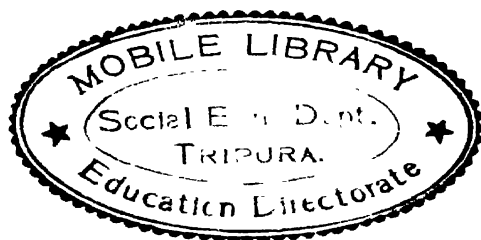


THE NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF
INDIAN LITERATURE
1901-1953



Accession No.

THE NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF INDIAN LITERATURE

1901-1953

FIRST VOLUME

COMPRISING

ASSAMESE · BENGALI · ENGLISH · GUJARATI

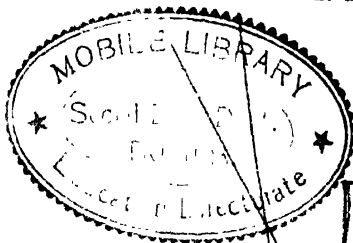
General Editors

B. S. KESAVAN

V. Y. KULKARNI

SL-1045
REFERENCE

RETROCONVERTED
B. C. S. C. L.



015.54
N-277

Accession No. 10.188

25.11.63.



SAHITYA AKADEMI NEW DELHI

© SAHITYA AKADEMI, NEW DELHI

Sahitya Akademi.
New Delhi.
1963.

Mohite Library,
Agartala
Rs 50.00

PUBLISHED BY SAHITYA AKADEMI (NATIONAL ACADEMY OF LETTERS)
RABINDRA BHAVAN, 35, FEROZESHAH ROAD, NEW DELHI AND
PRINTED BY S. N. GUHA RAY AT SREE SARASWATY PRESS LTD.,
32, ACHARYA PRAFULLA CHANDRA ROAD, CALCUTTA - 9

INTRODUCTION

The Sahitya Akademi (India's National Academy of Letters) was formed in 1954 and among the very first projects it had planned out was the compilation of a National Bibliography of Indian Literature. It was intended that all publications of literary merit, as also works of abiding value which come under the purview of Humanities, should be the scope of this Bibliography. Arbitrary limits have to be assigned to any project to allow for definition and accuracy, and it was felt that the period from the 1st of January 1901 to the 31st of December 1953 would be a handy period of time to cover. It was also decided that if a writer lived in the twentieth century, all his published works of significance would be included, even though some of his works are not covered exactly by the period demarcated. Books of literary merit, and important and significant books on Philosophy, Religion, History and the other aspects of the Humanities, written with originality, imagination and literary taste, were to be included in this Bibliography. It was decided that the Bibliography would be in the Roman script with the annotations in English. This decision was taken to enable the bibliographical work to serve not only India, but also the whole world as an international tool of reference. All the languages of India mentioned in the Eighth Schedule of the Indian Constitution were to be included in the Bibliography, as also publications in the Sindhi and English languages. The Hunterian system of transliteration, with suitable modifications, was to be adopted in the transcribing of titles and authors' names. The collation and annotation, if any, were to be in English.

Every language section was to be divided into the following categories and in the order as follows: General Works; Philosophy and Religion; Social Sciences; Linguistics; Arts; Literature; History, Biography and Travel; and Miscellaneous.

General Works: The first section would contain important bibliographies produced in that language, general encyclopaedias and dictionaries of the language.

Philosophy and Religion: The section on Philosophy and Religion would consist only of such works as are of significance or of literary merit, e.g. works of Vivekananda, Aurobindo Ghosh, Tilak, etc.

Social Sciences: The section on Social Sciences would deal with educational, social, economic and political works, written with originality, imagination and literary distinction. For example, *Letters from a Father to his Daughter* by Jawaharlal Nehru, many of Gandhiji's writings, and Patwardhan's book *Āmcyā Indūce Śikṣaṇ* come under this category.

Linguistics: Only such works as contribute to a better understanding of the origin, history and nature of a language would be included. For example, Dr. Suniti Kumar Chatterjee's *Origin and Development of the Bengali Language* with its masterly introduction would be included in this section. Text-books on grammar would not be included.

Arts : The section on Arts would be devoted not only to the outstanding art portfolios like Yazdani's *Ajanta Frescoes* but also to books like O. C. Ganguli's *Ragas and Raginis*.

Literature : The section on Literature would be sub-divided into: General works, including histories of literature, anthologies, general works on literary criticism, etc. ; Poetry ; Drama ; Fiction ; Essays ; Letters ; Humour and Satire ; Miscellaneous.

History, Biography (including Autobiography) and Travel : This section would include books like Sardesai's *Marāṭhī Riyāsat* ; Kaka Kalelkar's *Himālayano Pravās* ; Jadunath Sarkar's works on the Moghul Period and Dr. Niharranjan Ray's *Bāṅgālir Itihās*.

Miscellaneous : Books of significance and literary merit which do not fall under any of the above categories.

Such a compilation implies the exercise of unerring discretion in the choice of entries to be included in the Bibliography. And such discretion could only be found vested in a scholar of undoubted eminence in the language concerned. Accordingly, the Akademi selected, with the greatest care, individuals of acknowledged authority, scholarship and taste, to compile the Bibliography in the respective languages.

In the case of Sanskrit and English, the National Library was entrusted with the compilation. Dr. Birinchi Kumar Barua, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, and Professor and Head of the Department of Assamese language and literature in the Gauhati University, and a writer of repute and eminence in the Assamese language, was vested with the responsibility for the choice of entries in the Assamese language and literature. Dr. Sukumar Sen, the Khaira Professor of Linguistics in the Calcutta University and a renowned scholar and writer in Bengali, undertook the compilation in Bengali. Shri Umashankar Joshi in the front rank of Gujarati literature, a considerable poet and the Director of the University School of Gujarati Language and Literature, Ahmedabad, was responsible for the Gujarati entries. Dr. Hazari Prasad Dwivedi, now the Professor and Head of the Department of Hindi in the University of Punjab, and a scholar and writer of great repute in Hindi, took over the Hindi entries. Prof. A. N. Moorthi Rao, a retired Professor of English Language and Literature of the University of Mysore, and a very significant and influential writer in Kannada, dealt with the entries in the Kannada language. Shri Mirza G. H. Beg (*Arif*), a well-known writer in Kashmiri, has compiled the entries in the Kashmiri language. Shri Suranad Kunjan Pillai, the Editor of the Malayalam Lexicon, with a number of books to his credit, has taken over the entries in the Malayalam language. Shri Shankar Ganesh Date was the obvious choice for the Marathi entries because of his monumental achievement as a bibliographer of Marathi publications. His remarkable single-handed effort, the *Marāṭhī Granthasūci*, was for a long time, the only bright light shining in Indian language bibliography. The Orissa Sahitya Akademi, with assistance available to it from Dr. Artavallabh Mohanty, Prof. Bansi-dhar Mohanty, Dr. Mayadhar Mansinha and other scholars of established repute, has taken over the responsibility for the Oriya section of the Bibliography. Dr. Ganda Singh, Retired Director of Archives, Patiala, with a number of important

Punjabi publications to his credit, was in charge of the Punjabi section of the Bibliography. Shri D. K. Mansharamani, who is lecturing at the Gujarat College, Ahmedabad, and is a writer in the Sindhi language, worked on the entries in Sindhi. Shri L. P. Kr. Ramanathan Chettiar, Professor and Head of the Department of Tamil, and Dean of the Faculty of Oriental Studies in the Annamalai University, with a number of Tamil publications to his credit, worked on Tamil language and literature. Dr. G. V. Sitapati, Chief Compiler, Telugu Bhasha Samiti, and a scholar of great repute, took over the Telugu entries, and Prof. Al-i-Ahmad Suroor, Research Professor in the Department of Urdu, Muslim University, Aligarh, and Secretary, Anjuman Taraqq-i-Urdu (Hind), Aligarh, renowned as an Urdu scholar and critic, was in charge of the Urdu publications.

The Akademi felt that such a project involving so many people required co-ordination, and therefore, they requested me to be the General Editor of the Bibliography. It was my responsibility, without in any way interfering with the discretion of the compilers, to lay down the general plan of the Bibliography and to define to the compilers the standard form of entry. With this in view, I compiled the directions for the compilers indicating the scope of the Bibliography, the period to be covered, the principles of selection, the extent of the Bibliography, the form and order of the entries, the method of entry of the author's name, the subject entry, and the composition of an entry. I also worked out the specimen cards in each of these languages and printed them for the guidance of the compilers. Here I have to acknowledge the assistance of my colleague Shri Benoyendra Sen Gupta, the Chief of the Cataloguing Division for European languages, whose expertise was invaluable. After these directions were sent to the compilers, it was found that there still remained a number of problems which had to be tackled. Each of the compilers wrote to me and I tried my best to solve their difficulties. The correspondence, though voluminous, was most educative to the General Editor himself. In addition to this correspondence, I had the good fortune to meet many of the compilers individually and in groups to discuss and clarify matters. As a result of all this, the cards in various languages were compiled and sent to the office of the Sahitya Akademi for editing and publication.

This is where my friend Shri Kulkarni, the Officer-in-Charge of the Sahitya Akademi in Calcutta, and his staff come in. On a scrutiny of the several thousand cards it was found that because of certain unavoidable reasons, chiefly because of the absence of certain important tools of reference, many of the entries were incomplete. It was also found that in a number of cases some of the compilers had included certain entries into their compilation which required rethinking. The result was that in a majority of the cases the compilers either modified the entries or dropped them. But the major result was that there was a modification in the scope of the Bibliography. Many of the compilers felt that certain very important entries, though they belonged to the period before 1901, should be included in this Bibliography for fear that their non-inclusion might result in their being lost to the field of scholarship altogether. Fortunately, the number of such entries was very small, at the most amounting to about fifty in the most prolific language. This process of re-clarifying and inclusion of omitted details amounted to a very considerable task and all this work fell to the lot of Shri Kulkarni and his staff.

In other words, much of the work of ensuring the accuracy of the entries became the responsibility of the Sahitya Akademi staff. I, therefore, felt that this labour should be recognized and I was happy to find that the Sahitya Akademi agreed to my suggestion that Shri Kulkarni's name should figure on the title page alongside mine as a Joint Editor.

To the compilers, every one of them distinguished in his field of activity, the General Editor offers his thanks for their patience with him and for their most willing co-operation whenever any suggestions were made. There have been certain cases where the General Editor has not been able to see eye to eye with a suggestion or suggestions made by the compiler. On such occasions the Sahitya Akademi was apprised of this difference of opinion, and the ultimate policy was decided upon with their consent. The compilers have most graciously accommodated themselves to such difference of opinion in the interests of uniformity and standardization of entries.

This Bibliography will be issued in four parts, of which this volume is the first, comprising Assamese, Bengali, English and Gujarati, the languages being taken in their alphabetical order. The second volume will contain entries in Hindi, Kannada, Kashmiri and Malayalam. The third volume will contain entries in Marathi, Oriya, Punjabi and Sanskrit and the fourth volume will contain entries in Sindhi, Tamil, Telugu and Urdu. Each volume will contain a consolidated index for all the languages in that volume.

It must be made clear that the English section of the entries in the Bibliography is limited to books published in India or books by Indian authors.

To the printers of this Bibliography I am most indebted for their readiness to cope with any sort of typographic difficulty. The extensive use of diacritical marks involved the special import of type-founts, and in this the proprietors of the Sree Saraswati Press were most co-operative. I also know how difficult it is for a compositor to work from manuscripts in the form of cards which have been extensively corrected. But there was never a demur from the printers and they did their job cheerfully, if not very speedily.

The entire value of this Bibliography derives from the calibre of the compilers. To them and to them only, goes the entire credit of this achievement.

Finally, I should like to say how deeply grateful I am to Shri Krishna Kripalani, the Secretary of the Sahitya Akademi, for his complete confidence in me and for the way he assisted me at every stage of the work. On a number of occasions I have written to him very warm letters signifying my impatience at something not done. But I have to place on record that not on a single occasion has Shri Kripalani's urbanity been ruffled in any way. His tact, his patience and his understanding of all those who work with him and for him are qualities I will always remember.

One more word before I close. I would like to express my gratitude to the staff of the Indian Language Divisions of the National Library, who constantly helped the staff of the Sahitya Akademi in checking a number of references.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	..	..	..
ABBREVIATIONS	..	..	..	x
SCHEME OF TRANSLITERATION	..	..	..	xi
ASSAMESE	..	..	..	1
BENGALI	..	..	..	54
ENGLISH	..	..	..	246
GUJARATI	..	..	..	487
INDEX	..	..	..	641

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS

append.	appendix
bibliog.	bibliography
col.	coloured
cm.	centimeters, used to give the height of a book
comp.	compiled
<i>comp.</i>	compiler
	compilers (not abbreviated)
ed.	edited ; edition
<i>ed.</i>	editor
	editors (not abbreviated)
facsim.	facsimile
front.	frontispiece
geneal. tables	genealogical tables
glos.	glossary
illus.	illustration(s)
	index (not abbreviated)
MS	manuscript
p.	page(s)
<i>pseud.</i>	pseudonym
pt.	part
pub.	published
rev.	revised
t.-p.	title-page
tr.	translated ; translation
<i>tr.</i>	translator
	translators (not abbreviated)
vol(s).	volume(s)
-vols.	number of volumes not known but exceeding one

SCHEME OF TRANSLITERATION

	Assamese	Bengali	Gujarati		Assamese	Bengali	Gujarati
a	অ	অ	અ	q̣h	ঢ,ঢ়	ঢ,ঢ়	ઢ
ā	আ	আ	આ	ṇ	ণ	ণ	ણ*
i	ই	ই	ઇ	t	ত	ত	ત
ī	ঈ	ঈ	ઈ	th	থ	থ	થ
u	উ	উ	ઉ	d	দ	দ	દ
ū	ঊ	ঊ	ઊ	dh	ધ	ધ	ધ
r	ঋ	ঋ	ઋ	n	ન	ન	ન*
e	এ	এ		p	প	প	પ
ē			એ	ph	ফ	ফ	ફ
ai	ঐ	ঐ	ઐ	b	બ	બ	બ
o	ઔ	ઔ		bh	ભ	ભ	ભ
ō			ઓ	m	મ	મ	મ*
au	ઋ	ઋ	ઋ	y	ય,યૃ	ય,યૃ	ય
k	ક	ક	ક	r	ર	ર	ર
kh	ખ	ખ	ખ	l	લ	લ	લ
g	ગ	ગ	ગ	v	વ	વ	વ
gh	ઘ	ઘ	ઘ	ś	શ	શ	શ
ni	ঙ	ঙ	ઙ*	ṣ	ষ	ষ	ষ
c	চ	চ	ચ	s	સ	સ	સ
ch	ছ	ছ	છ	h	હ	હ	હ
j	જ	જ	જ	l			ળ
jh	ঝ	ঝ	ઝ	m } n }	ং	ং	
ñ	ঞ	ঞ	ঞ*	ñ	•	•	•
ṭ	ট	ট	ટ	ḥ	ઃ	ઃ	ઃ
ṭh	ঠ	ঠ	ઠ				
ḍ	ড,ড়	ড,ড়	ડ				

* Often rendered by Anusvār (•)

ASSAMESE

GENERAL WORKS

Bardaloi, Rajanikānta 1867-1939

Jñān sopān

8th ed. Calcutta, Nibāraṇcandra Ghoṣ, As.4 ; 1905. v, 66p. illus. 17cm.

Baruvā, Hemcandra 1835-1896

Asamīyā bhāṣār paḍhāśaliyā abhidhān

Sibsagar, Tulsīrām Baruvā, 1906. xiv, 482p. 23cm. Assamese dictionary

Asamīyā Hemkoṣ

2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkatākī Co., Rs.6 ; 1941. ix, 1030p. plates. 25.5 cm.

Etymological dictionary of the Assamese language

Candrakānta abhidhān

Jorhat, Asam sāhitya sabhā, Rs.7 ; 1932. xxxi, 1044p. plates. 25.5cm.

Comprehensive dictionary of the Assamese language, with etymology and illustrations of words with their meanings both in Assamese and English

Caudhuri, Raghunāthdev 1879-

Prakṛti-darpan

Putacharkuchi, Kāmṛp prakāś bhavan, Re.1-6 ; 1939. x, 266p. 19cm. (Saraḷ jñān granthahāra series, 1)

A book of general knowledge

Rājkhovā, Benudhar, comp.

Khaṇḍa-vākya koṣ

Dibrugarh, The Assam Stores, Rs.2 ; 1917. vi, 316p. plate. 23cm.

Dictionary of phrases from Assamese into Assamese & English

Śarmā, Gīridhar

Asamīyā abhidhān

Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhuri, Rs.8-12 ; 1952. ii, 918 [46] p. 19cm.

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Āśirvād

3rd ed. Jorhat, General Agency, As.10 ; 1946. 58p. 19cm.

Religious discourse

Bardaloi, Gopināth 1891-1950

Buddhadev

Shillong, the author, Rs.2 ; 1947. vii, 140p. illus. 19cm.

Bardaloi, Rajanikānta 1867-1939

Mahāpuruṣ Śrī Śaṅkardev āru Mahāpuruṣiṃyā dharma

Sibsagar, Padmadhar Calihā, 1935. ii, 44p. 19cm.

Śrī Śrī Deva Dāmodar dev āru Hindu dharma

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4. i, 34p. 17cm.

Barthākur, Kumudeśvar 1893-

Bedavāṇi

Nowgong, the author, As.4 ; 1933. ii, 43[8] p. 19cm.

Koṁvar Bharat

Tezpur, the author, Rs.4 ; 1949. viii, 180p. illus. 21cm.

Life-story of Bharata adapted from the *Rāmāyaṇa*

Sipārar deśalai

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1946. 38p. 19cm.

Discourse on life beyond death

Baruvā, Bhagavāncandra

Asamīyā Harisaṅkīrtan

Jorhat, Barkatākī Co.; As.3 ; 1928. iii, 34p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Bhīmśekhar 1908-

Manovijñān

Gauhati, Praphulla Baruvā, As.12 ; 1948. iy, 64p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Dhanīrām

Śrī Śrī Kṛṣṇar jīvan līlā

Kamarkuchi, Rajaniprabhā Agency, As.6 ; 1952. i, 22p. 19cm.

Life of Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa in verse

Baruvā, Golokcandra

Janmāṣṭamī vratakathā

Jorhat, the author, As.2 i, 16p. 17cm.

Nītimālā

Jorhat, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.2 ; 1908. i, 24p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Lalitkumār

Gītā praveś

Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, Rs.3. iii, 320p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Phaṇindra

Govinda gītāñjali

Jorhat, Saraswatī sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1943. vi, 10p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Rameścandra

Dharma bijñān

Jorhat, the author, 1 Anna. 8p. 19cm. (Prabandha series, 2)

Baruvā, Rameśvar**Śrī Śrī Śaṅkaradevar bāṇi**

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1941. vi, 72p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Tankeśvar**Śaṅkar-tattva**

Dibrugarh, the author, As.5 ; 1926. ii, 40p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Tilorām**Svāmī-śrī**

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.8 ; 1927. vii, 94p. 18cm.

Social ethics

Bhagavadgītā**Adhyātmagītā**

Tr. by Khageśvar Śarmā

Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1914. xiv, 360p. 18cm.

Gītāguṇamālā

With a commentary by Bāpurām Datta

Lakshmipur, the author, As.8 ; 1925. v, 60p. 18cm.

Metrical summary of the *Gītā*

Gītāsār

Tr. by Padmanāth Gohāṛī Baruvā

Tezpur, Lilā Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1935. v, 597p. 17cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Tr. by Gaurikānta Tālukdār

Gauhati, Pavitrakumār Tālukdār, Rs.4-12 ; 1953. xxxii, 347p. 19cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Ed. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. 2nd ed. Nalbāri, Datta Baruvā Bros. & Co., Rs.2 ; 1945. x, 299p. 19cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Tr. by Rādhikānanda Caudhuri

Gauhati, Universal Religious Union, Re.1 ; 1918. v, 142p. illus. 17cm.

Metrical version of the *Gītā*

Śrī Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Tr. by Ratneśvar Barā

Nowgong, the author, As.12 ; 1922. vi, 264p. 3 plates. 18cm.

Metrical version of the *Gītā*

Bharālī, Ādityacandra**Sītā**

3rd ed. Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1951. ii, 83p. 19cm.

Bharālī, Devānanda 1883-**Ādi-purāṇ**

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1933. 38p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Baikunṭhanāth**Bhakti vivek**

Tr. by Upendracandra Lekhāru

Gauhati, Guṇamaṇi Barā, Rs.2 ; 1951. viii, 150p. 19cm.

Kathā-gītā

2nd. ed. by Hemcandra Gosvāmī. Gauhati, Śaratcandra Gosvāmī, Re.1 ; 1923. xii, 122p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Cakreśvar**Vaiṣṇavmahimā**

Jorhat, Phaṇidhar Kaṭaki, As.4 ; 1924. iii, 72p. 18cm.

A discourse on Vaiṣṇav sect based on the Purāṇas

Bhikṣu, Nandavarṇsa**Buddha-carit**

Sibsagar, Caukānān Gohāṛī, Re.1 ; 1947. vi, 122p. 19cm.

Bhūṇā, Bhuvancandra, comp.**Yajurved**

Golaghat, Mahendranāth Baruvā, As.6 ; 1935. xxiii, 95p. 16cm.

Biśvāsī, Biṣayacandra**Manikuṭ**

Hajo, the author, As.8 ; 1908. xi, 76p. 18cm.

An account of the temple of Hajo

Brahmavaivarta Purāṇ

Jorhat, Asam sāhitya sabhā, As.8 ; 1933. vi, 127p. 29cm. (Śrī Naradev granthāvali, 3)

Brahmacārī, Khageśvar**Bhakta-māhātmya āru Śrī Śrī Nigamānanda**

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-14. 2 vols.

Brahmacārī, Kṛṣṇānanda**Ek śaraṇ nām dharma**

Barpeta, Manorañjan Dās & Yādavcandra Dās, As.8 ; 1949. ii, 40p. 18cm.

Brahmānanda, Svāmī**Saral bhāv**

Nowgong, Mādhavānanda Baiṣṇav & Kṛṣṇānanda Baiṣṇav, Re.1-12. vi, 109p. 19cm.

Bujarbaruvā, Śivanāth**Ācār-vijñān**

Kamrup, Rājendranāth Bujarbaruvā, Re.1-8 ; 1952. viii, 136p. 19cm.

Social ethics

Caudhuri, Raṇidhar Datta**Āpad-sānti**

Camata, the author, As.2 1942. ii, 24p. 16cm. Hindu rituals

Dās, Dhanirām**Dāmodar vākhyā**

Chaygoan, the author, As.2. 31p. 18cm.

Explanatory note on Dāmodarī sect of Vaiṣṇavism of Assam

Dās, Harakānta 1899-

Īśvarvād

Tezpur, Śrīkrṣṇa Bros., Re.1; 1949. iv, 49p. plate. 19cm.

Dās, Haramohan 1890-1957

Janmāṣṭamī

Gauhati, the author, As.2; 1936. i, 48p. 16cm.

Mānav-jyoti

Gauhati, the author, As.2; 1937. ii, 38p. 16cm.

Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Gauhati, Mahāpuruṣ Book Co., As.8; 1947. vi, 77p. 19cm.

Śrīkṣetra

Gauhati, the author, As.6; 1937. ii, 66p. 18cm.

Short account of Śrīkṣetra (i.e. Puri)

Śrīmanta Śaṅkarar avadān

Gauhati, the author, As.4; 1949. 16p. 23cm.

Śrīmanta Śaṅkarar ek śaraṇ nām dharma

Gauhati, Mahāpuruṣ Book Co., As.4; 1950. 16p. 19cm.

Dās, Mādhavrām, comp.

Yogī bā Kāṭani jātir itihās

Gauhati, M. C. Bros., As.2; 1902. i, 30p. 17cm.

Brief account of the Yogī sect of Assam

Datta, Śivram

Bālmiki-Rāmāyaṇ-sār

Gauhati, Dāmodar-Bhaṭṭadev smṛti puthi bhāṭṭrāl, Re.1-12; 1942. xxxiv, 193p. illus. 19cm.

Brief summary of the *Vālmiki Rāmāyaṇa*

Datta Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ

Śrī Rāmkīrtan

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., Re.1-8; 1925. x, 259p. plate. 18cm.

— — *ed.*

Saptakāṇḍa Rāmāyaṇ

Nalbari, the author, Rs.10; 1952. x, 470[29]p. plates 25.5cm.

Dekā Gosāmi, Kamalcandra

Śaptaskandha Rāmāyaṇ

2nd ed. Jorhat, Dharma-pustak Co., As.2; 1910. 24p. 18cm.

Dhammapada

Tr. by Upendracandra Lekhāru. Kaliyabar, Jāṭiya sāhitya mandir, Re.1; 1947. v, 58p. 18cm.

Dhīyāl Bhaṭṭācārya, Buddhīndranāth

Hindu dharmar baijhānik tattva

Jorhat, the author, As.8; 1938. x, 227p. plate. 19cm.

Dvlja, Rāmānanda

Śrī Śrī Baṇṣigopāl devar carita

Ed. by Maheśvar Neog. Gauhati, Śrī Śrī Śaṅkardev Library, Rs.3-12; 1950. xxviii, 279p. 19cm.

Gagoi, Dharmesvar

Yampuri—bā Bhadrāsīl upākhyān

Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.2; 1922. ii, 28p. 17cm.

Episodes from the Purāṇas

Gagoi, Ghanakānta

Gāndhī-Kṛṣṇa

Nowgong, Kāñcanprabhā Gagoi, Re.1-8; 1949. viii, 111p. 19cm.

Comparative study of the life of Gāndhījī and that of Lord Kṛṣṇa

Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamcand 1869-1948

[Anāsakti yoga] *Gāndhījir Anāsakti yoga*

Tr. by Gopināth Bardaloi. Shillong, the translator, Rs.2-4; 1948. xvii, 201p. 19cm.

Gāndhī gītā

Tr. by Kālidās Khāṭaniyār. Sibsagar, Kuladhar Khāṭaniyār As.10; 1947. iii, 50p. 18cm.

Gītā-bodha

Tr. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. Nalbari, Munīndranārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā, Re.1-4; 1950. viii, 93p. 19cm.

The translation based on the Bengali version written by Dr. P. C. Ghōṣ

Gohāmi Baruvā, Padmanāth 1871-1946

Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Tezpur, the author, Rs.9; 1931. 3 vols.

Life of Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Gosvāmi, Harkānta

Tirtha-kāhinī

Gauhati, the author, As.12; 1927. i, 130p. 18cm.

Gosvāmi, Kedārnāth

Svapna-darśan

Dibrugarh, the author, As.6; 1946. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Analytical study of dream psychology

Gosvāmi, Mādhavacandra

Asamiyā Padya-Canḍī

Palasbari, the author, As.8; 1930. iii, 75p. 17cm.

Adapted from the *Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa* dealing with Devī Māhātmya and the birth of the Devī

Gosvāmi, Pratāpcandra

Śrī Caitanyadev

Jorhat, Śaratcandra Gosvāmi, As.12; 1922. xii, 153p. 18cm.

Gosvāmi, Śaratcandra 1887-1944

Satvata tantra

Jorhat, Asam sāhitya sabhā, As.10 ; 1943. ix, 90p. 18cm. (Śrī Śrī Naradev granthāvalī, 4)

Gosvāmi, Śaratcandra 1916-

Socrates, Plato āru Aristotle

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. ii, 137p. 19cm.

Gasvāmi, Tirthanāth 1898-

Āśīrvād

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1930. ii, 32p. 18cm.

Baiṣṇavmālā

4th ed. Jorhat, General Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 91p. 18cm.

Bhakti-sādhana

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1950. iii, 84p. 19cm.

Bhaktitattva darpaṇ

2nd ed. Jorhat, General Agency, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. v, 131p. 17cm.

Ghoṣāmṛt

2nd ed. Jorhat, Satraputhi bhāṅgrāl, Rs.4 ; 1951. x, 265p. 23cm.

An exposition of Mādhavdev's *Nām-ghoṣā*

Mahāpuruṣīyā dharma āru Gurusakal

Dhalarsatra, Golaghat, Satraputhi bhāṅgrāl, As.4 ; 1946. 43p. 19cm.

Nāmghar bā Harimandir

Golaghat, Dhalarsatra puthi, As.14 ; 1950. ii, 71p. 19cm.

Hājarikā, Atulcandra

Kathā-daśam bā Daśamar Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Nalbari, Datta Baruvā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1946. vi, 128p. 19cm. (Jonākī puthi-ṭhagā series, 2)

Written in story form based on the *Ādī Daśam* of Śrī Śaṅkaradev

Kathā-kīrtan

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1945. xiii, 112p. 19cm.

Collection of stories from the kīrtans of Śrī Śaṅkaradev

Sacitra kathā-daśam bā Daśamar Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Shillong, Capala Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1951. viii, 296p. illus. 19cm. (Jonākī puthi-ṭhagā series, 3)

Story based on the *Śeṣa Daśam* of Ananta Kandali

Hājarikā, Halirām

Keval-kīrtan

Sibsagar, Lalit Agency, As.5 ; 1945. 27p. 18cm.

Hitoṇadeśa

Tr. by Indradhar Rājkhovā. 5th ed. Dibrugarh, Bhāṭṭācārya Agency, As.4 ; 1928. iv, 46p. 19cm.

Assamese translation of the original text *Mitrālābha Khaṇḍa*

Kenvār, Ānandi

Prāthamik śiṣu manovijñān

2nd ed. Nowgong, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. iv, 236p. 19cm.

Lāitu bā Tāophalā

Tr. by Gopālcandra Baruvā. 2nd ed. Jorhat, Pratāpcandra Tālukdār, As.4 ; 1931. xxvii, 32p. 17cm.

Philosophical discourse translated from Ahom texts

Mādhavdev

Nām-ghoṣā

Ed. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. Nalbari, the editor, Re.1-12 ; 1928. ii, 392p. 19cm.

Mahanta, Halirām

Ātma-paricay

Baranagar, the author, As.6 ; 1926. iv, 50p. 19cm.

Discourses on God, Life, Death and the Soul and its relation to the Supreme Being

Hindudharma-sār

2nd ed. Baranagar, the author, As.5 ; 1926. vi, 70p. 19cm.

Śaṅkaradevar śuddha dharma

Kamrup, Rāmarām Medhi & Śukhanrām Maṇḍal, As.4 ; 1918. ii, 60p. 18cm.

A study of Śrī Śaṅkardev and his teachings

Mahanta, Mitradev 1895-

Asamīyā dharmācāryar upādhi

Kamrup, Halirām Mahantaṭhākur, As.4 ; 1930. i, 32p. 15cm.

Social ethics

Mau-Mahābhārat

Golaghat, Mahanta Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1925. ii, 280 [1] p. 18cm.

Summary of the *Mahābhārata* for children

Mahanta, Nārāyaṇcandra

Rāsa-tattva

Nowgong, Kamalcandra Barā, As.12 ; 1952. v, 66p. 18cm.

Philosophical discussion on the Rāsa-līlā of Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Mahantaṭhākur, Halirām

Ātmaparicay

Sarbhog, the author, As.6 ; 1933. ii, 50p. 18cm.

Medhi, Kālirām, comp.

Mahāpuruṣ Śaṅkaradevar bāṇi

Nalbari, Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā, Rs.4 ; 1948. xviii, 346 [36] p. 19cm.

Mīśra, Śilhān

Śānti-śataka

Tr. by Rājmoḥan Nāth. Shillong, Prasūnkumār Nāth, As.8 ; 1950. iv, 108p. 19cm.

The original is in Sanskrit

Neog, Dīmbēśvar 1901–

Vaiṣṇav dharmar āṭiguri

Jorhat, Yatīndranāth Baruvā, As.4 ; 1940. iii, 27p. 19cm.

Vaiṣṇav dharmar kramavistār

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1943. 42p. 16cm.

Origin and development of Vaiṣṇavism in Assam

Ojā, Janārdan

Vaiṣṇav bivāh paddhati

Barpeta, Bhūpendranāth Ojā, As.10 ; 1951. vi, 52p. 19cm.

Pāṭhak Ātai, Bhakatrām

Chay-ripu

Barpeta, Pāṭhikcandra Dās & Sons, Re.1 ; 1937. v, 137p. 19cm.

Phukan, Nīlmaṇi

Mahāpuruṣiṃyā dharma

Jorhat, Jitendrakumār Dās, As.10 ; 1952. ii, 31p. 19cm.

Phukan, Rādhānāth

Sāṅkhya-darśan

Jorhat, Brajanāth Gosvāmī, Rs.3 ; 1949. xxxvi, 178p. 19cm.

Rāy, Satīscandra

Prārthanā

Tr. by Yogendranārāyaṇ Caudhuri. Shillong, the author, As.10 ; 1941. 112p. 19cm.

Rāy Caudhuri, Ambikāgiri 1885–

Dekā-dekerir Bed

Gauhati, Free-India Publishing House, As.8 ; 1942. iv, 60p. 17cm.

Śaṅkardev

Citra-Bhāgavat

Comp. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. Nalbari, Datta-Baruvā Bros. & Co., Rs.30 ; 1949. xviii, 252p. illus. 25.5cm.

The tenth skanda of the Assamese *Bhāgavat* illustrated in paintings. This volume contains only the illustrations with explanatory notes in Assamese and Hindi.

Hariścandra upākhyān

Ed. by Prasannanārāyaṇ Bhāgavatī. Gauhati, the editor, Re.1-12 ; 1948. vii, 140p. 19cm.

Śrī Śaṅkar bākyāmṛt

Ed. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. Shillong, Asam sāhitya sammilan, Rs.15 ; 1953. lvi, 1253p. 25.5cm.

Complete works of Śaṅkardev

Śarmā, Keśavacandra, comp.

Subhāṣita candrikā

Dalgoma, Dās Agency, Rs.3 ; 1936. vi, 211p. 19cm.

Collection of Nīti Ślokas from different sources

Śarmā, Lakṣmināth, tr.

Nīti-śloka

2nd ed. Gauhati, Rāmdev Śarmā, As.3 ; 1914. ii, 59p. 19cm.

Metrical translation of some Nīti Ślokas from different sources

Śarmā, Mādhavacandra

Deva-mandir bā Brahmacarya-sopān

Dibrugarh, Śivnāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.8 ; 1932. xi, 112p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Mahādev

Śrī Śrī Rāmkrṣṇa upadeśāmṛt

Dargaon, Narendranāth Śarmā, Re.1 ; 1953. ix, 145p. plate. 13cm.

Śarmā, Raṣeśvar

Kathā-Mahābhārat

Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1925. vi, 253p. plate. 19cm.

Śarmā Kaṭaki, Sarveśvar

Rāskriḍā

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. xvi, 37 [4]p. 18cm.

Religious discourses

Śarmā Khāund, Gaṇakānta

Om prārthanā

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1925. iii, 73p. 17cm.

Religious verse

Śrī Kṛṣṇa Puri, Parivrajakagosāi, Svāmi

Śrī Śrī Bhagavān Gītā

Batarhat, Niśikānta Tālukdār, Rs.3 ; 1951. iv, 308p. 19cm.

Tālukdār, Atirām

Bivek Śaṅkar

Kamrup, the author, As.8 ; 1931. iv, 56p. 19cm.

Tālukdār, Gaurikānta 1887–

Brahmacarya

Gauhati, the author, As.10 ; 1929. iv, 98p. 19cm.

Saṅkṣipta Hindu dharmānuṣṭhān paddhati

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1926. x, 116p. 19cm.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Barā, Dāśirām

Aṅgi-parikṣāt Asam kon pathat

Dibrugarh, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1950. vi, 161p. 19cm.

Barthākur, Kumudeśvar 1893–

Bhaktar Bhagavān

Gauhati, Kāmākhyānāth Thākur, As.6 ; 1940. 40p. 19cm. (Asam janaśikṣā abhiyān series)

On adult education

Barthākur, Pulinbihārī

Rājñitir ka kha

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1949. ii, 82p. 19cm.

Fundamentals of politics

Barthākur, Ramākānta 1914-

Bidhavā-vivāh

Jorhat, the author, As.3 ; 1932. iii, 51p. 16cm.

Baruvā, Harendranāth

Asamar samasyā āru bhaviṣyat

Goalpara, Maṇi Kānta Dās, As.7 ; 1945. 28p. 21cm.

Baruvā, Hemcandra 1893-1945

Kaṅgrechar burahñi

Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1933. iii, 95p. plates. 19cm.

Baruvā, Lalitkumār

Ilā bhanitilai mukai ciṭhi

Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, Rs.13-8 ; 1954. 3 vols. illus. 17cm.

Kakāideulai mukali ciṭhi

Nowgong, Kusumkumārī Baruvā, 1946. iv, 85p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Praphullacandra & Baruvā, Bhīmsekhar 1908-

Svādhīn Asamar rāijak ki lāge āru ki pāiche

Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, As.8 ; 1948. iii, 47p. 19cm.

A sociological study

Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmīnāth 1868-1938

Sabhāpatir abhibhāṣaṇ

Calcutta, Barhñi prakāś kāryālay, 1945. 71p. 19cm.

Presidential address delivered at the 7th session of the Asam sāhitya sabhā held at Gauhati

Bhāgavati, Bijaycandra

Gandhī-vād

Tezpuñ, Dinanāth Śarmā, 1948. ii, 47p. plates. 19cm.

Bhāve, Vināyak Narhar alias Vinobā 1895-

[Mūl udyog-kārtāṇe] Mūl śilpa-katanā

Tr. by Nagendranāth Śarmā & Tāriṇīcarāṇ Dās. Gauhati, the translators, As.14 ; 1948. vi, 71p. 19cm.

Boy Scout Association, Assam

Hābir kathā

Gauhati, Government of Assam, Re.1 ; 1941. 316p. 19cm.

Collection of essays on scouting

Caudhuri, Rādhākānta

Ādarśa gaonh

Gauhati, the author, As.2 ; 1952. ii, 73p. 18cm.

Caudhuri, Rādhikānanda (Prāśantamūrti, pseud.)

Ārya jātyiyatā āru Kulaluptar kṣatriya dikṣā

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1924. ii, 61p. 17cm. Discusses the initiation of the Kulalupta, according to the Kṣatriya rites

Cirīnphukan, Padmeśvar

Asamiyā kuṭir śilpa śikṣā

Vol. 1, Jorhat, the author, As.9 ; 1946. 41p. 17cm.

Dās, Belīrām

Aspṛīyatā barjan

Palasbari, the author, As.2 ; 1933. ii, 47p. 19cm.

Dās, Bhāratcandra

Śilpa saṅket bā Hātar kām

Barpeta, Pitāmbar Dās, Re.1 ; 1937. vi, 114p. illus. 19cm.

Dās, Bipīnpāl

Samājvādar abhimukhe

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1953. iv, 74p. 19cm.

Dās, Cidānanda

Samāj-śakti

Dibrugarh, the author, Re.1 ; 1930. xxi, 207p. 19cm.

Dās, Dharanīdhar 1915-

Gāndhivād banām Marxvād

Gauhati, Abhiyān prakāś saṅgha, As.6 ; 1951. ii, 22p. 19cm.

Dās, Haramohan 1890-

Mahāpuruṣ Śrīmanṭa Śaṅkar devar saṅgaṭhan, saṅskār āru pracārñit

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 34p. 19cm.

Dās, Jitendranāth

Marxvād

Gauhati, Padmarekhā Devī, As.10 ; 21p. illus. 19cm.

Short account of Karl Marx's life and his theory

Dās, Nidhirām

Jāti āru dharma

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1938. ii, 112p. 19cm.

Dās, Ratneśvar, comp.

Jāti-saṅskār āru sādharmaṇ unnati

Gauhati, the compiler, As.4 ; 1912. ii, 50p. 18cm.

Datta, Premnārāyaṇ 1901-

Āśīrvād

Gauhati, Gautam & Co., As.12 ; 1950. i, 79p. 19cm. (Maṇi nāṇika kathāmālā series, 2)

Datta, Tulsiprasād

Ghainī parikhā

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4 ; 1925. 40p. 18cm.

Datta Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ

Samāj kathā

3rd ed. Nalbari, Datta Baruvā Bros. & Co., As.12 ; 1948. i, 80p. 17cm.

De, Gopālkr̥ṣṇa**Naivedya**

Nowgong, Śukdev Gosvāmī, As.5. iii, 56p. 19cm. (Candranāth series, 2)

Read as the presidential address at the 3rd session of the Students' Conference held at Nalbari

Dekā, Lakṣmī**Bartamān samāj vyavasthā**

2nd ed. Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.2. 20p. 18 cm.

Gāndhī, Manuben

[Bāpu māri mā] Bāpū mor āi

Tr. by Upēndra Gosvāmī

Gauhati, Reṇubālā Devī, Re.1 ; 1950. iv, 67p. 19cm.

Translation is based on the Hindi version written by Kurangi Deṣai.

Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamchand 1869–1948

[Ārogyanī cāvī] Ārogyar cābī

Tr. by Khageśvar Bhūnā

Gauhati, Grām sevā sāhitya prakāś bhavan, As.14 ; 1952. iv, 64p. 19cm.

[Indian Home Role] Svarāj

Tr. by Ratnakānta Barkākati

Nowgong, the author, As.12 ; 1921. vii, 131p. 18 cm.

Mahātma bānī

Comp. by Tirthanāth Śarmā. Gauhati, the compiler, Rs.2-12 ; 1949. viii, 106p. 19cm.

[Vidhāyak kāryakram] Mahātma-jīr Gaṭhanmula kārya paddhati

Tr. by Jivānanda Datta

Gauhati, Graduates Union, As.12. iv, 60p. 18cm.

Gauhati District Students' Congress**Chātrār prati Gāndhījī**

Gauhati, the Congress, As.6. iv, 32p. 19cm. (Hem Baruvā Śobhārānī pustikā series)

Gosvāmī, Trilokya Sobhancandra**Īśvartattva āru bhaktivād**

Gauhati, the author, As.8. ii, 120p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Ambikāprasād**Mātrjāti**

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, Rs.2 ; 1949. xiv, 132p. 18 cm.

Gosvāmī, Dākṣiṇpāt**Bidhavāvivāh samālocanā**

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1924. vi, 22, 15p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Mahādānandadev**Tapat tejār rāñālī-sorht.**

Gahpur, Śolengi prāthamik Congress, As.6 ; 1950. iv, 15p. plate. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Pītāambardev**Dharma śikṣā samāj rakṣā**

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-12. ii, 84p. 24cm.

Gosvāmī, Prabodhchandra**Śikṣār punargaṭhanar mūlñiti**

Gauhati, Pratul Gosvāmī, Re.1 ; 1949. i, 73 [4] p. 18cm.

Yuddhottar parikalpanā āru Asam

Shillong, Capalā Book Stall, As.12 ; 1946. 64p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra 1887–1944**Bahu śikṣā praṇālī**

4th ed. Nalbari, Datta Baruvā, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. v, 86p. illus. 23cm.

Bahu śreṇī śikṣā praṇālī

2nd ed. Jorhat, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1937. v, 61p. 25.5cm.

Paridarśan

Gauhati, Bhuvaneśvarī Gosvāmī, Rs.2 ; 1948. ii, 134p. 22cm.

On education

Śikṣā-vicār

2nd ed. Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1935. iv, 100p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Umākānta**Samavāy**

Gauhati, the author, Rs.3 ; 1941. xii, 174p. 23cm. Study of the co-operative movement in India and abroad, with special reference to Assam

Kalitā, Cintāharan, ed.**Sāmrajyavād birodhī saṅgrām āru Congress**

Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.4 ; 1947. 28p. 18cm.

Lok-sevā sāhitya kendra, Gauhati**Gāndhījīr sāmyavād**

Gauhati, Dharanīdhar Dās, As.5. 16p. 19cm.

Majumdār, Kamalcandra**Arthanitir keitāmān sāmājik ālocanā**

Gauhati, Ratnahās Gosvāmī, Re.1 ; 1949. x, 68p. 19cm.

Deals with the economic problems of the day

Marx, Karl 1818–1883 & Engels, Friedrich 1820–1895

[Communist manifesto] Sāmyavādir ghoṣaṇā

Tr. by Kedārnāth Gosvāmī

Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1943. iv, 49p. 19cm.

Medhi, Gokul**Rāciyāt biplavar ārambhañi**

Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.6 ; 1945. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Misra Bhāgarati, Nareśvardev 1890–1935**Bidhavā-vivāh**

Kamrup, the author, As.6 ; 1933. 76p. 19cm.

Nehru, Jawaharlal 1889–

[Letters from a father to his daughter] *Prthivīr purāṇi kathā*

Tr. by Anurūpā Devī

Gauhati, Hemkānta Baruvā, Re.1-4. ii, 100p. 19cm.

[Youths' burden] *Yuvakar dāyitva*

Tr. by Taruṇ Lekhak Saṅgha

Gauhati, the Saṅgha, As.3 ; 1945. 16p. 17cm.

Pāṇhak, Umeścandra

Mānav-vikāś

Gauhati, the author, As.5 ; 1938. iii, 40p. 22.5cm.

Phukan, Taruṇrām 1877–1939

Yauna tattva

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1934. viii, 114p. 19cm.

On sexual morality

Rābhā, Biṣṇu

Asamiyā kṛṣṭi

Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1947. 29p. 21cm.

Rājkhovā, Beṇudhar 1872–

Bihu

Dibrugarh, Assam Commercial Co., 1 Anna ; 1914. iii, 10p. illus. 17cm.

Lakṣmī tiroṭā

Golaghat, the author, 1909. v, 148p. illus. 17cm.

Rāy, Satiścandra

Ādarśa svābhāvīk jīvan

Tr. by Manorañjan Dās

2nd. ed. Barpeta, the author, As.5 ; 1949. ii, 54p. 19cm.

Sarmā, Bargis, comp.

Nīlātāṅkur

Ed. by Śaratcandra Gosvāmī & Jaykrṣṇa Miśra. Gauhati, Re.1 ; 1941. viii, 40p. illus., plate. 23cm.

An essay on politics and warfare

Sarmā, Devendranāth

Sama-svatvavād bā Communism

Gauhati, the author. ix, 121p. 19cm.

Sarmā, Naranāth

Svādhīn Asamiyā

Sibsagar, the author, As.4 ; 1930. iv, 46p. plate. 18cm.

Sarmā, Thāpēśvar

Yauna-tattva āru dāmpatya jīvan

Gauhati, the author, 1950. xvi, 292p. 19cm.

Sarmā, Tulsinārīyaṇ 1899–1952

Sajācaran

2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., As.12 ; 1946. iv, 41p. 19cm.

First published in 1944

Soviyeṭ Ruciyaṛ nārī

Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1947. iv, 38p. plate. 19cm.

Tālukdār, Gaurikānta 1887–

Jāti-samasyā

Gauhati, the author, As.5 ; 1929. i, 51p. 19cm.

The book has got a sub-title—'Jātir unnati āru tār dvārā deśar kalyāṇ sādhanār upāy'.

LINGUISTICS

Baruvā Biriñcikumār 1910–

Asamiyā bhāṣā

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, Re.1 ; 1948. iii, 74 [1]p. 19cm.

Treatise on Assamese language

Bharālī, Devānanda 1883–

Asamiyā bhāṣār maulik bicār

Dibrugarh, the author, As.11 ; 1912. ii, 64p. 22cm.

Asamiyā bhāṣār maulik bicār āru sāhityar cināki

2nd ed. Jorhat, the author, Rs.2 ; 1932. xiii, 288p. 19cm.

Treatise on Assamese language and literature

Medhi, Kālīrām d.1954

Asamiyā vyākaraṇ āru bhāṣātattva

Gauhati, the author, Rs.5 ; 1936. xxxi, 539p. 25.5cm.

Assamese grammar and origin of the Assamese language ; with a short history of Assamese literature

Saikiyā, Bhramarcandra

Śabdamaḷā

Sibsagar, the author, As.4 ; 1915. i, 77p. 18cm.

ARTS

Hājurikā, Halirām

Garakhīya kīrtan

Namatidal, Lalit Agency, As.5 ; 1946. 32p. 19cm.

Folk songs

Nāth, Rājmoḥan

Gouravmay Asam

Shillong, R. M. Nāth, Rs.6 ; 1949. 76p. 38 plates. 25.5cm.

The plates display the various art and architectural styles of Assam, ancient and mediaeval

Saikiyā, Bimal

Meghar deś

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, As.4 ; 1946. 21p. 16cm.

Śarmā-Bardaloi, Kirtināth
śacitra Asamiyā-sūtr-paricay

Vol. 1. Jorhat, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1928. xvii,
 162p. illus. 19cm.

LITERATURE

a) **General Works, Histories of Literature, Literary Criticism, General Anthologies, etc.**

A. S. L. Club, Calcutta

śāhitya āru samālocanā

Calcutta, Harendranāth Kalitā, Re.1; 1941. iv,
 173p. 19cm.

Collection of essays on literary criticism

Barā, Satyanāth 1860-1925

śāhitya bicār

4th ed. Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, As.12;
 1922. i, 115p. 17.1cm.

A book of literary criticism

Bardaloi, Mādhavacandra 1846-1907

Assamese Course

Gauhati, Navāncandra Bardaloi, As.10; 1909.
 iii, 41p. 21cm.

Selected Assamese prose and poetry

Ārkākati, Ratnakānta

Ālāp

Nowgong, Śukdev Gosvāmī, As.4; 1919. iv, 18p.
 16cm.

A book of literary criticism

Asamiyā kathā śāhitya

Nalbari, Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā, Rs.2; 1950.
 iv, 70p. 23cm.

Short account of old Assamese prose literature

Āvya āru abhivyājanā

Gauhati, Assam Book Stores, Rs.3; 1941. xii,
 147p. 21cm.

A book of literary criticism

Baruvā, Hem

Ādhunik śāhitya

Gauhati, Śāṅkardev Library, Re.1-8; 1950.
 vi, 86p. 17cm.

A book of literary criticism

Baruvā, Mahānanda

śideśi yojanā bā Patantar māli

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, Re.1-4; 1953.
 iv, 101p. 19cm.

Collection of proverbs from different literatures

Baruvā, Satyaprasād, ed.

śiśva-vikhyāt cuṭi galpa naṭā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re.1-8 ; 1948.
 ii, 146p. 18cm.

Collection of nine short stories, translated into
 Assamese from different writers of fame

Candhuri, Bhūpendranāth, tr.

Edhāri hār

Tihu (Kamrup), Yādavdev Śarmā, As. 12 ;
 1952. iv, 56p. 19cm.

Stories translated from different literatures

Cetiyāpāṭar, Tokendranāth

Bihu-gītāt sāmājik citra

Mecagarh (Najira), Meghnāth Bargohārī,
 As.12; 1949. xvi, 34p. 19cm.

Dās, Bhāratcandra

Asamiyā śāhitya burāñji

Ed. by Upendracandra Lekhāru. Gauhati,
 Lakṣmināth Dās, Rs.2 ; 1949. iv, 123p. 19cm.

Studies in Assamese literature dealing with
 Manasā cult

Dās, Harimohan 1890-

Śāhitya tattva

Gauhati, the author, Re.1; 1938. vi, 190p.
 19cm.

Treatise on literature in Assamese

Gosvāmī, Hemcandra, ed.

Asamiyā śāhityar cānki

Calcutta, the University, 1923-29. 3vols. 24.5cm.
 Vol.1-1929; vol.2-in 4 pts.-1924; vol.3-in 2pts.

-1924. Vol.1 contains preface and life-sketch of
 Gosvāmī by S. K. Bhuyan.

Gosvāmī, Prabhāt, tr.

Duṣṭa chovālijani āru ān ān sādhu kathā

Gauhati, Prakāś bhavan, As. 12 ; 1949. v, 52 p.
 19cm.

Fairy-tales translated from different sources

Gosvāmī, Praphulla Datta 1921-

Asamiyā jana-śāhitya

Gauhati, Standard Publications, 1948. iii, 67p.
 19cm.

Ei yugar śāhitya

Nalbari, Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā, As.10 ;
 1949. ii, 41p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra 1889-1944

Bhāṣaṇ

Gauhati, Pratul Gosvāmī, Re.1-12; 1948. ii,
 114p. 18cm.

Collection of presidential addresses

Gosvāmī, Suprabhā, ed.

Arihanā

Nalbari, Prabodh Gosvāmī, As.12 ; 1941. ii,
 108p. 18cm.

Collection of stories adapted from different
 literatures

Gosvāmī, Trailokyanāth 1906-

Śāhitya ālocanā

Vol. 1 Nalbari, Ālok prakāśan, 1950. vi. 110p.
 23cm.

A book of literary criticism

Hājarikā, Atulcandra**Puraṇi sāhityar pārijāt**

Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1948.
iv, 193p. 19cm. (Jonākī puthi-ṭhagā series, 5)

Kākatī, Bāpikānta 1894-1952**Puraṇi Asamiyā sāhitya**

2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2-4 ; 1950.
viii, 94p. 18cm.

Short account of old Assamese literature

Kakati, Sarveśvar**Asamiyā sāhitya-sampad**

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, As.10 ; 1929.
iv, 149p. 19cm.

Kavikarṇapura of Cooch Behar**Vṛttamālā**

Tr. by Śaśidharadeva Gosvāmī
Kamrup, Saṁskṛta sañjivani sabhā, 1930. viii,
84p. 18cm.

A work on prosody. With the commentary
'Bālasubhodhini' of Kavi-Pañcānana

In Assamese script

Lekhāru, Upendracandra**Asamiyā Rāmāyaṇ sāhitya**

Gauhati, Mahāpuruṣ Book Co., Rs.3 ; 1948.
vi, 120 [1] p. 22.5cm.

Treatise on old Assamese Rāmāyaṇic literature

Neog, Dīnbeśvar 1901-**Asamiyā sāhityar burañji**

Jorhat, Śuvani pañjā, Rs.2 ; 1950. viii, 120p.
19cm.

Critical account of the different epochs of
Assamese literature

Asamiyā sāhityar burañjit bhumuki

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1941. xviii, 209p.
19cm.

Study of the history of Assamese literature from
the earliest period to A.D. 1940

Asamiyā sāhityar jiliñani

Jorhat, the author, As.12 ; 1938. v, 128p. 18 cm.
Studies in Assamese literature from 1830 to 1930

Sāhitya ki ?

Jorhat, Śuvani prakāś, As.10 ; 1952. 38p. 19 cm.
A book of literary criticism

Neog, Maheśvar, tr.**Dāvarar sipāre dhuniyā deś**

Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re. 1-8 ; 1948. vi, 94p.
18cm.

Greek and Roman mythological stories trans-
lated into Assamese

Pāṭṭhī, Navadvīprañjan**Asamiyā kavitar pravāh**

Sarbhog, Students Stores, Re.1 ; 1952. viii, 71p.
19cm.

Assamese poetry from the earliest times to date

Phukan, Nilmaṇi**Sāhitya-kalā**

Jorhat, the author, As.10 ; 1940. vi, 78p. 18cm.

A book of literary criticism

Sabitā sabhā, Gauhati**Bejbaruvar sāhitya-pratibhā**

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1953. ii, 85p.
plate. 21cm.

Śarmā, Badancandra**Kavitār janma**

Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir. v, 38p. 18cm.

Śarmā Nirmaleśvar, tr.**Galpa-saṅgraha**

Gauhati, Prāṅgyotīṣpur prakāś bhavan, Re. 1 ;
1949. ii, 95p. 19 cm.

Collection of seven short stories translated into
Assamese from different writers, Indian and
foreign

Śarmā, Soṇāpatideva**Sāhityar sāj**

2nd ed. Barpeta, Aniruddha Dās, Re.1 ; 1949.
xii, 90p. 18cm.

Rhetoric and prosody in Assamese

Śarmā, Umākānta 1918-**Kāvya-bhūmi**

Shillong, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. xiv, 157p. 19cm.
A book of literary criticism

Śarmā Bardaloi, Kirtināth, comp.**Kāmarūpiya saṅgit**

Jorhat, the author, 1937, 50p.
Read as the presidential address at the 17th
session of Asam sāhitya sabhā

(b) POETRY**ʿAbdul Mālīk, Saiyyad 1919-****Beduin**

Jorhat, Pratibhā prakāś, Re.1 ; 1948. ii, 56p. 19cm.

ʿAbdus Sattār**Hiyār biṇ**

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1942. vi, 55p. 17 cm.

Kabar

Jorhat, Md. Ākrām Husen, As.3 ; 1942. ii, 19p.
16cm.

Natun sur

Titabar (Assam), Ghanaśyām Datta, As.6 ; 1945.
ii, 26p. 17cm.

Sarag

Titabar (Assam), Mujibar Rahman, As.3 ; 1943.
ii, 39p. 16cm.

Ācārya, Janārdan**Mūrkha-śatak**

Sibsagar, Thuleśvar Śarmā, As.3 ; 1931. v, 34p.
17 cm.

Adhikāri, Śiṃhadattadev 1889–1925

Gīti-mālikā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Arghā Publishing House, As.3 ; 1923. iv, 32p. 11cm.

Kavitā-laharī

Gauhati, the author, As.6½ ; 1918. [14] 41p. 15cm.

Maṇi-mālā

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, As.2 ; 1920. 12p. 17cm.

Reṇu

2nd ed. Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1921. iv, 60p. 17cm.

Āgarvālā, Ānandacandra • 1874–1940

Jilikani

6th ed. Dibrugarh, Govindacandra Śarmā, As.4 ; 1937. vi, 62p. 18cm.

Āgarvālā, Candrakumār • 1867–1938

Biṇbarāgī

2nd ed. Gauhati, The Assam Printers & Publishers, Re.1 ; 1948. ii, 48p. 17cm.

Pratimā

3rd ed. Gauhati, New Press, As.8 ; 1937. ii, 58p. 18cm.

Bairāgī, Sanātan

Kusāl koṇhvargīt

Jorhat, Revatī prakāś bhavan, As.3 ; 1946. ii, 16p. 18cm.

Barā, Avānindracandra

Dhūli

Nowgong, the author, As.10 ; 1950. vi, 38p. 19cm.

Barā, Bhadrāsen

Phul koṇar bā Kācan kuṇhvāri

2nd ed. Dibrugarh, the author, As.4 ; 1910. 53p. illus. 17cm.

Barā, Dhanāi

Kavitā-candrikā

11th ed. Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, As.3½ ; 1933. iv, 39p. 19cm.

Barā, Gaurī

Pāraṇi

Juria, Nowgong, the author, As.6 ; 1953. iv, 18p. 19cm.

Barā, Mallācandra

Reṇu

Nowgong, the author, As.12 ; 1949. iv, 43p. 17cm.

Surar kavitā

Nowgong, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi, 80p. 19cm.

Barā, Śukleśvar

Nirav-vīṇā

Gauhati, Khagendranāth Datta-Bhūṇa, As.4 ; 1941. iv, 31p. 19cm.

Barā, Surendranāth

Binani

Jorhat, Narendranāth Śarmā & Biṣṇurām Barā, As.4 ; 1943. vi, 16p. 17cm.

Barbaruvā, Hiteśvar 1877–1939

Ābhās-kāvya

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1914. iv, 87p. 19cm.

Birahiṇīvilāp kāvya

Jorhat, the author, 1912. ii, 129p. 18cm.

Desdemona kāvya

Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1917. viii, 20p. 19cm.

Kamatapur dhvāṇsa kāvya

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-6 ; 1912. ix, 159p. 18cm.

Mālac āru sakuto

Gauhati, Bookland, Re.1 ; 1950. xxxviii, 148p. plate. 13cm.

Tirotār ātmadān kāvya

Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1913. xx, 165p. 18cm.

Yuddhakṣetrat Āhom ramaṇi

Jorhat, the author, As.12 ; 1915. xxx, 125p. 18cm.

Story of the heroic deeds of an Āhom lady in verse

Barbaruvā, Śaśicandra

Sandhān

Jorhat, Yatinārāyaṇ Śarmā, As.2 ; 1941. vi, 40 [1] p. 17cm.

Śekāśru

Jorhat, Pratāpandra Baruvā, 1925. viii, 50p. plate. 17cm.

Bardaloi, Pramodkumār

Maramar sur

Tinicukiya, Maṇimukutapām, Re.1 ; 1945. v, 77p. 17cm.

Bargohāñi, Ḍimbeśvar

Tejimalā

2nd ed. Dibrugarh, Nandeśvar Cakravartī, As.2 ; 1910. 38p. 17cm.

Barkākati, Ratnakānta

Śevāli

Nowgong, Ratnakānta Barkākati, As.12 ; 1932. xxviii, 118p. 18cm.

Tarpan

Nowgong, the author, As.8 ; 1951. iv, 44p. 19cm.

Barkaṭakī, Annadā Devi

Biyā nām

2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., Re.1 ; 1948. iii, 128p. 19cm.

Nāmāñjali

4th ed. Jorha., Barkaṭakī Co., Re.1-8 ; 1948. i, 166p. 19cm.

Barkatāki, Padmadhar**Śaiśav-giti**

Jorhat, Sūryadhar Barkatāki, As.4 ; 1941. ix, 50p. 17cm.

Barpujāri, Dines**Rājāphul**

Jorhat, Graduates Stores, 1949. iv, 32p. 19cm.

Barthākūr, Dulālcandra 1904-**Sohrāb Rustum**

Gauhati, Śaratcandra Gosvāmi, As.5 ; 1932. iv, 53p. 18cm.

Barthākūr, Indrēśvar**Candra-mallikā**

Nowgong, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1951. vi, 170, [8]p. 19cm.

Barthākūr, Kumudēśvar 1893-**Satī**

Sibsagar, Basunāth Barthākūr, 1920. ii, 16p. 19cm.

Barthākūr, Pramodcandra**Kavitā-kusum**

10th ed. Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.3 ; 1930. iv, 45p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Ānandacandra 1905-**Hāfijār sur**

2nd ed. Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, Re.1 ; 1950. xx, 48p. 17cm.

Parāg

Jorhat, Bhaṭṭācārya Bros., As.4 ; 1930. v, 24p. 19cm.

Puṣpak

Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., As.3 ; 1934. ii, 18p. 18cm.

Raṅjan raśmi

Jorhat, the author, As.3 ; 1934. ii, 19p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Atulcandra, comp.**Kāvya-prabhā**

4th ed. Gauhati, Povālcandra Duvarā, Re.1-8. vi, 129p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Bhaven 1937-**Natun prthivī**

Gauhati, Rūpjiyoti, As.10 ; 1953. vi, 47p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Buddhindranāth**Bhular sapon**

Jorhat, the author, As.2 ; 1941. viii, 16p. 17cm.

Bijuli

Jorhat, the author, As.2 ; 1939. vi, 22p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Binandacandra**Phulkali**

Gauhati, Kāmākhyānāth Thākūr, 1940. ii, 32p. 19cm. (Social education series)

Pratidhvani

2nd ed. Mariyani, Banti sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. xii, 114p. 18cm.

Śaṅkhadhvani

3rd ed. Mariyani, Banti sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xii, 122p. plate. 19cm.

Baruvā, Candradhar 1874-**Raṅjan**

Jorhat, the author, As.14 ; 1927. iv, 130p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Devkānta**Sāgar dekhichā**

2nd ed. Nowgong, Śevāli Press, Rs.2 ; 1945. 61p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Durgānāth 1902-1939**Nāmāti**

Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhuri, As.14 ; 1948. ii, 67p. 15cm.

Baruvā, Kanakēśvar**Sūr-lahari**

Jagi, Nowgong, Harakumār Barā, Re.1 ; 1949. ii, 71p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Karuṇādhār 1905-**Mālāñca**

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1936. v, 40p. 17cm.

Mālikā

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1949. vi, 32p. 15cm.

Baruvā, Keśavkānta**Cupahi**

Sadiya, the author, As.4 ; 1911. iii, 56p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Lakhirām**Asamīyā gān**

2nd ed. Jorhat, D. Āhmad, As.3 ; 1924. 33p. 17.5cm.

Baruvā, Mādhavcandra**Bhārat jyoti**

Hajo, the author, As.10 ; 1945. x 74p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Mahānanda, tr.**Dohāvalī**

Athaghariya, Lakṣmīgopāl Agency, As. 4. ii, 24p. 17cm.

A metrical translation of some selected poems of Kabir, and Tulsidāsa' doḥās. It contains the original dohās translated.

Baruvā, Navakānta 1926-**He aranya he mahānagar**

Nowgong. Kāpmailām, As 10 : 1951. iv, 32p. 23cm.

Baruvā, Rajat**Banaprabhā**

Phulgiri, the author, As.10 ; 1952. x 39p. 19cm.

Yugavāṇī

Nowgong, the author, As.8 ; 1953. iv, 22p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Śivaprasād (Śiprā Baruvā, pseud.)**Macgul**

Sibsagar, Banti sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1940. vi, 79p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Surendranāth

Jyoti

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1926. vi, 88p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Tārāprasād

Gītimañjarī

Golaghat, the author, As.12 ; 1928. iv, 15p. 18cm.

Baruvāni, Dharmesvari Devī 1893-

Phular śarāi

Gauhati, Dās-Tālukdār Agency, As.4 ; 1928. iv, 56p. 16cm.

Prāṇar parās

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, Rs.2 ; 1952. xx, 136p. 19cm.

Baruvāni, Bimalā

Binani

Sibsagar, Pārvaṭīprasād Baruvā, As.8 ; 1936. x, 56p. 18cm.

Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmināth 1868-1938

Kadamkali

2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. vii, 135p. 19cm.

Bejbaruvā, Nārāyaṇ

Śakti śiñā

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1941. iii, 45p. 18cm.

Bhārālī, Divyaprabhā

Arpanā

Calcutta, Yaśodānanda Bhārālī, Re.1-12 ; 1947. xiii, 116p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Dhīreśvar

Gītāvali

Jorhat, Gītārthi samāj, As.2 ; 1938. vi, 28p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Golokcandra

Nīlimā

Gauhati, Golak Bhaṭṭa smṛti, 1952. viii, 53p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Haricandra 1908-

Hāhi-dhemālī

Najira, the author, As.5 ; 1936. ii, 46p. 19cm.
Collection of humorous poems**Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalākānta** 1853-1936

Cintānal

Gauhati, Ādarśa prakāś bhavan, Re. 1 ; 1919. iv, 59p. 19cm.

Collection of patriotic poems, bracketed with the same poet's *Cintā-tarang* below.

Cintā-tarang

2nd ed. Gauhati, Kamalākānta Bhaṭṭācārya, As.6 ; 1933. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalānanda

Bāuli

Nowgong, the author, As.8 ; 1928. xvi, 69p. plate. 19cm.

Biyāllicher svāhīd

Nowgong, the author, Re.1 ; 1948. 52p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Śivanāth

Śisupāl-vadh

Dibrugarh, the author, As.3 ; 1902. 24p. 17cm.

Based on kīrtan

Bhūñā, Candrakānta

Kalpanā

Gauhati, Pratul Gosvāmī, 1948. ii, 40p. 16cm.

Bhūñā, Dhaturām

Lakhikuāñhri

Shillong, Phaṇīndranāth Bhūñā, As.8 ; 1946. iii, 40p. 18cm.

Bhūñā, Nakulcandra, comp.

Bahāgi

5th ed. Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1950. xx, 158p. 19cm.

Collection of pastorals and ballads

Bhūñā, Sūryakumār

Barphukanar gīt

3rd ed. Gauhati, Prāggyotiṣ granthaśālā, Rs.2 ; 1951. vi, 10p. 19cm.

Assamese ballad dealing with Badancandra Barphukan, the Āhom viceroy of Gauhati, and the events of the Burmese invasions of Assam in 1817-25

Jaymatī upākhyān

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1920. vi, 68p. 19cm.

A narrative poem in old Assamese poetic diction depicting the sacrifice of Princess Jaymatī, consort of King Gadādhara Siṃha

Nirmālī

2nd ed. Gauhati, Prāggyotiṣ granthaśālā Rs.2-8 ; 1951. vi, 170p. 19cm.

Bhūṣan Dvija

Śrī Śaṅkardev

Ed. by Durgādhara Barkaṭakī. Jorhat, the editor, Re.1 ; 1025 B. S. x, 229p. plate. 17cm.

The life-story of Mahāpuruṣ Śaṅkardev written in verse

Biṣayā, Kṣīradākānta

Mālikā

Gauhati, Education Stores, As.8 ; 1949. vii, 29p. 19cm.

Biśvāsī, Biṣaycandra

Nakṣā (Kavir bhāṣā)

Hajo, Mādhav Library, As.5 ; 1923. iii, 51p. 19cm.

Brahma Caudhuri, Sītānāth

Āveg

Tinsukia, Dhanīrām Gagoi, As.8 ; 1929. xiv, 74p. 19cm.

Kamal-kali

Dhubri, Nibāraṇcandra Brahma Caudhuri, As.12 ; 1925. ii, 100p. 22cm.

Budhāgobāhī, Kṛṣṇakānta

Āhomar hūcari-gīt

Jorhat, the author, As.14 ; 1947. ii, 52p. 19cm.

Budhāgobāhī, Ripunāth

Epāhi phul

Sibsagar, Gohain Bros., As.10 ; 1951. vii, 48p. 19cm.

Parādhinatār karuṇ-kāhini

Sibsagar, Jiurām Khārghariyā, As.8; 1950. vi, 39p. 17cm.

Cakravartī, Devendranāth

Dukhīnī Asam

Jorhat, Guṇindranāth Cakravartī, As.2 ; 1930. viii, 24p. 16cm.

Mahātmā Gāndhī

Jorhat, Abjvadhōr Barkaṭakī, As.2 ; 1931. ii, 30p. 18cm.

Mīlan-chanda

Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1946. vi, 110p. 19cm.

Pañca-kanyā

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1930. iv, 64p. 17cm.

Cakravartī, Kavirāj

Śakuntalā

Ed. by Durgādhār Barkaṭakī. Jorhat, the editor, As. 12 ; 1924. ix, 214p. 18cm.

An old kāvya

Cakravartī, Rāmeśvar

Saṅgīt-mālā

Dibrugarh, Agency Co., Re.1-4 ; 1922. xviii, 327p. 17cm.

Calihā, Chanaśyām

Gungun

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1931. vi, 77p. 22cm.

Calihā, Kamalesvar

Chanditā

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1941. vii, 57p. 19cm.

Kaṇman

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.5; 1931. v, 86p. 18cm.
Poems for children

Mukuti

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.8; 1937. ii, 102p. 18cm.

Jorhat, Svargālatā Baruvānī, As.2½ ; 1941. ii, 10p. 19cm. (Śīlā puthibharal series, 1)

Saṁsāri

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1937. ii, 95p. 17cm.

Calihā, Padmadhar

Gitī-lahari

Dibrugarh, the author, As.7; 1923. vi, 72p. 19cm.

Śarāi

Sibsagar, Puṇyadhār Calihā, As.8 ; 1928. viii, 69p. plate. 19cm.

Phulani

Sibsagar, the author, As.6 ; 1916. xii, 63p. 18cm.

Cāṅkākātī, Pavitraprāp 1914-1936

Asīmar bīṇ

Gauhati, Devakānta Bardaloi, As.3 ; 1938. xi, 25p. illus. 18cm.

Caudhuri, Prasannalāl

Agni-mantra

Barpeta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1953. ii, 101p. 19cm.

Caudhuri, Raghunāth 1879-

Dahikatarā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Kitāp-ghar, Rs.2 ; 1949. xiv, 95p. 19cm.

Kārabālā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Soṇātām Bej, As.6. vi, 55p. 17cm.

Ketekī

3rd ed. Gauhati, Graduates Union, As.8. xi, 64p. 16cm.

Sādari

10th ed. Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, Re.1-8; 1947. 140p. 19cm.

Caudhuri, Umeścandra d. 1954

Amṛt-manthan

Gauhati, the author, As.8; 1939. viii, 101p. 19cm.

Mandākinī

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1940. xii, 134p. 19cm.

Pratidhvani

Gauhati, the author, As.12; 1949. xiii, 92p. (append.). 18cm.

Trivenī

Gauhati, the author, As.12 ; 1939. vi, 99p. 18cm.

— — comp.

Deva-dhvani

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. x, 84 [8]p. 19cm.

Anthology of modern Assamese lyrics

Cetiyā, Tankeśvar

Mālatīr biyā

Dibrugarh, Mahendranāth Bhaṭṭacārya, As.8 ; 1928. 70p. 18cm.

Cetiyā Phukan, Ambeśvar

Taṭini

Najira, Yajñeśvar Cetiyā Phukan, As.5 ; 1929. viii, 48p. 18cm.

Cetiyā Phukan, Ghanakānta

Asīm-pathat

Sibsagar, the author, As.6 ; 1950. ii, 28p. 17cm.

Dāmīruddīn Aḥmad 1918-

Bhiksārī

Pakova (Kamrup), Sāhitya kuṣṭr, Re.1. i, 90p. 16cm.

- Biplavar biṅ** •
Paṅkova (Kamrup), Minār Publishing Co., 1945.
ii, 23p. 18cm.
- Bukar jui**
Gauhati, Ādhunik prakāś bhavan, As.6 ; 1948.
ii, 23p. 18cm.
- Marami**
Dibrugarh, Loknāth Cetiya, As.8 ; 1951. ii, 36p.
17cm.
- Satābdīr parihās**
Pakova (Nalbari), Minār prakāś mahal, As.12 ;
1947. ii, 43p. 17cm.
- Dās, Ānandirām**
Sur-nijarā •
Gauhati, Graduates Union, Re.1 ; 1939.
xii, 128p. 19cm.
- Dās, Anantakumār** 1931–
Kalpanā •
Dhupdhara, Hindusthan Book Depot, As.6 ;
1950. ii, 26p. 18cm.
- Dās, Aruṅkumār**
Cagācaki
Nalbari, Kanaklatā Dās, As.4 ; 1947. iii, 14p. 15cm.
- Dās, Basantakumār**
Rūp-lekhā
Sibsagar, Haranāth prakāś bhavan, Re.1 ; 1950.
iv, 64p. 18cm.
- Dās, Bholānāth**
Sītāharaṇ kāvya
Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.10 ; 1902.
v, 192p. 17. 5cm.
- Dās, Dambarudhar** 1926–
Banti
Gauhati, Devayānī Dās & Manikī Dās, As.12 ;
1951. vii, 38p. 19cm.
- Dās, Dharaṇidhar** 1915–
Rūpāntar
Gauhati, Abhiyān sāhitya prakāś saṅgha, As.8 ;
1947. ii, 42p. 19cm.
- Śikhā** •
Gauhati, Abhiyān sāhitya prakāś saṅgha,
Re.1-4 ; 1945. iv, 76p. 19cm.
- Tridhārā**
Gauhati, Śārasvata bhavan, As.8 ; 1947. x, 32p.
19cm.
- Lyrical verses
Dās, Durlabh-candra
Sacitra durlabh-prem
Tezpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1926. viii, 120p.
plate. 18cm.
- Dās, Hari-nāth**
Cakulo
Tihu (Kamrup), the author, As.6 ; 1941. xii,
40p. 19cm.
- Dās, Kālīprasanna**
Phulkali
Jorhat, Bhairavcandra Khātaniyār, As.8 ; 1920.
ix, 53p. 18cm.
- Dās, Kālirām**
Asru-mālā
Gauhati, Pūrvajyoti prakāśan, As.12 ; 1952.
iv, 42p. 19cm.
- Dās, Keśavcandra**
Yugar āhvān
Nalbari, the author, As.6 ; 1948. ii, 44p. 19cm.
- Dās, Lakhirām**
Giribālā kāvya
Nalbari, the author, As.6 ; 1937. iv, 99p. 18cm.
- Dās, Puruṣottam**
Surbānī
Calcutta, Biśva-vānī, Re.1-4. v, 52p. 19cm.
- Dās, Sadānanda**
Inā
Barpeta, the author, As.3 ; 1940. x, 34p. 19cm.
- Dās, Śrīrāmcandra**
Babhruvāhan
2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.8 ;
1937. iv, 30p. 18cm.
- Mythological story in verse
Dās, Tāriṇicaran
Asru
Gauhati, B.C. Dās, As.5 ; 1924. ii, 48p. 17cm.
- Bethā-biṅ**
2nd ed. Gauhati, Bindu Dās, Re.1-8 ; 1946.
viii, 63p. 19cm.
- Hiyār sur**
Gauhati, Sarveśvardās Bāyan, As.10 ; 1948.
ii, 50p. 18cm.
- Dās, Tilakcandra** 1917–
Amṛtar tridhārā
Barpeta, Prabhāt-candra Majumdār, As.12 ;
1942. 67p. 19cm.
- Asamar parā Bhāratālai
Barpeta, Parbbat bhaiyan sāhitya kāreng,
As.8 ; 1949. iv, 27p. 18cm.
- Daradi**
Gauhati, Nandamohan Kakaṭi, 1937. iv, 41p. 19cm.
- Rūpa-citra**
Barpeta, Snehātā sāhitya mandir, As.12 ; 1947.
i, 67p. 19cm.
- Śilpi**
Barpeta, Parbbat bharyām sāhitya kāreng, Rs.2 ;
1949. 120p. 19cm.
- Collection of poems
Datta, Dhirencandra
Abhiyān
Golaghat, Friends Union, As.4 ; 1935. iv, 42p.
17cm.

Datta, Indreśvar, comp.

Rañali biuar hucari-kirtan

5th ed. Jorhat, Barkataki Co., As.8 ; 1948.
iii, 32p. 18cm.

Datta, Kālīprasād

Kalir ākhyān

Kendugari (Jorhat), the author, As.1½; 1901. 18p.
17cm.

Datta, Phaleśvar, comp.

Rūp-rekhā

Sibsagar, Taruṇcandra Gagoi, As.12 ; 1951. xxi,
47p. 18cm.

Datta, Rūpeśvar

Janā gābharur gīt

Jorhat, the author, As.6; 1925. xi, 67p. 18cm.
Ballads on the heroic deeds of Gopicand

Datta, Umeścandra

Natun dinar āvāhan

Tezpur, Prabhāvatī Datta, As 12 ; 1950. ii, 60p.
18cm.

**Datta-Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ & Śaikiyā, Upārjan,
Compilers**

Puṣpāñjali

Nowgong, D. N. Baruvā, As.4 ; 1913. 84p
17cm.

Datta-Barā, Jagatcandra

Udās

Dibrugarh, the author, As 5; 1946. iv, 30p. 17cm.

Devgoṣvāmī, Maheścandra 1919-

Amayā

Nowgong, Pāṭhcakra, Re 1-4; 1949 ii, 42p 21cm

Chayāmayā

Gauhati, Povālcandra Duvarā, As 8 ; 1941 x,
65p. 19cm.

Smṛti

Nowgong, Pāṭhcakra, As 11 ; 1949. xviii, 51p
19cm.

Durgābar (Sixteenth cent.)

Durgābari

Ed. by Biṣaycandra Biṣvāsi Hajo, Mādhav
Library, Re.1 ; 1915. ix, 175p. 18cm.

Duvarā, Hemakānta

Bhikhārī

Charing, the author, As. 8; 1951. iv, 37p. 19cm.

Duvarā, Jiveśvar

Āveg

Makum, Tārāphikar, As.3; 1942. iv, 23p, 15cm.

Duvarā, Yatindranāth

Āpan sur

2nd ed. Calcutta, Devaprasād Mitra, Rs.2;
1948. xviii, 76p. 19cm.

Banaphul

2nd ed. Calcutta, Durgāprasād Mitra, Rs 2;
1952. vi, 86p. 19cm.

Kathā-kavitā

2nd ed. Dibrugarh, H. N. Bhattachārya, Rs.2;
1949. xii, 126p. 18cm

Gagoi, Gaṇeścandra 1910-1938

Pāpari

3rd ed. Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, As.10. ii,
63p. 22cm.

Rūpjyoti

2nd ed. Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, Rs.2;
1949. x, 78p. 19cm.

Svapna-bhaṅga

Jorhat, Taruṇcandra Gagoi, As.2½; 1940. ii, 22p.
16cm.

Gagoi, Maṇirām

Kiraṇ

Jorhat, the author, As. 6; 1947. iii, 36p. 17cm.

Gagoi, Yogeśvar

Manohar kumār

Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhattachārya. 151p. 16cm.

Gohāñi-Baruvā, Padmanāth 1871-1946

Juraṇi

2nd ed. Tezpur, Līlā Agency, As 8, 1938. x,
54p. plate 11cm.

Mahārāñi

Tezpur, Līlā Agency, As 4 ; 1901. iii, 38p.
18cm.

Poem devoted to Queen Victoria

Phulaḥ cāneki

Tezpur, the author, Re 1-4, 1941 iv, 80p
illus. 17cm.

Gosvāmī, Dharmakīṅkar Dev

Asamīyā kavītāvali

Barpeta, Nabāmundi Satra, As.4 ; 1931 vi, 76p
19cm

Gosvāmī, Gangādhār

Caturālī

Jhavabari, Bhavendra Dās, As 2 ; 1912 ii, 12p.
17cm.

Gosvāmī, Harendra Dev 1928-

Arūp-tṛṣṇā

Nowgong, Paradise Publishers, As 8 ; 1951.
iii, 36p 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Kirticandra Vidyābhūṣaṇ

Padya Caṇḍikākhyān

Dibrugarh, Nandēśvar Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1908.
ii, 138p. 17cm.

Gosvāmī, Kṛṣṇānanda

Añkur

Nowgong, the author, As.4 ; 1927. iv, 71p.
17cm.

Gosvāmī, Lalitcandra Dev 1845-1900

Śrīkeli rahasya

Kamrup, Pratāpcandra Dev Gosvāmī, As.4 ;
1931. vi, 45p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Mahendraśārāyaṇ

Etupī cakulo

Gauhati, Gosvāmī sāhitya bhavan, As.6 ; 1952. i, 24p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Śukdev & Barā, Khageśvar

Korñh

Nowgong, Śukdev Gosvāmī, As.2 ; 1918. iii, 16p. 17cm.

Gosvāmī, Tīrthanāth 1898-

Sītā-haraṇ

2nd ed. Dhalar Satra, N. Gosvāmī, As.12 ; 1950. 86p. 18cm.

Hājarikā, Atulcandra

Dipālī

3rd ed. Gauhati, the author, As.14 ; 1940. vi, 136p. 19cm.

First published in 1938

Jātiya saṅgīt

2nd ed. Shillong, Jātiya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xiii, 156p. 19cm. (Jātiya sāhitya grantha-mālā, 1)

Mānikī mādhuri

Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 88p. 19cm.

Pāñcajanya

Gauhati, the author, As.5 ; 1931. ii, 63p. 18cm.

Ruṇuk-junuk

Gauhati, Bijaylakṣmī Hājarikā, Re.1-4 ; 1953. vi, 120p. 19cm.

Hājarikā, Durgānāth

Tīrthamañjari

Silghat, B. Hājarikā, As.2. i, 40p. 18cm.

Hājarikā, Halirām

Jarāsandha-vadh

Namatidal, the author, As.6 ; 1948. 33p. 18cm. Mythological story in verse

Phul korhvar

Namatidal, Śrī Indreśvar Library, As.6 ; 1951. 34p. 17cm.

Thupurī-caritra

Namatidal, Lalit Agency, As.6 ; 1947. 29p. 18cm.

— — comp.

Mañi-korhvar

Namatidal, Lalit Agency, As.8 ; 1948. 37p. 17cm.

Hājarikā, Iucuph

Sutuli

Nowgong, the author, Re.1 ; 1952. iv, 59p. 19cm.

Hājarikā, Mañjuddin Āhmad 1870-

Jñān-mālīnī

6th ed. Dibrugarh, the author, As.6 ; 1896. xi, 107p. 18cm.

Hāti-Baruvā, Tulasicandra

Kāvya-kali

Tezpur, the author, As.10 ; 1916. vi, 97p. 19cm.

Hem Sarasvatī (Thirteenth cent.)

Prahlaḍ-carita

Ed. by Kālirām Medhī. Gauhati, the editor, As.3 ; 1913. xviii, 21p. 18cm.

Hudā, Chāmcul

Maramī priyā

Nowgong, S. Kumār, As.8 ; 1952. i, 32p. 19cm.

Ibrāhīm Āli 1918-

Cāhārā

Jorhat, Yatinārāyaṇ Śarmā, As.5 ; 1942. v, 32p. 19cm.

Islāri, Brajendrakumār

Aśrupūjā

Goalpara, Binodcandra Brahma, As.4 ; 1937. xiii, 30p. 19cm

Kākaṭi, Satyanāth

Bīrpūjā

Sualkuchi, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1946. xxii, 13 [3] p.

Śānti-abhiyān

Gauhati, Chātra Congress, As.4 ; 1946. x, 13p. 17cm.

Kākaṭi, Subalcandra

Kavitā-kuvāmrī

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1936. x, 66p. 17cm.

Kālidāsa

Meghadūtam

Tr. by Dīmbeśvar Neog

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1942. xv, 25p. 18cm.

Meghadūtam

Tr. by Karunādhar Baruvā

Jorhat, the translator, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xxii, 118p. illus. 18cm.

Meghadūtam

Tr. by Kumudeśvar Barṭhākur

Sibsagar, Basunāth Barṭhākur, As.8 ; 1919. v, 42p. 17cm.

Śakuntalā

Tr. by Atulcandra Hājarikā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. x, 184p. 19cm.

Kalitā, Daṇḍināth, d.1955

Asam-sandhyā

Tezpur, Hirāyarañjan grantha-kuṭī, Rs.3 ; 1949. vi, 184p. 19cm.

Bahurūpī

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1926. iv, 83p. 18cm.

Bīṇār jhaṅkār

Tezpur, Hirāyarañjan grantha-kuṭī, Re.1-8 ; 1951. vi, 104p. 18cm.

Dipti

Tezpur, the author, As.6 ; 1945. iii, 37p. 19cm.

Ragar

3rd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1 ; 1944. vi, 104p. 18cm.

— — comp.

Hiraṇya granthāvali

Tezpur, the compiler, Rs.3 ; 1949. xvii, 205p. plate. 19cm.

Kalitā, Hiraṇyarañjan d.1948**Biplavī āru bīr-nārī**

Tezpur, Daṇḍināth Kalitā, As.12 ; 1949. ii, 48p. 17cm.

Khanikar, Sūryakānta**Tumi āru mai**

Lakhimpur, Mohancandra Barā, Re.1 ; 1946. ii, 59p. 18cm.

Khāṭaniyār, Bhairavcandra**Sevā**

Golaghat, Raseśvarī Khāṭaniyār, As.4 ; 1924. ii, 70p. 19cm.

Khāṭaniyār, Kālidās**Padma-haraṇ**

Bajali, the author, As.3 ; 1915. i, 34p. 17cm.
Mythological story in verse

Khātun, Phātemā 1920-**Agnirekhā**

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1948. xviii, 62p. 18cm.

Koñc, Matirām**Pañcadhvani**

Mangaldai, the author, As.6 ; 1948. ii, 27p. 17cm.

Mādhavdev**Mahāpuruṣ Śrī Mādhavdevar bargit**

Ed. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta-Baruvā. Nalbari, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 152p. 19cm.

Śrī Mādhavdevar bargit

Ed. by Rājmoḥan Nāth. Jorhat, Taruṅkumār Nāth, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. xxi, 126[1] p. 23cm.

Mahanta, Keśavcandra**Āmār prthivi**

Jorhat, People's Book Stall, As.8 ; 1946. iii, 43p. 18cm.

Mahanta, Mitradev 1895-**Jñānalahari**

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1943. iii, 32p. 18cm.
Verses for children

Mohanbhog

Jorhat, Barkatākī Co., As.6. i, 70p. 18cm.

Mahībuddīn Āmad**Milan-vāṇī**

Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1948. vi, 30p. 19cm.
Songs on Hindu-Muslim unity

Mankar & Durgāvar**Manasā-kāvya**

Ed. by Biriñcikumār Baruvā. & Satyendra-nāth Śarmā. Gauhati, Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā, Rs.4 ; 1951. xxvi, 125p. 23cm.

On the Manasā cult of Assam

Muḥammad Piyār 1926-**Nilpākhi**

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1949. iv, 36p. 19cm.

Pranaya-gīti

Jorhat, the author, As.2½ ; 1942. vi, 16p. 17cm.

Muḥammad Sulāimān, Khān**Kavitā puthi**

Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.4 ; 1902. i, 56p. 18cm.

Nalinibālā Devī 1899-**Sandhiyār sur**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Re.1-12. iv, 92p. 19cm.

Saponar sur

3rd ed. Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xii, 137p. illus. 18cm.

Neog, Deveśvarī Devī**Nām-mādhuri**

Jorhat, Rādhikāprasād Neog, As.8 ; 1937. iv, 144p. 18cm.

Neog, Dīmbeśvar 1901-**Ākul pathik**

5th ed. Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1947. vi, 64p. 18cm.

Asamā

2nd ed. Jorhat, Bātari Press, Re.1-4 ; 1947. xxii, 49p. 18cm.

Indradhanu

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1929. i, 107p. 19cm.

Mālātī campā āru pārijāt

Dhubri, the author, As.6 ; 1927. vii, 72p. 19cm.

Mālikā

Gauhati, Śukdev Gosvāmī, As.3 ; 1921. ii, 28p. 15cm.

Mukuta

Lakhimpur, the author, As.2 ; 1934. iii, 28p. 15cm.

Saṁphurā

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1933. iv, 43 [12] p. 17cm.

Śvahidān

Jorhat, Śuvānī prakāś, As.8 ; 1951. ii, 32p. 18cm.

Śvahide Kārbālā

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1940. iv, 14p. 19cm.
Story of Kārbālā in verse

Thāpanā

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, As.12 ; 1948. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Thupitarā

Gauhati, Jyotiprasād Āgarvālā, As.8 ; 1923. iv, 92p. 18cm.

— — comp.

Kāvyapratibhā

Jorhat, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. viii, 316p. plate. 18cm.

Omar Khayyam

[Ruba'iyat] Omar-tīrtha

Tr. by Yatindranāth Duvarā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Elm Press, Rs. 3; 1949. vii, 105p. plate. 18cm.

Rendered from Fitzgerald's translation

Pajiruddin Ālamad

Mau-sitā

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1924. ii, 46p. 17.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Guṇeśvar

Biṣādar sur

Nijnamati, the author, As.4 ; 1946. ii, 14p. 17cm.

Pāṭhak, Haridayāl

Arcanā

Sundaridiya (Barpeta), the author, As.8 ; 1920. v, 100p. 17cm. •

Phular mālā

Sundaridiya (Barpeta), the author, As.10 ; 1919. x, 91p. 17cm.

Phukan, Bhuvancandra

Śatadal

Nowgong, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1951. xii, 96p. 19cm.

Phukan, Mahendranāth

Bejbaruvār gīt

Calcutta, Bārnhī Publishing House, 1939. xxiv, 68p. 13cm.

Phukan, Nīlmaṇi

Amitrā

Gauhati, Pūrvajyoti prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1952. x, 62p. 19cm.

Guṭimālī

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, As.8 ; 1950. viii, 119p. 18cm.

Jiñjiri

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, Re.1-4 ; 1951. xviii, 64p. 19cm.

Jyotikaṇā

3rd ed. Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, Re.1-8 ; 1949. xii, 108p. 18cm.

Mānasī

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, Re.1; 1942. vi, 64p. 19cm. •

Sandhānī

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, As.12 ; 1952. iii, 47p. 19cm.

Phukan, Śailendranāth

Mañjarī

Gauhati, Khagendranāth Datta-Bhūñā, Re.1 ; 1940. iv, 70p. 19cm.

Phukan, Sarveśvarjālbhāri

Kuhipātar sambhāṣaṇ

Lakhimpur, Gopālcandrajālbhāri Phukan, As.3 ; 1940. i, 12p. 18cm.

Phukan, Taruṇrām 1877-1939

Stutimālā

Calcutta, Durgādhar Barkaṭakī, As.8 ; 1926. iii, 82p. 18cm.

Pitāmbhar Dvija

Uṣā-pariṇay

Ed. by Maheśvar Neog. Golaghat, Baruvā Bros., Rs.3 ; 1951, xviii, 252p. 19cm.

Rājkhovā, Beṇudhar 1872-

Asamīyā bhāi

Golaghat, Bhuvaneśvar Duvarā, As.2 ; 1901. ii, 24p. 17cm.

Bārnhī

Mangaldai, Padmarām Baruvā, As.4 ; 1906. ii, 30p. 15cm.

Dehār pralay

Jorhat, the author, 1929. ii, 12p. 19cm.

Punarutthān

Dibrugarh, the author, 1931. i, 11p. 23cm.

Sipurir bātari

Jorhat, the author, 1929. i, 20p. 19cm.

Rājkhovā, Śailadhar 1892-

Nijarā

3rd ed. Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.12 ; 1946. xiv, 110 [15] p. 19cm.

Rām Sarasvatī

Khatāsūr-vadh

Ld. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta-Baruvā. Nalbari, the editor, As.12 ; 1949. xv, 38p. 19cm.

From an incident in 'Vanaparva' of the *Mahābhārata*

Raṇāpāṭgiri, Yogendranāth

Pūrṇimā

Bhavanipur, Bhagavāncandra Raṇāpāṭgiri, As.8 ; 1927. xi, 122p. 18cm.

Rāy Caudhuri, Ambikāgiri 1885-

Āhuti

Gauhati, Ātmavikās bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. iv, 184p. 19cm.

Biṇā

Dibrugarh, the author, As.8 ; 1901. iv, 84p. 18cm.

Tumi

2nd ed. Barpeta, the author, As.12 ; 1915. xiv, 68p. 19cm.

Rāy Caudhuri, Śucivrata

Tumi āru mai

Gauhati, Ātmavikās bhavan, As.12 ; 1950. viii, 50p. 19cm.

Śaikiyā, Bimal

Parimal

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, Re.1 ; 1945. vi, 64p. 19cm.

Śaikiyā, Binodcandra

Mecikani

Jorhat, Rajanikānta Barā, As.12 ; 1946. vii, 52p. 18cm.

Śaikiyā, Cānārām

Kalpanā

Calcutta, Lohitcandra Bhūñā, 1914. iv, 113p. 19cm.

Śaikiyā, Devikā

Smṛti arghya

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1949. v, 24p. 18cm.

Śaikiyā, Jagatcandra

Arpanā

Jorhat, Tunirām Śarmā, As.6 ; 1928. vi, 71p. 17cm.

Śaikiyā, Mahendranāth

Cetanā

Nowgong, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1953. iv, 103p. 19cm. (Assam Mail series, 1)

Śaikiyā, Yamunēśvari

Arun

Golaghat, the author, As.6 ; 1919. vi, 36p. 17cm.

Śaṅkardev

Bargit

Ed. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. 2nd ed. Nalbari, the editor, Rs.2 ; 1950. xviii, 91p. 19cm. First published in 1945

Bhakti-pradīp

Ed. by Maheśvar Neog. Jorhat, Baruvā Bros., Rs.2 ; 1944. xvi, 144p. 19cm.

Rukmiṇī-haraṇ kāvya

Ed. by Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā. Nalbari, the editor, Re.1-12 ; 1947. x, 173p. 23cm.

With Introduction by Dr. B. K. Kakaṭi

Śarmā, Badancandra d. 1955

Pūravi

Jorhat, Dvijeścandra Śarmā, As.4 ; 1934. x, 34p. 17cm.

Śarmā, Bidyādhār

Agnīśikhā

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1940. iv, 60p. 19cm.

Jiliṅgi

Jorhat, the author, As.4. 40p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Cidā

Mukul

Jorhat, Mahammad Fajlul Haq, As.8 ; 1953. v, 27p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Darpanāth

Karabī

Jorhat, Amareśvar Śarmā, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 53p. 21cm.

Śarmā, Durgārām

Mukti (Kalpataru-Jīmūtvāhan)

Mangaldai, the author. iv, 159p. 19cm.

Story of Kalpataru and Jīmūtvāhana in verse

Śarmā, Durgēśvar 1885-

Añjali

4th ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1-8 ; 1948. vi, 122p. 18cm.

Nivedan

Calcutta, Lohitcandra Bhūñā, Re.1 ; 1915. iv, 98p. 18cm.

Smṛti-pūjā

Gauhati, Balindracandra Dās, As.4 ; 1946. iii, 14p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Hemcandra

Īṅgitā

Jorhat, Pinākpāni Śarmā, Rs.2 ; 1952. x, 87p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Homeśvar

Samājcitra

Patacarkuchi, the author, As.9 ; 1948. iii, 41p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Kirtināth

Smṛti-argha

Dibrugarh, Bāni prakāś, As.5 ; 1948. i, 16p. 15cm.

Śarmā, Kiśorimohan

Smṛti dān

Nalbari, Padmapāni Śarmā & Puṇḍarikākṣa Śarmā, As.4 ; 1945. iv, 12p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Lakṣeśvar comp.

Kavitā-kuñja

5th ed. Gauhati, Povālcandra Duvarā, Re.1-8 ; 1947. xiv, 87p. 21cm.

Śarmā, Mādhavcandra

Mukul

Nalbari, the author, As.4 ; 1928. iii, 29p. 17cm.

Śarmā, Maheśvar

Trṣṇā

Dimapur, Pavancandra Śarmā, As.12 ; 1943. iv, 32p. 17cm.

Śarmā, Mukṭādhār

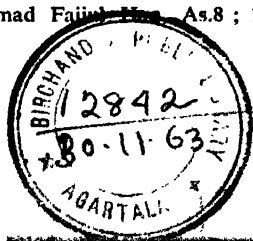
Abhiṣṭa-purāṇ

Palaihari, Ramākānta Śarmā, As.4 ; 1910. i, 64p. 20cm.

Śarmā, Sitākānta 1924-

Kāvya-jīvanī

Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1950. ii, 29p. 19cm.



Rs. 50.00

Śarmā, Soṇāpatīdev,

Binani

Barpeta, Devśarmā Agency, As.4 ; 1946. ii, 47p. 13cm.

Śarmā, Surendranāth

Upacār

Tezpur, B.R. Kalitā, As.12 ; 1949. ii, 60p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Yādavdev 1916-

Banaphul

Tihu, Kāmākhyā Press, As.10 ; 1947. vi, 43p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Yajñeśvar, comp.

Śatapatra

Nowgong, *Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1937. x, 46, [9] p.

Anthology of one hundred modern Assamese lyrics

Śarmā, Yatinārāyaṇ 1920-

Ājali

Jorhat, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ Śarmā, As.5 ; 1941. xii, 70p. 18cm.

Barāgi

Jorhat, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ Śarmā, As.5 ; 1942. i, 19p. 17cm. *

Byathār lagari

Jorhat, Sarmā Cetiya Phukanani, As.4 ; 1943. iv, 11p. 17cm.

Cenchī

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1940. xiv, 40p. 17cm.

Cenchir bihutali

Jorhat, the author, As.2 ; 1941. viii, 13p. 15cm.

Kavi-kavitā

Jorhat, Amūlya Baruvā, As.5 ; 1942. iv, 40p.

— — comp.

Ādhunik Asamīyā kavitā

Jorhat, Friends Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. viii, 121p. plate. 23cm.

Śarmā-Adhikār-Mahanta

Kavitā hār

2nd ed. Nowgong, the author, As.5 ; 1936. ix, 83p. 17cm.

Śarmā Barṭhākur, Revānanda

Kārtavīryārjun-vadh

2nd ed. Sibsagar, the author, As.8 ; 1930. ii, 98p. 17cm.

Śarmā-Baruvā, Lakheśvar

Kurṅhi

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1920. iii, 56p. 17.5cm.

Śarmā-Bejbaruvā, Dīnanāth

Ācārya-samhaṭi

2nd ed. Sibsagar, Bārṅhī Press, As.6 ; 1953. xii, 100p. plate. 19cm.

Verses translated from the section 'Hara-Gauri Sarhvāḍ' of the *Rudra-Yāmala*

Śarmā Bhaṭṭācārya, Dīmbakānta

Kavitā aṅjali

Jorhat, the author, As.3 ; 1921. i, 26p. 18cm.

Śarmā-Neog, Ravindranāth

Sarovar

Jorhat, Birendranāth Śarmā-Neog, As.6 ; 1945. 56p. 17cm.

Śarmā Kaṭaki, Sarveśvar

Murali

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1921. v, 102p. 19cm.

Śil, Upendranāth

Dr̥ṣṭi bhaṅgi

Barpeta, Kiraṇ prakāś, As.12 ; 1951. vi, 30p. 18cm.

Śrī Kṛṣṇapuri, Parivrājaka Gosāhī, Svāmī

Basundharī git

Nalbari, Prasanna Baruvā, As.6 ; 1941. ii, 56p. 19cm.

Tālukdār, Daivacandra 1900-

Antar-vyathā

Gauhati, the author. 24p. 23cm.

Kurṅhimālā

Gauhati, Umeścandra Baruvā, As.3 ; 1923. 32p. 19cm.

Prempaṭ

Gauhati, the author, As.3 ; 1922. ii, 28p. illus. 19cm.

Saundarya

Gauhati, the author, As.5 ; 1929. vi, 75p. 19cm.

Tālukdār, Dīnabandhu

Mānas-gīti

Gauhati, Gaurī sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1940. xv, 72p. 18cm.

Prāṇar gān

Byaskuchi (Barpeta), Rāmcandra Tālukdār, As.4 ; 1939. ix, 58p. 16cm.

— — comp.

Premar sur

Barpeta, Lāvanyakumār Caudhuri, Re.1 ; 1940. xvi, 223p. 19cm.

Anthology of modern Assamese love lyrics

Tāmulī, Umākānta 1905-

Layalā

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1930. xii, 116p. 16cm.

Tennyson, Alfred Lord 1809-1892

Fnoch Arden

Tr. by Kālīnāth Śarmā

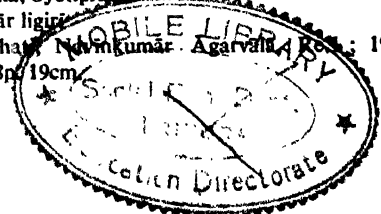
Gauhati, Gautam & Co., Re.1 ; 1950. iii, 78p. 17cm.

(c) DRAMA

Āgarvālā, Jyotiprasād

Kāreṇār ligiri

Gauhati, Nivinkumār. Āgarvālā, Re.1 ; 1934. ii, 98p. 19cm.



Labhitā

Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1948. viii, 100p. 18cm.

Śilpīr prthivī

Dibrugarh, Bharat Barpujārī, Re.1 ; 1948. 78p. 19cm.

Śoṇit-kuṇhvāri

2nd ed. Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xiv, 14p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Barā, Śukleśvar

Simhāsan

Kamrup, Cārubālā Barā, Rs.2 ; 1939. iv, 176p. illus. 19cm.

Barbarā, Surendranāth

Mevāḍ-gaurav

Sibsagar, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1952. v, 86p. 18cm. Historical drama in five acts

Bardaloi, Kirtināth & Bardaloi, Muktināth

Bāsantīr abhiṣek

Jorhat, the authors, As. 8 ; 1929. x, 32p. 19cm. (Śīśu-nāṭikā series)

Musical drama for children

Meghāvalī

Nalbari, Harinārāyaṇ Datta Baruvā, Rs.2 ; 1952. viii, 48p.

Musical drama for children

Bardaloi, Muktināth

Avalamban

Nalbari, Datta-Barua & Bros., Re.1-4 ; 1949. ii, 52p. 18cm.

Bardaloi, Navincandra

Gṛha-lakṣmī

Gauhati, Rohiṇikumār Caudhuri, As.4 ; 1910. iv, 53p. 19cm.

Kṛṣṇa līlā

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1933. x, 135p. 19cm.

Bardaloi, Śāradākānta, & Bhaṭṭācārya, Kṛṣṇānanda

Magribār ājān

Gauhati, Yugalikumār Dās, Rs.2 ; 1950. iv, 120p. 19cm.

Bargohāinī, Phaṇī

Mahāmāyā

Dibrugarh, Ālok prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1953. iii, 20p. 18cm.

Barthākur, Bhuvanrajan (Bhāratī, pseud.) 1925-

Tājar racanā

Jorhat, the author, Rs.2 ; 1952. iv, 101p. 18cm.

Barthākur, Dulālcandra 1904-

Hāhi-dhemālī

Lakhimpur, the author, As.4 ; 1928. iv, 55p. 18cm.

Play in two acts

Laḍke leṅge

Jorhat, the author, As.15 ; 1948. ii, 77p. 18cm.

Mohan mālā

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, Re.1-12 ; 1952. iv, 129p. 19cm.

Śarat-abhiṣek

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4 ; 1938. vi, 59p. 19cm.

Barthākur, Indreśvar

Śrīvatsa-cintā

Tezpur, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1927. iv, 294p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Baruvā, Ānandacandra 1905-

Kamalā-kuṇhvāri

Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., As.12 ; 1940. iv, 108p. 19cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Kapau-kuṇhvāri

Jorhat, the author, As.2 ; 1932. ii, 10p. 21cm.

Nal-Damayantī

2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., Re.1-4 ; 1947. 85p. 17cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Baruvā, Binandacandra

Beṅgenā rahasya

Jorhat, the author, As.5. 124p. 22cm.

Pārthasārathi

Tiyak, Tiyak Acyut bhavan, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 144p. plate. 19cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Śarāighāt

Calcutta, Wide India Co., As.8. v, 114p. 18cm. Historical drama in five acts

Ti-ṭi-hei

Mariyani, Banti sāhitya mandir, 1938. ii, 57p. 19cm.

Humorous play in three acts

Baruvā, Bipincandra

Buddhadev

Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., As.12 ; 1941. ii, 100p. 19cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Baruvā, Biriṇcikumār, ed.

Aṅkiyā-nāṭ

Gauhati, Department of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Assam, Rs.3 ; 1940. xxx, 264p. 23cm.

Collection of fifteen old Assamese dramas written by Śaṅkardev, Mādhavdev & Gopāldev

Baruvā, Candradhar 1874-

Bhāgya parikṣā

2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., As.12 ; 1939. iv, 83p. 18cm.

Meghnād-vadh

3rd ed. Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., Re.1 ; 1938. vi, 119p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Rājarsi

Jorhat, Karuṇādhār Baruvā, As.8 ; 1937. vi, 68p. 18cm.

Tilottamā-sambhav

Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1929. xii, 102p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in four acts

Baruvā, Hareśvar**Śakuntalā**

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1945. ii, 90p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Hemcandra 1835–1896**Kānīyār kīrtan**

9th ed. Sibsagar, Ānandrām Baruvā, As.12 ; 1949. vi, 63p. 19cm.

Play in four acts depicting the evils of addiction to opium

Baruvā, Karuṇādhār 1905–**Miliṭerī prem**

2nd ed. Jorhat, the author, As.10 ; 1946. iv, 42p. 19cm.

Humorous play in three acts

Prajāpati

Jorhat, the author, As.12 ; 1946. iii, 50p. 18cm.

Ratnākar

Jorhat, the author, As.13 ; 1947. ii, 52p. 19cm.

Sitā

2nd ed. Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1946. iv, 38p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Keśavcandra**Lācit Phukan**

Dibrugarh, the author, ii, 100p. 17cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Baruvā, Kumudcandra 1905–**Guḍ-nāṭ car** [good night, sir]

Jorhat, Badan Baruvā, As.12 ; 1946. xvi, 60p. 15cm.

Humorous play in two acts

Limited company

Jorhat, Badan Baruvā, As.10 ; 1945. i, 54p. 16cm.

Humorous play

Sabhāsadar nāc

Jorhat, Janmabhūmi Press, As.12 ; 1950. i, 28p. 18cm.

One-act play

Tīrtha-yātrī

Jorhat, Badan Baruvā, As.10 ; 1946. i, 41p. 16cm.

Humorous play

Unaiś-śa sātaṭriś

Jorhat, Girīścandra Datta, As.12 ; 1928. iv, 58p. 17cm.

Humorous play in two acts

Baruvā, Mathurānāth**Bhīṣmar śar-śayyā**

Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., As.8 ; 1948. ii, 41p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Narendranāth**Siddhir lābh**

Tiyak, Bantī sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1939. vi, 90p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Prasannacandra**Sitā-svayaṁvar**

3rd ed. Kamrup, the author, As.8 ; 1949. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Rameścandra**Monālichā**

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1937. x, 38p. plate. 18cm.

One-act play

Baruvā, Rāmeśvar**Mukhena maritaṁ jagat**

Sibsagar, Kumudeśvar Barṭhākur, As.7 ; 1917. 58p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Satyaprasād**Cākai-cakovā**

Gauhati, Līlā Devī, As.6½ ; 1940. viii, 92p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Śivaprasād**Kāṅkatā**

Sibsagar, Bantī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1953. v, 50p. 19cm.

Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmīnāth 1868–1938**Belimār**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bārnhi Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1940. vi, 151p. plates. 19cm.

Drama based on *Asam Buañji* during the reign of King Candrakānta Siṃha

Cakradhvaj Siṃha

2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, 1950. vi, 156p. 19cm.

Historical drama in five acts

First published in 1951

Cikarpatī nikarpatī

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1. 53p. 19cm.

Dramatized version of an Assamese folk-tale

Jaymatī Kuṛhvārī

Howrah, Timber & Store Agency, Re.1 ; 1915. viii, 148p. 17cm.

Litikāi

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1. 62p. 19cm.

Humorous play based on an Assamese folk-tale

Nomal

2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, As.10. i, 24p. 19cm.

Humorous play based on an Assamese legend

Pāṛhcani

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, As.8. i, 23p. 19cm.

Bhāgavati, Lalitkumār

Avanti-kumārī

Tezpur, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1948. iv, 95p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in three acts

Bharālī, Devānanda 1883—

Śrī Saṅkar

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1946. iv, 144p. 19cm.

Bhāsa

[Pratimā nāṭakam] Pratimā

Tr. by Khagendranāth Śāstri

Tezpur, the translator, Re.1 ; 1948. xii, 81p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Buddhindranāth

Citrāṅgadā milan

Jorhat, Khātun Press, As.4 ; 1932. iii, 104p. 18cm.

One-act play

Ramaṇī gābharu

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Agency, As.6 ; 1928. iv, 112p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Haricandra 1908—

Karṇa-vīr

Nowgong, Sevā kuṭīr, Re.1-8. 72p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in three acts

Prabhu ecar

Gauhati, Śukreśvar sevā. kuṭīr, As.12 ; 1949. i, 43p. 19cm.

Humorous play

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalānanda

Avasān

Nowgong, the author, Re.1 ; 1936. iii, 138p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in three acts

Nagā koṅhar

Nowgong, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1928. iv, 219p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Mahendranāth

Nal-Damayantī nāṭak

Dibrugarh, the author, As.6 ; 1931. ii, 63p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Bhūṇā, Apūrvakumār

Bhakta

Calcutta, Arun Publishing House, As.4 ; 1918. ii, 37p. 18cm.

Bhūṇā, Nakulcandra 1898—

Badan Barphukan

3rd ed. Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1950. x, 164p. 19cm.

Historical drama dealing with the Burmese invasion of Assam and the part played by Badan Barphukan

Bidrohimarān

Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1938. iv, 136p. 18cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Candrakānta Siṃha

2nd ed. Sibsagar, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1931. vi, 110p. 19cm.

Buḍāgohāṁhī, Ripunāth

Satyapath

Sibsagar, Śrīmat Nandavamaśa Bhisku, Re.1-8 ; 1950. viii, 116p. plate.

Tejar āhuti

Nowgong, Gopālcandra Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 99p. 19cm.

Tini kalā

Sibsagar, Muhināth Buḍāgohāṁhī, As.8 ; 1953. ii, 44p. 19cm.

Humorous play in three acts

Cakravartī, Devendranāth

Phular mel

Jorhat, Lakheśvar Khāund, As.2 ; 1936. iii, 11p. 18cm.

One-act play

Cakravartī, Rajanikānta

Raśmi

Gauhati, Sitā Devi, Re.1-4 ; 1948. viii, 74p. 19cm.

Cakravartī, Sarveśvar

Abhimān

Gauhati, Kāmā Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. vi, 130p. 19cm.

One-act play

Calihā, Kamalesvar

Dhūli

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1928. iv, 64p. 13.5cm.

Gāndhī-thal-kamal

Gauhati, Kamrup Printing & Publishing House, As.8. 40p. 16cm.

Calihā, Padmadhar

Amar-lilā

2nd ed. Sibsagar, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1949. vi, 154p. 19cm.

Kenemajā

3rd ed. Sibsagar, the author, As.6 ; 1944. iii, 26p. 18cm.

One-act play

Nimantran bā Ito naṣṭaḥ tato bhrasṭaḥ

2nd ed. Sibsagar, the author, As.8 ; 1946. vi, 37p. 15cm.

Humorous play

Caudhuri, Anantanāth

Milan-samādhi

Nālbari, Mātṛ-mandir, Re.1 ; 1953. ii, 35p. 19cm.

Caudhuri, Anil

Pratīvād

Gauhati, Avināś Dās, Rs.2 ; 1953. x, 102p. 19cm.

Caudhuri, Lakṣyadhara

Ekalavya

Gauhati, the author, 1935. ii, 30p. 19cm.

One-act play

Rakṣakumār

Gauhati, Amalālay, Rs.2-8; 1952. iv, 174p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in four acts

Caudhuri, Prasannalāl

Nilāmbar

Barpeta, the author, As.12; 1933. iii, 150p. 18cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Caudhuri, Santarām

Asamiyā dhruvacarit gītābhinay

Pathsala, the author, 1925. iii, 304p. 19cm.

Caudhuri, Taruṇcandra

Pramilār abhiyān

Shillong, Hemalatā Devī, As.8 ; 1949. xi, 33p. 19cm.

One-act play

Ḍamiruddīn Āhmaṭ 1918-

Samāj-saṅghāt-saṅgrām

Kamrup, Sāhārbānu, Re.1 ; 1951. ii, 83p. 19cm.

Dās, Ānandirām

Mohan-Mālātī

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1947. ii, 16p.

Dās, Bhāratcandra

Abhimanyu-vadh nāṭak

2nd ed. Gauhati, the author, As.10 ; 1925. ii, 93p. 18cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Syamanta-haraṇ

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1927. ii, 72p. 18cm.

Mythological drama in four acts

Dās, Kirtināth

Pratāp Siṃha

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4; 1922. i, 36p. 18cm.

Datta, Dhanirām

Urvaśī-uddhār

2nd ed. Athaghariya (Kamrup), the author, As.12 ; 1926. iv, 132p. 19cm.

Datta, Durgāprasād

Bṛṣaketu

Sibsagar, the author, As.2; 1901. iv, 52p. 17cm.

Mythological drama in seven acts

Datta, Lakṣmīkānta

Manomati

Dibrugarh, Bhāṭṭācārya Agency, As.8 ; 1940. x, 79p. 19cm.

Historical drama based on the novel *Manomati* by Rajanīkānta Bardaloi

Saṁsār-citra

Dibrugarh, the author, Re.1; 1936. ii, 124p. 19cm.

Datta, Premnārāyaṇ 1901-

Kanṭharol

Gauhati, Gautam & Co., As.6 ; 1950. 37p. 18cm.

Humorous play

Datta, Surendranāth

Parācit

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1917. iii, 85p. 18cm.

Dekā, Mathurānāth 1924-

Raṅgamañca

Karara, Gaṇa sāhitya prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1952. iii, 41p. 19cm.

Dekā, Taruṇ Ājād (Bisārad, pseud.)

Bekār bābu

Nijdhamdharma, the author, As.12 ; 1950. 44p. 19cm.

Humorous play

Gagoi, Gaṇeścandra 1910 - 1938

Kāśmīr kumārī

2nd ed. Jorhat, Taruṇcandra Gagoi, As.8 ; 1952. i, 76p. illus. 19cm.

Lācit

Jorhat, Taruṇcandra Gagoi, As.10 ; 1948. 34p. 15cm.

Śakunir pratiśodh

2nd ed. Jorhat, Darpaṇ prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 70p. 18cm.

Gohāñi-Baruvā, Padmanāth 1871 - 1946

Bāṇ rajā

Tezpur, Lilā Agency, Re.1 ; 1933. vi, 468p. 17cm.

Mythological drama

Bhānumatī

2nd ed. Tezpur, the author, As.12 ; 1940. ii, 74p. 17cm.

Historical drama

Bhūt ne bhram

3rd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.10 ; 1950. vi, 50p. 18cm.

Gadādhara

3rd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1-10 ; 1950. vi, 120p. 19cm.

Historical drama

Gāobuḍhā

3rd ed. Tezpur, Lilā Agency, As.12 ; 1938. v, 62p. 17cm.

Social drama in five acts showing the condition of Assam in the earlier period of British rule

Jaymatī

3rd ed. Tezpur, Lilā Agency, As.12 ; 1931. v, 104p. 17cm.

Historical drama

- Lācit Barphukan**
2nd ed. Tezpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1942. vi, 102p. 18cm.
Historical drama
- Sādhanī**
2nd ed. Tezpur, Lilā Agency, As.12 ; 1929. iv, 98p. plate. 17cm.
Historical drama
- Tejorñ tāmuli**
2nd ed. Tezpur, Lilā Agency, As.8 ; 1940. i, 60p. 17cm.
Humorous play in five acts
- Gosvāmī, Brṇḍāvancandra**
Bisarjan
Nowgong, the author, Re.1 ; 1921. ii, 106p. 18cm.
- Gosvāmī, Gopālcandra**
Makatamā
Jorhat, Nandināth Gosvāmī, As.3 ; 1931. v, 41p. 19cm.
- Gosvāmī, Jivancandra**
Rukmiṇī-haraṇ
Dibrugarh, Śāntipriyā Devī Gosvāmī, Re.1-8 ; 1949. x, 105p. 19cm.
Mythological drama in three acts
- Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra (Rūpcandra Bhāgavatī, pseud.)**
1887 - 1944
- Parikṣā**
Nalbari, Jyotiścandra Dās, As.4 ; 1908. iv, 42p. 17cm.
Mythological drama
- Gosvāmī, Śureścandra**
Ruṇuṇī
Jorhat, Kamalcandra Khāund, As.14 ; 1936. viii, 140p. 19cm.
- Gosvāmī-Adhikāri, Devadatta**
Bhīṣma
Shillong, the author, As.4 ; 1924. iv, 36 [4] p. 17cm.
Drama for children
- Hājarikā, Ajitkumār**
Bandī bīr
Gauhati, Dharmēśvar Dās & Tāriṇīkumār Hājarikā, As.3 ; 1936. iii, 29p. 18cm.
Historical one-act play
- Gurudakṣiṇā**
Gauhati, Dharmēśvar Dās & Tāriṇīkumār Hājarikā, As.14 ; 1938. iv, 18p. 19cm.
Mythological one-act play in blank verse
- Hājarikā, Atulcandra**
Āhuti
Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1952. vii, 43p. 19cm.
Drama based on the 1942 Movement in Assam

- Beulā**
2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. iv, 176p. 18cm.
Mythological drama in five acts
- Birāṅganā**
Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1952. v, 36p. 19cm.
Historical drama
- Campāvati**
2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. vi, 142p. 18cm.
Mythological drama in five acts
- Chatrapati Śivājī**
2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. ix, 130 [4] p. 19cm.
Historical drama in five acts
- Digvijayī**
Gauhati, Hokendranāth Medhi, Re.1-8 ; 1953. iv, 162p. 19cm.
- Kalyāṇī**
Gauhati, Khagendranāth Datta-Bhūṇā, As.6 ; 1939. vi, 75p. 19cm.
- Kanauij-kumarī**
3rd ed. Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. vi, 127p. illus. 18cm.
Historical drama. Alternate title: Hindustān vijay
- Kurukṣetra**
2nd ed. Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. vi, 206p. 18cm.
- Mānas pratimā**
Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1948. i, 124p. 19cm.
- Marjiyānā**
2nd ed. Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1951. vi, 80p. 19cm.
- Nanda-dulāl**
2nd ed. Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. xii, 150p. 18cm.
Mythological drama in five acts
- Narakāsur**
3rd ed. Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. viii, 161p. 18cm.
- Niryātītā**
Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12, 1952. xii, 96p. 19cm.
Two dramas, one on Sītā and the other on Damayantī
- Raṅgmahāl**
Gauhati, Jitendrajit Medhi, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 119p. illus. 19cm. (Jonākī puthi ṭhagā series, 6)
Play for children
- Rukmiṇī-haraṇ**
Gauhati, Jitendrajit Medhi, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. iv, 158 [6] p. 19cm.

Rukmiṇī-haraṇ (Cogtd.)

Mythological drama in five acts

Sāvitṛī

2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1952. vi, 113p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Śrī Rāmcāndra

2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. vii, 188p. 19cm.

Hājarikā, Bodhancandra

Pratimā

Gauhati, Śaṅkardev Library, Re.1-4 ; 1951. iii, 78p. 19cm.

Handik, Rādhikānta

Ramaṇī gābharu

Jorhat, the author, Re.1. ii, 123p. 18cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Jagati, Jñānānanda

Ghaiṇī-parikṣā

Dibrugarh, Tulsiprasād Datta. As.5 ; 1925. 40p. 19cm.

Jain, Chaganlāl 1924–

Sanyās ne saṁsār

Gauhati, Pūrvajyoti prakāśan, As.10 ; 1952. vi, 37p. plate. 19cm.

One-act play

Kāṭakī, Mādhav

Jovārhi-bhūt

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1948. vi, 77p. 19cm.

Yugpatan

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1946. vi, 95p. 19cm.

Kālidāsa

Kumārasambhav

Tr. by Badancandra Śarmā

Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1950. v, 88p. 19cm.

Dramatized Assamese version of the great Kāvya

Kalitā, Daṇḍināth d. 1955

Agni-parikṣā

Tezpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. vi, 144p. 18cm.

Kicak-vadh

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1950. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Humorous play

Muktir abhiyān

Tezpur, the author, As.6 ; 1941. iv, 53p. 18cm.

Nagarar bihutali

Tezpur, the author, As.10 ; 1949. i, 44p. 19cm.

Pohaniyā kukur

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.8 ; 1946. vi, 32p. 18cm.

Satir tej

2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1 ; 1944. vi, 88p. 18cm.

Historical drama

Kaṭakī, Dharmesvar

Mukti-saṅgrām

Bihapuriya, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1952. iii, 97p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in three acts

Khāund, Dugdhanāth

Sitā-haraṇ nāṭak

Dibrugarh, Agency Co., As.8 ; 1913. ii, 92p. 18cm.

Mythological drama written in blank verse

Mādhavdev

Cordharā āru piparā gucuvā nāṭak

Ed. by Bāṇikānta Kākaṭi. Gauhati, Ambikācaran Rāy Caudhuri, As.5 ; iv, 22 [2] p. 19cm.

Drama in one act

Mahājan, Biṣayrām

Gurubhakat

Tezpur, the author, As.6 ; 1934. iii, 51p. 18cm.

Mahanta, Dadhi

Abhiyān

Calcutta, Wide India Co., As.8 ; 1942. ix, 72p. 19cm.

Mahanta, Mitradev 1894–

Baidehi-viyog

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., Re. 1-12 ; 1950. iv, 155 [6] p. 18cm.

Mythological drama

Bali-chalan

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.12 ; 1946. v, 82[9]p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in three acts

Bhoṭar ragar

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.4 ; 1946. ii, 27p. 19cm.

Humorous play

Biyā-biparyaya

Dibrugarh, Sūryadhar Rājkhovā, As.10 ; 1924. ii, 106p. 17cm.

Etā curat

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.4 ; 1939. ii, 29p. 19cm.

Kukurikaṇār āthmaṅgalā

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.6 ; 1918. ii, 52p. 19cm.

Tip-cahi

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.2 ; 1940. 15p. 19cm.

Majindar Baruvā, Durgāprasād 1872 – 1928

Gurudakṣiṇā

2nd ed. Sibsagar, Loknāth Kākaṭi, As.8 ; 1928. viii, 85p. 17cm.

Mythological drama in three acts

Mahari

2nd ed. Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.4 ; 1932. iii, 54p. 18cm.

Medhi, Kālirām, ed.

Āṅkāvalī

Gauhati, the editor, 1950. cxiv, 591 [42] p. 19cm.
Collection of twenty-one old Assamese dramas written by Śaṅkardev, Mādhavdev, Gopāl Aṭā, Rāmcaraṇ Ṭhākur, Dvijabhūṣaṇ and Daityāri Ṭhākur

Muhammad Pajiruddin Āhmad

Gulenār

Jorhat, the author, As.12 ; 1904. vi, 116p. 18cm
Historical drama in three acts

Sindhu-vijay

Jaypur, Bhadrakānta Gagoi & Mahendranāth Datta, Re.1-4 ; 1928. viii, 132p. 19cm.
Historical drama in five acts

Muhammad Rustām 'Āli

Svargacyutā

Shillong, Saïdun Nissā, As.8 ; 1950. ii, 22p. 19cm.

Neog, Īmbeśvar 1901-

Kāmṛūp

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1933. iii, 90p. 19cm.
Mythological drama in five acts

Pāṭhak, Balarām

Lava-kuśa

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, As.12 ; 1924. iv, 144p. 18cm.
Mythological drama in five acts

Pāṭhak, Sarvānanda

Agragāmī

Barpeta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1949. vi, 118p. 19cm.

Phukan, Bholānāth

Ābharāṇ

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1943. iii, 26p. 16cm.
One-act play

Yuganāyak

Jorhat, the author, As.10 ; 1944. iii, 60p. 17cm.
One-act play

Phukan, Praviṇ

Āsām-Hollywood

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1938. v, 68p. 19cm.
Humorous play in four acts

Kālpariṇay

Gauhati, Śivarām Dās, As.8 ; 1938. iv, 88p. 18cm.

Lācit Barphukan

Gauhati, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. viii, 116p. 19cm.
Historical drama

Rājkhovā, Bepudhar 1872-

Corar sṛṣṭi

Dibrugarh, the author, As.8 ; 1931. ii, 79p. 17cm.
Humorous play

Dakṣa-yajña

Mangaldai, the author, As.8 ; 1908. ii, 48p. 18cm.

Darbār

Golaghat, Bhuvaneśvar Duvarā, 1902. 22p. 19cm.
Humorous play

Duryodhanar urubhaṅga

Golaghat, the author, As.4 ; 1901. ii, 30p. 17cm.
Mythological drama

Tinighaiṇī

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1928. iii, 50p. 19cm.

Topanir pariṇām

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4 ; 1932. 35p. 18cm.
Humorous play

Yampurī

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4 ; 1931. 28p. 18cm.
Humorous play

— & Datta, Durgāprasād

Kaliyug

Sibsagar, Ghose Bros. & Sons, As.4 ; 1904. ii, 31p. 17cm.

Farce in five acts

Rājkhovā, Śailadhar 1892-

Bidyāvati

Dibrugarh, Sūryadhar Rājkhovā, As.12 ; 1918. iv, 164 [10] p. 17cm.

Svargadev Pratāp Siṃha

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1953. iv, 142p. 19cm.

Rājvanśī, Khagendranārāyaṇ

Kāmṛup-kesarī bā Cilārāy

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1932. iii, 61p. 18cm.
Historical drama in five acts

Rāy Caudhuri, Śucivratā

Kon bāte

Gauhati, Ātma vikās bhavan, As.12 ; 1948. vi, 33p. 19cm.

One-act play

Śaikiyā, Bimal

Eti niśā

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, As.5 ; 1945. ii, 29p. 17cm.

Musical play specially written for radio-broadcast

Śaikiyā, Surendranāth

Āpoch

Golaghat, Amateur Theatre Society, As.12 ; 1949. i, 50p. 19cm.

Humorous play

Ghokoc

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi chāpākhānā, As.4 ; 1940. iv, 26p. 19cm.

Humorous play in three acts

Karṇa

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi chāpākhānā, Re.1-14 ; 1949. ii, 118p. 19cm.

Kuśal koṁvār

Golaghat, the author, Rs.2 ; 1949. vi, 76p. 21cm.
Historical drama in five acts

Lakṣmaṇ

Golaghat, Amateur Theatre Society, As.14 ;
1949. iii, 89p. 19cm.

Pretātmaṛ puridarśan

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi chāpākhānā, As.8 ; 1950.
ii, 24p. 17cm.
Humorous one-act play

Tagdir

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi chāpākhānā, As.12 ; 1949.
ii, 44p. 19cm.
Humorous play

Śaṅkardev**Kāliyadaman nāṭ**

Ed. by Rājmoḥan Nāth. Jorhat, Aruṅkumār
Nāth, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. xvi, 198p. 19cm.

Rās-kriḍā

Ed. by Sarveśvar Kaṭākī. Gauhati, the editor,
Re.1 ; 1939. xviii, 37p. 19cm.
One-act play

Rukmiṇi-haraṇ nāṭ

Ed. by Ambikānāth Barā. Calcutta, the Univer-
sity, As.10 ; 1933. xxxvi, 67p. 19cm.
With Introductions in English and Assamese by
the editor

Rukmiṇi-haraṇ nāṭ

Ed. by Praphulla Datta Gosvāmī. Gauhati,
Lawyers' Book Stall, xvi, 69p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Durgeśvar 1885-**Bāli-vadh nāṭak**

Dibrugarh, Nandeśvar Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1912.
ii, 111p. 17cm.

Pārtha-parājay

Digboi, Sadānanda Datta, As.10 ; 1909. iv,
136p. 17cm.
Mythological drama in five acts

Śarmā, Golok**Kumār Bhāskar**

Tezpur, the author, Rs.2 ; 1948. iv, 117p. 19cm.
Historical drama on Bhāskar Varmā, king of
Kamrup

Śarmā, Harendranāth**Nal-Damayanti**

Patacarkuchi, the author, As.12. 1, 89p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Hemcandra**Kālidās**

Golaghat, Pūrṇacandra Gosvāmī, Re.1-10 ;
1951. v, 79p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Lakṣmīdhar**Deśar kathā**

Tezpur, Jivancandra Baruvā, As.4. ii, 28p. 19cm.
One-act play

Nirmalā

Tezpur, Bhābirām Kalitā, Re.1-8. vi, 113p.
19cm.

Śarmā, Mādhav**Navayug**

Gandhiya, the author, As.12. xv. 206p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Padmanāth**Na-bovāri**

Jorhat, Devendranāth Baruvā, As.6 ; 1906. ii,
46p. 17cm.

Śarmā, Prabhāt**Rājnaṭi**

Gauhati, the author, As.9 ; 1937. v, 73p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Pūrṇakānta**Haradhanu bhaṅga nāṭak**

Dibrugarh, Agency Co., As.4 ; 1924. iv, 43p.
18cm.

Hariścandra nāṭak

Dibrugarh, Agency Co., As.8 ; 1939. ii, 57p.
18cm.

Śarmā, Umākānta 1918-**Śeṣ patākā**

Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948.
v, 183p. 19cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Śarmā, Yatinārāyaṇ**Sapan-kuvarī**

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1941. ii, 20p. 17cm.

Śarmā Baruvā, Bipincandra**Mevāḍ-sandhyā**

Jorhat, Barkaṭākī Co., As.10 ; 1937. iv, 101p.
19cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Shakespeare, William 1564-1616**[As you like it] Candrāvatī**

Tr. by Durgeśvar Śarmā

Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.10 ; 1910.
iv, 99p. 17cm.

[Comedy of errors] Bhramraṅga

Tr. by Ratnadhar Baruvā & Others

2nd ed. Gauhati, Hariprasād Baruvā, As.10 ;
1937. xx, 101p. plate. 19cm.

[Macbeth] Bhīmadarpa

Tr. by Devānanda Bhāratī

Golaghat, J. P. Duvarā, As.11 ; 1917. ii, 89p.
19cm.

[Merchant of Venice] Baṇijkoṁvār

Tr. by Atulcandra Hājarikā

2nd ed. Shillong, Asamīyā sāhitya mandir,
Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xii, 181p. 19cm.

[Merchant of Venice] Venicar sāud

Tr. by Bipincandra Baruvā

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1931.
38p. 17cm.

[Merchant of Venice] Venicar sãud

Tr. by Jñanadābhirām Baruvā

2nd ed. Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1925. xii, 35p. 18cm.

Othello

Tr. by Dulālcandra Barṭhākur

Lakhimpur, the translator 1928. iv, 41p. 17cm.

Sipha, Pampu

Parikṣitar brahmaśāp

Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1935. iii, 44p. 19cm.

Sāvitri

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1937. ii, 51p. 19cm.

Tālukdār, Daivacandra 1900-

Asam pratibhā

Gauhati, Ekatā sabhā, As.12 ; 1925. iii, 172p. 18cm.

Bhāskar Varmā

Kamrup, Hemantakumār Caudhuri, Re.1-4 ; 1951. ii, 73p. 19cm. (Golāpī granthamālā series, 1)

Historical drama in five acts

Biplay

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. i, 70p. 19cm.

Haradatta

Gauhati, the author, As.3 ; 1935. ii, 59p. 18cm.

Thākur, Janārdan

Cāpakya

Jorhat, Gauricarāṇ Barkaṭakī, Re.1-8 ; 1953. vi, 72p. 19cm.

Historical drama in four acts

Sambhavāmi yuge yuge

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., Rs.2 ; 1953. vi, 126[2]p. 19cm.

Mythological drama

Thākur, Kāmākhyanāth 1897-

Bān-pānī

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1951. ii, 36p. 19cm.

One-act play

Beulā

Golaghat, Māṇikprasād Baruvā, As.10 ; 1933. vi, 124p. 19cm.

Mythological drama in five acts

Thākuriyā, Bhavendranāth

Mahārathī Karṇa

Shillong, Urmilā Devī Dās, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. vii, 201p. 18cm.

Thākuriyā, Medinikānta 1917-

Black market

2nd ed. Shillong, Bibhūbhūṣaṇ Caudhuri, As.8 ; 1948. iii, 39p. 16cm.

Kaliṅga-vijay

3rd ed. Palasbari, Giriprabhā Thākuriyā, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 80p. 19cm.

Historical drama in five acts

Mok bhoṭ diyak

Palasbari, Giri puthi bharāl, As.10 ; 1951. ii, 44p. 19cm.

(d) FICTION

Ābdul Mālik, Saiyyad 1919-

Ālahī ghar

Jorhat, Friends Publishers, Re.1 ; 1947. ii, 70p. 17cm.

Raṇāgarā

Dibrugarh, Jiveśvar Hājarikā, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 148p. 19cm.

Ābdul Quddūs, Saiyyad

Saj-galpa

Gauhati, Kāmākhyanāth Thākur, 1941. 31p. 19cm. (Asam jana-śikṣā pracār pustikā)

Ābdus Sāttār

Sādhur śārāi

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.2½ ; 1940. iv, 32p. illus. 19cm.

Ābu Naṣar Muhammad Habīb

Mrtvyu yātrī

Tezpur, the author, As.9 ; 1963. iv, 37p. 19cm.

Āhmad Shāh

Rūpahī

Dibrugarh, the author, As.10 ; 1935. i, 147p. 19cm.

Ālimunnichā Piyār 1929-

Jivanar sāgarat upakūl nāi

Gauhati, Muhammad Piyār, Re.1-8 ; 1953. vi, 142p. 19cm.

Andersen, Hans Christian 1805-1875

[Andersen's fairy tales] Kaṇikā

Tr. by Suprabhā Gosvāmī

Shillong, Śaratcandra Gosvāmī, As.8 ; 1939. iii, 68p. 18cm.

Āphājuddīn Āhmad

Dāyī kon

Nowgong, Md. Sirājul Haque Khan, Re.1 ; 1950. 83p. 18cm.

Āthpariyā, Paramānanda 1928-

Sarāphul

Gauhati, Kumār prakāś, As.12 ; 1950. 66p. 19cm.

Baiśya, Tāriṇicarāṇ 1928-

Duraṇir tiṅg

Tezpur, Pārijāt saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1948. ii, 88p. 19cm. (Pārijāt śiśu sāhitya granthamālā, 3)

Bāṇa-Bhaṭṭa

[Kādambarī] Kādambarī kathā

Tr. by Khagendranāth Śāstri

Pathsala (Kamrup), the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 99p. 19cm.

This is an abridged rendering.

Barā, Jhānnāth**Natun jagat**

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2. iv, 111p. 19cm.

Barā, Malincandra**Balākār rekḥā khedi**

Nowgong, Puthighar, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 104p. 19cm.

Barā, Śukleśvar**Kartabyar pathat**

Mangaldai, Mahānanda Barā, As.12 ; 1945. ii, 56p. 18cm.

Māyāvi

Gauhati, Jayanti Art Press, Rs.2 ; 1951. iv, 103p. illus. 19cm.

Barbaruvā, Dīvyacandra**Sādhanār śeṣat**

Kakapathar, Śaśikānta Buḍhā-Gohāmi, 1950. vi, 39p. 19cm.

Barbaruvā, Hiteśvar 1877-1939**Mālitā**

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1914. viii, 86p. 20cm. Novel depicting the Āhom Kachāri war

Bardaloi, Gopināth**Hārhīr jāuri**

Gauhati, Śaṅkardev Library, As.12. i, 65p. plate. 19cm.

Bardaloi, Muktināth**Bhakta Prahlād**

Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1949. ii, 25p. 19cm.

Tīrthayātrīr sādhu

Jorhat, Barkaṭaki Co., As.8 ; 1938. ii, 62p. illus. 21cm.

Bardaloi, Pramodkumār**Pratimār palā jāno prān**

Gauhati, Padma prakāś, As.12 ; 1950. v, 45p. 18cm.

Bardaloi, Rajanikānta 1867-1939**Danduvā droh**

Dibrugarh, the author, As.8 ; 1928. iv, 160p. 17cm. Historical novel

Manomati

5th ed. Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. ii, 266 [8]p. 19cm.

Historical novel dealing with the third Burmese invasion of Assam

Miri-jiyari

2nd ed. Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re.1-8. ii, 122p. 18cm.

Depicts tribal life in Assam, in particular the manners and customs of the Miri clans

Nirmal bhakat

4th ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1-4 ; 1952. ii, 81p. 19cm.

Historical novel dealing with the second Burmese invasion of Assam

Rahdai ligiri

2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.3 ; 1949. i, 312p. 19cm.

Raṅgīlī

3rd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, 1949. ii, 221p. 19cm.

Tāmreśvarīr mandir

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1-8 ; 1949. iii, 104p. 19cm.

Historical novel

Bargohāmi, Phanidhar**Kādambari**

Dibrugarh, the author, As.8 ; 1938. i, 100p. 18cm.

Paṭbhumi

Dibrugarh, the author, As.12 ; 1950. vii, 51p. plate. 18cm.

Barṭhākur, Dulālcandra 1904-**Candragrahaṇ**

Tinsukia, Mitra Agency & Co., Rs.2 ; 1953. ii, 128p. 19cm.

Lear

Lakhimpur, the author, As.7 ; 1920. iv, 33p. 18cm.

Story from Shakespeare's drama *King Lear*

Marubhūmir phul

Dibrugarh, the author, As.6 ; 1935. iii, 81p. 18cm.

Barṭhākur, Jiten**Simalur cakulo**

Tezpur, Asam sāhitya mandir, Re.1-2 ; 1949. 74p. 19cm.

Barṭhākur, Kumudeśvar 1893-**Etam bomā**

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.3 ; 1948. 45p. 18cm.

Detective story

Bhāko

Jorhat, Barkaṭaki Co., As.5 ; 1945. 40p. 18cm. Detective story

Bibhiṣaṇ bāhini

Tezpur, Bhaṭṭācārya Printing Works, As.8 ; 1945. 44p. 18cm. (Raṇathali Asamiyā maulik detective kāhinī, 5)

Kaliyā-pāni

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi Printing Works, As.3. 36p. 18cm.

Khunī kon

Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re.1. 71p. 19cm.

Kodor bāh

Gauhati, Khagendranāth Datta, As.14 ; 1949. 80p. 17cm.

Lāocā

Jorhat, Barkaṭaki Co., As.5 ; 1945. 36p. 18cm.

Phākidāsār hājot

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi chāpākhānā, As.6 ; 1951. 23p. 19cm.

Priye

Nowgong, Kamalcandra Barā, As.8 ; 1950. 42p. 18cm. (Golai series, 1)

Sati

Sibsagar, Basunāth Barṭhākur, As.4 ; 1920. ii, 16p. 19cm.
Mythological story

Shakespeare

Dibrugarh, the author, 1931. 57p. 19cm.
Stories from Shakespeare's four dramas, with a short life-sketch

Tejpiyā

Nowgong, Kamalcandra Barā, As.8 ; 1950. 50p. 18cm. (Golai series, 2)

— — comp.

Sādhur bharṭrāl

Sibsagar, the comp., As.6 ; 1917. ii, 72p. 18cm.

Barṭhākur, Pulinbihārī**Galpa haleo satya**

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu Press, As.12 ; 1950. 51p. 17cm.

Barṭhākur, Ramā 1914—**Abhigāminīr ukti**

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1949. ii, 16p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Atulcandra 1919—**Puraṇi puthir sādhu**

Gauhati, Kṛṣṇanāth Dās, Re.1-8 ; 1951. vi, 125p. 19cm.

Collection of mythological stories from different sources

Baruvā, Bhīmsekhar 1908—**Rāṇi Helen**

Gauhati, Surendranāth Sen, As.6 ; 1939. ii, 71p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Bipincandra**Dhruva**

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1931. 43p. 17cm. (Śiśu sāhitya series, 3)

Prahlād

Jorhat, Barkaṭaki Co., As.5 ; 1924. 48p. 15. 5cm.

Svarga

Jorhat, Asiatic Press, As.5 ; 1930. i, 24p. 17cm.

Ābari baś āru anyānya galpa

Jorhat, Pratāpcandra Tālukdār, As.5 ; 1931. 45p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Birīncikumār 1910—**Deśvideśār sādhu**

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 58p. 19cm.

Jātakmālā

Jorhat, Śaratcandra Gosvāmī, As.5 ; 1938. ii, 59p. illus. 19cm. (Atul kathāmālā series)
Stories from Pāli Jātakas

Jivanar bāṭat

2nd enl. ed. Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.5 ; 1953. ii, 390p. 19cm.

Paṭ parivartan

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 84p. 19cm.

Collected short stories

Baruvā, Golāpcandra**Sabaktagin**

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1931. 42p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Gopālram**Tilottamā**

Nowgong, the author, Re.1 ; 1938. iv, 71p. 18cm.
Adapated from *Tilottamā sambhav*

Baruvā, Hariprasād**Biracatiyār deś**

Shillong, the author, Rs.2 ; 1953. ix, 206p. 18cm.

Ek pakh

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.10 ; 1937. xix, 63p. plate. 25.5cm.

Mainā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, Re.1-12 ; 1945. vi, 154p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Jivancandra**Bidur**

Tezpur, B.R. Kalitā, As.24. i, 22p. 19cm.

Story of Vidura from the *Mahābhārata*

Baruvā, Jñānadābhīrām 1880-1955**Pañcaratna**

Dibrugarh, The Assam Printers & Publishers Ltd., As.5 ; 1919. vi, 36p. 19cm.

Stories adapted from five of Shakespeare's dramas

Baruvā, Navakānta 1926—**Kapilipariyā sādhu**

Nowgong, Kāpmailām, Re.1-8 ; 1952. ii, 106p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Praphulla 1926—**Greek deśār sādhu**

2nd ed. Shillong, Chapala Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1952. ii, 68p. 18cm.

Collection of stories from Greek mythology

Herovā chabir ṭukurā

Gauhati, Lawyers' Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1951. v, 98p. 19cm.

Lecheri-boṭālā

Tinsukia, the author, As.12 ; 1949. ii, 74p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Prasannakumār

Satī dāh

K'amarkuchi, Rajaniprabhā Agency, As.10 ; 1927. ii, 71p. 17cm.

Baruvā, Snehalatā

Bemejālī

Gauhati, the author, 1934. iii, 149p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Upendrakumār

Tum-kāhinī

Jorhat, Graduates Stores, As.4 ; 1945. viii, 30p. 18cm.

Sādhu-kathā

Jorhat, Barkatakī Co., Re.1-4 ; 1950. i, 131p. 18cm.

Baruvānī, Trailokyēśvarī Devī 1875-1954

Sādhu-kathā

3rd ed. Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1950. vii, 182p. 19cm.

Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmīnāth 1868-1938

Budhī air sādhu

3rd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1950. xii, 197p. illus. 19cm.

Collection of Assamese folk-tales for children

Jon-biri

2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1949. iv, 143p. 19cm.

Kakādevī āru nāti-larā

3rd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. iv, 193p. 19cm.

Folk-tales for children

Padum Kumārī

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1-8 ; 197p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Sādhu-kathār kuki

3rd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. ii, 205p. 19cm.

Bhāgavatī, Bhavadev

Bheṁko-bhāvanā

Kaithalkuchi, the author, As.6 ; 1928. xii, 78p. illus. 18cm.

Lilā

Kaithalkuchi, the author, As.6 ; 1924. ii, 73p. 16cm.

Sukhar sapon

Kaithalkuchi, the author, As.10 ; 1935. xii, 146p. illus. 19cm.

Bhāgavatī, Surendranārāyaṇ & Bhāgavatī, Prasannanārāyaṇ

Dhruva-caritā

Gauhati, the author, As.6. 52p. 19cm.
Story of Dhruva written in old Assamese**Bhaṭṭācārya, Cakreśvar**

Rikṣāvalā

Kamrup, Gaṇa sāhitya prakāś bhavan, Re.1-4. ii, 84p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Devendranāth

Bhrānti

Nalbari, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1912. iv, 101p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Haricandra 1908-

Purāṇar sādhu

Gauhati, Prasannanārāyaṇ Bhāgavatī, Re.1 ; 1952. viii, 124p. 19cm.

Collection of stories from the Purāṇas

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalānanda

Romeo Juliet

Calcutta, Durgādhar Barkatakī, As.4 ; 1926. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Story from Shakespeare's *Romeo and Juliet***Bhaṭṭācārya, Navincandra**

Candra prabhā

2nd ed. Kamrup, Lakṣmīgopāl Agency, As.6 ; 1930. iii, 23p. 17cm.

Bhūṇā, Nakulcandra 1898-

Corāncovār carā

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1918. vi, 74p. 18cm.

Jonovāli

Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, As.8 ; 1933. vii, 73p. 18cm. (Ramdhenu series, 1)

Bhūṇā, Sūryakumār

Pañcamī

2nd ed. Gauhati, Prāgyjyotiṣ granthaśālā, Re.1-4 ; 1950. iv, 69p. (bibliog.) 19cm.

Biṣṇupriyā Devī d.1892

Nīti-kathā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Latikā Devī Baruvānī, As.8 ; 1921. i, 61p. 15.8cm.

Stories based on *Hitopadeśa* and *Pañcatantra***Bojer, Johan 1872-**

[The great hunger] Param kṣudhā

Tr. by Rohinikānta Baruvā

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. iii, 313p. 19cm.

[Pilgrim] Tīrthay ātrī

Tr. by Syed Abdul Mālik

Jorhat, Psycho Publishers, Rs.2-14 ; 1950. iv, 235p. 19cm.

Bujarbaruvā, Siddheśvar

Jovarbhāṭā

Gauhati, Muhammad Piya Bask, As.12 ; 1950. ii, 58p. 18cm.

Premikar bhāvar burburānī

Gauhati, Basudhar Śarmā, As.8 ; 1952. 46p. 19cm.

Calihā, Kamaleśvar

Bāligadāt

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1951. iii, 130p. 19cm.

Galpakānan

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.12. ii, 54p. 18cm.

Larār Saṅkardev

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1931. 63p. 17cm. (Śīśu-sāhitya series, 4)

Priyā

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1. i, 87p. 19cm.

Calibā, Padmadhar & Śarmā, Tārakcandra**Galpamālā**

Kamrup, Tārakcandra Śarmā, Re.1 ; 1932. ii, 147p. 19cm. (Sāhitya-bāchani-granthāvalī series, 1)

Cāṅgkākati, Taruṇcandra**Pathar sandan**

Sibsagar, the author, As.6 ; 1951. iv, 26p. 18cm.

Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Baṅkimcandra 1838-1894**Ānandamāṭh**

Tr. by Atulcandra Hāzarikā
Shillong, Capalā Book Stall, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. vi, 226p. 19cm.

Devī Caudhurāṇi

Tr. by Giridhar Śarmā
Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhuri, Rs.3 ; 1953. ii, 248p. 19cm.

Kṛṣṇakānter uil

Tr. by Haṁsanāth Bhaṭṭācārya,
Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhuri, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. iv, 153p. 19cm.

Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876-1938**Devdās**

Tr. by Taraṇikānta Śarmā
Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhuri, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. iv, 174p. 19cm.

Paripitā

Tr. by Birendrakumār Bhaṭṭācārya
Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhuri, Re.1-12 ; 1952. iv, 104p. 19cm.

Caudhuri, Dharmadās**Anutāp**

Nalbari, the author & Kālindra Kalitā, As.12 ; 1948. ii, 97p. 17cm.

Bhārati

Rangiya, Surendracandra Lahkar, Re.1-4 ; 1952. i, 94p. 19cm.

Caudhuri, Lakṣyadhar**Ālibābā**

Gauhati, Hemendranāth Barā, 1939. vi, 62p. 17cm.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de 1547-1616

Don Quixote, bā Keko dāñariār adbhut bīratva
Tr. by Pratibhā Devī
2nd ed. Jorhat, Śaratcandra Gosvāmī, As.4 ; 1926. ii, 30p. 19cm. (Atul-kathāmālā series, 2)

Dās, Anaṅtakumār 1931-**Cirī-cintā**

Dhupdhara Goalpara, Hindusthan Book Depot, As.5 ; 1948. ii, 23p. 19cm.

Dās, Aruṅkumār**Sapon yetiyā bhāṇe**

Gauhati, Ghanaśyām Pātovar, Rs.2 ; 1951. ii, 152p. illus. 19cm.

Dās, Bhuvanmohan & Hājarikā, Bhuvaneśvar**Eyeto jīvan**

Gauhati, Mahāpuruṣ Book Co., As.8 ; 1948. ii, 48p. 17cm.

Dās, Bipin**Soṇbarāṇiyā berhkā rekhā**

Baruvā-Bāmūṅgārī (Sibsagar), Thānu, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 256p. 19cm.

Dās, Dambardhar 1926-**Natun pathar sandhān**

Barpeta, Hirapya sāhitya prakāś mandir, As.6 ; 1949. iv, 24p. 17cm.

Dās, Gobindacandra**Bālmiki**

Goalpara, the author, As.3 ; 1926. 28p. 19cm.

Bhīṣma

Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., As.5 ; 1938. i, 47p. 19cm.
Story of Bhīṣma, from the *Mahābhārata*

Śakuntalā

Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., As.6 ; 1929. vi, 78p. 18cm.
Story from Kālidāsa's drama

Dās, Harakānta 1899-**Purṇimār biyā**

Tezpur, Śrīkṛṣṇa Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 106p. 19cm.

Dās, Hemprabhā**Jñānamālā**

Gauhati, G. Tālukdār, As.4 ; 1909. iii, 62p. 18cm.

Stories for children**Sajkathā**

Gauhati, Harikṛṣṇa Dās, As.4 ; 1925. i, 88p. 18cm.
Stories for children

Dās, Keśavcandra**Galpa mañjari**

Golaghat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1950. ii, 123p. 18cm.

Dās, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ**Bairāgīr ātmakathā**

Nowgong, Student Store, As.10 ; 1949. 54p. 17cm.

Campā

Nowgong, Student Store, As.10 ; 1949. ii, 41p. illus. 17cm.

Short novel on the Third Burmese invasion of Assam

Perseus

Nowgong, Student Store, As.6 ; 1949. 31p. 19cm.

Story from Greek mythology

Yauvanar rāgi

Nowgong, the author, As.8 ; 1949. 28p. 22cm.

Dās, Piyuṣ**Jvalājurhi**

Gauhati, Dās Publishing House, As.10 iv, 60p. 19cm.

Dās, Sadānanda**Dainyatār dān**

Gauhati, Assam Book Agency, As.10 ; 1939. ii, 74p. 19cm.

Dās, Śāntirām**Anāthini**

3rd ed. Gauhati, Pulindās Kākati, Re.1-4. ii, 120p. 19cm.

Bairāgi

4th ed. Gauhati, Pulindās Kākati, As.15. ii, 112p. 19cm.

Dās, Śrīrāmcandra**Candan**

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 84p. 18cm.

— — comp.

Mainār sādrukathā

Barpeta, S. Deva Śarmā. iii, 34p. 17cm.

Collection of short stories

Dās, Tilakcandra 1917-**Ārati**

Gauhati, Nandamohan Kākati, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 110p. 19cm.

Dujan bekār

Gauhati, Daradi svastikā sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1941. 87p. 19cm.

Jivanar gati

Shillong, Capalā Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. ii, 129p. 19cm.

Dās, Yāminikānta**Nal-Damayanti**

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1932. i, 84p. 15cm.

Dās, Yoges 1928-**Samhārī pāi**

Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re.1-4 ; 1952. vi, 94p. 19cm.

Datta, Daṇḍārām**Batris putalā**

2nd ed. Gauhati, Bicitranārāyaṇ Datta-baruvā, Re.1 ; 1951. ii, 88p. 19cm.

Datta, Hemcandra**Patit ne patitā**

Tezpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1945. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Datta, Premnārāyaṇ 1901-**Ādirasar utpatti**

Gauhati, Maṇi-Māṇik prakāś, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 94p. 19cm.

Agnibān

Gauhati, Munindranāth Mahanta & Bholānāth Thākur, Re.1-8 ; 1951. ii, 112p. 18cm.

Asamāpta

Gauhati, Gautam & Co., As.12 ; 1948. ii, 72p. 19cm.

Bibhīśikā

Gauhati, Maṇi-māṇik prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1951. i, 171p. 18cm. (Pā phu series, 5)

Biplavī bāhinī

Gauhati, Maṇi-māṇik prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1953. ii, 144p. 18cm. (Pā phu series, 8)

Darpacūrṇa

Gauhati, Maṇi-māṇik prakāś, As.12 ; 1949. ii, 80p. 19cm.

Din ṭakāit

Gauhati, Gautam & Co., Rs.2 ; 1947. i, 175p. 18cm. (Pā phu series, 1)

Hatyā-rahasya

Gauhati, Maṇi-māṇik prakāś, Re.1-12 ; 1953. ii, 133p. 19cm.

He hari sār-śunya

Gauhati, Gautam & Co., As.12 ; 1949. ii, 83p. 19cm. (Maṇi-māṇik kathāmālā, 3)

Narabali

Gauhati, Maṇi-māṇik prakāś, Re.1-4 ; 1951. ii, 120p. 19cm.

Nāri-dasyu

Gauhati, Gautam & Co., Rs.2 ; 1950. 180p. 19cm. (Pā phu series, 3)

Prahelikā

Gauhati, Maṇi-māṇik prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1951. ii, 184p. 19cm. (Pā phu series, 4)

Rām tāñon

Gauhati, Gautam & Co., Rs.2 ; 1950. i, 198p. 18cm.

Soṇar pāhār

Gauhati, Maṇi-māṇik prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1952. ii, 186p. 19cm. (Pā phu series, 6)

Datta, Ramaṇcandra & Dās, Pūrṇakṛṣṇa, eds.**Ādhunik Asamiyā galpa saṅgrah**

Gauhati, Navarāg saṅgha, Re.1. iv, 64p. 25.5cm. Collection of short stories

Datta, Tulsiprasād**Sādhukathār joloṇa**

Dibrugarh, Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.4 ; 1909. iii, 37p. 17.5cm.

Datta Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ**Cilārāy**

Nalbari, Datta Baruvā Bros. & Co., As.2 ; 1942. 16p. illus. 19cm.

An account of Cilārāy's campaign in story form

Citradarśan

Nalbari, Datta Baruvā Bros. & Co., Rs.3 ;
1931. v, 274p. plates. 19cm.

Datta Baruvā, Munindranārāyaṇ

Phala kanyā

Nalbari, Datta Bauvā Bros. & Co., As.6.
32p. 19cm.

Dāvarar āre āre

Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8. 180p.
18cm.

Defoe, Daniel 1660-1731

Robinson Crusoe

Tr. by Beṇudhar Śarmā & Girindracandra Nāth
2nd ed. Gauhati, Asam jyoti, Re.1-4 ; 1952.
vi, 92p. 18cm.

Dekā, Amar

Mor sādhu kathār kitāp

Golaghat, Yadumaṇi chāpākhānā, As.6 ; 1948.
ii, 22p. illus. 19cm.

Dekā, Halirām

Alakālai ciṭhi

Pathsala, Bāṇi prakāś mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1949.
155p. 19cm.

Dekā, Hiteś 1928-

Ājir mānuh

Kamrup, Bipincandra Caudhuri, Rs.2-12 ; 1952.
xii, 244p. 19cm.

Prāyaścitta

Sarthebari, Bhrātṛ saṅgha, As.12 ; 1949. i, 58p.
18cm.

Dekā, Mathurānāth 1924-

Humuniyāh

Kamrup, Gaṇasāhitya prakāś bhavan, Rs.2 ;
1950. 154p. 19cm.

Aparājita

Kamrup, Gaṇasāhitya prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ;
1952. ii, 94p. 19cm.

Dekā, Prasannakumār

Sādhukathār puthi

Sarthebari, Bhrātṛ saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1948. ii, 66
[i] p. 18cm.

Deledda, Grazia 1872-1936

[La Madre] Mātri

Tr. by Lakṣeśvar Śarmā
2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., 1952. vi, 124p.
18cm. (Mātrpujār argha series, 2)
The translation is based on the English version
of the Italian original.

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan 1859-1930

[?] Maṅgalatir kanthimālā

Tr. by Beṇudhar Śarmā
Gauhati, Assam jyoti puthi prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1948.
vi, 148p. 19cm.

Duvarā, Jīveśvar

Niyatir bidhān

Jorhat, Gauriprasād Baruvā, Re.1-3 ; 1949. iv,
121p. 18cm.

Fongne, Motte

[Undine and the knight] Undine

Tr. by Śrīvyaś
Gauhati, Ādhunikā prakāś, As. 6 ; 1948. ii, 27p.
15cm.

Gagoi, Ghanakānta

Soṇar nāḥal

Vol. I, Nowgong, Puthighar, Rs.2 ; 1952. i,
97p. 19cm.

Gagoi, Karuṇākānta

Hatipāti

Gauhati, Jayanti Art Press, Re.1-8 ; 1939. v,
195[2]p. 22cm.

Collection of stories

Gagoi, Tileśvar

Marīcikā

Dibrugarh, the author, As.6 ; 1945. vi, 24p.
16cm.

Gohāṁi, Padmakumārī

Hindu-nārī

Dibrugarh, Kamalcandra Bargohāṁi, Rs.2 ;
1952. x, 127p. 19cm.

Mādhuri

Dibrugarh, Jogescandra Gohāṁi, As.12 ; 1935.
iii, 129p. 19cm.

Gohāṁi Baruvā, Padmanāth 1871-1946

Lāharī

5th ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Rs.2 ;
1950. ii, 144p. 18cm.

Lilā

2nd ed. Tezpur, Hirāvatī Gohāṁi Baruvāṇi,
As.12 ; 1936. i, 80p. 17cm.

Goldsmith, Oliver 1728-1774

[The vicar of Wakefield] Aṅgilā

Tr. by Hiteśvar Barbaruvā
Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, 1914. 14p.
19cm.

A very brief rendering of the original

Gosvāmī, Ambikāprasād

Bideśī sādhu

Shillong, Capalā Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. iv,
157p. 19cm.

Iliād

Gauhati, the author, As.10 ; 1939. viii, 116p.
illus., plates. 18cm.

Adapted from the Iliad

Kuḍi salikār Kumbhakaṇa āru anyānya
videśī galpa

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. iv, 160p.
18cm.

Odichi

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1950. ii, 86p. 19cm.
Story of the *Odessey*

Tārā

2nd ed. Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, Re.1 ;
1949. v, 90p. 17cm.

Gosvāmī, Bīśvanārāyaṇ**Caṇḍīr sādhu**

2nd ed. Shillong, Rājmoḥan Nāth, As.12 ;
1948. vi, 54p. 19cm.

Purāṇar sādhu

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, As.12 ; 1950. 62p. 19cm.

Upaniṣadar sādhu

Shillong, Rājmoḥan Nāth, As.12 ; 1950. iii, 77p.
19cm.

Gosvāmī, Harendradev**Biyāllicar pāṇḍā**

Nowgong, Paradise Publishers, As.10 ; 1953.
iv, 44p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Kailāscandra 1927-**Ālahī gharar yātrī**

Jorhat, Naranāth Gosvāmī, Rs.2 ; 1951. ii,
162p. 19cm.

Jilīnani

Dhalar-satra, Satraputhi-bhārāl, 1951. iii, 88p.
19cm.

Kaṇikā

Golaghat, Naranāth Gosvāmī, Re.1 ; 1950. ii,
63p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Kirticandra**Caṇḍikākhyān**

Dibrugarh, Agency Co., As.8 ; 1908. ii, 138p.
17.5cm.

Gosvāmī, Mahādev**Dābī**

Gauhati, Paraśudev prakāś bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1952.
ii, 136p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Praphulladatta 1921-**Bilāti hojā**

2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, 1949. iii, 68p.
18cm.

Kerhā pātar kapani

Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1950. ii,
191p. 19cm.

Šeṣ kat

Gauhati, Standard Publications, 1948. ii, 68p.
19cm.

Gosvāmī, Pūrṇacandra 1913-**Aṭhotā galpa**

Golaghat, Jyoti prakāś, Re.1 ; 1953. ii, 55p.
19cm.

Natun sādhu

Golaghat, Jyoti Publishing Works, As.12 ; 1952.
ii, 27p. 22cm.

Raṅgacakī āru keitāmān galpa

Golaghat, Jyoti Publishing Works, Re.1 ; 1952.
iii, 79p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Rādhikāmohan**Aparādhī**

Nowgong, Amarkāhinī prakāś mandir, 1948. ii,
86p. 18cm.

Cāknaiyā

Nowgong, the author, Rs.6 ; 1952. iii, 670p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra 1887-1944**Bājikar āru ān ān galpa**

Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., As.12. ii, 114p. illus.
19cm.

Maynā

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1922. ii, 193p.
18cm.

Maynā āru ān ān galpa

2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., Re.1-14 ; 1922.
ii, 151[2]p. 19cm.

Pānipath

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1930. ii, 184p.
19cm.

First published serially in the *Bārhī*

Pericles

2nd ed. Calcutta, J. C. Pāṭovārī, As.3½ ; 1941.
ii, 35p. 18cm.

Pericles for children

— — *comp.*

Asamiyā sādhu-kathā

Calcutta, Macmillan & Co. ii, 130p. illus. 19cm.
Collection of folk-tales

Gosvāmī, Suprabhā**Mahābhāratar kathā**

Shillong, Kāmakhyanāth Thākur, As.6 ; 1939.
i, 41p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Sureścandra**Sāt raṇar natun kareṅg**

Jorhat, Dali prakāś, Rs. 2-12 ; 1949. viii, 178p.
19cm.

Gosvāmī, Tirthanāth 1898-**Ātma bivṛti**

Mergherita, the author, As.4 ; 1935. i, 51p.
18cm.

Dhruvacaritra

2nd ed. Jorhat, the author, As.6. iii, 56p. 18cm.

Jal-Damayanti

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1935. iv, 50p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Trailokyānāth 1906-**Aruṇā**

2nd ed. Nalbari, Ālok prakāśan ghar, Re.1-8 ;
1953. iii, 141p. 19cm.

Marīcīkā

Gauhati, Bipincandra Gosvāmī, Re.1-8 ; 1948.
iv, 129p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Utsavānanda

Batrisī simhāsan

Jorhat, Re.1-4 ; 1924. vi, 90p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Yatindranāth 1918-

Dasyu samrāt

Tinsukia, Mitra Agency, Re.1 ; 1951. iii, 81p. 19cm.

Stories of Robin Hood adapted

Dhau yetiyā āhe

Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, As.12 ; 1951. v, 63p. 18cm.

Kālikā lagā cicā

Tinsukia, Mitra Agency, Re.1 ; 1950. iii, 69p. 19cm.

Hājarikā, Atulcandra

Añkiā nātar sādhu

Gauhati, Jitendrajit Medhi, Re.1-8 ; 1950. vi, 120p. 19cm.

Collection of stories adapted from old Assamese
Añkiā dramas

Apeśvarir deś

Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iv, 106p. 19cm. (Jonāki puthi-ṭhagā series, 12)

Mani-mālā

Gauhati, Jayanti Art Press, As.5 ; 1941. ii, 50p. 19cm.

Nilā-carai

Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re.1-8 ; 1948. viii, 107p. illus. 19cm. (Jonāki puthi-ṭhagā series, 4)

Story based on Maurice Maeterlinck's drama
The Blue Bird

— — comp.

Larār Jātak

Shillong, Capalā Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1950. xiv, 128p. plates. 19cm. (Jonāki puthi-ṭhaga series, 9)

Collection of 21 stories from the Jātakās

Hājarikā, Bāllirām

Jñānopārjan

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1924. iii, 72p. 18cm.

Hamsun, Knut (Knut Pederisen, pseud.) 1859-1952

[Growth of the soil] **Māti āru mānuh**

Tr. by Dinanāth Śarmā

Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. ii, 292p. 19cm.

Hugo, Victor-Marie 1802-1885

[Les Misérables] **Dīn dukhī**

Tr. by Līlā Devī

Gauhati, Padmarekhā Devī, ii, 89p. 18cm.

Ībrāhīm All, M. 1918-

Rājdrohi

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1951. ii, 90p. 19cm.

Imrān Hussain

Saṅgitar sipāre

Sibsagar, Liyāqat Hussain, Re.1-4 ; 1952. ii, 97p. 19cm.

Jain, Chaganlāl 1924-

Eṭi praśna

Gauhati, Pūrva jyoti prakāśan, As.14 ; 1951. vi, 70p. 17cm.

Collection of short stories

Kākatī, Bāpikānta 1894-1952

Pakhilā

Kamrup, Bānī prakāś mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1951. iv, 81p. illus. 18cm

Sāhitya āru prem

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 78p. 18cm.

Stories from different sources to show how love has moulded the lives of thoughtful men.

Kalitā, Bīṣukiṅkar

Cintā

Dibrugarh, the author, As.9 ; 1919. xxii, 158, 4p. 18cm.

Kalitā, Daṇḍināth d. 1955

Ābīškār

Tezpur, Hiranyarañjan granthakuṭīr, Rs.3 ; 1950. iv, 237p. 19cm.

Adrṣṭa

Tezpur, Hiranyarañjan granthakuṭīr, Rs.2 ; 1949. ii, 119p. 18cm.

Gaṇa biplav

Tezpur, Hiranyarañjan granthakuṭīr, Re.1-6 ; 1948. vi, 106p. 18cm.

Historical novel dealing with the Moāmariyā bidroh

Hatyākāri kon

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1-2 ; 1947. 88p. 18cm

Mṛcchakaṭika

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1 ; 1951. 80p. 19cm.

Story of Śūdraka's Sanskrit drama

Paricay

Tezpur, Hiranyarañjan granthakuṭīr, Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 103p. illus. 18cm.

Phul

5th ed. Tezpur, the author, Hiranyarañjan granthakuṭīr, Rs.2 ; 1950. v, 148, ivp. 18cm.

Sādhana

Tezpur, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1929. v, 399p. illus. 19cm.

Saṁskṛt nāṭakar galpa

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1951. 128p. 19cm.

Stories from Sanskrit dramas

Saṁskṛt nāṭakar sādhu

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1951. vi, 388p. 19cm.

Satī-kāhinī

Tezpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1925. vi, 176p. plate. 18cm.

Stories of eight Indian women

Sātsari

2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1 ; 1944. vi, 72p. 18cm.

Collection of short stories

Khanikar, Śivaprasād**Kathā-mādhurī**

Jorhat, Pādmakānta Khanikar, As.10 ; 1944. xvi, 34p. 19cm.

Khāund, Dugdhanāth**Pañca pretopākhyān**

Dibrugarh, Agency Co., As.2 ; 1908. i, 16p. 17cm.

Mythological story

Lamb, Charles 1775-1834**Macbeth**

Tr. by Lakṣminārāyaṇ Dās

Nowgong, Mañikkumār Dās, As.5 ; 1947. ii, 32p. 17cm.

Lytton, Edward George 1803-1873

[The last days of Pompeii] Pampiyāir pralay kāhinī

Tr. by Lakṣeśvar Śarmā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Rs.2. ii, 138p. 19cm.

Maffiuddin Aḥmad**Nahar**

Goalpara, the author, As.12 ; 1952. iv, 67p. 19cm.

Mahanta, Govindacandra 1925-**Jīvan-bīmā**

Hajo, Mamatcandra Mazumdar, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. 190p. illus. 19cm.

Kṛṣṇakar nāti

Nalbari, Ālok prakāśan grha, 1950. ii, 190p. 19cm.

Śeṣ path

Kamrup, Caturbhuj Mahanta, As.14 ; 1948. ii, 64p. 19cm.

Mahanta, Halirām**Nīti-sopān**

Kamrup, Cenirām Dās, As.3 ; 1911. vi, 58p. 18cm.

Collection of didactic fables from Sanskrit literature

Mahanta, Khageśvar**Manpiyā**

Darrang, the author, As.8. ii, 33p. 19cm.

Mahanta, Mitradev 1895-**Candrahār**

Jorhat, the author, As.12 ; 1917. 80p. 18cm.

Collection of short stories

Dhruva

Jorhat, the author, As.7 ; 1924. i, 50p. 18cm.

Medhi, Brajanāth**Kathōpakathan**

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 3 vols.

Mitā, pseud.**Karāṇi**

Gauhati, Pratul Gosvāmī, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 79p. 19cm.

— — comp.

Bideśī galpa

Gauhati, Pratul Gosvāmī, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 95p. 19cm.

Collection of stories in translation

Muhammad Muṣliḥuddin Ahmed**Majār kathā**

Nowgong, the author, As.6 ; 1915. v, 90p. 18cm.

Muhammad Piyār 1926-**Herovā svarga**

Nowgong, Śevā prakāś bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1952. ii, 139p. 19cm.

Jīvan nair jāmji

Jorhat, Rabin Bros., Re.1-4 ; 1949. ii, 99p. 19cm.

Jovārā dhau

Nowgong, Puthighar, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 99p.

Priti upahār

Jorhat, Buddhindranāth Baruvā, Re.1-4 ; 1947. i, 86p. 19cm.

Saṅgrām

Gauhati, Śukleśvar Barā, Rs.2-8 ; 1948.

In two pts.

Muhammad Rustam Ali**Micarar sādhu**

Shillong, Harirām Goenkā, As.12 ; 1949. iii, 67p. 19cm.

A story from Persian literature

Nāth, Nareśvar**Bhaiyāmar sādhu**

Tangla, the author, As.10 ; 1949. iii, 45p. 19cm.

Nāth, Rājīmohan (Pitāmbar Rājmedhi, pseud.)**Goṭ-kaḍāi**

2nd ed. Shillong, M.K. Nāth Bros., As.12 ; 1951. iii, 78p. 19cm.

Neog, Ājalitārā 1913-**Āllaūddin āru eṭiā carit cāki**

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.4 ; 1939. i, 51p. 19cm.

Sindbād āru teorh sātoṭi jalayātrā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.4 ; 1940. viii, 35p. illus. 19cm.

Neog, Dīmbesvar 1901-

Dīpāvalī

North Lakhimpur, Haripad Datta, As.6 ; 1931. ii, 85p. 18cm.

Neog, Mānikīmādhuri

Bilāti pīṭha

Jorhat, Premadhar Rājkhovā, As.4 ; 1943. ii, 7p. 15cm.

Omprakāś 1924-

Yauvan bāgari yāy

2nd ed. Gauhati, Gosvāmi sāhitya bhavan, As.6 ; 1951. ii, 32p. 19cm.

Patacharkuchi Bidyāpīṭh

Jolonār sādhu

Kamrup, Śivacaran Ṭhākuriyā, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 144p. 19cm.

Collection of folk-tales written by different writers

Pāṭhak, Gokul

Avicār

Kamrup, Monomati Store, Re.1 ; 1948. viii, 75p. 17cm.

Satī Rādhikā

Barpetta, Friend's Stores, Re.1-4 ; 1951. iv, 94p. 17cm.

Pātorāvi Pāṭhak, Kaṇṭhīrām

Gupta prañay

Kamarkuchi, Rajaniprabhā Agency, As.10 ; 1953. iii, 40p. 19cm.

Portrayal of the characters of Uṣā and Aniruddha

Phukan, Lakṣmināth 1897-

Mālā

Dibrugarh, the author, As.8 ; 1918. ii, 61p. 16cm.

Ophāidāṅg

Gauhati, Nalinī prakāś, Rs.2 ; 1952. iii, 113p. 19cm.

Phukan, Prabīṇ

Maṇīrām devān

Gauhati, Bhuvancandra Caudhuri, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. iv, 119p. 19cm.

Prapītā Devi

Grik āru Romar sādhu

2nd ed. Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1949. iii, 137p. 19cm.

Jayhind

Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1953. v, 180p. 19cm.

Rājkhovā, Premadhar

Gurudakṣiṇā

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1952. i, 32p. 18cm.
Story of Ekalavya for children

Ramādās

Ramādāsar śreṣṭha galpa

Gauhati, Bhāratī prakāś bhavan, Rs.2. iv, 192p. 19cm.

Collection of short stories

Rāy, Sarvānanda

Jivanar gatipath

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1952. ii, 156p. 19cm.

Collection of short stories

Rāy Caudhuri, Bhagagiri

Marāṇ bijayī

Gauhati, Ātma bikāś bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1950. ii, 93p. 18cm.

Stories of adventure for children

Reade, Charles 1814-1884

[The Cloister and the hearth] Milan-mandir

Tr. by Śāntīrām Dās

Gauhati, the translator, As.12 ; 1929. iii, 185p. illus. 19cm.

Śaikiyānī, Candraprabhā

Pitr-bhīṭha

Kamrup, the author, As.8 ; 1937. iii, 98p. 19cm.

Sarkār, Mahendranāth

Śrī Rādhār kalaṅka bhañjan

Jorhat, Śivnāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.6. ii, 73p. 17cm.

Śarmā, Ādyanāth

Jivanar tini adhyāy

Nalbari, siddhināth Śarmā, Rs.2 ; 1949. iv, 181p. 18cm.

Khanā

Gauhati, Book Syndicate, As.10 ; 1946. vi, 60p. 19cm.

Story of Khanā, the traditional astrologer

Satī āru Pārvatī

Gauhati, the author, As.6 ; 1946. 41p. 18cm.

Satī Madālasā

3rd ed. Nalbari, Ālok prakāśan gr̥ha, 1949. i, 35p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Bāṇikānta

Ekalavya

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.8 ; 1953. vi, 54p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Beṇudhar 1896-

Rāṇpatā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Asamjyoti, Re.1-12 ; 1949. viii, 110p. 22cm.

Śarmā, Dinanāth 1915-

Akalśarīyā

Tezpur, Jyotiprakāś saṅgha, Re.1-12 ; 1953. iv, 140p. 19cm.

Dulāl

Tezpur, Aruṇacandra Śarmā, Rs.2 ; 1952. ii, 162p. 19cm.

Uṣā

Tezpur, Ghanakānti prakāś, 1951. ii, 172p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Dīnēśāndra

Raṅāpakṣī

Kamrup, J. Dās, Rs.2 ; 1952. ii, 113p. 21cm.

Śarmā, Harendranāth

Damayantī

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, As.10 ; 1930. 87p. 18cm.

Joloṅgar sādhu

Pathsala, Kamrup, Śivacaran Ṭhākuriyā, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 144p. plate. 19cm.

Padminī

Dibrugarh, Bhaṭṭācārya Agency, As.6 ; 1927. ii, 68p. 19cm.

Story of Rānī Padminī of Citoḍ

Śarmā, Jilīnāth

Ratanī

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2 ; 1948. ii, 203p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Kamalcandra

Samāpikā

Dibrugarh, Lili Baruvā, Re.1-4 ; 1952. iv, 103p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Kīrtināth

Dhumūhār pācat

2nd ed. Shillong, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, As.10 ; 1944. iii, 48p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Lakhidhar

Byarthatār dān

Darrang, Jivancandra Baruvā, As.12 ; vii, 160p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Mahādev

Asamiyā larār kathā Rāmāyan

Tezpur the author, As.12 ; 1920. xii, 185p. 19cm.

Gāoliyā jīvan

Tezpur, Kāmākyā Ṭhākur, As.6 ; 1941. iii, 41p. 18cm.

Sāvitri

2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.8 ; 1924. vi, 59p. illus. 19cm.

Śarmā, Manojkumār

Parīṇati

Nalbari, Prasannamalla Bujarbaruvā, As.12 ; 1952. iii, 74p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Nirmaleśvar (Saumar, pseud.)

Bhāitir sādhu

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, Re.1-5 ; 1948. 132p. 17cm.

Deś-videśar kathā

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, As.10. ii, 38p. 19cm.

Eṭi jīvan

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, 1950. iv, 121p. 19cm.

Kalpanā āru bāstav

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, Re.1-6 ; 1948. ii, 108p. 18cm.

Mṛtyur picat

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, As.3 ; 16p. 16cm.

— comp.

Deś-videśar galpa

Gauhati, Prāgjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, Re.1. i, 56p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Prasanna

Bhutar deśat

Mangaldai (Bamunpārā), Bhebarghat chātra saṅgha, As.8 ; ii, 32p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Pūrnakānta

Jñānānkur

10th ed. Dibrugarh, the author, As.2 ; 1903. viii, 31p. 17cm.

Stories for children

Śarmā, Roṣeśvar

Icapar upakathā

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1924. iii, 111p. 18cm.

Nava-ratna

Jorhat, Barkaṭākī Co., Re.1 ; 1930. ii, 170p. 19cm.

Stories from Sanskrit dramas

Śarmā, Sonāpatideva

Adbhut cor

3rd ed. Barpeta, the author, As.2 ; 1946. 16p. 18cm. (Sādhukathā series)

Beulā

Pathsala, Deva Śarmā Agency, As.5 ; 1920. ii, 31p. 19cm. (Junukā granthamālā series, 1)

The story of Beulā

Dānāmālā

Barpeta, the author, As.4 ; 1930. ii, 40p. 18cm.

Stories for children

Śarmā, Surendranāth

Kaṇikā

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1950. v, 298p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Taraṇikānta

Byathār sur

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. ii, 224p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Tulasīnārāyaṇ 1899-1952

Ratnāvalī

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1932. i, 33p. 15 cm.

Adapted from Śrī Harṣa's Sanskrit drama of the same name

Śakuntalā

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir. As.5 ; 1932. 36p. 17cm. (Śiśu-sāhitya series, 5)

Summary of Kālidāsa's Śakuntalā for children

Simbelin [Cymbeline]

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1931. 40p. 17cm.

Adapted from Shakespeare's *Cymbeline*

Śarmā, Umākānta 1918–

Ghūraṇiyā prthivir beṛkā path

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1947.

Śarmā, Yajñeśvar

Dhumuhā

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir. 42p. 17cm.

Adapted from Shakespeare's *The Tempest*

Timon

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1931. 22p. 17cm.

Adapted from Shakespeare's *Timon of Athens*

Śarmā Bardaloi, Muktināth

Amātār sādhu

Jorhat, Śaratcandra Gosvāmī, As.6 ; 1946. v, 50p. 18cm.

Jonākī sādhu

Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, As.8 ; 1932. iv, 45p. 25.5cm.

Śarmā Baruvā, Hemcandra

Hemahār

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1925. ii, 52p. 17cm.

Stories from the *Mahābhārata*

Śarmā Kāṭakī, Maheścandra

Asamiyā betāl pañcaviṁśati

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Agency, As.12 ; 1930. viii, 202, 16p. 17cm.

Candramati

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1932. 56p. 17cm.

Draupadi

2nd ed. Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.6 ; 1927. vi, 52[10]p. 19cm.

Story of Draupadī for children

Gajamukutā

Jorhat, Barkaṭakī Co., As.6 ; 1929. vi, 83[22]p. 19cm.

Collection of stories for children

Sencovā, Barṇsidhar

Baṇcit sīrṇhat

Dibrugarh, Phuleśvari Sencovā, Re.1-4 ; 1952. iv, 102p. 19cm.

Sencovā, Mohancandra

Māyā nagar

2nd enl. ed. Dibrugarh, Bāṇī mandir, Re.1 ; 1951. iii, 72p. illus. 19cm.

Mukuta maṇi

Dibrugarh, Kitāb mahal, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 102p. 19cm.

Sonovāl, Daṇḍidhar

Capalā

Dibrugarh, the author, As.6 ; 1922. ii, 101p. 19cm.

Stowe, Harriet Beecher 1811–1896

[Uncle Tom's cabin] Dadair pajā

Tr. by Jñānadābhirām

Gauhati, the translator, As.12 ; 1930. viii, 112p. 17cm.

Swift, Jonathan 1667–1745

Gulliver's Travels

Tr. by Mahendra Barā

Calcutta, Arun Purkāyastha, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. iv, 135p. illus. 19cm.

Tālukdār, Daivacandra 1900–

Āgneyagiri

Gauhati, the author, As.4. 34p. 23cm.

Apūrṇa

Gauhati, the author, Re.1. ii, 82p. 22cm.

Bāmuṇikorṇhar

2nd ed. Gauhati, Graduates Union, Re.1-8. 84p. 18cm.

Dhūvalikurṇhali

Kamrup, the author, As.12 ; 1923. i, 132p. 18cm.

Tāmuli, Umākānta 1905–

Byartha prayās

2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1951. vi, 191p. 19cm.

Tennyson, Alfred 1809–1892

Enoch Arden

Tr. by Upendracandra Lekhārū

Gauhati, Padma prakāś, As.10 ; 1948. ii, 39p. 17cm.

Thākur, Ravindranāth 1861–1941

Galpaguccha

Tr. by Harṇsanāth Bhaṭṭācārya

Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhurī, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. iv, 174p. 19cm.

Rājarsī

Tr. by Umākānta Śarmā

Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhurī, Rs. 2-8 ; 1951. iv, 227p. 19cm.

Thākuriyā, Medinikānta 1917–

Jivan-abhinay

Palasbari, Giri puthi-bhaṇṭrāl, As.12 ; 1948. ii, 51p. 19cm.

Karuṇā

2nd ed. Palasbari, Giri puthi-bhaṇṭrāl, As.12 ; 1948. i, 58p. 18cm.

Tolstoi, Count Leo 1829–1910

Pañcatīrtha

Tr. by Haramohan Dās

2nd ed. Gauhati, Mahāpuruṣ Book Co., Re.1 ; 1947. ii, 164p. 19cm.

Translation of selected stories from Tolstoi

Wagner, Richard 1913-1883

[The-*tales of Wagner*] Wāgnerar sādukathā

Tr. by Basantakumār Baruvā

Gauhati, Jñānanāth Barā, Re.1 ; 1920. 209p. 19cm.

Wasilewska, Wanda

[*Rainbow*] Rāmdhanu

Tr. by Kīrtināth Hājarikā

Gauhati, Lakṣmīnāth Hājarikā, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 357p. 23cm.

1943 Stalin Prize novel

Wood, Mrs Henry 1814-1887

[*East Lynne*], Chadmaveśinī

Tr. by Śāntirām Dās

Gauhati, Pulindās Kākatī, Rs.3-8. 340p. 19cm.

(c) ESSAYS

Adhikāri, Kṛṣṇakānta

Avakāś-prabandha

Gauhati, the author, As.6. iii, 57[2]p. 19cm.

Banaras Hindu University, Asam Sammilan

Digvalay

Banaras, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1946. xvi, 190p. 19cm.

Barā, Jñānanāth

Āsāmat bideśi

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.4 ; 1925. iv, 63p. 19cm.

Yugatatva

2nd ed. Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1932. vi, 84[1]p. 19cm.

Barā, Satyanāth 1860-1925

Ākāś rahasya

2nd ed. Gauhati, the author, As.12 ; 1938. iii, 129p. 16cm.

Kendrasabhā

Calcutta, A. Barā, As.8 ; 1924. vi, 88p. 17cm.

Sārathī

5th ed. Gauhati, the author, As.11 ; 1921. iv, 143p. 19cm.

Barā, Yogēśvar

Nāmar bāstavatā

Nowgong, the author, As.4 ; 1950. iv, 15p. 18cm.

Bardaloi, Rajanikānta 1867-1939

Bholāi Śarmā

Gauhati, The Bookland, As.10 ; 1950. ii, 44p. 19cm.

Barthākur, Indreśvar

Saptaparnā

Jorhat, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. v, 199p. 19cm.

Essays on literary subjects

Baruvā, Hem

Capaniyā

Gauhati, Rāmdhenū Press, Re.1-8 ; 1953. iv, 144p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Mahānanda

Dekā Baruvār bulanī

Dibrugarh, Saśiprabhā Baruvā, As.5 ; 1925. ii, 45p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Rameścandra

Kavitā āru darśan

Calcutta, Rameś Baruvā, As.8. 12p. 18cm.

Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmīnāth 1868-1938

Bākhar

Calcutta, P. C. Dass, As.4 ; 1915. 29p. 11cm.

Bejbaruvā, Mādhavcandra, ed.

Prabandha-saṅgraha

Gauhati, Asam sāhitya sammilan, Re.1-4 ; 1937. iv, 128p. 23cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalākānta 1853-1936

Kaḥ panthā

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1934. ii, 75p. 19cm. Reflective essays

Bhaṭṭācārya, Pramod 1926- & Gosvāmī, Prabhāt 1926-

Taruṇ jāgaran

Gauhati, Taruṇ lekhak saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1946. vi, 118p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Snehalatā

Āmār bihu

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1927. vi, 56p. 17cm. On Bihu—a national festival of Assam

Bhūṇā, Nakulcandra

Bāṭ kenī

Jorhat, Jitendrakumār Dās, As.4 ; 1949. 13p. 22cm.

A presidential address

Cintā-koṣ

Calcutta, Girīścandra Caudhuri, As.10 ; 1937. vi, 143p. 19cm.

Dāsgupta, Pānnālāl

Cetanā, prerāṇā āru saṅghāt

Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, Re.1 ; 1953. ii, 102p. 19cm.

Datta, Bholānāth 1924-

Cintā jyoti

Najira, Śānti sāhitya mandir, 1951. viii, 55p. illus. 19cm.

Datta Caudhuri, Hemrath

Saṁsār pathik

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1941. i, 39p. 18cm.

Dekā, Haridās, ed.

Biplavī khetiyak

Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.4 ; 1946. 19p. 23cm.

Gosvāmī, Kedārnāth**Kṛṣṇakar mukti**

Gauhati, Pragati prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1942. 70p. 19cm.

Political essays

Gosvāmī, Praphulla**Phiriñati**

Nalbari, the author, As.10 ; 1940. xxxiii, 78p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Pratāpcandra**Dvādaś prabandha**

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.10 ; 1938. iii, 110p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra**Śikṣā-vicār**

Jorhat, the author, As.12 ; 1923. ii, 128p. 17cm. Essays on education

Hājarikā, Gaṇeścandra**Bihu āru tār prākṛtik citra**

Calcutta, Upendranāth Dās, As.6 ; 1918. ix, 41p. 18cm.

On Bihu, the festival of Assam, and its natural background

Jain, Sūrajmal Kāchlivāl**Sāt bhāi**

Kamrup, the author, As.10 ; 1948. ii, 32p. 18cm.

Kalitā, Daṇḍināth d.1955**Ātmānandar ātmakāhinī**

2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.12 ; 1935. vi, 88p. 18cm.

Essays in light vein

Mukti saṅgha, Jorhat**Mukti**

Jorhat, the Saṅgha, Re.1-4 ; 1946. vii, 99p. 18cm. (Mukti-pustakāvalī series, 1)

Nabīś, Iṣṭadev**Svādhīnatā**

Barpeta, the author, As.4 ; 1939. vi, 59p. 18cm.

Pragati samiti, Gauhati**Cintādhārā**

Gauhati, the Samiti, As.12 ; 1939. vi, 118p. illus. 19cm.

Rāy Caudhuri, Ambikūgiri 1885-**Jagatar ṣeṣ ādarśa**

Dibrugarh, the author, As.4 ; 1916. ii, 19p. 18cm.

An ethical essay

Sāhitya sevā saṅgha, Jorhat**Cintāvali**

Jorhat, Padmeśvar Gagoi, Re.1 ; 1941. iv, 162p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Amṛtāl**Galpa mādhuri**

Barpeta, the author, As.12 ; 1949. i, 69p. 19cm.

Mānav rahasya

Barpeta, the author, As.3 ; 1942. ii, 36p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Bhuvancandra**Sādhana āru saṁskṛti**

Tiyak, Umā Devī, As.12 ; 1948. ii, 47p. 19cm.

Cultural essays

Śarmā, Candranāth**Bachā phul**

Tezpur, Dās Tālukdār Agency, As.5 ; 1917. iv, 51p. 17cm.

Bachā phular karaṇi

Gauhati, Cetanā Publishing House, As. 6 ; 1919. iii, 60p. 17cm.

Śarmā, Nirmaleśvar (Saumar, pseud.)**Cintār burburāṇi**

Gauhati, Prāgyjyotiṣpur prakāś bhavan, As.3. 14p. 17cm.

Śarmā Kaṭākī, Sarveśvar**Tattva āru tathya**

Gauhati, the author, As.8 ; 1925. vi, 75[2]p. 18cm.

Tālukdār, Pratāp 1901-**Bidrohī khetiyak**

Kamrup, Gargarām Tālukdār, As.2 ; 1938. 30p. 19cm.

Taruṇ lekhaḥ saṅgha, Gauhati**Sandhān**

Gauhati, the Saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1948. iv, 72p. illus. 19cm.

(f) LETTERS

Neog, Dimeśvar 1901-**Patra-rekhā**

Jorhat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1948. v, 123p. 19cm.

(g) HUMOUR AND SATIRE

Barā, Śukleśvar**Cikā-corāṅgecvār gupta-kathā**

Gauhati, Gaurī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1944. viii, 72p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Guṇābhirām 1837-1894**Kaṭhin śabdār rahasya byākhyā**

Calcutta, Jñānadābhirām Baruvā, As.4 ; 1911. ii, 23p. 16cm.

Baruvā, Kumudcandra**Raṅg-ragar**

Kamrup, Barman Bros., As.6 ; 1938. iv, 73p. 19cm.

Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmīnāth 1868-1938**Barbaruvār bhābar burburāṇi**

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xiv, 195p. 19cm.

Introduction by Biriñcikumār Baruvā & Satyendranāth Śarmā. A book of satirical and humorous essays

Kāmat kṛitva labhibar saṅket

2nd ed. Calcutta, Asṣam Bengal Stores, As.8 ; 1916. i, 71p. 16cm.

Kṛpābar Baruvār kākatar topolā

2nd ed. Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1-8. viii, 115p. 19cm.

A book of satirical and humorous essays

Dās, Yādavcandra**Niñni Bhāoriyār** rahasya

Kamrup, Pañcaratan Farm, Re.1 ; 1949. vi, 103p. 19cm.

Adapted from the works of Niñni Bhāoriyār, a poet of Barpeta

Dev Gosvāmi, Maheścandra 1919–**Kimāścaryam**

Gauhati, The Bookland, Re.1-8 ; 1950. ii, 149p. 19cm.

Gosvāmi, Harendradev 1928–**Bhucuṅg pahu**

2nd ed. Nowgong, Paradise Publishers, As.6 ; 1950. 36p. 19cm.

A book of witty remarks

Kalitā, Daṇḍināth ca. 1055**Rahgharā**

4th ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1 ; 1944. x, 96p. 18cm.

Muḥammad Chāleh**Hārḥir thunupāk**

Gauhati, the author, As.12 ; 1940. iv, 122p. 19cm.

A collection of humorous reflections

Nāth, Rājmoḥan (*Pitāmbar Rājmedhi, pseud.*)**Khārāli**

Shillong, M. K. Nāth Bros., As.12 ; 1951. ii, 95p. 19cm.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL**Adhikāri, Siṃhadattadev** 1889–1925**Sādhu-carit**

Shillong, the author, As.2½ ; 1911. ii, 34p. 17cm.

Lives of some gr̥eat men

Asam Burañji

Ed. by Śaratkumār Datta. Gauhati, Department of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Re.1 ; 1938. xviii, 84p. 23cm.

History of Assam from 1648 to 1681, with a chronology of events in Assam from 1468 to 1825

Asam Burañji

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūṇā. Gauhati, Department of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Rs.3 ; 1945. lxxxiv, 154p. 23cm.

Chronicle of Assam from the earliest Āhom kings to Svargadev Gadādhara Siṅgha

Asamar Padya Burañji

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūṇā. Gauhati, Department of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Rs.3 ; 1932. iv, 308p. plate. 22cm.

Two metrical chronicles of Assam dealing with the events of the years 1679 to 1859; the first, by Dutirām Hajārikā, and the second by Biśveśwar Vaidyādhīpa. Edited with Preface, Introduction and Synopsis in English

Baiśya, Kālirām**Benjamin Franklin**

Dhubri, the author, As.10 ; 1930. vii, 114p. 19cm.

A life-sketch

Bāneśvar, Dvija & Divākar, Dvija**Śrī Śrī Haridev caritra**

Comp. by Harinārāyaṇadeva Gosvāmi & Karuṇākānta Baruvā. Nowgong, the compilers, Re.1 ; 1925. xxix, 124p. 22·8cm.

Life-sketch of the Assamese Vaiṣṇav saint Śrī Haridev

Barā, Śukleśvar**Dihing satrar saṅkṣipta Burañji**

Mangaldai, Kirtikānta Caudhuri & Rasadhar Barā, As.6 ; 1928. ii, 42p. 19cm.

Barbaruvā, Śrināth Duvarā**Tuṅkhuṅgiyā Burañji**

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūṇā. Gauhati, Historical and Antiquarian Studies, Rs.2 ; 1932. xlvii, 188p. plate. 23cm.

Chronicle of the Tuṅkhuṅgiyā dynasty of Āhom monarchs who ruled Assam from 1681 to 1826

Bardaloi, Gopināth 1891–1950

Taruṅrām Phukan āru tekhetar sambandhe mai yi jāno

Calcutta, Wide India Co., As.12 ; 1940. iv, 119p. 19cm.

Barman, Banamālī**Deśbhakta Taruṅrām Phukanar jivani**

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1940. xii, 161p. 19cm.

Navin-smṛti

Gauhati, Mādhavcandra Barman, As.3 ; 1936. iv, 24p. plate. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Karmavir Navincandra Bardaloi

Barman, Kāśināth**Amar kāhini**

Sibsagar, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1949. iii, 119p. 19cm.

Narāratna

3rd rev. and enl. ed. Shillong, Bibhubhūṣaṇ Caudhuri, 1950. xxvi, 259p. 19cm.

Life-sketches of Indian women

Śānti-dūt

Sibsagar, the author, As.2 ; 1950. i, 158p. 19cm.

Life of Mahatma Gandhi

Barthākur, Kumudeśvar 1893–

Ohāli

Tezpur, K. Barthākur, As.8 ; 1946. 45p. 19cm.
Short lives of Niveditā, Annie Besant and
Sarojinī Nāidū

Prasannakumār Ghos̃

Sibsagar, Basunāth Barthākur, As.6 ; 1920. iv,
33p. plate. 19cm.

Analytical study of the life of Prasannakumār
Ghos̃

— — & others

Māṇik

Calcutta, Friends Assam Agency, 1945. iv, 74p.
plate. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Māṇikcandra Baruvā

Barthākur, Uṣā 1906–

Deśamātri Kastūrbā

Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, As.8 ; 1951.
49p. plate. 18cm.

Baruvā, Ānandacandra

Paṇḍit Madan Mohan Mālavya

Jorhat, Barkaṭākī Co., As.6; 1944. v, 32p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Binandacandra

Larār Bejbaruvā

Jorhat, Śivaprasād Baruvā, As.8 ; 1939. v, 95p.
plate. 18cm.

Mahārāj Narnārāyaṇ

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1926. vi, 70p. plate.
19cm. (Kamalā Devi śiśu sāhitya series)

Baruvā, Bipincandra

Rāṇā Pratāp

Jorhat, Annadā sāhitya mandir, As.5. ii, 60p.
17cm.

Baruvā, Birendrakumār

Deśa gaurav Bardaloi

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1950. 16p. 18cm.

Baruvā Biriñcikumār 1910–

Cuijerleṇḍ bhramaṇ

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ;
1948. ii, 64p. illus. 19cm.

Baruvā, Guṇābhīrām 1837–1894

Jīvan caritra

2nd ed. Gauhati, Jñānadābhīrām Baruvā, 1915.
iv, 240, [6]p. plate. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Ānandarām Dhekiyāl Phukan

Baruvā, Harkānta

Āsam Burañji

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūñā. Gauhati, Depart-
ment of Historical and Antiquarian Studies,
1930. xx, 152p. 22.8cm.

A history of Assam from the commencement
of the Āhom rule to the British occupation of
Assam in 1826, being an enlarged version of the
chronicle of Kāśināth Tamuli-Phukan

Baruvā, Jīvancandra

Lambodar Barā

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.8 ; 1941. iv,
44p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Jñānadābhīrām 1880–1955

Bilātar ciṭhi

3rd ed. Nalbari, Datta-Baruvā Bros. & Co.,
Re.1-12 ; 1948. xii, 152p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Keśavkānta

Baniyākākatir Baṁśāvalisār

Sibsagar, the author, As.6 ; 1913. ii, 57p.
19cm.

An account of the Āhom dynasty up to the
British rule

Baruvā, Mādhavcandra

Tīrthapīṭh

Hajo, the author, As.12 ; 1947. iii, 34p. 18cm.

Baruvā, Praphulla 1926–

Piyālī Phukan

Gauhati, Asamiyā sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ;
1948. iv, 72p. 21cm.

Baruvā, Rameścandra

Kabīr

Digboi, the author, As.3 ; 1941. iii, 20p.
18cm.

Baruvā, Ravīndranāth

Bīr Sāvarkar

Jorhat, the author, As.3 ; 1941. ii, 34p. 19cm.

Baruvā, Upendrakumār

Rāṣṭrapati Maulānā Ābul Kalām Āzād

Goalpara, the author, As.6 ; 1947. ii, 26p. illus.
18cm.

Baruvā, Upendranāth

Caritāvalī

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1908. i, 65p. 17.5cm.

Indīvar Baruvā

Jorhat, the author, As.4 ; 1924. ii, 60p. 18cm.

Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmīnāth 1868–1938

Dāṅgariyā Dīnanāth Bejbaruvārār saṅkṣipta
jīvancarit

Calcutta, Assam Bengal Stores, As.8 ; 1909. i,
89p. 16cm.

Śaṅkardev

2nd ed. Calcutta, Barkaṭākī Agency, Re.1-4 ;
1926. vii, 226p. map.

Śrī Śaṅkardev āru Śrī Mādhavdev

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1914. xiv, 447p.
19cm.

Biographies of the two great Vaiṣṇav apostles
of Assam of the sixteenth century

Bhāgavatī, Bijaycandra

Hemcandra Baruvā

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1945. vi, 41p.
19cm.

Bhāgavati, Harirām, comp.

Mahāpuruṣ Śrīmanta Śaṅkaradevar pañcay

Ed. by Kamalākānta Sūtra. Nowgong, Thulesvar Dās, Rs.2-4; 1949. ix, 175p. 19cm.

Short account of the life-history of Śrī Śaṅkaradev

Bhaṭṭācārya, Cakreśvar

Gāndhiji

Gauhati, Jayantī granthapīṭh, As.4; 1940. 24p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Ghanasāyām & Dās, Navincandra

Bīr Sāvarkar

Gauhati, the author, As.2½; 1941. iii, 18p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Bīr Vināyak Dāmodar Sāvarkar

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kāmākhyaācaran

Dhīreśvarācārya

Kamrup, the author, As.12; 1928. x, 151p. plate. 19cm.

Life of Mahāmahopādhyāy Dhīreśvarācārya

Bhaṭṭācārya, Phaṇindranāth

Ānandarām Dhekiyāl Phukan

Jorhat, the author, As.3; 1918. ii, 36p. 18cm.

Bhūñā, Nakulcandra 1898-

Bāra-Bhūñā

Jorhat, Bāra-Bhūñā sabhā, As.6; 1916. ii, 29p. 17cm.

A chapter in the history of Assam dealing with the dynasty of Bāra-Bhūñā

Bhūñā, Sūryakumār

Āhomar dīn

Jorhat, Assam Publishing House, As.8; 1918. x, 100p. 19cm.

An account of the political and social condition of Assam during the Āhom regime, 1229-1826

Asam-jīyari

Gauhati, Kāmrup mahilā samitī, As.12; 1935. ii, 62p. 18cm.

A survey of the women of old Assam including princess Jaymatī

Burañjir bāñi

Gauhati, Prāgyotiṣ granthasālā, Rs.3; 1951. viii, 210p. 23cm.

Collection of essays on different aspects of the history of Assam from the early Hindu period

Cāneki

Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., As.6; 1928. iv, 100p. 19cm.

Life-sketches of some eminent women

Koṁhar bīdroh

Gauhati, Rāmdhenu prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8; 1948. iii, 69p. 18cm.

Episodical history of the revolt of princes during king Lakṣmī Siṅha's reign

Mahātmā Gopāl Kṛṣṇa Gokhale

Calcutta, Friends' Assam Agency, As.6; 1916. iv, 46p. 17cm. (Ratnamālā series, 1)

Life-sketch of the great Indian patriot and statesman

Ramañi Gābharu

Gauhati, Prāgyotiṣ granthasālā, Re.1-8; 1951. xiv, 90p. 19cm.

Life of princess Ramañi Gābharu, daughter of king Jayadhvaj Siṅha of Assam, and wife of Pādsāhjādā Sultān Ājamtārā, son of Aurangzeb

Svargīya Ānandarām Baruvā

2nd ed. Gauhati, the author, Re.1-8; 1924. xviii, 235p. plate. 19cm.

Biography of Ānandarām Baruvā, an eminent Sanskrit scholar of India

Bujar Baruvā, Prāṇanāth

Śrī Śrī Rāmākṛṣṇa Paramahansa devar camu jivani āru keṭimān upadeś

Jorhat, Rāmākṛṣṇa sevā samitī, As.4; 1925. i, 43p. 19cm. (Hitavratā series, 1)

Cahariyā, Gajendranāth

Chahid Kanaklatā

Kamrup, Yatindramohan Nāth, Re.1; 1952. iv, 37p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Kanaklatā, a victim of the Movement of 1942

Calihā, Kamalesvar

Biśvarasik Lakṣmīnāth Bejbaruvā

Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., Re.1-4; 1939. vi, 85p. illus. 23cm.

Dīnabandhu Charles Frier Andrews

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.2; 1940. ii, 26p. 19cm.

Calihā, Padmadhar

Mahāvīr Lācit Bārphukan

Sibsagar, the author, As.12; 1953. viii, 31p. 18cm.

Calihā, Parāg

Cāri hājār bacharar Asam

Sibsagar, the author, Re.1-8. iv, 45p. 19cm.

Calihā, Phaṇidhar

Etī ārihi-carit bā Gṇīārām Baruvā

Sibsagar, the author, As.4; 1912. vi, 56p. plate. 19cm.

Cāṅkākati, Rameścandra

Netāji Śrī Subhāścandra Basur camu jivani

Gauhati, the author, As.8; 1946. ii, 28p. 19cm. (Deśanetā granthamālā series, 1)

Caudhuri, Aśvinicaran

Biśvakavi Ravindranāth

Dibrugarh, the author, As.9; 1943. iv, 64p. plate. 19cm.

- Dipa-nirvāṇ**
Dibrugarh, the author, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 95p. 19cm.
The later years of Louis Bonaparte's life
- Caudhuri, Dharmadās**
Sardār Paṭel
Nalbari, Ālok-prakāśan gr̥ha, As.7 ; 1951. 25p. 19cm.
- Caudhuri, Mahendramohan**
Mahātmā Gāndhī
Gauhati, Praphulla Gosvāmī, As.5 ; 1935. 73p. 19cm.
- Caudhuri, Prasannanārāyaṇ & Dutta Baruvā, Birahari Kāyastha-bhāskar**
Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1923. xii, 42p. 17cm.
Historical account of the Kāyasthas of Assam
- Daivajña, Sūrya Khari**
Daraṅg rāj-baṁśāvalī
Ed. by Hemcandra Gosvāmī. Gauhati, Government of Assam, Re.1-4 ; 1917. xvi, 150p. plates. 19cm.
Family history of the Darang Rajas, one of the eastern branches of the Koch kings of Assam
- Dās, Amiyakumār**
Aeye āchil āmār Lakṣmīdhar
Gauhati, Deśapraṇ Śobhārāṇī samiti, As.4 ; 1950. ii, 16p. 19cm.
Life-sketch of Lakṣmīdhar Śarmā
- Annasanat Mahātmā**
Gauhati, Hemcandra Baruvā, As.5 ; 1932. iii, 110p. plate. 18cm.
- Bilātat Mahātmā**
Gauhati, Hemcandra Baruvā, As.4 ; 1933. ii, 94p. 19cm.
- Mejmelat Mahātmā**
Gauhati, Hemcandra Baruvā, As.6 ; 1932. v, 100p. plate. 18cm.
- Dās, Arjuncandra**
Satī Jaymatī
Jorhat, the author, As.5 1934. iii, 12p. 18cm.
Life-sketch of Jaymatī
- Dās, Bhāratcandra**
Maṭak jātir camu burañji
Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1 1944. iv, 29p. plate. 19cm.
- Dās, Birendrakumār**
Kāchārī jātir itivṛtta
Kamrup, Digheli yuvak saṅgha, As.6 ; 1946. viii, 33p. 19cm.
- Dās, Harakānta 1899-**
Śrī Śrī Śaṅkardev
Tezpur, the author, As.4 ; 1932. ii, 44p. 13.5cm.
Short biography of Mahāpuruṣ Śaṅkardev
- Dās, Haramohan 1890-**
Mahāpuruṣ
3rd ed. Gauhati, Mahāpuruṣ Book Co., As.12 ; 1947. vi, 130p. 19cm.
- Sādhu Budrām Mahanta**
Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1938. iv, 65p. 17cm.
- Śrīmanta Śaṅkar**
Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 135p. front. illus. (bibliog.) 19cm.
- Dās, Lakṣminārāyaṇ**
Akaṇar Tailanga Svāmī
Nowgong, the author, As.4 ; 1941. ii, 63p. 19cm.
Life-sketch of Tailanga Svāmī for children
- Dās, Nilkaṇṭha**
Śrī Śrī Dāmodardev-caritra
Ed. by Śaratcandra Gosvāmī. Jorhat, Asam sāhitya sabhā, As.14 ; 1927. li, 201p. illus. 19cm.
Life-sketch of Mahānuruṣ Dāmodardev, written in old Assamese
- Dās, Pūrṇalāl**
Satī Rādhikā
Jorhat, Cintāmayī Medhi, As.4 ; 1933. vi, 46[2]p. 19cm.
- Dās, Rajanikumār**
Puraṇi Asamat bhumuki
Calcutta, H. Bejbaruvā, Assam Bengal Stores, As.8 ; 1911. i, 49p. 23cm.
- Dās, Śrīrāmcandra**
Baṇik-pradhān Jamchedji Taṭa
Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., As.4. 1929. iv, 41[1]p. plate. 18cm.
- Dās, Tilakcandra 1917-**
Ambikāgiri āru teorhr jīvan-darsan
Gauhati, Dinabandhu Tālukdar. xvii, 172p. 19cm.
- Datta, Jīvanānanda**
Āzād-Ābdullā-Ghaffār
Gauhati, Graduates Union, As.3. 31p. illus. 18cm.
- Datta, Kuśārām 1934-**
George Bernard Shaw
Saumar sāhitya pariṣad, As.8 ; 1950. iv, 28p. 18cm.
- Datta-Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ**
Prācīn Kāmṛupiyā Kāyastha samājar itivṛtta
Nalbari, the author, Rs.6 ; 1941. i, 338p. 25.5cm.
- Śaratcandra**
Nalbari, Datta Baruvā Bros & Co., As.5 ; 1947. ii, 26p. 19cm.
Biographical sketch of Śaratcandra Gosvāmī
- Dekā, Bimalcaraṇ**
Maṇirām Devān
Baihata, the author, As.10 ; 1942. vi, 48p. 19cm.
Life-sketch of Maṇirām Barbandār Baruvā

**Dekā, Mathurānāth 1924–
Nānak**

Karāḍa, Gaṇa sāhitya prakāś bhavan, As.6 ;
1949. iii, 32p. 18cm.

Dekā, Narendranāth**Kavi Rām Sarasvatī**

Damdamaḥ, Rameścandra Śarmā, As.4 ; 1949.
iv, 18p. 19cm.

Deodhāi Asam Burañji

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūṇa. Gauhati, Depart-
ment of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Rs.2 ;
1932. lxx, 222p. 23cm.

A chronicle of Assam compiled from old
Assamese Burañjis, with running marginalia and
Introduction. First published as a serial in the
Arunodaya from August 1850 to August 1852,
under the heading *Purañi Asam Burañji*

Dviḷa, Ramākānta**Śrī Śrī Banamālīdeva-carita^a**

Ed. by Śaratcandra Gosvāmī. Calcutta, S.
Bhaṭṭācārya, As.12. xvi, 104[7]p. illus. 19cm.
(Naradeva granthāvalī series, 2)
Life-sketch of Bāṇmālīdeva, a Vaiṣṇav saint
of Assam

Faiḷuddīn Āḥmad, Hājī**Hajarat Mahāmmad (Dah)**

Jorhat, N. Z. Āḥmed, Re.1-8 ; 1929. xii,
259 [83]p. 19cm.

Biography of Hajarat Muḥammad

Hajrat Omar Fāruk

Jorhat, I. Z. Āḥmad, As.5 ; 1930. iv, 106p. 19cm.

Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamcand 1869–1948**[?]Bāpujī Ātmakāhā**

Tr. by Uṣā Barṭhākur

Nowgong, the translator, Re.1. 138p. 19cm.

Translated from the autobiography of Mahatma
Gandhi

[Story of my experiments with truth] Mor satya
anveṣanar kāhinī

Tr. by Amiyakumār Dās

4th ed. Gauhati, Tīrthanāth Śarmā, Rs.6 ; 1952.
xx, 696p. 19cm.

Gauhati sevak saṅgha, Gauhati**Pratnatāttvik Sarveśvar Kaṭakī**

Gauhati, the Saṅgha, As.6 ; 1946. i, 29p. 19cm.

Goḥāñī-Baruvā, Padmanāth 1871–1946**Mahārāñi**

3rd ed. Tezpur, Lilā Agency, As.4 ; 1916. iii
38p. plate. 18cm.

Life of Queen Victoria

Jivanisaṅgraha

4th ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Rs.2-10 ;
1947. v, 208p. 19cm.

Collection of life-sketches

Gosvāmī, Hareśvar**Rāchiyār kathā**

Gauhati, the author, As.4 ; 1942. iv, 51p. 19cm.
Short account of Soviet Russia

Gosvāmī, Prabhāt 1927– & Dās, Lankeśvar**Kavivar Raghunāth Caudhuri**

Gauhati, the authors, As.3 ; 1949. 14p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Pratul**Biśva-kavi Ravindranāth**

Gauhati, Śaśī Śarmā, As.8 ; 1947. iv, 40p. 17cm.

Gosvāmī, Rām & Gosvāmī, Upendra 1920–**Śaratcandra Gosvāmī**

Gauhati, Rām Gosvāmī, As.12 ; 1947. 37p.
23cm.

Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra 1887–1944**Mahā-samar**

Jorhat, Harinārāyaṇ Datta-Baruvā, As.10 ; 1918.
ii, 102p. 19cm.

Gosvāmī, Upendra 1920–**Sīmānta kesarī**

Gauhati, Jiveśvar Gosvāmī, As.8 ; 1947. iv, 32p.
17cm.

Life-sketch of Khān Ābdul Gaffār Khān

Hāruṇār Raśīd**Henry Ford**

Jorhat, Ābdul Hekim, As.8 ; 1953. iv, 32p. 19cm.

Ibrāhīm Alī, M. 1918–**Herem kumhvari**

2nd ed. Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.6 ; 1951.
iv, 32p. 19cm.

Life-sketches of Jebunnissā and Jāhānārā

Jayantiyā Burañji

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūṇa. Gauhati, Department
of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Re.1-8 ;
1937. xx, 190p. plate. 23cm.

History of Jayantiyā from the earliest times to
the reign of Lakṣmī Siṅgha and the Āhom king
Svargadev Śiva Siṅgha, with chapters on the
political relations of Assam with Cāchār,
Khyrino and Bhutan. Introduction by Śarat-
kumār Datta

Jorhat Training School, Jorhat**Jīṣukhrīṣṭar jīvan caritra**

Jorhat, American Baptist Missionary Union.
xxi, 409p. 17cm.

In four parts

Kachārī Burañji

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūṇa. Gauhati, Department
of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Re.1-8 ;
1936. xxx, 149p. plate. 23cm.

A chronicle of the Kachārī Rajas from the
earliest times to the eighteenth century, with
special reference to Assam-Cāchār political
relations

Kākāṭi, Bāpikānta 1894-1952

Kalitā jātir itivṛtta

Barpeta, Kalitā yuvak saṅgha, As.8 ; 1943. v, 58p. 19cm.

An ethnographical study of the Kalitā tribe of Assam

Kākāṭi, Padmeśvar

Leninar jīvanī

Calcutta, Printing & Publicity, As.8 ; 1949. ii, 43p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Lenin

Paṇḍit Javāharlāl Nehru

Calcutta, Printing & Publicity, As.10 ; 1951. ii, 68p. 19cm.

Kākāṭi, Satīś

Hitler-Mussolini

Gauhati, Nandamohan Kākāṭi, As.6 ; 1938. ii, 70p. 19cm.

Jivanī-mālā

Gauhati, Jayanti Art Press, As.6 ; 1940. iv, 75p. illus. 19cm.

Kalitā, Daṇḍināth d.1955

Gohāṁī-Baruvā

Tezpur, Pārijāt saṅgha, As.4 ; 1946. ii, 44p. 16cm.

Biographical sketch of Padmanāth Gohāṁī-Baruvā

Karmavir Candranāth

Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1924. v, 100 [4]p. 19cm.

Khākhilāri, Jadunāth

Kacārīr kathā

Lakhimpur, Kīrtināth Khākhilāri, As.3 ; 1927. i, 23p. 18cm.

Historical account of the Kacārī tribe of Assam

Khanikar, Sūryakānta

Mukti-saṅgrām

North Lakhimpur, the author, Rs.4 ; 1952. xlv, 234p. 19cm.

History of the Indian struggle for independence

Kuñjabālā Devi

Rāṇi Durgāvatī

Tezpur, Arun Publishing House, As.3 ; 1927. ii, 27p. 17cm.

— — & **Śarmā, Mahādev**

Jaymatī kuñvārī

Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., As.12 ; 1930. ii, 90p. 18cm.

Lekhāru, Upendracandra

Rajanikānta Bardaloi

2nd rev. & enl. ed. Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1953. ii, 48p. 19cm.

Lekhāru, Upendracandra, ed.

Kathāgurucarit

Nalbari, Harinārāyaṇ Datta-Baruvā, Rs.7-8 ; 1950. xvi, 622[13]p. 23cm.

Biographies of the several great men of mediaeval Assam connected with its Vaishnavite movement

Mahanta, Cītra

Akaṇir bidrohī piyalī

Hajo, Mamatcandra Majumdar, Re.1 ; 1950. iv, 56p. 18cm. (Ābunāti kathāmālā series, 2)

Lokpriya Bardaloi

Barpeta, Rūpādevī Paṭhak, As.10 ; 1950. vi, 56p. 17cm.

Life-sketch of Lokpriya Gopināth Bardaloi

Mahanta, Halirām

Ṭhākūr-ātā

Barnagar, Paramesvar Mahanta, Re.1-8 ; 1917. xi, 333p. 18cm.

Biography of Ṭhākūr-ātā, a disciple of Śrī Śaṅkardev

Mahanta, Mahatcandra

Lakṣmīkānta Ātair caritra

Soalkuchi, Udaycandra Mahanta, As.10 ; 1941. vi, 97p. 19cm.

Mahāpuruṣ Śrī Śrī Mādhavdev

Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, As.6 ; 1947. ii, 24p. 19cm. (Mahāpuruṣ granthamālā series, 1)

Life-sketch of Mādhavdev

Mahāpuruṣ Svāmī Vivekānanda

Nowgong, Bijay prakāś bhavan, As.6 ; 1947. i, 23p. plate. 18cm. (Mahāpuruṣ granthamālā series, 2)

Maphida Aḥmad, Begum

Biśva-dīp Bāpujī

Tezpur, Kiraṇbālā Barkakati, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 82p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Mahatma Gandhi

Māsāni, Śakuntalā

[The Story of Javaharlāl] Javāharlālār sādhu

Tr. by Prasannakumār Cakravartī

Calcutta, Oxford University Press, Re.1-2 ; 1952. ii, 89p. illus. 17cm.

Muktiyār, Ramākānta, comp.

Kanaklatā āir caritra

Nowgong, Prakāśak saṅgha, As.62 ; 1935. xv, 94p. 19cm.

Life of Āi Kanaklatā, the grand-daughter-in-law of Śrī Śrī Śaṅkardev

Nalinibālā Devi 1899-

Smṛti tīrtha

Shillong, Capalā Book Stall, Rs.4 ; 1948. xviii, 326p. plates. 19cm.

Reminiscences of the life of Navincandra Bardaloi

Nāth, Halirāmdēv

Yogjātir itihās

Mahāldai, the author, Rs.2 ; 1951. ii, 127p. illus. 19cm.

Nāth, Rājmoḥan

Bīr Cīlārāy

2nd ed. Shillong, Arupkumār Nāth, As.12 ; 1948. iv, 86p. 19cm.

Life of Cīlārāy

Nāth Barā, Mahirāmdēv

Abraham Lincoln

Mangaldai, Jhilkārāmdēv Nāth, As.5 ; 1948. ii, 12p. 19cm. (Lakhei Kañcandevī puthi-ṭhagā series)

Nehru, Javāharlāl 1889–

[Jawaharlal Nehru : an autobiography] Javāharlāl

Tr. by Nandanāth Gosvāmī

Jorhat, Barkatākī Co., Re.1-8 ; 1943. ii, 114p.

Neog, Ājalitārā 1913–

Ānandarām Dhekiyāl Phukan

Gauhati, Baruvā Agency, As.4 ; 1940. iv, 47p. 17cm.

Guṇābhirām Baruvā.

Gauhati, Gopālcandra Baruvā, As.4 ; 1940. iii, 27p. plate. 19cm.

A life-sketch

Neog, Dīmbeśvar 1901–

Asamiyā sāhityar jeuti

Jorhat, the author, Re.1. 46p. 19cm.

Biographical studies of some of the Assamese writers

Prāk-aitihāsik Asam

Gauhati, Sāhitya prakāś, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 105p. 19cm.

An account of pre-historic Assam

Neog, Mahēśvar 1918–

Śrī Śrī Śaṅkardev

2nd ed. Gauhati, Lawyer's Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1952. xvi, 297p. illus. 19cm.

Pādsayāh-Burañji

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūṇā. Gauhati, Kāmṛup anusandhān samiti, Re.1 ; 1935. i, 103p. 19cm.

An old Assamese chronicle of the Muslim rulers of Delhi up to Emperor Aurangzeb

Pāñcjan-netā

Gauhati, Bhānumati Baruvā, As.8 ; 1947. i, 36p. 19cm.

A short account of Gandhiji, Nehru, Āzād, Subhāś & Jayprakāś

Pātigiri, Cintāharāṇ 1892–

Prācin Barnagar

Sarbhog, Dharmēśvar Dās, As.5 ; 1930. vi, 58p. 19cm.

Pāthak, Bhāratcandra

Biśvar barāṇiya

Kamrup, Puthi-bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1953. iii, 118p. plate. 19cm.

Life of Mahatma Gandhi

Phukan, Nilmaṇi

Jayā-tīrtha

Jorhat, the author, As.3 ; 1941. iii, 25p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Jaymatī

Puraṇi Asam-Burañji

Ed. by Hemcandra Gosvāmī

Gauhati, Kāmṛup anusandhān samiti, Rs.2 ; 1922. xviii, 231p. 19cm.

The ancient chronicles of Assam from Cukāphā to Gadādhār Śingha

Rājkhovā, Beṇudhar 1872–

Mahāsati Jaymatī

Sibsagar, Jiutarā Bhāmrālī, As.8 ; 1947. iv, 43p. 18cm.

Life of Jaymatī Kuvāmṛi consort of Gadādhār Śingha

Rājkhovā, Premadhar

Ācārya Kripalāni

Jorhat, the author, As.6 ; 1953. i, 27p. 16cm.

Hemcandra Gosvāmī

Jorhat, the author, As.5 ; 1940. v, 39p. illus. 19cm.

Larar Jaharlāl

Dergoan, the author, As.4 ; 1939. v, 34[ilp. plate. 18cm.

Rāy, Svarṇalatā

Ārhtitirōtā

2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1919. iv, 65p. plate. 18cm.

First published in 1917

Śaikiyā, Bhramarcandra

Pānindra Gagoi

Sibsagar, Mchanrām Śaikiyā, As.6 ; 1947. v, 31p. plate. 18cm.

Śaikiyā, Sonārām

Ānandarām Baruvā

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., As.8 ; 1941. v, 56p. 19cm.

Sandikai, Bhuvancandra

Bhuvan Gagoi smṛti

Calcutta, Wide India Co., As.4. iv, 36p. plate. 19cm.

Śarmā, Beṇudhar 1896–

Dūrbīn

Gauhati, Asamjyoti, Rs.2 ; 1951. vi, 124p. 21cm.

Gangāgovinda Phukan

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 102p. 21cm.

Maṇirām Devān

Gauhati, Asamjyoti, Rs.10 ; 1950. x, 223[28]p. 25.5cm.

Paṇḍit Jaharlal Nehruv bandi jīvan

Sibsagar, Āmar dokān, As.4 ; 1936. 54p. 17cm.

Sātāvan chāl bā Svādhinatār pratham yuddha

Gauhati, Padma prakāś, Re.1 ; 1947. x, 58p. 18cm.

Śarmā, Candranāth**Bidyāsagar**

Jorhat, Jitendrakumār Dās, As.6 ; 1916. ii, 70p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Dharaṇīkāntadev**Kāmākhya-tīrtha**

Kamrup, the author, Re.1 ; 1949. viii, 100p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Dinanāth 1915-**Deśapraṇ Lakṣmīdhar**

Tezpur, Taruṇ Asam saṅgha, As.8 ; 1947. 26p. 18cm. (Tarun Asam prakāś series, 1)

Satyanāth Barā

Jorhat, Barkatāki Co., As.6 ; 1940. iv, 65p. plate. 19cm.

Śarmā, Guṇābhīrām**Sār Praphullacandra Rāyar camu jīvan-carit**

Gauhati, Dās Tālukdār Agency, As.4 ; 1919. ii, 27p. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Sir P. C. Ray

Śarmā, Harendranāth**Jon ḍa ārk**

Gauhati, the author, Re.1-4. viii, 129p. plates. 19cm.

Life-sketch of Joan of Arc

Kemāl Pāsā

Calcutta, Dinanāth Śarmā, Re.1 ; 1931. 120p. plate. 19cm.

Śarmā, Kanakcandra**Gāndhī-Carit (Dāṇḍī-yātrā)**

Gauhati, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. xvi, 146p. illus. 19cm.

Śarmā, Khageśvar**Herr Adolf Hitler**

Gauhati, Paraśudev prakāś bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1950. ii, 112p. 19cm.

Śarmā, Mahādev**Buddhadev**

2nd ed. Tezpur, the author, As.8 ; 1924. vii, 82p. plate. 18cm.

Life-sketch of Lord Buddha

Kastūrbā Gāndhī

Tezpur, B. R. Kalitā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 155p. plate. 19cm.

Maḥammad-carit

Tezpur, the author, As.10 ; 1928. iv, 118p. plate. 19cm.

Life-story of Hazarat Maḥammad

Śrī Rāmākṣṣa Paramahansa

Tezpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1941. vi, 136p. 19cm.

Yīśu jīvanī

2nd ed. Tezpur, the author, As.12 ; 1938. ii, 122p. illus. 19cm.

Life-story of Jesus Christ

Śarmā, Prabhātcandra**C. V. Raman**

Goalpara, Kavicandra Śarmā, As.6 ; 1951. ii, 20p. 19cm.

Brief life-sketch of Sir Chandrashekhara Venkata Raman

Śarmā, Ratna Kandali & Bairāgi, Arjun Dās**Tripurā Burāñji**

Ed. by Sūryakumār Bhūṇa. Gauhati, Department of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Re.1-8 ; 1938. xviii, 103p. plate. 23cm.

A chronicle of Tipperah written in 1729 by Ratna Kandali Śarmā & Arjun Dās Bairāgi, Svargadev Rudra Siṅgha's envoys to Rāja Ratna Māṇikya of Tipperah

Śarmā, Roṣeśvar**Bhog**

Jorhat, the author, As.8 ; 1924. v, 100p. 18cm.

Collection of biographies

Śarmā, Sītākānta 1924-**Sainikar abhijñatā**

Gauhati, the author, As.10 ; 1950. ii, 31p. 19cm.

An Army-man's diary

Śarmā Barṭhākur, Gopālcandra**Ārimat-Gadādhār caritra**

Jorhat, Kamalcandra Śarmā Barṭhākur, As.8 ; 1909. i, 70p. 17.5cm.

Life of King Gadādhār Siṅgha, the Āhom king of Assam

Śarmā Katākī, Sarveśvar**Hemcandra Baruvār jīvan carit**

Gauhati, Asam chātra sammīlan, As.12 ; 1927. iii, 126p. plate. 19cm.

Satyanāth Barār jīvan carit

Calcutta, Devendranāth Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1938. ii, 144p. plates. 19cm.

Śarmā Pāṭhak, Keśavānanda**Mahātmā Gāndhīr jīvanī**

Jorhat, the author, Re.1 ; 1922. xii, 136p. 20cm.

Tālukdār, Dīnabandhu**Asam-kesarī Ambikāgiri**

Gauhati, Free India Publishing House, 2 vols.

Tālukdār, Gaurīkānta 1887-**Kāmṛupar Kṣatriya jāti**

Gauhati, Harimalla Barmā & Kṣṇarām Barmā, As.4 ; 1924. vi, 72p. 17cm.

Tālukdār, Pratāp 1901-

Rāṣṭrapati Subhāṣ Basu

Kamrup, Nandamohan Kākatī, 1 anna ; 1938.
22p. 19cm.

Tamuli Phukan, Kāśināth

Asam Burāñji puthi

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1906. 136p. 23cm.

A chronicle of the Indravamsi Mahārājās of
Assam. The book was revised by Rādhānāth
Baruvā

Taruṇ lekhak saṅgha, Gauhati

Ruchiyār rāṣṭra bīr

Gauhati, the author, 1945. i, 44p. illus 18cm.

Washington, Booker Taliaferro 1856-1915

[Up from slavery] Booker Washington

Tr. by Basantakumār Baruvā

2nd ed. Jorhat, Durgādhar Barkatāki, As.12
ii, 167p. 19cm.

MISCELLANEOUS

Baruvā, Rohiṇikānta

Bijñānar sādhu

Gauhati, the author, Rs.2 ; 1943. vi, 252p.
18cm.

On general science

BENGALI

GENERAL WORKS

Bandyopādhyāy, Haricaran 1867-1959

Baṅgiya śabdakoṣ

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.40 ; 1941.
4 vols. 25cm.

Preface by Ravindranāth Thākura

First published in 1933

Baṅgabhāṣār lekhak

Ed. by Harimohan Mukhopādhyāy. Calcutta,
Nuṭavīhārī Rāy, Rs.2 ; 1904. 1008p. 20.5cm.
Biographical account of most of the noted
writers in Bengali literature, old and modern.
The work is part 1 of the series but no other
part was published

Baṅgiya Mahākoṣ

Ed. by Amūlyacaran Vidyābhūṣaṇ. Calcutta,
Indian Research Institute, 1934. 2 vols. 25cm.

Preface by Ravindranāth Thākura

Encyclopaedia. Incomplete

Basu, Rājśekhara (Parsaurām, pseud.) 1880-

Calantika

7th ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.6-8 ;
1951. x, 580[91]p. 18cm.

Bidyālaṅkāra, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 1861-1947

Jivanīkoṣ

Calcutta, Devavrata Cakravartī, Rs.25 ; 1936-40.
5 vols. 22cm.

A biographical dictionary upto the letter 'V'
(Viśvasīmha). Incomplete

Bisvakōṣ

Comp. by Nagendranāth Basu. Calcutta, the
compiler, 1902-1911. 22 vols. 32cm.

Instituted by Raṅgalāl Mukhopādhyāy and
Trailokyanāth Mukhopādhyāy who published 9
fascicules from Rahuta (24 Parganas) in 1886.
A Hindi edition (practically the second edition)
was published in 1913-31. A revised edition
(second edition) was undertaken, but only two
volumes came out (1935-36).

Dās, Haridās 1902-

Gauḍiya-baiṣṇava-jīvan

Nabadwip, the author. 2 vols. 18cm. (Gauḍiya-
gaurava-granthagucchaḥ, 56-57)

Gauḍiya-baiṣṇava-tīrtha bā Śrīpāṭa-vivaraṇī

Nabadwip, the author, 1950. viii, 254p. maps.
24.5cm. (Gauḍiya-gaurava-granthagucchaḥ, 55)

On cover: 'Madhyayugīya gauḍiya sāhityer
bhaugolik o aiṭhāsik abhidhān'

Dās, Jñānendramohan 1871-1939

Bāṅglā bhāṣār abhidhān

2nd ed. Calcutta, Indian Publishing House,
Rs.12. 2 vols. 22cm.

First published in 1930

De, Suśīlāmār 1889-

Bāṅglā pravād

2nd ed. Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.20 ;
1952. xii, 855[132]p. 22cm.

Dictionary of proverbs

First published in 1945

Dev, Āsutoṣ

Nūtan bāṅglā abhidhān

Calcutta, the author, Rs.5-8 ; 1937. vi, 1051[525]p.
25cm.

Dictionary

Gupta, Yogendranāth 1883-

Śiśubhāratī

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.40 ;
1939-45. 10 vols. 25cm.

Children's Encyclopaedia

Hemacandra

Abhidhānacintāmaṇiḥ

Fd. with a Bengali translation by Nārāyaṇacandra
Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Caturbhuj Bhaṭṭācārjī,
Re.1-8 ; 1907. iv, 747, [iv]p. (append., indexes)
17cm.

A Sanskrit lexicon in Bengali script

Mitra, Subalacandra

Saral bāṅglā abhidhān

3rd ed. Calcutta, the author, Rs.5-8. xiv,
897, 329p. 25cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār (Musaphir, pseud.)
1892-

Jñānbhāratī

Calcutta, The National Literature Co., 2 vols.
27cm.

Concise encyclopaedia. Preface by Ravindra-
nāth Thākura

Ravindra-granthapañjī

Śāntinīketan, Viśvabhāratī, As.8 ; 1932. 5, 70p.
18cm.

Bibliography of Ravindranāth Thākura's works

Rāy, Yogēścandra 1859-

Bāṅglā bhāṣā (Bāṅglā śabdakoṣ)

Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, 1913. iv, 479p.
2 plates. 25cm.

Dictionary and grammar

Sen, Dineśandra 1866–1939

Baṅgabhāṣā o sāhitya

8th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.15 ; 1949. 37, 384 [139]p. (append) 22cm.

The appendix contains Long's *Descriptive catalogue of Bengali works*, 1855

First published in 1896

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Agastya

Agastya-saṁhiṭā

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Kamalakṛṣṇa Smṛtīrtha. Calcutta, Hitavādi kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1910. iv, 284p. 17cm.

A work on the legends and cult of Rāma, in 32 cantos of verses

In Bengali script

Aṣṭāvakra

Aṣṭāvakra-saṁhiṭā

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Prasādadās Goswāmī. Calcutta, the author, 1915. iii, 67p. 22cm. A treatise on the Vedānta philosophy. An edition with a Bengali metrical translation by Īśvara-candra Vidyāsāgar was published from Calcutta in 1878. Another edition with English translation by Nityasvarūpānanda Svāmī was published from Almora in 1940

Bāgci, Prabodhacandra 1898–1956

Bauddhadharma o sāhitya

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1953. 66p. 18.5cm.

Religion and literature

Baṅgālasena

Dānasāgarah

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śyāmācaraṇ Kaviratna. Calcutta, Gopālcandra Mukhopādhyāy, 1915. xvi, 316p. 22cm.

A Smṛti work on gifts

Bandyopādhyāy, Gurudās 1844–1918

Jñān o karma

2nd ed. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., 1909. xxx, 475p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Hiraṇmay 1905–

Ravindradaśan

Calcutta, Yogendra Guha Rāy, Rs.2 ; 1950. vi, 82p. 22cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Kṣetramohan

Abhayar kathā o thākurāṇīr kathā

Calcutta, Devendra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1915. iv, 228p. 18cm.

Preface by Rāmendrasundar Trivedī

First published in 1915

Bandyopādhyāy, Upendranāth 1879–1951

Dharma o karma

Calcutta, the author, As.3. 33p. 16cm.

Basu, Candranāth 1844–1910

Hindutva

2nd ed. Calcutta, Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1903. viii, 342p. 18 cm.

First published in 1884

Saṁyamśikṣā

5th ed. Students Library, As.10 ; 1911. i, 100p. 18cm.

First published in 1904

Sāvitritāttva

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1900. iii, 215p. 18cm.

Basu, Girindrasekhar 1867–1953

Svapna

Calcutta, Brajendra Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1928. xi, 146 [8]p. 18cm.

Bhagavadgītā

Anāsaktiyoga

Calcutta, Khādi pratiṣṭhān, As.8 ; 1930. xxii, 248p. 17cm.

With a Bengali translation by Satiścandra Dāsgupta, of Mahātmā Gāndhī's Gujarati Introduction, translation and notes

Text in Bengali script

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Dāmodar Mukhopādhyāy. Calcutta, Sādhucarana Dās and Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāy, 1904–1908. 3 vols. (index) 25cm.

With the commentaries of Śankarācārya, Rāmānuja, Hanumān & Baladeva Vidyābhūṣaṇ and the glosses of Ānandagiri, Śrīdhara Svāmī, Madhusūdan Saraswatī, Nīlakanṭha Sūri, Viśvanātha Cakravartī & Yamunācārya

Text in Bengali script

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Ed. by Nalinikānta Brahma. With a Bengali translation of the text & commentary by Bhūtanāth Caṭṭopādhyāy. Calcutta, Kṛṣṇa Brothers, 1938–39. xii, 1284p. (append.) 26cm.

Text with the commentary 'Gūḍhārthadīpikā' of Madhusūdan Saraswatī

Bhaṭṭācārya, Dineścandra

Bāṅgālīr sārvasvat avadān.

Vol. 1 Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.10 ; 1951. xxxvi, 320 [14]p. 25cm.

Vol. 1. Baṅge navyanyāya carcā

Bhaṭṭācārya, Sukhamay 1914–

Baiṣeṣik darśan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1953. 53p. 18.5cm.

Treatise on the Vaiśeṣika philosophy

Mīmāṃsā darśan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, Re.1 ; 1948. 48p. 25cm.
Dissertation on the Mīmāṃsā philosophy

Nyāydarśan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, As.8 ; 1946. 72p. 18.5cm.

Tantraparicay

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, Rs.2 ; 1952. 97p. 22.5cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Umeścandra

Cārśo bacharer pāścātya darśan

Calcutta, Saṃskṛti baiṭhak, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. iv, 168p. 16cm.

Brief account of Western philosophy

Bhūmānanda, Svāmī**Bhaviṣya Bhārat**

Calcutta, Jñānendranāth Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1 ; v, 184p. 18cm.

Sanātan dharma

Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1928. 2 vols. 18cm.

Brāhmadharma

9th ed. Calcutta, Ādi brāhma samāj, As.12 ; 1925. xxii, 406p. (indexes) 13cm.

Sanskrit catechism of the doctrines and maxims of Brāhma Samāj extracted from the Upaniṣads with a Sanskrit gloss and Bengali translation
First published in 1851

In Bengali script

Brahmānandagiri**Śāktānandatarāṅgini**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Śāstrī. Calcutta, Āgamānusandhān samiti, Re.1-12 ; 1942. xiv, 328p. 23cm. (Tantraprakāśa granthamālā, 1)

Bengali version of the Tantrik text

In Bengali script

Tārāhasyam

Ed. by Upendranāth Mukhopādhyāy, Calcutta, Basumatī Press, As.12 ; 1912. ii, 136p. 19cm.

A Tantrik work on the worship of Tārā, with Bengali translation

In Bengali script

Caitanya**Śrīśikṣāṣṭaka**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Gauragovinda Vidyābhūṣaṇ. Brahmanpara (Howrah), Śrīprapannāśrama, As.8 ; 1925. 60p. 18cm.

Eight verses on Vaiṣṇava religious instructions said to have been imparted by Śrī Caitanya

In Bengali script

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bijaylāl 1898-**Maner gahvare**

Calcutta, Navajīvan saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1939. ii, 95p. 18cm.

Psychology

Maner khelā

Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Re.1. i, 96p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Nagendranāth**Nirjñān man**

Calcutta, Saṃskṛti baiṭhak, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. v, 168p. 18cm.

Preface by Girīndraśekhara Basu

Dās, Rāsbhāri**Kāṇter darśan**

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.10 ; 1950. iv, 228[76]p. 22cm.

Philosophy of Kant

Dāsgupta, Nalinikānta**Bāṅglāy Bauddhadharma**

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1948. iv, 242[27]p. 18cm.

Dāsgupta, Surendranāth 1887-1952**Bhāratīya darśaner bhīmikā**

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.3. 180p. 18cm.

Introduction to Indian philosophy

Dārśaniki

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.3. ii, 259p. 18cm.

Saundarya tattva

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.7 ; 1950. 175p. 25cm.

Treatise on Aesthetics

Datta, Aśvinikumār 1856-1923**Ātmapratiṣṭhā**

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.6. 53p. 16cm.

Bhaktiyog

Calcutta, Jagadīś Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-8. viii, 272p. 18cm.

Karmayog

Calcutta, Saraswatī Library, Re.1-12 ; 1925. ii, 115p. 18cm.

Prem

Ed. by Jagadīś Mukhopādhyāy. 7th ed. Calcutta, Saraswatī Library, As.8 ; 1930. iii, 76p. 16cm.

First published in 1895

Datta, Cārucandra 1876-1952**Bhāgavat-jīvan**

2nd ed. Pondicherry, Śrī Aravinda āśram, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 89p. 14cm.

Philosophy of Śrī Aravinda

First published in 1942

Manastattva o śāmājīk abhivyakti

Calcutta, Śrī Aravinda Pāṭhmandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1946. 234p. 15cm.

Sociological thoughts of Śrī Aravinda

Datta, Dvījādās**Śaṅkarācārya o Śaṅkar darśan**

Comilla, Rāimohan De, Rs.2 ; 1913-15. 2 vols. 22cm.

Life and philosophy of Śaṅkarācārya

Datta, Harendranāth 1868–1942

Avatārtattva

Calcutta, Dinanāth Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1928. i, 187p. 18cm.

Buddhadever nāstikatā

Calcutta, Saurindra Datta, Re.1 ; 1936.ii, 140p. 18cm.

Dārsanik Baṅkim

Calcutta, Kanakendra Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1940. iv, 244p. 18cm.

Gitāy Īśvarvād

Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, Re.1-4 ; 1905. 359p. 18cm.

Jagatguru āvīrbhāv

Calcutta, White Lotus Publishing Co., Re.1-8. 89p. 18cm.

Karmavād o janmāntar

2nd ed. Calcutta, Dinanāth Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1929. iii, 310p. 18cm.

Sāṅkhya paricay

Calcutta, Kanakendra Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1939. vi, 362p. 18cm.

Treatise on the Sāṅkhya philosophy

Upaniṣad (Brahmatattva)

Calcutta, the author, 1911. ii, 270p. 18cm.

Vedānta paricay

Calcutta, the author, 1924. iii, 254p. 18cm.

Datta, Upendranāth

Jainadharmā

Calcutta, Devendra Jaina, 1913. xlii, 117p. 18cm.

Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya

Navyanyāya...Vyāptipaṅcaka

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Rājendranāth Ghoṣ. Calcutta, Lotus Library, Rs.5; 1916. xiv, 124, 480p. plate. (append.) 25cm. The Section 'Vyāptipaṅcaka' forming a part of 'Tattva cintāmaṇi'—a digest of 'Navya-nyāya'. With commentaries of Mathurānātha Tarkavāgiśa and Raghunātha Śiromaṇi

Gautama

[Nyāyasūtra] Nyāyadarśana

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Phaṇibhūṣaṇ Tarkavāgiś. Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, 1917–1929. 5 vols. 25cm. (Sāhitya pariṣad granthāvalī, 63) Nyāyasūtra with Vātsyāyana's commentary

In Bengali script

Ghoṣ, Aravinda 1872–1950

Dharma o jātiyātā

4th ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1946. 113p. 18cm.

Essays on religion and nationalism, grouped in two sections, 'Dharma' and 'Jātiyātā'. 'Dharma' was published separately in 1909. First published in 1920 in one vol.

Gītār bhūmikā

2nd ed. Chandannagar, Rāmeśvar & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1941. 96p. 18cm.

First published in 1920

Jagannāther rath

2nd ed. Chandannagar, Rāmeśvar De, 1933. 68p. 17cm.

Ghoṣ, Subodh 1910–

Sigmund Phrayeḍ [Sigmund Freud]

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā Ltd., Re.1 ; 1943. 108p. 18cm.

Gopālabhaṭṭa

Śrī Śrī Haribhaktivilāsaḥ

Ed. with a Bengali translation and notes by Śyāmācarāṇ Kaviratna. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs.5; 1911. xxviii, 1332p. 24cm. A work on the religious ceremonies and customs of the Vaiṣṇavas. Text in Bengali script with Sanātana Gosvāmī's commentary 'Digdarśini'

Gosvāmī, Atulkr̥ṣṇa

Nānān nidhi

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8. v, 247p. 18.5 cm.

Gosvāmī, Bipinviḥārī 1850–

Śrī Śrī-Haribhakti-taraṅgiṇī

With a Bengali translation by Lalitraṅjan Gosvāmī. Calcutta, the translator, 1902. x, 382p. front. 21cm.

A compendium of the rites and conduct of the Gauḍiya Vaiṣṇavas

In Bengali script

Guha, Abhaykumār

Saundaryatattva

Mymensingh, the author, Rs.2 ; 1916. xxviii, 232[31]p. 18cm.

Treatise on Aesthetics

Vaiṣṇav-darśane jivatattva

Calcutta, the author, 1921. 72p. 18cm.

Vaiṣṇav philosophy. Part of the book was delivered as a lecture at Gauḍiya Vaiṣṇav Sammilanī

Gupta, Nalinikānta 1889–

Ālor pathe

2 vols. 16cm.

Vol.1. Pondicherry, Śrī Aravinda āśram, 1938

Vol.2. Calcutta, Culture Publishers, 1948

Philosophy and Yoga

Cetanār avataraṇ

Calcutta, Śrī Aravinda pāṭhmandir, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 113p. 15cm.

Philosophy and Yoga

Devajanma

2nd ed. Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. iv, 133p. 18cm.

Philosophy and Yoga

First published in 1920

Madhucchandār mantramālā

Chandannagar, Rāmeśvar De, Re.1-4 ; 1926. iv, 135p. 18cm.

Vedic interpretation and philosophy

Niṭśer vāpi

Chandannagar, Rāmeśvar De & Co., 1935. iv, 47p. 19cm.

Philosophy of Nietzsche

Sādhaker kathā

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1947. iv, 70p. 18cm.

Philosophy and Yoga

Yuger sādhanā

Calcutta, Śrī Aravinda pāthmandir, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 107p. 16.5cm.

Philosophy and Yoga

Humayun Kabir 1906—**Imānuel Kānt [Immanuel Kant]**

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1939. xi, 90p. 18cm.

Mārksvād

Calcutta, Gupta, Rahmān & Gupta, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 107p. 22cm.

Īśvarakṛṣṇa**[Sāṅkhyakārikā] Sāṅkhyadarśan (Maharṣi-kapila-matam)**

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary and Bengali translation and exposition by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsi Press, Rs.4 ; 1903. iv, 230p. 20cm.

A metrical exposition of Kapila's 'Sāṅkhyasūtra' with the commentary 'Tattvakaumudī' of Vācaspati Miśra

Jayantabhaṭṭa**Nyāyamañjarī**

Ed. with a Bengali translation and notes by Pañcānan Tarkavāgīś. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1939—41. 2 vols. 24cm.

An exposition of the Nyāyasūtras

In Bengali script

Jimūtavāhana**Dāyabhāga**

2nd ed. ed. with a Bengali translation by Caṇḍicarpaṇa Smṛtibhūṣaṇa. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.2-4 ; 1909. ii, 359[41]p. 21cm.

A work on the Hindu law of inheritance, in Bengali script with the commentary of Śrīkṛṣṇa Bhaṭṭācārya Tārālaṅkāra. Followed by 'Dāyākramasaṅgraha', a work on the law of succession according to the Bengali school, by the commentator

In Bengali script

Jīva Gosvāmi**Bhaktisandarbhah**

Ed. by Kuṇḍjavihāri Vidyābhūṣaṇ and Sundarā-

nānda Vidyāvinod. With a Bengali translation^D by Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī. Calcutta, Gauḍīya maṭh, 1924. 128p. 24cm.

One of the six parts of Śaṭsandarbha a commentary on the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*

In Bengali script

Prītisandarbhah

Ed. by Prāṅgopāl Gosvāmi. With a Bengali translation by Navadvīpacandra Dās. Lesnua (Noakhali), the translator, Rs.4 ; 1931. xvi, 1148[11]p. 23cm.

One of the six parts of Śaṭsandarbha (Tattva, Bhagavat, Paramātmā, Śrīkṛṣṇa, Bhakti and Pṛiti)—a commentary on the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*. Also published in the 'Śaṭsandarbha' from Murshidabad in 1882

In Bengali script

Sarvasarvādinī

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Rasikamohan Caṭṭopādhyāy Vidyābhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.2-4 ; 1921. xviii, 366, [vi]p. (index.) 24 cm. (Sāhitya pariṣad granthāvalī, 66)

The author's commentary on his own works 'Tattva' 'Bhāgavat' 'Paramātmā' and 'Śrīkṛṣṇa' Sandarbhas

In Bengali script

Śaṭsandarbha—Bhagavatsandarbhah & Paramātmāsandarbhah

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇ Vidyāratna. Murshidabad, the editor, 1882. 664, 420p. 22cm.

Two of the 'Śaṭsandarbhas' published in vols. 1 & 2 of the work are commentaries on the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*

In Bengali script

Śrīkṛṣṇasandarbhah

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Prāṅgopāl Gosvāmi. Navadvīp, the editor, Rs.3 1925. xii, 582, [vi]p. 23cm.

One of the six parts of 'Śaṭsandarbha', a commentary on the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*. It was published in the 'Śaṭsandarbha' from Murshidabad in 1882.

In Bengali script

Tattva-sandarbhah

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Nityasvarūpa Brahmācāri and Kṛṣṇacandra Gosvāmi. Calcutta, Sacīndramohan Ghoṣ, 1918. ii, 224p. front., facsims. 24cm.

One of the six parts of the 'Śaṭsandarbhas'—a commentary on the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa*. With the commentaries of Baladeva Vidyābhūṣaṇ and Rādhāmohan Gosvāmi

In Bengali script

Kaṇḍa

[Vaiṣeṣikasūtra] Vaiṣeṣikadarśanam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.5 ; 1906. viii, 474p. 21cm.

The aphorisms of the Vaiṣeṣika system of philosophy with the translator's commentary 'Paṛiṣkāra' and Śaṅkara Miśra's commentary 'Upaskāra'

Kavikarṇapūra

Śrī Śrī Kṛṣṇāhnikakauṇḍī

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Haridās Dās. Navadvīp, the editor, Rs.2; 1940. viii, 346p. 18cm. A poetical description of Kṛṣṇa's daily routine in Vṛndāvan. With a Sanskrit commentary

*In Bengali script***Kavirāja, Bholānāth**

Sūktiratnāvalī

Bishnupur (Bankura), the author, Re.1-8 ; 1930. viii, 282p. 18cm.

A compilation of the moral and ethical instructions and teachings of many saints, rendered into Sanskrit verse with Bengali metrical translation

*In Bengali script***Kṛṣṇānanda Bhāṭṭācārya, Āgamvāgīśa**

Tantrasāraḥ

Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna with a Bengali translation by Vireśānāth Vidyāsāgar. Calcutta Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.4 ; 1927. xxxviii, 1024p. illus. (append.) 22cm.

An epitome of the Tantras

*In Bengali script***Lāhā, Bimalācāraṇ 1891-**

Bauddha ramaṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. 172p. 22cm.

Jainaguru Mahāvīr

Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandir, Re.1 ; 1944. 69p. 18cm.

Maitreya, Akṣaykumār 1861-1930

Ajñeyavād

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1; 1928. vii, 78p. 18cm.

Majumdār, Amīyakumār, ed.

Bhārat saṁskṛti

Calcutta, General Printers and Publishers, Rs.5; 1950. x, 388p. 18cm.

Mahendranāth Sarkār commemoration volume

Manu

Manusamhitā

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, 1903. ii, 356p. 25cm.

Text with the commentary of Kullūka Bhāṭṭa.

*In Bengali script***Mitra, Khagendranāth 1880-**

Kīrttan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1945. 59p. 18.5cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)

On Vaiṣṇav Kīrttan

Mitra, Subhṛtandra 1895-

Anicchākṛta

Calcutta, Saṁskṛti baithak, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. iii, 147p. 18cm.

Manahsamikṣaṇ

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, 1941. xi, 187p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Mukundadev

Sadālāp

Calcutta, Baṭukdev Mukhopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1911. xvii, 204p. 18cm.

Murāri Gupta

Śrī Śrī Kṛṣṇacaitanyacaritāmṛtam

Tr. in Bengali by Haridās Dās. 4th ed. Calcutta, Mṛṇāla Kānti Ghoṣ, Rs.2 ; 1944. xlviii, 374p. front. (append.) 18cm.

A poem in 26 cantos on the life of Śrī Caitanya. This work happens to be the first biography of Śrī Caitanya

The first edition was published in Devanagari script under the editorship of Śyāmalāl Gosvāmī. The second edition in Bengali script was published from Calcutta in 1911

*In Bengali script***Patañjali**

[Yogasūtra] Kapilāśramīya Pātañjala yogadarśana

Ed. with a Bengali translation and notes by Hariharānanda Āraṇya. Calcutta, Sudhāmsubhūṣaṇ Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.4 ; 1911. xx, 360 [124], [24]p. 25cm.

With 'Vyāsabhāṣya' followed by 'Sāṅkhyatattvāloka', 'Sāṅkhyīya Prakaraṇamālā', 'Dharmacaryā' (from the *Mahābhārata*) and 'Śrūtisāra'.*In Bengali script*

[Yogasūtra] Yogakārikā

Tr. into Bengali by Hariharānanda Āraṇya. Nayasarai (Hooghly), Kāpilāśram, 1910. iv, 64p. 23cm.

With Yogakārikā—a metrical exposition in Sanskrit

*In Bengali script***Prabodhānanda Sarasvatī**

Śrī-Caitanyacandrāmṛtam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śyāmalāl Goṣvāmī. Calcutta, Patrikā Press, As.8 ; 1901. 94p. 21cm.

143 verses in praise of Caitanya. With the commentary 'Rasikāsvādini' by Ānandī

In Bengali script

Prañānanda, Svāmī 1906-

Abhedānanda darśan

Darjeeling, Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa āśram, Rs.8 ; 1951. 16, 288p. front. 25cm.

Philosophical outlook of Svāmī Abhedānanda
Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa candrikā (pūrvārdha)
Calcutta, Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Vedānta samitī,
Rs.3-12 ; 1926. 28, iii, 268, 3p. front. 18cm.

Tīrthareṇu

Calcutta, Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Vedāntamaṭh, Rs.3-8 ;
1947. 44,2,226p. front. 22cm.

Based on the talks and lectures of Svāmī
Abhedānanda

Purāṇas. Agnipurāṇa

Agnipurāṇam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan
Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, 1907.
780p. 21cm.

One of the 18 Mahāpurāṇas, alternatively
known as 'Āgneya' or 'Vahni' Purāṇa

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Bhāgavatapurāṇa

Śrīmadbhāgavatam

Ed. by Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī, Haripada
Vidyāratna and Kuṅjavihārī Vidyābhūṣaṇ.
Calcutta, Gauḍīya maṭh, 1922-1934. 12 vols.
(indexes) 25cm.

With the commentary of Viśvanātha Cakravartī,
synopsis of Madhva, and a Bengali translation
and exposition of Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī

In Bengali script

Śrīmadbhāgavatam

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by
Khagendranātha Śāstrī. Calcutta, the translator,
1906-1912. 13 vols. 24cm.

With the commentaries 'Bhāvārthadīpikā' of
Śrīdhara Svāmī and 'Sārārthadarśinī' of
Viśvanātha Cakravartī

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa

Adhyātma-Rāmāyaṇam

With a metrical Bengali translation by Rājā
Narendralāl Khān. Naraḷole (Midnapore), the
translator, 1907. ii, 292p. 24cm.

An episode of the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa* reprodu-
cing the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* with philosophi-
cal dissertations

In Bengali script

Brahmāṇḍapurāṇam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan
Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ;
1908. iv, 356p. 22cm.

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Brahmapurāṇa

Brahmapurāṇam

Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. With a Bengali
translation by Tārākānta Kāvyatīrtha. Calcutta,
Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1909. x, 1012p. 22cm.

It was also published in the Ānandāśram
Sanskrit series (No.28) in 1895

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Bṛhaddharmapurāṇa

Bṛhaddharmapurāṇam

2nd ed. ed. with a Bengali translation by
Pañcānan Tarkaratna and others. Calcutta,
Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1907. iv, 372p. 22cm.

It was also published in the Bibliotheca Indica,
Calcutta in 1848 etc. and also in the periodical
'Āryavidyāsudhānidhi' pts. 2-12. Calcutta, in
1878-79

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Devīpurāṇa

Devīpurāṇam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan
Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ;
1904. 428p. 22cm.

A minor Purāṇa of the Śākta school

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Garuḍapurāṇa

Garuḍapurāṇam

Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. With a Bengali
translation by Kṛṣṇadāsa Śāstrī. Calcutta,
Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1907. vi, 776p. 22cm.

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Kālikāpurāṇa

Kālikāpurāṇam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan
Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, 1909.
588p. 22cm.

A Purāṇa treating of the deeds of Kālī in her
numerous forms and of the worship dedicated
to her

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Kalkipurāṇa

Kalkipurāṇam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan
Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Re.1 ;
1908. iv, 122p. 22cm.

One of the minor Purāṇas

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Kūrmapurāṇa

Kūrmapurāṇam

2nd ed. ed. with a Bengali translation by
Pañcānan Bhaṭṭācārya Tarkaratna. Calcutta,
Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1925. vi, 432p. 22cm.

First published in 1904

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa**Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇam**

4th ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1909. viii, 494p. 21cm.

'One of the most important and probably one of the oldest works of the whole Purāṇa literature'

Purāṇas. Matsyapurāṇa**Matsyapurāṇam**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1909. ii, 974p. 22cm.

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Skandapurāṇa**Skandapurāṇam**

Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. With a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.15 ; 1911. 7 vols. 25cm.

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Vāmanapurāṇa**Vāmanapurāṇam**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1907. iv, 440p. 21cm.

One of the important Purāṇas, regarded by some to be one of the 18 Mahāpurāṇas. Another edition with a Bengali translation was published in Calcutta in 1885

In Bengali script

Purāṇas. Varāhapurāṇa**Varāhapurāṇam**

Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. With a translation by Tārākānta Kāvya-tīrtha. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.4 ; 1906. vi, 724p. 22cm.

In Bengali script

Rādhādhāmodarā**Vedāntasyamantaka**

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Nalinikānta Gosvāmī. Navadvīp, Viṣṇupriyā-Gaurāṅga kāryālaya, As.10 ; 1930. 56p. 24cm.

An elementary treatise on Vedānta in 6 *kiraṇas* belonging to the Vaiṣṇava school. The authorship is also attributed to Baladeva Vidyābhūṣaṇa, a disciple of Rādhādhāmodarā. The editor of the present edition also holds this view. No t.-p., cover-title

Raghunandana Bhaṭṭācārya**Malamāsataṭṭvam**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Hṛṣikeśa Śāstrī. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2; 1912. x, 516p. 21cm.

Section 6 of the author's 'Smṛtitattva' on rules for intercalary months. With the commentary of Kāśirāma Vācaspati

In Bengali script

Prāyaścittatattvam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Hṛṣikeśa Śāstrī. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1909. xxviii, 406p. 22cm.

A section of the author's 'Smṛtitattva' with the commentary of Rādhāmohana Gosvāmī

Śuddhitattvam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Hṛṣikeśa Śāstrī. Calcutta Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1908. xviii, 746p. 22cm.

A section of the 'Smṛtitattva' treating of purificatory rites.

In Bengali script

Rāy, Matilāl 1882-**Ātmasamarpaṇ-yog**

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1929. ix, 122p. 18cm.

Brahmacarya

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.12 ; 1934. 148p. 18cm.

Hindutva punarutthān

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1933. 122p. 18cm.

R̥gveda saṁhitā

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.6 ; 1941. 40p. 16cm.

An essay

Sādhana

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.10 ; 1928. ii, 78p. 18cm.

Śaktipūjā

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.12 ; 1944. 35p. illus. 20cm.

Yaugik sādhana

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.10 ; 1921. 56p. 16cm.

Rāy, Tārākacandra**Pāścātya darśaner itihās**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.28 ; 1952. 3 vols. 22cm.

Rāy, Umā 1919-**Gauḍīya vaiṣṇava taser alaukikatva**

Calcutta, Murāri Sāhā, Rs.5 ; 1951. vii, 184p. 24.5cm.

Rhetorico-philosophical treatise on Bengal Vaishnavism

Rūpa-Gosvāmī**Śrī-Rūpacintāmaṇi**

Ed. by Atūlkr̥ṣṇa Gosvāmī. With a commentary and Bengali translation by Viracandra Gosvāmī. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, As.8; 1927. iv, 36p. 16cm

A Vaiṣṇava treatise on the process of meditation on Śrī Kṛṣṇa

In Bengali script

Sadānanda, Yogindra

Vedāntasāra

3rd ed. ed. by Hīrālāl Dhol. With a Bengali translation by Kālivara Vedāntavāgiṣa. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, As.12 ; 1902. iv, 80, 54p. 18cm.

An elementary work on Vedānta philosophy with the commentary of Nṛsiṃha Sarasvatī

Sahajānanda Sarasvatī

Vairāgyavijñānasadhātaraṅgiṇī

Ed. with a commentary and Bengali translation by Satyacaraṇ Rāy. Banaras, 1914-19. 2 vols. 22cm.

A treatise on Vedānta

In Bengali script

Sanatsujātiya

Sanatsujātiyamadhyātmasāstram

With a Bengali translation and exposition by Gurupada Hāldār. Calcutta, Bhāratīvikās Hāldār, 1931. 2 vols. (index, appendices) 23cm. (Kālighata-kālikā-granthamālā, 1 & 2)

Chapters 40-45 of the 'Udyogaparva' of the *Mahābhārata* containing dialogues between king Dhṛtarāṣṭra and the sage Sanatkumāra on the doctrine of Vedānta, with the commentary of Śaṅkarācārya. One of the appendices contains information regarding various Sanskrit writers and their works. Another contains a brief survey of Sanskrit literature from the 9th century B. C. to the 18th century A. D.

In Bengali script

Śaṅḍilya

Śaṅḍilyasūtram

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Hṛṣīkeśa Śāstri. Calcutta, Yadunāth Bandyopādhyāy, 1905. iv, 300p. 21cm.

One hundred aphorisms on 'Bhakti' with the commentary of Bhavadeva-Bhaṭṭa. Also contains Bengali translation of the commentary

Sārādānanda, Svāmī 1865-1927

Bhārate śaktipūjā

4th ed. Vol. 1, Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1923. vi, 84p. 18cm.

Vividha-prasaṅga

Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, As.12 ; 1928. 148p. front. 18cm.

Sarkār, Akṣayacandra 1846-1917

Maḥāpūjā

Calcutta, Bengal Book Co., As.6 ; 1921. vi, 48p. 18cm.

Preface by Pāṇḍakṣi Bandyopādhyāy

Sanātani

Calcutta, Kedārnāth Basu, 1911. 186p. 18cm.

Sarkār, Sarasikāl

Maner kathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. viii, 95p. 18cm.

Preface by Girindraśekhara Basu.

Sarmācaudhuri, Tārāktīśor, Sāntadāsa-Bābājī, comp.

Dārśanika brahmavidyā

Calcutta, the author, Rs.6-8 ; 1911. 3 vols. 18cm.

A repertory of the six systems of philosophy, comprising the whole or part of the text of their chief manuals and Bengali translation and notes

In Bengali script

Śāstri, Śivnāth 1847-1919

Dharmajīvan

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kalikātā upāsak maṇḍali, 1914-16. 3 vols. 18cm.

Sen, Kṣitīmohan 1880-

Bāṅglār sādhanā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, As.8 ; 1945. 103p. 18.5cm.

Bhāratīya madhyayuge sādhanār dhārā

Calcutta, the University, 1930. xvi, 121p. 21.5cm.

Lectures delivered as Adhar Mukherji lectures in Calcutta University in 1929

Dādu

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1935. 10, 675p. 22cm.

Religion and mysticism

Sen, Priyanāth 1854-1916

Advaitavād vicār

Dacca, 1897. iv, 179p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Nagendranāth

Hegeler dārśanik matavād

Calcutta, the University, vii, 92, 6p. 22cm.

Siṃha, Yatīndramohan 1858-1937

Śākār o nirākār tatttvavicār

Calcutta, Umeś Nāg, Re.1 ; 1898. vii, 278, 1p. 18cm.

Smṛti

Unaviṃśati saṃhitā

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.4 ; 1903. ii, 510p. 24cm.

Comprising the Codes or Dharmaśāstras of Atri, Viṣṇu, Hārīta, Yājñavalkya, Uśanas, Aṅgīras, Yama, Āpastamba, Saṃvartta, Kātyāyana, Brhaspati, Parāśara, Vyāsa, Śaṅkha, Likhita, Dakṣa, Gautama, Śātātapa and Vasīṣṭha

Śūlapāṇi

Prāyaścittavivekaḥ

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Caṇḍicaraṇa

Smṛtibhūṣaṇa. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1903. viii, 520p. 21cm.

A section of the author's 'Smṛtiviveka' treating of expiatory rituals. With the commentary of Govindānanda. An earlier edition was published by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara from Calcutta

In Bengali script

Sureśvarācārya

Naṣkarmyasiddhiḥ

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Svāmi Jagadānanda. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. xvi, 254 [x]p. 19cm.

A treatise on Advaita philosophy of Śaṅkara. The text has been taken from the edition of the work by Col. G. A. Jacob revised by Hiriyanna (1925). The Bengali translation is based on Jñānottama's commentary 'Candrikā'

In Bengali script

Śyāmsukā, Puraṇcāṁd 1882-

Jaina dharmaṇ parikṣā

Calcutta, the author, 1949. 2, 36p. 18.5cm.

On Jain religion

Jaina darśaner rūparekha

Calcutta, R. N. Chatterjee, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 10, 116p. 18.5cm.

Jain philosophy

Tailaṅga, Svāmī

Mahāvākya ratnāvali

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Umācaraṇ Mūkhopādhyāy. Bansberia (Hooghly), Yogen-dranāth Mūkhopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1917. viii, 218p. front. 18cm.

Religious instructions of the famous saint Tailaṅga Svāmī, being the essence of the 108 Upaniṣads

In Bengali script

Tālukdār, Śaṣibhūṣaṇ 1858-1928

Navatattvāmṛtam

Tangail (Mymensingh), the author, Re.1 ; 1922 (?). xx, 183p. 18cm.

A theistic text book (in verse) according to the ideal of the New Dispensation (Navavidhana) school of Brahmoism. With English and Bengali translation

Tantras. Gautamīyatantra

Gautamīyatantram

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, As.12 ; 1927. iv, 424p. 18cm.

A work dealing with various Vaiṣṇavite esoteric rites. With a Bengali translation

In Bengali script

Tantras. Jñānasāṅkalinītantra

Jñānasāṅkalinītantra

Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by

Kṣemeścandra Rakṣit. Chittagong, Nagen-dra-nāth Caudhuri, 1917. xiv, 60p. illus. 17cm.

A Tantrik work of the Śākta school

In Bengali script

Tantras. Mahānirvāṇatantra

Mahānirvāṇatantram

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1907. iv, 186p. 22cm.

In Bengali script

Mahānirvāṇatantram

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śyāmācaraṇ Kaviratna. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-4 ; 1906. iv, 466p. 18cm.

A very popular Tantra of the 'Āgama' class dealing with the best aspect of 'Śāktism'

Tantras. Rādhātāntra

Rādhātāntram

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyaratna. Gopalpur (Burdwan), Haridās Ghosh, Rs.2 ; 1906. ii, 188p. 21cm.

A Vaiṣṇava Tantra on the worship of Rādhā

In Bengali script

Tarkabhūṣaṇ, Pramathanāth 1865-1944

Māyāvād

Calcutta, Rāmacandra Kāvyaśmṛtitirtha, 1908. 100p. 17cm.

Lectures on Vedānta delivered at Calcutta University in 1907

First published in 1908

Tarkavāgīś, Phaṇibhūṣaṇ 1875-1942

Nyāyapariṣay

Calcutta, Baṅgiya jātiya śikṣā pariṣad. viii. 316[3]p. 22cm. (Jātiya śikṣā pariṣad granthāvali series, 5)

Thākur, Devendranāth, Mahārṣi 1817-1905

Brahmavidyā

Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by Mahendranāth Tattvanidhi. Calcutta, the editor, 1903. ii, 64p. 17cm.

A compilation mainly from the Upaniṣads, used as Manual of Brahma Samaj worship

In Bengali script

Thākur, Dvijendranāth 1840-1926

Cintāmaṇi

Śāntiniketan, Dinendranāth Thākur, Re.1 ; 1922. 270p. 18cm.

Two philosophical essays : 'Hārāmaṇir anveṣaṇ' and 'Sārsatyer ālocanā'

Gitāpāṭh

Allahabad, Apūrvakṛṣṇa Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 338p. 18cm.

Tattvavidyā

Calcutta, Mudiyaḷi Mitra Yantra, 1866. 182, 64, 67p. 15cm.

- 3 parts in 1 vol. Contents: pt. 1, Jñānakāṇḍa ; pt. 2, Bhogakāṇḍa ; pt. 3, Karmakāṇḍa
Theistic philosophy
Thākur, Kṣitindranāth
Brāhmadharmer prakṛti
Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1924. xxi, 160p. 18cm.
(Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 24)
Brāhmadharmer vivṛti
Calcutta, Hariṣaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1910. xvii, 302p. 18cm.
Māye poye
Calcutta, Brajendra Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.10 ; 1919. iii, 71p. 16cm.
Religious reflections
Om pita nosi
Calcutta, Hariṣaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1914. v, 79p. 18cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 11)
Śrī Bhāgavat kathā
Calcutta, Hariṣaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1913. vii, 56p. 18cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 10)
Thākur, Ravindranāth 1861-1941
Aupanīṣad Brahma
Calcutta, Devendra Bhaṭṭācārya, As. 4 ; 1902. 42p. 22cm.
Brahmamantra
Calcutta, Devendra Bhaṭṭācārya, 1902. 23p. 22cm.
Brahma Upaniṣad
Calcutta, 1900. 24p.
Reprint of an address
Dharma
2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī Publishing House, Re.1-12; 1948. 164p. 18cm. (Gadyagranthāvalī, 16)
First published in 1909
Dharmer adhikār
Calcutta, Pūrṇa Dās, As.2 ; 1912. 43p. 22cm.
Mānuṣer dharma
2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 92p. 22cm.
Original English version *Religion of Man*, 1931
First published in 1933
Śāntiniketan
2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.8 ; 1949. 2 vols. 18cm.
The poet's weekly sermons at Śāntiniketan
Originally published in 17 parts (1909-14)
Thākur, Satyendranāth 1842-1923
Bauddha dharma
2nd ed. Calcutta, 1922. 21, 327, 2p. front., illus. 18.5cm.
Preface by Pramatha Caudhuri
First published in 1901
Trivedī, Rāmendrasundar 1864-1919
Jijñāsā
Calcutta, 1904. 328p.
Yajñakathā
Calcutta, Anukūl Ghoṣ, 1920. ii, 184p. 18cm.
Essays on Vedic rites
Upādhyāy, Brahmabāndhav 1861-1907
Brahmāmṛta
Vol. 1, Calcutta, 1909. 24p. 17cm.
Essays on Hindu religious festivals
Pālpārvaṇ
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1925. 40p. 18cm.
Essays on Hindu religious festivals of which all except two are taken from *Brahmāmṛta*
Upaniṣads.
Īśa-Kena-Kaṭha-Praśna-Muṇḍaka-Māṇḍūkya
(Sagauḍapādīyakārikā)-Chāndogya-Bṛhadāraṇyaka-Aitareya Upaniṣadaḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation and notes by Durgācarana Śāṅkhya-Vedāntatīrtha and Anilcandra Datta. Calcutta, Lotus Library, 1911-1921. 9 vols. 22cm.
With Śaṅkara's commentary
In Bengali script
Rgvedīya-upaniṣadaḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Maheścandra Pāl. Calcutta, the editor, 1911-13. 3 vols. 23cm.
With commentaries on 'Aitareya', 'Kauṣītaki', 'Nādabindu', 'Ātmaprabodha', 'Nīrvāṇa', 'Mudgala', 'Aksamālikā', 'Tripurā', 'Saubhāgyalakṣmī' and 'Bahvrca' Upaniṣads
In Bengali script
Upaniṣads. Śvetāśvatropaniṣad
Śvetāśvatropaniṣad
Ed. with a Bengali translation, exposition and notes by Durgācarana Śāṅkhya-Vedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Kṣīrodchandra Majumdar, Re.1-8 ; 1931. iv, 200p. 23cm.
An Upaniṣad of the Kṛṣṇayajurveda with the commentary of Śaṅkarācārya
In Bengali script
Vādirāja
Yuktimalikāyāḥ prathamam Guṇasaṁrabham
Ed. by Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvaṭī. Calcutta, Gauḍīya maṭh, 1928. viii, 236p. 18cm.
A metrical treatise on Vaiṣṇaviṣm. With a Bengali translation
In Bengali script
Vedas, Atharvaveda
Atharvavedasamhitā
Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Durgādās Lāhiḍī. Howrah, Prthivī Itihās Press, 1920-1925. 5 vols. 25cm.
With Sāyaṇa's commentary.
In Bengali script

Vedas. Rgveda**Rgvedasamhitā**

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Durgādās Lāhiḍī. Howrah, Prthivir Itihās Press, 1919-1925. 15 vols. (indexes) 25cm.

Text with Sāyaṇa's commentary

In Bengali script

Vedas. Sāmaveda**Sāmavedasamhitā**

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Durgādās Lāhiḍī. Howrah, Prthivir Itihās Press, 1920-27. 9 vols. (index, append.) 25cm.

Text of the Kauthuma recension with Sāyaṇa's commentary

In Bengali script

Vedas. Yajurveda**Kṛṣṇa-Yajurveda-Samhitā**

Ed. with a Bengali translation and exposition by Durgādās Lāhiḍī. Howrah, Prthivir Itihās Printing Works, 1928. 7 vols. (indexes) 26cm.

Text of the Taittirīya recension with Sāyaṇa's commentary

In Bengali script

Vidyāraṇya**Pañcadaśī**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1904. vi, 496p. 20cm.

A metrical digest of the principles of the Advaita school of Vedānta

In Bengali script

Viśvanātha Bhaṭṭācārya, Tarkapañcānana**Bhāṣāparicchedaḥ (Kārikāvalī)**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Gurunātha Vidyānidhi. Calcutta, the editor, As.10 ; 1903. xxxii, 150p. 20cm.

A later Vaiśeṣika compendium in the form of Kārikās. With the author's own commentary called 'Siddhāntamuktāvalī'. The work is based on Praśastapāda's 'Padārthasaṅgraha'.

In Bengali script

Viśvanātha Cakravartī**Rāgavartmacandrikā**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Yogendra-candra Deva Vidyāvinoda. Charhamuya (Sylhet), the editor, As.4 ; 1925. ii, 41p. 18cm.

A tract on 'Rāgamārga' of the Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇava faith

In Bengali script

Śrī Mādhurya-kādamini

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Satyendranāth Basu under the supervision of Prāṅgopāl Gosvāmī. Comilla, Rādhāgovinda Nāth, As.8 ; 1935. xviii, 88p. 21cm.

A work on the Bhakti cult of Śrīkṛṣṇa. With a brief life of the author in Bengali

In Bengali script

SOCIAL SCIENCES**Abdul Wadud, Kāzī 1894-****Hindu-musalmāner birodh**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1935. 62p. 22cm.

Preface by Ravindranāth Thākura

Abhedānanda, Svāmī 1866-1939**Śikṣā, samāj o dharmā**

Calcutta, Rāmākṛṣṇa Vedāntamāth, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 212p. front. 18cm.

Bācaspati, Śitikanṭha**Prācīn Bhārate daṇḍanīti**

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1926. 3, 251p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Criminal jurisprudence in ancient India

Bandyopādhyāy, Gurudās 1884-1918**Śikṣā**

Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī & Co., 1907. iii, 59p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Upendranāth 1879-1951**Bartamān samasyā**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Barendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1926. 48p. 18cm.

Essays on current politics

Jāter biḍambānā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Barendra Library, As.3 ; 1921. 37p. 15.5cm.

First published in 1913

Sīnphin

Calcutta, Nalinī Sarkār, As.5. 49p. 18cm.

Basu, Candranāth 1844-1910**Hindu bivāha**

Calcutta, Surendra Mitra, As.2. 54p. 1887. i, 54p. 18cm.

Basu, Nirmalkumār 1901-**Hindu samājera gaḍan**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 156p. 18cm. (Lokśikṣā granthamālā)

Basu, Pūrṇacandra**Samāj cintā**

Calcutta, Mahendra Rāy, Re.1 ; 1882. iv, 217p. 18cm.

Samāj-tattva

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1902. iv, 275p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Sukhamay 1914-**Mitākṣarā dāyavibhāga**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, Rs.3 ; 1947. 136p. 25cm.

Law of inheritance prevailing in Bengal

Candhuri, Pramatha (Birbal, pseud.) 1868-1946

Rāyater kathā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1947. 42p. 18cm.

Preface by Ravindranāth Thākura. Essay on the condition of the ryots in Bengal

First published in 1926

Dāś, Cittarājan 1870-1925

Deśer kathā

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.12. ii, 143p. 18cm.

Datta, Bhūpendranāth 1880-

Bhāratīya ekjātīyatā gaṭhan samasyā

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.8. 52p. 18.5cm.

Bhāratīya samāj-paddhati

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Rs.9-12 ; 1938-53. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Yauvaner sādhanā

Calcutta, Yugāntar bānī bhavan, Re.1 ; 1932. 108p. 18.5cm.

Educational and political essays

Yuga-samasyā

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.8 ; 1926. 80p. 16cm.

Political and sociological essays

Deuskar, Sakhrām Gopeś 1869-1912

Bāṅgiya Hindu jāti kī dhvarṣonmukh

Calcutta, the author, As.5 ; 1910. ii, 124p. 18cm.

Deśer kathā

Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1904. vii, 342p. 18cm.

Etā kon yug

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, 1 Anna ; 1892. ii, 24, 1p. 16cm.

Kṛṣaker sarvanāś

Calcutta, 1904. 144p.

Rural economy

Ghoṣ, Bārinrakumār 1880-1959

Nūtan samājer iṅgit

Calcutta, Bijalī sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1930. 55p. 16cm.

Ghoṣ, Binay 1918-

Phyāsijm o janayuddha

Calcutta, Agraṇī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1942. i, 124p. 18cm.

Sobhiet sabhyatā

Calcutta, Agraṇī Book Club, Samavāy Publishers, Rs.6 ; 1941-42. 2 vols. 22cm.

Soviet culture

Ghoṣ, Satiścandra, 1880-1929

Cākmā jāti

Calcutta, Śāradā Ghoṣ, Rs.2-8 ; 1909. 20, 404, xxvp. 25cm.

Ethnology

Ghoṣ, Subodh 1910-

Bhāratēr ādivāsi

Calcutta, Indian Associated. Publishing Co., Rs.5 ; 1948. iv, 344p. 18cm.

Guha, Nalinikīśor

Bāṅglār samasyā

Dacca, Surendralāl Sarkār, As.12 ; 1933. 88p. 18.5cm.

On untouchability

Bhāratēr dābi

2nd ed. Dacca, Surendralāl Sarkār, Re.1 ; 1932. 100p. 18cm.

First published in 1925

Path o pātheya

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1928. 103p. 18.5cm.

Political essays

Gupta, Atulcandra 1834-

Samāj o bivāha

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 88p. 18cm.

Gupta, Nalinikānta 1889-

Bāṅglār prān

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing Co., Re.1-4 ; 1932. iv, 92p. 18cm.

Essays on social and national topics

Bhārat rahasya

Calcutta, Ātmaśakti Library, Re.1-4 ; 1927. iv, 112p. 18cm.

Essays on social and national topics

Bhāratē Hindu Musalmān

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, As.8 ; 1925. ii, 85p. 15cm.

Bhāvī samāj

Calcutta, Bāridkānti Bose, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 115p. 18cm.

Essays on social and national topics

Bolśebhiki

Calcutta, Ātmaśakti Library, As.12 ; 1932. iv, 167 [9] p. 18.5cm.

Essays on the Soviet politics and nationalism

Nārīr kathā

Calcutta, Śrī Aravinda Library, Re.1-8 ; 1932. iv, 129p. 18cm.

Svarāj gaṭhaner dhārā

Calcutta, Gopāldās Majumdār, As.10 ; 1925. iv, 80p. 18.5cm.

Svarājer pathe

Chandannagar, Rāmeśvar De, As.12 ; 1924. iv, 115p. 18cm.

Humayun Kabir 1906-

Moslem rājñiti

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, As.9 ; 1945. iii, 76p. 18cm.

First published in 1943

- Kar, Sudhircandra** 1905—
Śāntinīketane śikṣā o sādhanā
Calcutta, Orient Book Co., 1953. 284p.
18.5cm.
- Lāhā, Narendranāth** 1890—
Deśvideśer rāṣṭrīya kāthāmo
Calcutta, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.8 ; 1933.
2 vols. 22cm.
Political constitutions of different countries
- Majumdār, Bhāratcandra**
Jāti-gaṭhane Ravindranāth
Calcutta, Pravāśī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1931. 94p.
18cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Rādhākamal**
Bāṅglā o bāṅgālī
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Rs.2-8 ;
1940. 257p. 18cm.
- Biśāl bāṅglā**
Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library Re.1 ; 1945. v, 55p.
18cm.
- Daridrer krandan**
2nd ed. Calcutta, The Book Co., 1927. 311p.
18cm.
- Viśvabhārat**
Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Rs.2-8 ; 1922-23.
2 vols. 18cm.
- Mustaphī, Nagendrabālā (Nagendrabālā Sarasvatī, pseud.)** 1878-1906
Gārhaṣṭhya dharma
Burdwan, Khagendra Mustaphī, As.8 ; 1904. iii,
118p. 18cm.
- Rāy, Dinendrakumār** 1869-1943
Pallicitra
3rd ed. Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhuri, Rs.2-8 ;
1922. 252p. 18cm.
Sketches and pictures of village social life in
Bengal
First published in 1904
- Pallivaicitrya**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhuri, Rs.2-8 ;
1923. 234 [16]p. (append.) 18cm.
Sketches & pictures of village social life in
Bengal, with an appendix of unfamiliar terms
First published in 1905
- Rāy, Matilāl** 1882—
Bhāratīya saṅghatattva
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, 1932.
xiii, 87p. 18cm.
- Saṅgaṭhan**
Chittagong, Pravartak Publishing House, As.6 ;
1938. 70p. illus. 18cm.
- Saṅghajivan**
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-4 ;
1942. 100p. 16cm.
- Śata barṣer bāṅglā**
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.12 ;
1924. 93p. 18cm.
- Rāy, Praphullacandra** 1861-1944
Annasamasyāy bāṅgālīr parājay o tāhār pratikār
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bhawanipur Book Bureau,
As.12. 27, 1, 240p. 18.5cm.
Bāṅgālīr mastiṣka o tāhār apavyavahār
Calcutta, City Book Society, 1 Anna ; 1910.
39p. 18.5cm.
- Samāddār, Yogindranāth** 1883-1928
Arthanīti
Howrah, Prthivīr itihās kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1911.
xv, 158p. 18cm.
- Sarkār, Akṣaycandra** 1846-1917
Samāj samālocanā
Chinsurah, Pāṛhkaṇḍī Rāy, As.8 ; 1874. ii, 121p.
20cm.
- Sarkār, Binaykumār** 1887—
Bāḍtir pathe bāṅgālī
Calcutta, B. Siṁha & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1934. lx,
567[9]p. 18cm.
- Ekāler dhandaulat**
Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhuri & Co., Rs.2-8 ;
374p. 18cm.
- Hindurāṣṭrer gaṭhan**
Calcutta, Rājendralāl Sarkār, Rs.2-8 ; 1925.
xxxviii, 535, 9p. 18.5cm. (Jātiya śikṣāpariṣad
granthamālā, 2)
- Nayā bāṅglār goḍā pattan**
Calcutta, Chakravarti Chatterji & Co., Rs.4-8 ;
1932. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Śikṣā bijñān**
Calcutta, Rāmkamal Siṁha, 1910. 184p. 18.5cm.
Education system of ancient Greece
- Śikṣā samālocanā**
Calcutta, Chakravarti Chatterji & Co., Re.1 ;
1912. ix, 124p. 18cm.
- Sarkār, Hemantakumār** 1896-1952
Paṣṭakathā
Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.5 ; 1921. iii,
48p. 16cm.
- Svarāj kon pathe ?**
Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.8 ; 1921. ii,
56p. 18cm.
- Sarkār, Praphullakumār** 1884-1944
Jātiya āndolane Ravindranāth
Calcutta, Ānanda hindusthān prakāśanī, Rs.2 ;
1945. viii, 116p.
- Śāstrī, Śivnāth** 1847-1919
Gr̥hadharma
7th ed. Calcutta, Sādhāraṇ brāhma samāj, 1941.
[4]112p. 16cm.
First published in 1881

Jātibhed

Calcutta, Sādhāraṇ brāhma samāj, 1884. 67p. 18cm.

Sen, Dīnēscandra 1866–1939**Gṛhaśrī**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1916. 358p. 18cm.

Sen, Kṣītimohan 1880–**Jātibhed**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.5 ; 1947. (8), 240p. 24cm.

Siṃha, Yatindramohan 1888–1939**Uḍḍiyār citra**

3rd ed. Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Rs.2 ; 1920. ii, 314p. 18cm.

Life and customs in Orissa

First published in 1903

Thākura, Avanīndranāth 1871–1951**Bāṅglār brata**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1943. 67p. illus. 18cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)
Folk art, folk culture and folklore. Abridged from the author's bigger book

Thākura, Kṣītīndranāth**Śikṣā samasyā o kṛṣi śikṣā**

Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1916. x, 94p. 18cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 13)

Thākura, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941**Ātmaśakti**

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1-6 ; 1905. 174p. 18.5cm.

Essays on social and political topics

Mantrī abhiṣek

Calcutta, 1890. 24p. 18cm.

Essay on current politics

Rājā prajā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1932. 164p. 18cm. (Gadya granthāvalī, 10)

Essays on political topics

Samāj

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 296p. 18cm. (Gadya granthāvalī, 13)

First published in 1908

Samūha

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1928. 123p. 18cm. (Gadya granthāvalī, 11)

First published in 1908

Śikṣā

3rd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 348p. 18cm.

First published in 1908

Śikṣār bikiraṇ

Calcutta, the University, As.8 ; 1933. 21p. 22cm.
Convocation address at Calcutta University

Śikṣār dhārā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1936. 79p. 18cm.

Śikṣār milan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1921. 23p. 22cm.

Śikṣār svāṅgikaraṇ

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1936. 56p. 22cm.

Svadeś

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 99p. 18cm. (Gadya granthāvalī, 12)

Essays on political and social topics

First published in 1908

Thākura, Saumyendranāth 1901–**Sobhiet ripāblik [Soviet Republic]**

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.14. ii, 98p. illus. 18cm.

Thākura, Surendranāth, d. 1940**Biśvamānava lakṣmilābh**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1946. viii, 196p. 18cm.

First published in 1940

Trivedī, Rāmēndrasundar 1864–1919**Bāṅgalakṣmīr bratakathā**

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, 1906. 11p. 22cm.

Upādhyāy, Brahmapāndhava 1861–1907**Samāj**

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.10 ; 1926. 75p. 18cm.

Reprint of *Samāj-tattva* with Introduction by Pāṛṅkaḍi Bandyopādhyāy

Samāj-tattva

Calcutta, 1910. ii, 63p. 17.5cm.

Introduction by Pāṛṅkaḍi Bandyopādhyāy

Vivekānanda, Svāmī 1863–1902**Prācya o pāścātya**

11th ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1936. 124p. front. 18cm.

LINGUISTICS

Bandyopādhyāy, Lalitkumār 1867–1929**Bānār samasyā**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Salil Bandyopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1920. iii, 50p. 18cm.

Essay on reformation of Bengali orthography

First published in 1913

Byākaraṇ bibhīṣikā

Calcutta, Kṣīrod Datta, As.4 ; 1911. iii, 55, 43p.

Essay on modernisation of Bengali grammar

Sādhubhāṣā banām calitbhāṣā

Calcutta, Baidyanāth Mukhopādhyāy, As.2 ; 1912. 26p. 18cm.

Essay on the literary forms of Bengali

Bhaṭṭācārya, Bijanvihāri 1906–

Bāgartha

Calcutta, Kamālā Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1950. v, 122p. 22cm.

Preface by Dr. Sunītikumār Caṭṭopādhyāy

Bhaṭṭojī Dikṣita

Vaiyākaraṇa-siddhāntakaumudī

Ed. with a Bengali translation and notes by Lalitakumār Sāṅkhyā-Vedatīrtha. Pansa (Faridpur), Amiyakumār Basu, Rs.10 ; 1939. vi, 952p. 24cm.

An exposition of the Pāṇini-sūtras re-arranged according to topics

Text in *Devanāgarī script* and the translation in *Bengali script*

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sunītikumār 1890–

Bāṅglā bhāṣātattva bhūmikā

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1946. xiv, 179p. 18.5cm.

Linguistic & philological essays

First published in 1929

Bhāratīyā bhāṣā o bhāṣā samasyā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1944. 184p. 18cm.

Bhāṣāprakāś bāṅglā byākaraṇ

3rd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1945. xxi, 460p. 19cm.

Comprehensive Bengali grammar

First published in 1939

Saṅkṣipta bhāṣāprakāś bāṅglā byākaraṇ

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1945. 374p. 19cm.

A shorter version of *Bhāṣāprakāś bāṅglā byākaraṇ*

Hāldār, Gurupada

Byākaraṇ darśaner itihās

Calcutta, Bhāratīvikāś Hāldār, 1943. cxlv, 592 [146]p. 25cm. (Kālīghāt-Kālīkā granthamālā, 6)

Sen, Śrīnāth

Bhāṣātattva

2nd ed. Calcutta, Rs.2 ; 1909. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Vol. 1 published by Sānyāl & Co., Vol. 2 published by Lotus Library

Sen, Sukumār 1900–

Bhāṣār itivṛtta

4th ed. Burdwan, Sāhitya sabhā, Rs.6 ; 1950. 215p. 22cm.

History of Bengali and New Indo-Aryan from Indo-European through old Indo-Aryan, including general principles of linguistics

First published in 1939

Thākur, Ravīndranāth 1861-1941

Bāṅglā kriyāpader tālikā

Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, 1902. 24 [2]p.

Bāṅglā śabdātattva

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1935. 210p. 18cm.

First published in 1909

Bāṅglā-bhāṣā paricay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1949. 124p. 22cm.

First published in 1938

Trivedī, Rāmēndrasundar 1864-1919

Śabdakathā

Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, 1917. v, 247p. 18cm.

ARTS

Bandyopādhyāy, Brajēndranāth d. 1952

Baṅgiya nāṭyaśālār itihās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.4 ; 1939. 12, 242p. 22cm.

History of the Bengali stage from 1795 to 1876

Foreword by Suśīlkumār De

Basu, Nandalāl 1883–

Śilpakathā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1944. 56p. illus. 18cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)

Basu, Nirmalkumār 1901–

Konāraker bivarāṇ

Calcutta, Priyaraṅjan Sengupta, Re.1-12. iii, 140p. illus. 21cm.

Archaeology of the Konarak temple

Caudhuri, Pramatha (Bīrbal, pseud.) 1868-1946

Hindu saṅgīt

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1945. 46p. 18cm.

Essay on music. The last item is by the author's wife, Indirā Devī Caudhurāṇī

Dāśgupta, Surendranāth 1887-1952

Bhāratīya prācīn citrakalā

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1942. iv, 160p. 18cm.

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Ardhendrakumār

Bhāratīyā bhāskarya

Calcutta. 15p. plates. 22cm.

Ghatak, Ādiśvar

Citravidyā

Calcutta, the author, 1911. ix, 162p. illus. 25cm.

On the art of painting

Ghoṣ, Śāntidev 1910–

Ravindra saṅgīt

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.4 ; 1942. 18-5cm.

Gupta, Manoranjan**Ravindra citrakalā**

Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, Rs.6 ; ix, 62p. plates. 22cm.

Preface by Nandalāl Basu

Haldār, Asitkumār 1890-**Ajantā**

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1 ; 1914. xi, 67[4]p. illus. 22cm.

Art and archaeology. Preface by Avānindranāth Ṭhākūr

Bagguḥā o Rāmgad

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 77p. illus. (index) 22cm.

Preface by Ravindranāth Ṭhākūr

Bhārater śilpakathā

Calcutta, the University, 1939. vii, 253p. illus. plates. 22cm.

Europar śilpakathā

Calcutta, the University, 1940. x, 146p. illus. 22cm.

Prajñānānda, Svāmī 1906-**Saṅgit o saṁskṛti**

Vol. 1, Calcutta, Rāmkr̥ṣṇa Vedāntamath, Rs.10 ; 1953. 43, 376p. front. plates. 22.5cm. History of Indian Music

Sarkār, Gurudās**Mandirer kathā**

Calcutta, Butterworth & Co., 1921. 3 vols. plates. 21cm.

Temple architecture of Puri, Konarak and Bhuvanēswar

Sen, Yāminikānta 1881-1949**Ārt o āhitāgni**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1952. xiv, 224 [12]p. plates. 24cm.

First published in 1921

Ṭhākūr, Avānindranāth 1871-1951**Bāgeśvari śilpaprabandhāvalī**

Calcutta, the University, 1941. 395p. 22cm.

Lectures on art delivered as the Bāgeśvari Professor at Calcutta University

Bāṅglār brata

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. ii, 56 [21]p. illus. 23cm.

A collection of Bengali women's religious observances and the various ālpanā designs connected with them

An abridged edition without the plates has been published by Viśvabhāratī

Bhāratāīlpa

Calcutta, Hitavādī Library, As.8. i 88p. 18cm.

Ṭhākūr, Ravindranāth 1861-1941**Citrālīpī**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.14-8 ; 1940, 1951. 2 vols. plates. 30cm.

Contains reproductions of 18 pictures by Tagore together with title poems (Bengali & English) printed in facsimile of the poet's hand. There is a preface in English.

Ṭhākūr, Saumyendranāth 1901-**Ravindranāther gān**

Calcutta, Abhiyān Publishing House Library, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iii, 56p. 22cm.

Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Amūlyacarap**Sarasvatī**

Calcutta, Śacīndra Ghoṣ, Rs.3 ; 1933. xxxvii, 138p. plates. 22cm. (Devatattva granthamālā, 1)

LITERATURE

(a) General Works, Histories of Literature, Literary Criticism, General Anthologies, etc.

Abdul Karim & Enāmūl Haq**Ārākān-rājsabhāy bāṅglā sāhitya**

Chittagong, the authors, Re.1-8 ; 1935. v, 126p. 24cm.

Foreword by Dīneścandra Sen. Bengali literature in Arrakan

Abdul Wadud, Kāzī 1894-**Najrul pratibhā**

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 50p. 18cm.

Ravindra kāvyapāṭh

Calcutta, Moslem Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1928. 128p. 18cm.

Anurūpā Devī 1882-1958**Anurūpā Devī granthāvalī**

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir. 4 vols. 25cm. Contents : Vol. 1. *Mā ; *Poṣyaputra ; *Ulkā ; *Sonār khani (pt. 1) ; *Rāṅgā sārkhā ; Mukti ; Akṛtajña ; Milan ; Devdāsī ; Āṅgtī ; Dhūmketu ; Bismṛta smṛti ; Pratiśodh. Vol. 2. *Mantraśakti ; *Sonār khani (pt. 2) ; Mṛnmayī ; *Rāmgad ; Kane dekhā ; Mathurāy ; Hār ; Bhulbhāṅgā ; *Kumārīl Bhaṭṭa ; Prabandhamālā. Vol. 3. *Bāgdattā ; *Pathahārā ; *Bidyāranya ; Sajāṅgi ; *Citrādīp ; Parājay ; bandhu ;

* In the following pages of this (Bengali) Bibliography, fuller bibliographical details will be found for the titles marked here with an asterisk, entered under the same author, in the different subject-sections.

- Dān ; Tyāger din ; Svargacyuta.** Vol. 4. *Jyoti-hārā ; *Mahānīśā ; *Madhumallī ; Ajācita ; Laghukriyā ; Gṛha ; Prahārī ; Janak ; Yājñā-vālkya ; Bhāratvarṣiya brahma jñāna ; Devadūt o Ariṣṭanemī.
- Sāhitye nārī**
Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1949. xx, 432p. 22cm.
Lilā lectures delivered at Calcutta University
- Bāgci, Yatindramohan** 1878-1948
- Ravindranāth o yugasāhitya**
Calcutta, Bṛndāvan Dhar & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1947. viii, 107p. 18cm.
- Bandyopādhyāy, Brajendraṇāth** d. 1952
- Baṅgasāhitye nārī**
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1950. 28[3]p. illus. 18cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)
- Bandyopādhyāy, Cāru** 1876-1938
- Ravindrasāhitya pariciti**
Calcutta, Basu, Mukherji & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1942. 134p. 18cm.
- Raviraśmi**
4th ed. Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.14-8 ; 1952-53. 3 vols. 22cm.
Literary criticism of Ravindranāth's works
First published in 1938
- Bandyopādhyāy, Śrīkumār** 1890-
- Baṅgasāhitye upanyāser dhārā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Rs.10 ; vi, 488, iip. 25cm.
First published in 1938
- Bāṅglā sāhityer kathā**
Sarasvatī Library, Rs.6-8 ; 1946. iii, 298p. 22cm.
- Bāṅglā upanyās**
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. 162p. 18.5cm. (Lokśikṣā granthamālā, 8)
- Bandyopādhyāy, Sunilkumār**
- Bāṅglār pāñcjan aupanyāsik**
Calcutta, Samīrkumār Basu, Re.1-12 ; 1950. viii, 2,92p. 18cm.
Criticism of five of the contemporary novelists in Bengali
- Bandyopādhyāy, Tapankumār**
- Kavigurur raktakarabī**
Calcutta, Sādhana mandir, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 150p. 22cm.
- Basu, Amṛtalāl** 1853-1929
- Amṛta granthāvali**
Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay, 1936. 4 vols. 24cm.
Contents : Vol. 1. Hariścandra (drama) ; *Bivāha bibhṛat ; Brajāliḷā (opera, 1882) ; *Tājjab byāpār ; Kālāpāni (drama) ; *Ekākār ; Hīrak cūṛṇa (drama, 1875) ; Baijāyanta bās (opera, 1901) ; Cātuyye-Bāñḍuyye (farce, 1884) ;
- *Sābās ātās ; Bilāp (poem, 1891) ; Rasasya kavita o gān (poems). Vol. 2. Bijay-vasanta (drama) ; Satī ki kalañkinī (drama) ; *Sābās bāṅgālī ; *Grāmyabibhṛat ; *Rājā bāhādur ; Corer upar bātpāri (farce) ; *Dismis ; *Nava-jivan ; Gītāvalī o kavita-āvalī (poems). Vol. 3. *Tarubālā ; *Kṛpaṇer dhan ; *Ādarśa bandhu ; *Baumā ; Avatār (farce) ; *Yādukarī ; Kavita-āvalī (poems) ; *Bābu (farce) ; Vol. 4. *Khāśda-khal ; *Navayauvan ; Sammatī sañkaṭ (farce) ; Nimāi cārdh (farce) ; Bāhoba bātik (farce) ; Tiltarṇa ; Smṛtir ādar ; Baijñāniker Durgotsav (story) ; Gāner jhañkār (poem) ; Raser ṭukrā (comic sketches) ; Birāt brhaspati (story) ; Saṇer chaḍā (poem) ; Kavita-āvalī (poems) ; Phulśayyā (opera).
- Basu, Buddhadev** 1908-
- Kāler putul**
Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.4 ; 1946. 194p. 22cm.
- Basu, Candranāth** 1844-1910
- Bartamān bāṅglā sāhityer prakṛti**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1899. 59p. 18cm.
- Basu, Mañindramohan**
- Bāṅglā sāhitya**
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.12 ; 1946-47. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Kṛṣṇakānter uil**
Calcutta, the University, 1941. v, 227p. 16cm.
Literary criticism
- Basu, Sarojkumār**
- Ravindra sāhitye hāsyaras**
Calcutta, Hindusthan Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1950. 100p. 18cm.
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Āśutoṣ**
- Bāṅglā maṅgal kāvyer itihās**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Dīpañkar Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.10 ; 1950. xxviii, 750 [10]p. 20cm.
First published in 1939
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Bīṣṇupada** 1921-
- Sāhitya-mīmāṃsā**
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, As.8 ; 1948. 96p. 18.5cm.
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Nārāyaṇandra** d. 1927
- Nārāyaṇandrer granthāvali**
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.6-8 ; 5 vols. 25cm.
Contents : Vol. 1. *Abhimān ; *Mañir bar ; *Gharjāmāi ; Dādā mahāśay ; Māyer adhikār ; Jel pherat ; Brahmaśāp ; Ṭhākurer mūlya. Vol. 2. *Sukher milan ; *Ākāler mā ; Uttarādhi-kārī ; *Tyājya putra ; *Mānrakṣā. Vol. 3.

Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī (Contd.)

Navabodhan ; *Kathākuñja ; Durvāsa Thākur ; Kanthibadal ; Gurumahāṣay ; Mānker mā ; Cauidār. Vol. 4. *Parādhin ; *Kulapurohit ; Ekghare ; Sneher jay ; *Kālabau ; Bārbelā ; Rārdhuni bāmun ; Mañir bojha ; Pūjā ; Meyer bāp ; Bandhan mocan ; *Parājay ; Rāṅgā kāpaḍer mulya ; Prāyaścitta ; Saṅgihārā ; *Bīdhavā ; *Matibhram. Vol. 5. Niṣpatti ; *Parājay ; *Hisāb-nikāś ; Pratidān ; Parer chele ; Gaṅgārām ; Patitā ; Graher pher ; Nirāś prañay ; Satīnpo ; Pūjār āmod.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Svarnakamal**Baṅga sāhitye biraha kāvya**

Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī, As.8 ; 1948. v, 46p. 18cm.
(Prācyavāṇī sārvaṇin granthamālā series, 8)

Bhaṭṭācārya, Tārāpada**Chandovijñān**

Calcutta, B. G. Printers and Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1948. x, 282p. 18cm.
Bengali prosody

Bhaṭṭācārya, Upendranāth**Ravindra kāvyaparikramā**

Calcutta, Orient Book Co., Rs.12 ; 1947. 671p. 25cm.

Literary criticism on Ravindranāth's poems

Bidyāvinod, Kṣīrodprasād 1863-1927**Kṣīrod granthāvalī**

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.20 ; 8 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. Pratāpāditya ; *Kinnarī ; *Baṅge Rāthod ; *Meḍia ; *Pramodrañjan. Vol. 2. *Bhīṣma ; *Bāṅglār masnaḍ ; *Padmini ; *Guhāmukhe ; *Bhūter begār ; *Cārḍer ālo. Vol. 3. *Sāvitrī ; *Pulin ; *Niveditā ; *Rakṣaḥ o ramañi ; *Naranārāyaṇ ; *Golkuṇḍā ; *Bīdūrath. Vol. 4. *Rañjāvati ; *Nārāyaṇī ; *Durgā ; *Phulśayyā ; *Ālādin ; *Jayśrī ; *Phulī. Vol. 5. *Ālibābā ; *Rāmānuj ; *Bādsājādī ; *Punarā-gaman ; *Brndāvan bilās ; *Rūper ḍālī. Vol. 6. *Ālamgir ; *Aśok ; *Cārḍ Bibi ; *Bāsantī ; *Kula bhaṅga ; *Khārdjhān ; *Bīrām kuñja ; *Rādhākṛṣṇa. Vol. 7. *Raghuvīr ; *Juliā ; *Bedaurā ; *Kumārī ; *Baruṇā ; *Kavi kara-nikā ; *Ratneśvarer mandire. Vol. 8. *Āheriyā ; *Ulūpi ; *Daulate duniyā ; *Niyati ; *Premā-ñjali ; *Mandākinī ; *Guhāmadhye ; *Patitār siddhi ; Dhruva.

Bāl, Pramathanāth 1901-**Bāṅglār jīvansandhyā**

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-12 ; 1949. ii, 128p. 18cm.

Bāṅglā sāhityer naranārī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. viii, 160p. 22cm.

Ravindra kāvya nirjhar

Calcutta, General Printers and Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. 110p. 22cm.

Literary criticism on Ravindranāth's early poetry

Ravindra kāvya pravāha

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.7-8 ; 1947-48. 2 vols. 22cm.

Literary criticism on Ravindranāth's later poetry

First published in 1939

Ravindra nāṭya pravāha

Calcutta, Rs.7-8 ; 1948-1951. 2 vols. 20cm.

Vol. 1 published by A. Mukherji & Co. ; Vol. 2 published by Mitrālay

Literary criticism on Ravindranāth's plays

Biśvās, Anil**Biś śataker bāṅglā sāhitya**

Calcutta, Sureścandra Dās, Rs.5 ; 1953. 154p. 24cm.

Survey of the twentieth century Bengali literature

Biśvās, Tārakanāth**Tārak granthāvalī**

Calcutta, Hitavādī kāryālay, 1913-1921. 4 vols. 18-5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. Kākā bābu ; Rānā Pratāp Siṃha ; Amalā ; Kamalkumārī ; Pariṇām ; Rāṅgā bau ; Paralok ; Girijā ; Niśikānter galpa ; Cañcalā ; Kusumkumārī ; Bijay Siṃha ; Naiśa-vihār ; Saroj kānan ; Tarubālā. Vol. 2. Basanta-bālā ; Birajā ; Candraprabhā ; Suhāsinī ; Kama-lā ; Kṣāntamañi ; Lee sāheber kuñhi ; Mahā-māyā ; Nitāi bābu ; Sarojbālā ; Āmī tomārī ; Ramañi. Vol. 3. Ānārkali ; Kusumikā ; Svārṇa-kumārī ; Meherjān ; Śaharyātrī ; Baṅkimbābur jīvanakathā ; Ratnāñjali ; Baṅgiya mahilā. Vol. 4. Pratibimba ; Bīṇāpāñi ; Devatā o dānav ; Svamismṛti ; Prāyaścitta.

Cakravartī, Ajitkumār 1886-1918**Kāvya parikramā**

Viśvabhāratī ed. Calcutta, Pulinbihārī Sen, Re.1-4 ; 1944. vi, 136p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1914

Ravindranāth

Viśvabhāratī ed. Calcutta, Pulinbihārī Sen, Re.1 ; 1946. ii, 128p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1912

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bijaylāl 1898-**Ravindra sāhitye pallicitra**

Calcutta, Navajīvan Publishing House, As. 12 ; 1938. i, 74p. 18cm.

Riyāliṣṭ Ravindranāth

Calcutta, Navajīvan saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1936. ii, 96p. 13cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śacīścandra**Śacīś granthāvali**

Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay. 3 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. *Bīr pūjā ; Praṇavakumār (novel) ; *Rājā Gaṇeś ; Bāri bāhini. Vol. 2. *Bāṅgālīr bal ; Amarnāth (novel) ; Mahātmā Tulsidās (biography) ; Śaṅkarnāth (novel) ; Antarīṇer badhū ; Saralā ; Bilvatanayā (all stories). Vol. 3. Belmatiyā ; *Baṅga-saṁsār (both novels) ; Sanātan Gosvāmī (biography) ; Pūjār mālā (short stories) ; *Rānī Brajasundarī.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876–1938**Śaratcandrer aprakāśita racanāvali**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1951. iv, 379p. 18cm.

Collection of unpublished writings issued posthumously

Śaratcandrer granthāvali

Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay. 7 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. *Dattā ; *Śrīkānta (parva 1) ; *Arakṣaniyā ; *Mejdidi ; Māmlār phal (novelette) ; Ekādaśī baṅgī (story). Vol. 2. *Devdās ; Darpacūrṇa (story) ; *Pallisamāj ; *Baḍadidi *Śrīkānta (parva 2). Vol. 3. *Pariṇītā ; *Bai-kunṭher uil ; *Svāmī ; *Paṇḍit maśāi ; *Candra-nāth ; Ārṇdhāre ālo (story) ; *Niṣkṛti. Vol. 4. *Caritrahin ; *Chavī ; Bilāsī (story). Vol. 5. *Ghadāha ; Maheś (story) ; *Bāmuner meye. Vol. 6. *Śrīkānta (parva 3) ; *Śoḍaśī (drama) ; *Navavidhān ; *Harilakṣmī ; Abhāgīr svarga. Vol. 7. *Śrīkānta (parva 4) ; *Denā pāonā ; *Ramā ; *Nārīr mūlya (essays).

Caudhuri, Bisvapati 1895–**Kathāsāhitye Ravīndranāth**

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.3. 115p. 22cm.

Kāvye Ravīndranāth

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.3-8 ; 1930. 218p. 18cm.

Caudhuri, Jyotirīndranāth**Ravindra-mānas**

Calcutta, Sureścandra Dās, Rs.3 ; 1944. 116p. 25cm.

Caudhuri, Prabhāśivan**Ravīndranāther sāhityādarśa**

Calcutta, Saṁskṛti baiṭhak, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 82p. 18cm.

Caudhuri, Pramathā (Bīrbal, pseud.) 1868–1946**Baṅgasāhityer saṅkṣipta paricay**

Calcutta, the University, As.8 ; 1944. 17p. 22cm.

Lectures delivered at Calcutta University

Pramathanāth caudhurīr granthāvali

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, 1930. 311p. 23cm.

Contents : *Cār-iyārī-kathā ; *Āhuti ; *Pāda

cāraṇ ; Saneṭ pañcāśat ; *Bīrbaler hālkhatā ; Adrṣṭa ; Sampādak o bandhu ; Kathā sāhitya ; Pūjār bedi ; Gulpalekhā ; *Nīlalahit ; Nīlalahiter saurāṣṭra līlā ; Sahayātrī ; Bhābbār kathā (all stories) ; *Du-iyārki ; *Deśer kathā ; *Rāyater kathā ; *Nānā kathā ; *Tel nun lākḍī ; *Bīrbaler ṭippanī.

Dās, Cīttaraṅjan 1870–1925**Bāṅglār gitikavitā**

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, 36p. 25cm.

Cīttaraṅjan granthāvali

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1, 302 (1)p. 20cm.

Contents : *Mālaṅca ; *Kāvyer kathā ; *Antar-yāmī ; Ḍālim (story) ; Kīśor kīśorī ; *Deśer kathā ; *Mālā ; *Sāgar saṅgīt ; Aprakāśita kavitā (poems) ; Bakrāvalī (essays).

Kāvyer kathā

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.12. i, 134p. 18cm.

Dās, Haridās**Gauḍīya baiṣṇav sāhitya**

Navadwip, the author, Rs.8 ; 1947. x, 220, 256 [51]p. plates. (append., index) 25cm.

Description of Vaiṣṇav literature. 2 pts. in 1 vol.

Dās, Kṣudirām 1917–**Ravīndra pratibhār paricay**

Calcutta, Puthighar, Rs.10 ; 1953. 495p. 18cm.

Criticism on Ravīndranāth

Dās, Saṅjanikānta 1900–**Bāṅglā sāhityer itihās**

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.5 ; 1946. x, 181p. 22cm.

Dās, Śrīścandra**Sāhitya-sandarśan**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Sudhāṁśubhūṣaṇ Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.3-12 ; 1947. 141p. 21-5cm.

Dāśgupta, Hemendranāth**Bāṅglā nāṭaker itivṛtta**

Calcutta, Maṇīndrakumār Dāśgupta, Rs.5 ; 1948. 192[6]p. 22cm.

History of Bengali drama

Bhāratīya nāṭyamaṅca

Calcutta, Maṇīndrakumār Dāśgupta, Rs.12 ; 1945-47. 2 vols. 22cm.

History of the Bengali stage

G.īścandra

Calcutta, the University, 1938. 253p. 22cm.

Dāśgupta, Śaśībhūṣaṇ 1909–**Bāṅglā sāhityer ekdik**

Calcutta, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. vi, 224p. 18cm.

Sāhityer svarūp

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. iv, 142p. 18cm.

Dāśgupta, Sudhirkumār 1895–

Kāvyaślok

Calcutta, Biṇā Library, Rs.12 ; 1945. xxvi, 615, 13p. 20cm.

Kāvya-śrī

Calcutta, Biṇā Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. xi, 266p. 18cm.

Dāśgupta, Surendranāth 1887–1952

Kāvya-vicār

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. xxviii, 276p. 18cm.

Ravi dipitā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4-8 ; 1934. viii, 239p. 18cm.

Sāhitya paricay

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8. v, 220p. 18cm.

Datta, Amarendranāth 1876–1916

Amar granthāvalī

Calcutta, printed at Basumatī Electric Machine Press, Rs.4 ; 1908. 2, 262p. 23.5cm.

Contents : *Nirmalā ; *Śrī Rādhā ; *Śrī Kṛṣṇa ; Thiyetār ; Esa yuvarāja ; Dola-litā ; *Śivarātri ; *Ādar ; *Kājer khatam ; Harirāj ; *Majā ; Phaṭikjal.

Amar granthāvalī

Calcutta, Rs.3 ; 1902. 256p. 23.5cm.

Contents : Duṭi prān ; *Śrī Kṛṣṇa ; *Majā ; Thiyetār ; *Kājer khatam ; Cābuk ; *Nirmalā ; Dola-lilā ; Sītārāmer gītāvalī ; Devī Caudhurānir gītāvalī.

Datta, Bhūpendranāth 1880–

Sāhitye pragati

Calcutta, Purabī Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 255p. 18.5cm.

Datta, Kṣīrodikumār

Śarat sāhitye nāricarita

3rd ed. Calcutta, Parimal Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. ix, 180p. 22.5cm.

Women characters in Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's novels and stories

First published in 1942

Datta, Mahendranāth 1869–d. ?

Giriścander man o śilpa

Calcutta, the University, 1942. 142p, 22cm.

Lectures on the mind and art of Giriścandra Ghos delivered at Calcutta University

Dev, Anāthkṛṣṇa

Baṅger kavita

Calcutta, Sāhitya sabhā, 1910-11. 2 vols. 22cm.

Ekramaddīn, Maulavi

Ravindra-pratibhā

Calcutta, Nājiraddin Aḥmad, Re.1 ; 1921. 130p. 18cm.

Gangādhara

Chandomahājari

2nd ed. ed. with a Bengali translation by Rāma-nārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. Murshidabad, Rāmadeva Miśra, As.8 ; 1906. 302,viii p. 22cm.

A work on prosody. Also published as no. 53 in the 'Kāvya-mālā', Bombay, 1895 and as no. 14 of the Calcutta Sanskrit series in 1935

Frist published in 1887

In Bengali script

Ghos, Ajitkumār 1916–

Bāṅglā nāṭaker itihās

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1946. viii, 299 [xiv]p. 22cm.

Prefaces by Dr. Sunītikumār Caṭṭopādhyāy and Dr. Sukumār Sen

Ghos, Binay 1918–

Nūtan sāhitya o samālochanā

Calcutta, Nūtan sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2–12 ; 1940. xiv, 177p. 25cm.

Ghos, Giriścandra 1844–1912

Giriś granthāvalī

Calcutta, Surendranāth Ghos, Giriś bhavan, Rs.20 ; 1928-1931. 10 vols.*23.5cm.

Contents: Vol. 1. *Janā ; *Hārānidhi ; *Rāvaṇ-badh ; Bāsav (1906) ; *Nandaśulāl ; Śānti (1902) ; Colarāj (all dramas) ; Aprakāśita kavita (poems) ; Ardhenduśekhara ; Abhinay o abhineta ; Abhinetrir kaṭākṣa ; Nāṭyaprabandha (all essays). Vol. 2. *Bilvamaṅgal Ṭhākura ; Myāk-beth ; Pūrṇacandra (1887) ; Śrīvatsa-Cintā (1884) ; Prabhās yajña ; Ānanda raho (1882) ; Malinā-Bikāś (1891) ; Mahāpūjā (1891) (all dramas) ; *Bellik bājār ; *Mohinipratimā ; Bhoṭamaṅgal (drama, 1882). Vol. 3. Pāṇḍava-gaurav (drama, 1900) ; *Śāsti ki śānti ; *Biśad ; Lakṣmaṇbarjan (1882) ; Svapner phul (1894) (both dramas) ; *Sabhyatār pāṇḍā ; Līlā (farce) ; Aprakāśita nāṭak ; Navin Sen (pt. 1) ; Rāmākṛṣṇa prasaṅga ; Giriś gītāvalī. Vol. 4. *Praphulla ; *Nala-Damayanti ; Caṇḍa (drama, 1890) ; *Rūpa-Sanātan ; *Abhimanyu-badh ; *Prahlaḍacaritra (1884) ; Brṣaketu (1884) (both dramas) ; *Māyātara ; *Maṅgmālā ; *Ālādin ; Bijñān prabandha ; Gītāvalī. Vol. 5. *Buddha-devcarit ; Pāṇḍaver ajñātaṭṭas ; Caitanyalīlā (1886) ; Nimāisannyās (1884) (both dramas) ; Kamale kāmīnī ; Dhruvacaritra (drama, 1885) ; *Āgamanī ; Hīrār phul (opera, 1884) ; Dola-līlā (1878) ; Braja-vihār (1883) (both dramas) ; Candrā (farce) ; Bividdha prabandha. Vol. 6. *Tapobal ; *Māyāvasān ; Mukulamukharā ; *Phaṇir maṇi ; *Abhiśāp ; *Āynā. Vol. 7. *Śaṅkarācārya ; *Karmeti bāi ; Sītār banavās

- (drama, 1882); *Ābu Hosen; Deldār (drama, 1899); Baḍadiner bakhśis (farce, 1894); Akāl-bodhan (opera, 1877); Pratidhvani (play); Galpaguccha (essays). Vol. 8. *Aśok; *Bhrānti; *Dakṣayajña; Sītār bivāha (drama); *Hirak jubili; Yyāysā kā tyāysā; *Aśrudhārā; Nityānanda vilās (drama). Vol. 9. *Kālāpāhāḍ; *Gṛhalakṣmī; Rāmer banavās (drama, 1882); *Sītāharan; *Haragaauri; *Pāñc kane; Milan kānan (drama). Vol. 10. *Balidān; Nasirām (drama, 1896); *Maner matan; Pārasayaprasūn bā pārisānā; *Mañiharan; Saptamite bisarjan (1893); Rānā Pratāp; Sādher bau (all dramas).
- Ghoṣ, Hemendraprasād** 1876-
Bāṅglā nāṭak
Calcutta, the University, Rs.5; 1952. iii, 179p. 22cm.
Lectures delivered at Calcutta University
- Ghoṣ, Manomohan** 1898-
Bāṅglā gadyer cār yug
Calcutta, Dīṣgupta & Co., Rs.3; 1942. xiv, 238 [x]p. 22cm.
- Sāhityaśilpa**
Calcutta, Dāṣgupta & Co., Rs. 3; 1945. iii, 146p. 22cm.
- Ghoṣ, Mrṇālkānti**
Govindadāser karcā-rahasya
Calcutta, Sucārūkānti Ghoṣ, 1936. 156p. 18cm.
A critical analysis of Govindadās's *Karcā* in its historical aspects
- Girindramohini Dāsi** 1858-1924
Girindramohini granthāvali
Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay, Re.1. v, 698p. 17cm.
Contents: *Ābhāṣ; *Arghya; *Aśrukaṇā; *Śikhā; *Sindhugāthā; Svadeśinī; *Kavitāhār; *Bhāratkusum; Alok (poems); Prabhandha-pratibhā; *Sannyāsinī.
- Goswāmī, Nityānandavinod** 1893-
Bāṅglā sāhityer kathā
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, As.8; 1943. 127p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)
- Saṁskṛta sāhityer kathā**
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, As.8; 1946. 37p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)
- Gupta, Atulcandra** 1884-
Kāvyajijñāsā
New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12; 1948. iv, 75p. 22cm.
First published in 1928
- Gupta, Nagendranāth** 1861-1940
Nagendra granthāvali
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir. 2 vols. 25cm.
Collected works (not complete)
- Contents: Vol. 1. *Lilā; Brāhmaṇābād o anyānya galpa; Football final o anyānya galpa; *Parvatavāsini; Navanagar; Śyāmār kāhinī o anyānya nakṣā. Vol. 2. *Tamasvinī; Lakṣahīrā o anyānya galpa; Hīrā mūlya o anyānya galpa; *Amarsimha; *Jīvan o mṛtyu.
- Gupta, Nalinikānta** 1889-
Ravindranāth
2nd ed. Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Rs.2; 1952. vi, 128p. 18cm.
First published in 1943
- Rūp o ras**
Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1-8; 1929. iv, 137p. 18cm.
Literary criticism and miscellaneous essays
- Sāhityikā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Publishing House, Re.3; 1951. viii, 152p. 18cm.
Literary essays
First published in 1927
- Humayun Kabir** 1906-
Bāṅglā kāvya
Calcutta, Gupta Rahmān & Gupta, 1942. 102p. 22cm.
- Jānā, Manoranjan**
Baṅkimcandrer drṣṭite nārī
Calcutta, Nanigopāl Bandyopādhyāy, Rs.5; 1952. 178p. 22cm.
On the heroines of Baṅkimcandra
- Kālidāsa**
Śrutibodha
2nd ed. ed. with commentary and a Bengali translation by Gurucarāṇa Vidyāratna. Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., As.6; 1908. x, 60p. 21cm.
A metrical work on metres ascribed to Kālidāsa
First published in 1893
In Bengali script
- Majumdār, Bījaycandra**
Kālidās
Calcutta, As.6; 1911. ii, 62p. 18cm.
- Majumdār, Kedārnāth**
Bāṅglā sāmājīk sāhitya
Mymensing, Narendra Majumdār, Rs.3. xi, 436 [20]p. 18cm.
First published in 1917
- Majumdār, Mohitlāl** 1888-1952
Ādhuṅik bāṅglā sāhitya
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3-8. vi, 275 [7]p. 25cm.
First published in 1936
- Bāṅglā kavitar chanda**
Howrah, Śyāmsundar Māiti, Rs.5; 1945. xi, 229 [10]p. 22cm.
Bengali prosody

- Baṅkim baraṇ**
Howrah, Śyāmsundar Māiti, Rs.6 ; 1949. iv, 221p. 22cm.
- Bicitra kathā**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. iii, 256p. 18cm.
- Kavi Ravindra o Ravindra kāvya**
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.11-8 ; 1952-53. 2 vols. 25cm.
Literary criticism on Ravindranāth
- Kavi Śrī Madhusūdan**
Howrah, Śyāmsundar Māiti, 1947. vii, 235 [96]p. 22cm.
- Ravi pradakṣiṇ**
Howrah, Baṅgabhāratī granthālay, Rs.6 ; 1949. 191p. 22cm.
- Sāhitya bitān**
Howrah, Śyāmsundar Māiti, Rs.8 ; 1932. ix, 411p. 22cm.
- Sāhitya kathā**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. viii, 295 [2]p. 22cm.
- Sāhitya vicār**
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Ltd., 1947. ii, 256p. 18cm.
- Śrīkānter Śaratcandra**
Howrah, Śyāmsundar Māiti, Rs.8 ; 1950. vi, 372p. 22cm.
- Mitra, Atulkr̥ṣṇa 1857-1912**
Atul granthāvalī
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir ; Rs.2-8 ; 3 vols. 25cm.
Contents: Vol. 1. Nandotsav-gītikā (drama, 1876) ; *Gopīgoṣṭha ; *Nandabidāy ; Praṇay kānan bā pravās (drama, 1876) ; Dulāl cārhd ; Hatabhāginī Māyā ; *Buḍo bārhdar ; Āmod-pramod (drama, 1893) ; Bijayā ; Premkalpataru ; Ratnabedi bā apsarkānan ; Bhāger mā Gaṅgā pāynā (drama, 1890) ; Bakkeśvar o sāmājik nakṣā (drama, 1889) ; Gītāvalī ; Hiraṇmayīr gītāvalī Vol. 2. *Āyeṣā ; *Pāṣāṇe prem ; *Luliyā ; Āsal o nakal (drama, 1912) ; Jenobiya ; Prāṇer t̃an ; *Śirī pharhād ; Kalir hāt (drama, 1892) ; Gādhā o tumī (drama, 1889). Vol. 3. Phullarā ; Yugal milan ; Sapatnī ; Adr̥śya satī (drama, 1876) ; *Hindā-Hāphej ; *Thike bhuḷ ; *Raṅrāj ; Tu-phānī ; Kavir jivani.
- Mitra, Haraprasād 1917-**
Bāṅglā kāvye prāk-Ravindra
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.4. vi, 239p. 18cm.
- Sāhitya parikramā**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. ii, 152p. 16cm.
- Sāhitya pāthaker ḍāyerī**
Calcutta, Gupta prakāśanī, Rs.4-8 ; 1951-53. 2 vols. 22cm.
- Mitra, Premendra 1905-**
Premendra granthāvalī
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 199p. 25cm.
Contents: *Michil ; *Pratiśodh (both novels) ; *Mahānagar ; Āraṇyapath ; Durlaṅghya ; Nūtan bhāṣā ; Br̥ṣṭi ; Paropakār ; Ektī kaḍā toṣṭ ; Niruddeś ; Pānthaśālā ; Choṭo galpa (all short stories) ; Ravindranāth ; Nirjan bās ; Jorjean kavita (all essays).
- Mitra, Reṇu**
Ravindranāther ghare-bāire
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. 104p. 18cm.
- Muhammad Mansuruddīn**
Hārāmaṇi
2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, 1942. 58[67], 208p. plates. 22cm.
Foreword by Ravindranāth Thākur. Collection of folk-songs with an introduction
First published in 1930
- Mukhopādhyāy, Amūlyadhan 1902-**
Bāṅglā chander mūlsūtra
3rd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1946. v, 223p. 22cm.
Bengali prosody
First published in 1932
- Mukhopādhyāy, Dāmodar 1852-1907**
Dāmodar granthāvalī
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.10. 7 vols. 25cm.
Contents: Vol. 1. Tilottamā ; Navāb nandini Mr̥ṇmayī. Vol. 2. Sapatnī ; Lalitmohan Amarāvati. Vol. 3. Yogeśvarī ; Dui bhagini Śānti. Vol. 4. Śuklavasanā sundarī (3 parts) Vol. 5. Annapūrnā ; Prem o pariṇām ; Biṣ bivāha. Vol. 6. Mā o meye ; Sonār kamal ; Sukanyā. Vol. 7. Karmakṣetra ; Kamal-kumārī ; Pratāpsimha ; Bimalā.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Dhirendranāth 1905-**
Sāhitya-pravāha
Calcutta, the author, Rs.3 ; 1952. 187p. 18-5cm.
Literary essays
- Mukhopādhyāy, Dhūrjatiprasād 1894-**
Kathā o sur
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1938. xiv, 88p. 22cm.
Essays on prosody and music

Mukhopādhyāy, Harekrishna**Padāvali paricay**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1952. vii, 6, 4, 218p. 18cm.

On Vaiṣṇav lyric poetry. Introduction by Dr. Sunītkumār Caṭṭopādhyāy

Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār 1873–1932**Prabhāt granthāvali**

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.7-8 ; 5 vols. 25cm.

Contents: Vol. 1. *Sindur-kaufā ; *Navakathā ; *Gahanār bākṣa ; Adrṣṭa-parikṣā ; Bilāt-bhramaṇ (pt. 1) ; Balavān jāmātā ; *Ramā-sundarī ; Priyatamā ; .Chadmanām ; Kalir meye ; Baucuri ; Saccaritra. Vol. 2. *Navin sannyāsī ; *Ṣoḍaśī ; Amṛtatattva ; Dāgar meye ; Māṣṭār mahāśay ; Nayan-maṇi ; Bajīkar ; Kālidāser vivāha ; Abhiśāp. Vol. 3. *Ratnadip ; *Maner mānuṣ ; Bālya bandhu ; Māduli ; Bilāt pherater bipad ; Rasamayir rasikatā ; Mātrhin ; Ādarini ; Hatāś premiker dāyerī ; .Kumkum kumārer guptakathā ; Ālokā ; Bilat bhramaṇ (pt. 2) ; Leḍī dāktār ; Pratyā-vartan ; Yajña bhāṅga. Vol. 4. *Jivaner mūlya ; *Galpavithi (6 short stories) ; Khokār kāṇḍa ; Bāyu parivartan ; Sampādaker ātmakāhinī ; Niltattva ; Yugal sāhityik ; Kumuder bandhu ; *Deśi o bilāti (short stories) ; Āmār upanyās ; Ādhunik sannyāsī ; Ek dāg auśadh ; Svarṇa-siṃha ; Pratijñāpūraṇ ; Ukiler buddhi ; Hāte hāte phal ; Khālās ; Mukti ; Phuler mūlya ; Punarmūṣik ; Pravāsini ; Dāṅgāy bāgh ; Jale kumir ; Bilāt bhramaṇ (pt. 2) (short stories) ; Strafford Aden-Abbot Ford ; Rameścandra ; Rājkāhinī. Vol. 5. *Ārati ; *Satyabālā ; Kukur chānā ; Advaitavād ; Sampādaker kanyādāy ; Satidāha ; Guṇir ādar ; Poṣṭmāṣṭār ; *Patrapuṣpa ; Hāradhan ; Ambālikā ; Sati ; Hirālāl ; Prem o pravar ; Bilāt bhramaṇ (pt. 4) ; Aupa-nyāsik ; Binodini ; Jyotiṣi mahāśay ; *Yuvaker prem ; Bivāher bijñāpan ; Prabandhamālā.

Mukhopādhyāy, Rādhākamal**Bartamān bāṅglā sāhitya**

Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2. vi, 371p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Satyajivan**Dṛśya kāvya paricay**

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.10 ; 1950. xvii, 502, 31p. 22cm.

History of Bengali drama

Mukhopādhyāy, Saurindramohan 1884–**Saurindra granthāvali**

Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay. 5 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. *Ārādhī ; Niśir dāk

(novel) ; *Rūpchāyā ; *Yauvarājya ; *Pather pathik ; *Svayamvarā ; *Hārāṇo ratan ; Pramaṭha martyaloke (comic story) ; Gaveṣaṇā (comic essays) ; Rāṅgā kavita (poems) ; Moṭare Kāśmīr (pt. 1, travel). Vol. 2. *Pujārī ; *Kālor ālo ; *Binod Hāldār ; *Śānti ; *Maṇidip ; Hāt-yaś (story) ; *Dariyā ; *Yatkiñcit ; Biṣyut-bārē bārbelā (story) ; Jātiya samasyā (comic story) ; Beparoyā ; Lokcaritra ; Karmacakra Yamer aruci ; Nilāmī istāhār (all short stories) *Mṛṇāl ; *Moṭare Kāśmīr (pt. 2, travel) Phul o kārṣṭā (poems). Vol. 3. *Daradī , *Preyasī ; *Muktapākhī ; Bandī (novel) ; Kaṅkaṇā ; Suparṇā (both short stories) ; *Pañcaśar ; Rūpasī (drama) ; Ādhunik samāj-samasyā (comic story) ; Lekhār namunā (comic sketch) ; Gaveṣaṇā (comic essays) ; Baioskoper sinārio (comic sketch) ; Kavita o gān (poems) ; Gārhas-thya upanyāser ādar (comic sketch) ; Uddhār (story) ; Moṭare Kāśmīr (pt. 3, travel). Vol. 4. Mātr-ṛṇ (novel) ; *Sonār kāṭhi ; *Maner mil ; *Nepathye ; *Punaśca ; *Mṛṇāl ; *Hāter pāṛic ; Muktār mālā (drama) ; Deśer janya ; Lakṣmī-lābh ; Brṣṭi ; Sahayātrī ; Prāyaścitta (all stories) ; Dudik (drama) ; Jātiya nāṭaker plot (comic sketch) ; Moṭare Kāśmīr (pt. 4, travel) ; Raudre meghe (story). Vol. 5. *Bāblā ; *Mamatā ; *Nirjhar ; *Ataḥpar ; Pardeśī (short stories in translation) ; Surā ; Yavanikār antarāle (both dramas) ; Lekhār kāyḍā (comic sketch) ; Pārivārik upanyās ; Pragati ; Anāgata yug ; Ādarśa proletāriet ; Sampādaker dapter ; Saṁvādhpatrer daulate (all comic sketches) ; Moṭare Kāśmīr (pt. 5, travel) ; Ekyātrāy ; Kulkāṛṇa ; Duḥkhirām (all comic sketches) ; Pān-supāri (comic poems).

Mukhopādhyāy, Ṭhākurdās 1851–1903**Sāhitya maṅgal**

Calcutta, Siddheśvar Bhaṭṭācārya, As.8 ; 1888. 88p. 18cm.

Rakṣit, Hārāncandra**Baṅga-sāhitye Baṅkim**

3rd ed. Majilpur, Āśutoṣ Basu, Re.1 ; 1911. 149p. 18cm.

Bhikṭoriyā yugc baṅga sāhitya

24 Parganas, the author, Rs.3 ; 1911. iv, 356p. 22cm.

Sāhitya sādhanā

2nd ed. Majilpur, Bipinviḥārī Rakṣit, Re.1 ; 1914. 159p. 18cm.

First published in 1895

Rāy, Amarendranāth 1888–**Girīś nāṭyasāhityer baiśiṣṭya**

Calcutta, the University, 1938. vii, 110p. 22.5cm. Delivered as Girīś lectures at Calcutta University

- Rāy, Bāpi** 1919-
Saptasāgar
 Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.5 ; 1950. 358p. 22cm.
 Miscellaneous collection of poems, stories, novels and essays
- Rāy, Dilipkumār** 1897-
Anāmi
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1933. iv, 456p. 18cm.
 Miscellaneous writings in prose and verse
- Chāndaśiki**
 Calcutta, The Culture Publishers, 1940. xxxvii, 259p. 18cm.
 Treatise on Bengali prosody and allied subjects
- Rāy, Dvijendralāl** 1863-1913
Dvijendra granthāvali
 Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir. 3 vols. 25cm.
 Contents: Vol. 1. *Sājāhān ; *Sītā ; *Sorāb Rustam ; *Simhal-vijay ; *Parapare ; *Hāsir gān ; Kālidās o Bhavabhūti (literary appreciation) ; *Āryagāthā (pt. 1). Vol. 2. *Rāṇā Pratāpsimha ; *Candragupta ; *Biraha ; *Baṅga-nārī ; Kalki avatār (farce) ; *Ānanda bidāy ; Cintā o karuṇā (essays) ; *Āryagāthā (pt. 2). Vol. 3. *Durgādās ; *Tārābāi ; *Tryahasparśa ; *Pāṣāṇī ; *Trivenī ; Āśāḍhe ; *Ekghare ; Haripadar dhrupad śikṣā (comic sketch) ; Chātra-mahimā (essays) ; Bilāter patra (letters).
- Rāy, Kālidās** 1889-
Baṅga sāhitya paricay
 Calcutta, Ramāprasād Mitra, Rs.12-4 ; 1949. iv, 652p. 25cm.
- Prācin baṅga sāhitya**
 Calcutta, Jaydev Rāy, Rs.10-8. 3 vols. 18cm.
- Sāhitya prasaṅga**
 Calcutta, Rs.4. 2 vols. 18cm.
 Vol. 1 published by S. K. Mitra & Bros ; Vol. 2 published by Nītinādra Rāy
- Rāy, Niharānjan** 1904-
Ravindrasāhityer bhūmikā
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.10 ; 1941. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Rāy, Praphullacandra** 1861-1944 *
Ācārya Praphullacandra Rāyer prabandha o vaktṛtāvali
 Calcutta, Chakravarti Chatterji & Co., Rs.3 ; 1927-1931. 2 vols. 18cm.
 Essays and addresses
- Ācārya-vāṇī**
 Ed. by Prasannakumār Rāy. Calcutta, Book Corporation, Rs.6 ; 1946. 2 vols. 22cm.
 Unpublished addresses and letters
- Rāy, Satīscandra** 1882-1904
Satīscandra Rāyer racanāvali
 Calcutta, Ajitkumār Cakravartī, 1912. 273p. front. 18cm.
 Poems and essays
- Rāycaudhuri, Pramathanāth** 1872-1949
Kāvyagranthāvali
 Ed. by Jaladhar Sen. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs.3 ; 1915. 3 vols. 18cm.
 Contents: Vol. 1. *Padmā ; *Yamunā ; Gīti *Gītikā ; *Dīpti ; *Dīpālī. Vol. 2. *Gaurāṅga *Galpa ; *Gāthā ; *Ākhyāyikā ; *Citra o caritra. Vol. 3. *Kavitā ; *Pātheya ; Pāṣāṇ ; *Pāthār *Gairi ; *Gān.
- Rūpa Gosvāmi**
Nāṭaka-candrikā
 Ed. with a Bengali translation by Rāsavihārī Sāṅkhyatīrtha. Cossimbazar, Mahārājā Maṇīndracandra Nandī, 1907. vi, 226p. 19cm.
 A work on 'Alaṅkāras' pertaining to drama with illustrations mainly from the author's own drama *Lalitāmādhava*
In Bengali script
- Sānyāl, Bināyak**
Sāhitya saṅgame
 Calcutta, Prabhat Bandyopādhyāy, Rs.5 1951. 298p. 18cm.
- Sarkār, Akṣayacandra** 1846-1917
Kavi Hemcandra
 Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, As.4 ; 1911. vi, 83p. 18cm. (Parīṣad granthāvali, 35)
 Literary criticism on Hemcandra
- Śāstri, Haraprasād** 1853-1931
Haraprasāder granthāvali
 Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 2, 342p. port. 25cm.
 Contents : *Kāñcanmālā ; *Beṇer meye ; *Meghadūt. *Bālmikī jay. ; *Bhārat mahilā ; Bāṅglā sāhitya samālocanā ; Sāhitya samālocanā ; Aitihasik nibandhamālā ; Śikṣā sandharbha ; Samāj saṁskār nibandharāji (all essays) ; Mohinī (poem).
- Sen, Amīyakumār** 1919-
Prakṛtir kavi Ravīndranāth
 Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, Rs.3 ; 1947. 248p. 22cm.
- Sen, Aśok**
Kalpanā
 Calcutta, Jātyā Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 58p. 18cm.
- Ravīndranāth**
 Calcutta, Rs.7 ; 1949. 2 vols. 18cm.
 Vol. 1 published by H. Sarkār & Sons ; Vol. 2 by A. Mukherji & Sons

Sen, Dineścandra 1866-1939

Padāvalī mādhyurya

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, 1937.
158p. 18cm.

Prācīn bāṅglā sāhitye musalmāner avadān

Calcutta, 1940. 217p. 18cm.

Sen, Kṣītimohan 1880-

Balākā kāvya parikramā

Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.4 ; 1952.
193p. 22.5cm.

Sen, Priyanāth 1854-1916

Priyapuṣpāñjali

Calcutta, Pramodnāth Sen, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. ii,
325p illus. 18.5cm.

Collected prose writings, critical and miscellaneous essays. Introduction by Ravindranāth

Sen, Priyaranjan 1895-

Bāṅglā sāhityer khaṣṣā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Prasāntakumār Siṃha, Rs.2 ;
1951. 152p. 18cm.

Sen, Śaśāṅkamohan 1872-1929

Baṅgavāṇī

Dacca, Albert Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1915. 2 vols.
in one. 18cm.

Bāṇimandir

Calcutta, the University, 1928. xxiv, 763 (26p).
22cm.

Madhusūdan

Calcutta, B.C. Dhar & Co., Re.1-8.ix, 197p. 18cm.

Sen, Sukumār 1900-

Bāṅglā sāhitye gadya

3rd ed. Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Rs.4 ;
1949. 225 [5]p. 20cm.

First published in 1934

Bāṅglā sāhityer itihās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Rs.32-8 ; 1948-1952. 3 vols.
plates. 22cm.

Vol. 1 published by Modern Book Agency,
Vol. 2 & 3 by Burdwan sāhitya sabhā

First published in 1940, 1943, 1946 respectively

Bāṅglā sāhityer kathā

5th ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1951.
210p. 22cm.

First published in 1939

Bidyāpati goṣṭhī

Burdwan, Sāhitya sabhā, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 107p. 20cm.

Islāmi bāṅglā sāhitya

Burdwan, Sāhitya sabhā, Rs.5 ; 1951. 195p.
plates. 22cm.

Sengupta, Acintyakumār 1903-

Kallol-yug

3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.5 ; 1953.
vi, 330p. 18cm.

First published in 1950

Kavi Śrī Rāmkrṣṇa

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.4 ; 1953. ii, 215p.
22cm.

Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy lectures delivered at
Calcutta University

Sengupta, Nareścandra 1882-

Āhrti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1.
ii, 156p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Subodhcandra 1904-

Baṅkimcandra

New ed. Calcutta, Bimal Sengupta, Rs.2. iii,
278,8p. 18cm.

First published in 1938

Ravindranāth

New ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.5.
399p. 22cm.

First published in 1934

Śaratcandra

Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.3-8. iii, 203p.
(index) 22cm.

Sengupta, Yatindranāth 1887-1954

Kāvya parimiti

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1 ; 1931.
ii, 107p. 16cm.

Siṃha, Bimalcandra

Samāj o sāhitya

Calcutta, Apūrvakṛṣṇa Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.3 ;
1943. i, 388p. 22cm.

Siṃha, Yatindramohan 1858-1937

Sāhityer svāsththarakṣā

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.8 ; 1921.
ii, v, 127p. 16cm.

Svarṇakumārī Devi 1855-1932

Svarṇakumārī granthāvali

Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay. 6 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. *Dīpnirvāṇ ; *Chinnamukul ;
*Nava kāhīnī. Vol. 2. *Huglir imāmbāḍī ; *Dev
kautuk ; *Phuler mālā (novel) ; *Basanta-
utsav ; *Mībār rāj ; *Pākakra ; Nava kavitaṅgalī
(poems) ; Prabandhamālā (essays) ; Pūjār
tattva (story) ; Patrāvalī (letters) ; Dārjilīṅ
(travel). Vol. 3. *Snehalatā, pt. 1 ; Aṭṭṭi
(play) ; Jātiya saṅgīt ; Dharma saṅgīt ; Prema
pārijāt (all poems) ; *Yugānta kāvya nāṭya ;
*Niveditā ; Hāsi (story) ; Vol. 4. *Snehalatā,
pt. 2 ; *Bidroha ; Samudre (essay). Prabhāt
saṅgīt ; Madhyāhna saṅgīt ; Sandhyā saṅgīt ;
Niśitha saṅgīt ; Saṅgīt śatak (all poems) ;
Sekele kathā (autobiographical essays) ; Vol. 5.
*Kāhāke ; *Mālatī ; Pene prīti ; *Miuṭinī ;
Amarguccha (all stories) ; Bividha kathā
(essays) ; *Kane badal (farce) ; *Kautuk nāṭya ;
*Gāthā ; Tyālismyān (story) ; *Rājanyā ;

Svarṇakumārī granthāvali (Contd.)

*Milan rātri ; *Bicitrā ; *Svapnavāṇī ; Bijayār āśirvād ; Svapna nā ki ? ; Nava dākāter dāyeri (story) ; Galpa-prabuddha mañjūṣā ; Kavita pārijāta hār (poems).

Ṭhākur, Dinendranāth 1882-1935**Dinendra racanāvali**

Calcutta, Kamalā Devī Ṭhākuraṇī, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 124p. plates. (append.) 24cm.
Preface by Ravindranāth. Appendix contains articles by Ravindranāth and others

Ṭhākur, Hemendranāth 1844-1884**Hemajyoti**

Calcutta, Rtendra Ṭhākur, Re.1 ; 1904. 10, 144p. 18cm.
Collected writings

Ṭhākur, Jyotirindranāth 1849-1925**Jyotirindranāth granthāvali**

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.5 ; 5 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. Abhijñān Śākuntala ; Vikram-orvaśi ; Nāgānanda ; Dhanañjaya bijay ; Ratnāvali ; Priyadarśikā ; Mudrārākṣasa ; Uttarcari. Vol. 2. Militonā ; Śoṇitsopān ; Hatyā-kāṇḍer par ; Sabuj saitān ; Prabṛti kuḍi khāni racanā. Vol. 3. Mṛcchakaṭik ; Mālavikāgni-mitra ; Prabhodhacandrodaya ; Karpūramahāri ; Caṇḍakaūśik ; Viddhaśālabhañjikā ; Mahāvīra-carita. Vol. 4. Veṇīsaṃhār ; Mālatimādhav ; Dāye paḍe dāragraha ; *Hite biparīt ; Prabṛti caudda khāni racanā. Vol. 5. Avatār ; Pharāśi prasūn (short stories) ; Pharāśi prasūn (poems) ; *Puruvikram ; *Aśrumatī ; *Sarojinī ; *Svapna-mayī.

Ṭhākur, Ravindranāth 1861-1941**Ādhunik sāhitya**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1948. 160p. 18cm.

Essays on modern literature, Bengali and English
First published in 1907

Chanda

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1936. 239p. 18cm.

Discussion of Bengali metre

Kālāntar

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.4 ; 1948. 391p. 20cm.

First published in 1937

Lokasāhitya

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 127p. 18cm.

Essays on nursery rhymes and folk literature

Prācīn sāhitya

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 95p. 18cm.

Essays on Sanskrit and Pali literatures

First published in 1907

Ravindra granthāvali

Calcutta, Hitavādī kāryālay, Rs.2. 1904. 1290p. 20.5cm.

Collection of prose works of Tagore

Ravindra racanāvali

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, 1939-1949. 26 vols.

Exhaustive collection of the Bengali writings of Ravindranāth (not yet completed)

Sāhitya

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 239p. 18cm.

First published in 1907

Sāhityer pathe

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1949. 167p.

First published in 1936

Sāhityer svarūp

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1949. 47p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyā saṅgraha series)

Literary essays collected posthumously

First published in 1943

Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Rājendranāth 1873-1935**Kālīdās**

Calcutta, Kāśināth Smṛtitīrtha, 1909. 613[19]p. illus. 18cm.

Introduction in English by Harināth De

Śrīkāṇṭha Bhavabhūti

Calcutta, Yogendranāth Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1911. 353p. 18.5cm.

Literary criticism of the three dramas of Bhavabhūti

Tapovan

Calcutta, Śailendranāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.12 ; 1913. 16, 2, 124p. 18.5cm.

Introduction in English by Muralīdhar Banerji

(b) POETRY**Ābu Sayid-Aiyub & Mukhopādhyāy, Hirendranāth, compilers****Ādhunik bāṅglā kavita**

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1940. xxx, 190, 7p. 22cm.

Anthology of poetry

Anaṅgamohini Devi 1864-1918**Kaṇikā**

Agartala, the authoress, 1904. vi, 51p. 18cm.

- Pṛiti**
Agartala, the authoress, 1910. iii, 66p. 16cm.
- Śokagāthā**
Agartala, the authoress, 1906. vi, 87p. 18cm.
- Anurādhā Devī**
- Kapotkapoti**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. i, 38p. illus. 22cm.
- Baḍāi, Akṣayakumār** 1860-1919
- Bhul**
Calcutta, People's Library, As.12 ; 1887. 129p. 18cm.
- Eṣā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1912. ix, 167p. 18.5cm.
- Kanakāñjali**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1901. 90p. 18cm.
First published in 1885
- Pradīp**
3rd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1912. xiv, 68p. 18cm.
First published in 1885
- Śaṅkha**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1913. 133p. front. 18cm.
Introduction by Pāṛhkaṣi Bandyopādhyāy
First published in 1918
- Bāgci, Devkaṇṭha**
- Kheyāl**
Calcutta, Tāraknāth Bāgci, As.12 ; 1913. iv, 120p. 18cm.
- Bāgci, Vijendranārāyaṇ** 1873-1927
- Ektārā**
Calcutta, Mṛṇāl Bāgci, As.12 1917. v, 171p. 18cm.
- Bāgci, Hemcandra** 1904-
- Dīpānvitā**
Calcutta, Dilip Bāgci, Re.1-8 ; 1928. viii, 92p. 22cm.
- Mānasviraha**
Calcutta, Bāgci & Sons, As.8 ; 1938. ii, 27p. 18cm.
- Tīrthapathe**
Calcutta, Bhuvan Majumdār, Re.1 ; 1932. 87p. 18cm.
- Bāgci, Yatindramohan** 1878-1948
- Aparājītā**
Calcutta, Subodhcandra Datta, Re.1 ; 1913. ii, 108p. 22cm.
- Bandhur dān**
Calcutta, Śacindra Mitra, Re.1-4 ; 1918. ii, 122p. 18cm.
- Jāgaraṇi**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1922. iii, 133p. 18cm.
- Kāvya mālaṅca**
Calcutta, Popular Agency, Rs.3 ; 1929. iv, 313p. 22cm.
- Lekhā**
Calcutta, Samājpati & Basu, Re.1 ; 1906. ix, 113p. 18cm.
- Mahābhārati**
Calcutta, Sen Bros., Re.1-4 ; 1929. ii, 137p. 18cm.
- Nāgkeśar**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1917. iii, 154p. 18cm.
- Nihārikā**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1928. iii, 144p. 18cm.
- Rekhā**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.12 ; 1910. iii, 96p. 18cm.
- Bande Āli Miyā** 1907-
- Anurāg**
Calcutta, the author, As.15 ; 1932. i, 56p. 22cm.
- Maynāmātir car**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1932. i, 44p. 22cm.
- Bandyopādhyāy, Kanak, comp.**
- Premgītikā**
Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.2-8. xxxix, 135p. 22cm.
Anthology of love poems
- Bandyopādhyāy, Karuṇānidhān** 1877-1955
- Baṅgamaṅgal**
Calcutta, S. C. Majumdār, As.3 ; 1901. 44p. 18cm.
- Dhāndūrvā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1921. ii, ii, 136p. 22cm.
- Jharā phul**
Calcutta, Amūlya Ghoṣ, As.8 ; 1911. v, 79p. 18cm.
Introduction by Sudhīndranāth Ṭhākur
- Prasādi**
Calcutta, Cāru Mitra, As.6 ; 1904. vi, 64p. 18cm.
- Ravīndra āriti**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 81p. 22cm.
- Śāntijāl**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1913. 118p. 18cm.
- Śatanarī**
Calcutta, Bāgci & Sons, Rs.6 ; 1930. 239p. 22cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Kedārnāth 1863–1949

Kāśir yatikīñcit

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1940. 102p. 18cm.

First published in 1915

Kāśisaṅgītāñjali

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1940. 146p. 18cm.

First published in 1916

Ratnākar

Calcutta, the author, As.7 ; 1893. 93p. 18cm.

Uḍo khai

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 63p. 22cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Kṣetramohan

Padmā

Calcutta, Golāp Publishing House, Re.1 i, 55p. 22cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Prabhātmohan 1904–

Muktipathe

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1930. 197p. 18cm.

Tintiḍī

Calcutta, Kumud Library, As.8 ; 1936. 42p. illus. 21.5cm.

For children

Bandyopādhyāy, Praṇav

Śahar

Calcutta, Book Circuit, Re.1 ; 1952. 40p. 22cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Śāntirāñjan

Candrasūrya

Calcutta, Abhivādān, Re.1 ; 1943. 52p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Tārāśaṅkar 1898–

Tripatra

Calcutta, Candra Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1926. iii, 60p. 18cm.

Basanter lipi

Calcutta, Amiyakumār Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.3-12 ; 1951. vi, 84p. illus. 25cm.

Anthology of love poems

Basu, Amṛtalāl 1853–1929

Amṛtamadira

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1903. 290p. 19cm.

Basu, Anāthnāth, ed.

Śvadeśī gān

2nd ed. Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., As.8 ; 1946. iii, 52p. 18cm.

Anthology of patriotic poems and songs

Basu, Buddhadev 1908–

22e śrāvaṇ

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.4 ; 1942. 16p. 22cm.

Bandir bandanā

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 83p. 22cm.

First published in 1930

Bideśini

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, As.8 ; 1943. 30p.

Damayanti

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 82p. 22cm.

Draupadīr sāḍi

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. ii, 82[2]p. 18cm.

Ek paysāy ekṭi

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, As.4 ; 1942. 16p. 22cm.

Ekṭi kathā

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1932. 16p. 22cm.

Ekṭi sakāl o ekṭi sandhyā

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, As.8 ; 1945. 24p. 22cm.

Kaṅkāvatī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.2-4 ; 1943. ii, 66p. 22cm.

First published in 1937

Marmavāñi

Dacca, Gaṅgācaraṇ Dās, As.10 ; 1925. iv, 96p.

Nūtan pātā

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1940. ii, 115p. 22cm.

Prthivīr pathē

Calcutta, Granthakār maṇḍalī, Re.1 ; 1933. 44p. 22cm.

Rūpāntar

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.5 ; 1944. 23p. 16cm.

Limited ed.

Basu, Girijākumār 1882–1945

Dhūli

Calcutta, Ratan Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1910. 30p. 18cm.

Basu, Kṛṣṇadayāl

Mohānā

Calcutta, Samar De, Re.1 ; 1932. 48p. 22cm.

Basu, Maṇindra & Rāy, Suśil

Sucaritāsu

Calcutta, 'Coterie', Re.1 ; 1937. ii, 40p. 22cm.

Basu, Mānkumārī 1863–1943

Bibhūti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1924. ii, 311 [1]p. 18cm.

Bīrkumār-vadh kāvya

Calcutta, Tārākumār Kaviratna, Re.1-8 ; 1904. 235p. 18cm.

Kanakāñjali

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1896. 260p.

Kāvyakusumāñjali

Calcutta, Tārākumār Kaviratna, 1893. iv, 4, 271p. 18cm.

Priya prasaṅga

Calcutta, 1884. 130p. 18cm.

Sonār sāthī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1927. 50p. 18cm.

Śubhasādhana

Calcutta, the authoress, 1911. 184p. 18cm.

Basu, Prabhāt, ed.**Svadeśī kavita**

Calcutta, Congress sāhitya saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1947. iii, 80p. 18cm.

Anthology of patriotic poems

Basu, Prabhātkiran 1908–**Asi o masi**

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1937. ii, 72p. 22cm.

Basu, Ramāpati**Kālpuruṣ**

Calcutta, Suśil Biśvās, Re.1 ; 1943. i, 32p. 22cm.

Śilāhār

Calcutta, Adhināyak, Rs.2 ; 1953. 48p. 22cm.

Basu, Sādhana & Basu, Pratimā, compilers**Rudravina**

Calcutta, The Book House, Re.1-4 ; 1946. iv, 97[3]p. 22cm.

Anthology of patriotic poems

Basu, Yogindranāth 1857–1927**Ādarśa kavita**

Calcutta, City Book Agency, As.4 ; 1900. 66p. 18cm.

Kavitāprasaṅga

Calcutta, City Book Society, As.8 ; 1910. 145p. 18cm.

Prthvirāj

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1915. 352p. illus. 22cm.

Śivājī

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1918. viii, 265p. illus. 22cm.

Bhāravi**Kirātārjunīyam**

Ed. with Bengali and Hindi translations, introduction and notes by Gurunāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Vidyānidhi. Calcutta, Jānakīnāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2 ; 1913. xxvi, 496, 58p. (index) 22cm.

A 'Mahākāvya' in 18 cantos describing Arjuna's fight with Śiva disguised as a Kirāta and his final appeasement, occurring in 'Vanaparva'

Bhaṭṭācārya, Apūrvakṛṣṇa 1904–**Dīpāyan**

Calcutta, Ambujalā Devī, Rs.4 ; 1932. xx, 146p. 22cm.

Madhucchandā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. iv, 87p. 22cm.

Nirājan

Calcutta, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1 ; 1938. 80p. 22cm.

Sāyantani

Calcutta, Bhārati Niyogī, Rs.2 ; 1940. v, 147p. 22cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Haridās, Siddhāntavāgiśa 1876–**Rukmiṇiharaṇam**

3rd ed. ed. with commentary and the Bengali translation of Hemacandra Bhaṭṭācārya, Tarkavāgiśa. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. iv, 460p. 18cm.

A poem in 15 cantos on the legend of Rukmiṇī's marriage with Kṛṣṇa

First published in 1940

Bhaṭṭācārya, Jagadīś**Aṣṭādaśī**

Calcutta, the author, As.5 ; 1933. iii, 18p. 22cm.

Preface by Premendra Mitra

Bhaṭṭācārya, Sañjay 1909–**Natun din**

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, As.8 ; 1946. 8p. 22cm.

Padāvalī

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.2 ; 1953. ii, 60p. 24.5cm.

Prācin prāci

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8 ; 1948. x, 10, 12p. 22cm.

Prthivi

Calcutta, Satya Datta, Re.1 ; 1939. 40p. 22cm.

Sāgar o anyānya kavita

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1 ; 1936. 20p. 22cm.

Saṅkalitā

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.2 ; 1947. 78p. 22cm.

Yauvanottar

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, As.8. 8p. 22cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Sukānta 1926–1947**Chāḍapatra**

Calcutta, International Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 72p. illus. 22cm.

Ghum nei

Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, Rs.2 ; 1948. iv, 56p. 22cm.

Miṭhe kaḍā

Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, Rs.2 ; 1951. ii, 47p. illus. 22cm.

Pūrvābhāṣ

Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, Re.1-8 ; 1951. vi, 40p. illus. 22cm.

First published in 1950

Bhaṭṭācārya, Surendramohan**Bar-yātri**

Mymensing, the author, 1923. 23p. 18cm.

Dakṣiṇā

Dacca, the author, As.6 ; 1928. 43p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Yatindraprasād 1890-**Marma-gāthā**

Calcutta, Upendra Bāgci, As.5 ; 1914. iv, 70p. 18cm.

Rāmdhanu

Mymensing, the author, Re.1 ; 1926. x, 198p. 18cm.

Bhaumik, Gopal 1918-**Svākṣar**

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1 ; 1945. 48p. 22cm.

Bidī, Pramathanāth 1901-**Akuntalā**

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. i, 92p. 22cm.

Basantasenā o anyānya kavita

Santiniketan, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1927. ii, 85p. 18cm.

Bidyāsundar

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, As.12 ; 1934. 53p. 18.5cm.

Deyālī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1923. v, 73p. 18cm.

Prācīn āsāmi haite

Calcutta, Rañjan prakāśālay, As.12 ; 1934. 56p. 18.5cm.

Prācīn gitikā haite

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1937. i, 56p. 18.5cm.

Uttar megh

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2 ; 1953. 62p. 22cm.

Yuktavenī

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. x, 133p. 22cm.

Bhīvās, Anil**Padadhvani**

Calcutta, Sureścandra Dās, 1951. 96p. 22cm.

Cakravartī, Ajitkumār, comp.**Kavitāguccha**

Calcutta, As.10 ; 1917. iv, 222p. 15cm. Anthology of poems

Cakravartī, Amiya 1901-**Abhijñāna basanta**

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1943. ii, 79p. 22cm.

Dūryānī

Calcutta, Signet Book Shop, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. ii, 69p. 22cm.

Ek muṭho

Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1 ; 1939. i, 52p. 22cm.

Khaṣḍā

Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1-8 ; 1938. ii, 53p. 22cm.

Māṭir deyal

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1942. 16p. 22cm.

Pārāpār

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 125p. 22.5cm.

Cakravartī, Rādhācaran 1893-1938**Āleyā**

Calcutta, Kṣitīś Sānyāl, Re.1-8 ; 1930. v, 94p. 18cm.

— — & Sānyāl, Āśutoṣ**Pallav**

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhuri & Co., As.8 ; 1935. ii, 28p. 18cm.

Cakravartī, Śivarām 1909-**Cumban**

Calcutta, Sudhīr Śarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 72p. 22cm.

Mānuṣ

Calcutta, Sudhīr Śarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1929. ii, 76p. 22cm.

Cakravartī, Sureścandra**Indradhanu**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1927. ii, 79p. 18cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth Thākur

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Basantakumār 1890-**Ālo ārdhāri**

Calcutta, Dipālī kāryālay, As.8 ; 1942. 63p.

Belāvalukā

Calcutta, Dipālī kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1949. 132p. 18cm.

Citra o citta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1931. ii, 114p. 18cm.

Havitrī

Calcutta, Dipālī kāryālay, As.8 ; 1937. iii, 80p. 18cm.

Khañjanī

Calcutta, Subodh Datta, As.4 ; 1914. v, 35p. 18cm.

Mandirā

Calcutta, Subodh Datta, As.10 ; 1913. iii, 93p.

Nāmāvalī

Calcutta, Dipālī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1944. iii, 84p. 18cm.

Patracitra

Calcutta, Śital Bhaṭṭācārya, As.12 ; 1922. iii, 76p. 18cm.

Rūp o dhūp

Calcutta, Baṅkim Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1938. iii, 70p. 18cm.

Saptasvarā

Calcutta, Subodh Datta, Re.1 ; 1914. vi, 140 [2]p. 18cm.

Suradhunī

Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, As.8; 1941. vii, 100p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bijaylāl 1898–**Sab hārāder gān**

Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 64p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Cañcalakumār 1914–**Barśaśe o anyānya kavita**

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8; 1938. 49[2]p. 22cm.

Basundharā

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1942. 35p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Kāmākṣiprasād 1917–**Maināk**

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 38p. 22cm.

Rājdhānir tandrā

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1943 i, 72p. 22cm.

Śibir

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 71p. 22cm.

Sonār kapāṭ

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1941. 16p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Kiraṇḍhan 1887–1931**Natun khātā**

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghosh, Re.1-8 ; 1939. iii, 109p. 22cm.

First published in 1923

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Maṅgalācaran 1921–**Manpavan**

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1942. 16p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sāvitrīprasanna 1898–**Āhitāgni**

Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Re.1. iii, 80p. 22cm.

Atasī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, 1945. ii, 60p. 22cm.

Jvalanta taloyār

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. v, 118p. illus. 22cm.

Madhumālā

Calcutta, Dhīrendranāth Gupta, Re.1 ; 1924. 72p. 22cm.

Manomukur

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1936. i, 80p. 22cm.

Pallivyathā

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Re.1 ; 1920. x, 2,110p. 18cm.

Caudhuri, Pramatha (Bīrbal, pseud.) 1868–1946**Padacāran**

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1919. 84p. 22cm.

Sanet pañcāśat

Calcutta, Avināś Maṅḍal, As.8 ; 1913. 50p. 18cm.

Caudhuri, Raṇajītkumār**Ālpanā**

Burdwan, the author, Re.1 ; 1952. 70p. 22cm.

Damodara Gupta 779–813**Kuṭṭanimatam**

With a Bengali translation by Tridivanāth Rāy. Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1953. xxii, 232 [xxxvii]p. (append., indexes, bibliog.) 22cm.

A 'Kāvya' on the art of erotics, the 'Vaiśika upacāra' or 'Vaiśikī kalā'

In Bengali script

Dantal Ahmad**Mukur**

Comilla, the author, As.8 ; 1909. 256p. 15.5cm.

Darbes, Kiraṇcānd 1878–**Gāner khātā**

Calcutta, Nalinī Bandyopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1914. viii, 128p. 18cm.

Mandir

Calcutta, Nalinī Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1915. xviii, 230 [5]p. 18cm.

Preface by Rāmendrasundar Trivedi

Revā

2nd ed. Banaras, Narottam Dās, Re.1 ; 1948. ii, 107p. 18cm.

Suśamā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1920. ii, 107p. 18cm.

Dās, Cittarañjan 1870–1925**Antaryāmī**

Calcutta, Śīśir Datta, As.12 ; 1915. 42p. 18cm.

Kiśor kiśorī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1. ii, 81p. 18cm.

Mālā

Calcutta, Śīśir Datta, As.12 ; 1915. ii, 63p. 18cm.

Mālañca

Calcutta, Devendra Sen, As.12 ; 1912. iii, 114p. 18cm.

Sāgar saṅgīt

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1914. 132p. 21cm.

First published in 1913

Dās, Deves 1911–**Premrāg**

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1953. ix, 120p. 22cm.

First published in 1947

Dās, Dines 1915-

Kavitā

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1 ; 1942. 47p. 22cm.

Dās, Govindacandra 1854-1918

Baijayantī

Calcutta, Bhūtnāth Pālit, Re.1 ; 1905. v, 2, 143p. 18cm.

Candan

Calcutta, Govinda Dās, As.12; 1896. 120p. 18cm.

Kasturi

Calcutta, Devīprasanna Rāycaudhuri, As 12 ; 1895. ii, 120p. 18cm.

Kuṅkum

Calcutta, Bhūtnāth Pālit, Re.1 ; 1892. 138p. 18cm.

Phul reṇu

2nd ed. Calcutta, Devīprasanna Rāycaudhuri, As.12 ; 1914 120p. 18cm.

First published in 1896

Prem o phul

Calcutta, Bhūtnāth Pālit, Re 1 ; 1888 ii, 120p. 18cm.

Śok o sāntvanā

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, 1909. 12p 18cm.

Dās, Jīvanānanda 1899-1954

Banalātā Sen

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs 2 ; 1952. 49p. 22cm.

First published in 1942

Dhūsar pāṇḍulipi

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1936 i, 1, 101p. 25cm.

Jharā pālak

Calcutta, Sudhīrcandra Sarkār, Re 1 ; 1927. 93p. 18.5cm.

Mahāpṛthivi

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re 1-8 ; 1944 40p. 25cm.

Sāṭṭi tārār timir

Calcutta, Ātāur Rahmān, Rs 2-8 ; 1948 ii, 80p. 23cm.

Dās, Sajjanikānta 1900-

Ālo ārṇadhāri

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re 1-8 ; 1936. ii, 139p. 18cm.

Aṅguṣṭha

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 202p. 18cm.

Baṅgaranabhūmi

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1931. 172p. 18cm.

Bhāv o chanda

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. iii, 96p. 22cm.

Kalikāl

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1940. 155p. 22cm.

Keḍḍ o syāṇḍāl

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, 1940. 132p. 22cm.

Mānas sarovar

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1942. 75p. 22cm.

Manodarpaṇ

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1931. 135p. 18cm.

Parṇicse baśākh

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 61p. 25cm.

Path calte ghāser phul

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re 1 ; 1929. 62p. 18cm.

Rājhaṁsa

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1935. 99p. 22cm.

Dāśguptā, Ambujāsundari 1870-1946

Bhāv o bhakti

Calcutta, Hemkānta Niyōgi, Re 1 ; 1907. iv, 168p. 18cm

Khokā

Calcutta, Bārendra Ghos, Re 1-4; 1903. 76p. 20cm.

Prabhālī

Calcutta, Nivāran Ghos, As 14 , 1905. iv, 46p. 18cm.

Prem o punya

Calcutta, Devīprasanna Rāycaudhuri, As.12 ; 1910. iii, 183p. 18cm.

Prīti o pūjā

Calcutta, Vāmābodhini Depository, As 8 ; 1897. v, 141p. 18cm.

Dāśgupta, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 1909-

Epāre-opāre

Calcutta, Bidhubhūṣaṇ Dāśgupta, Re.1 ; 1941. 68p. 22.5cm.

Nisāṭhākurer karcā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 60p. 25cm.

Sitā

Calcutta, the author, Re 1-8 ; 1944. 45p. 25cm.

Dāśgupta, Surendranāth 1887-1952

Cāraṇi

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Re.1 ; 1940. iii, 96p. 18cm.

Kṣanlekhā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1938. iii, 154p. 22cm.

Nivedan

Calcutta, Milan kāryālay, Re 1 ; 1911. iii, 176(2)p. 18cm.

Datta, Ajit 1907- •

Chañār bai

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Re.1-8; 1950. 47p. illus. 22cm.

For children

Chāyār ālpanā

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.2; 1951. 52p. 22cm.

Kusumer mās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Samavāy Publishers, Rs.2-8; 1947. 70p. 22cm.

First published in 1930

Naṣṭa cārṇḍ

2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8; 1947. 32p. 22cm.

First published in 1945

Pātālkanyā

Calcutta, Kavita bhavap, Re.1-8; 1938. 41p. 22cm.

Punarnavā

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8; 1947. 43p. 22cm.

Datta, Cāruṇādra 1876-1952

Nivedan

Pondicherry, Śrī Aravinda āśram, Re.1; 1953. 48p. 18.5cm.

Devotional poems

Datta, Gurusaday

Bhājār bārṇśī

2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, 56p. illus. plates (col.) 20cm.

Nursery rhymes. Illustrated by Nandalāl Basu, Asitkumār Hāldār and Ardhenduprasād Bandyopādhyāy

First published in 1922

Datta, Jivendrākumār 1883-

Añjali

Calcutta, Kamalā Printing Works, As.12; 1907. v, 102p. 18cm.

Dhyānlōk

Calcutta, Devīprasād Rāycaudhurī, As.12; 1912. viii, 68p. 18cm.

Preface by Hirenranāth Datta

Tapovan

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., As.12; 1912. iv, 138p. 18cm.

Datta, Rāmenu 1900-

Mañjula

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8; 1933. vii, 92p. 25cm.

Rūpasī

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-4; 1936. iv, 160p. 18cm.

Datta, Satyendranāth 1882-1922

Abhra-ābir

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1-4; 1916. v, 240p. 18cm.

Belāśeṣer gān

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-6; 1923. iv, 173p. 18cm.

Benū o biṇā

New ed. Calcutta, Ajit Śrīmānī, Rs.3; 1906. iv, 4, 116, 3p. (index) 18cm.

Bidāy āraṭi

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4; 1924. iii, 191p. 18cm.

Hasantikā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8; 1917. ii, 88p. 18cm.

Homśikhā

Calcutta, Saṁskṛta Press Depository, Re.1; 1907. 157p. 18cm

Kuhu o kekā

New ed. Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.3-8; 1948. v, 168p. 22cm.

First published in 1912

Phuler phasal

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8; 1911. vi, 105p. 18cm.

Sandhikṣaṇ

Calcutta, the author, 1905. 13p. 18cm.

Savitā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.2; 1900. 26p. 18cm.

Tulir likhan

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1; 1914. iv, 180, 1p. 18cm.

Datta, Sudhindranāth 1901-

Arkeṣṭrā [Orchestra]

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Re.1-12; 1935. 97p. 22cm.

Krandasi

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, 1937. 79p. 22cm.

Saṁvarta

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2; 1953. 74p. 22cm.

Uttar phālgunī

Calcutta, Paricay Press, 1940. 63p. 18cm.

De, Bīṣṇu 1909-

22e Jūn

Calcutta, Subhāṣ Mukhopādhyāy, As.4; 1942. 75p. 22cm.

Corābālī

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.2-8; 1937. 92p. 22cm.

Nām rekhechī komal gāndhār

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-8; 1953. 130p. 22cm.

Pūrvalekhā

Calcutta, Prajñān Rāycaudhurī, Re.1-12; 1947. 110 [2]p. 22cm.

Sandvipar car

Calcutta, Cinmohan Sehānabīś, Rs.2; 1947. 91p. 22cm.

Ūrvaśi o Ārtemis

Calcutta, Buddha Basu, Rs 2 ; 1933. 41p. 22cm.

De, Kṛṣṇadhān

Byathār parāg

Calcutta, Pravāsi kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1930. v, 81p. 22cm.

De, Pūrṇacandra

Udbhaṭaśloka-mālā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1904. xvi, 240p. (index) 22cm.

An anthology of Sanskrit verses, classified according to subjects. Compiled with Bengali metrical rendering

In Bengali script

De, Suśīl-kumār 1890-

Adyatani

Calcutta, Sureścandra Dās, Rs.2 ; 1941. 109p. 25cm.

Dipālī

Calcutta, Aśok Caṭṭopādhāy, Rs.3 ; 1929. 130p. 22cm.

Printed on hand-made paper

Kṣaṇa-dīpikā

Calcutta, Sureścandra Dās, Re.1 ; 1943. 41p. 17.5cm.

Līlāyitā

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Re.1 ; 1934. 44p. 22cm.

Prāktanī

Calcutta, Prabodh Nān, Rs.2 ; 1934. 103p. 25cm.

Dev, Narendra 1895-

Basudhārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. iii, 167p. 22cm.

Dhoyī

Pavanadūta

Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by Vyomakeśa Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, H. Chatterji & Co, Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 50p. 24cm.

A Dūta-kāvya in which Kuvalayavatī, the daughter of the Yakṣa king of Kanakanagari sends 'Wind' as messenger to her beloved Lakṣmaṇasena, king of Bengal.

In Bengali script

Fazlul Karim

Paritrāp

Calcutta, Meherullā, Re.1 ; 1903. iv, 143p. 20cm.

Trṣṇā

Calcutta, G. C. Dās, As.3 ; 1900. ii, 19p. 16cm.

Ghaṭak, Mañiś 1901-

Śilālīpi

Calcutta Kavita bhavan, Rs.2; 1939. 72p. 22cm.

Ghaṭak, Satīścandra 1885-1932

Lālīkāguccha

Calcutta, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, 'Re.1 ; 1930. vii, 96p. illus. 18cm.

Ghaṭakarpāra

Ghaṭakarpāra-yamaka-kāvya

Critically ed. with an introduction, English and Bengali translation by Yatindra Bimal Caudhuri. Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandir, Rs.4 ; 1953. lxix, 62p. (bibliog., appendices, indexes) 18cm. (Prācyavāṇī Sanskrit Dūta-kāvya saṅgraha work, 6)

A poem in alliterative verses describing the mental agony of a young lady whose husband was away during the rainy season. With a new Sanskrit commentary and copious extracts from various unpublished commentaries

The authorship of the poem is attributed to Kālidāsa by some scholars.

Ghoṣ, Bārīndrakumār 1880-1959

Dvīpāntarer bārhī

Calcutta, Avināś Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1919. xiv. 91p. 18.5cm.

Ghoṣ, Bhavānīcaran 1862-1925

Gīti kavita

Calcutta, Girīś Ghoṣ, As.6 ; 1886. iii, 62p. 16cm.

Ghoṣ, Bijaykrṣṇa

Asru

Calcutta, Pramatha Mitra, As 12 ; 1908. iii, 138p. 16cm.

Ghoṣ, Bimalcandra 1910-

Saptakāṇḍa Rāmāyan

Calcutta, Kāvyaśloka, As.8 i, 32p. 22cm.

Sāvitri

Calcutta, Kāvyaśloka, As.12 ; 1950. 32p. 22cm.

Ulukhaḍ

Calcutta, Amalā Ghoṣ, 1943 16p (Fk paysār ekṭi series)

Ghoṣ, Kāntīcandra 1886-1948

Sanet [Sonnet]

Calcutta, Anāth Ghoṣ, As.8. ii, 36p. 16cm.

Ghoṣ, Ramaṇīmohan 1875-1928

Mañjarī

Calcutta, Pūrṇacandra Dās, Re.1 ; 1907. ii, 110p. 18cm.

Mukur

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kuntalin Press, As.12 ; 1908. 111p. 16.5cm.

First published in 1899

Ūrmikā

Calcutta, Pūrṇacandra Dās, Re.1-2 ; 1913. iv, 127p. 18cm.

- Ghos, Suramāsundarī** 1874-d?
Didimār kathā
 Myrnsing, Rāmcandra Ananta, 1914. 12p. 18cm.
Paralokāñjali
 Calcutta, Saramā Ghos, Re.1; 1939. ix, 99p. 18cm.
Raṅgini
 Calcutta, Pūrṇacandra Dās, 1902. 144p. 17cm.
Saṅgini
 Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1; 1901. 144p. 17cm.
Giribālā Devī
Māyer dān
 Calcutta. Raṅajit Kāñjilāl, 1923. ii, 1, 75p. 18cm.
Girīndramohini Dāsī 1858-1924
Ābhās
 Calcutta, Prakāścandra Datta, As.12; 1890. vi, 141p. 18cm.
Arghya
 Calcutta, Sureścandra Samājpāti, Re.1-4; 1902. 82p. 18cm.
Āśrukaṇā
 2nd ed. Calcutta. Sureścandra Samājpāti, Re.1; 1898. v, 120p. 18cm.
 First published in 1887
Bhāratkūsum
 Calcutta, Māhendra-nāth Rāy, As.8; 1882. vii, 88p. 18cm.
 Published anonymously
Kavitāhār
 Calcutta, Minerva Press kāryālay, As.4; 1873. i, 39p. 18cm.
 Published anonymously
Śikhā
 Calcutta, Sureścandra Samājpāti, 1896. xii, 158p. 18cm.
Sindhugāthā
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1; 1907. ii, 82p. illus. 18cm.
Golām Mustāphā
Hāsnāhenā
 Nadia, Achmahatūlla Library. ii, 58p. 18cm.
Kāvyakāhinī
 Calcutta, Mukhdam Library, As.12; 1938. i, 99p. 20cm.
Rakta rāj
 Calcutta, Oriental Printers & Publishers, Re. 1924. iv, 106p.
Gosvāmi, Banavārilāl 1860-1938
Beṇuṇan
 Calcutta, Nṛpeṇdra Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-4; 1929. 120p. 18cm.
Kāvyahār
 Calcutta, Bholā Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.10; 1881. iii, 117p. 18cm.
- Polāo**
 Rangpur, the author, Re.1-4; 1923. iv, 177p. 18cm.
 A humorous poem
Guha, Nares
Duranta dupur
 Calcutta, Dilipkumār Gupta, Rs.2; 1952. 50p. 22cm.
Gupta, Sudhir
Mādhukarī
 Calcutta, Supriya Sarkār, Rs.2; 1949. 60p. 18.5cm.
Māṭir mādhuri
 Calcutta, Cayanikā, Re.1-12; 1949. 59p. 18.5cm.
Yāyāvar
 Calcutta, Cayanikā, Re.1-12; 1949. 60p. 18.5cm.
Hāldār, Asitkumār 1890-
Budbud
 Lucknow, Abhijit Hāldār, As.8; 1937. ii, 51p. 14cm.
Rājgāthā
 Allahabad, Indian Press, 1949. ii, 261p. illus. 22cm.
Hemlatā Devī 1874-1945
Akalpitā
 Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8; 1912. iii, 88p. 18cm.
Ālor pākhi
 Calcutta, Kālidās Nāg, Rs.3-8; 1950. 196p. 18cm.
Jyotiḥ
 Calcutta, Maṇilāl Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.10; 1910. 96p. 18cm.
Navapadyalatikā
 Calcutta, Bāṇī Press, As.3; 1915. 36p. 18cm.
Humayun Kabir 1906-
Aṣṭadaśī
 Calcutta, Naoroj Publishing House, Re.1; 1938. 18p. 22cm.
Sāthī
 Calcutta, Benjir Ahmad, Re.1; 1930. 62p. 18.5cm.
Svapnasādh
 Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1; 1927. 94p. 18cm.
Imdād Āli, Saiyyad
Ḍālī
 Dacca, Brndāvan Basāk, Re.1; 1912. iii, 102p. 18cm.
Indirā Devī
Gitigāthā
 Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, 1933. 62p.
Jasimuddin 1903-
Bālucar
 New ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8; 1946. iii, 64p. 22cm.
 First published in 1930

Nakṣī kārthār mātḥ

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1953. 61p. 22cm.

Preface by Avanīndranāth Thākura
First published in 1929

Rākhālī

Dacca, Ābdul Majid, Re.1 ; 1930. 62p. 22cm.

Raṅgīlā nāyer mājhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. Re.1. vi, 53p. 22cm.

Rūpavati

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1946. viii, 55p. 22cm.

Sojanbādīyār ghāt

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 151 [iii] p. 22cm.

Śokānal

Mymensing, Kedāreśvar Gupta, As.4 ; 1917. ii, 38p.

Jīva Gosvāmī**Śrī Śrī Gopālacampūh**

Ed. with the Bengali translation of Rāsavihārī Sāṅkhyatīrtha. Cossimbazar, the editor, 1910-14. 2084p. 23cm.

A work in prose and verse covering the entire career of Śrīkrṣṇa. With the commentary 'Sadbārthabodhikā' of Viracandra Gosvāmī

Śrī Śrī Mādhavamahotsavam

Ed. with the Bengali translation of Haridās Dās. Navadvip, the translator, 1941. xx, 630 [xiv] p. (appendices) 18cm.

A poem depicting the installation of Rādhā on the throne of Brṇḍāvan and the ceremonies attending it. With a Sanskrit commentary

In Bengali script

Kālidāsa**Meghadūta**

Critically edited with an English introduction and Bengali translation by Yatindra Bimal Caudhuri. Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandir, Rs.8 ; 1951. ix, 148p. (appendices, indexes) 24cm. (Prācyavāṇī mandira—Dr. K. N. Katju series 2)

Text with the commentary of Bharata Mallika and copious extracts from hitherto unpublished commentaries of Sanātana Gosvāmī. Followed by a metrical English translation by H. H. Wilson

A famous 'Khaṇḍakāvya' of over a hundred stanzas in the Mandākrāntā metre, model for the 'Dūta kāvya' which followed in the subsequent centuries, describing the yearnings of a yakṣa after his beloved separated from him through a curse.

Meghadūta

Ed. with a metrical Bengali translation and introduction by Yāminīkānta Sāhityācārya. Calcutta, Pravāsi kāryālay, 1934. xlii, 94 [vi]p. illus. (append.)

With an essay on *Kālidāsa and the Meghadūta* by Dr. Surendranāth Dāśgupta

Nalodaya

Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by Anilkumār Bisvās. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1950. 52,14p. illus. 24cm.

An elaborate 'Yamaka' kāvya attributed to Kālidāsa, in four cantos on the *Mahābhārata* episode of Nala and Damayantī. Pischel ascribes it to Ravideva, son of Nārāyaṇa & R. G. Bhāṇḍārkar supports this view. A. R. Rāmanātha Ayyar ascribes it to a Kerala poet named Vāsudeva, a contemporary of king Kulaśekhara. First published with a translation by F. Benary from Berlin in 1830. Also edited with a metrical English translation by W. Yates from Calcutta in 1844

In Bengali script

Kar, Bināykrṣṇa 1899-1952***Bāṇī**

Patna, Pratibhārāṇī Devī, Re 1-8 ; 1950. 62p 18cm.

Caitī dūrvā

Patna, Vahnīsikhā prakāśaṇī, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 90p. 18.5cm.

Kar, Sudhircandra 1905-**Āgāmī sedin nay dūre**

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1942. 24p illus. 20cm.

Citrabhānu

2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1942. 16p. 20cm.

O pārete kālo raṅ

Calcutta, Kavītā bhavan, As.4 ; 1922. 16p. 20cm.

Suradhuni

Calcutta, Aśok Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1927. xiv, 52p. 18cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth Thākura

Kaviratna, Tārākumār 1847- d. ?**Himālaya darśanam**

2nd ed. Calcutta, As.4 ; 1903. vi, 54p. 18cm. A poem describing the Himālayas. With a Bengali translation by the author

Kṣemendra**Cārucaryāśataka**

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śaratcandra Dās. Calcutta, the editor, As.3 ; 1910. vi, 8p. 24cm.

A century of moral aphorisms in Sanskrit in the

Cārucaryāśataka (Cōntd.)

śloka metre, on virtuous conduct and studded with pithy allusions to myths and legends

In Bengali script

Lāhā, Rasamay

Āmod

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1913. 92p. 16cm.

Chāibhasma

Calcutta, Śahitya sevak samiti, As.8 ; 1900. iv, 64p. 16cm.

Parihās

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1924. ii, 92, [4]p.

Puṣpāñjali

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As 8 ; 1897. ii, 60p.

Lāhiḍi, Kumudnāth

Bilvadal

Calcutta, Chakrabarty Chatterjee & Co., As 6 ; 1913. 86p.

Pāp o puṇya

Calcutta, Śacindra Bhāduḍi, As 4 ; 1909. ii, 42p. 16cm.

Lilā Devi

Kiśalay

Calcutta, Waridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.3 ; 1927. 8,88p. 27.5cm.

Printed on indigenous hand-made paper ; illustrations are full page halftone reproductions of photographs made by author's husband Śrī Āryakumār Caudhuri. Introduction by Devaprasād Sarvādhikārī

Māgha**Śiṣupālavadham**

Ed. with Mallinātha's commentary and Sanskrit 'tippani' entitled 'Mādhuri' and Bengali translation by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya, Siddhāntavāgiśa. Nakipur (Khulna), Haricarṇ Catuspāthi, Rs.5 ; 1925. vi, 902p. 24cm.

A Mahākāvya in 20 cantos on the *Mahābhārata* episode of Śiṣupāla, king of Cedis

Mahābhārata**Mahābhārata**

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary 'Bhārata-kaumudī' and Bengali translation by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya, Siddhāntavāgiśa. Calcutta, the editor, 1931. 24cm.

Contents : Ādi parva. 46,2152p. 1931 ; Sabhā parva. 6,646p. 1931 ; Vana parva. 32,2592p. 1933 ; Virāṭa parva. 12,613p. 1934 ; Udyoga parva. 20,1583p. 1935 ; Bhīṣma parva. 18,1524p. 1936 ; Droṇa parva. 24,1859p. 1938 ; Karṇa parva. 12,1019p. 1939 ; Śalya parva. 12,656p. 1939 ; Sauptika parva. 8,188p. 1940 ; Strī parva. 8,173p. 1940.

Text of the *Mahābhārata* based on (1) MS prepared by Kāśicandra Vācaspati ; (2) Kumbha-koṇam ed. ; (printed at Nirṇaya sāgar press) ; (3) Kālivara Vedāntavāgiśa ed. ; (4) Baṅgavāsi ed. ; (5) Bāpudeva Śāstrī's Banares ed. ; (6) the ed. of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. With the commentary 'Bhārata bhāvadīpa' of Nilakaṇṭha

Issued in fascicules. *In progress*

In Bengali script

Mahtāb, Bijaycand d. 1941**Bijay-bijali**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 30p. front., illus. 22.5cm.

Bijay-gītikā

Calcutta, Surendrakumār Basu. 50p. front. 22.5cm.

Maitra, Jyotirindra**Madhuvansīr gali**

Calcutta, Praphulla Rāy, As.12 ; 1944. 31p. 22cm.

Maitra, Surendranāth 1887-1945**Antaḥsalilā**

Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1938. iii, 128p. 20cm.

Jonāki

Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, As.8 ; 1939. v, 50p. 22cm.

Parnajā

Calcutta, Kiśorī Sārṅtrā, Rs.2 ; 1937. ix, 128p. 22cm.

Śataparni

Calcutta, Kiśorī Sārṅtrā, Re.1-8 ; 1937. vi, 100p. 22cm.

Upalā

Calcutta, D.M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1940. iv, 98p. 18cm.

Maitreyī Devī 1914-**Cittachāyā**

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Re.1-8 ; 1936. iv, 114p. 18cm.

Uditā

Calcutta, Chakrabarty Chatterjee & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1929. v, 144p. illus. 20cm.

Preface by Ravindranāth Thākur

Majumdār, Bijaycandra 1861-1942**Basantalatikā**

Calcutta, Baṅgabhāṣā kāryālay. iv, 4(ii)p. 18cm.

Herhāli

Calcutta, Priyanāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1915. ix, 190p. (index) 18cm.

Kavitā

Calcutta, Sen & Sons, 1889. 91p. 18cm.

Pañcakmālā

Calcutta, Sen Bros. & Co., Re.1 ; 1910. vii, 123p. 18cm.

Phulaśar

Calcutta, Anukūl Parihāl, Re.1 ; 1904. 172p.

Yajñabhasma

Calcutta, Bhūtnāth Pālīt, Re.1 ; 1904. 180p. 22cm.

Yugapūjā

Calcutta, K.C. Datta, As.4 ; 1892. x, 52p. 18cm.

Majumdār, Mohitlāl 1888-1952**Bismaraṇi**

2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1947. ii, 131p. 25cm.

First published in 1926

Chandacaturdaśi

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1947. 93p. illus. 18cm.

Hemantagodhūli

Calcutta, Ajit Śrīmānī, Rs.2 ; 1941. iv, xiv, 172p. 25cm.

Smaragaral

2nd ed. Howrah, Baṅgabharatī granthālay, Rs.6 ; 1947. viii, 131p. 25cm.

First published in 1936

Swapanpasāri

2nd ed. Calcutta, Parāg Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xiv, 159p. 25cm.

First published in 1921

Malik, Kumudrañjan 1883-**Ajay**

Calcutta, Hiran Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1927. v, 141p. 18cm.

Banamallikā

Calcutta, U.N. Dhar & Co., As.12 ; 1918. iii, 96p.

Banatulasī

Calcutta, Chakrabarty Chatterjee & Co., As.5 ; 1911. iii, 47p. 18cm.

Bīthi

Calcutta, Grhastha Publishing House, As.12 ; 1916. iii, 111p. 18cm.

Ektārā

Calcutta, Chakrabarty Chatterjee & Co., As.8 ; 1914. ii, 77p. 18cm.

Nūpur

Calcutta, Chakrabarty Chatterjee & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1920. ii, 112p. 18cm.

Rajanigandhā

Calcutta, Chakrabarty Chatterjee & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1921. iii, 110p.

Śatadal

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.4 ; 1911. 31p. 18cm.

Svarṇasandhyā

Calcutta, Dīpālī kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 180p. 18cm.

Tūñir

Calcutta, U.N. Dhar & Co., Re.1 ; 1928. iv, 82p. Ujānī

Burdwan, the author, As.8 ; 1911. ii, 84p. 18cm.

Mitra, Haraprasād 1917-**Cunipānnār kānnā**

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Re.1-8 ; 1945. ii, 36p. 22cm.

Pauttalik

Calcutta, Kunda Bhāḍuḍī, Re.1 ; 1941. ii, 44p. 22cm.

Mitra, Mamatā**Mauna o mukhar**

Calcutta, Vicitrā nīketan, Re.1 ; 1935. 68p. 21.5cm.

A letter from Ravindranāth Thākur as preface

Mitra, Narendranāth 1916-**Jonāki**

Calcutta, Pūrvāsā, 1938. 16p. 28cm.

Mitra, Premendra 1905-**Pherārī phauj**

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3 ; 1948. ii, 62p. 22cm.

Prathamā

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1932. 72p. 22cm.

Samrāt

Calcutta, Rameś Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 61p. 22cm.

— — comp.

Prem yuge yuge

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.8 ; 1948. xiv, 367p. illus. 25cm.

Anthology of love poems. Preface by Dr. Śrīkumār Bandyopādhyāy

Mitrāmajumdār, Dakṣiṇārañjan, 1877-**Bhādra**

Calcutta, Amūlyacandra Bhāḍuḍī, As.10 ; 1927. 11p. 20.5cm.

Muhammad Kāzem (Kāykoḥād, pseud.) 1858-1951**Āsrumālā**

4th ed. Dacca, Tāherunnesā Khātun, Re.1-12 ; 1927. 283p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1895

Mahāśmaśān

Pimna, Mahāśmaśān Publishing Committee, Rs.2 ; 1904. 23, 558p. 18cm.

Historical narrative poem in the epic style on the third battle of Panipat and the fall of the Marāthās

- Śmaśānbhaṣma**
Calcutta, Tāherunnesā Khātun, As.10 ; 1938. ix, 165p. 18cm.
- Muhammad Mojāmmel Haq** 1860-1933
Apūrvā darśan
Santipur, Mahāmmadiya Library, As 8 ; 1885. i, 82p. 18cm.
- Hajrat Mahāmmad**
2nd ed. Santipur, Mahāmmadiya Library, 1910. iv, 190p. 18cm.
First published in 1903
- Jātiyamaṅgal**
Calcutta, Ajial Haq, As.6 ; 1909. ii, 85p. 16cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Amiyaratan**
Pūrvaraṅga
Calcutta, Sādhanā mandir, Rs.3 ; 1951. 96p. 22.5cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Arindrajit** 1876-
Ākāśgaṅgā
Calcutta, Gopendra Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1928. iv, 117p. 18cm.
- Natun kavītā**
Calcutta, D.M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1953. 71.[1]p. 22cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Balāicāṁd (Banaphul, pseud.)** 1899-
Āhavanīya
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.10 ; 1943. i, 23p. 22cm.
- Aṅgārparṇī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.18 ; 1940. 114p. illus. 22cm.
- Banaphuler kavītā**
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1929. 184p. 22cm.
- Caturdaśī**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, 1940. 28p. 22cm.
- Karakamaleṣu**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1949. i, 194p. 25cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Biṅalāprasād** 1906-
Sañcārī
Calcutta, Haripada Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1941. i, 58p. 18cm.
- Saṅkrānti**
Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1 ; 1937. i, 40p. 20cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Dhirendranāth** 1905-
Kuṭirer gān
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 68p. 22cm.
- Nisān nāo**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1950. 48p. 21.5cm.
- Riktā**
Khulna, Satiś Nāg, 1915. vi, 79p. 18cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Girijānāth** 1870-1935
Arpaṅ
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1930. vii, 115p. 18cm.
- Belā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1903. 112p. 18cm.
- Parimal**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1897. ii, 155p. 18cm.
- Patrapuṣpa**
Calcutta, Pūrṇacandra Dās, Re.1 ; 1914. iv, 122p. 18cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Phālguni** 1905-
Hiṅgul nadir kūle
Calcutta, Tārādās Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1935. 36p. 15cm.
- Kāśvaner kanyā**
Calcutta, Premier Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1938. 56p. 18cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Subhāṣ** 1920-
Cīrkuṭ
Calcutta, Prasānta Bhaṭṭacārya, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 58p. 21.5cm.
- Padātik**
2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 32p. 22.5cm.
First published in 1946
- Mukhopādhyāy, Vivekānanda** 1904-
Biplavī nāyikā
Calcutta, Yugāntar bānī bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1935. v, 74p. 22cm.
- Jīvanmṛtyu**
Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Bros., Rs.2-4 ; 1944. iii, 76p. 22cm.
- Musharraf Hosen, Mīr** 1848-1912
Hajrat Omarer dharma jīvanlābh
Calcutta, Ibrāhim Hosen, As.4 ; 1905. ii, 42p. 18cm.
- Madinār gaurav**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Āsrāph Hosen Bros., 1913. 120p. 18cm.
First published in 1906
- Mustaphi, Nagendrabālā (Nagendrabālā Sarasvati, pseud.)** 1878-1906
Amiyagāthā
Calcutta, Śaraccandra Cakravartī, Re.1 ; 1901. xvi, 210p. 18cm.
- Brajagāthā**
Calcutta, Śaraccandra Cakravartī, Re.1 ; 1902. viii, 243p. 18cm.

- Marmagāthā**
Hooghly, Haridās Pāl, As.12 ; 1896. vii, 170p. 18cm.
- Premgāthā**
Calcutta, Umes Nāg, Re.1 ; 1898. x, 155p. 17cm.
- Nandī, Sureścandra**
Mahārāṇā Pratāp
Calcutta, Tridiv Nandī, Rs.3-4 ; 1934. iii, 569p. 18cm.
- Nazrul Islām, Kāzī** 1899-
Agni-viṇā
New ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1922. 58p. 22cm.
First published in 1922
- Banagīti**
Calcutta, Knowledge House, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. 96p. 18cm.
Songs
- Bhāṇār gān**
New ed. Calcutta, National Book Agency, Re.1 ; 1949. 36p. 22cm.
First published in 1924
- Biṣer bāṁśī**
New ed. Calcutta, Nur Library, Rs.2-8 ; 59p. 22cm.
First published in 1924
- Bulbul**
4th ed. Calcutta, D.M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1932. 16, 80p. 18cm. Songs
Preface by Amalendu Dāśgupta
First published in 1928
- Byathār dān**
Calcutta, Moslem Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 147p. 18cm.
- Cakravāk**
Calcutta, Knowledge House, Rs.2-4 ; 1929. iii, 77p. 22cm.
- Chāyānaṭ**
Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1923. 100p. 18cm.
- Cittanāmā**
Hooghly, the author, Re.1 ; 1925. 40p. plates. 17cm.
- Cokher cātak**
Calcutta, D.M. Library, 1929. 63p.
- Dolancāṁpā**
Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1923. iv, 54p. 22cm.
- Jhiñe phul**
Calcutta, D.M. Library, As.12. 42p. 17cm.
Nursery rhymes
- Jhājir**
Calcutta, D.M. Library, Re.1-8. i, 1928. 80p. 22cm.
- Julphikār**
Calcutta, Knowledge House, Rs.2 ; 1932. 56p.
- Najrul gītikā**
5th ed. Puṛṇiyā, Bijalī Devī, Rs.2-8 ; viii, 152p. 18cm.
Songs
- Nūtan cāṁd**
New ed. Calcutta, Nur Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 72p. 22cm.
First published in 1945
- Phaṇimanasā**
Calcutta, Knowledge House, Re.1-4 ; 1927. 54p. 22cm.
- Pūver hāoyā**
Barisal, Mājibul Hak, Re.1-4 ; 1925. ii, 49p. 25cm.
- Sāmyavādi**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishing House, As.2 ; 1925. 27p.
- Sañcitā**
New ed. Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 138p. 18cm.
First published in 1925
- Sandhyā**
Calcutta, D.M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 58p. 24cm.
- Sarvahārā**
Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 64p. 20cm.
- Sirāj**
Murshidabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1932. 16p. 22cm.
- Sursāki**
Calcutta, Śaraccandra Cakravartī & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 104p. 18cm.
- Nirupamā Devī** 1895-
Basantamālikā
Calcutta, Vāmācaran Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1916. iii, 108p. 18cm.
- Dhūp**
Calcutta, Dvijendralāl Sen, Re.1-4 ; 1918. i, 284p. 18cm.
- Godhūli**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1928. xi, 163p.
- Pāl, Śāntī** 1895-
Asi o bāṁśī
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1944. 106p. 18.5cm.
- Chandaviṇā**
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1936. 43p. 23.5cm.
- Chāyā**
Calcutta, Pūrṇacandra Datta, Re.1 ; 1935. 68p. 21.5cm.

Kheyāpāre

Calcutta, Subalcandra Bandyopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1938. 36p. 23.5cm.

Pathacārī

Calcutta, Prabodh Nān, As.8 ; 1936. 32p. 21.5cm.

Pāl, Yatindranāth**Biyer hāsi**

Calcutta, Jhānendra Basu, As.5 ; 1913. iii, 46p. 18cm.

Prabhāvatī Devī 1905–**Prabhātī**

Calcutta, Hiraṅkumār Maitra, Re.1 ; 1928. 156, iv p. (index) 18cm.

Prāmāṇik, Harimohan**Kokiladūtām**

With a commentary by Dīnadayāl Prāmāṇik and a Bengali translation by Kālidās Sen. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Sudhāmaya Prāmāṇik, Re.1 ; 1904. viii, 170p. 22cm.

A Sanskrit poem on the model of *Meghadūta* First published in 1863

Prasannamayī Devī 1857–1939**Ādha ādha bhāṣiṇī**

Calcutta, J. P. Rāy & Co., 1870. 12p. 18cm.

Banalatā

Calcutta, Canning Library, 1880. 119p. 18cm.

Nihārikā

Calcutta, D. S. K. Lāhiḍī & Co., Kālidās Cakravartī, 1884–96. 2 vols. 18cm.

Pratimā Devī 1893–**Citrālekḥā**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1946. ii, 47p. 22cm.

Priyamvadā Devī 1871–1934**Arṣu**

Calcutta, Avināś Bandyopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1927. v, 125p. 18cm.

Campā o pāṭal

Calcutta, Prasannamayī Devī. 38p. plates, photo. 13cm.

Preface by Ravindranāth Thākura

Patralekhā

Calcutta, Maṇilāl Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1911. viii, 159p. 18cm.

Reṇu

2nd ed. Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1908. ix, 107p. 18cm.

First published in 1900

Qādir Navāz**Marāl**

Mangalkot, Manta Navāz, Re.1-4 ; 1934. vi, 115p. 22cm.

Rādhārāṇī Devī (Aparājītā Devī, pseud.)**Āninār phul**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. iii, 62p. 22cm.

Banvihagi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1938. vi, 80p. illus. 22cm.

Bicitrarūpiṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1937. i, 56p. 22cm.

Buker biṇā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. ii, 56p. 22cm.

Līlākamal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 103p. illus. 22cm.

Puravāsini

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. i, 67p. 22cm.

Sinṭhi maur

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 69p. 22cm.

Śrīmātī Aparājītā Devīr kavitar khātā

7th ed. Calcutta, Govindapada Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2 ; 1930. 56p. 21cm.

— — & Dev, Narendra, compilers

Kāvya dipālī

2nd ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1931. xiii, 383p. 25cm.

Anthology of poems

First published in 1927

Rāhā, Aśokvijay 1910–**Bhānumatīr mātḥ**

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1943. 16p. 22cm.

Dihām nadir bārḥke

Sylhet, the author, Rs.1 ; 1941. i, 64p. 25cm.

Jal-ḍambaru pāhāḍ

Sylhet, Modern Book Depot, As.8 ; 1945. 16p. 20cm.

Raktasandhyā

Sylhet, Modern Book Depot, As.8 ; 1945. 16p. 20cm.

Rudra basanta

Sylhet, the author, Re.1 ; 1941. i, 64p. 25cm.

Śeṣcuḍā

Sylhet, Modern Book Depot, As.12 ; 1945. 22p. 20cm.

Uḍo ciṭṭhir jhārḥk

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 62p. 22cm.

Rāy, Annadāsaṅkar 1904–**Ekṭi basanta**

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, As.12 ; 1932. ii, 55p.

Kāler śāsan

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, As.12 ; 1933.
118p. 20cm.

Kāmanā pañcaviṃśati

Calcutta, D. M. Library, As.8 ; 1934. 44p.
20cm.

Nūtanā Rādhā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1943. iv, 168p.
22cm.

Collected poems

Rākhi

2nd ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, 1930.
71p. 18cm.

First published in 1929

Uḍki dhāner muḍki

3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1953. iv,
48p. 22cm.

First published in 1942

Rāy, Bāṇī 1919-**Jupitār**

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1943. 64p. 22cm.

Rāy, Dilipkumār 1897-**Sūryamukhi**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.3 ; 1936. xxviii, 368p. 20cm.

Rāy, Dvijendralāl 1863-1913**Ālekhyā**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1907. 112p. 18cm.

Āryagāthā

Calcutta, Kārtik Datta, 1882-1893. 2 vols.
18cm.

Āśāḍhe

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy &
Sons, As.8 ; 1917. 148p. 18cm.

First published in 1899

Gān

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1915.
199p. 18cm

Songs**Hāsir gān**

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy &
Sons, Rs.2-8. 122p. 18cm.

Comic songs

First published in 1900

Mandra

Calcutta, Indrabhūṣaṇ Sānyāl, Re.1-8 ; 1902.
ili, 104p. 20cm.

Trivenī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
1912. 85[2]p. 18cm.

Comic poems

Rāy, Hemendralāl 1892-1925**Phuler byathā**

Calcutta, Kṣīrod Sengupta, Re.1 ; 1920. ii, 100p.
18cm.

Preface by Pramatha Caudhuri

Rāy, Hemendrakumār 1888-**Yauvaner gān**

Calcutta, Anil Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1924.
v, 168p. 18cm.

Rāy, Jagadīndranāth d. 1926**Sandhyātārā**

Calcutta, Mānasī o marmavāṇī kāryālay, Rs.2 ;
1916. iii, 116[3]p. 18cm.

Rāy, Kālīdās 1889-**Āharāṇī**

Calcutta, Bāgci & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 120p.
18cm.

Baikālī

Calcutta, Sārasvatī mandir, Rs.2 ; 1940. vi,
200p.

Ballarī

Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhuri, As.8 ; 1915.
94p. 18cm.

Brājaveṇu

Calcutta, Saurīndra Gupta, As.10 ; 1915. ix, 90p.
18cm.

Cittacitā

Khulna, Satīś Mitra, As.6. v, 56p. 18cm.

Biography and poetry

Haimanti

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhityā samsad, Re.1-8 ;
1934. iv, 110p. 18cm.

Kīśalay

Calcutta, S. C. Datta & Bros., As.4 ; 1911. 56p.
18cm.

Kṣudkurṇḍā

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.13 ; 1922. ii,
94p. 18cm.

Kunda

Murshidabad, Rādhīkacaran Barāṭ, As.8 ; 1908.
72p. 18cm.

Lājāñjali

Calcutta, Barendra Library, As.10 ; 1924. vi,
90p. (index) 18cm.

Parnapuṭ

2nd ed. Calcutta, Baradā Agency, [Rs.2 ; 1926.
2 vols. 18cm.

First published in 1914

Raskadamba

Calcutta, Barendra Library, As.10 ; 1923. iv,
92p. 18cm.

Ṛtumaṅgal

Calcutta, Hṛṣīkeś Mitra, As.10 ; 1916. 85p.
18cm.

Rāy, Kāmini 1864-1933**Ālo o chāyā**

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1889. vi, 168p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Hemcandra Bandyopādhyāy

Āśokaśaṅgīt

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sen, As.8 ; 1914. iv, 58p, 18cm.

Dīp o dhūp

Calcutta, Nirmalendu Rāy, Rs.2 ; 1929. vi, 176p. 18.5cm.

Guñjan

Calcutta, As.8 ; 1905. 66p.

Jīvanpathe

Calcutta, Nirmalendu Rāy, 1930. viii, 70p. 18.5cm.

Mālya o nirmālya

2nd ed. Calcutta, Sudhīr Sen, Re.1-8 ; 1918. vi, 160p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1913

Nirmālya

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., 1891. 80p. 18.5cm.

Paurāṇikī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mihir Rāy, As.10 ; 1922. 74p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1897

Rāy, Maṇindra**Chāyāsamhār**

Calcutta, Triṣṭup Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1944. i, 37p. 22cm.

Ekcakṣu

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1942. 62p. 22cm.

Setubandher gān

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Re.1-8 ; 1948. i, 42p. 22cm.

Rāy, Mṛgāṅka**Samudrakanyā**

Calcutta, Sudhāmśu Ghoṣ, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 45p. 22cm.

Rāy, Subodhrañjan**Bhāṣaṇ**

Chittagong, Prabhāśrañjan Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 80p. 18.5cm.

Preface by Khagendranāth Mitra

Pañkaj

Chittagong, Prabhāśrañjan Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 41p. 18.5cm.

Rāy, Sukharañjan**Śuklā kāvya**

Calcutta, the author, As.10; 1910. i, 131p. 16cm.

Rāy, Sukumār 1887-1923**Āboltābol**

4th ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-2. ii, 55p. illus. 25cm.

For children

Khāi khāi

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1950. i, 54p. illus. 25cm.

For children

Rāy, Suśil 1915-**Pāñcālī**

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1950. i, 69 [1]p. 22cm.

— — & Basu, Maṇindra**Su-caritāsu**

Calcutta, Jiten Rakṣit, Re.1 ; 1930. 40p. 22cm.

Of the twenty-two poems included nine are written by Suśil Rāy and thirteen by Maṇindra Basu.

Rāy, Umā 1919-**Saṅcārīṇī**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭtopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1948. 202, 3p. 21.5cm.

Introduction by Dilipkumār Rāy. The title-page bears the name of the authoress as Umā Devī.

Rāy, Yogēścandra**Hindur jīvansandhya**

Dacca, the author, Re.1 ; 1916. viii, 312p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhurī, Bhujāṅgadhar 1872-1940**Chāyāpath**

Calcutta, Durlabh Caudhurī, Re.1 ; 1913. iii, v, 199p. 18cm.

Godhūli

Calcutta, Durlabh Caudhurī, As.12 ; 1911. iv, iv, 168p. 18cm.

Mañjir

2nd ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1-4 ; 1903. vii, 219p. 18cm.

First published in 1901

Padmā

Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1-8 ; 1897. 171p. 22cm.

Rākā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1916. 160p. 18cm.

Satī

Basirhat, Nirad Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1927. iv, 34p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhurī, Devkumār d. 1929**Aruṇ**

Calcutta, Rājendra Gaṅgopādhyāy. ii, 58p. 18cm.

Dhārā

Calcutta, Anāth Sen, As.8 ; 1915. iv, 112p. 18cm.

Mādhurī

Calcutta, Bhairav Press, As.8 ; 1909. vi, 96p. 18cm.

Prabhāti

Calcutta, Rājendra Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1905. iv, 96p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhuri, Nisikānta 1909–**Alakānandā**

Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1940. ii, 105p. 22cm.

Now uses only his proper name Nisikānta on his writings

Diganta

Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1944. vii, 172p. 22cm.

Paricis pradīp

Calcutta, Kṣitīś Datta, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. i, 87p. 22cm.

Rāycaudhuri, Pramathanāth 1872–1949**Ākhyāyikā**

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; ii, 76p. 18cm.

Ārati

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1902. iv, 178p. 18cm.

Citra o caritra

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1916. ii, 92p. 18cm.

Dipālī

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1901. iv, 170p. 20cm.

Gairik

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1913. 136p. 18cm.

Gān

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1922. vii, 85p. 18cm.

First published in 1902

Gāthā

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1 ; 1905. 133p. 14cm.

Gaurāṅga

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 165p. 18cm.

First published in 1903

Gitikā

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1902. v, 178p. 20cm.

Kavitā

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1 ; 1905. 112p. 14cm.

Lilā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1. 1930. ii, 133p.

Padmā

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1901. iv, 171p. 20cm.

Pāṣāṇ

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; ii, 81p. 18cm.

Pāthār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1914. 135[5]p. (index) 18cm.

Pātheya

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1916. ii, 76p. 18cm.

Smaran

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Guhaṭhākurta, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 360p. 18cm.

Tāj

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 84p. 18cm.

Yamunā

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1 ; 1905. 98p. 14cm.

Rudra, Suhr̥d & others, compilers**Samakālīn bāṅglā kavitā**

Calcutta, Suhr̥d Rudra, Rs.3 ; 1950. xiii, 92p. 22cm.

Anthology of poems

Sādhū, Tāraknāth 1858–1927**Huddādār**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1930. vii, 141p. illus. 18cm.

Sāmantā, Kānāi 1904–**Citrotpalā**

Calcutta, Sāhityikā, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 34p. 18cm.

Gīti mañjari

Calcutta, Sāhityikā, Re.1 ; 1947. 32p. 18cm.

Indradhanu

Calcutta, Śrīś Kuṇḍu, Rs.2 ; 1950. iii, 66p. 28cm.

Rūp mañjari

Calcutta, Jijhāsā, Rs.3 ; 1948. i, 60p. 22cm.

Ūṣasī

Calcutta, Śrīś Kuṇḍu Rs.3 ; 1949. ii, 104p. 22cm.

Saralābālā Dāsī 1875–**Arghya**

Calcutta, Ānanda Hindusthān prakāśanī, 1951. 175p. 18cm.

Pravāha

Calcutta, Sarasī Sarkar, 1904. 253p. 18cm.

Sarkār, Akṣaycandra 1846–1917**Gocāraṇer māṭh**

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.3 ; 1903. 27p. illus. 16cm.

Śikṣānabīṣer padya

Chinsura, Pāṭhckāḍi Rāy, As.6 ; 1874. v, 56p. 16cm.

Sarkār, Yogindranāth 1866–1937

Khukumaṇir chaḍā

13th ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 256p. illus. 17.6cm.

Collection of nursery rhymes

First published in 1896

Saroj Kumārī Devi 1875–1926

Hāsi o aśru

Calcutta, 1895. 295p. 17.5cm.

Śatadal

Calcutta, Maṇilāl Gaṅgopādhyāy, Rs.8 ; 1910. ii, 102p. 18cm.

Sarvādhikārī, Munīndraprasād

Hṛday lahari

Calcutta, Māṇikcandra Ghoṣ, As.4. ii, 37p. 16cm.

Devotional songs

Mānaskuñja

Calcutta, Māṇikcandra Ghoṣ, As.8 ; 1912. iv. 94p. 18cm.

Mānas sarovar

Calcutta, Suśil Sarvādhikārī, As.8 ; 1906. iv, 100p. 16cm.

Prose and poetry

Maṇikaṇā

Calcutta, B. K. Das, As.8 ; 1916. ii, 96p. 18cm.

Muraj muralī

Calcutta, Māṇikcandra Ghoṣ, As.8 ; 1915. 77p. 18cm.

Pravāsir pratyāgaman

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1917. ii, 72p. 18cm.

Śāstri, Śivnāth 1847–1919

Chāyāmayī pariṇay

Calcutta, Kārtik Datta, As.8 ; 1889. ii, 160p. 18cm.

Himādrī kusum

Calcutta, Som prakāś Depository, Re.1 ; 1887. iii, 170p. 20cm.

Nirvāsiter bilāp

Calcutta, Bhuvanmohan Ghoṣ, As.8 ; 1868. iii, 108p. 20cm.

Puṣpamālā

Calcutta, Bhuvanmohan Ghoṣ, As.10 ; 1875. i, 109p. 20cm.

Puṣpāñjali

Calcutta, K. C. Datta, As.4 ; 1888. ii, 84p. 20cm.

Śivanirmālya

Calcutta, Bijay Majumdar, 1920. vii, 118p. 18cm.

Sen, Atulprasād d. 1934

Gitiguñja

Calcutta, Hariharacandra, Re.1-8 ; 1931. ix, 216p. 18cm.

Songs

Sen, Devendranāth 1855–1920

Apūrva naivedya

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1912. 151p. 18.5cm.

Apūrva śiṣumaṅgal

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1912. iii, 101p. front. 18.5cm.

Apūrva virāṅganā

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1912. iii, 71p. 18cm.

Apūrva vrajāṅganā

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1913. 32p. 18.5cm.

Aśokguccha

2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1912. 195p. front. 18.5cm.

Pp. 181–195 contain 15 original poems in English under the title 'Garland of Asoka flowers'

First published in 1902

Gaṇeś maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1912. 25p. 19cm.

Gaurāṅga maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1 Anna ; 1912. i, 16p. front. 18cm.

Golāpguccha

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1912. 228p. front. 18.5cm.

Twelve original English poems are appended under the title 'Garland of roses'

Harī maṅgal

2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1912. 84p. 17.5cm.

Seven are original poems ; the rest are translations from Addison, Pope and D. L. Ray

Jagaddhātṛi maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1 Anna ; 1912. 16p. front. 18.5cm.

Jñānadā maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1 Anna ; 1912. i, 13p. 18cm.

Kārtik maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1 Anna ; 1912. 16p. front. 18.5cm.

Khr̥ṣṭa maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1 Anna ; 1912. 31p. 18cm.

Nirjharinī

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1881. 65p. 17.5cm.

Pārijāteguccha

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1912. 163 [34]p. 18.5cm.

Twenty-seven English poems are appended under the title 'Garland of Parijat flowers'

Phulabālā

Calcutta, Īśvaracandra Basu, As.4 ; 1880. 39p. 17.5cm.

Śephāliguccha

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1912. iii, 138 [12]p. front. 18.5cm.

At the end, thirteen poems in English have been appended under the title 'Garland of Sēphali'

Śrīkṛṣṇa maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1912. 18p. 18.5cm.

Śyāmā maṅgal

Calcutta, the author, 1 Anna ; 1912. i, 16p. front. 18.5cm.

Ūrmilā kāvya

Calcutta, Īśvarcandra Basu, As.4 ; 1881. 37p. 17.5cm.

Sen, Navincandra 1847-1909**Navincandra granthāvali**

Calcutta, Hitavādī kāryālay, 1904. 2 vols. 18.5cm. Contents : Vol 1. Avakāśarañjinī (1871) ; Palāsīr yuddha (1875) ; Raṅgamatī (1880) ; Raivatāka (1887). Vol. 2. Kurukṣetra (1893) ; Prabhās (1896) ; Amitābha (1895) Khrṣṭa (1891) ; Bhānumatī (1900) ; Pravāser patra (1892) ; Śrīmadbhagavadgītā (1889) ; Mārkaṇḍeya Caṇḍī (1889)

Sen, Rajanikānta 1865-1910**Abhayā**

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1928. iv, 101p. 18cm.

First published in 1910

Amṛta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ; 1910. iv, 40p. 18cm.

Ānandamay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Upendra Bhaṭṭācārya, As.6 ; 1913. x, 86p. 18cm.

First published in 1910

Bāṇi

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 82p. 18cm.

First published in 1902

Biś bāṇi

Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī & Co., As.6 ; 1910 ii, 87p. 18cm.

Kalyāṇi

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 120p. 18cm.

First published in 1905

Sadbhāv kusum

Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī, As.4 ; 1913. 49p. 15cm.

For children

Śeṣ-dān

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-4 ; 1927. 2, 113p. 18.5cm.

Sen, Samar 1916-**Grahaṇ**

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. 34p. 22cm.

Kayekṣi kavita

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 48p. 18.5cm.

Nānā kathā

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1942. 38p. 22cm.

Tin puruṣ

Calcutta, Saṅket bhavan, Re.1 ; 1944. 24p. 22cm.

Sen Śaśāṅkamohan 1872-1929**Bimāṇika**

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1924. ii, iv, 178p. 18cm.

Śailasaṅgīt

Calcutta, H. C. Majumdāi, Re.1 ; 1905. iv, 126 (2)p. 18cm.

Svarg o marttye

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1912. ii, 186p. front. 16.5cm.

Sengupta, Acintyakumār 1903**Amāvasyā**

Calcutta, Signet Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1930. 40p. 22cm.

Āmrā

Calcutta, Buddha Basu, As.4 ; 1932. 16p. 22cm

Nīlākāś

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 69p. 22cm.

Priyā o devatā

Calcutta, Buddha Basu, Re.1 ; 1933. i, 44p. 22cm.

Sengupta, Kālīkiṅkar 1893-**Bhāvarūpā**

Calcutta, Kiṅkarmādhav Sengupta, Rs.2 ; 1953. viii, 58p. 22cm.

Cūḍalā o śikhidhvaḥ

Calcutta, Kiṅkarmādhav Sengupta, Re.1-8 ; 1951. i, 44p. 22cm.

Dīnēś Gupter śeṣ patra

Calcutta, Kiṅkarmādhav Sengupta, As.8 ; 1953. 18p. 18cm.

Diśāri kapot

Calcutta, Kiṅkarmādhav Sengupta, Rs.2 ; 1950. 4, 64p. 21.5cm.

Mandirer cābi

Calcutta, Kiṅkarmādhav Sengupta, As.4 ; 1931. 48p. 17cm.

Ravindra-vaijayantī

Calcutta, Indumādhav Sengupta, 1941. 16p. 22cm.

Sārjhher pradīp

Ukhara (Burdwan), Kiṅkarmādhav Sengupta, Re.1-8 ; 1931. xii, 304p. 18cm.

Running title : *Dīpālī*

Śeṣer gān

Calcutta, Rādhāramaṇ Caudhurī, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 60p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Nandagopāl 1916-**Jivandvandva**

Calcutta, Viśvanāth Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1945. 170p. 18cm.

Setu o anyānya kavita

Calcutta, Nirmal Rāy, Re.1 ; 1934. 76p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Pyārimohan 1893-1947**Aruṇimā**

Baidyavati, Yuvak samiti, As.12 ; 1922. v, 139p. 18cm.

Kojāgarī

Calcutta, Pravāsī kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1932. iv, 149p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Yatindranāth 1887-1954**Anupūrva**

Calcutta, Samavāy Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 287p. 18cm.

Marīcikā

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Re.1 ; 1923. vi, 130p. 18cm.

Marumāyā

Calcutta, Maṇindra Bāgci, Re.1-4 ; 1930. viii, 115p. 18cm.

Maruśikhā

Calcutta, Maṇindra Bāgci, Re.1-4 ; 1927. viii, 120p. 18cm.

Sāyaṇ

Calcutta, Sārasvata mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1940. iii, 184p. 18cm.

Triyāmā

Calcutta, Samavāy Publishers, Rs.3-4 ; 1948. 193p. 20cm.

Śeṭh, Jivankṛṣṇa**Koṇārak**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 76p. 22.5cm.

Śihlāpa Mīśra**Śāntiśatakam**

Ed. with a metrical Bengali translation by Rākhādās Mūkhopādhyāy. Calcutta, Navavi-bhākar Press, 1914. viii, 52p. 18cm.

A poem of 100 verses dealing with the merits of asceticism and describing the various aspects of the attainment of tranquillity

Som, Nagendracandra**Prem o prakṛti**

Calcutta, Guruḍās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1908. iii, 126, 2p. 18cm.

Śrāvaṇi

Calcutta, Biṣṇu Cakravartī, As.5 ; 1934. i, 63p. 18cm.

Śrīharṣa**Naiṣadhacaritam**

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary and Bengali translation by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya, Siddhāntā-vāgiśa. Nakipur (Khulna), Haricarana Caṭuṣ-pāthī, 1927.

A poem, in 22 cantos, on the Mahābhārata story of Nala and Damayantī regarded as one of the best five Sanskrit Mahākāvya

Svarṇakumārī Devī 1855-1932**Gāthā**

Calcutta, Kālikinīkar Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1880. i, 95p. 18cm.

Kavitā o gān

Calcutta, Tāriṇī Biśvās, Rs.2 ; 1895. vi, 240p. 18cm.

Poems and songs

Ṭhākur, Bāsavendranāth 1914-**Sigāreṭ [Cigarette]**

Calcutta, Futurist Publishing House, Rs.2. ii, 39p. 22cm.

Surer kabar

Calcutta, Futurist Publishing House, Re.1. iv, 80p. 18cm.

Ṭhākur, Dvijendranāth 1840-1926**Kāvyamālā**

Śāntiniketan, Dinendranāth Ṭhākur, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 167p. 18cm.

Collected poems

Svapnaprayāṇ

3rd ed. Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1914. 228p. 22.5cm.

First published in 1875

Ṭhākur, Hitendranāth 1867-1908**Hita-granthāvalī**

Vol. 1, Calcutta, Pareścandra Datta, Rs.2 ; 1911. xvii, [12]352p. front. plates. (index) 22cm.

Collection of poems

Ṭhākur, Kṣītindranāth**Āṁkhijal**

Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1910. v, 79p. 18cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 9)

Svastikā

Calcutta, Raṇagopāl Cakravartī, As.6 ; 1920. v, 111p. 15cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 17)

Ṭhākur, Ravindranāth 1861-1941**Ākāśpradip**

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1946. 70p. 23cm.

First published in 1939

Ārogya

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, Re.1 ; 1952. 48p. 22cm.

First published in 1941

Thākurer Ravindranāth (Contd.)**Āikālī**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.6 ; 1951. 37p. 21.5cm.

Printed from autograph plates prepared in Belgrade in 1926

Balākā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1950. vi, 114p. 23cm.

Fourteen of the poems translated in *Fruit gathering* and three in *The fugitive*
First published in 1916

Banaphul

Calcutta, Matilāl Maṇḍal, As.8 ; 1880. 93p. 22cm.

Banavānī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.4 ; 1946. vi, 2, 188p. 25cm.

The cover reproduces a coloured drawing by the author.

Bāul

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.2 ; 1905. 32p. 18cm.

Patriotic songs, later incorporated in *Gītavitān*

Bhagna hrday

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, 1881. 196p. 20.5cm.

Bhānusimha Thākurer padāvalī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 60p. 18cm.

Most of the songs are written in Brajabuli.
First published in 1884

Bicitritā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1933. xii, 60, 2p. 25cm.

Available at different prices. Contains 31 poems (excluding the dedication to Nandalāl Basu) by Tagore illustrated by or illustrating 31 pictures—7 painted by Tagore ; & Gaganendranāth Tagore (8), Avānindranāth Tagore (1), Nandalāl Basu (3), Surendranāth Kar (4), Ramendranāth Cakravartī (2), and one each by Sunayani Devī, Kṣītindranāth Majumdār, Pratimā Devī, Gaurī Devī, Niśikānta Rāycaudhuri and Manisī De

Bidāy abhīśāp

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.6 ; 1951. iv, 20p. 18cm.

Dramatic poem

First published with *Citrāṅgadā*. Separately in 1912

Bīthikā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. x, 152p. 23cm.

First published in 1935

Caitālī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 104p. 18cm.

Seven of the poems translated in *The fugitive*, six in *The gardener*, four in *Lover's gift and crossing* and one in *Gitanjali*

First published in *Kāvya-granthāvalī* in 1896 and as an independent book in 1912

Cayanikā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.8 ; 1941. 520p. 22cm.

A selection of Tagore's poems made originally by ascertaining the preference of the reading public
First published in 1909

Chabi o gān

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.4 ; 1928. iv, 80p. 18cm.

First published in 1884

Chadā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1950. 62[2]p. 22cm.

First published posthumously in 1941

Chadār chabi

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. 93p. 25cm.

For children. Illustrated by Nandalāl Basu

First published in 1937

Citrā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1952. 172p. 18cm.

Five each of the poems translated in *The gardener*, *The fugitive* and *Lover's gift and crossing*, and two in *Fruit gathering*

First published in 1896

Dharmasaṅgīt

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1914. 205p. 18cm.

Devotional songs

Later incorporated in *Gītavitān*. Three of the songs translated in *Fruit gathering* and nine in *Lover's gift and crossing*

Gān

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 246p. 18cm.

First published in 1908 in *Kāvya-grantha*, Vol. VIII, 1903. Later incorporated in *Gītavitān*

Gāner bahi o Vālmiki-pratibhā

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1-12 ; 1893. 407p. 18cm.

Songs and a musical play. Later incorporated in *Gītavitān*

Gītālī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1946. viii, 132p. 18cm.

Songs and lyrics. Sixteen of the songs are translated in *Fruit gathering*, four in *Lover's gift and crossing* and one in *The gardener*
First published in 1914

Gītāñjali

New ed. Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1951. xii, 178[6]p. 18cm.

Fifty-three of the poems of *Gītāñjali* together with poems from his other works were translated into English and published in 1912, as *Gitanjali (Song offerings)*, by India Society, London. The Nobel prize was awarded in 1913. One poem is translated in *Fruit gathering* and eight in *Lover's gift and crossing*.

In 1914 the original poems and songs of *Gitanjali* were published in Nāgarī characters.

Gītavitān

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1945-1952. 2 vols. 23cm.

Complete collection of songs

First published in 1931-32

Gīticarcā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1925. 160p. 18cm.

Songs

Gītimālya

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1946. xii, 132p. 18cm.

Songs and lyrics. Sixteen of the poems translated in *Gitanjali (Song offerings)*, fifteen in *Fruit gathering*, eight in *Lover's gift and crossing*, and one each in *The crescent moon*, and *The fugitive*

First published in 1914

Janmadine

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1952. vi, 52[2]p. 23cm.

First published in 1941

Kaḍi o komal

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. 198p. 18cm.

Four of the poems translated in *The crescent moon*, two in *The fugitive* and one each in *Fruit gathering*, *The gardener* and *Lover's gift and crossing*

First published in 1886

Kāhinī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 124p. 18cm.

One poem translated in *Lover's gift and crossing*
First published in 1900

Kalpanā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 132p. 18cm.

Sixteen of the poems translated in *The gardener*, four in *Lover's gift and crossing* and one each in *Gitanjali (Song offerings)* and *Fruit gathering*
First published in 1900

Kaṇikā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1851. 45p. 18cm.

First published in 1899

Kathā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1937. 113p. 18cm.

Six of the poems translated in *Fruit gathering* and one in *The fugitive*

First published in 1900

Kathā o kāhinī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 172p. 18cm.

Stories and anecdotes in poetry

First published in 1908. *Kathā* and *Kāhinī* were published as separate works in 1900.

Kavi kāhinī

Calcutta, Prabodhchandra Ghoṣ, As.6 ; 1878. 53p. 22cm.

Kāvya grantha

Calcutta, S. C. Majumdār, 1903-4. 9 vols. (index) 18.5cm.

Tagore's poems were arranged by Mohitcandra Sen who added an introduction in Vol. 1, pt. 1. For each section of the poetry Tagore wrote a special introductory poem. The poems were arranged on the basis of subject matter and attitude, and chronological order was not adhered to.

Kāvya grantha

Allahabad, Indian Press, 1915-16. 22cm.

Two editions of this collection of Tagore's works were published, one in 5 vols. (India paper) and the other in 10 vols. (Antique paper).

Kāvya granthāvalī

Calcutta, Satyaprasād Gaṅgopādhyāy, Rs.6 ; 1896. 476p. front. 27.5cm.

Complete anthology of Tagore's poems excluding much of the *Juvenalia*

Khāpchāḍā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1936. xiv, 4, 144p. 25cm.

Poems & rhymes for the young. Profusely illustrated by the author

Kheyā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1952. 160p. 18cm.

Eleven of the poems translated in *Gitanjali (Song offerings)*, ten in *Lover's gift and crossing*, five in *Fruit gathering* and one in *The fugitive*
First published in 1906

Thākur Ravindranāth (Contd.)**Kṣaṇikā**

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. viii, 192p. 18cm.

Twenty-five of the poems translated in *The gardener*, fourteen in *Lover's gift and crossing*, and four in *The fugitive*

First published in 1900

Lekhan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.6 ; 1951. 2, 33p. 22cm.

Some of Tagore's Bengali and English verses given as autographs printed from autograph plates in Budapest in 1926. A reprint with some plates missing has been issued in 1951. English translation : *Fireflies*

First published in 1927

Mahuyā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-4 ; 1953. xii, 180p. 23cm.

The cover bears a coloured drawing by the author.

First published in 1929

Mānāsī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1952. 224p. 18cm.

Seven of the poems translated in *The fugitive*, three in *The gardener* and one in *Fruit gathering*

First published in 1890

Nadī

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.6 ; 1896. 34p. 18cm.

First published on the occasion of the marriage of the poet's nephew Balendranāth Thākur. It has since been incorporated in *Sīśu*

Naivedya

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 112p. 18cm.

Fifteen of the poems translated in *Gitanjali* (*Song offerings*), two in *Fruit gathering* and seven in *Lover's gift and crossing*

First published in 1902

Navajātak

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 96p. 23cm.

First published in 1940

Palātakā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 96p. 18cm.

Four of the poems translated in *The fugitive*

First published in 1918

Parīṣeṣ

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 232[2]p. 23cm.

The cover reproduces a coloured drawing by the author.

First published in 1932

Patrapuṭ

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1946. viii, 64p. 23cm.

First published in 1936

Prabhāt saṅgīt

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.6 ; 1939. iv, 88p. 18cm.

First published in 1883

Prahāsinī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. x, 90p. 23cm.

First published in 1939

Prāntik

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 36p. 18cm.

First published in 1938

Pravāhinī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 180p. 18cm.

Later incorporated in *Gītavitān*

Punaśca

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. 204p. 23cm.

The cover is a coloured drawing by the author.

First published in 1932

Pūravi

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-4 ; 1951. 224p. 23cm.

First published in 1925

Ravicchāyā

Calcutta, Yogendra Mitra, As.12 ; 1885. 171p. 22cm.

Songs

Rogśayyā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1948. 54p. 23cm.

First published in 1940. A limited number of a special edition signed by Tagore was also issued.

Rudraçaṇḍa

Calcutta, Kālikinīkar Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1881. 53p. 20.5cm.

Dramatic narrative poem

Śaīśav saṅgīt

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1 ; 1884. 149p. 20.5cm.

Sānāi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 124p. 23cm.

First published in 1940

Sañcayan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8. xii, 322p. 18cm.

Selection of poems

First published in 1947

Sañcayitā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.8 ; 1952. 894[2]p. 23cm.

Selections made by the author

First published in 1931

Sandhyā sañgīt

3rd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1927. ii, 62p. 18cm.

First published in 1882

Sañkalpa o svadeś

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1945. vi, 110p. 18cm.

First published in 1905

Serhjuṭi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1945. 62p. 23cm.

First published in 1938

Śeṣ lekḥā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-6; 1941. 23p. 22cm.

Published posthumously

Śeṣ saptak

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. 169p. 23cm.

The cover bears a coloured drawing by the author.

First published in 1935

Śiśu

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 161p. 18cm.

Most of the poems translated in *The crescent moon* and three in *Gitanjali* (*Song offerings*)

First published as Vol. VII of *Kāvya-grantha* in 1903

Śiśu Bholānāth

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1951. 86p. 18cm.

First published in 1922

Smaran

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1953. 40p. 18cm.

Poems written in *memoriam* to the poet's wife. Five poems translated in *Fruit gathering*, two in *The fugitive*, four in *Lover's gift and crossing*

and one in *Gitanjali* (*Song offerings*)

First published in 1914

Sonār tarī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.2-8 ; 1952. 224p. 18.5cm.

Nine of the poems translated in *The gardener*, seven in *The fugitive* and one in *The crescent moon*

First published in 1894

Sphuliṅga

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 214p. 13.5cm.

Short verses and couplets given by the poet as autographs

Published posthumously in book form in 1945

Svadeś

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1905. 145p. 18cm.

Published in 1903 as a part of the collected poems edited by Mohitcandra Sen

Śyāmali

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1952. 96p. 23cm.

First published in 1936

Utsarga

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 120p. 18cm.

Most of the poems were written as introductory to the different sections of the collected works edited by Mohitcandra Sen. Eight each of the poems translated in *The gardener* and *Fruit gathering*, seven in *Lover's gift and crossing*, three in *The fugitive* and one in *Gitanjali* (*Song offerings*)

First published in 1914

— -- ed.

Bāṅglā kāvya paricay

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1938. xxii, 349p. 22cm. (Lokśikṣā granthamālā, 1)

Anthology of poems

Thākūr, Subho 1912-

Dikeṇṭār

Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār, Re.1 ; 1934. 34p. 22cm.

Kārhkar

Calcutta, Futurist Publishing House, As.6 ; 1935. 17p. 21.5cm.

Svapna śeṣ

Calcutta, Futurist Publishing House, As.6 ; 1936. 28p. 15cm.

Cover plate is from a painting by Bratīndranāth Thākūr

Thākūr, Sudhindranāth 1869-1929

Banānik

Calcutta, Bipinvihārī Cakravartī, As.4 ; 1912. i, 48p. 16.5cm.

Dolā

Calcutta, Kālīdās Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1896. viii, 51p. 18cm.

First published in 1896

Umā Devi 1904–1931

Bātāyan

Calcutta, Śisirkumār Gupta, Re.1 : 1930. ii, 40[2]p. 18cm.

Foreword by Ravīndranāth Thākura

Vivekānanda, Svāmī 1863–1902

Bīrvānī

6th ed. Calcutta, Vivekānanda samiti, As.5 ; 1919. 72p. front. 17.5cm.

Sanskrit, Bengali and English poems

First published in 1905

(c) DRAMA

Abdul Wadud, Kāzī 1894–

Path o bipath

Calcutta, Kiśorī Sāmrta, As.6 ; 1939. ii, 77p. 18cm.

Anurupā Devi 1882–1958

Bidyāranya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1919. 130p. 18cm.

Kumārīl Bhaṭṭa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1922. ii, 132p. 18cm.

Nāṭya catuṣṭay

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1933. i, 156p. 18cm.

Four plays

Bāgci, Devkaṇṭha

Chavir bājār

Calcutta, Sārasvat Library, As.6 ; 1918. i, 66p. 18cm.

Hesta nesta

Calcutta, Tārak Bāgci, As.12 ; 1914. iv, 127p. 18cm.

Hulasthul

Calcutta, Keśav Bhaṇṇjacaudhurī, As.4 ; 1915. ii, 34p. 18cm.

Ujjvale madhure

Calcutta, Keśav Bhaṇṇjacaudhurī, As.8 ; 1912. ii, 68p. 18cm.

Bakṣī, Ayaskānta 1901–

Abhisārikā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, As.12 ; 1938. v, 92p. 18cm.

Bholā māṣṭār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 130p. 18cm.

Ḍāktār mis Kumud [Doctor Miss Kumud]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1937. 124p. 18cm.

Khunī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 105p. 18cm.

Rihārsel [Rehearsal]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1941. iv, 98p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Bhūpendranāth 1879–1938

Baivāhik

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1921. ii, 62p. 18cm.

Bāṅgālī

Calcutta, Itendra Bandyopādhyāy, 1926. xii, 156p. 18cm.

Bidhūr ikhan

Calcutta, Bannerji & Co., As.4 ; 1906. 43p. 18cm.

Deśer dāk

Calcutta, Hirendra Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1931. xiii, 192p. 18cm.

Dharpākaḍ

Calcutta, Hirendra Bandyopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1931. ii, 78p. 18cm.

Gorṁsājī

Calcutta, Yatīndra Ghoṣ, As.4 ; 1915. iii, 52p. 18cm.

Jor barāt

Calcutta, Jitendra Bandyopādhyāy, 1924. iii, 84p. 18cm.

Ksātravīr

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1914. vii, 247, 7p. 18cm.

Peḷārāmer svadeśitā

Calcutta, Sāadhanā Library, 1922. iv, 124p. 18cm.

Phulśār

Calcutta, Sāadhanā Library, As.12 ; 1922. iv, 98p. 18cm.

Saodāga

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library. As.8 ; 1915. iii, 156p. 18cm.

Satsaṅga

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1911. iii, 233p. 18cm.

Upekṣitā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1910. 142p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Cāru 1876–1938

Jayaśrī

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī & Co., As.6 ; 1926. 31p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Dīgindra

Antarāl

Calcutta, Pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. 93p. 18cm.

Bāstubhīṭā

Calcutta, D. C. Banerji, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 63p. 18cm.

Dīpśikhā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, As.12 ; 1944. 63p. 18cm.

Pūrṇagrās

Calcutta, Pustakālay, As.8 ; 1948. 30p. 18cm.

Taraṅga

Calcutta, D. C. Banerji, Rs.2 ; 1946. ii, 100p. 22cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Māṇik 1908-**Bhīṣmāṇi**

Calcutta, Standard Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 96p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Maṇilāl 1886-**Ahalyābāi**

Calcutta Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1914. iv, 18p. 18cm.

Annapūrnā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-4 ; 1939. viii, 152p. 18cm.

Bājirāo

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1919. 174p. 18cm.

First published in 1911

Bārānasi

Calcutta, Bipin Dās, Re.1 ; 1916. 235p. 18cm.

Bāsudev

Calcutta, Kālī Ghōṣ, Re.1 ; 1938. 159p. 18cm.

Brata udyāpṇ

Calcutta, Amarendra Datta, As.8 ; 1915. 44p. 18cm.

Calār pathe

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, As.8 ; 1935. 99p. 18cm.

Jāhāṅgīr

Calcutta, Dr. Mukherji & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1929. viii, 155p. 18cm.

Jhānsīr rāṇi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1942. iv, iii, 140p. 18cm.

Mādhavrāo

Calcutta, Amarendra Datta, Re.1 ; 1915. ii, 192p. 18cm.

Mahāmānav

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1934. ii, 157p. 18cm.

Rāṇī Mināvatī

Calcutta, Suren Datta, As.12 ; 1912. 173p. 18cm.

Tāntiya Mahārāj

Calcutta, Bipin Dās, As. 4 ; 1916. 48p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Nirmalsiv 1885-1944**Bāhādur**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ; 1916. iv, 65p. 18cm.

Bhuler khelā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ; 1921. iv, 29p. 18cm.

Bīr rājā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1915. iii, 107p. 18cm.

Mukhcorā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1929. vi, 146p. 18cm.

Navābī āmal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1922. iii, 186p. 18cm.

Rātkāṇā

12th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.10 ; 1941. iv, 31p.

Bandyopādhyāy, Śaradindu 1899-**Bandhu**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 130p. 18cm.

Ḍiṭekṭibh [Detective]

Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1937. 76p. 18cm.

Kālidās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1943. 158p. 18cm.

Kānāmāchi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 132p. 18cm.

Lālpāṇjā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1938. 107p. 18cm.

Path berdhe dila

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 155p. 18cm.

Yuge yuge

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 156p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Surendranāth**Pāṇḍaver ajñātavās**

Calcutta, Kālikinkar Cakravartī. 1886. i, 138p. 18cm.

Ramodvāha

Srirampur, Yadunāth Bandyopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1874. iii, 110p. 18cm.

Saramā

Calcutta, Sulabh kalikātālay, Re.1 ; 1984. v, 134p. 18cm.

Śerśāh

Calcutta, Yatindra Ghōṣ, Re.1 ; 1915. iii, 180p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Tārāsankar 1898-**Birṣa śatābdī**

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghōṣ, Rs.2 ; 1944. 133p. 18cm.

Pather dāk

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 128p. 18cm

Yugaviplav

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 144p. 18cm.

Basu, Amṛtalāl 1853-1929

Ādarśa bandhu

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1900. 214p. 18cm.

Bābu

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1894. 91p. 18cm.

Baumā

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1897. 100p. 18cm.

Biṣayrkṣa

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1925. 191p. 18cm.

Dramatization of Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Bivāha bibhrāt

Calcutta, Sureś Basu, 1884. 69p. 18cm.

Byāpikā vidāy

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1926. 82p. 18cm

Candraśekhara

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 , 1925. 188p. 18cm.

Dramatization of Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Dismiss [Dismiss]

Calcutta, the author, 1883. 31p. 18cm.

Dvandve mātaram

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1926. 50p. 18cm.

Ekākār

Calcutta, the author, As 6 ; 1895. 95p. 18cm,

Grāmyabibhrāt

Calcutta, the author, As.9 ; 1898. 116p. 18cm.

Khāsdakhal

Calcutta, Ketan Basu, As 12 ; 1912. 143p. 18cm.

Kṛpānei dhan

Calcutta, the author, As 5 ; 1900. 80p. 18cm.

Navajīvan

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re 1 ; 1902. 35p. 18cm.

Navayauvan

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1914. 211p. 18cm.

Rājā bāhādur

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1892. 48p. 18cm.

Rājsimha

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1926. i, 188p. 18cm.

Dramatization of Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Sābās ātās

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1900. 65p. 18cm.

Sābās bāṅgālī

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1906. 62p. 18cm.

Tājjab byāpār

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1890. 30p. 18cm.

Tarubālā

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1891. 147p. 18cm.

Yādukarī

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1901. 78p. 18cm.

Yājñasenī

Calcutta, Basu Parivāi, Re.1 ; 1928. 176p. 18cm.

Basu, Bidhubhūṣaṇ

Brahmacārini

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1925. iv, 132p. 18cm.

Dādā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1925. iii, 128p. 18cm.

Basu, Buddhadev 1908-

Anekrakam

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭīr, Re 1 ; 1933. 122p. 18cm.

Māyā mālañca

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 105p. 18cm.

Dramatized version of the author's novel *kālo hōyā*

Basu, Kānāi

Birāj-bau

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1947. iv, 160p. 18.5cm

Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's novel of the same name

Basu, Manoj 1901-

Biparyay

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1948. 104p. 18cm

Nūtan prabhāt

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-12 ; 1946. i, 120p. 18cm.

First published in 1943

Rākhi bandhan

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 94p. 18cm.

Basu, Subodh 1908-

Atithi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Granthāgār, As 8 ; 1943. 46p. 18cm.

First published in 1932

Buddhirasya

Calcutta, Granthāgār, As.6 ; 1943. 29p. 18cm.

Kalevar

Calcutta, Citrāṅgadā Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 126p. 18cm.

Tṛtīya pakṣa

Calcutta, Granthāgār, As.10 ; 1944. 40p. 18cm.

Basu, Yogindranāth 1857-1927**Devabālā**

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1915. iv, 187p. 18cm.

Basurāy, Nisikānta**Baṅge bargi**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1921. 176p. 18cm.

Bāppārāo

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1915. iii, 150p. 18cm.

Devalādevī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1918. 147p. 18cm.

Dharṣitā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1935. i, 178p. 18cm.

Lalitāditya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1923. i, 28p. 18cm.

Pather śeṣe

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. 140p. 18cm.

Bhadra, Birendrakṛṣṇa (Birūpākṣa, pseud.)**Baṅkimcandr Sītārām**

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. iii, 154p. 18cm.

Dramatized from Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Blyākāu [Blackout]

Calcutta, Standard Book Co., Re.1 ; 1941. x, 62p. 18cm.

Jhañjhā

Calcutta, Rājendra Sen, As.6 ; 1934. vi, 46p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Bidhāyak 1910-**Biś bachar āge**

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 150p. 18cm.

Mālā Rāy

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 133p. 18cm.

Mañir ghar

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1948. ii, 46p. 18cm.

First published in 1939

Megh mukti

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1938. iv, 108p. 18cm.

Punarmūṣiko bhava

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, As.12 ; 1939. 109p. 18cm.

Rakter dāk

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1941. ii, 2, 155p. 18cm.

Ratnadip

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 116p. 18cm.

Tāi to

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1948. iii, 99p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Anil**Sei timire**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1952. iii, 128p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Bijan 1906-**Avarodh**

Calcutta, International Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 123p. 18cm.

Navāna

Calcutta, Pūrāvī Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1944. 224p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kṛṣṇagopāl**Simhāsan**

Calcutta, Upendra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4 ; 1929. ii, 219p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Manoranjan**Bandanār biye**

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1945. 85p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Nītāi**Kāler padadhvani**

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; ii, 124p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Prasād**Mānmayī bayej skul [Manmayī Boys' School]**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, As.12 ; 1935. i, 101p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Sukānta 1926-1947**Abhiyān**

Calcutta, Sarasvati Library, Re.1-12 ; 1953. 40p. 22cm.

Together with the drama *Sūryapraṇām*

Bhaṭṭācārya, Surendramohan**Kāliya daman**

Calcutta, Navakumar Datta, Re.1 ; 1905. 160p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Surendramohan**Ātmadān**

Calcutta, Mañi Gaṅgopādhyay, As.6 ; 1931. i, 57p. 18cm.

Baṅga gaurav

Dacca, Pures Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1935. vi, 130p. 18cm.

Bhavabhūti**Uttarāmacaritam**

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary and Bengali translation by Gurunāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Vidyāni-

Uttararāmacaritam (Contd.)

dhi. Calcutta, Jānakināth Kāvyaṭīrtha, Rs.2-4 ; 1915. xlviii, 412, 92p. (index) 21cm.

A drama in 7 acts on the later life of Rāma

Bidyāvinod, Kṣīrodprasād 1863-1927

Āheriyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1915. 171p. 18cm.

Ālamgir

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. 260p. 18cm.

Ālibābā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1897. 110p. 18cm.

Āśok

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1908. 164p. 18cm.

Babhruvāhan

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1900. 119p. 18cm.

Bādsājādī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 156p. 18cm.

Baṅge Rāthod

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1917. 188p. 18cm.

Baṅger Pratāpāditya

Calcutta, Hitavādī kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1903. 140p. 18cm.

Bāṅglār masnad

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1910. 152p. 18cm.

Baruṇā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1908. 127p. 18cm.

Bāsantī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ; 1904. 48p. 18cm.

Bedaurā

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1903. 140p. 18cm.

Bhīṣma

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-12 ; 1913. 232p. 18cm.

Bhūter begār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ; 55p. 18cm.

Bidūrath

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1923. ii, 157p. 18cm.

Bṛndāvan bilās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.6 ; 1904. 84p. 18cm.

Cānd Bibi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1907. 188p. 18cm.

Dādā o didi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.14 ; 1908. 55p. 18cm.

Daulate duniyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1909. 135p. 18cm.

Durgā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1909. ii, 128p. 18cm.

Golkundā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 156p. 18cm.

Jayaśrī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1926. 151p. 22cm.

Juliā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1900. 152p. 18cm.

Khāmjhān

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1912. 140p. 18cm.

Kinnarī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1918. 139p. 18cm.

Kumārī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.6 ; 1899. 80p. 18cm.

Mandākini

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1921. 100p. 18cm.

Meḍiyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1912. ii, 117p. 18cm.

Nandakumār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1908. 176p. 18cm.

Naranārāyan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. ii, 201p. 18cm.

Niyati

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1914. i, 115p. 18cm.

Padminī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1909. i, 201, 1p. 18cm.

Palāśir prāyaścitta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1907. 217p. 18cm.

Phulśayyā

Calcutta, Cāru Ghoṣ, Re.1 ; 1894. 189p. 18cm.

- Pramodrañjan**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1898. 102p. 18cm.
- Premāñjali**
Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1896. 157p. 18cm.
- Pulīn**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1911. 107p. 18cm.
- Rādhākṛṣṇa**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1926. 48p. 18cm.
- Raghuvīr**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1903. 174p. 18cm.
- Rakṣaḥ o ramaṇī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.6 ; 1907. 78p. 18cm.
- Rāmānuj**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1916. 208p. 18cm.
- Raṅjāvati**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1904. 186p. 18cm.
- Ratneśvarer mandire**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1922. 112p. 18cm.
- Rūper dālī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1913. 131p. 18cm.
- Saptam pratimā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1902. 151p. 18cm.
- Savitri**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1902. 134p. 18cm.
- Ulūpi**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.10 ; 1906. 140p. 18cm.
- Biśī, Pramathanāth** 1901-
Dināmāit [Dynamite]
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 210p. 18cm.
- Ghṛtaṅ pibet**
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1936. xiv, 117p. 18cm.
- Maucāke dhīl**
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1938. xxvi, 158p. 18cm.
- Parihāsa vijalpitaṁ**
Calcutta, Śacīndranāth Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 88p. 18cm.
- Pārmīṭ [Permit]**
Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 113p. 18cm.
- Rṇaṅ kṛtvā**
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1935. 102p. 18cm.
- Cakravartī, Śivarām** 1909-
Yakhan tāra kathā balbe
Calcutta, Girindra Siṃha, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 68p. 18cm.
- Cakravartī, Sureścandra** 1879-
Satyapath
Calcutta, Suhṛdrañjan Banerji, As.12 ; 1940. 107p. front. 18cm.
- Candra, Pratāpcandra**
Ājba des
Calcutta, Saurindia Dās, As.8 ; 1945. i, 44p. 18cm.
- Sahartali**
Calcutta, Sajani Dās, Re.1-8 ; 1945. i, 120p. 18cm.
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Basantakumār** 1890-
Cyāriṭi so [Charity show]
Calcutta, Dipālī kāryālay, As.8 ; 1941. 55p. 18cm.
- Mirābāi**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1928. 120p. 18cm.
- Satī**
Calcutta, Dipālī kāryālay, As.4 ; 1936. i, 26p. 18cm.
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Jaladhar** 1896-
Ahimsā
Jessore, Prasād Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1927. iv, 140p. 18cm.
- Āmdhāre ālo**
Jessore, Hindu Library, 1932. ii, 120p. 18cm.
- Asavarṇā**
Jessore, Hindu Library, Re.1 ; 1932. ii, 111p. 18cm.
- Ātmāhuti**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1935. iv, 90p. 18cm.
- Biśvāmītra**
Calcutta, Asim Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1951. iii, 83p.
- Hāus phul [House full]**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1941. ii, 106, 4p. 18cm.
- Kavi Kālidās**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1941. 97p. 18cm.
- Mandir praveś**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1933. ii, 114p. 18cm.
- Nārīdharmā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1938. iv, 114p. 18cm.

- Pi ḍabhiu ḍi [PWD]**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 130p. 18cm.
- Rāmcandra**
Calcutta, Śarat Cakravartī & Sons, 1930. i, 154p. illus. 18cm.
- Rānā rākhi**
Jessore, Hindu Library, Re.1 ; 1930. ii, 123p. 18cm.
- Rather ṭhākur**
Calcutta, Standard Book Co., Re.1 ; 1945. 64p. 18cm.
- Rītimata nāṭak**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 140p. 18cm.
- Śaktir mantra**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1933. ii, 114p. 18cm.
- Satyer sandhān**
Jessore, Malikpur Public Library, Re.1 ; 1928. 121p. 18cm.
- Sirṭhīr sirṭhur**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1839. 122p. 18cm.
- Thāmāo raktapāt**
Calcutta, Calī nāṭak novel agency, Rs.2 ; 1947. 98p. 18cm.
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876-1938**
- Bijayā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. i, 152p. 18cm.
Dramatized version of the author's novel *Dattā*
- Birājbau**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. 143p. 18cm.
Dramatized version of the author's novel of the same name
- Ramā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. 124p. 18cm.
Dramatized version of the author's novel *Pallisaṁāḍ*
- Soḍāśī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1920. 148p. 18cm.
Dramatized version of the author's novel *Denāpāṇā*
- Caudhuri, Yogescandra 1887-1948**
- Bāṅglār meye**
Calcutta, Śrīmānī & Sons, 1934. 185p. 18cm.
- Digvijayī**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. 159p. 18cm.
- Mahāmāyār car**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-4 ; 1940. iv, 134p. 18cm.
- Mahānīśā**
Calcutta, R. N. Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1933. v, 163p. illus. 18cm.
Dramatized version Anurūpā Devī's novel of the same name
- Mākaḍsār jāl**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, 1939. 190p. 18cm.
- Nandarāṇīr saṁsār**
Calcutta, Hirendra Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 155p. 18cm.
- Pariṇītā**
Calcutta, Ajit Śrīmānī, Re.1 ; 1940. 96p. 18cm.
Dramatized version of Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's novelette of the same name
- Pather sāthī**
Calcutta, Ajit Śrīmānī, Re.1-4 ; 1935. 177p. 18cm.
- Pativrata**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 169p. 18cm.
- Sitā**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-4 ; 1924. 147p. 18cm.
- Srī Śrī Bṛnupriyā**
Sures Sāṅkhyavedantatīrtha, Re.1-4 ; 1931. ii, 154p. 18cm.
- Dās, Dīnēśraṅjan**
- Utaṅka**
Calcutta, Kallol Publishing, As.8 ; 1921. ii, 180p. 18cm.
Mythological play
- Dās, Matilal 1900-**
- Navyā o Savita**
Calcutta, Śiv sāhitya, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 164p. 18cm.
- Dāśgupta, Ajay**
- Palāśir pare**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1946. iv, 96p. 18cm.
- Takht-e-tāus**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iii, 98p. 18cm.
- Dāśgupta, Baradāprasanna**
- Baner pākhi**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1933. iv, 96p. 18cm.
- Bhavānī mandir**
Calcutta, Nārāyaṇ upanyās bhāṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1930. 128p. 18cm.
- Dālim**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.8. v, 56p. 18cm.
- Devayānī**
Calcutta, Śacināth Pāl, Re.1 ; 1932. 110p. 18cm.

- Ekalavya**
Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Sengupta, As.12 ; 1931. ii, 79p. 18cm.
- Hāsu**
Calcutta, Satīścandra Mitra, As.8 ; 1928. 68p. 18cm.
- Matir mālā**
Calcutta, Upendra Mitra, As.8 ; 1917. i, 112p. 18cm.
- Misarkumārī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1919. iv, 132p. 18cm.
- Nādirśāh**
Calcutta, Śīsir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1922. iii, 192p. 18cm.
- Nartakī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1927. iv, 96p. 18cm.
- Paraśurām**
Calcutta, Salilkumār Mitra. iv, 124p. 18cm.
- Sabuj sudhā**
Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Sengupta, As.5 ; 1929. i, 36p. 18cm.
- Śrī Durgā**
Calcutta, Śīsir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1926. ii, 118p.
- Subhadrā**
Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Sengupta, Re.1 ; 1929. iv, 96p. 11cm.
- Dāśgupta, Śaśibhūṣaṇ** 1909–
Dinānter āgun
Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. iii, 153p. 18cm.
- Rāj kanyār jhāṁpi**
Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1945. 120p. 18cm.
- Datta, Amarendranāth** 1876–1916
Āśā kuhakini
Calcutta, Satyendra Datta, As.6 ; 1912. v, 71p. 18cm.
Dramatized version of a novel by Yogendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy
- Baṅger aṅgacched**
Calcutta, Friend & Co., As.2 ; 1905. 7p. 18cm.
- Dalitā phaṇinī**
Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1908. iv, 123p. 18cm.
Drama based on a novel by Yogendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy
- Ghughu**
Calcutta, Girīś Maṇḍal, As.4 ; 1905. 34p. 18cm.
- Jivane maraṇe**
Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1911. ii, 108p. 18cm.
Drama based on Ravīndranāth's short story
- Ḍālā**
Kājer khatam
Calcutta, Jñān Basu, As.4 ; 1898. 49p. 18cm.
- Keyā majādār**
Calcutta, Girīś Maṇḍal, As.4 ; 1908. 53p. 18cm.
- Majā**
Calcutta, Satīś Śil, As.6 ; 1900. 74p. 18cm.
- Nirmalā**
Calcutta, Jñanendra Basu, As.12 ; 1898. ii, 138p. 18cm.
- Premar Jeplin**
Calcutta, Kumār Siṁh, As.5 ; 1915. i, 45p. 18cm.
- Śivarātri**
Calcutta, Girīndra Maṇḍal, As.2 ; 1905. 24p. 18cm.
- Śrī Kṛṣṇa**
Calcutta, Satyendra Śil, As.4 ; 1899. 18p. 18cm.
- Śrī Rādhā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Amar Datta, As.4 ; 1904. 36p. 18cm.
First published in 1894
- Datta, Satyendranāth** 1882–1922
Dhūper dhorḥāy
Calcutta, Bāridkānti Basu, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 100p. 18cm.
- De, Durgādās** 1865–1911
Chabi
Calcutta, Fancy Depository, As.6 ; 1896. 79p.
- Law-bābu : The Indian Sancho Panza**
Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.4 ; 1903. iv, 56p. 18cm.
- Dev, Cuṇlāl**
Āsmān
Calcutta, Devendranāth Dās, As.4 ; 1902. 67p. 17.5cm.
- Nasīb**
Calcutta, Pūrṇacandra Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1904. 78p. 17.5cm.
- Tinṭi āpel**
Calcutta, Bihārīlāl Datta, As.4 ; 1908. 36p. 17.5cm.
- Dhar, Bankuvihārī**
Maithilī
Calcutta, Basudhā Agency, As.5 ; 1913. i, 76p. 16cm.
- Yādav kalaṅka**
Calcutta, Gokul Datta, As.12 ; 1897. iv, 120p. 18cm.
- Dvārakānātha Thākura**
Śrī Śrī Govindavallabha nāṭakam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Haridās Dās.
Navadvip, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 200p. 18cm.

Śrī Śrī Govindavallabha nāṭakam (*Contd.*)

A Sanskrit drama in 10 acts composed on the model of Rāmānanda Rāya's *Jagannāthavallabha-nāṭaka*

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Maṇḍāl 1888-1929

Muktār mukti

Calcutta, Priya Dāsgupta, As.12 ; 1922. i, 95p. 18cm.

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Tāraknāth (Nārāyaṇ Gaṅgopādhyāy, *pseud.*)

Rām mohan

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1952. 111p. 18cm.

Ghaṭak, Satiścandra 1885-1932

Agnisikhā

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, As.8 ; 1930. ii, 58p. 18cm.

Hāṭe hārdi

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, As.8 ; 1929. v, 87p.

Nāṭikā guccha

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1 ; 1929. i, 134p. 18cm.

Padadhuli

Calcutta, Bishnu Cakravartī, As.4 ; 1931. i, 28p. 18cm.

Ghoṣ, Girīścandra 1844-1912

Abhimanyu-badh

Calcutta, Hari Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1881. 109p. 18cm.

Abhiśāp

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1901. 60p. 18cm.

Ābu Hosen

Calcutta, Kedār Koṅār, As.6 ; 1893. 68p. 18cm.

Āgamani

Calcutta, Upendra Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1877. 23p. 18cm.

Opera

Ālādin

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1894. 28p. 18cm.

Asok

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1911. 215p. 18cm.

Āsrudhārā

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Rs.1-4 ; 1901. 17p.

Āynā

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1903. 76p.

Balidān

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1905. 200p. 18cm.

Bellik bājār

Calcutta, As.4 ; 1887. 46p. 18cm.

Bhrānti

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1902. 208p. front. 18cm.

Bilvamaṅgal Thākur

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1905. 110p. 18cm.

Biśād

Calcutta, Yatīndranāth Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1889. 114p. 18cm.

Buddhadevarit

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1887. 140p. 18cm.

Based on Edwin Arnold's *The light of Asia*

Chatrapati (Śivājī)

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1907. vi, 235p.

Dakṣayajña

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1937. 4, 139p. 18cm.

First published in 1889

Gṛhalakṣmī

Calcutta, Surendra Ghos, Re.1 ; 1912. 187p. 18cm. Left unfinished by the author

Haragaurī

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1905. 68p. 18cm.

Hārānidhi

Calcutta, Stār Agency, Re.1 ; 1890. 166p. 18cm.

Hirak jubilī

Calcutta, M. L. De, 1897. 72p. 18cm.

Janā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.2-8 ; 1894. 160p. 18cm.

Jharmāri

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1911. 64p.

Kālāpāhād

Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1896. 204p. 18cm.

Karmetibāi

Calcutta, Akṣay Sen, Re.1 ; 1895. 156p. 18cm.

Malinmālā

Calcutta, Bidhumauli Bāgci, 1882. 41p. 18cm.

Maner matan

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1901. 176p. 18cm.

Maṇiharaṇ

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1900. 39p. 18cm.

Māyātaru o Mohini-pratimā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Yogendranāth Basu, As.4 ; 1883. 22, 40p. 18cm.

First published in 1881

Māyāvasān

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy Re.1 ; 1897.
171p. 18cm.

Mīrkāsim

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1906.
240p. 18cm.

Nala-Damayanti

Calcutta, Durgādās De, Re.1-8 ; 1887. 136p.
illus. 18cm.

Nandadulāl

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1900.
66p. 18cm.

Pāñc kane

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1896.
72p. 18cm.

Phañir mañi

Calcutta, Pūrṇa Mukhopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1896.
72p. 18cm.

Praphulla

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy &
Sons, Rs.2-8. 157p. 18cm.
First published in 1889

Rāvaṇ-badh

Calcutta, Hari Mukhopādhyāy, 1881. 93p.
18cm.

Rupa-Sanātan

Calcutta, Nagendia Ghos, Re.1 ; 1888. 108p.
18cm.

Sabhyatār pañḍā

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1894.
50p. 18cm.

Śaṅkarācārya

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1909.
viii, 200p. 18cm.

Śāstī ki śānti

Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1908.
ii, 162p. 18cm.

Śat nām

Calcutta, Amarendra Datta, Re.1 ; 1904. 207p.
18cm.

Sitāharan

Calcutta, Gopāl Rakṣit, 1882. 134p. 18cm.

Tapboal

2nd ed. Calcutta, Avināś Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ;
1913. 186p. 18cm.
First published in 1911

Ghoṣjāyā, Śailabālā 1894-**Moher prāyaścitta**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4 ; 1921. vi, 320p. 18.5cm.

Gīrīndramohini Dāś 1858-1924**Sannyāsinī**

Calcutta, Sureś Samājpati, Re.1 ; 1892. ii,
103p. 20cm.

Gosvāmi, Manomohan**Dharmaviplav**

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1913. ii, 197p.
18cm.

Muralā

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1904. ii, 158p.
16cm.

Prthvirāj

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1905. i, 184p. 18cm.

Saṁsār

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1903. ii, 185p. 18cm.

Gosvāmi, Parimal 1899-**Duṣmanter vicār**

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Re.1-4 ;
1943. 109p. 18cm.

Ghughu

Calcutta, General Printers and Publishers, Rs.2 ;
1944. 156p. 18cm.

Gosvāmi, Rameś**Bidrohi bāṅgālī**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
1940. v, 117p. 18cm.

Kedār Rāy

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.2-8 ; 1936. ii, 172p. 18cm.

Gupta, Devnārāyaṇ**Anupamār prem**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy &
Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 96p. 18.5cm.

Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's story of
the same name

Bindur chele

4th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy &
Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1953. ii, 110p. 18.5cm.

Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's story of
the same name

Niṣkṛti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1952. iii, 88p. 18.5cm.

Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's story of
the same name

Rāmer sumati

5th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy &
Sons, Re.1-8. ii, 94p. 18.5cm.

Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's story of
the same name

Gupta, Jñānendranāth**Maniṣa**

Calcutta, J. N. Gupta, Rs.2 ; 1919. iii, 188p.
18cm.

Gupta, Mahendra 1910-**Abhiyān**

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. vi, 120p.
18cm.

Alakanandā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1942. iv, 93p. 18cm.

Bijaynagar

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. viii, 93p. 18cm.

Cakradhārī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1938. vi, 90p. 18cm.

Devī Caudhurāṇī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. ii, 85p. 18cm.

Based on Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Devī Durgā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2. 122p. 18cm.

Gaṅgāvataran

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1940. ii, ii, 84p. 18cm.

Gayā tīrtha

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1937. viii, 108p. 18cm.

Hāydar Ālī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1948. i, 110p. 18cm.

Kamale kāmīnī

Calcutta, Birendra Gupta, Re.1 ; 1947. vi, 102p. 18cm.

Kaṅkāvatir ghāt

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1941. xiv, 100p. 18cm.

Mahālakṣmī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. i, 76p. 18cm.

Mahārāj Nandakumār

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1943. x, 86p. 18cm.

Māikel

Calcutta, Birendra Gupta, Re.1-4 ; 1942. v, 115p. 18cm.

Based on the life of Michael Madhusūdan Datta

Mṛṇālīnī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. iii, 85p. Based on Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Pāñjāb keśarī Rājait Sīh

2nd ed. Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1944. v, 96p. 18cm.

First published in 1940

Prthvirāj

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. iv, 18p. 18cm.

Rājnartakī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. vii, 70p. 18cm.

Rājsiṃha

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 96p. 18cm.

Based on Baṅkimcandra's novel of the same name

Rāṇī Bhavānī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1942. v, 86p. 18cm.

Rāṇī Durgāvati

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1943. iv, 88p. 18cm.

Rāygaḍ

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1947. v, 93p. 18cm.

Śakuntalā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. vi, 72p. 18cm.

Samrāt Samudragupta

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. v, 96p. 18cm.

Śata varṣa āge

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1940. ii, 110p. 18cm.

Satī Tulsī

Calcutta, Birendra Gupta, Re.1 ; 1940. i, 222p. 18cm.

Sonār baṅglā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1939. ii, 95p. 18cm.

Śrī Durgā

Calcutta, Śrīdurgā Library, Re.1-8 ; 1947. ii, 76p. 18cm.

Sūrya mahal

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. vi, 82p. 18cm.

Svarga hate baḍa

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8. 126p. 18cm.

Tipu Sultān

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1944. viii, 99p. 18cm.

Urvaśī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1. vi, 61p. 18cm.

Uṣā haraṇ

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1941. iii, 104p. 18cm.

Uttarā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2. ii, 128p. 18cm.

Gupta, Satyendrakraṣṇa

Mahāprasthān

Calcutta, Satyendrakiśor Gupta, Re.1 ; 1930. 150p. 18cm.

Hājirā, Manorañjan

Udaygaḍ

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, 1945. iii, 69p. 18cm.

Haldār, Asitkumār 1890–

Bārhār qāk

Allahabad, Indian Press, As.8 ; 1928. v, 71p. 18cm.

Haldār, Sudhānśukumār 1900–

Abhinava

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1 ; 1934. i, 142p. 18cm.

Ekañkikā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 142p. 18cm.

Harṣadeva

Ratnāvalī

Ed. with Bengali and English translations, Sanskrit commentary and annotations by Śrīś-candra Cakravartī. Dacca, the editor, 1902. xxxvi, 350p. (append.) 18cm.

A drama in four acts on the romance of the king Udayana and Ratnāvalī, a princess

Hemalātā Devī 1874–1945

Śrīnivāser bhiṭā

Calcutta, Birendra Śiṃha, As.4 ; 1929. ii, 23p. 18cm.

Jānā, Satyendranāth

Panero āgaṣṭ

Baripada, Kuñjavihārī Jānā, Rs.2 ; 1952. 100p. 18cm.

Ravi-tarpan

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 77p. 18.5cm.

Introductory poem by Hemalātā Devī

Jasimuddīn 1903–

Beder meye

Calcutta, Presidency Library, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 74p. 18cm.

Jñānadānandīnī Devī

Sāt bhāi campā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Priyanāth Dāśgupta, As.6. 52p. plates (col.) 18cm.

Play based on a folk-tale for children

Published anonymously

Tāk ḍumā ḍum ḍum

Calcutta, Priyanāth Dāśgupta, As.6. 21p. illus. 21cm.

For children. Contains 10 full page illustrations

Kar, Yāmini

Bakdhārmik

Calcutta, Nalindra Ghos, Re.1. iv, 84p. 18cm.

Lāhiṭī, Tulsi

Cherḍā tār

Calcutta, Raṅgālay, Rs.2 ; 1950. iii, 49p. 22cm.

Duhkhīr imān

Calcutta, Bimal Basu, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. ix, 102p. 18cm.

Māyer dābi

Calcutta, Nani Gopāl De, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 120p. 18cm.

Pathik

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. iv, 118p. 18cm.

Mahatāb, Bijaycand d. 1941

Śukadev

Calcutta, the author. 20p. illus. plates. 22.5cm.

Printed on one side of leaf only

Maitra, Ravindranāth 1896–1933

Mānmayī gārls skul [Mānmayī girls' school]

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 74p. 18cm.

First published in 1932

Majumdār, Bijayratna 1894–1955

Ākāśmallikā

Calcutta, Susānta Majumdār, As.6 ; 1939. i, 56p. 18cm.

Majumdār, Prabodhkumār 1899–

Janmatithi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1935. iii, 111p. 18cm.

Śubhayātrā

Calcutta, Rañjan prakāśālay, As.8 ; 1933. iii, 74p. 18cm.

Mallik, Kumudrañjan 1883–

Dvārāvātī

Calcutta, Wellington Library, As.8 ; 1920. 42p. 18cm.

Maṇik Bakhsh, M.

Pāthān pratiṣṭhā

Calcutta, Alam Bakhsh, Re.1-4 ; 1931. v, 7, 180p. 18cm.

Mitra, Atulkṛṣṇa 1857–1912

Apsar kānan

Calcutta, Prāṅkṛṣṇa Dās, As.8 ; 1880. ii, 39p. 18cm.

Āyeṣā

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1909. i, 105p. 18cm.

Bāppārāo

Calcutta, Friends & Co., As.8 ; 1905. i, 148p. 18cm.

Buḍo bārhdar

Calcutta, Nimāicārḥd Basu, 1893. i, 31p. 18cm.

Dambāj

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1909. ii, 67p. 18cm.

Dharmavir Mahammad

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1885. i, 95p. 18cm.

Gopigoṣṭha

Calcutta, Pyārīlāl Biśvās, 1889. i, 56p. 16cm.

Hindā-Hāphej

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1908. i, 103p. 18cm.

Luliyā

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1907. i, 128p. 18cm.

Mā

Calcutta, Nimāi Basu, 1894. i, 160p. 18cm.

Nandabidāy

Calcutta, Pyārīlāl Biśvās, As.8 ; 1888 ii, 59p. 18cm.

Pāṣāne prem

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1910. i, 125p. 18cm.

Piśācinī

Calcutta, Haridās Caudhuri, Re.1-2 ; 1878. ii, 142p. 20cm.

Raṅgrāj

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.4 ; 1909. i, 51p. 18cm.

Śirīpharhād

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1906. i, 124p. 18cm.

Thike bhu

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.4 ; 1910. i, 42p. 18cm.

Mitra, Kālicaran

Kāpṭenbābu

Calcutta, Yogendranāth Ghos, As.4 ; 1889. ii, 40p. 18cm.

Sai

Calcutta, Shaha & Friends, As.4 ; 1897. ii, 44p. 18cm.

Mitra, Prabhāmayi

Deul

Calcutta, Surendranāth Mitra, Re.1 ; 1938 ii, 146[1]p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Aparescandra 1875-1934

Āhuti

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1914. 98p. 18cm.

Apsarā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.6 ; 1922. 36p. 18cm.

Ayodhyār begam

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 175p. 18cm.

Bandinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1924. 94p. 18cm.

Bāsavdattā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1920. 169p. 18cm.

Bhadrā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1923. 176p. 18cm.

Bidrohini

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1932. 128p. 18cm.

Caṇḍidās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1926. iii, 124p. 18cm.

Chinna hār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1920. 207p. 18cm.

Dumukho sāp

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1919. i, 91p. 18cm.

Irāner rānī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. iii, 100p. 18cm.

Kaṁārjun

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. 177p. 18cm.

Mā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1933. ii, 2,167p. 18cm.

Mager muluk

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1927. iii, 68p. 18cm.

Mantrasākti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 174p. 18cm.

Mukti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ; 1931. iii, 47p. 18cm.

Phullarā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. iv, 146p. 18cm.

Pośyaputra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1932. 169p. 18cm.

Puṣpāditya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1927. i, 104p. 18cm.

Rākhibandhan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1920. 116p. 18cm.

Rāmānuj

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1916. ii, 204p. 18cm.

Śakuntalā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1930. 160p. 18cm.

Śrī Gaurāṅga

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1931. 179p. 18cm.

Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1926. 238p. 18cm.

Śrī Rāmcandra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 204p. 18cm.

Śubhadṛṣṭi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1915. 152p. 18cm.

Sudāmā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1922. i, 75p. 18cm.

Urvaśī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1919. 114p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Asamañja 1882-**Jagadīśer digdāri**

Calcutta, Ajit Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1933. 64p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Balāicāṇḍ (Banaphul, pseud.) 1899-**Bandhan mocan**

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1948. 104p. 18cm.

Bidyāsāgar

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1952. 172p. 18cm.

First published in 1941

Daśbhāṇ

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1944. 192p. 18cm.

Kāñci

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Re.1 ; 1945. 62p. 18cm.

Madhyavitta

Calcutta, D. M. Library, As.12. 81p. 18cm.

Mantramugdha

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1938. 185p. 18cm.

Rūpāntar

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2 ; 1938. 18cm.

Sinemār galpa

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 102p. 18cm.

Śrī Madhusūdan

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1952. 179p. 18cm.

First published in 1939

Svapnasambhav

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1946. 115p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Bibhūtibhūṣaṇ 1896-**Biśes rajani**

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, 1944. 134p. 22cm.

Gaṇsār biye

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 73p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Harisādhana 1862-1938**Ākbarer svapna**

Calcutta, Baṅkuvihārī Dhar, 1912. iv, 132p. 18cm.

Auraṅgjeḥ

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1904. iii, 208p. 16cm.

Baṅgavikram

Calcutta, B. L. Datta, Re.1 ; 1906. 88p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Hirendranārāyaṇ 1906-**Aṅgana**

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. 112p. 18cm.

Palāśi

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 99p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Saurindramohan 1884-**Dariyā**

Calcutta, Bibhūti Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1912. 86p. 18cm.

Daścakra

Calcutta, Harendra Caudhurī, As.6 ; 1909. iv, 58p. 18cm.

Graher pher

Calcutta, Narendra Caudhurī, As.4 ; 1911. iv, 47p. 18cm.

Hārāṇo ratan

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, As.5 ; 1929. i, 52p. 18cm.

Hāter pārñc

Calcutta, the author, As.5 ; 1915. 63p. 18cm.

Lākh ṭākā

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1926. ii, 125p. 18cm.

Pañcaśar

Calcutta, Saumyendra Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1920. ii, 53p. 18cm.

Rumelā

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1907. ii, 115p. 18cm.

Śeṣbes

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, As.5 ; 1917. 43p. 18cm.

Yatkiñcit

Calcutta, Batukdev Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1908 . ii, 96p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Sudhirañjan 1919-

Adhināyak

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1941. 64p. 18cm.

Musharraf Hosen, Mir 1848-1912

Basantakumārī nāṭak

2nd ed. Calcutta, Ainaddin Bisvās, As.8 ; 1887. ii, 149p. 20cm.

First published in 1873

Behulā gitābhinay

1889. 138p. 18cm.

Jamidār dārpaṇ

Calcutta, 1873. 72p.

Nazrul Islām, Kāzī 1899-

Āleyā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1932. iii, 72p. 18cm.

Jhilimili

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1930. 81p. 18cm.

Two short plays

Rāhā, Sudhindra 1896-

Babhruvāhan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1936. vi, 131p. 18cm.

Bikramāditya

Calcutta, Caṇḍi Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1950. v, 136p. 18cm.

Bīryasūlkā

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1935. iv, 104p. 18cm.

Biṣṇumāyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1938. ii, 115p. 18cm.

First published in 1938

Golkunḍā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1949. i, 108p. 18cm.

Jananī janmabhūmiśca

Konnagar, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1939 152p. 18cm.

Kalañka bhañjan

Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.6 ; 1948. ii, 62p. 18cm.

Kāliya daman

Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.6 ; 1948. i, 64p. 18cm.

Kṛṣṇakālī

Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.6 ; 1948. 56p. 18cm.

Mahārāṣṭra

Khulna, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1924. ii, 207p. 18cm.

Mānasi

Khulna, Devendra Rāhā, 1930. ii, 46p. 18cm.

Mārāthā Mogal

Calcutta, Nṛtyalāl Śīl's Library, Re.1 ; 1934. 144p. 18cm.

Mātrpūjā

Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.12 ; 1946. i, 74p. 18cm.

Milanpratiksā

Calcutta, Amūlya Bandyopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 164p. 18cm.

Mogal masnad

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1937. 135p. 18cm.

Rāirājā

Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.6 ; 1948. 62p. 18cm.

Raṇadāprasād

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1940. iii, 170p. 18cm.

Samudragupta

Calcutta, Indian Book Stores, Re.1-4 ; 1929. vi, 214p. 18cm.

Sarvahārā

Calcutta, Satyanārāyaṇ Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4 ; 1936. iii, 146p. 18cm.

Śivārjun

Konnagar, the author, Re.1 ; 1935. 112p. 18cm.

Subhalmilan

Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.6 ; 1948. 64p. 18cm.

Rakṣit, Hārāncandra

Jaḍabharat

Calcutta, Barendranāth Ghosh, Re.1 ; 1916. 153p. 18.5cm.

Rāy, Bāpī 1919-

Uṣā Aniruddha o hṛdayer mṛtyu

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Re.1-8. 18cm.

Rāy, Dilīpkumār 1897-

Āpad o jalātañka

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. xxx, 210p. 18cm.

Bhikhāriṇī rājkanyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 164p. 18cm.

Śādā kālo

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 174p. 18cm.

Rāy, Dvijendralāl 1863-1931

Ānanda bidāy

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1912. 64p. 18cm.

Baṅganārī

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1916. ix, 141p. 18cm.

Bhīṣma

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1914. ii, 236p. 18cm.

Biraha

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1897. 109p. 18cm.

Candragupta

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. 167p. 18cm.
First published in 1911

Durgādās

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1906. 194p. 18cm.

Ekghare

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1887. 35p. 18cm.

Mebād patan

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1908. 171p. 18cm.

Nurjāhān

7th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. iii, 163p. front. 18cm.
First published in 1908

Parapāre

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. 182p. 18cm.
First published in 1912

Pāṣāṇī

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1900. 122p. 18cm.

Rāṇā Pratāpsimha

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1905. 162p. 18cm.

Punarjanma

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.10 ; 1911. 37p. 18cm.

Śājāhān

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1909. 161p. 18cm.

Samāj bibhrāṭ o Kalki avatār

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1925. 103p. 18cm.
First published in 1895

Simhal-vijay

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1915. 236p. 18cm.

Sitā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1908. 128p. 18cm.

Sorāb Rustam

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1908. 92p. 18cm.

Tārābāi

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1903. ii, 156p. 18cm.

Tryahasparśa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1900. 96p. 18cm.

Rāy, Hemendrakumār 1888-**Dhruvatārā**

Calcutta, the author. 140p. 18cm.
Based on a novel of the same name by Yatīndramohan Sīpha

Premar premārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.6 ; 1920. 72p. 18cm.

Rāy, Kāmini 1864-1933**Ambā**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Nirmalendu Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1929. vi, ii, 104p. viii, 104p.
First published in 1915

Sitimā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, As.7 ; 1916. i, 62p. 18.5cm.

Rāy, Manmatha 1899-**Aśok**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1933. viii, 127p. 18cm.

Bidyutparnā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1937. iv, 81p. 18cm.

Cārṇṣadāgar

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1927. ii, 154p. 18cm.

Devāsūr

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1928. viii, 112p. 18cm.

Ekāṅkikā

Calcutta, Akhil Niogī, Re.1-4 ; 1931. v, 186p. 18cm.

Jivaṅtāi nāṭak

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1952. ii, 107p. 18cm.

Kājalrekṣā

Calcutta, Nirmal Guhavamā, As.4 ; 1935. 38p. 18cm.

Kārāgār

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. 167p. 18cm.
First published in 1923

Khanā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. iii, 121p. 18cm.

Kṛṣṇa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1950. 126p. 18cm.

Mahābhārata

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. 18cm.

Mahuyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1939. iii, 134p. 18cm.

Mīrkāśim

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 93p. 18cm.

Muktir dāk

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.6 ; 1924. i, 54p. 18cm.

Rājnaṭi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1938. v, 59p. 18cm.

Rūp kathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1938. iii, 88p. 18cm.

Samāj vīr

Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1-12 ; 1925. 198p. 18cm.

Satī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1937. ii, 114p. 18cm.

Sāvitṛī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1931. iv, 104p. 18cm.

Śrīvatsa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1929. ix, 140p. 18cm.

Urvaśī niruddheś

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1953. vi, 92, 122, 213p. 18cm.

Together with *Kārūgār*, *Muktir dāk* & *Mahuyā*

Rāy, Manomohan

Rejyā

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1 ; 1913. i, 162p. 18cm.

Rāy, Matilāl 1882-

Chandīdās

Candannagar, Pravartak Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1924. xiv, 250p. 18cm.

Iṣṭa

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.10 ; 1935. 116p. 20cm.

Pativrata

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1926. 117p. 18cm.

Satīhārā

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1. 93p. 18cm.

Udbodhan

Candannagar, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1919. iii, 132p. 16cm.

Rāy, Sukharāñjan

Māyācitra

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8 ; 1911. i, 73p. 18cm.

Rāy, Suśil 1915-

Mānmayī gārls kalej [Mānmayī girls' college]

Calcutta, Manindra Basu, As.8 ; 1935. i, 67p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhuri, Pramathanāth 1872-1949

Ākkel selāmi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1916. i, 58p. 18cm.

Bhāgyacakra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1913. xi, 196p. 18cm.

Citoḍoddhār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1917. iii, 147p. 18cm.

Dillī adhikār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1924. xi, 123p. 18cm.

Hāmīr

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1915. v, 171p. 18cm.

Jay parājay

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1918. 119p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhuri, Sarojkumār 1902-

Hāldār sāheb

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. v, 101p. 18cm.

Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 1907-

Mallikā

Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs.2 ; 1946. 125p. 18cm.

Sarvādhikāri, Munindraprasād.

Gārhaṣṭhya sannyās

Calcutta, Graduate Friends, As.5 ; 1906. v, 33p. 18cm.

Savitārādhana

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1917. iv, 134p. 18cm.

Sen, Gautam

Dāktār [Doctor]

Calcutta, Publishing Syndicate, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 103p. 18cm.

Rāmcandrer narakdarśan

Calcutta, Bimalārāñjan prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1945. ii, 86p. 18cm.

- Sen, Raṇajit** •
Savyasācī
 Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, 1945. 96p. 18cm.
- Sen, Śaśāṅkamohan** 1872-1929
Śāvitri
 Chattagram, Mahendra Sen, Re.1-4 ; 1904. vi, 228p. 18cm.
- Sen, Utpalendu**
Pārthasārathi
 Calcutta, ŚrīguruL library, Rs.2. iii, 114p. 18cm.
- Sindhugaurav**
 Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1951. v, 120p. 18cm.
- Sengupta, Acintyakumār** 1903-
Natun tārā
 Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 206p. 18cm.
- Sengupta, Nareścandra** 1882-
Ānandamandir
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1923. 139p. 18cm.
- Nārāyaṇī**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1929. iii, 114p. 18cm.
- Rṣir meye**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1926. 146p. 18cm.
- Thaker melā**
 Calcutta, Śiśir Publishing House, As.8 ; 1925. ii, 68p. 18cm.
- Sengupta, Śacindranāth** 1892-
Ābul Hāsān
 Calcutta, Nanī Śil, Re.1-8 ; 1936. iv, 186p. 18cm.
- Bāṅglār pratāp**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1947. ii, 123p. 18cm.
- Bhāratvarṣa**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 163p. 18cm.
- Daśer dāvi** •
 Chandannagar, Rāmeśvar Co., Re.1 ; 1934. iv, 134p. 18cm.
- Devdās**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1953. vi, 104p. 18cm.
 Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's novel of the same name
- Dhātrī Pūnnā**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 107p. 18cm.
- Ei svādhīnatā**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1949. 121p. 18cm.
- Gairik patākā**
 Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 135p. 18cm.
- Hara-Pārvaṭī**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 132p. 18cm.
- Jananī**
 Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1933. ii, 200p. 18cm.
- Jhaḍer rāte**
 Calcutta, Akhil Niyogī, Re.1-4 ; 1931. ii, 156p. 18cm.
- Kālo ṭākā**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. i, 79p. 18cm.
- Māṭir māyā**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 142p. 18cm.
- Nārsiṅ hom [Nursing home]**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1933. vi, 166p. 18cm.
- Pather dāvi**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1953. vi, 129p. 18.5cm.
 Based on Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's novel of the same name
- Pralay**
 Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1937. ii, 98p. 18cm.
- Raktakamal**
 Calcutta, Ārya sāhitya bhavan, Re.1 ; 1929. 99p. 18cm.
- Rāṣṭraviplav**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 117p. 18cm.
- Saṅgrām o śānti**
 Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1940. 141p. 18cm.
- Satī tirtha**
 Calcutta, Niyogī niketan, Re.1-4 ; 1932. 195p. 18cm.
- Simhāsan**
 Calcutta, Subodh Sur, As.12 ; 1946. i, 35p. illus. 18cm.
- Sirājaddaulā**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1938. 116p. 18cm.
- Supriyār kīrti**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 147p. 18cm.
- Svāmī strī**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1937. 131p. 18cm.

Taṭinīr bicār

Calcutta, D. M. Library, As.8 ; 1939. 181p. 18cm.

Siṃha, Āśālatā 1911-

Surer utsa

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1951. 154p. 18cm.

Som, Nagendranāth 1870-1939

Cūḍānta

Calcutta, Biṣṇu Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1934. i, 115p. 18cm.

Sannyāsī

Calcutta, Biṣṇu Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1935. i, 111p. 18cm.

Taruṣaṅgha

Calcutta, Biṣṇu Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1934. i, 103p. 18cm.

Svarṇakumārī Devī 1855-1932

Basanta-utsav

Calcutta, Kālīdās Cakravartī, 1879. 40p. 18cm.

Bivāha-utsav

Calcutta, Satīścandra Mukhopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1892. 23p. 17cm.

Dev kautuk

Calcutta, Satīścandra Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1906. 96p. 18cm.

Divya kamal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1930. 163p. 18cm.

Kane badal

Calcutta, Haripada Cakravartī, 1906. 58p. 18cm.
A social farce

Kautuk nāṭya

Calcutta, Nārāyaṇcandra Ghos, Re.1-8 ; 1901. 81p. 18cm.

Niveditā

Calcutta, Avināścandra Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1917. 60p. 18cm.

Pākcakra

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.12 ; 1911. 70p. 18cm.

Yugānta kāvya nāṭya

Calcutta, Avināścandra Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1918. 36p. 18cm.

Ṭhākur, Jyotirindranāth 1849-1925

Alīkbābu

Calcutta, Devendranāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.8 ; 1900. i, 94p. 18cm.

Eman karma ār karbanā renamed

Āśrmatī nāṭak

3rd ed. Calcutta, Kālīkiṅkar Cakravartī, Re.1-8 ; 1887. ii, 204p. 21.5cm.

Historical drama

First published in 1879

Basantalīlā

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., 1900. 32p. 17.5cm.

Dhyān bhaṅga

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., As.6 ; 1900. 48p. 16cm.

Eman karma ār karbanā

Calcutta, Kālīkiṅkar Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1877. 116p. 17cm.

Later renamed *Alīkbābu*

Hite biparīt

Calcutta, Kālīkiṅkar Cakravartī, 1896. 30p. 18cm.

Kiñcit jalayog

Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1872. 86p. 17cm.

Mānmayī

Calcutta, Kālīkiṅkar Cakravartī, 1880. 12p. 16cm.

Punarvasanta

Calcutta, Kālīkiṅkar Cakravartī, 1899. 30p. 17.5cm.

Puruvikram nāṭak

3rd ed. Devendranāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4 ; 1900. 115p. 21.5cm.

Historical drama

First published in 1874

Sarojinī

5th ed. Calcutta, Kālīdās Cakravartī, Re.1-4 ; 1890. 240p. 21.5cm.

Historical drama

First published in 1875

Svapnamayī nāṭak

Calcutta, Kālīdās Cakravartī, Re.1-8 ; 1882. 189p. 21.5cm.

Historical drama

Ṭhākur, Ravindranāth 1861-1941

Acalāyatan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 114p. 18cm.

One of the songs translated in *Gitanjali* and another in *Fruit gathering*

First published in 1912

Arūpratan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.6 ; 1935. iv, 70p. 18cm.

Stage version of *Rājā*

First published in 1920

Baikunṭher khātā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1952. 70p. 18cm.

First published in 1897

Bālmiki pratibhā

Calcutta, Kālīdās Cakravartī, As.4 ; 1881. 13p. 18cm.

Musical play

Bārṃsārī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. 120p. 18cm.
First published in 1933

Basanta

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1947. ii, 78 (4)p. 23. 5cm.
A musical play
First published in 1923

Bisarjan

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. xii, 108p. 22cm.
English translation in *Sacrifice and other plays*
First published in 1890

Caṇḍālikā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As. 12 ; 1949. 47p. 18cm.
The story of the play is based on the Buddhist story of Śārdulakarṇa as given in Sanskrit Buddhist literature from Nepal.
First published in 1933

Cirakumār sabhā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 214p. 18cm.
The stage version of *Prajāpatir nirbandha*
First published in 1926

Citrāṅgadā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.14 ; 1949. 41p. 18cm.
English translation : *Citrā*
First published in 1892

Dākghar

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1951. iv, 67p. 18cm.
English translation : *The post office*
First published in 1912

Goḍāy galad

Calcutta, Debendra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1892. 136p. 17.5cm. *

Gṛhapraveś

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 120p. 23cm.
A play based on the author's short story *Śeṣer rātri*
First published in 1925

Guru

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1924. iv, 52p. 18.5cm.
Abridged version of *Acalāyatan*
First published in 1918

Kāler yātrā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1949. viii, 48p. 18cm.
Two short plays
First published in 1932

Kālmrgayā

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, 1882. 38p. 13cm.
Musical play

Mālinī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1946. 79p. 18cm.
English translation in *Sacrifice and other plays*
First published in *Kāvya-granthāvalī* (1896) and as separate book in 1912

Māyār khelā

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1888. 64p. 22cm.

Three of the songs translated in *The gardener*
Musical play

Muktadhārā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 84p. 23cm.
First published in 1922

Muktir upāy

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1948. 80p. 18cm.

Based on a short story of the same name

Mukut

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1952. 71p. 23cm.
Juvenile play based on a short story of the same name
First published in 1908

Nalinī

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.4 ; 1884. 35p. 17.5cm.

Naṭir pūjā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 86,2p. 18cm.
Musical play
First published in 1926

Navin

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.4 ; 1931. 28p. 18cm.

Lyrical drama

Nṛtyanāṭya Caṇḍālikā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs. 3-8 ; 1950. ii, 118p. 25cm. (Svaravitān series, 18)
Dance play (with notations)
First published in 1938

Nṛtyanāṭya Citrāṅgadā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1936. x, 116p. 25cm.
Dance play (with notations)

Nṛtyanāṭya Śyāmā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 92p. 25cm. (Svaravitān series, 19)
Dance play
First published in 1939

Thākur, Ravindranāth (Contd.)

Paritrān

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.12 ; 1929. ii, 141p. 18cm.

Revised version of the play *Prāyaścitta*

Phālgunī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1947. 112p. 18cm.

English translation : *The cycle of spring*

First published in 1916

Prahasan

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1938. 99, 41p. 18cm. (Gadya granthāvalī, 9)

Contains the two farcical plays *Goḍāy galad* and *Vaikuṇṭher khātā*

First published in 1908

Prakṛtir pratiśodh

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.4 ; 1928. ii, 56p.

Play in verse. English translation in *Sacrifice and other plays*

First published in 1884

Prāyaścitta

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 116p. 18cm.

Historical play based on the author's novel *Bauṭhākurañir hāṭ*

First published in 1909

Rājā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 136p. 18cm.

English translation : *The king of the dark chamber*

First published in 1910

Rājā o rāñī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1952. viii, 100, 20p. 18cm.

English translation in *Sacrifice and other plays*

First published in 1889

Raktakarabī

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. 2, 111p. front., illus. 23cm.

First published as a supplement to the Āśvin issue of the monthly 'Pravasi'. Illustrations by Gaganendranāth Tagore. English translation :

Red oleanders

First published in 1924

Rṇāśodh

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1921. 96p. 18cm.

Stage version of *Sāradotsav*

Rtu raṅga

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1927. 44p. 18cm.

Rtu utsav

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1926. 216p. 20.5cm.

Collection of the following season plays: *Śeṣ barṣaṇ*, *Sāradotsav*, *Vasanta*, *Sundar* and *Phālgunī*

Śāpmocan

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1931. 27p. 18cm.

Dramatic lyric

Śāradotsav

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 103p. 18cm.

Lyric drama. One song translated in *The gardener*

First published in 1908

Śeṣ rakṣā

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 108p. 18cm.

Revised and abridged edition of the author's farcical play *Goḍāy galad*

First published in 1928

Śodhbodh

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 76p. 18cm.

Play based on the author's short story *Karmaphal*

First published in 1926

Śrāvaṅgāthā

Calcutta, Kiśorī Sāmrā, As.8 ; 1934. 22p. 25cm.

Musical play

Tapatī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 153p. 18cm.

Altered version of the author's *Rājā o rāñī*, (with notations)

First published in 1929

Tāṣer deś

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. iv, 94, 2p. 25cm.

Based on the author's short story *Ekṣi āṣāḍhe galpa* (with notations)

First published in 1933

Thākur, Subho 1912-

Māyāmṛga

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.4 ; 1949 v, 84p. illus. 18cm.

Viśākhadatta

Mudrā-rākṣasa

Ed. with Bengali and English translations, a Sanskrit commentary and annotations in English and Sanskrit by Śrīscandra Cakravartī. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.3-4 ; 1908. 508, xp. (appendices) 19cm.

Mudrā-rākṣasa (Contd.)

Drama in 7 acts on the establishment of the Maurya dynasty in Magadha by Candragupta with the help of his minister Cāṇakya by overthrowing the Nandas and their minister Rākṣasa, who was finally won over by Cāṇakya for Candragupta.

(d) FICTION

Abdul Wadud, Kāzī 1894—

Mir-parivār

Calcutta, Nūr Library, Re.1-4 ; 1917. 179p. 18cm.
Short stories

Nadi-vakṣe

Calcutta, Muslim Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 223p. 18cm.

Taruṇ

Calcutta, Nūr Library, Re.1 ; 1949. 58p. 18cm.
Short stories and a playlet

Ādhubik bāṅglā gaṇpa

Calcutta, Pragati sāhitya bhavan, 1939. xviii, 338p. 22cm.

Anthology of stories

Anurupā Devī 1882-1958

Bāgdattā

Cinsurah, Kumārdev Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1914. 459p. 18cm.

Bivartan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1933. i, 271p. 18cm.

Cakra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1922. 170p. 25cm.

Citrādīp

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1915. 192p. 18cm.

Stories

Gariber meyc

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8 ; 1925. 454p. 18cm.

Hārāno khātā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1953. 197p. 18cm.

First published in 1923

Himādri

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. 171p. 18cm.

Joyār bhāṛṭā

Calcutta, Bhūdev Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 164p. 18cm.

Jyotihārā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1919. ii, 350p. 18cm.

First published in 1915

Mā

New ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.5 ; 1948. 229p. 18cm.

First published in 1920

Madhumalli

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1917. 180p. 18cm.

Mahānīśā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1919. 388p. 18cm.

Mantraśakti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8 ; 1915. 301p. 18cm.

Pathahārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1922. 322p. 18cm.

Pather sāthī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 218p. 18cm.

Poṣya-putra

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8 ; 1914. 380p. 18cm.

First published in 1912

Prāṇer paraś

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1927. 240p. 18cm.

Rāmgad

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1918. 33p. 18cm.

Rāṅga śārnkhā

Calcutta, Rāy M. C. Saikār Bāhādur & Sons, As.15 ; 1916. 155p. 18cm.

Śarvānī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. i, 201p. 18cm.

Sonār khani

Calcutta, Kamalīnī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922. 142p. 18cm.

Stri

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.3 ; 1952. 248p.

Trivenī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1928. vi, 531p. 18cm.

Ulkā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1916. 185p. 18cm.

Uttarāyaṇ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. 306p. 18cm.

Āśālātā Devī

Andhakārer antarete

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kṣitiscandra Majumdār, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 135p. 18cm.

First published in 1925

- Bāṅglār meye**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1939. i, 128p. 18cm.
- Biraber antarāle**
Calcutta, Kātyāyāni Book Stall, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 132p. 18cm.
- Chandapatan**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1945. 122p. 18cm.
- Dīpālī**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1932. 128p. 18cm.
- Duranta yauvan**
Calcutta, Nanigopāl Simharāy, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 137p. 18cm.
- He bandhu bidāy**
Calcutta, Nāth Brothers, Re.1 ; 1934. 111p. 18cm.
- Janatā**
Calcutta, Yogendra Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1928. 148p. 18cm.
- Jivaner yātrāpathe**
Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1 ; 1930. 137p. 18cm.
- Kalaṅker phul**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1935. 124p. 18cm.
- Kāler kapol tale**
Calcutta, Ardhendū Majumdār, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. 137p. 18cm.
- Kāñcandighir meye**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 192p. 18cm.
- Man niye khelā**
Calcutta, Kātyāyāni Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 128p. 18cm.
- Mānāsī**
Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 166p. 18cm.
- Naṣṭatārā**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1939. 126p. 18cm.
- Nūtan pather yātrī**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 156p. 18cm.
- Palātākā**
Calcutta, Yogendra Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 136p. 18cm.
- Pāoyār vedanā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 145p. 18cm.
- Path o prāsād**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 143p. 18cm.
- Punaśca**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 128p. 18cm.
- Sāthī**
Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 121p. 18cm.
- Yauvaner sindhutaṭe**
Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1937. 170p. 18cm.
- Ye dheu bhāñiyā geche**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 140p. 18cm.
- Āśāpūrṇā Devī** 1908-
Agniparikṣā
Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 200p. 18cm.
- Anirvān**
Calcutta, Sañcayan Publishing, Rs.2 ; 1945. 146p. 18cm.
- Balbār mata nay**
Shillong, Kalyān Purkāyastha, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 103p. illus. 18cm.
- Stories**
- Balaygrās**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.4 ; 1949. 215p. 22cm.
- Hāph-haliḍe [Half-holiday]**
Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., As.12 ; 1941. 130p. illus. 18cm.
- Jal ār āgun**
Calcutta, Kṣitīś Dāśgupta, Rs.2-4 ; 1939. i, 288p. 18cm.
- Mittirbāḍī**
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 284p. 18cm.
- Prem o prayojan**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. 130p. 18cm.
First published in 1944
- Sāgar śukāye yāy**
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. 251p. illus. 18cm.
- Short stories**
- Yogvinyog**
Calcutta, Book Club, Rs.2 ; 1953. 122p. 18cm.
- Ātārthī, Premāṅkur** 1890-
Acal pather yātrī
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1923. 257p. 18cm.
- Ānārkalī**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, As.12 ; 1925. 66p. 18cm.
- Bājīkar**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1922. 148p. 18cm.

- Bicitralok**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 167p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Cāṣār meye**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1924. 139p. 18cm.
- Dui rātrī**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1927. 103p. 18cm.
- Jhaḍer pākhi**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1923. 240p. 18cm.
- Kalpanā devī**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1940. 110p. 18cm.
First published in 1931
- Mahāsthavir jātak**
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.10 ; 1944-47. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Prabhātsaṅgit**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1949. 108p. 18cm.
Short stories (autobiographical)
- Pravāsi**
Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhuri & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1928. 187p. 18cm.
- Bāgci, Jñānendranārāyaṇ**
Bagher bācchā
Calcutta, Bijaykumār Maṭṭa, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 370p. 16.5cm.
Medical fiction
- Bāgci, Yatindramohan** 1878-1948
Pather sāthī
Calcutta, Śiśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1923. i. 268p. 18cm.
- Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa**
Kādambarī
Ed. with Sanskrit commentary and Bengali translation by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya, Siddhānta-vagiśa. Nakipur (Kṛhulna), Haricarṇa Catuṣ-pāthī, Rs.5 ; 1916. xiv, 858p. 24cm.
'Purvabhāga' of *Kādambarī*, the famous Sanskrit romance
- Bande Āli Miṃyā** 1907-
Astacal
Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1933. 58p. 22cm.
- Ghūrṇi hāoyā**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1930. 134p. 18cm.
- Jāgrata yauvan**
Calcutta, Itikathā Book Depot, Rs.4 ; 1949. i, 234p. 18cm.
- Bandyopādhyāy, Bibhūtibhūṣaṇ** 1899-1950
Ācārya Kṛpālani kaloni
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. 114p. 18cm.
Stories
Ādarśa Hindu hoṭel
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.4 ; 1940. 272p. 18cm.
- Anuvartan**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. 299p. 18cm.
- Aparājita**
New ed. Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.6 ; 1948. 408p. 18cm.
First published in 1931
- Āraṇyak**
New ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. 333p. 18cm.
First published in 1938
- Asādhāraṇ**
Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3 ; 1946. 181p. 18cm.
Stories
- Athai jal**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 253p. 18cm.
- Benigir phulbāḍi**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1941. 189p. 18cm.
Stories
- Bidhu māṣṭār**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 208p. 18cm.
Stories
- Bipiner saṁsār**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 349p. 18cm.
- Dampati**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.3 ; 1952. 206p. 18cm.
- Devyān**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4 ; 1944. 237p. 20cm.
- Dīṣṭipradīp**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.5 ; 1949. 316p. 20cm.
First published in 1935
- Dui bāḍi**
Calcutta, Bāṇi bhavan, Re.1 ; 1941. 186p. 18cm.
- Grhahārā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1920. ii, 144p. 16cm.
- He aranya kathā kao**
Calcutta, Ārati Agency, Rs.3 ; 1948. 253p. 18cm.

- Hirā māṇik jvale**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1946. 159p. 18cm.
- Ichāmāṭī**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghosh, Rs.6 ; 1949. 424p. 18cm.
- Janma o mr̥tyu**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1937. 188p. 18cm.
Stories
- Jyotirīṅgaṇ**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghosh, Rs.3 ; 1948. 139p. 18cm.
- Kedār ājā**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.4-8. 363p. 18cm.
- Kinnardal**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1938. 205p. 18cm.
Stories
- Kṣaṇabhaṅgur**
Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs 2-4 ; 1945. 131p. 18cm.
Stories
- Kuśal pāhāḍī**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghosh, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. iii, 284p. 18cm.
Stories
- Maurip̥hul**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re 1-12 ; 1932. 175p. 18cm.
Stories
- Meghmālār**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 201p. 18cm.
First published in 1931
- Mukhos o mukhaśrī**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghosh, Rs 3 ; 1947. 175p. 18cm.
Stories
- Navāgata**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghosh, Rs.2 ; 1944. 180p. 18cm.
Stories
- Pather pārchālī**
New ed. Calcutta, P. Mitra, Rs.5 ; 1948. 228p. 18cm.
First published in 1929
- Upalkhaṇḍa**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghosh, Rs.2-12 ; 1945. 171p. 18cm.
Stories
- Utkarṇa**
Calcutta P. Mitra, Rs.3-8. 254p. 18cm.
- Yātrābadal**
Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1934. 162p. 18cm.
- Bandyopādhyāy, Byomkeś**
Ābār torā mānuṣ ha
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭi, Re.1 ; 1930. 115p. illus. 18cm.
- Ālor kamal**
Murshidabad, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-12 ; 1926, ii, 183p. 18cm.
- Arundhati**
Calcutta, Sukhendū Majumdar, Rs.2 ; 1933. 223p. 18cm.
- Bādāl dhārā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8, 1928. 196p. 18cm.
- Bahnidevatā**
Calcutta, Rasachakrā sāhitya samśad, Rs 2 ; 1937. 206p. 18cm
- Bandhur dān**
Calcutta, Rājākṣmī pustakālay, Rs 2 ; 1927. 164p. 18cm.
- Bipradāser dāyerī**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1935. 201p. 18cm.
- Biśvanāther darbāre**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1929. 210p. 18cm.
- Biyer rāt**
Calcutta, Jivankisna Sen, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 187p. 18cm.
- Cāṁder kanā**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭi, Re 1 ; 1942. 166p. illus. 18cm.
- Cokher kājāl**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1925. 316p. 18cm.
- Dāner bojhā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re 1-8 ; 1927. 192p. 18cm.
- Duniyār dān**
Calcutta, Kamalā Memorial Library, Rs 2 ; 1925. 250p. 18cm.
- Jivaner sād̥h**
Calcutta, Jivan Milan Library, Re 1-8 ; 1924. 207p. 18cm.
- Kājlārāter bārh̥śī**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭi, Re.1 ; 1928. 98p. illus. 18cm.
- Kalpataru**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭi, Re.1 ; 1932. 106p. 18cm.
- Kārāmukti**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1932. 250p. 18cm.

- Kāyā o chāyā** •
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1930. 111p. 18cm.
- Kiśorī**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1945. 113p. illus. 18cm.
First published in 1929
- Kulalakṣmī**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1942. 95p. 18cm.
- Lakṣmīpratimā**
Calcutta, J. K. Sen, Re.1-4 ; 1923. 156p. 18cm.
- Madhumahal** •
Calcutta, Nāth Brothers, Rs.2 ; 1928. 202p. 18cm.
- Mānuṣ o devatā**
Calcutta, Bhārati Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 170p. 18cm. •
- Māyāmukti**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 187p. 18cm.
- Mṛtasāñjivani**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1934. 112p. 18cm. •
- Muktipather yātri**
Murshidabad, Cittamohini Library, 1926. 181p. 18cm.
- Nikhiler śānti**
Calcutta, S. Pāl, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. 300p. 18cm.
- Padmamadhu**
Calcutta, Indu Datta, Rs.2 ; 1929. 158p. 18cm.
- Pather kathā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 200p. 18cm.
- Pather pathik**
Calcutta, Gurudas Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 180p. 18cm.
- Pathik bāṇdhū**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 176p. 18cm.
- Pralay nācan** •
Calcutta, Śaśi Pāl, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 190p. 18cm.
- Puranāri**
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-4. 126p. 18cm.
- Rūpāntarītā**
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁśad, Rs.2 ; 1939. 211p. 18cm.
- Rūpaśi**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1925. 148p. illus. 18cm. •
- Śithil kabari**
Calcutta, Jivankrṣṇa Sen, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 143p. 18cm.
- Sohāgi**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Jivankrṣṇa Sen, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 176p. 18cm.
First published in 1923
- Sonāli**
Calcutta, Jivankrṣṇa Sen, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 176p. 18cm.
- Sundari**
Calcutta, Ghosh, Mitra & Co., Re.1 ; 1927. 100p. 18cm.
- Surhārā**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 122p. illus. 18cm.
- Svarṇamandir**
Calcutta, Jivankrṣṇa Sen, Re.1-4 ; 1924. 141p. 18cm.
- Svecchāsevika**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 273p. 18cm.
- Taruṇī**
Calcutta, Jivankrṣṇa De, Re.1 ; 1926. 146p. illus. 18cm.
- Udayācal**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 175p. 18cm.
First published in 1934
- Bandyopādhyāy, Caṇḍicaran** 1857-1916
Adṛṣṭa lipi
Calcutta, Priyanāth Dāśgupta, Re.1-4 ; 1914. ii, 256p. 18cm.
- Duikhāni chavi**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1888. ii, 166p. 22cm.
- Kamalkumār**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1899. 226p. 18cm.
- Mā o chele**
2nd ed. Calcutta, 1895. 141p. 18cm.
First published in 1887
- Manoramār grha**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1892. ii, 132p. 22cm.
- Bandyopādhyāy, Cāru** 1876-1938
Adarśanā
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1925. 121p. 18cm.
- Agnihotrī**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1939. 207p. 18cm.
- Āloklatā**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 181p. 18cm.
- Bajrāhata banaspati**
Calcutta, Sudhākṣṇa Bāgci, Rs.2 ; 1935. 182p. 18cm.

Banajyotsnā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs 3 ; 1938. 180p 18cm

Baraṇḍālā

Calcutta, H Basu, As.10 , 1913 164p 18cm

Bayu bahe puravaiya

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgci, Rs 2 , 1935 178p. 18cm.

Biyer phul

Calcutta, M C Sarkar & Sons, Re 1-12 , 1920 231p 18cm

Byavadhān

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bagci, Rs 2 , 1936 252p 18cm

Cārṇḍ māla

2nd ed Calcutta, Diponi, Re 1 194p
First published in 1915

Cāru granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sahitya mandir, Re 1-8 248p 25cm

Collected works (incomplete)

Contents *Doṭāna , *Muktisnān , *Bajrahata banaspati , *Sadanander bairagya , *Bayu bahe puravaiya

Dhormikāi tatā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs 2 , 1929 295p 18cm

Dhūpchayā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, 1912 160p 18cm
Stories

Doṭāna

Calcutta, Rajlaksmi pustakalay, Rs 2 , 1920 258p 18cm

Dui tār

Calcutta, Sudhir Sarkar, Re 1-8 , 1917 247p 18cm.

Hārphen [Hyphen]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopadhyay & Sons, Rs 2 , 1926 187p 18cm

Herpher

Calcutta, M C Sarkar & Sons, Re 1-12 , 1918 225p 18cm

Joḍ bijoḍ

Calcutta, M C Sarkar & Sons, Re 1-12 , 1924 187p 18cm

Kanakcūr

Calcutta, Cakrabarti Chatterjee & Co, As 8 , 1918. 154p 18cm

Man nā mati

Calcutta, M C Sarkar & Sons, Re 1-4 , 1926 100p 18cm

Maṇimañjir

Calcutta, Āsutoṣ Dhai, As 8, 1917 127p. 18cm

Muktisnān

Calcutta, Rajlaksmi pustakālay, Rs 3 , 1921 248p 18cm.

Naṣṭacandra

Calcutta, Barendia Library, Rs 2-8 , 1925 269p 18cm

Noḥar cherḥḍa naukā

Calcutta, M C Sarkar & Sons Rs 2-8 , 1929 338p 18cm

Paṅka tilak

Calcutta, M C Sarkar & Sons, Re 1-8 , 1918 206p 18cm

Parān

Calcutta, M C Sarkar & Sons, As 8 , 1923 56p 18cm

Pargacha

Calcutta, Sudhir Sarkar, Re 1-4 , 1916 372p 18cm

Path bhola pathik

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs 3 , 321p 18cm

Puṣpapatra

2nd ed Calcutta Minilal Gangopadhyay, As 10 , 1920 ii, 149p 18cm

Stories

First published in 1910

Rupai pharḥḍ

Calcutta, Kamalini sahitya mandir, Re 1 , 1925 159p 18cm

Sadanander bairagya

Calcutta Sudhākṛṣṇa Bagci, Rs 2 , 1935 166p 18cm

Stories

Śamisakha

Calcutta, D M Library, Re 1 , 1938 111p 18cm

Saogat

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As 8 , 1911 iv, 152p 18cm

Saivanaser nesti

Calcutta, M C Sarkar & Sons, Re 1-10 , 1923 139p 18cm

Sroter phul

Calcutta, Prabodh Sarkar, Rs 2 , 1915 ii, 394p 18cm

Surbamdha

Calcutta, D M Library, Rs 2 , 1937 179p 18cm

Ya nay tai

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs 2 , 1926 262p 18cm

Yātrā sahacari

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs 2 , 1937. 178p 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Golāl (Svarāj Bandyopādhyāy, pseud.) 1921-

Āmār prthivī

Calcutta, Ekak sāhitya sampradāy, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 115p. 18cm.

Bobāḍheu

Calcutta, Pūrvācal prakāśak, 1952. 130p. 18cm.

Candandāhār hāṭ

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. 175p. 18cm.

Madhumatī

Calcutta, Book Club, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 166p. 18cm.

Nīśi jāge

Calcutta, Diptendra Sānyāl, As.12 ; 1950. 58p. 18cm.

Rātbhor

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1953. 127p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Haraprasād

Anāḍṛtā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-4 ; 1919. 155p. 18cm.

Iukocuri

Calcutta, Satīscandra Mitra, Re.1 ; 1922. 187p. 18cm.

Maraner pare

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 236p. 18cm.

Māyer prāṇ

Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1-4 ; 1919. 124p. 18cm.

Pallimogḍal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re. 1-8. 171p. 18cm.

Parādhīnā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 205p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Hirendranāth

Biraha milan kathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 192p. 18cm.

Jatugṛha

Calcutta, Gupta Press, Rs.3 ; 1950. i, 222p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Induprakāś d. 1916

Saptaparnī

Calcutta, the author, As.6 ; 1909. 55p. 18.5cm. Short stories

Bandyopādhyāy, Kedārnāth 1863-1949

Āi hyāj [I has]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. 313p. 18cm.

Amrā ki o ke

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1927. 193p. 18cm.

Bhāduḍi maśai

New ed. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & Co., Rs.5 ; 1953. 271p. 18cm.

First published serially in 'Bhāratvarṣa' ; in book form, 1931

Duhkher deoyāli

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1932. 203p. 18cm.

Stories

Kabulati

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. 182p. 18cm.

Stories

Koṣṭhīr phalāphal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1929. 342p. 18cm.

Mā phalesu

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.1-8 ; 1936. 184p. 18cm.

Stories

Namaskāri

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 114p. 18cm.

Stories

Pāonā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1936. 266p. 18cm.

Pātheya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1930. 185p. 18cm.

Stories

Sandhyāśaṅkha

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1940. 168p. 18cm.

Śes kheyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1927. Re.1-8. 179p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Bandyopādhyāy, Kṣetramohan

Lakṣyahārā

Calcutta, Golāp Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1932. ii, 153p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Lalītkumār 1867-1929

Mohinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1922. 119p. 16cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Mānik 1908-

Ādayer itihās

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8. 82p. 18cm.

Ahimsā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1941. 261p. 18cm.

Āj kāl parśur galpa

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 170p. 18cm.

Stories

- Amṛtasya putrāḥ**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 177p. 18cm.
- Ārogya**
Calcutta, Calcutta Book Club, Rs.3 ; 1953. 184p. 18cm.
- Ātasīmāmī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. 267p. 18cm.
- Bau**
Calcutta, Udayācal Publishing House, Re 1-8. 181p. 18cm.
Stories
- Bhejāl**
Calcutta, Signet Book Shop, Rs.2 8 ; 1944. 144p. 18cm.
Stories
- Cālcālan**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1953. 113p. 18cm.
- Catuskon**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs 2; 1942. 175p. 18cm.
- Chanda patan**
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs 2-8 ; 1951. 166p. 18cm.
- Choṭābaḍa**
Calcutta, Putavī Publishers, Rs 2-8 ; 1948. 153p. 18cm.
Stories
- Choṭābakulpurer yātrī**
Calcutta, International Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1949. i, 92p. 18cm.
- Cihna**
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 196p. 18cm.
- Cintāmani**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-12 ; 1946 101p. 18cm.
- Darpan**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. 330p. 18cm.
- Dharābārdhā jīvan**
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 92p. 18cm.
- Divā rātrir kāvya**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-12 ; 1935. 204p. 18cm.
- Halud poḍā**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1945. 167p. 18cm.
Stories
- Itikathār parer kathā**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1952. 262p. 18cm.
- Janani**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. 284p. 18cm.
- Jīvaner jaṭilatā**
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1942. 130p. 18cm.
- Jiyanta**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1950. 256p. 18cm.
- Khatiyān**
Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 149p. 18cm.
Stories
- Lājuklatā**
Calcutta, Readers' Corner, Rs 2 ; 1953. 160p. 18cm.
- Māṭir māsul**
Murshidabad, Bimalārañjan prakāśan, Rs.2-12 ; 1948. 163p. 18cm.
Stories
- Mihi o moṭā kāhinī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 162p 18cm
Stories
- Nāgpās**
Calcutta, Sāhitya jagat, Re 1; 1953. 196p. 18cm
- Padmā nadir mājhī**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1948. 208p 18cm.
- Paristhiti**
Calcutta, Agranī Book Club, Rs 2-8 ; 1946. 161p. 18cm.
Stories
- Pāśāpāśī**
Calcutta, Sāhitya jagat, Rs 3-8 ; 1952. 206p. 18cm.
- Peśā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs 3 ; 1951. 200p. 18cm.
- Pheriolā**
Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Rs 2-8 ; 1953. 143p. 18cm.
Stories
- Prāgaṭihāsik**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 224p 18cm.
Stories
- Pratibimba**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1944. iv, 78p. 18cm.
- Putul nācer itikathā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1947. 254p. 20cm.
First published in 1936

Sahar bāser itikathā •

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1945. 120p. 18cm. •

Sahartālī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1940-41. 2 vols. 18cm.

Samudrer svād

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1943. 152p. 18cm.

Stories

Sarīsrp

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 176p. 18cm.

Stories •

Sārvajanīn

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1952. 252p. 18cm.

Sonār ceye dāmi

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1951. 128p. 18cm.

Śvādhīnatār svād

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 261p. 18cm.

Teiś bachar āge pare •

Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 233p. 18cm. •

Bandyopādhyāy, Manilāl 1886-**Adrṣṭer itihās**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1938. 275p. 18cm.

Agragāmī

Calcutta, Bihār sāhitya bhavan, Rs.4 ; 1951. 255p. 18cm.

Ajānā atithi

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1939. 233p. 18cm.

Ālo chāyār khelā

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1940. 116p. 18cm. •

Aparājītā

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1950. 392p. 18cm.

Aparicitā

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1943. 232p. 18cm.

Āṭmasamarpaṇ

Calcutta, Gurucaran Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1939. 211p. 18cm.

Avaśeṣe

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1938. 203p. 18cm. •

Bāṅglā o bāṅgālī

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1941. 200p. 18cm.

Bāṅglār dulāl

Calcutta, Śrī Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1945. 96p. 18cm.

Bhuler māsul

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 188p. 18cm.

Stories

Citrakarī

Calcutta, Pañcānan Mitra, Re.1-8. 240p. 18cm. First published in 1914

Dakhne bāgh

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1942. ii, 235p. 18cm.

Daridrer dāvi

Calcutta, Śyām Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1941. 201p. 18cm.

Duḥkher pārhcālī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 175p. 18cm.

Stories •

Durge durgati nāśinī

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1941. 199p. 18cm.

Stories

Galpadādur baiṭhak

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., As.12 ; 1941. 183p. 18cm.

Goṭā mānus

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1940. 187p. 18cm.

Himsā o ahimsā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 220p. 18cm.

First published in 1942

Huip [Whip]

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1940. 244p. 18cm.

Stories

Inteligent [Intelligent]

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1939. 229p. 18cm.

Jāgratā Bhagavatī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 207p. 18cm.

Stories

Jamidār

Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 170p. 18cm.

Ke o ki

Calcutta, Sen Brothers, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. 204p. 18cm.

Kumārī Indirā

Calcutta, Nava Datta, As.12 ; 1909. 227p. 18cm.

Kumārīsaṁsad

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 211p. 18cm.
First published in 1942

Mahājāti saṅgha

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1951. 348p. 18cm.

Marur mājāre bārīr dhārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 186p. 18cm.
Stories

Mukti maṇḍap

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1944. 176p. 18cm.
Stories

Nārīr rūp

Calcutta, Satyendra Maṇḍal, Rs.3 ; 1945. i, 221p. 18cm.

Nirvāsītā rāj kanyā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs 3 ; 1941. 226p. 18cm.

Nūtan bau

Calcutta, City Book Co, Rs 2-8 ; 1945. 170p. 18cm.

Pather paricay

Calcutta 214p 18cm.

Rāginī

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs 4 ; 1951. 284p 18cm.

Sandhi

Calcutta, Parna kuṭir, Re.1-12 ; 1946. i, 149p. 18cm.

Sonār ṭākā

Calcutta, Suren Datta, Re 1 ; 1911. 114p. 18cm.

Śrīmatī Mukti

Calcutta, Sāhitya bhavan, Rs 2-8 ; 1948. 140p. 18cm.

Svayamśiddhā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1951-52. 2 vols. 18cm.

Yuger yātri

Calcutta, Sen Brothers, Rs 2-8 ; 1946. 172p 18cm
Stories

Bandyopādhyāy, Maṇḍiranāth

Atita bastu

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1942. 232p. 18cm.
Stories

Bandyopādhyāy, Nirmalāiv 1885-1937

Prabhāt svapna

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1920. iii, 89p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Nityanārāyaṇ

Aragati

Calcutta, New Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 153p. 18cm.

Kāṛṇa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1936. iii, 168p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Pāṇckadi 1866-1923

Dariyā

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re 1 ; 1920. 194p. 18cm.

Rūplaharī

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re 1 ; 1902. 184p. 18cm.

Sādher bau

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re 1 ; 1919. xii, 164p. 18cm.

Umā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re 1-2 ; 1901 162p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Praṇav

Raṇ tuli

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs 2 , 1953. 118p. 18cm.

Svarṇayuger rāj kanyā

Calcutta, Sāhityāyan, Re 1-8 , 1952 68p 18cm

Bandyopādhyāy, Rākhaldās 1885 1930

Anukram

Calcutta, Indian Press, Re 1-4 ; 1931. 143p. 18cm.

Asīm

Calcutta, The Book Co, Rs 2-8 , 1924 470p 18cm.

Byatikram

Calcutta, M C Sārkār & Sons, Rs 2 ; 1924 329p. 18cm.

Dharmapāl

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As 8 ; 1915. iii, 330p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Karunā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs 2 ; 1917. i, 392p. 18cm

Historical novel

Mayūkh

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1919. ii, 180p 18cm.

Historical novel

First published in 1916

Pakṣāntar

Calcutta, Indian Press, Rs.2 ; 1924. 282p. 18cm.

Śaśāṅka

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1914. iii, 456p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Sacīndra 1920 -

E janmer itihās

Calcutta, Starlight Publication, Rs.5 ; 1953.
292p. 20cm.

Ekṭi rañ karā mukh

Calcutta, Book Mart, 1951. 103p. 18cm.
Stories

Śvetkapot

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ;
1952. 140p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Śāntirāñjan

Rātrir ākāśe sūrya

Calcutta, Abhivādan grantha vibhāg Re.1-4 ;
1944. 150p. 18cm.

Stories

Bandyopādhyāy, Śaradindu 1899-

Bijaylakṣmī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2-12 ; 1947.
165p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

Biser dhormyā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1938. 198p.
18cm.

Biskanyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1940. 198p. 18cm.

Stories

Byumerāñ [Boomerang]

2nd ed. Calcutta, Śacīndra Mukhopādhyāy,
Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 203p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1938

Chāyāpathik

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.3 ; 1949. 183p 18cm.

Stories

Ciḍiyākhānā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 146p.
18cm.

Cuyā candan

Calcutta, P. C. Saṅkār & Sons, Re 1-8 ; 1935.
171p. 18cm.

Stories

Dantaruci

Calcutta, Rameś Ghosāl, Rs.2 ; 1945. i. 121p.
18cm.

Stories

Durgarahasya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 214p. 18cm.

Gopan kathā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 156p.
18cm.

Stories

Jātismar

Calcutta, Rameś Ghosāl, Rs.2 ; 1932. 101p.
18cm.

Stories

Jhinder bandī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.3 ; 1938. 220p. 18cm.

Kāler mandirā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 195p. 18cm.

Kālkūṭ

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy &
Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 187p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1944

Kāmcā miṭhe

2nd ed Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy &
Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 204p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1942

Pañcabhūt

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs 2-8 ; 1945. 128p. 18cm.

Stories

Sādā prthivī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs 3 ; 1948 166p 18cm.

Stories

Ṭikimēdh

2nd ed. Calcutta, Salilkumār Mitra, As.8 ; 1939.
90p. illus. 18cm.

Stories for children

First published in 1934

Bandyopādhyāy, Sureścandra 1882- d. ?

Banaspatir abhiśāp

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Re.1-12 ; 1922. 181p.
18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Tārāsankar 1898-

Abhiyan

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.5 ; 1946 307p. 18cm.

Āgun

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1937.
179p. 18cm.

Ārogyaniketan

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.6 ; 1952. 406p.
18cm.

Awarded the Ravindra prize for 1955 and the
Sahitya Akademi prize for 1956

Bedenī

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3 ; 1940. 214p. 18cm.

Stories

Bicitra

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2; 1952. 118p. 18cm.
Stories

- Caitāli ghūrṇi**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1948. 132p. 18cm.
First published in 1929
- Chalanāmayi**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3 ; 1948. 224p. 18cm.
Stories
First published in 1936
- Hāṁsulibāṁker upakathā**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.7 ; 1947. 452p. 18cm.
Awarded the Śarat prize of the Calcutta University in 1948
- Jalsāghar**
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1937. 237p. 18cm.
Stories
- Jhaḍ o jharāpātā**
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 116p. 18cm.
- Kālindī**
New ed. Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.4-8 ; 1940. 430p. 18cm.
- Prasād mālā**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 174p. 18cm.
Stories
- Pratidhvani**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1943. 168p. 18cm.
Stories
- Prem o prayojan**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2. 254p. 18cm.
- Rāikamal**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.2. 128p. 18cm.
First published in 1935
- Rasakali**
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House. Re.1-12 ; 1938. 207p. 18cm.
Stories
- Sandipan pāṭhśālā**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. 272p. 18cm.
- Śilāsan**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 144p. 18cm.
Stories
- Sthalapadma**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-4 ; 1943. 163p. 18cm.
Stories
- Svarga martya**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs. 4-8. 278p. 18cm.
- Tāmas tapasyā** •
2nd ed. Calcutta, Sāhitya jagat, Rs.4 ; 1950. 18cm.
First published in 1948
- Teraśa pañcās**
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 128p. 18cm.
Stories
- Tinśūnya**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1941. 204p. 18cm.
Stories
First published in 1941
- Yādukarī**
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 213p. 18cm.
Stories
- Bandyopādhyāy, Tārāsaṅkar** 1913-
Amānitā mānavī
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 128p. 18cm.
- Prāntik**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 270p. 18cm.
- Śrīmayī**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 155p. 18cm.
- Bandyopādhyāy, Yogeścandra** •
Māyer gaurav
Calcutta, Anāthnāth De, As.10 ; 1939. 72p. illus. 20cm.
For children
- Bāroyārī upanyās**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. 244p. illus. 18cm.
A novel written by the following twelve writers in collaboration: Premāṅkur Ātarthī, Saurīndra-mohan Mukhopādhyāy, Narendia Dev, Prabhāt-kumār Mukhopādhyāy, Cārucandra Bandyopādhyāy, Manilāl Gaṅgopādhyāy, Avānīndra-nāth Tagore, Śaratcandrā Caṭṭopādhyāy, Hemendrakumār Rāy, Surendranāth Gaṅgopādhyāy, Satyendranāth Datta and Pramatha Caudhuri
First published in 1921
- Basu, Amitākumārī**
Mahārāṣṭriya upakathā
3rd ed. Calcutta, Brndāvan Dhar, & Sons, Re.1 ; 1945. 146p. illus. 18.5cm.
Folk-tales from Mahārāṣṭra
First published in 1937
- Basu, Amṛtalāl** 1853-1929
Kautuk yautuk •
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. 256p. 18cm.
Stories

Basu, Atindranāth 1909-

Bi-kelās

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1948. i, 158p. 18cm.

Basu, Baren

Mahānāyak

Calcutta, Sādhāran Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1953. 196p. 18cm.

Rahruṭ

Calcutta Sādhāran Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1949. 284p. 18cm.

Basu, Bidhubhūṣaṇ

Amṛta garal

Calcutta, Śrī Govinda sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1901. 128p. 18cm.

Ārucandra

Calcutta, Nalinī Ghos, Re.1 ; 1900. iv, 241p. 18cm.

Iaksmī mā

Calcutta. Revatī Bandyopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1899. i, 78p. 18cm.

Basu, Buddhadev 1908 -

Abhinay abhinay anyānya galpa

Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Rs.2 ; 1930. 252p. 18cm.

Adarśanā

Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Rs.3 ; 1944. 236p. 18cm.

Adrśya śatru

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Re.1 ; 1933. 184p. 18cm.

Akarmānya

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1931. 135p. 18cm.

Āmār bandhu

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Re.1-4 ; 1933. 105p. 18cm.

Anyā konakhāne

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1950. 166p. 18cm.

Asāmānya meye

Calcutta, Ramendra Śil, Re.1 ; 1934. 109p. 18cm. Stories

Asūryampaśyā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 160p. 18cm.

Bāḍibadal

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1935. 204p. 18cm.

Bāsaighar

2nd ed. D. M. Library. Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 224p. 18cm.

First published in 1935

Biśākhā

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 124p. 18cm.

Dhūsar godhūli

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1933. 214p. 18cm.

Ekadā tumi priye

Calcutta, Tirtha Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 141p. 18cm.

Erā ār orā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1932. 250p. 18cm.

Stories

Gharete bhramar elo

Calcutta, Ramendra Śil, Re.1 ; 1935. 107p. 18cm.

Stories

Hāoyā badal

Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, As.4. 16p. 22cm.

He bijayi bir

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1933. 222p. 18cm.

Jīvaner mūlya

Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Re.1-12 ; 1943. 137p. 18cm.

Kālo hāoyā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.5 ; 1942. 383p. 18cm.

Khātār śes pātā

Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Rs.2-4 ; 1943. 181p. 18cm.

Stories

Lāl megh

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1934. 204p. 18cm.

Man deyā neyā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1932. 154p. 18cm.

Maner mata meye

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1951. 157p. 18cm.

Maulināth

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 203p. 18cm.

Mises Gupta

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, 1934. 201p. 18cm. Stories

Natun neśā

Calcutta, Nāth Brothers, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 134p. 18cm.

Stories

Nirjan svākṣar

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1951. 211p. 18cm.

Paraspar

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1934. 218p. 18cm.

- Pāribārik**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs 2 ; 1936. 208p 18cm.
- Parikramā**
Calcutta, D M Library, Rs 2, 1938 203p 18cm
- Pather jātrī**
Calcutta, Āratī Agency, As 8 , 1940 62p 20cm
Stories
- Pheroyālā**
Calcutta D M Library, Rs 2-8 , 1940 160p 18cm
Stories
- Premi bicitra gati**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re 1-8 , 1934 143p 18cm
Stories
- Raḍoḍḍiān guccha**
Calcutta, N M Rāycaudhuri & Co., Rs 2 , 1932 163p 18cm
- Rekhācitra**
Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Re 1-4 ; 1931 160p 18cm
Stories
- Rupālī pākhi**
Calcutta, D M Library, Re 1 , 1934 109p 18cm
- Sāḍā**
2nd ed Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Rs 2 , 1947. 224p 18cm
First published in 1930
- Sānandā**
Calcutta, the author, Re 1 , 1933 103p 18cm
- Sūryamukhī**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs 2-4 , 1934 136p 22cm
- Śveta patra**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re 1-4 ; 1934 129p 18cm.
Stories
- Tithiḍor**
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs 8 , 1949. 776p. 18cm
- Tumi ki sundar**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭi, Rs 2 , 1951 248p 18cm.
- Yavanikāpātan**
Calcutta, D M Library, Rs 4, 1932. 252p. 18cm
- Yedin phūṭla kamal**
Calcutta, Kātyani Book Stall, Rs 3-8 ; 1933 202p. 18cm.
- Basu, Dakṣiṇārājan**
Kālo megh
Calcutta, Navabhārat prakāśanī, Rs.3 ; 1948 1, 206p 18cm.
- Basu, Devendranāth 1859-1938**
Bāsiphul
Calcutta, Gurudās Cattopādhyāy & Sons, 1915 v, 256p 18cm
Śimantini
Calcutta, Gurudās Cattopādhyāy & Sons, As 8 ; 1918 1, 152p 16cm
The work was begun by Guṇscandra Ghos
- Basu, Gaurāṅgaprasād, ed**
Āthai o basanta
Calcutta, Standard Publishers, Rs 3-8 ii, 232p illus 22cm
Anthology of love stories
- Basu, Girīndrasekhar 1867-1953**
Lalkālo
Calcutta, Brajendranāth Binduopadhyay, Rs 2 ; 1930 ii, 57p illus 22cm
- Basu, Kānāi**
Paylā epril
Calcutta, Gurudās Cattopādhyāy & Sons, Rs 2 1943 151p 18cm
- Basu, Manindralāl 1897-**
Ajaykumār
Calcutta, M C Sarkar & Sons, Re 1 , 1932 141p 18cm
- Jīvanāyan**
Calcutta, D M Library, Rs 4 8 1936 304p 18cm
- Kālpālātā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Cattopādhyāy & Sons Re 1-4, 1935 144p 18cm
Stories
- Māyāpuri**
Calcutta, the author, Re 1-8 , 1923 222p 18cm
Stories
- Rakta kamal**
Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re 1-9 , 1924 140p 18cm
Stories
- Ramālā**
2nd ed Calcutta, D M Library, Rs 4 274p 18cm
First published in 1923
- Ruparna**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re 1 . 1937 116p 18cm
Stories
- Sahayātrīnī**
Calcutta, D M Library, Rs 2-8 , 1941. 270p. 18cm
- Sonār harin**
Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Re 1-4 ; 1924 151p 18cm

Basu, Manindranāth •**Tāntiyār bāhāduri**

Calcutta, As. 8 ; 1908. 107p 18cm.

Basu, Mānkumārī 1863-1943**Purātan chavi**Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyay & Sons,
Re 1-8 ; 1936 131p 18cm

Stories

Basu, Manoj 1901-**Āgastī** 1942 [August 1942]Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 3-8 , 1947
208p. 18cm.**Rikūl**Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2 , 1952 109p
18cm.**Bārṃseri kella**Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2-4 , 1948
116p 18cm**Bana marmat**Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2-4 , 1932 164p
18cm

Stories

Bhulī nai2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers Rs 2 ,
1946 1, 122p 18cm

First published in 1943

Devī KisoriCalcutta, P C Sarkar & Sons Re 1-12 , 1934
109p 18cm

Stories

Dillī anek duiCalcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2 , 1951 122p
18cm.

Stories

First published in 1951

Duhkha nisār sescCalcutta, Bengal Publishers Rs 2 , 1944 148p.
18cm.

Stories

Lakṣmī nūṣṭh kale2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re 2-8 ,
1948. 154p. illus 18cm

Stories

First published in 1942

Jal jaṅgalCalcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 1 , 1951. 249p.
18cm**Kāceri ākāś**Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2. 122p. 18cm.
Stories**Khadyot**Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2 , 1950. 128p.
18cm

Stories

KunkumCalcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2 , 1952. 121p
18cm

Stories

NarabārdhCalcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re 1-4 , 1933 123p.
18cm

Stories

Navin yātrāCalcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 3 , 1950 181p
18cm.**Ogo badhū sundari**2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2-12 ,
1947 102p 22cm

First published in 1946

PlavanCalcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re 1-4 , 1941
150p 18cm

Stories

Prthivī kaderiCalcutta, Bisvanath Brothers, Re 1 , 1940 104p.
18cm

Stories

SamikCalcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 3-8 , 1946
224p 18cm**Satrupakṣer meye**Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 3-8 , 1947
218p 18cm**Ulu**Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2-4 , 1948 136p
18cm

Stories

Basu, Praphullacandra**Byer kane**Calcutta, G B Datta & S C. Pal, Re 1-4 ,
1919 164p 16 5cm**Kuliner meye**Calcutta, Kalidas Mitra, Re 1-8 , 1922 173p.
16 5cm**Rabidada**

Calcutta, I. N. Bose, 1916 110p. 16cm

Basu, Pratibhā 1915-**Aparūp**Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, As 5 , 1946 18p.
22cm**Bicā hrdav**Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs 2 ; 1946. 98p.
22cm

Stories

Mādhavī janyaCalcutta, Kavita bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 1942. ii,
183p 18cm.

Stories

- Maner mayūr**
Calcutta, Nāvānā, Rs.3 ; 1952. 160p. 18cm.
- Monolinā**
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 148p. 18cm.
- Pracchanna**
Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, As.4 ; 1944. 17p. 18cm.
Stories
- Setubandha**
Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 132p. 18cm.
- Sumitrār apamṛtyu**
Calcutta, Kavita bhavan, Rs.4 ; 1945. 253p. 18cm.
Stories
- Basu, Rājśekhara (Paraśurām, pseud.)** 1880–
Dhustuiṁāyā
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1952. 182p. illus. 18cm.
- Basu, Ramāpati**
Mali Sener prem
Calcutta, Adhināyāk, Re.1-2 ; 1952. 68p. 22cm.
- Rośancauki**
Calcutta, Prāntik prakāśanī, Rs.2-12 ; 1953. 156p. 18cm.
- Basu, Samareś** 1921–
Ākālvr̥ṣṭi
Calcutta, Orient Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 154p. 18cm.
Stories
- Biṭi roḍer dhāre**
Calcutta, International Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 156p. 18cm.
- Marṣumer ekdin**
Calcutta, Orient Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 175p. 18cm.
Stories
- Nayanpurur māṭi**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 218p. 18cm.
- Śrīmatī kāphe**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.5 ; 1953. 401p. 18cm.
- Uttaraṅga**
Calcutta, Saccidānanda Sen Majumdār, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 247p. 18cm.
- Basu, Sarasibālā**
Āhuti
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1922. 145p. 18cm.
- Čarkār utsav**
Calcutta, Goṣṭha Datta & Śarat Pāl, Re.1 ; 1921. i, 123p. 18cm.
- Manoramā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1919. 144p. 18cm.
- Milan**
Calcutta, Anāth Mukhopadhyay, Re.1-12 ; 1930. i, 298p. 18cm.
Stories
- Pratiṣṭhā**
Calcutta, Goṣṭha Datta & Śarat Pāl, Re.1 ; 1920. 180p. 18cm.
- Pravāl**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1927. i, 222p. 18cm.
- Prāyaścitta**
Giri, the authoress, 1919. 146p. 18cm.
- Rekhā**
Calcutta, Alin Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re 1-8 ; 1922. 185p. 18cm.
- Śivānī**
Calcutta, Śiśu Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1921. 172p. 18cm.
- Śreyasī**
Calcutta, Śiśu Publishing House, Re 1-8 ; 1921. 185p. 18cm.
Stories
- Śuka tāra**
Calcutta, Alm Gaṅgopadhyay, Re 1-4 ; 1922. 147p. 18cm.
- Basu, Satyendrakumār** 1875-1931
Bādsā Pīru
Calcutta, Bādal Majumdār, Rs 2 ; 1920. 280p. 18cm.
- Baiṣṇavī**
Calcutta, Universal Publishing, Re 1-8 ; 1911. ii, 438p. 18cm.
- Parājay**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re 1 ; 1925. 136p. 18cm.
- Basu, Śivānī**
Ke ?
Calcutta, Kṣitīś Dāśgupta, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 178p. 18cm.
- Sneher ṛn**
Calcutta, Kṣitīś Dāśgupta, Rs.3 ; 1945. 208p. 18cm.
- Basu. Subodh** 1908–
Bandini
Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1935. 120p. 18cm.
- Bigata basanta**
Calcutta, Citrāṅgadā Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1940. 146p. 18cm.
Stories
- Cimni**
Calcutta, Granthāgār, Rs.3 ; 1949. 182p. 18cm.

Ingit

Calcutta, Granthāgār, 1950. 120p. 18cm.

Jayayātrā

Calcutta, Granthāgār, 1944. 94p. 18cm.

Stories

Mānavar śatru nārī

Calcutta, P. C. Saikār & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1934. 109p. 18cm.

Nañi

Calcutta, Citrāṅgadā Publishing House, 1937. 192p. 18cm.

Nava Meghdūt

2nd ed. Calcutta, Granthāgār, 1936. 142p. 18cm.

First published in 1931

Padadhvani

2nd ed. Calcutta, Granthāgār, Rs 3-8 ; 1947. 240p. 18cm.

First published in 1945

Padmā pramattā nadī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Granthāgār, 1945 302p. 18cm.
First published in 1939

Pakhīr bāsa

Calcutta, Granthāgār, Rs 2-8 ; 1948. 132p. 18cm.

Punarbhava

Calcutta, Jñāsā. Rs 2-8 ; 1953. 121p. 18cm

Rājdhānī

Calcutta, Granthāgār, 1943. 133p. 18cm

Sahacārī

Calcutta, Granthāgār, 1946. 120p. 18cm.

Striyuddha

Calcutta, Granthāgār, Re.1 ; 1936. 111p. 18cm.

Svarga

Calcutta, Citrāṅgadā Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1938. 140p. 18cm.

Ūrdhvagāmī

Calcutta, Granthāgār, Rs 3 ; 1952. 168p. 18cm.

Basu, Sunirmal

Gujaber janma

Calcutta, Āratī Agency. ii, 67p. illus. 18cm.
For children

Jivanta kañkāl

Calcutta, S. K. Mitra & Bros., 1936 100p. illus. 18cm.

Stories for children

Lālan phakirer bñiḥe

Calcutta, Eastern Law House, As.6 ; 1936. i, 74p. illus. 18cm.

Stories for children

Maraṇ phāñd

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1935. 150p. 18cm.

Stories for children

Pātābhāṭ

4th ed. Calcutta, Br̥ndāvan Dhar & Sons, As.6 ; 1941. 52p. illus. 20cm.

Stories and verses for children

Romāñcakar añcale

Calcutta, Bāgci & Co., As.10. 86p. illus. 18cm.
Stories for children

Basu, Yogīndracandra 1854-1905

Śrī Śrī Rājlaḡmī

Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, 1902. 528p. 18cm.

Basu, Yogīndranāth 1857-1927

Pativrata

Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, Rs.2 ; 1913. 2 vols. 18cm.

Bhadra, Nalinikumār

Pāhāḡiyā kāhīnī

Calcutta, S. K. Mitra & Bros., Rs.2 ; 1947. x, 126p. plates 18cm.

Foreword by Sunītikumār Caṭṭopādhyāy.
Folk-tales of Khāsīs, Mikīrs, Gāros and Kukis

Bhāduḡī, Satīnāth 1910-

Citraguṭṭer phāil

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1949. 112p. 18cm.

Dhoñrāī carit mānas

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.8-8 ; 1949-1951. 2 vols. 22cm.

Gananāyak

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2-8 ; 1948. 163p. 18cm.

Jāgarī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1948. i, 271p. 18cm.

First published in 1945

Bhāger pūja

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1923. 252p. 18.5cm.

Written by the following authors : Śailabālā
Ghoṣjāyā, Bijayratna Majumdār, Sarasībālā
Basu, Biśvapati Caudhurī, Cārubālā Basu,
Ajaykumār Sen, Līlā Devī, Īhānendranāth
Cakravartī, Prabhāvatī Devī, Śailājānanda
Mukhopādhyāy, Girībālā Devī, Jaladhar Sen,
Snehaśīlā Basu Caudhurāñī, Śrīpatiprasanna
Ghoṣ, Prabhāvatī Devī Sarasvatī and Nareścandra
Sengupta

Bhaṭṭa, Bibhūtibhūṣaṇ 1881-

Akājer kāj

Calcutta, Satya Basu, As.2 ; 1920. 16p. 18cm.
Short stories

Sahajiyā

Calcutta, Sāvitrī Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1922. ii, 164p. 18cm.

Saptapadi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 108p. 18cm. •

Short stories

Svecchācārī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 282p. 18cm.

— & Nirūpamā Devī 1883-1951

Aṣṭak

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. iv, 256p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Apūrvakṛṣṇa 1904-**Antarīp**

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1948. 223p. 18cm.

Bhagna nid

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1949. 152p. 18cm.

Natun diner kathā

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1947. 240p. 18cm.

Pratham pranām

Calcutta, Ravindra Publishing House, Rs 2 ; 1945. 156p. 18cm.

Sabhyatār rāpathe

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs 3 ; 1949. 172p. 18cm

Ṭṛṣita maru

Calcutta, Ravindra Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1946. 238p. 18cm.

Unise āśāḍh

Calcutta, Vidyāsagar Book Stall, Rs 2-8 ; 1946. i, 218p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Bidhāyak 1910-**Brddha bidhātā**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bāsantī Library, Re.1-12 ; 1939. 139p. 18cm.

First published in 1936

Kṛṣṇātithir cārd

Calcutta, Dipalī karyālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 103p. 18cm.

Tumi ār āmi

Calcutta, Standard Book Co, Re 1 ; 1941. 72p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Bijan 1906-**Jalsā**

Calcutta, Eagle Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 149p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Janapad

Calcutta, Signet Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1945. 264p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Gaurīśankar 1920-**Agnisambhav**

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. 294p. 22cm.

Elbāt hal [Albert hall]

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs 3-8. 190p. 18cm.

Mahālagna

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-12 ; 1949. 116p. 18cm.

Short stories

Prayatamer ciṭhi

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3. 158p. 18cm

Short stories

Bhaṭṭācārya, Gokuleśvar & Cakravartī, Pañcānan**Dipānvitā**

Gosaba (24 Parganas), Hīṣikes Mukhopadhyāy, As.10 ; 1941. 88p. 18cm.

Short stories

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kṛṣṇagopāl**Bāhker mukhe**

Calcutta, Sāhitya kon, Rs 2-8 ; 1937. iv, 257p. 18cm

Barśār jyotsnā

Calcutta, Sāhitya kon, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 255p. 18cm.

Bhramarī

Calcutta, Sāhitya kon, Rs 2-8 ; 1950. 194p. 18cm.

Dehei mūlye

Calcutta, Surendra Pañja, Re 1-8 ; 1938. i, 127p. 18cm.

Karṇṭā phul

Calcutta, Sāhitya kon, Rs 2 ; 1950. 184p. 18cm.

Mistīr meye

Calcutta, Murārī Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs 2-8 ; 1940. 204p. 18cm.

Pāhker kāmāḍ

Calcutta, Murārī Bhaṭṭācārya, Re 1 ; 1939. 159p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Mānik**Adṛṣṭei khelā**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re 1-8 ; 1930. i, 192p. 18cm.

Amar prem

Calcutta, Dev saṁhitya kuṭi, Re 1 ; 1931. 138p. 18cm.

Apūrṇa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1924. 210p. 18cm.

Āśunirjhar

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.1 ; 1925. 171p. 18cm.

Bandhu

2nd ed. Calcutta, Dvijendranath Maitra, Rs.2 ; 1944. i, 237p. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1930

Cira aparādhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1920. i30p. 18cm.

- Ilāsi o aśru** •
Calcutta, Dulāl Maṇḍal, Re.1; 1918.ii, 156p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Kālo bau**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1923.
151p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Mālātī o Bibhūti**
Calcutta, Ardhendu Majumdār, Re 1-8, 1937.
130p. 18cm.
- Milan**
Calcutta, Govinda Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1, 1939.
154p. 18cm.
Short stories •
- Pātharer dām**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8,
1933. 147p. 18cm.
Short stories •
- Praśānta**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8; 1925. 125p. 18cm.
- Premier mūlya**
Calcutta, Śītalcandra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4;
1924. i, 182p. 18cm •
Short stories
- Śaṅkar** •
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8; 1931. i, 185p. 18cm.
- Smṛtir mūlya**
Calcutta, Sukhendu Majumdār, Rs.2, 1934.
228p. 18cm.
- Svayamvarā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭīr Re 1; 1945.
168p. 18cm.
First published in 1933
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Nārāyaṇacandra** d.1927
- Abhimān**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Satisčandra Mitra, Re.1-8;
1937. i, 235p. illus. 18cm.
First published in 1917
- Ākāler mā** •
Calcutta, Satisčandra Mitra, As.12; 1918. ii,
110p. 16cm.
Short stories
- Ānurāg**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1; 1922.
168p. 18cm.
- Aparādhi**
Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1-8; 1921.
130p. 18cm.
Short stories •
- Bandhur biye**
Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgci, Re.1-8; 1925.
144p. 18cm.
- Baubhāt**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgci, Re.1-8;
1936. 134p. 18cm.
- Bhāgyahinā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, As.8; 1918. 104p. 18cm.
- Bhavaghure**
Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgci, Re.1-4; 1920.
87p. 18cm.
- Bhuler māśul**
Calcutta, Satisčandra Mukhopadhyay, Re.1;
1928. 230p. 18cm.
- Bidhavā**
Calcutta, Satisčandra Mukhopadhyay, As.8;
1924. 128p. 18cm.
- Bilāt pherat**
Calcutta, J. N. Bose, Re 1-8; 1919. i, 206p. 18cm.
- Bindur biye**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8;
1917. i, 23p. 18cm.
- Biye bāḍi**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1; 1923.
184p. illus. 18cm.
- Ḍikrjari**
Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1-8; 1921.
134p. 18cm.
- Gāṛhihaḍā**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1, 1924.
168p. illus. 18cm.
- Gariber meye**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Prabodhchandra Majumdār,
Re.1; 1945. 176p. 18cm.
First published in 1925
- Gharjāmāi**
Calcutta, Lakṣmīvilās Publishing House, Re.1,
1919. 110p. 18cm.
- Ginir mālā**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1; 1925.
160p. illus. 18cm.
- Hisāb nikās**
Calcutta, Sāhitya bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8; 1921. 128p.
18cm.
- Kalābau**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1; 1921.
178p. illus. 18cm.
- Kālo meye**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1; 1920.
172p. 18cm.
- Karmabhog**
Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2; 1920.
183p. 18cm.
- Kathākuñja**
Calcutta, Caturbhuj Bhaṭṭācārya, As.8, 1907.
169p. 18cm.
Short stories

- Kulapurohit**
Calcutta, Gr̥hastha Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1916. iii, 213p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Lakṣmichāḍā**
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1918. 118p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Lakṣmīr kauṭā**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir Re.1 ; 1921. 161p. 18cm.
- Mañir bar**
Calcutta, Satiścandra Mitra, Re.1-8 ; 1917. i, 196p. illus. 18cm.
- Mānrakṣā**
Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1 ; 1920. 211p. 18cm.
- Matibhram**
Calcutta, Gr̥hastha Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1918. 151p. 18cm.
- Nabīn sāthī**
Calcutta, Nirmal sāhitya piṭh. Re.1. 127p. illus. 18cm.
First published in 1929
- Nāstik**
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re 1 ; 1921. 252p. 16cm.
- Niṣkarmā**
Calcutta, Satiścandra Mitra, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 169p. 18cm.
- Niyati**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1921. 178p. 18cm.
- Palī Lakṣmī**
Calcutta, Kṛṣṇa Śeṭh, Re.1 ; 1924. 114p. 18cm.
- Parādhīn**
Calcutta, Gr̥hastha Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1918. 269p. 18cm.
- Parājay**
Calcutta, Gr̥hastha Publishing House. Re.1-8 ; 1917. i, 222p. 18cm.
- Parer meye**
Calcutta, Satiścandra Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1925. 145p. 18cm.
- Parīṣeṣ**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Rs.2-4 ; 1943. 219p. 18cm.
- Pravañcak**
Calcutta, Satiścandra Mitra, Re 1-8 ; 1929. 208p. 18cm.
- Premikā**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922. 156p. illus. 18cm.
- Rūpahīnā**
Calcutta, Satiścandra Mitra, As.6 ; 1919. 144p. 18cm.
- Samskārak**
Calcutta, Sāadhanā Library, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 192p. 18cm.
- Satisāvitri**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1921. 162p. 18cm.
- Śeṣ rakṣā**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1920. 164p. illus. 18cm.
- Sonār padak**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1923. 162p. 18cm.
- Suder sud**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re 1 : 1920. 151p. 18cm.
- Sukher milan**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re 1-8 ; 1918. 218p. 18cm.
- Suramā**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭṭi, Re 1. 106p. illus. 18cm.
First published in 1929
- Śvāmīr ghar**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re 1 ; 1924. 164p. illus. 18cm.
- Tyājya putra**
Calcutta, Satiścandra Mitra, Re 1-12 ; 1919. 237p. 18cm.
- Jugal milan**
Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1923. 185p. illus. 18cm.
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Paśupati** 1898-
Avaśyambhāvi
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. 325p. 18cm.
- Dui naukā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 : 1940. 229p. 18cm.
- Ghūrṇāvarta**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1947. 206p. 18cm.
- Kṛṣṇadviper rāni**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, 1941. 236p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Padavrajā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1946. 233p. 18cm.
- Yuktadhārā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1944. 348p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Prasād 1913-

Ārtanād

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 184p. 18cm.

Bāstaver du prsthā

Calcutta, Kalyāṇ Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1934. v, 151p. 18cm.

Short stories

Jhāratir praśna

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 160p. 18cm.

Ekṭi budbud

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8. 144p. 18cm.

Ihāi satya

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1946. 259p. 18cm.

Janatār ingit

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 153p. 18cm.

Prthivīr chanda

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1935. ii, 171p. 18cm.

Tārā tinjan

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 146p. 18cm.

Short stories

Ye phul nā phuṭte

Calcutta, Kalyāṇ Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1934. 133p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Prthivī 1908-

Bivastra mānav

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1945. 314p. 18cm.

Deha o dehātita

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1948. 272p. 18cm.

Kārtun [Cartoon]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1939. 165p. 18cm.

Marā nadī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 274p. 18cm.

Pataṅga

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1950-53. 2 vols. 18cm.

Patiṭā dharitri

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 197p. 18cm.

Prthivīr prem

Calcutta, Book Corporation, Rs.3. 156p. 18cm.

Pūrvāpar

Calcutta, Golok Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1955. 18cm.

Śāśvata yauvan

Calcutta, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 153p. 18cm.

Short stories

Yauvaner abhiśāp

Calcutta, Sādhāraṇ prakāśan, Rs.2-12 ; 1950. ii, 170p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Ramkrṣṇa

Deoyānji

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1920. i, 153p. 16cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Sañjay 1909-

Brṭta

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 154p. 18cm.

Dinānta

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.3 ; 1943. 226p. 18cm.

Kallol

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.5 ; 1947. 360p. 18cm.

Kasmai devāya

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.3 ; 1944. 193p.

Marā māṭi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.2 ; 1948. 177p. 18cm.

First published in 1942

Maucāk

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.5 ; 1948. 337p. 18cm.

Natuṇ diner kāhīnī

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.2 ; 1946. 158p. 18cm.

Short stories

Rātri

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Rs.5 ; 1945. 423p. 18cm.

Rn

Calcutta, Pūrvāśā, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 112p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Bhaṭṭācārya, Surendramohan

Abhisārikā

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1929. 123p. illus. 18cm.

Agnisākṣī

Calcutta, Ravīndranāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2 ; 1921. 204p. 18cm.

Bairāgīr hāṭ

Calcutta, Prāṇeś Ghoṣ, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 203p. 18cm.

Bar binimay

Calcutta, Kamalīnī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1924. 146p. 18cm.

Basare milan

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 162p. 18cm.

Bhagna grha

Calcutta, Surendraṇḍī Datta, Re.1 ; 1913. 203p. 18cm.

Bhairavi

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1 ; 1908. 240p. 18cm.

Bhavānīr maṭh

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1 ; 1907. 281p. 18cm.

Bhikhārīnī

Calcutta, Satiś Śil, Re.1 ; 1900. 125p. 18c.d.

Bideśinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 300p. illus. 18cm.

Binimay

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1913. 386p. illus. 18cm.

Bodhanbāḍī

Calcutta, Crown Library, Rs.2 ; 1923. 279p. illus. 18cm.

Chinnamastā

Calcutta, Rasikcandra De, Re.1-4 ; 1906. 307p. 18cm.

Daliyā bibi

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śil, As.3 ; 1905. 120p. 18cm.

Dui satin

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śil, Re.1-4 ; 1903. 147p. 18cm.

Ghumanta chavi

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śil, As.4 ; 1904. 112p. 18cm.

Gopan cumban

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śil, As.12 ; 1903. 100p. 18cm.

Hemcandra

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śil, Re.1-4 ; 1905. 239p. 18cm.

Jāhānārā

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Rs.2 ; 1905. 336p. illus. 18cm.

Janarav

Navadvīp, Bhupendranāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-8 ; 1915. i, 327p. illus. 18cm.

Janmāntar rahasya

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1905. 480p. 18cm.

Novel, with short stories and essays on spiritualism appended

Kanakpratimā

Calcutta, H. Basu, Rs.2 ; 1903. 271p. 18cm.

Kāñālīnī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1918. i, 194p. 18cm.

Kulinkumārī Nirmalā

Calcutta, Amṛta Mukhopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1900. 142p. 18cm.

Kuluicaṇḍī

Calcutta, Śisir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1919. 196p. 18cm.

Lāl palṭan

2nd ed. Calcutta, P. M. Bāgei & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1914. 411p. 18cm.

First published in 1911

Lohār bārhān

2nd ed. Calcutta, Satiścandra Śil, Re.1-8 ; 1913. 128p. 18cm.

First published in 1904

Lukocuri

Calcutta, Gorācānd Dās, As.4 ; 1903. 105p. 18cm.

Malinā

Calcutta, Satiścandra Śil, Re.1 ; 1913. 164p. 18cm.

Māyāvinī

Calcutta, Śaratcandra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1901. 218p. 17.5cm.

Mīlan mandir

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 258p. 18cm

First published in 1911

Nakal rāñi

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śil, 1904. 154p. 18cm.

Narakotsav

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1914. 154p. 18cm.

Nārivali

Calcutta, Satiś Śil, 1906. 165p. 18cm

Nirvāṇ

Calcutta, Kālī Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1912. ii, 324p. illus. 18cm.

Pallī Lakṣmī

Calcutta, Surencāṇḍī Datta, Re.1-4 ; 1911. 240p. 18cm.

Pāṣāñi

Calcutta, Kamalīnī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1919. ii, 146p. 18cm.

Pāṣāṇmayī

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śil, Re.1 ; 1903. 172p. 18cm.

Pather ālo

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1911. vi, 298p. illus. 18cm.

Petnir prem

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śil, As.3 ; 1905. 156p. 18cm.

Phuloyālī

New ed. Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1-4 ; 1909. 198p. 18cm.

First published in 1905

Prāṇāhuti

2nd ed. Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1938. 192p. 18cm.

First published in 1904

Pratidān

Calcutta, Ananta Rakṣit, Re.1-8 ; 1913. i, 318p. 18cm.

Prem unmadini

Calcutta, Satyendra Śil, As.3 ; 1902. 162p. 18cm.

Premēr bārdhan

Calcutta, Amūlya Candra, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 191p. 18cm.

Premēr pathe

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 144p. 18cm.

Premēr pratikṣā

Calcutta, Haridās Nandan, Re.1-8 ; 1907. 456p. 18cm.

Pret tarpaṇ

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1907. 368p. 18cm.

Rājikanyār guptakathā

Calcutta, Amṛta Mukhopādhyāy, 1913. 84p. 18cm.

Samarpaṇ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1921. 244p. 18cm.

Satī kāhini

Calcutta, Surencandī Datta, Re.1 ; 1912. 262p. 18cm.

Satī Lakṣmī

Calcutta, Mahendra Library, Re.1 ; 1926. 170p. illus. 18cm.

Satir patipūjā

Calcutta, Sārasvata Library, Rs.2 ; 1919. i, 226p. 18cm.

Sonār kaṇṭhi

Calcutta, Akṣay De, Re.1 ; 1904. 144p. 18cm.

Sonār pārijāt

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1 ; 1906. 300p. 18cm.

Strī

New ed. Calcutta, Satyendra Śil, Re.1-8 ; 1945. ii, 176p. 18cm.

First published in 1921

Swapnasundarī

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1908. 353p. 18cm.

Svarṇakuṭir

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1915. i, 276p. 18cm.

Tāpasir kaṇṭhahār

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1 ; 1903. 120p. 18cm.

Ūṣā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 176p. 18cm.

Yogrāṇi

Calcutta, Navakumār Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1905. iii, 388p. illus. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Svarṇakamal**Antyeṣṭi**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1937. i, 231p. 18cm.

Sabār sāthe

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1939. 222p. 18cm.

Short stories

Tathāpi

Calcutta, Anil Basu, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 136p. 18cm.

Tir o taraṅga

Calcutta, D. C. Banerji, Rs.3 ; 1946. 213p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Yadunāth 1857- d. ?**Baktiyār Khiliji**

Jessore, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1915. ii, 273p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Dui bhrātā

Jessore, the author, Re.1 ; 1916. i, 215p. 18cm.

Kālāpāhāḍ

Jessore, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1907. 341p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Kamalā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1902. 323p. 18cm.

Karmavir

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1906. 88p. 18cm.

Lakṣmī baumā

Calcutta, Gopālcandra Rāy, As.6 ; 1909. 76p. 18cm.

Lakṣmī ginni

Jessore, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1914. 238p. 18cm.

Nirmalā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1902. 200p. 18cm.

Pāñc phul

Jessore, the author, Re.1 ; 1914. 136p. 18cm.

Short stories

Pāñcu Thākur

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1904. 56p. 18cm.

Rājā Deval Rāy

Jessore, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1913. viii, 298p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Rājā Sacipati Rāy

Jessore, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1917. ii, 259p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Rājā Śatrujit Siṃha

Jessore, the author, Rs.2 ; 1912. 459p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Samāj cintā

Jessore, the author, Re.1 ; 1911. i, 222p. 18cm.

Samāj citra

Jessore, Satīścandra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-10 ; 1918. 2 vols. 18cm.

Sonār saṁsār

Jessore, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1909. 76p. 18cm.

Strī

Jessore, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1919. i, 209p. 18cm.

Suśilā o Saralā

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1901. 44p. 18cm.

Yadunāth granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1909. 2 vols. 25cm.

Contents : Vol.1 *Sonār saṁsār ; *Kālāpāhāḍ ; *Karmavir ; *Pāñcu Thākur ; *Suśilā o Saralā ; Satī nārī ; Nandalāl ; Prabodhchandra ; Daiva durghaṭanā ; Nīlmañī dāragā ; Annapūrṇā ; Vol.2. Baṅgavijāy ; *Rājā Śacīpati Rāy ; *Strī.

Bhaumik, Nanī 1921-**Dhānkaṇā**

Calcutta, International Publishing House. Rs.2-12 ; 1947. i, 167p. 18cm.

Stories**Bidyāvīnod, Kṣīrodprasād 1863-1927****Birām kuñja**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1909. 126p. 17cm.

Cārṇder ālo

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1924. 191p. 18cm.

Guhāmadhye

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 199p. 18cm.

Guhāmukhe

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 246p. 18cm.

Kavikānanikā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1896. 196p. 18cm.

Nārāyaṇī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1909. 346p. 18cm.

First published in 1904

Niveditā

Calcutta, Upendra Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. 431p. 18cm.

Patitār siddhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. 322p. 18cm.

Punarāgaman

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1912. 355p. 18cm.

Rājnaitik sannyaśi

Calcutta, 1885. 32,32p. 18cm.

Stories**Biśi, Dhīrendranāth**

Al Iṇḍiyā heār iṇḍāṣṭrī koñ [All India hair industry co.]

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1945. 112p. 18cm.

First published in 1943

Biśi, Pramathanāth 1901-**Aśarīrī**

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 108p. 18cm.

Short stories**Aśvatther abhiśāp**

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.4 ; 1947. 301p. 18cm.

Brahmār hāsi

Calcutta, Modern Books, Rs.3; 1948. 152p. 18cm.

Short stories**Calanbil**

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. i, 275p. 18cm.

Dākinī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 104p. 18cm.

Short stories**Deśer śatru**

Dacca, Bāñī mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1925. i, 88p. 18cm.

Dhanepātā

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 117p. 18cm.

Short stories**Gāli o galpa**

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 119p. 18cm.

Short stories**Galper mata**

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 100p. 18cm.

Short stories**Joḍādīghir Caudhurī parivār**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Kātyāyañī Book Stall, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. 325p. 18cm.

First published in 1937

Kopavati

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. i, 232p. 18cm.

Mahāmāti Rām Phārṣuḍe

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. 105p. 18cm.

Padmā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.4; 1935. 206p. 18cm.

Pra nā bir nikṛṣṭa galpa

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.5. ii, 241p. 22cm.

Short stories

Pra nā bīr nikṛṣṭatara galpa

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.3. 148p. 18.5cm.

Srikānter pañcam parva

2nd ed. Calcutta, Katyāyāni Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 198p. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1939

Śrīkānter ṣaṣṭha parva

Calcutta, Kātyāyāni Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 144p. 18cm.

Short stories

Cakravartī, Ajaykumār**Kāyā o chāyā**

Dhubri, the author, As.14 ; 1948. 56p. 20cm.

Short stories. Foreword by Sukumār Sen

Cakravartī, Bhavānīprasād**Bidrohi**

Calcutta, Durgā Cakravartī, Rs.5 ; 1950. 382p. 18cm.

Cakravartī, Rādhācarāṇ 1893-1938**Bairāgīr car**

Calcutta, Granthavihār, Re.1 ; 1934. 124p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Bhāṇan dāṅgā

Calcutta, Bānī niketan, Re.1 ; 1935. 106p. 18cm.

Buker bhāṣā

Calcutta, Rameś Ghosāl, Re.1 ; 1934 ii, 115p. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1930

Cakrapāk

Calcutta, D. C. Sāhā, Re.1 ; 1936. 108p. 18cm.

Short stories

Gharmuhānī

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhurī, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 130p. 18cm.

Jhaḍ

Calcutta, Dvijendra Mitra, Rs.2 ; 1936. 196p. 18cm.

Koeḍukeśan [Co-education]

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1935. 134p. 18cm.

Mrgayā

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭīr, Re.1 ; 1934. 112p. illus. 18cm.

Sāt tāl

Calcutta, Popular Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 190p.

Tap o tāp

Calcutta. 139p. 18cm.

Cakravartī, Satyaçaraṇ**Bāṅgālī vir**

Calcutta, Madhusūdan Sarkār, As.6 ; 1919. 94p. 18cm.

Citrakar

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.8 ; 1918. 117p. 18cm. (Kohinur granthāvalī series)

Short stories

Gouri

Calcutta, Datta Basu & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1918. 188p. 18cm.

Kane bau

Calcutta, 1922. 147p. 18cm.

Phuldevī

Calcutta, 206p. 18cm.

Premar hāṭ

Calcutta, Prabodh Majumdār, Re.1 ; 1925. 188p. illus. 18cm.

Rānī Durgāvati

Calcutta, Satiś Mitra, As.6 ; 1920. 92p. 18cm.

Ṭhākurdādār jholā

3rd ed. Calcutta, Devendranāth Bhaṭṭācārya, 1931. 340p. illus. plates (col.) 18.5cm.

Stories for children

First published in 1920

Cakravartī, Śivram 1909-**Āj evaṁ āgāmī kāl**

Calcutta, Sudhir Sarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 146p. 18cm.

Short stories

Āpni ki hārāitechen āpni jānen nā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1951. 200p. illus. 18cm.

Atha bivāha ghaṭita

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1946. 236p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Ātmīyatā bajāy rākhā sojā nay

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 174p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Baḍader hāsikhusi

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1951. 162p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Bandhu cenā biṣam dāy

Calcutta, Saurendra Mitra, Re.1-8 ; 1948 i, 124p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Devatār janma

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.3 ; 1947. ii, 159p. 18cm.

Short stories

Hārāṇo prāpti niruddes

Calcutta, Book World, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 156p. 18cm.

Short stories

Māmār janmadin

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, 1940. As.8 ; i, 70p. 18cm.

Short stories

- Maner mata bau**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1946.
ii, 150p. illus. 18cm.
Short stories
- Meye dharā phāñd**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 141p.
illus. 22cm.
Short stories
- Meyeder man**
Calcutta, Dīśgupta & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1940. 198p.
illus. 18cm.
Short stories
- Premar bicitra gati**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.3 ; 1945. 179p.
illus. 18cm.
Short stories
- Premar dvitīya bhāg**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 172p.
18cm.
- Premar path ghorālō**
Calcutta, Standard Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1946.
118p. illus. 18cm.
- Premar pratham bhāg**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 156p.
18cm.
Stories
- Rasamayer rasikatā**
Calcutta, Sāhityāyan, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 100p. 18cm.
- 1. Jor piñdi Budhor ghāḍe**
Calcutta, Subodh Majumdār, As.12 ; 1941. i,
119p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Cakravartī, Sureścandra 1879-**
- Bāsavi**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2.
218p. 18cm.
- Devnāth**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2.
201p. 18cm.
- Lajjādevī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2.
199p. 18cm.
- Cakravartī, Sureścandra**
- Andrajālik**
Candannagar, Rāmeśvar De, Re.1-4 ; 1925.
127p. 18cm.
Stories
- Madhup**
Calcutta, Calcutta Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1928.
i, 120p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Sāgarikā**
Candannagar, Rāmeśvar De, 1934. ii, 108p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Aśok 1902-**
Ānanda bājār
Calcutta, Sajanikānta Dās, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. 157p.
illus. 25.5cm.
Humorous short stories
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Basantakumār 1890-**
Avaśeṣe
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1935. i, 52p. 18cm.
- Bahnivalay**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Dipālī kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1946.
i, 584p. 18cm.
First published in 1941
- Divāsvapna**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1932. 292p. 18cm.
- Galpamālyā**
Calcutta, Chakrabartī Chatterjee & Co., As.8 ;
1917. 229p. 18cm.*
Short stories
- Jayantī**
Calcutta, Baṅkim Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1939.
296p. 18cm.
- Māyāmrga**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 364p. 18cm.
- Pañkajinī**
Calcutta, Dipālī kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1935. ii,
186p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Śāpamuktī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4 ; 1932. i, 190p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Śeṣ dān**
Calcutta, Baṅkim Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1938.
i, 203p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Śikṣayitrī**
Calcutta, Dipālī kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 192p.
18cm.
Short stories
- Sundarī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1932. 270p. 18cm.
- Sunīti**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1918. 172p. 18cm.
- Uparāg**
Calcutta, Baṅkim Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.4 ; 1946.
iii, 615p. 18cm.
- Sureśer śikṣā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1919. 154p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Harinārāyan 1916-**Ārākān**

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghosh, Rs.5. 324p. 18cm.

Irāvati

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1948. 304p. 18cm.

Upakūl

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghosh, Rs.2-12. 163p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Hem**Rānur didi**

Shillong, the author, Re.1-8. 148p. 17cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Jaladhar 1896-**Kaṇṭroler śāḍī**

Calcutta, Standard Book Co., Rs.2 ; 1945. 139p. 18cm.

Leḍij onli [Ladies only]

Calcutta, Calti Nāṭak Novel Agency, Rs.2 ; 1946. 117p. 18cm.

Parer bau

Calcutta, Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1927. 135p. 18cm.

Prāṇer dābi

Jessore, Hindu Library, Re.1 ; 1929 iii, 3, 94p. 18cm.

Taruṇer svapna

Calcutta, Ajit Śrīmānī, Rs.2-12 ; 1946. 2 vols. 18cm.

Tāser ghar

Calcutta, Standard Book Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 146p. 18cm.

Tikṭiki o caḍāi

Calcutta, Calti Nāṭak Novel Agency, Rs.2 ; 1947. 120p. 18cm.

Short stories**Caṭṭopādhyāy, Kāmākṣiprasād 1917-****Dvitiyā**

Calcutta, Sañcayan Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1943. 190p. 18cm.

Short stories**Pāruldi**

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1950. 202p. 18cm.

Short stories**Śmaśāne basanta**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1938. ii, 152p. 18cm.

Short stories**Caṭṭopādhyāy, Manomohan****Mānadā**

Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-12 ; 1920. 324p. 18cm.

Pañcak

Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 183p. 18.5cm.

Short stories**Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pañcānan****Kṣaṇakāl**

Calcutta, Sāhitya bhāratī prakāśanī, Rs.3 ; 1953. 184p. 18cm.

Mahājāgaran

Calcutta, Sāhitya bhāratī prakāśanī, Rs.3 ; 1953. 191p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Phakircandra d. 1932**Gharer kathā**

Calcutta, Bāñī pustakālay, As.12 ; 1910. 124p. 18.5cm.

Short stories**Navānna**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re. 1 ; 1912. ii, 128p. 18cm.

Short stories**Parikathā**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1915. ii, 159p. 18cm.

Short stories**Sudhā**

Calcutta, Bañkim Bandyopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1904. iv, 186p. 16cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pramathanāth**Bāṅgālir bau**

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 139p. 18cm.

Bāṅgālir chele

Calcutta, Jīvan Kuṇḍu & Brothers, Re.1-4 ; 1928. 152p. 18cm.

Bāṅgālir mā

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1930. 119p. 18cm.

Bāṅgālir meye

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1. 160p. 18cm.

Bāṅgalakṣmī

Calcutta, Sādhana I library. 115p. 18cm.

Bāṅglār simhāsan

Calcutta, Haricandra Majumdār, Re.1 ; 1925. ii, 208p. 18cm.

Begam sāhebā

Calcutta, Sāhitya tīrṭha, Re.1 ; 1927. 102p. 18cm.

Bhārat ramaṇī

Calcutta, Crown Library, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 186p. 18cm.

Devatār dān

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922. 161p. 18cm.

Dokāndār

Calcutta, Indian Directory Press, Re.1-12 ; 1921. vi, 266p.

Hirājhil

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1. 119p. 18cm.

Matijhil

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1927. vi, 116p. 18cm.

Milanśaṅkha

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, 1925. 188p. 18cm.

Navinā janani

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1923. iii, 171p. 18cm.

Nūṛjāhān

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 212p. 18cm.

Rājār meye

Calcutta, Tārā Dās, 1925. 192p. 18cm.

Rājputer meye

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1920. ii, 158p. 18cm.

Rājput bālā

Calcutta, Nirmal sāhitya pīṭh, Re.1. 106p. 18cm.

Rājrañi

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1924. 168p. 18cm.

Rañajit Simha

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, As.8 ; 1928. 135p. 18cm.

Rāthod Śivāji

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1921. 162p. 18cm.

Sirājaddaulā

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, 107p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pramodkumār 1885-**Atit svapan**

Calcutta, Orient Book Co., Rs.5 ; 1953. 267p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaciścandra**Bāṅgālir bal**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 492p. 17.5cm.

Historical novel

Baṅga-sarhsār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1907. ii, 399p. 16cm

Bāri bāhinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1918. ii, 209p. 18cm.

Continuation of a novel started by Baṅkimcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy

Bir pījā

3rd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 292p. 18cm.

First published in 1905

Devpati

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. 141p. 18cm.

Meghmālā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. 98p. 18cm.

Nīradā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1908. 114p. 17cm.

Rājā Gaṇeś

3rd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1921. 334p. 18.5cm.

Historical novel

First published in 1909

Rāṇī Brajasundarī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1918. 278p. 18.5cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876-1938**Anurādhā, Satī o Pareś**

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4. 96p. 18cm.

First published in 1934

Arakṣaṇīyā

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 96p. 18cm.

First published in 1916

Baḍadidi

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 79p. 18cm.

First published in 1913

Baikunṭher uil

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 96p. 18cm

First published in 1916

Bāmuner meye

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 112p. 18cm.

First published in 1920

Bindur chele

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 211p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1914

Bipradās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4. 260p. 18cm.

First published in 1935

Birāj bau

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 175p. 18cm.

First published in 1914

Candranāth

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 104p. 18cm.

First published in 1916

Caritrahīn

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5. 512p. 18cm.

First published in 1917

Chavi

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 72p. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1920

Dattā

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3. 124p. 18cm.

First published in 1918

Denā pāonā

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4. 280p. 18cm.

First published in 1923

Devdās

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 156p. 18cm.

First published in 1917

Gṛhadāha

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8. 384p. 18cm.

First published in 1920

Harilakṣmī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 94p. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1926

Kāśināth

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 192p. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1917

Mejdidi

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 128p. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1915

Navavidhān

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12. 96p. 18cm.

First published in 1924

Niṣkr̥ti

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 88p. 18cm.

First published in 1917

Paṭṭi samāj

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. 159p. 18cm.

First published in 1916

Paṇḍit maśāi

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 128p. 18cm.

First published in 1914

Parinītā

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 80p. 18cm.

First published in 1914

Pather dābi

New ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.6. 426p. 18cm.

Remained proscribed for a long time.

First published in 1926

Śeṣ praśna

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5. 376p. 18cm.

First published in 1931

Śeṣer paricay

8th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. 384p. 18cm.

Completed by Rādhārāṇī Devī

First published in 1939

Śrīkānta

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.12. 4 vols. 18cm.

First published in 1917, 1918, 1927 & 1933 respectively

Śubhadā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. 216p. 18cm.

Published posthumously

Svāmī

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4. 80p. 18cm.

First published in 1918

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra**Cāṁd mukh**

Calcutta, Anāth Sen, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 167p. 18cm.

Mukhrakṣā

Calcutta, Baidyanāth Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 233p. 18cm.

Pather sandhān

Calcutta, Nārāyaṇ sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1925. 148p. 18cm.

Śubhalagna

Calcutta, Nārāyaṇ sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1926. vi, 153p. 18cm.

Suprabhāt

Calcutta, Nārāyaṇ sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1934. 132p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sunītikumār 1890-**Baidesiki**

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 197p. 18.5cm.

Foreign stories and legends

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogendrakumār 1867-

Āgantuk

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1906. 111p. 18cm.

Amiya utsa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1916. 150p. 18cm.

Jāmāi jāṅgāl

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1909. 101p. 18cm

A letter from Ravindranāth Thākur as Introduction

Subhākāṅkṣi

Candannagar, the author, Re.1. 112p. 16.5cm. Short stories

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogendranāth 1856-1909

Alaukik citra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1907. 236p. 18cm.

Āmāder jhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1895. 92p. 18cm.

Anāthini

3rd ed. Calcutta, Nṛtyagopāl Bandyopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1908. ii, 120p. 18cm.

Baḍabhāi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1894. 188p. 18cm.

Pīsarśayan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1903. 327p. 18cm.

Baudidi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.4 ; 1901. 80p. 18cm.

Bimātā

Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1893. 187p. 18cm.

Cākatīr ātmakāhinī

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1901. 140p. 18cm.

Dui bandhu

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs. 2 ; 1888. 28p. 18cm.

Story

Dui satīn

Calcutta, S. K. & N. K. Śil, Re.1-4 ; 1903. 147p. 18cm.

Galpagujab

Calcutta, 1898. 122p. 18cm.

Stories

Jāṅglī meye

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1902. 146p. 18cm.

Kalaṅkini

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1895. i, 170p. 18cm.

Kanebau

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1890. iii, 209p. 18cm.

Khuḍimā bā prāyaścitta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1907. 238p. 18cm.

Lilāmāyī

Calcutta, 1891. 96p. 18cm.

Malinā

Calcutta, Satīś Śil, Re.1 ; 1903. 164p. 18cm.

Pāhāḍibābā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1906. 230p. 18cm.

Biographical novel

Pañcapradīp

Calcutta, As.8 ; 1895. 91p. 18cm.

Stories

Pañcaratha

Calcutta, Narendra Śil, Re.1-8 ; 1917. ii, 212p. 18cm.

Short stories

Praṇay pariṇām

Calcutta, 1887. 166p. 18cm.

Prasannakumārār uil

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1900. 170p. 18cm.

Pratīśodh

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1904. 226p. 18cm.

Prempratimā

Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1885. 136p. 18cm

Ramābāi

Calcutta, 1895. 48p. 18cm.

Story

Samāj citra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1906. 236p. 18cm.

Saṁsār citra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1905. 312p. 18cm.

Śobhāsimha

Calcutta, Re.1 ; 1908. 260p. 18cm.

Sti o svāmī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1896. 81p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1894

Thākurjhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1901. 192p. 18cm.

Unmādinī

Calcutta, 1896. 48p. 18cm.

Stories

Upanyās laharī •

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1900. i, 104p. 18cm.

Stories

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogīndranāth**Laharī**

Calcutta, Amṛtalāl Kuṇḍu, As.8 ; 1906. ii, 162p. 18cm.

Short stories

Āpaskumār

3rd ed. Calcutta, Ālocanā samitī, As.12 ; 1905. iv, 181, 3p. 18cm.

First published in 1901

Caudhurāṇī, Śaratkumārī 1861-1920**Śubhaviivāha**

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1 ; 1906. 128p. 18cm.

Stories relating to marriage ceremony in Bengal

Published anonymously

Caudhuri, Bisvapati 1895-**Āśīrvād**

Calcutta, Śisir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1922. 144p. illus. 18cm.

Bahurūpī •

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁśad, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 132p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Bṛntacyuta

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 128p. 18cm.

First published in 1922

Byathā

Calcutta, Sudhīndra Rāy, As.8 ; 1915. 100p. 18cm.

Short stories

Gharer dāk

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 180p. 18cm.

Ghūrṇī •

Calcutta, Rādheś Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 206p. 18cm.

Setu

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁśad, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 147p. 18cm.

Short stories

Svapna śeṣ

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁśad, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 158p. 18cm.

Short stories

Caudhuri, Gopāldās**Navaparṇa** •

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1953. 128p. 18cm.

Short stories

Caudhuri, Nanīmādhav**Devānanda**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1953. 288p. 18cm.

Rāj nagar

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1953. 208p. 18cm.

Caudhuri, Pramatha (Bīrbal, pseud.) 1868-1946**Āhuti**

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1919. 199p. 18cm.

Short stories

Āṇukathā saptak

Calcutta, Bhārati bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 59p. 18cm.

Short stories**Cār iyāri kathā**

Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthalay, Rs.2-4 ; 1953. 81p. 22cm.

First published in 1916

Galpa saṅgraha

Calcutta, Priyaraṅjan Sen, Rs.3-8 ; 1941. 507p. 25cm.

Stories. Preface by Ravīndranath Thakur

Ghosāler trikathā

Calcutta, Bātāyan Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 93p. 18cm.

Short stories

Nilalohit

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1932. 131p. 18cm.

Short stories

Nilalohiter ādiprem

Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 105p. 18cm.

Short stories

Caudhuri, Ramāpada 1922-**Abhisār raṅganāṇī**

Calcutta, Calcutta Book Club, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. 118p. 18cm.

Short stories

Anveṣaṇ

Calcutta, Calcutta Book Club, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 224p. 18cm.

Svarṇamāric

Calcutta, Pūrvācal prakāśak, 1950. 99p. 18cm.

Short stories

Tin cārā

Calcutta, Book House, Re.1 ; 1949. 63p. 18cm.

Dās, Avināścandra d. 1936**Aranyavās**

Calcutta, Yogīndra Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4. ii, 468p. 18cm.

First published in 1914

- Palāśvan**
Calcutta, A. K. Rāy & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1896. iii, 234p. 18cm.
- Dās, Dīnēśrañjan**
Bhurhi cāmpā
Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1925. 134p. 18cm.
Stories
- Māñir neśā**
Calcutta, Kallol Publishing, Re.1-4 ; 1925. i, 130p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Dās, Jñānendramohan**
Jantuder bandhu Nanñubābu o śvet parī galpa
Calcutta, Anāñhnāñh Mukhopādhyāy As.8 1918. 36p. 20cm.
Story for children
- Dās, Matilāl** 1900-
Āleyā o ālo
Calcutta, Śāñkari Ghoṣ, Rs.3 ; 1949. 198p. 18cm.
- Bandhan o mukti**
Calcutta, Dāsgupta & Co, Rs 2 ; 1940 206p. 18cm.
Stories
- Bidyut śikhā**
Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1933. i, 215p. 18cm.
Stories
- Calār pathe**
Calcutta, Śivsāhitya kuñir, Rs.2 ; 1942. 194p. 18cm.
- Dāk bāñglo**
Calcutta, Dāsgupta & Co, Rs 2 ; 1940. 143p. 18cm.
- Jivaner calasrote**
Calcutta, Śiv sāhitya kuñir, 1939. 201p. 18cm
- Mandār parvat**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.4 ; 1948. 276p. 18cm.
- Maniśā**
Calcutta, Śiv sāhitya kuñir, Re.1, 1939. 123p. 18cm.
- Sahacarī**
Calcutta, Kṣitīś Dāsgupta, Rs.2 ; 1940. i, 228p. 18cm.
- Sāñtvāñā hom**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1949. 163p. 18cm.
- Śiśu maner calaccitra**
Calcutta, Śiv sāhitya kuñir, Re.1 ; 1939. 132p. 18cm.
- Patñivrata**
Calcutta, Śiv sāhitya kuñir, 1940. i, 167p. 18cm.
- Dās, Navagopāl** 1910-
Anavagunñhitā
2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. 172p. 18cm.
First published in 1943
- Asamāpta**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caññopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 130p. 18cm.
Stories
- Calti pather bāñsi**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 166p. 18cm.
- Chinnapāpñi**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caññopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 130p. 18cm
Stories
- He āñmavismrta**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re 1-4 ; 1942. 115p. 18cm
- Niṣsaha yauvan**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3, 1945. 162p. 18cm.
- Sāgar dolāy dheu**
2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs 3 ; 1945. i, 107p. 18cm.
First published in 1935
- Tārā dujan**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs 2-8, 1940. 135p. 18cm
Stories
- Tārā ekdin bhālābesechila**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Re 1-4 ; 1940. 116p. 18cm
Stories
- Dās, Sajjanikāñta** 1900-
Ajay
2nd ed. Calcutta, Raññjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1945. 128p. 18cm
First published in 1929
- Ākās bāsar**
Calcutta, Eastern Publishing Syndicate, Rs 4 ; 1944. 267p. 18cm
Stories
- Dāsgupta, Amalendu** 1904 1955
Bandir praśña
Calcutta, Granthavitāñ, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. i, 240p. 18cm.
- Deññniu [Detinuc]**
Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, Re.1-4 ; 1931. 172p. 18cm.
- Dāsguptā, Ambujāsundari** 1870-1946
Galpa
Calcutta, Tulsī Dās, Re.1 ; 1907. ii, 177p. 18cm.
Stories

- Dāśgupta, Amūlyakumār** (*Sambuddha, pseud.*) 1911–
Ḍāyālekṭik [Dialectic]
 Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ;
 1941. 209p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Dāśgupta, Baradāprasanna**
Baḍagharer meye
 Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1927. ii,
 132p. 18cm.
- Sukhtārā**
 Calcutta, Śisir Publishing House, Re.1-4. 158p.
 18cm.
- Dāśgupta, Kālīprasanna** 1871–1942
Āloke ārdhāre
 Calcutta, Avani Gaṅgopādhyāy, Rs.2. 258p.
 18cm.
- Āpan par**
 Calcutta, Basumati sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1921.
 121p. 18cm.
- Bāṅglār meye**
 Calcutta, Chakrabarti Chatterjee & Co., As.8 ;
 1918. 128p. 18cm.
- Bāsantī**
 Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1919.
 174p. 18cm.
- Choṭabaḍa**
 Calcutta, Sāhitya pracār samiti, Re.1-8 ; 1916.
 456p. 18cm.
- Cuktir dābi**
 Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, Re.1-12 ; 1921.
 246p. 18cm.
- Dādār ghare**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, As.8 ;
 1919. 148p. illus. 18cm.
 First published in 1917
- Deśer chele**
 Calcutta, Śisir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1921.
 167p. 18cm.
- Devatār meye**
 Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.8 ; 1918.
 129p. 18cm.
- Hārjit**
 Calcutta, Śisir Publishing House, As.6. 96p.
 18cm.
- Kār ke**
 Calcutta, Śisir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1922.
 166p. illus. 18cm.
- Kon pathe**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 As.8 ; 1919. 150p. 18cm.
- Kuḍāna phul**
 Calcutta, Candra Bhaṭṭācārya, As.8 ; 1917.
 185p. 18cm.
 Stories
- Lahar**
 Calcutta, Sāhitya pracār samiti, Re.1 ; 1914. ii,
 253p. illus. 18cm.
 Stories
- Leḍi ḍāktār** [Lady doctor]
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
 1921. 146p. 18cm.
 Stories
- Mahāmuhūrte**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8.
 147p. 18cm.
- Milan**
 Calcutta, Śisir Publishing House, As.8 ; 1922.
 106p. 18cm.
- Mukti**
 Calcutta, Śisir Mitra, Re.1 ; 1919. 171p. 18cm.
- Nāri o dharmā**
 Calcutta, Śisir Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1923.
 174p. 18cm.
- Pallav**
 Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. ii,
 313p. 18cm.
 Stories
- Pallir prān**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Rs.2-8 ; 1919. 336p. 18cm.
- Phuli**
 Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.8 ; 1924.
 155p. 18cm.
- Prabhāvatī**
 Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1896.
 59p. 18cm.
- Prīti**
 Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1923.
 204p. 18cm.
- Purāṅganā**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Nirmal sāhitya pīṭh, Re.1 ;
 1933. 121p. illus. 18cm.
 Stories
 First published in 1928
- Raṅgi**
 Calcutta, Sārasvat Library, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 211p.
 18cm.
- Ratnavinimay**
 Calcutta, Śisir Publishing House, As.8 ; 1920.
 96p. 18cm.
 Stories
- Raṅ-parisodh**
 Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1-8 ; 1909.
 380p. 18cm.
- Śivarātri**
 Calcutta, Śisir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920.
 153p.

- Sthiti o gati**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8. 330p. 18cm.
- Sukher ghar**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1917. 179p. 18cm.
Stories
- Dāsgupta, Nīradrañjan**
Palātak
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.4. 276p. 18cm.
- Susāntasā**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.5. 388p. 18cm.
- Dāsgupta, Surendranāth** 1887-1952
Adhyāpak
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.5 ; 1944. 525p. 18cm.
- Datta, Amalā**
Ārek ākās
Calcutta, Granthāgār, Rs.2-12 ; 1953. 151p. 18cm.
- Datta, Amarendranāth** 1876-1916
Abhinetrir rūp
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-2 ; 1914. 254p. 18cm.
- Ādar**
New ed. Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, As.12. 60p. 19cm.
- Datta, Apūrvamañi** 1894-
Abhṛapusa
Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall. Re.1-4 ; 1917. 178p. 18cm.
Stories
- Siddhikavac**
Calcutta, Lakṣmivilās Publishing House, As.6 ; 1919. 136p. 18cm.
- Sonār śāñkhā**
Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1922. 183p. 16cm.
- Datta, Aravinda**
Bāmun-bāgdi
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1925. i, 224p. 18cm.
- Kāmīkhyer ṭhākūr**
Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1 ; 1937. 138p. 18cm.
Stories
- Pipāsā**
Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1936. 256p. 18cm.
First published in 1936
- Pranay pratimā**
Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1919. 188p. illus. 18cm.
First published in 1919
- Rakter ṭān**
Calcutta, Rañjan prakāśālay, Re.1-12 ; 1931. 243p. 18cm.
- Datta, Birendrakumār**
Prahelikā
2nd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.4. 754p. 18cm.
- Sanātani**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8. 152p. 18cm.
Stories
- Datta, Cārucandra** 1876-1952
Devāru
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1934. ii, 208p. 18cm.
- Duniyādārī**
Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1936. 262p. 18cm.
Stories
- Kṛṣṇarāo**
Calcutta, Sudhindranāth Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 208p. 18cm.
Stories
- Māyā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 187p. 18cm.
Contains one novelette and two very short plays
- Datta, Hiredranāth** 1903-
Badhū Amitā
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 149p. 18cm.
- Bandhanhīn granthi**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1936. 128p. 18cm.
- Prāñvanyā**
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1947. 312p. 18cm.
- Datta, Prakāścandra**
Pañcamukhi
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1904. 83p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Datta, Rāmenu** 1900
Bhuler phul
Calcutta, Śacī Ghos, Re.1 ; 1932. iv, 93p. 18cm.
Stories
- Dulālī**
Calcutta, Kisor Library, Re.1 ; 1926. 101p. 18cm.
Stories
- Rasāyan**
Calcutta, Simha Printing & Publishing Works, Re.1 ; 1932. v, 82p. 18cm.
Stories

- Datta, Satyendranāth** ,
Bhulbhāṅgā
 Calcutta, Amar Library, Rs.2 ; 1923. 311p. 18cm.
- Datta, Upendranāth**
Nakal pāñjābī
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1917. 129p. 18cm.
- Sātpāk**
 Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1924. 85p. 18cm.
- De, Durgādās** 1865-1911
Sonār saṁsār
 Calcutta, 1909. 176p. 18cm.
- De, Pāñcakaṇṭhi** d. 1949
Jivanmṛtarahasya
 3rd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1919. vi, 318, 14p. plates, port. (append.) 17cm.
 Later published as *Selināsundarī*
 First published in 1903
- Māyāvi**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-6 ; 1938. 324p. illus. 18.5cm.
 Translated into Hindi, Urdu, Tamil, Telugu, Kannada, Marathi, Gujarati, and Sinhali
 First published in 1901
- Māyāvinī**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.14 ; 1940. 98p. illus. 18.5cm.
 First published in 1899
- Nilvasanā sundarī**
 Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1907. 306p. illus. 18.5cm.
 First published in 1904
- Selināsundarī**
 5th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 319p. illus. (append.) 18.5cm.
 The appendix is a.14p. essay on hypnotism.
 First published in 1903 under the title *Jivanmṛtarahasya*
- De, Praphullakumār (Lilāmay De, pseud.)** 1908-
Amitābher ucchrāṅkhalatā
 Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1939. 108p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Kavitār janmadin**
 Calcutta, De, Cakravartī & Co., Rs.2 ; 1939. ii, 199p. 18cm.
- De, Śyāmācaran**
Anāryer upakathā ,
 Calcutta. 224p. plates. 18cm.
 Folk-tales of Lushei, Kuki, Garo, Mikir, Kachari, Naga, Meithei, Chakma, Santali and Bhili tribes ; Kāśmīrī upakathā
 Calcutta. 156p. 18cm.
 Folk-tales from Kashmir
- Tibbati kathā**
 Allahabad, Apurvakṛṣṇa Basu. 180p. front. (col.) plates. 18cm.
 Folk-tales from Tibet
- Dev, Narendra** 1895-
Ākāśkusum
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1937. 284p. 18cm.
- Bojhāpaḍā**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1920. i, 137p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Khelār putul**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1929. 329p. 18cm.
- Parāg o reṇu**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1944. i, 172p. 18cm.
- Yādughar**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 227p. 18cm.
- Devsarkār, Prabhāt**
Anek din
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 324p. 18cm.
- Dhar, Baṅkuvihārī**
Beyān thākrun
 Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1922. i, 266p. illus. 18cm.
- Gaurī dān**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1916. 228p. illus. 18.5cm.
 First published in 1909
- Kākimā**
 4th ed. Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1917. iii, 170p. illus. 18cm.
 First published in 1907
- Kanemā**
 Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1915. ii, 194p. illus. 18cm.
- Pisimā**
 Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8. iii, 192p. illus. 18cm.
- Gaṅgopādhyāy, Maṇilāl** 1888-1929
Āpanā
 Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1910. 172p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Jaichavi**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 1918. 200p. 16.5cm.

- Jhāṁpi**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8 ; 1912.
154p. 16.5cm.
Short stories
- Kheyāler khesārat**
Calcutta, Nalinī Rāycaudhuri, Re.1-4 ; 1922. i,
171p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Mahuyā**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8 ; 1913.
156p. 16.5cm.
Short stories
- Mane-mane**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House. 142p.
16.5cm.
- Pāpḍi**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1916.
194p. 17.5cm.
Short stories
- Gaṅgopādhyāy, Rādhikārañjan** 1906-1946
- Bediyāchanda**
Calcutta, Agraṇi Book Club, Rs.2 ; 1945. 154p.
18cm.
Short stories
- Bismay**
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya samsad, Re.1-8 ;
1935. 144p. 18cm.
- Kīlaṅkinīr khāl**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.2-4 ; 1941. 157p. 18cm.
- Savinay nivedan**
Calcutta, Daśgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1941. 210p.
18cm.
Short stories
- Gaṅgopādhyāy, Surendranāth** 1883-
- Bairāg yog**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4. 18cm.
- Mrgatṛṣṇā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4 ; 1931. 127p. 18cm.
- Pūrvarāg**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1934. 124p.
18cm.
- Smṛtir ālo**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1928. 284p. 18cm.
- Gaṅgopādhyāy, Tāraknāth (Nārāyaṇ Gaṅgopādhyāy, pseud.)** 1918-
- Baitālik**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ;
1948. 207p. 18cm.
First published in 1947
- Banajyotsnā**
Calcutta, Pustakālay, Rs.2-12 ; 1946. 185p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Bhāṇabandar**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2 ;
1945. 125p. 18cm.
- Bhogavatī**
Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1947. 190p.
18cm.
Short stories
- Bidiśā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1952. 112p.
18cm.
- Bitāṇisa**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 112p.
18cm.
Short stories
- Duḥśāsan**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1945.
134p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Ektalā**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1953. 134p.
18cm.
- Janmāntar**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 250p.
18cm.
Short stories
- Kālābadar**
Calcutta, Globe Library, Rs.2 ; 1948. 148p.
18cm.
Short stories
- Kṛṣṇapakṣa**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 155p.
18cm.
- Lāl māṭi**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.4-8 ; 1951. 319p. 18cm.
- Mahānandā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4. 286p. 18cm.
- Mandra mukhar**
Calcutta, Pragati prakāśanī, Rs.2 ; 1945. 118p.
18cm.
- Romāns [Romance]**
Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Re.1-12 ; 1947.
110p. 18cm.
- Sāgarik**
Calcutta, Sāhitya jagat, Rs.2-8. 152p. 18cm.
- Samrāṭ o śreṣṭhī**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 159p.
18cm.
- Śilālipi**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.5-8 ; 1949.
376p. 18cm.

- Sūryasārathi** •
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. 176p. 18cm.
First published in 1946
- Svarṇasītā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 161p. 18cm.
First published in 1946
- Timirtīrtha**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. 154p. 18cm.
First published in 1944
- Trap̥hi [Trophy]**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1949. 105p. 18cm.
- Upaniveś**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1944-46. 3 vols. 18cm.
First published in 1942, 1945 & 1946 respectively
- Gaṅgopādhyāy, Upendranāth 1883-**
- Abhijñān**
2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.5 ; 1946. 401p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1936
- Amalā** •
2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1940. 156p. 18.5cm. •
First published in 1924
- Amūltaru**
3rd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. 203p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1923
- Āśābari**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Śacindra Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.4 ; 1949. 247p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1945
- Astarāg**
2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1946. 306p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1932
- Baitānik**
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 178p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Biduṣi bhāryā**
3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. 310p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1944
- Chadmaveśi**
Calcutta, Jayaśrī pustakālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 262p. 18.5cm.
- Dikṣūl** •
2nd ed. Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. 356p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1932
- Girikā**
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 152p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Kamiuniṣṭ priyā**
Murshidabad, Bimalārañjan prakāśan, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. 167p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Kautuk**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1939. 234p. 18.5cm.
- Nāstik**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1948. 181p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Navagraha**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. i, 176p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Rājpath**
4th ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1948. 282p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1925
- Rātjāgā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 162p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Sāptak**
Calcutta, Satiś Ghaṭak, As.10 ; 1912. 152p. illus. 18cm.
Short stories
- Śaśināth**
3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. 401p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1922
- Sonālī rañ**
2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. 267p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1940
- Ghaṭak, Kālīpada**
Aranyakuheli
Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.4 ; 1949. 288p. 18cm.
- Ghaṭak, Prāptoṣ (A. Ā. I., pseud.) 1923-**
- Ākāṣpātāl**
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.10-12 ; 1952-53. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Paṅgapāl**
Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 128p. 18cm.
- Ghaṭak, Satiścandra 1885-1932**
- Dui ciñhi**
Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1928. i, 138p. 18cm.
Short stories

Ghaṭak, Sureścandra**Anukta kāhinī o anyānya galpa**Calcutta, Kallol Publishing, Re.1-8 ; 1925.
153, 3p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Ghoṣ, Amarendranāth 1906-**Beāinī janatā**Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.3-8 ; 1952.
220p. 22cm.**Bhāñche śudhu bhāñche**Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.3-8 ; 1951.
204p. 22cm.**Carkāsem**

Calcutta, Book World, Rs.3 ; 1949. 204p 18cm.

Dakṣiṇer bilCalcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.8 ; 1950-53. 2 vols. 18cm.**Ekṭi saṅgīter janma kāhinī**Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs 2-8 ; 1951. 141p.
18cm.**Kanakpurer kavī**Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1953. 334p.
18cm.**Padmadighir bedenī**Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-12 , 1949.
170p 18cm.**Ghoṣ, Āmodinī****Dīr r dāha**Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs 2 ;
276p. 18cm**Ghoṣ, Bāmāpada****Sajiv dharitrī**Calcutta, Knowledge House, Rs.3 ; 1952. 234p
18cm.**Sabār upare mānus satya**Calcutta, Añjali Sengupta, Rs 2. 1, 129p.
18cm.**Yāder karecha apamān**Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs 2 ; 1949.
170p. 18cm.**Ghoṣ, Bārindrakumār** 1880-1959**Dipālī**Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4. 188p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Milaner pathe

Calcutta, Sarojinī Ghoṣ, Re.1-8. 140p. 18.5cm.

Muktir diśāCalcutta, Gopāldās Majumdār, As.12 ; 1923.
136p. 16.5cm.

Short stories

Patāler dākCalcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4. 115p. 18cm.**Sonār sirṅḍi**Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2.
178p. 18cm.**Ghoṣ, Bhavānicaraṇ** 1862-1925**Hemendralāl**Calcutta, Jitendra Ghoṣ, Rs.2 ; 1908. v, 288, 2p.
18cm.**Parinay kāhinī**

Calcutta, Tulsī Dās, Re.1-4. ii, 194p 18cm.

Short stories

Saramār sukh

Calcutta, As.12. 174p. 18cm.

UtpalāCalcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs 2-8 ; 1924. i, 302p. 18cm.**Ghoṣ, Bijaykr̥ṣṇa****Kṛtajñātār mūlya**Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1925.
257p. 16cm.

Stories

PañcapātraCalcutta, Annadā Book Stall, Re.1-4. 164p
18 5cm.**Ghoṣ, Binay** 1918-**Bodhan**Calcutta, Pūravī Publishers, Re 1-12 , 1943. iii,
145p. 18cm.

Stories

Ghoṣ, Carandās 1895-**Channachāḍā**Calcutta, Rāy, Chatterji & Co., Re 1 , 1924.
140p 18cm.**Dān**Calcutta, Barendia Library, Rs.2 ; 1934 247p.
18cm.**Hindur bau**Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭī Re.1 ; 1926. 142p.
18cm**Kāmṛūp**Budge Budge, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1 ;
1936. 86p. 18cm.**Manṭur mā**Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As 8 ;
1922. 142p. 18cm.**Nāgarikā**Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1940. 149p. 18cm.**Nirakṣar**Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.4 ; 1948, 193p.
18cm.**Suhās**Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 161p.
18cm.

Short stories

Tepāntar

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1946. 195p. 18cm.

Ghoṣ, Devdās**Amarār amṛtasādhana**

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1945. 132p. 18cm.

Ghuḍi

Muzaffarpur, the author, Rs.3 ; 1944. 238p. 18cm.

Pañkaj

Calcutta, Gurupada Ghoṣ, Rs.4. 298p. 18cm.

Ruṭi

Muzaffarpur, the author, Re.1. 97p. 18cm.

Short stories

Udvāstu

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.3 ; 1947. 232p. 18cm.

Ghoṣ, Gaurikīśor (Rūpadarśī, pseud.) 1923-**Rūpadarśir naksā**

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3 ; 1952. 172p. 18cm.

Short stories

Ghoṣ, Hemendraprasād 1876-**Adhaḥpatan**

Calcutta, Cherry Press, 1899. 275p. 18cm.

Adṛṣṭacakra

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1913. 288p. 18cm.

Āṣādhe galpa

3rd ed. Calcutta, Satiścandra Mukhopādhyāy, As.12. 132p. illus. 18cm.

Tales for children

Āśru

Calcutta, Satiś Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1915. 191p. 18cm.

Bipatnīk

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1902. 240p. 18cm.

Corābālī

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1. 120p. 18cm.

Dagdhaḥṛday

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1919. 255p. 18cm.

Hemendra granthāvalī

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir. -vols. 25cm.
Contents : Vol.1. *Dagdhaḥṛday ; *Corābālī ; *Bipatnīk ; Śūnya o puṇya (story) ; *Pratyāvartan ; Citrakar ; Kumār rojār gar ; Niruddeś yātrā ; Kācer cuḍi ; Rāybāhādur ; Uttarādhikārī ; Sneher atyācār ; Rṇpariśodh ; Narttaker kūp ; Āpan o par (all stories). Vol. 2. *Adhaḥpatan ; Premer jay ; *Muktār mālā ; Sneher byathā ; Pāgalinī ; Bijayā ; Poṣṭ māṣṭār ; Kāther putul ; Bandī ; Pratiśodh ; Matparivartan ; Sneher jay ; Videśinī ; Byasini badal ; Durākāṅkṣā (all stories).

Hṛdayśmaśān

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1919. 155p. 18cm.

Short stories

Mṛtyumilan

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1911. 300p. 18cm.

Muktār mālā

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1916. i, 122p. 18cm.

Short stories

Nāgpās

2nd ed. Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 294p. 18cm.

First published in 1908

Nātbau

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1923. 134p. illus. 18cm.

Pratyāvartan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1919. 134p. 18cm.

Prem marīcīkā

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1909. 222p. 18cm.

Short stories

Premer jay

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1902. 273p. 18cm.

Priyā

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922. 158p. illus. 18cm.

Rakter sambandha

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1926. 140p. illus. 18cm.

Sāntvanā

Calcutta, Govinda Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 144p. 18cm.

Śrīmatī

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922. 159p. illus. 18cm.

Tirther phal

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1930. 138p. 18cm.

Tuṣānal

Calcutta, Yogendra Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 189p. 18cm.

Ghoṣ, Jyotirmay (Bhāskar, pseud.) 1896-**Bhajahari**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1952. ii, 88p. 18cm.

Kathikā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 100p. 18cm.

Lekhā

Calcutta, the author, Rs.3 ; 1940. 237p. 18cm.
Stories and essays

- Majlis**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1941. ii, 106p. 18cm.
- Stories**
Śubhaśrī
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1941. i, 95p. 18cm.
- Stories**
Ghoṣ, Kamalākānta
Janakjananī janani
Calcutta, Premier Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1945. 131p. 18cm.
- Naramedh**
Calcutta, Premier Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1946. i, 90p. 18cm.
- Stories**
Uttar puruṣ
Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1947. 224p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Kānāilāl**
Kathā kao
Calcutta, the author, Rs.3 ; 1953. 221p. 18cm.
- Kholā ciṭhi**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 112p. 18cm.
- Purāno daś bacharer ḍayeri**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 93p. 18cm.
- Śākhā praśākhā**
Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 191p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Kānticandra 1886-1948**
Dhūmketu
Calcutta, Kṣīrodlāl Datta, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 151p. 18.5cm.
- Short stories and sketches**
Sevikā
Calcutta, New Era Publishing House, Re.1. ii, 49p. 18cm.
- Very short stories later incorporated in *Dhūmketu***
Ghoṣ, Munindranāth
Baṅgavadhū
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-4 ; 1923. 150p. 18cm.
- Biyer bārdhan**
Calcutta, Yatindra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 235p. 18cm.
- Janmabhūmi**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 176p. 18cm.
- Maner khelā**
Calcutta, R. C. Bose, Rs.2 ; 1941. 222p. 18cm.
- Nārīr dābi**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1 ; 1925. 133p. 18cm.
- Nārīr rūp**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 174p. 18cm.
- Patnīprem**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-4 ; 1926. 174p. 18cm.
- Smṛtipūjā**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1 ; 1923. 144p. 18cm.
- Sukher svapan**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-4 ; 1926. iii, 163p. 18cm.
- Yautuk**
Calcutta, Śaśī Pāl, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 184p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Navakṛṣṇa**
Anutāp
Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, Re.1-12 ; 1918. 218p. 18cm.
- Apavād**
Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, Re.1-12 ; 1918. 234p. 18cm.
- Āśār ālo**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 218p. 18.5cm.
- Bhorer ālo**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 182p. 18cm.
- Fkālēr meye**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 182p. 18cm.
- Godhūli**
Calcutta, Kamalīnī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1920. 153p. illus. 18cm.
- Indu**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, As.8 ; 1921. 123p. 15.5cm.
- First published in 1916**
Kerānīr māsākābār
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 187p. 18cm.
- Short stories**
Maner dāg
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1923. 319p. 18cm.
- Nepālcandrer ghaṭkāli**
Calcutta, Ahindranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1917. 142p. 16.5cm.
- Short stories**
Pathahārā
Calcutta, Kamalīnī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1917. 234p. 18cm.
- Śānti**
Calcutta, Anilendra Simha, Re.1-4 ; 1916. 158p. 18cm.
- Sarayū**
Calcutta, Satīpati Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4 ; 1917. 134p. 18cm.
- Sneher dān**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1919. 267p. 18cm.

- Śubhā**
Calcutta, Cakravarti Chatterjee & Co., As.8 ; 1918. 170p. 15.5cm.
- Tarpan**
Calcutta, Datta & Friends, As.8. vi, 130p. 18cm.
First published in 1915
- Ghoṣ, Navendu** 1917–
Ājabnagarer kâhinī
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.6 ; 1943. 451p. 18cm.
- Basantabâhār**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. 226p. 18cm.
- Ḍāk diye yâi**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1944. 204p. 18cm.
- Dvîp**
Calcutta, Kamalâ Book Depot, Rs.2. 129p. 18cm.
- Ei simānte**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 184p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Ispât**
Calcutta, Globe Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 168p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Kâlo rakta**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1946. 166p. 18cm.
- Kâñcanpurur chele**
Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. 232p. 18cm.
- Kānnā**
Calcutta, Eastern Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1950. 166p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Mānuṣ**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. 91p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Nāyak o lekhaḥ**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 136p. 18cm.
- Phiyārs len [Fears lane]**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. 116p. 18cm.
- Posmar̥jem [Post mortem]**
Calcutta, Abhyuday, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 98p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Prāntarer gān**
Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1946. 424p. 18cm.
- Prthivī sabār**
Calcutta, Standard Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 175p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Ravīndranāth, comp.**
Bāṅglār ādhunik galpa
Calcutta, Standard Book Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1947. v, 362p. 20cm.
Anthology of stories
- Ghoṣ, Śāntisudhā**
Golakdhārmadhā
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1938. 207p. 18cm.
- 1930 sāl**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 260p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Santos̥kumār** 1920–
Cīnemāṭi
Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3. 162p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Kinū goyālār gali**
Calcutta, Dīganta Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 231p. 18cm.
- Nānā rañer din**
Calcutta, Calcutta Book Club, Rs.4 ; 1952. 256p. 18cm.
- Pārāvat**
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.3 ; 1953. 182p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Śuksāri**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 164p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Ghoṣ, Sarojnāth** 1878-1944
Bidrohī
Calcutta, Satiś Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1919. 137p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Mastaker mūlya**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1907. 225p. 17.5cm.
Short stories
- Yamunādhārā**
Calcutta, Gurucaraṇ Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1934. 272p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Śrīpatimohan**
Bijayinī
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1924. 144p. 17.5cm.
- Denmohar**
Calcutta, Lakṣmīvilās Publishing House, As.6 ; 1919. 114p. 18cm. (Six-anna series, 3)

- Māyār śrīkhal**
Sibpur (Howrah), the author, As.10 ; 1914. 99p. 17cm.
- Ghoṣ, Subodh** 1910-
Ekṭi namaskāre
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1947. 235p. 18cm.
- Gaṅgotrī**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1947. 315p. 18cm.
- Grām yamunā**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. 122p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Jatugrha**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 256p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Kalpalatikā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3. 180p. 18cm.
- Manikarpikā**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 116p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Paraśurāmer kuṭhār**
Calcutta Pūrvāsā, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 156p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Phaṇī [Fossil]**
Calcutta, Nava sāhitya niketan, Re.1-10 ; 1944. 163p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Śatabhīṣā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1946. 148p. 18cm.
- Śuklābhīṣār**
Calcutta, Pūrvāsā, Rs.2 ; 1944. 110p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Tilāñjali**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. 366p. 18cm.
- Triyāmā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.6 ; 1950. 474p. 18cm
- Ghoṣ, Sumathanāth** 1910-
Ahalyār svarga
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-4. 124p. 18cm.
- Bārṅkā srot**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.3 ; 1943. 322p. 18cm.
- Bārṅkālā**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-12. 127p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Chāyāsāginī**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 126p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Diganter dāk**
Calcutta, Bimalā Rañjan prakāśan, Rs.2-8. 148p. 18cm.
- Jaṭilatā**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Re.1-12 ; 1943. 152p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Mahānadī**
Calcutta, Bimalā Rañjan prakāśan, Rs.4. 246p. 18cm.
- Parapūrvā**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.3-8. 192p. 18cm.
- Praharī**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-12 ; 1941. 131p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Sarvaṁsahā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Industry, Rs.3 ; 1946. 190p. 18cm.
First published in 1945
- Sudūrer piyāsī**
Calcutta, National Literature Co., Re.1-8 ; 1941. 187p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Sureścandra** d. 1932
Nirañjan
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 152p. 18.5cm.
- Ghoṣ, Upendranāth**
Bipatti
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1933. 434p. 18cm.
- Dāmodarer bipatti**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 434p. 18cm.
- Digbhrasṭa**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 180p. 18cm.
- Lakṣmīr bivāha**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 217p. 18cm.
- Nācayālī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1920. 155p. 18cm.
- Nisikānter pratiśodh**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1940. 235p. 18cm.
- Sāgarikār niryātan**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1938. 295p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣāl, Avināścandra** 1902-
Jhaḍer pare
Calcutta, Surath Mitra, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 120p. 18cm.
Short stories. Preface by Pramatha Caudhuri

Sab meyci samān

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 124p. 18cm.
Short stories

Tacnac

Calcutta, Pramod Sarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 167p. 18cm.

Short stories

Ghoṣāl, Hiraṇmay**Divānidrā**

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1945. ii, 110p. 18cm.

Stories

Hāter kāj

Calcutta, National Literature Co., Re.1-4 ; 1941. i, 109 (3)p. 18cm.

Stories

Ghoṣāl, Nihārārañjan (Dipak Caudhuri, pseud.)**Joḍa setu**

Calcutta, Central Book Agency, Rs.3 ; 1949. i, 190p. 18cm.

Pātāle ek rtu

Calcutta, Readers' Corner, Rs.5 ; 1953. 2 vols. 18cm.

Ghoṣāl, Śaratcandra**Abhimānini**

Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, Re.1-8. 234p. 18cm.

Bārūnī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1. 150p. 18cm.

Short stories

Yautuk

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1. 167p. front. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Ghoṣjāyā, Śailabālā 1894-**Abhinetrir ek rātri**

Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1921. 194p. 18.5cm.

Abhiśapta sādhanā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1926. 481p. 18.5cm.

Ākāl kuṣmāṇḍer kirti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8. 132p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Āḍāi cāl

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 190p. 18.5cm.

Aru

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 165p. 18.5cm.

Avāk

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1924. 164p. 18.5cm.

Bibhrāt

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. 156p. 18.5cm.

Binirṇay

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 200p. 18.5cm.

Binītādi

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 121p. 18.5cm.

Bipatti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1931. 460p. 18.5cm.

Caukocoyāl

Calcutta, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 152p. 18cm.

Gaṅgāputra

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 152p. 18.5cm.

Ghrṇāhatā

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1920. 146p. 18.5cm.

Imāndār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1922. 550p. 18.5cm.

Janma abhiśaptā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 132p. 18.5cm.

Janma aparādhī

Calcutta, Kar, Majumdār & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1919. iv, 229p. 18cm.

Karunādevir āśram

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1946. 160p. 18cm.

Short stories

Lilār śikṣā

Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhuri, Re.1-12 ; 1923. 150p. 18.5cm.

Mahimādevī

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1919. 152p. illus. 18cm.

Maṅgal maṭh

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. 409p. 18.5cm.

Maniṣā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1920. 181p. 18.5cm.

Miṣṭisarbat

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 172p. 18.5cm.

Muci

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1933. 164p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Namitā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1931. 359p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1918

Raṭhīn phānus

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 351p. 18.5cm.

Rudrakānta

Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1934. 151p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Sai

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922. 170p. illus. 18.5cm.

Śānti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 18cm.

Sekh Āndu

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 195p. 18.5cm.

Smṛticihna

Calcutta, Śiśir Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 168p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Snigdā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1933. 268p. 18.5cm.

Tāmasvatī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 190p. 18.5cm.

Thiyeṭār dekhā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgci, Rs.2 ; 1942. 169p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

First published in 1934

Giribālā Devī 1891-

Dān pratidān

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. 425p. 18cm.

Hindur meye

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1930. 210p. 18cm.

Khaṇḍa megh

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1945. 140p. 18cm.

Kuḍāno mānik

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1935. 228p. 18cm.

Mukutmaṇi

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1934. 270p. 18cm.

Rūpahnā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1925. 205p. 18cm.

Tṛṇaguccha

Calcutta, Rameś Cakravartī, Re.1-4 ; 1921. 171p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

Golām Kuddus

Bārhdi

Calcutta, Sādhāran Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1952. 234p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Annapūrṇā 1916-

Bārhḍhanhārā

Calcutta, City Book Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 181p. 18cm.

Bhrasṭā

Calcutta, Bimal Ghos, Rs.3 ; 1945. 150p. 18cm.

Fk phāli bārāndā

Calcutta, Eastern Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1951. 150p. 18cm.

Short stories

Ebār avagunṭhan khola

Calcutta, City Book Co., Rs.2-8. 143p. 18cm.

Saṅgopane

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1941. 163p. 18cm

Short stories

Gosvāmī, Atulkṛṣṇa

Pūjār galpa

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1913. iii, 166p. 18cm.

Short stories

Gosvāmī, Parimal 1899

Blyāk mārket [Black market]

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 78p. illus. 22cm.

Short stories

Budbud

Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 172p. 18cm.

Short stories

Mārke leṅge

Calcutta, Readers' Corner, Rs.4 ; 1950. iii, 255p. 18cm

Short stories

Trāmer sei lokṭi

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. 87p. 18cm.

Humorous stories

Gosvāmī, Priyakumār

Kabe tumi āsbe

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1948. 176p. 18cm.

First published in 1938

Gupta, Āśiṣ

Ārkhite raha go

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.3-8. 119p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

- Bandinī Subhadrā** •
Calcutta, Bicitrā niketan, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 186p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Ihāi niyam**
Calcutta, Śailendra Guha, Re.1 ; 1932. 128p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Nava nava rūpe**
Calcutta, Cakravartī sāhitya bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 151p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Swapna dekhā meye**
Calcutta, Śakti' Sarkār, Rs.2 ; 1942. 108p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Gupta, Bibhūtibhūṣaṇ** 1899-
Beḍāl thākurjhi
2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 82p. illus. 20cm.
Nursery tales. Preface by Ravīndranāth Thākura
First published in 1924
- Gupta, Hemen**
42
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 138p. 18.5cm.
- Gupta, Jagadīscandra** 1886-
Asādhū Siddhārtha
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 193p. 18.5cm.
- Binodini**
Calcutta, Brajajana Ballabh Basu, Re.1 ; 1927. 81p. 24.5cm.
Short stories
- Dayānanda Mallik o Mallikā**
Calcutta, Śiśir Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 124p. 18.5cm.
- Dulāler dolā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1931. 130p. 18cm.
- Gatihārā Jāhnavī** •
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1935. 205p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Laghuguru**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1931. 156p. 18cm.
- Mahiṣī**
Calcutta, Śaratcandra Cakravartī & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 118p. 18cm.
- Meghāvrta āsani** •
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 153p. 17.5cm.
Short stories
- Nandā ār Kṛṣṇā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 134p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Niṣedher paṭabhūmikāy**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1952. 152p. 18.5cm.
- Pāik Śrī Mihir Prāmāṇik**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 165p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Rativirati**
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 130p. 18.5cm.
- Romanthan**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1931. 97p. 18.5cm.
- Rūper bāhire**
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 178p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Śaśāṅka kavirājer strī**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1935. 112p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Śrīmatī**
Calcutta, Bāgci & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 182p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Sutini**
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 148p. 18cm.
- Tātal saikate**
Calcutta, B. N. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1933. i, 139p. 18cm.
- Udaylekhā**
Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1932. 200p. 18cm.
- Upāyan**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1934. 168p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Yathākrame**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1933. 237p. 18cm.
- Gupta, Jñānendraśaśī**
Ātreī
Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.8 ; 15. 154p. 16cm.
- Upakathā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Re. 336p. plates (col.) 18cm.
Bengali folk-tales
First published in 1909 (?)

- Gupta, Keśavcandra**
Āsmāner phul
 Howrah, Yogendra Publishing House, As.8 ; 1920. 146p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Ati bogās**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 156p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Bidrohī taruṇ**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 182p. 18cm.
- Ekśa satera**
 Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1937. 217p. 18cm.
- Gaṇḍagol**
 Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1939. 242p. 18cm.
- Hāmjuḷli**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1940. 190p. 18cm.
- Hisāb nikāś**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 149p. 18cm.
- Kanakrekḥā**
 Calcutta, Brajendra Datta, As.12 ; 1914. 176p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Kār doṣ**
 Calcutta, Śrī Publishing Co., Re 1 ; 1940. 139p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Kaṭākṣa**
 Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Re 1-8 ; 1922. 151p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Lāl dumbā**
 Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 152p. 18cm.
- Prem o khun**
 Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1944. 152p. 18cm.
- Sakher śramik**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 186p. illus. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Uīler kheyāl**
 Calcutta, Sādhāraṇ prakāśanī, Rs.2 ; 1951. 132p. 18cm.
- Gupta, Lalitānanda (Amalā Devī, pseud.)** 1902–
Cāyā o pāyā
 Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.4 ; 1945. 264p. 18cm.
- Chāyā chavi**
 Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 148p. 18cm
- Kalyāṇ saṅgha**
 Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1952. 325p. 18cm.
- Manoramā**
 Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 175p. 18cm.
- Samāpti**
 Howrah, Baṅgabhāratī granthālay, Rs.4 ; 1949. 155p. 18cm.
- Sarojinī**
 Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1942. 312p. 18cm.
- Śeṣ adhyay**
 Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1952. 128p. 18cm.
- Sudhār prem**
 Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 132p. 18cm.
- Śvādhīnatā divas**
 Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1950. 267p. 18cm
- Gupta, Nagendranāth** 1861-1940
Amarsimha
 Calcutta, Bagalā Baḍāl, Re.1-8 ; 1889. 252p. 18cm.
- Ārātāmā**
 Allahabad, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1930. 279p. 18cm.
- Brajanāther bivāha**
 Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 178p. 18cm.
- Jayantī**
 Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.2 ; 1929. 175p. 18cm.
- Lilā**
 Calcutta, Sureś Śamājpati, 1892. 243p. 18cm.
- Parvatvāsini**
 Calcutta, Rākhāl Ghoṣ, Re.1-4 ; 1883. 139p. 18cm.
- Rathyātrā**
 Calcutta, 1931. 249p. 18cm.
- Stories**
 Calcutta, 1892. 216p. 18cm.
- Sangraha**
 Calcutta, 1892. 216p. 18cm.
- Stories**
 Calcutta, Suval Dās, Re.1-4 ; 1901. 137p. 18cm.
- Upanyās saṅgraha**
 Calcutta, Baikunṭhanāth Dās, Re.1 ; 1899. 225p. 18cm.

- Gupta, Nihārāñjan** :
Abhisapta puruṣi
 Calcutta, Gopāldās Majumdār, Rs.6-8 ; 1949-50.
 2 vols. 18cm.
 Detective fiction
- Drāgan [Dragon]**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Śacīndranāth Mukhopādhyāy,
 Rs.2 ; 1950. 179p. 18cm.
 Detective fiction
 First published in 1945
- Kālnāg**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Śacīndranāth Mukhopādhyāy,
 Rs.6-12 ; 1949-1951. 3 vols. 18cm.
 Detective fiction
- Kālo bhramar**
 6th ed. Calcutta, Br̥ndāvan Dhar & Sons,
 Rs.4-12 ; 1947-48. 2 vols. 18cm.
 Detective fiction
- Kāyāhīner pratiśodh**
 Calcutta, Anāthnāth De, As.8 ; 1938. 62p. 20cm.
 Mystery stories for children
- Kiriṭir dāyeri**
 3rd ed. Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1951.
 223p. 18cm.
 Mystery stories
 First published in 1948
- Rātri yakhan gabhīr hay**
 3rd ed. Śacīndranāth Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ;
 1946. 113p. 18cm.
 Detective fiction
 First published in 1942
- Gupta, Satyendrakṛṣṇa**
Kamaler duḥkha
 Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhurī, Rs.2. 383p. 18cm.
- Hājirā, Manorañjan**
Ei sabhyatā
 Calcutta, New Age Publishers. 171p. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Mahānagare dāvāna**
 Calcutta, Pūravī Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 97p.
 18cm.
- Navajīvaner pathe**
 Calcutta, Pūravī Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1946. 384p.
 18cm.
- Nonārhīn naukā**
 Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., 1940. 259p. 18cm.
- Palimāṭir phasal**
 Barman Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 130p.
 18cm.
- Hāldār, Asitkumār** 1890-
Pāthure bārhār Rāmdās
 Calcutta, Rāmānanda Caṭṭopādhyāy, 1928. 67p.
 illus. 24cm.
 Story for children
- Hāldār, Gopāl** 1902-
Anyā din
 Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. 282p.
 18cm.
- Ār ekdin**
 Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1951. 258p.
 18cm.
- Bhāñan**
 Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. vi,
 233p. 18cm.
- Bhūmikā**
 Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 200p.
 18cm.
- Dhūlikanā**
 Maldaha, Kāligrām Library, Rs.2 ; 1948. 132p.
 18cm.
- Short stories**
- Ekadā**
 Calcutta, Puthighar, Rs.3-8 ; 1939. 285p. 18cm.
- Navagaṅgā**
 Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 224p.
 18cm.
- Pañcāśer path**
 Calcutta, Puthighar, Rs.4 ; 1944. 313p. 18cm.
- Sroter dip**
 Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 234p.
 18cm.
- Teraśa pañcās**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Puthighar, Rs.4-8 ; 1946.
 453p. 18cm.
 First published in 1945
- Ujān Gaṅgā**
 Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 227p.
 18cm.
- Unapañcāśi**
 Calcutta, Puthighar, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 277p. 18cm.
- Hāldār, Haridās** 1862-1934
Karmer pathe
 Calcutta, Banamālī Sengupta, Re.1-8 ; 1917.
 266p. 18cm.
 A novel with contemporary social and political
 background
- Madan piyādā o tinṭi galpa**
 Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1918.
 115p. 16.5cm.
 Short stories
- Hāldār, Sudhāmśukumār** 1900-
Pratyākhyān
 Calcutta, Dipālī granthaśālā, Rs.2-8 ; 1945.
 249p. 18cm.
- Hemlatā Devī** 1874-1945
Dehali
 Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1940.
 Short stories

- Duniyār denā**
Santiniketan, Jagadānanda Rāy, Re.1-4 ; 1920.
iii, 141p. 18cm.
Stories
- Du'pātā**
Calcutta, Birendraprasād Siṃha, Re.1. 33p.
plates. 24cm.
Two stories and a playlet for children. Illustrated by Ramendranāth Cakravartī
- Humayun Kabir** 1906-
Nadī o nārī
Calcutta, Orient Longmans, Rs.4-8. 296p.
18cm.
- Ilā Devī**
Kṣaṇiker muṭhi dey bhariyā
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 127p.
18cm.
Stories
- Ye ghare halanā khelā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 121p.
18cm.
- Imdādul Haq, Kāzī**
Ābdullāh
Calcutta, the Musalmān Publishing Co., Rs.2.
319p. 18.5cm.
- Indirā Devī** 1880-1922
Ketakī
2nd ed. Calcutta, Kumārdev Mukhopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1922. ii, 90p. 18cm.
Stories
First published in 1915
- Mātṛhīn**
4th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8. 144p. 18cm.
Stories
First published in 1921
- Nirmālya**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Kumārdev Mukhopādhyāy, As.10. iii, 161p. 18cm.
Stories
First published in 1912
- Parājītā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Kamalīnī sāhitya mandir, Re.1. 148p. 18cm.
First published in 1921
- Phuler toḍā**
4th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8. 159p. 18cm.
Stories
First published in 1917
- Pratyāvartan**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 279p. 18cm.
First published in 1922
- Sparśa maṇi**
6th ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.5. 306p. 18cm.
First published in 1918
- Indirā Devī**
Niryātītā dharitṛī
Calcutta, Romāñca granthālay, As.14. 188p. 18cm.
Yārā bhālabeseche
Calcutta, Pūrṇimā sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1948. 106p. 18cm.
- Jānā, Suśil** 1917-
Gharer ṭhikānā
Calcutta, Orient Book Depot, Rs.2-12 ; 1953. 175p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Grām o nagar**
Calcutta, Saccidānanda Senmajumdār, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 151p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Mahānagarī**
Calcutta, Ajit Datta, Rs.3 ; 1952. 171p. 18cm.
- Padacihna**
Calcutta, Eagle Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 151p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Seolā**
Calcutta, Amal Basu, Rs.2 ; 1946. 154p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Jhaḍer dolā**
Calcutta, Dīnēśrañjan Dās, As.12. iv, 95p. 18cm.
Contents : *Pāgal* by Sunīti Devī, *Mādhurī* by Gokulcandra Nāg, *Śrīpati* by Mañindralāl Basu, *Jayamālā* by Dīnēśrañjan Dās
- Jyotirmālā Devī**
Bilāt deśā māṭir
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1936. viii, 154p. 18cm.
Stories. Preface by Ravīndranāth Thākur
- Choṭa galpa**
Calcutta, Kavītābhavan, As.5 ; 1944. 15p. 22cm.
Stories
- Raktaḡolāp**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. 151p. 18cm.
Stories
- Sandhāne**
Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1940. 390p. 18cm.

Jyotirmayī Devi**Maner agocare**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1952. 78p. 18cm.

Short stories**Kāñcanmālā Devi****Guccha**

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-8 ; 1914. 172p. 18cm.

Stories**Rasir dhāyāri**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8. 149p. 16cm.

First published in 1917

Stabak

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1915. 208p. illus. 18cm.

Stories**Kar, Bimal 1921-****Hrad**

Calcutta, Bhāratī prakāśanī, Rs.3 ; 1950. 212p. 18cm.

Jhaḍ o śiśir

Calcutta, T. K. Banerji & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 220p. 18cm.

Kar, Candraśekhara**Cha'ānāj**

Calcutta, Metcalfe Press, As.8 ; 1906. i, 128p. 18cm.

Stories**Surabālā**

Calcutta, A. K. Rāy & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1901. 204p. 18cm.

Lāhiḍī, Durgādās**Rāñī Bhavānī**

Calcutta, Bangavāsī kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1909. 416p. 18cm.

Historical novel**Lilā Devi****Dhruva**

Calcutta, Raṇendra-mohan Thākura, Rs.2 ; 1923. vi, 440p. 17cm.

Navaghana

Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 191p. 18cm.

Mitra, Pratibhākānta 1926-**Bāsar rāt**

Calcutta, Calcutta Book Club, Rs.2 ; 1952. 96p. 18cm.

Maitra, Ravindranāth 1896-1932**Bāstavikā**

Calcutta, Yugavāñī sāhityacakra, 1931. 108p. 18cm.

Short stories**Divākari**

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Re.1-12 ; 1931. 108p. 18cm.

Stories**Māyājāl**

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1948. 133p. 18cm.

First published in 1932

Nirahjanā

Calcutta, Śiśir Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 183p. 18.5cm.

Parājay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2. 178p. 18.5cm.

Short stories and a very short one-act play

Thārḍ klās [Third class]

4th ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. 135p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1929

Trilocan kaviṛāj

3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, 1947. 104p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

First published in 1933

Udāsir māṭh

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1931. 93p. 18cm.

Short stories**Maitra, Surendranāth 1887-1945****Jharāpālak**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1937. ii, 115p. 18cm.

Stories**Majumdār, Biyaycandra 1861-1942****Kathānibandha**

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1 ; 1905. 228p. 18cm.

Tales in prose and poetry

Tapasyār phal

Calcutta, Avināś Sarkār, As.8 ; 1912. 67p. 18cm.

Short novelette**Majumdār, Bijayratna 1894-1955****Ābhāoyā**

Calcutta, Śiśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1939. 232p. 18cm.

Āloke āñādhāre

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 192p. 18cm.

Añjali

Allahabad, Indian Press, As.8 ; 1914. iv, 128p. 18cm.

Baḍa bābu

Calcutta, Śiśir Publishing House, As.6 ; 1921. 76p. 18cm.

- Badhū**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1926. 144p. 18cm.
- Bāppā vir**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs 2 ; 1921. 50p. illus. 18cm.
- Bhaktimatī**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1923. 172p. 18cm.
- Choṭḍi**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As 8 ; 1923. 128p. 18cm.
- Stories**
- Diśāhārā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs 2 ; 1921. 272p. 18cm.
- Garib**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As 8 ; 1924. 134p. 18cm.
- Grhadevī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As 8 ; 1920. 159p. 18cm.
- Hāmīr**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As 6 ; 1922. 43p. illus. 18cm
- Hāter noyā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs 2 , 1922 245p. 18cm.
- Hīrār kaṇṭhi**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re 1-8 ; 1922. ii, 223p. illus. 18cm.
- Stories**
- Jananī**
Calcutta, Ābdul Gafur, As.8 ; 1922 85p. 18cm
- Kokil**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As 8 ; 1922. 128p. illus. 18cm
- Nūtan badhū**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re 1-4 ; 1922. 152p. illus. 18cm.
- Phalgu**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1. 134p 18cm.
- Praṇay milan**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs 2; 1924. 212p
- Prem o pipāsā**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1923. 259p. 18cm.
- Premmayī**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1923. i, 204p. 18cm.
- Śaivāl**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.8 ; 1923 105p. 18cm.
- Stories**
- Sāthī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1924. 188p. 18cm.
- Satisādhvī**
Calcutta, Śāśī Pāl, Re.1-4 ; 1923. 147p. 18cm.
- Satitver mūlyā**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 230p. 18cm.
- Sevāvrati**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 154p 18cm.
- Sītār bhāgya**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920. 181p. 18cm.
- Snehāśīs**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs 2 ; 1923. 252p 18cm
- Strīr ciṭhi**
2nd ed Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re 1-8 , 1946. 159p. 18cm
First published in 1922
- Svapnaparīṇitā**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re 1-8 ; 1920. 235p 18cm
- 1950
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs 2 243p 18cm
- Majumdār, Līlā** 1908–
Śīmatī
Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs 2-4, 1952 146p 18cm
- Majumdār, Nīraṇjan (Raṇjan, pseud)** 1920–
Anyapūrvā
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 3-8 , 1950. 222p. 18cm.
- Asaṁhagna**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 3-8 ; 1952. 190p 18cm
- Bīkalpa**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2-8 , 1953. 160p. 18cm.
- Śīte upekṣitā**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 3-8 , 1949. 228p. 18cm.
- Majumdār, Śacindra**
Līlāmṛgayā
Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3 ; 1946. 207p 18cm.
- Palātakā**
Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs 3 ; 1947. 166p. illus. 18cm.
- Majumdār, Śaileścandra** d. 1914
- Citra bicitra**
Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1-4 ; 1902. iv, 204p. 16cm.
- Short stories**

Indu

2nd ed. Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.10 ; 1902. 103p. 16cm.

Pūjār phul

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.10 ; 1913. 16cm.

Majumdār, Satyendranāth**Svairiṇī**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re. 1-8 ; 1916. 154p. 18cm.

Majumdār, Śrīścandra d.1908**Biśvanāth**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1-4 ; 1906. 151, 5p. 18cm.
First published in 1895

Kṛtajñātā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.12 ; 1913. 136p. 16cm.
First published in 1896

Phuljāni

2nd ed. Calcutta, Majumdār Library, 1902. 205p. 18cm.
First published in 1894

Śakti kānan

2nd ed. Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1-4 ; 1913. 207p. 18cm.
First published in 1887

Majumdār, Śrīścandra**Andhadevatā**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. iii, 370p. 18cm.

Majumdār, Subodhchandra**Galpa**

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.4 ; 1906. 68p. 18cm.

Likhan

Calcutta, Brojendra Datta, As.8 ; 1915. 125p. 18cm.

Short stories**Majumdār, Surendranāth d. 1931****Choṭa choṭa galpa**

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Library, Re.1 ; 1915. 156p. 17.5cm.

Short stories**Karmayoger ṭikā o anyānya galpa**

Calcutta, Cherry Press, Re.1 ; 1916. 195p. 17.5cm.

Short stories**Divya dr̥ṣṭi**

Pabna, the author, As.8 ; 1914. ii, 130p. 18cm.

Maṇḍal, Praphullaḥmār 1898-**Buker āgun**

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1931. 145p. 18cm.

Ghūrṇi

Calcutta, Gaurgopāl Maṇḍal, Re.1 ; 1932. 140p. 18cm.

Gr̥hakalyāṇi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1920. 124p. 18cm.

Jhaḍer ālo

Calcutta, Śital Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1924. 134p. 18cm.

Maṇḍal, Rāsvihāri 1895-**Āgāchā**

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1 ; 1931. iv, 142p. 18cm.

Agniparikṣā

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1936. 162p. 18cm.

Agun o dhoṛhyā

Calcutta, Arcanā Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 139p. 18cm.

Ārṁkā bāṁkā

Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1935. 154p. 18cm.

Didir bar

Calcutta, Gaur Maṇḍal, Re.1 ; 1932. 102p. 18cm.

Jhikimiki

Calcutta, Bātāyan Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 132p. 18cm.

Maraṇ melār yātrī

Calcutta, Praṇav Maṇḍal, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 89p. 18cm.

Māṭir meye

Calcutta, Gaur Maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; 1932. 210p. 18cm.

Parāhata

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1933. 169p. 18cm.

Pradīp o śikhā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 167p. 18cm.

Sphuliṅga

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 224p. 18cm.

Mānnā, Guṇamay 1925-**Kaṭābhānari**

Calcutta, Indiana, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 220p. 18cm.

Lakhindar digār

Calcutta, Agraṇi Book Club, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. 289p. 18cm.

Mitra, Bimal 1912-**Chāi**

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1950. 376p. 18cm.

Diner par din

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1945. 155p. 18cm.

Short stories

Putul didi

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.3 ; 1953. 199p. 18cm.

Short stories

Sáheb bibi golám

Age Publishers, Rs.6-8 ; 1953.
690p. 18cm.

Mitra, Gajendrakumār 1909-

Āvchāyā

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.2-12 ; 1953.
167p. 18cm.

Stories

Bahuvicitra

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 160p. 18cm.
Stories

Bhāḍāṭe bāḍi

Calcutta, Ārati Agency, Rs.2 ; 1944. 200p. 18cm.
Stories

Caturdola

Murshidabad, Bimalāraṅjan Publishing House,
Rs.2-12 ; 1946. 147p. 18cm
Stories

Durghaṭanā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs 2 ; 1946.
166p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1943

Duḡ

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.2-4. 115p.
18cm.

Stories

Jyotiṣi

Calcutta, Mahendra pustak bhavan, Rs.2-4.
130p. 18cm.

Kāche āche yārā

Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs.4. 222p. 18cm.

Kamā o semikolan

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.2-8. 122p.
18cm

Stories

Kolāhal

Calcutta, Ārati Agency, Rs 2-12. 172p. 18cm.
Stories

Mālācandan

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.2-12 ; 1953. 175p. 18cm.

Stories

Mane chila āśā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1941. 220p.
18cm.

Milanānta

Calcutta, General Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 118p.
18cm.

Stories

Navavadhū

2nd ed. Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1951
i, 122p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1944

Navayauvan

Calcutta, Book Industry, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 120p.
18cm.

Stories

Prabhāt sūrya

Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs.2-12. 168p. 18cm.

Pieraṇā

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs. 2-12 ; 1949.
130p. 18cm.

Stories

Puruṣ o ramaṇi

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Re.1-8. 129p. 18cm.

Rajanīgandhā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, 1941. 142p. 18cm.

Stories

Rātmohanā

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.4. 213p. 18cm.

Rātrir tapasyā

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.4 8. 360p. 18cm.

Sābālak

Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.2-12. 123p. 18cm.
Stories

Simāntarekhā

Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs.3-8. 236p. 18cm.

Smaraṇiya din

Calcutta, Ārati Agency, Rs.3. 136p. 18cm.

Stories

Striyaścāritam

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Re.1-8 ; 1952.
153p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1941

Svarṇa mukur

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 100p. 22cm.
Stories

Mitra, Jagat

Erā śudhu mānuṣ

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 146p
17.5cm.

Mitra, Kālicaran

Yūthikā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1
ii, 150p. 18cm.

Stories

Mitra, Khagendranāth 1880-

Bibibau

Calcutta, Book Co., Re.1-12 ; 1926. 216p.
18cm.

Short stories

- Kāner dul**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8; 1921. ii, 182p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Nilāmbari**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12; 1912. 171p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Rūp tr̥ṣṇā**
Calcutta, S. C. Mitra, Re.1; 1928. ii, 108p. 18cm.
- Sāri**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8; 1929. i, 180p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Mitra, Narendranāth** 1916-
Akṣare akṣare
Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.2-8; 1949. 126p. 18cm.
- Asamatal**
Calcutta, International Publishing House, Rs.2; 1945. 133p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Caḍāi utrāi**
Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3. 168p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Cenā mahal**
Calcutta, Book Club, Rs.5; 1953. 407p. 18cm.
- Deha man**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4; 1952. 258p. 18cm.
- Dūrabhāṣiṇī**
Calcutta, Indiana, Rs.2-8; 1952. 182p. 18cm.
- Dvip puñja**
Calcutta, Pustakālay, Rs.3-4. 215p. 18cm.
- Godhūli**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8; 1953. 161p. 18cm.
- Halde bāḍi**
Calcutta, Agraṇī Book Club, Rs.2; 1945. 153p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Kāthgolāp**
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.3-8; 1953. 231p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Patākā**
Calcutta, Pūrvāsā, Rs.2; 1947. 114p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Pātrāṇī**
Calcutta, Pūrvācal prakāśak, As.8; 1950. 46p. 18cm.
- Saṅginī**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8; 1953. 169p. 18cm.
- Ulṭo rath**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-12. 169p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Mitra, Premendra** 1904-
Abhiyog
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3; 1947. 172p. 18cm.
- Āgāmī kāl**
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.2-8; 1934. 118p. 18cm.
- Āhuti**
Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.2; 1945. 183p. 18cm.
- Aphuranta**
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.2-8; 1936. 142p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Benāmi bandar**
2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4. 106p. 18cm.
Short stories
First published in 1930
- Bhāvī kāl**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3; 1946. 131p. 22cm.
- Dābi**
Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.2; 1947. 150p. 18cm.
- Dhūlidhūsar**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Re.1-8; 1939. 165p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Hānābāḍi**
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.3; 1952. 214p. 18cm.
Detective novel
- Kālo chāyā**
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.2; 1948. 175p. 18cm.
Detective novel based on a film script
- Kuḍiye chaḍiye**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2; 1946. 141p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Kuyāśā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-8; 1949. 149p. 18cm.
First published in 1934
- Mahānagar**
Calcutta, Pūrvāsā, Re.1-8; 1943. 96p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Michil**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1; 1933. 140p. 18cm.

- Mṛttikā**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1932. 163p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Natun khabar**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 196p. 18cm.
- Niśithnagarī**
Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Re.1-8. 161p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Pañhik**
Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Rs.1-12 ; 1926. 178p. 18cm.
- Pañcaśar**
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmāni & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 152p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Path bhule**
Calcutta, Paṇḍakutīr, Rs.2-4. 187p. 18cm.
- Pratiśodh**
Calcutta, Paṇḍakutīr, Rs.2-4 ; 1941. 184p. 18cm.
- Putul o pratimā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Parnakutīr, Re 1-8. 205p. 18cm.
Short stories
First published in 1932
- Samādhān**
Calcutta, Parnakutīr, Rs.2. 115p. 18cm.
- Śāme caḍāi**
Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1947. 171p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Upanāyan**
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.3. 180p. 18cm.
- — & Cakravartī, Śivram 1909—
Prajāpatir pakṣapāt
Calcutta, Kamalini Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1936. 112p. 18cm.
Short stories
- — & Sengupta, Acintyakumār 1903—
Bāṅhā lekḥā
Calcutta, Phaṇindra Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1927. 235p. 18cm.
- Mitra, Satyacaran**
Baḍa bau
4th ed. Calcutta, Nareś Datta, As.12 ; 1917. iv, 210p. 16cm.
- Mitra Majumdār, Dakṣiṇārājan** 1877—
Cāru o Hāru
Dacca, Aśutoṣ Dhar, As.12 ; 1912. 79p. illus 18cm.
For children
- Dādāmahāsayar tha'le**
New ed. Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3 ; 1944. 204p. illus. 17cm.
Folk-tales. Illustrated by the author
- Thākumār jhulī**
10th ed. Calcutta, Yogindra Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1935 ? illus. 17cm.
Illustrations by the author. Preface by Ravindra-nāth Thākur
First published in 1907
- Thākurdādār jhulī**
8th ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4 ; 1950. 370p. illus. 19.5cm.
Stories for children
First published in 1910
- Thāndidīr tha'le ba Bāṅglār bratakathā**
New ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1945. 181p. illus. plates. 18cm.
First published in 1911
- Muhammad Hedāyetullah**
Pradīp o cerāg
Calcutta, The Musalman Book Agency, Re.1 ; 1917. viii, 126p. 17.5cm.
Short stories
- Muhammad Belāyat Ālī**
Milan kuṭīr
Calcutta, Narendrakumār Śil, Re.1-12 ; 1921. 234p. 17.5cm.
- Mujibar Rahaman** d. 1940
Ānoyārā
23rd ed. Calcutta, Osmāniyā Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. ii, 332p. 18cm.
- Premar samādhī**
11th ed. Calcutta, Osmāniyā Library, Rs.2 ; 1946. i, 148p. 18cm.
Sequel to *Ānoyārā*
- Mujtabā Ālī, Saiyyad**
Cācākāhinī
Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1952. 216p. 18cm.
- Pañcatantra**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 164p. 22cm.
Short stories
- Mukhopādhyāy, Alakā**
Nanditā
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 136p. 18cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Anilcandra**
Paitṛk sampatti
Calcutta, Satīpati Bhāṭṭācārya, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 195p. 17cm.

Śuktārā

Calcutta, Satīpati Bhaṭṭācārya, As.8 : 1918.
138p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Asamañja 1882-

Baradā dāktār

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1929. 112p.
18cm.

Bednambar 39 [Bed number 39]

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1936. 250p.
18cm.

Cau cau

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1939. 223p.
18cm.

Stories

Dhārdhāñr uttar

Calcutta, Ajit Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1932.
138p. 18cm.

Stories

Jamākharac

Calcutta, Rādheś Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 150p.
18cm.

Stories

Mājir svarga

Calcutta, Barendra Library, 1931. 238p. 18cm.
Preface by Ravīndranāth Thākura

Mis Māyā borḍir hāus [Miss Māyā boarding house]

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1941.
198p. 18cm.

Muktājhāri

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-4 ; 1930. 149p.
18cm.

Stories

Pather smṛti

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1930.
244p. 18cm.

Priyatamāsu

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Rs.2-4 ;
1937. 239p. 18cm.

Raser nāru

Calcutta, Sārasvata, mandir, As.5. 54p. illus.
18cm.

For children

‘Sakali garal bhela’

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1934. 181p illus. 18cm.

Stories

703

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 156p.
18cm.

Strī

Calcutta, Nilmañi Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1926.
126p. 18cm.

Stories

Yatkīñcit

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-10 ;
1940. 150p. 18cm.

Stories

Mukhopādhyāy, Āsutoṣ

Bhūt-petnī

10th ed. Calcutta, S. C. Āḍhya & Co., As.8 ;
1922. 60p. illus. 20.5cm.

Nursery tales

First published in 1903

Meyer bratakathā

6th ed. Calcutta, the author, Re. 1-8 ; 1927.
164p. illus. 18.5cm.

Legendary tales concerning girls' customs
& rituals

First published in 1914

Rākṣas-kokṣas

11th ed. Calcutta, S. C. Āḍhya & Co., As.8 ;
1932. 72p. illus. 20.5cm.

Nursery tales

First published in 1902

Mukhopādhyāy, Balāicāñd (Banaphul, pseud.) 1899-

Adṛśya loke

Calcutta, Sumatha Ghoṣ, Rs.2. 125p. 18cm.

Agni

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1946.
106p. 18cm.

Āro kayekṭi

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1947. 130p.
18cm.

Stories

Bāhulya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1943. 149p. 18cm.

Stories

Baitarañi-tīre

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4 ; 1936. 144p. 18cm.

Stories

Banaphuler āro galpa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1938. 214p. 18cm.

Stories

Banaphuler galpa

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1936. 98p.
18cm.

Stories

Bhīmpalaśrī

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.4-8 ; 1949. 267p. 18cm.

Bhūyo darśan

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1942.
194p. 18cm.

Stories

- Binduvisarga**
Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1944. 103p. 18cm.
Stories
- Dānā**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.8 ; 1948-50. 2 vols. 22cm.
- Dvairath**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1937. 191p. 18cm
- Jaṅgam**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.11 ; 1943-45. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Kaṣṭipāthar**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs 2-8 ; 1951. 143p. 18cm.
- Kichukṣaṇ**
Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 93p. 18cm.
- Māndaṇḍa**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. 172p. 18cm.
- Mrgayā**
Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1948. 184p. 18cm.
- Nañtatpuruṣ**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1949. 178p. 18cm.
First published in 1946
- Navadiganta**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.5-8 ; 1949. 362p. 18cm.
- Nirmok**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1940. 296p. 18cm.
- Rātri**
Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1941. 160p. 18cm.
- Saptarṣi**
Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 233p. 18cm.
- Se o āmi**
Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 135p. 18cm.
- Sthāvar**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.7 ; 1952. 374p. 18cm.
First published in 1951
- Tanvi**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 198p. 18cm.
Stories
- Trṣakhaṇḍa**
Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1935. i, 109p.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Banvīhārī 1886-**
Daśacakra
Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1. 186p. 18.5cm.
- Yogabhraṣṭa**
Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 113p. 18cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Bhavānī 1909-**
Agnirather sārathi
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1949. 264p. 18cm.
- Ekālinī nāyikā**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 69p. 18cm.
- Kālo rāt**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2 ; 1946. 103p. 18cm.
- Kānnāhāsir dolā**
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.3 ; 1943. 200p. 18cm.
- Nirjan grhakone**
Calcutta, Dhīrendra Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 174p. 18cm.
Stories
- Sei meyeṭi**
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1951. 153p 18cm
Stories
- Svarga haite bidāy**
2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 176p 18cm.
First published in 1940
- Yathāpūrvam**
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1944. 132p. 18cm.
Stories
- Mukhopādhyāy, Bibhūtībhūṣaṇ 1896-**
Āgāmi prabhāt
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1945. 207p 18cm.
Stories
- Akrursarṁvād**
Calcutta, Avānī Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-12 1946. ii, i, 139p. 18cm.
Stories
- Aṣṭak**
Calcutta, Bihār sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2-12 ; 1947 139p. 18cm.
Stories

- Atah kim**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 193p. illus. 18cm.
Stories
- Barṣāy**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1940. 204p. 18cm.
Stories
- Baryātri**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 236p. illus. 18cm.
Stories
- Basante**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 213p. illus. 18cm.
Short stories
- Bāsar**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 141p. illus. 18cm.
- Caitālī**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1943. 204p. 18cm.
Stories
- Dainandin**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 170p. 18cm.
Stories
- Haimanti**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1944. 122p. 22cm.
Stories
- Hāte khaḍi**
Calcutta, Rameś Ghoshāl, Rs.3 ; 1947. i, 129p. 18cm.
Stories
- Kalikātā Noyākhālī Bihār**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1947. 91p. 18cm.
- Kathācitra**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghosh, Rs.2-12 ; 1948. 127p. 18cm.
Stories
- Kāya kalpa**
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.3 ; 1944. 128p. 22cm.
Stories
- Kṣaṇ antahpurikā**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 132p. illus. 18cm.
- Laghupāk**
Calcutta, Mahendra pustak bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1948. 136p. illus. 18cm.
Stories
- Navasannyās**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1948. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Nilāṅgurīya**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. 342p. 18cm.
- Rānur dvitīya bhāg**
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1938. 212p. 18cm.
Stories
- Rānur kathāmālā**
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1941. 278p. 18cm.
Stories
- Rānur pratham bhāg**
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. 212p. 18cm.
Collection of 8 short stories
- Rānur tṛtīya bhāg**
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1940. 272p. 18cm.
Collection of 13 short stories
- Rūpāntar**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1950. 134p. 18cm.
Stories
- Śāradyā**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1941. iii, 200p. illus. 18cm.
Stories
- Sursaptak**
Calcutta, Binay Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 176p. 18cm.
Stories
- Svargādapi gariyasi**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.16 ; 1945-50. 3 vols. 22cm.
First published in 1940
- Tomrāi bhārasā**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1950. 308p. 18cm.
- Uttarāyan**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 214p. 18cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Bimalāprasād** 1906-
Pañcamī
Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1-4 ; 1937. ix, 120p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Sekend hyāṇḍ [Second hand]**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 112p. 18cm.
Short stories

- Mukhopādhyāy, Binay (Yāyāvar, pseud.)** 1912-
Dṛṣṭipāt
 New ed. Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.3-8.
 221p. 18cm.
 First published in 1946
- Janāntik**
 Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1952.
 287p. 18cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Dhūrjāṭiprasād** 1894-
Antahśīlā
 Calcutta, Indubhūsan Bhāduḍī, Rs.2 ; 1935.
 288p. 18cm.
 This and the author's *Āvarita* and *Mohānā*
 form a trilogy.
- Āvarita**
 Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Rs.2 ; 1937. 220p.
 18cm.
- Mohānā**
 Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1943. 207p.
 18cm.
- Riyālist [Realist]**
 Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1 ; 1933. 125p.
 18cm.
 Stories
- Mukhopādhyāy, Harisāadhan** 1862-1938
Aparādhini
 Calcutta, Satīś Mitra, Re.1-8 ; 1917. i, 235p.
 illus 18cm.
- Chāyācitra**
 Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1901. 226p. 18cm.
 Stories
- Deoyānā**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Re.1-8 ; 1920. 192p. 18cm.
- Gulkāsem**
 Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920.
 170p. 18cm.
- Hārem kāhinī**
 Calcutta, Kisorī Bāgci, Re.1-8 ; 1915. i, 446p.
 18cm.
- Kamalār adṛṣṭa**
 Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1917. i,
 225p. 18.5cm.
- Kaṅkaṇcor**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
 1916. i, 481p. 18cm
- Kanyādāy**
 Calcutta, Nagendra Sen, 1913. 202p. 18cm.
- Lāl ciṭhi**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Re.1-8 ; 1910. 188p. illus. 18cm.
- Maraner pare**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Re.1-12 ; 1917. i, 316p. 18cm.
- Mati mahal**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Re.1-8 ; 1917. 208p. 18cm.
- Nilā begam**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Re.1-8 ; 1926. 192p. 18cm.
- Nūrmahal**
 Calcutta, Kisorī Bāgci, Rs.2 ; 1913. ii, 534p.
 illus. 18cm.
- Pañcapuṣpa**
 Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-12 ;
 1892. 134p. 18cm.
- Pānnār pratiśodh**
 Calcutta, 1919. 208p. 18cm.
- Raṅgamahal**
 Calcutta, Baikunṭha Dās, Re.1-8 ; 1901. 326p.
 illus. 18cm.
 Short stories
- Raṅgamahal rahasya**
 Calcutta, Modern Publishing Co., 1914. 572p.
 illus. 18cm.
- Rūper bālāi**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1947.
 174p. 18cm.
- Rūper moha**
 Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya maṇḍir, Re.1 ; 1923.
 148p. illus. 18cm.
- Rūper mūlya**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Re.1-8 ; 1914. 266p. illus. 18cm.
- Stories**
- Śahjādā Khasru**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1918.
 i, 276p. 18cm.
- Saphal svapna**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Re.1-8 ; 1918. 184p. 18cm.
- Satī Lakṣmī**
 Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1945. i,
 449p. illus. 18cm.
- Satīr sindūr**
 Calcutta, 1920. 262p. 18cm.
- Saytāner dān**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1919.
 143p. 18cm.
- Śismahal**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
 1912. ii, 285p. 18cm.
- Sukher bāsar**
 Calcutta, 1914. 128p. illus. 18cm.
- Svarṇa pratimā**
 Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1916. 246p.
 illus. 18cm.

- Mukhopādhyāy, Harendranārāyaṇ** 1906–
Astācal
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 196p. 18cm.
- Egārai phālgun**
 Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 148p. 18cm.
- Mahājāti**
 Calcutta, Candranāth Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 296p. 22cm.
- Maṇi kuṇḍal**
 Calcutta, A. T. Dhar & Sons, Re.1 ; 1936. 122p. illus. 18cm.
- Stories**
- Māṭir paraś**
 Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 140p. 18cm.
- Stories**
- Mumūṛsu prthivi**
 Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1942. 220p. 18cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Pāṁcugopāl**
- Āhuti**
 Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1933. 128p. 18cm.
- Aparūp**
 Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1932. 174p. 18cm.
- Bhorer ālo**
 Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 108p. 18cm.
- Jharā phul**
 Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1932. 141p. illus. 18cm.
- Madan bhasmer par**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1938. ii, 192p. 18cm.
- Mādhavīlatā**
 Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1928. 102p. 18cm.
- Milan lagna**
 Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 156p. 18cm.
- Milan mantra**
 Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 124p. 18cm.
- Rātri**
 Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1947. 130p. 18cm.
- Tanutirtha**
 Calcutta, The Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1935. 121p. 18cm.
- Mukhopādhyāy, Phālgunī** 1905–
Ākāś vanānī jāge
 Calcutta, Bisvanāth Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1943. 187p. 18cm.
- Āśār chalanē bhuli**
 Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1950. 230p. 18cm.
- Bahnikanyā**
 Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1951. 194p. 18cm.
- Bhāgīrathī bahe dhīre**
 Calcutta, Śāilāsī, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 150p. 18cm.
- Cale nīl sādī**
 Calcutta, Bhārat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1950. 126p. 18cm.
- Citā bahnimān**
 Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. 204p. 18cm.
- Dharaṇīr dhūlikanā**
 Calcutta, Rs.3 ; 1943. 256p. 18cm.
- Dhulo rāhā path**
 Calcutta, Tulsi Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.3 ; 1944. 253p. 18cm.
- He mor durbhāgā deś**
 Calcutta, Bhārat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.8 ; 1945-49. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Hṛday diye hṛdi**
 New ed. Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 172p. 18cm.
- First published in 1945**
- Jāgrata yauvan**
 Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 210p. 18cm.
- Jale jāge dheu**
 Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 188p. 18cm.
- Jivanrudra**
 Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 170p. 18cm.
- Jyotir gamaya**
 Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.4 ; 1945. 284p. 18cm.
- Kālrudra**
 Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.4. 232p. 18cm.
- Madhurātī jāgar**
 Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 222p. 18cm.
- Man jāne**
 Calcutta, R. N. Chatterji & Co., Rs.3 ; 1945. 248p. 18cm.
- Meghmedur**
 Calcutta, Bhārat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 194p. 18cm.
- Nīlāktak**
 Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 156p. 18cm.
- Stories**

Pather dhulo

Calcutta, Bisvanāth Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1943. 268p. 18cm.

Priyā o prthivī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1946. 208p. 18cm.

Raktacandan

Calcutta, Sen Bros., Rs.4 ; 1951. 259p. 18cm.

Sandhyā rāg

Calcutta, Devaśrī sāhitya samidh, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. 258p. 18cm.

Svādhīnatā hīnatāy

Calcutta, Sen Bros., Rs.4 ; 1946. 264p. 18cm.

Tuhur mama jīvan

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3-8 ; 1939. 236p. 18cm.

Uday bhānu

Calcutta, Nirmal Som, Rs.4 ; 1948. 283p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār 1873-1932**Ārati**

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1924. 172p. illus. 18cm.

Bilāsinī

Calcutta, Mānāsī Press, Re.1-4 ; 1926. 186p. illus. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Deśī o bilāti

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-4 ; 1911. 350p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
First published in 1909

Gabanār bākṣa o anyānya galpa

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 188p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1921

Galpāñjali

3rd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1920. ii, 197p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
First published in 1913

Galpavithi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 270p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
First published in 1916

Garib svāmi

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhuri & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1930. 287p. 18.5cm.

Hatāś premik o anyānya galpa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1924. 254p. 18.5cm.

Hatāś premik o anyānya galpa (Contd.)

There was a special issue 'Nātor-rāj samskaran'
Short stories

Jāmātā bābāji o anyānya galpa

Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1931. 228p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Jivaner mūlya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 240p. 18cm.
First published serially in 'Mānāsī'

Maner mānuṣ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1930. 304p. illus. 18cm.
First published serially in 'Mānāsī' ; in book form, 1921

Nava Durgā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 245p. 18cm.

Navakathā

3rd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1916. 310p. 18.5cm.
Short stories. An article by Dvijendranāth Thākur is appended.
First published in 1899

Navin sannyāsī

Calcutta, Cakrabarti Chatterjee & Co., Rs.4-12 ; 1912. 446p. 18cm.
First published serially in 'Pravāsī'

Nūtan bau

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhuri & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1929. 223p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Patrapuṣpa

2nd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 198p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
First published in 1917

Pratimā

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1928. 132p. 18cm.

Ramāṇḍarī

3rd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1919. 216p. 18.5cm.
First published serially in 'Bhārati' ; in book form, 1908

Ratnadīp

Calcutta, Subodh Datta, Re.1-12 ; 1915. 349p. 18.5cm.
First published serially in 'Mānāsī'

Satīr pati

Calcutta, Sudhir Sarkār, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. 361p. 18.5cm.

Satyabālā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-9; 1925. 234p. 18.5cm.

First published serially in 'Mānasi'

Sindūr kauṭā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.8; 1919. 420p. 18.5cm.

First published serially in 'Mānasi'

Ṣoṣaṣī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. 278p. 18.5cm.

Short stories. Five of the stories appear in English translation in '*Stories of Bengali life*' (1912) by the author & Mirian S. Knight.

First published in 1906

Sukher milan

Calcutta, Bholānāth Library, Re.1; 1927. 172p. illus. 18.5cm.

Yuvaker prem

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re 1-8; 1928. 194p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

— & Mukhopādhyāy, Saurindramohan 1884-

Bidāy bānī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-4; 1933. iv, 269p. 18cm.

First 52 pages written by Prabhātkumār, the remainder after his death by Saurindramohan Mukhopādhyāy

Mukhopādhyāy, Pramathanāth**Pramatha bābur granthāvalī**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1911. 806, 3p. (append.) 23.5cm.

Collected fictional works, the appendix containing songs

Mukhopādhyāy, Rādhākamal**Śāśvata bhikkhārī**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8; 1916. 236p. 15cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Rāmpada 1902-**Ālekhyā**

Howrah, Syām Sundar Māiti, Rs.2; 1942. 150p. 18cm.

Stories

Amlamadhur

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Re.1-8; 1931. i, 155p. 18cm.

Stories

Āvarta

Calcutta, Raṭjan Publishing House, Re.1-8; 1937. 177p. 18cm.

Stories

Duḥsvapna

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8; 1946. 164p. 18cm.

Stories

Jivan jalataraṅga

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.4; 1951. 261p. 18cm.

Kālkallol

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8; 1952. 272p. 18cm.

Mahānagarī

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.4; 1945. 352p. 18cm.

Majānadīr kathā

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2-8; 1941. 263p. 18cm.

Māyājāl

Calcutta, Rameś Ghoṣāl, Rs.4; 1946. 260p. 18cm.

Meghlā ākāś

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs 2-4; 1953. 143p. 18cm.

Muhūrter mūlya

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs 2; 1947. 104p. 18cm.

Stories

Nihsaṅga

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.3-8; 1944. 309p. 18cm.

Paṭ o bhūmikā

Calcutta, Rameś Ghoṣāl, Rs.2-8; 1945. 160p. 18cm.

Stories

Phānus

Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.2-4; 1946. 136p. 18cm.

Prem o prthivī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.4; 1941. 230p. 18cm.

Ratan dīghir jamidār badhū

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3; 1936. 292p. 18cm.

Śāśvata pipāsā

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3. 331p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Śailājānanda 1900-**Abhinay nay**

Calcutta, Paṇḍakūṭir, Rs.2-8. 162p. 18cm.

Abhiśāp

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-8; 1934. 194p. 18.5cm.

Ākāśkusum

Calcutta, Sukhendu Majumdār, Rs.2-8; 1934. 152p. 18.5cm.

- Ämer mañjari**
Calcutta, Pañcānan Bāgci, Re.1 ; 1923 109p.
18.5cm.
Short stories
- Anāhūta**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1932. 210p. 18.5cm.
- Anāmikā**
Calcutta, Brñdāvan Dhar Book House, Rs.2 ;
1949. 118p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Anāthāśram**
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.3 ;
1951. 203p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1936
- Anivārya**
Calcutta, R. N. Datta & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1932.
148p. 18.5cm.
- Aparādhī**
Calcutta, Gurucaraṇ Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1933. 165p. 18cm.
- Aruṇoday**
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1933.
138p. 18.5cm.
- Atasi**
Calcutta, Rameś Ghosāl, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 144p.
16cm.
Short stories
- Badhūvaran**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1931. 196p. 18.5cm.
- Bahuvacan**
Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhuri & Co, Re.1-4.
116p. 18.5cm.
- Bānbhāsi**
Calcutta, D. M. Library. 144p. 18.5cm.
- Bandhur priyā**
Calcutta, Taruṇ sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1938.
191p. 18.5cm.
- Bandi**
Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Rs.2. 144p. 18.5cm.
- Bānglār meye**
Calcutta, Phaṇindra Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2 ;
1925. 124p. 18.5cm.
- Bhāsān**
Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 112p.
18.5cm.
- Bijayā**
Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 130p.
18.5cm.
- Bijayinī**
Calcutta, Brñdāvan Dhar Book House, Rs.2 ;
1948. 108p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1933
- Cāmd o cakor**
Calcutta, Jayaśrī pustakālay, Rs.2-8. 237p. 18cm.
Short stories
- Chāyāchavi**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 1945.
126p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1931
- Dāktār [Doctor]**
Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Re.1-12 ; 1940. 160p.
18.5cm.
- Dīn majur**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1932. 194p.
18.5cm.
Short stories
- Ei to jīvan**
Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Rs.2-8. 150p. 18cm.
- Gaṅgā yamunā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1
1933. 136p 18.5cm.
- Godhūli lagna**
Calcutta, Brñdāvan Dhar Book House, Rs.2 ;
1950. 130p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
First published in 1949*
- Grām ke grām**
Calcutta, International Publishing House,
Rs.2-8 ; 1949 131p. 18.5cm.
- Hāsi**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1923. iv, 134p
17cm.
- He mahāmaran**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1947 109p.
18.5cm.
- He mor mānasi**
Calcutta. Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1951. 210p.
18.5cm.
- Homānal**
Calcutta, Rādhāraman Dās, Re.1 ; 1935. 130p.
18.5cm.
- Jāmāi bābu**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. 1925.
184p. 18.5cm.
- Jhaḍo hāoyā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1923. 146p. 18.5cm.
- Jīvan nadir tīre**
Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1939. 160p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
- Joḍ māñik**
Calcutta, Kalā bhavan, 1 Anna ; 1931. 24p. 18cm.
Story
- Joyār bhāṭā**
Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. 278p.
18.5cm.

Kārhkuntalār meye *

Calcutta, Kathā bhāratī, As.6; 1935. 169p. 18.5cm.

Kaylā kuñhi

Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1930. 126p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Kharasrotā

Calcutta, Bhuvan Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1932. 226p. 18.5cm.

Krauñcamithun

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 133p. 18.5cm.

Laha prañam

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1932. 241p. 18.5cm.

Lakṣmī

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1923. 167p. 18cm.

Mahāyuddher itihās

Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. 228p. 18.5cm.

Māne nā mână

Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.2-8. 180p. 18cm.

Māraṇ mantra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 192p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Māṭir ghar

Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-12 ; 1925. 195p. 18.5cm.

Māṭir rājā

Calcutta, R. C. Śrīmānī, Re.1-12 ; 1931. 240p. 18.5cm.

Nandinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 163p. 18.5cm.

Nārijanma

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1934. 200p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Nārīmedh

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 186p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Nihārikā oyāc kompānī [Nihārikā watch company]

Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1927. 106p. 18cm.

Pātālpurī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 119p. 18.5cm.

Pauspārvaṇ

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library Rs.2 ; 1931. 170p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Pratimā

Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 160p. 18cm.

Short stories

Premar kāhinī

Calcutta, Baidyanāth Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1. 136p. 18.5cm.

Priyatamā

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1953. 184p. 18.5cm.

Pūrṇacched

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-8. 235p. 18.5cm.

Raktalekhā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1931. 186p. 18.5cm.

Rāycaudhurī

New ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. 147p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1937

Rūpavatī

Calcutta, Śyām Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1933. 175p. 18.5cm.

Śāhar theke dūre

Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.3. 166p. 18cm.

Saiyer bar

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1923. 123p. 18cm.

Sārhotālī

Calcutta, Yugavānī sāhitya cakra, As.8 ; 1931. 50p. 18.5cm.

Story

Sandhi

Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.2. 127p. 18cm.

Satī asatī

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgci, Rs.2 ; 1933. 171p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Śobhayātrā

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1945. 128p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1936

Solā ānā

Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-12 ; 1925. 182p. 18.5cm.

Śubhadin

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1935. 157p. 18.5cm.

Udayāsta

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 157p. 18.5cm.

Yuger hāoyā

Calcutta, Bṛndāvan Dhar Book House, Re.1-12 ; 1949. 112p. 18.5cm.

— — & Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 1907-

Nanditā

Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 137p. 18.5cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Saurindramohan 1884-

Agravartini

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1937. 242p. 18cm.

Akasmāt

Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1938. 202p. 18cm.

Stories

Ālochāyā

Calcutta, Sudhākṣṇa Bāgci, Rs.2 ; 1936. 195p. 18cm.

Ārṇḍhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs 3 ; 1922. 227p. 18cm.

Amalār adṛṣṭa

Calcutta, National Literature Co., Re.1-4 ; 1940. 128p. 18cm.

Aranya

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1945. 180p. 18cm.

Asvikār

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs 2 ; 1943. 223p. 18cm.

Atahpar

Calcutta, Gaur Maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; 1931. ii, 278p. 18cm.

Bāblā

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2-4 ; 1917. 166p. 18cm.

Bahnishikhā

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 324p. 18cm.

Baikālī

Calcutta, S. C. Sarkār, Re.1 ; 1917. i, 172p.

Stories

Belāin

Calcutta, National Literature Co., Re.1-4 ; 1941. 147p. 18cm.

Bhāñan

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2-10 ; 1950. 173p. 18cm.

Bhaviṣyat

Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. 198p. 18cm.

Bihaṅginī

Calcutta, Subodh Sur, Rs.2 ; 1946. 167p. 18cm.

Binod Hāldār

Howrah, Śāntā Devī, Rs.2 ; 1928. 169p. 18cm.

Byomdāser mādulī

Calcutta, Āratī Agency, As.10 ; 1940. 118p. 22cm.

Stories

Cāṛṇḍ mālā

Calcutta, Nirmal sāhitya pīṭh, Re.1 ; 1929. 117p. 18cm.

Cāṛṇḍ uṭhechila gagane

Calcutta, Rs.2 ; 1941. 165p. 18cm.

Cañcal nisīthe

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1938. 226p. 18cm.

Chota pātā

Calcutta, Śacīndra Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1924. i, 154p. 18cm.

Daradī

Calcutta, Śarat sāhitya maṇḍir, Re.1 ; 1919. 150p. 18cm.

Duhkher baraṣāy

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-12. 162p. 18cm.

Durnivār

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1949. 139p. 18cm.

Ei prthivī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1946. 271p. 18cm.

Ei ta jīvan

Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Rs 2. 150p. 18cm.

Ekākinī

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1933. 119p. 18cm.

Ekāler meye

Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Rs 2-4 ; 1944. 195p. 18cm.

Gariber chele

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs 2 ; 1929. 296p. 18cm.

Grha o graha

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1942. 246p. 18cm.

Irāvati

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 149p. 18cm.

Jivansaṅginī

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs 2 ; 1951. 160p. 18cm.

Jivansvapna

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. vi, 322p. 18cm.

Kajri

Calcutta, Saumyendra Mukhopādhyāy, 1931. 216p. 18cm.

Kālor ālo

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 186p. 18cm.

Kāśī dāktār

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1952. 128p. 18cm.

- Khāṭṭā o khoṭṭā** *
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1925. 257p. 18cm.
Stories
- Kujjhaṭikā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1927. 222p. 18cm.
- Kujjatala andha bālikā**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1933. 124p. 18cm.
- Lajjavatī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 177p. 18cm.
- Lāl phul**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, 1932. 208p. illus. 18cm.
- Lek roḍ [Lake road]**
Calcutta Śrīguru Library, Rs.3 ; 1933. 216p. 18cm.
- Madhuyāmini**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 172p. 18cm.
- Mamatā**
Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1930. 136p. 18cm.
- Maner mīl**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 131p. 18cm.
- Maṇidīp**
Calcutta, Saumyendra Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1917. i, 172p. 18cm.
Stories
- Maruṇāyā**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1931. 183p. 18cm.
- Mis Revā Rāy**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 169p. 18cm.
- Mṛṇāl**
Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhuri, Re.1-4 ; 1922. ii, 142p. 18cm.
Stories
- Mukta pākhi**
Calcutta, Kohinūrmaṇi, Rs.2 ; 1925. iv, 234p. 18cm.
- Mukti**
Calcutta, Gurucaraṇ Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1932. 164p. 18cm.
- Muskil āsān**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. 184p. 18cm.
- Nānāsāheb**
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, As.8 ; 1940. 96p. 18cm.
- Nārī**
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1931. 232p. 18cm.
Navanāyikā
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1943. 161p. 18cm.
Stories
Nepathye
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.8 ; 1923. ii, 110p. 18cm.
Nidrita purī
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1933. 243p. 18cm.
- Nirjhar**
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8 ; 1911. 142p. 18cm.
Stories
Niruddesār yātrī
Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 147p. 18cm.
- Niśīth dīp**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 101p. 18cm.
- Niśīthini**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 196p. 18cm.
- Parakīyā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1942. 228p. 18cm.
Stories
Pārāvār
Calcutta, Parnakuṭir, Rs.2-4 ; 1941. 270p. 18cm.
- Pāṣāṇ**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1939. 190p. 18cm.
- Path bholā pathik**
Calcutta, Sur & Co., Re.1 ; 1948. 104p. illus. 18cm.
- Pathvijan**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1934. 288p. 18cm.
- Pather pathik**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.6 ; 1921. 70p. 18cm.
- Phuṭanta phul**
Calcutta, Sur & Co., Rs.2 ; 1950. 214p. 18cm.
- Piyārī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. i, 202p.
- Piyāsī**
Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhuri, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 123p. 18cm.
Stories

Preyasi

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1923. 166p. illus. 18cm.

Puṣpak

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1913. i, 196p. 18cm.

Stories

Rāhugrasta śaśi

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2. 182p. 18cm.

First published in 1939

Rāhā māṭir path

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1940. 288p. 18cm.

Romāns [Romance]

Calcutta, 1938. 136p. 18cm.

Rūpchāyā

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Rs.2 ; 1927. 246p. 18cm.

Sahacāriṇi

Calcutta, Rājīlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1937. 198p. 18cm.

Sahasā

Calcutta, Śisir Publishing House, Rs.2-12 ; 1951. 192p. 18cm.

Sāhasikā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. 231p. 18cm.

Śānti

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1930. 112p. 18cm.

Śephālī

Calcutta, Narendra Caudhuri, As.12 ; 1909. 166p. 18cm.

Sonār kāṭhi

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1922. 172p. 18cm.

Srot bahe yāy

Calcutta, Śisir Publishing House, Rs.4. 282p. 18cm.

Stribuddhi

Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhuri, Re.1-12 ; 1923. 162p. 18cm.

Svarūpiṇi

Calcutta. 219p. 18cm

Svayamvarā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1931. iv, 108p. 18cm.

Yauvana sarasīnīre

Calcutta, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 108p. 18cm.

Yauvaneri banyāsrote

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1935. 226p. 18cm.

Yauvarājya

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 183p. 18cm.

Stories

Mukhopādhyāy, Sudhīrañjan 1919-

Anyanagar

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1952. 183p. 18cm.

Ei martyabdhūmi

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 227p. 18cm.

Rāhu

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 115p. 18cm.

Short stories

Sūryoday

Calcutta, Manorañjan Cakravartī, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 123p. 18cm

Short stories

Mukhopādhyāy, Trailokyānāth 1847-1919

Bhūt nā mānuṣ

2nd ed. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1905. 131p. 18.5cm.

Grotesque and amusing tales

First published in 1896

Ḍamarucarī

Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1923. 197p. illus. 18.5cm.

Kaṅkāvatī

4th ed. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1919. 259p. illus. 16.5cm.

An amusing tale of fancy of the type of *Alice in Wonderland*

First published in 1892

Majār galpa

Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1906. 172p. 18cm.

Short stories

Maynā kothāy !

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1904. 157p. 18cm.

Muktāmālā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1924. 315p. 18.5cm

Amusing tales

First published in 1901

Pāper pariṇām

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1908. 219p. 18cm.

Phoklā Digambar

Calcutta, Baṅgavāsī kāryālay, 1901. 195p. 18cm.

Trailokyanāther grant' f'vali

Calcutta, Basumatī kāryālay. 2 vols. diags. 25cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. *Phoklā Digambar ; *Pāper pariṇām ; *Ḍamarucarit. Vol. 2. *Bhūt nā mānuṣ ; *Kaṅkāvatī ; *Majār galpa ; *Muktā-mālā

Musharraf Hosen, Mīr 1848-1912

Gāji miṅār bastānī

Calcutta, M. V. Ahmud, Re.1-8 ; 1899. 400p. 20cm.

Published in fascicules

Udāsīn pathiker maner kathā

Kushtia, Mīr Mehabab Āli, Re.1 ; 1890. 197p. 20cm.

Mustaphi, Byomakes

Lalāṭ likhan

Calcutta, Baṅgabdhūmi kāryālay, 1899. 50 [72] p. 20cm.

Short stories

Nūg, Gokulcandra 1893-1925

Māyāmukul

Allahabad, Indian Press. Re.1-12 ; 1927. 219p. 18cm.

Short stories

Pathik

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1925. 525p. 18cm.

Rūpatekhā

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1922. ii, 75p. 18cm.

Short stories

Sonār phul

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1923. iii, 85p. 18cm.

Nandi, Jyotirindra 1912-

Khelnā

Calcutta, Pūrvāsā, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 150p. 18cm.

Short stories

Mīrār dupur

Calcutta, Nābhārā, Rs.3 ; 1953. 212p. 18cm.

Sūrya mukhī

Calcutta, Indiana, Rs.4 ; 1952. 284p. 18cm.

Navajīvaner prāte

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8. i, 116p. illus. 18cm.

Anthology of love stories

Nazrul Islām, Kāzī 1899-

Bāṛdhān hārā

Calcutta, Pramīlā Nazrul Islām, Rs.3. 186p. 18cm.

Jīvaner jāy yātrā

Calcutta, North Bengal Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 193p. 18cm.

Kuhelikā

Calcutta, Pramīlā Nazrul Islām. 170p. 18cm.

Mṛtyukṣudhā

Calcutta, Pramīlā Nazrul Islām, Rs.3. 209p. 18cm.

Rikter bedan

New ed. Calcutta, Oriental Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1926. 159p. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1924

Śiuli mālā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1931. 112p. 18.5cm.

Short stories

Sonālī svapan

Calcutta, Madhukar prakāśālay, Re.1 ; 1933. i, 128p. 18cm.

Short stories

Neṣād Bānu

Borkhā

Calcutta, Kālī Gaṅgopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1948. iii, 98p. 18cm.

Insāf

Calcutta, Central Book Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. ii, 178p. 18cm.

Nirupamā Devī 1883-1951

Āleyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 217p. 18cm.

Short stories

Āmār ḍāyeri

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.2 ; 1927. 178p. 18cm.

Anukarṣa

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1941. 201p. 18cm.

Annapūrṇār mandir

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1913. 181p. 18cm.

Bandhu

Calcutta, Bibhūtibhūṣaṇ Bhaṭṭa, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 175p. 18cm.

Short stories

Bidhilipi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1919. 324p. 18cm.

Devatra

Calcutta, Śisir Niyogī, Rs.3 ; 1927. 400p. 18cm.

Didi

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4-8. 383p. 18cm.

First published in 1915

Parer chele

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1924. 213p. 18cm.

Śyāmali

New ed. Calcutta, Gajendra Mitra, Rs.4-8.
393p. 18cm.

First published in 1919

Ucchrāṅkhal

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1920.
162p. 18cm.

Yugāntarer kathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs 2,
205p. 18cm.

Niyogi, Akhil (Swapan Buḍo, pseud)**Phul phoṭe phul jhare**

Calcutta, Nirmalcandra Guha, Re 1 ; 1935.127p
17.5cm.

Six stories and one one-act play

Nurupṇechā Khātun**Nurupṇechā granthāvalī**

2nd ed. Srirampur, Kāji Golām Muhammad,
Re.1-8 ; 1929. 602p. 18cm

Collection of novels and stories

Pāl, Bipincandra 1857-1932**Satya o mithyā**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As 8,
1917. 184p. 16 5cm

Stories

Pāl, Phaṇḍranāth 1881-1939**Akṛtajña**

Calcutta, Jyotis Mukhopādhyāy, As 8, 1918
152p. 18cm.

Stories

Aṇimā

Calcutta, Bholānāth Library, Re 1-8 ; 1920
156p. 18cm.

Baḍamā

Calcutta, Nitāicaran Ghosh, Re 1-8 ; 1931. 152p
18cm.

Stories

Bandhur bau

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re 1 ; 1924
173p. illus. 18cm.

Bhautik kāhinī

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re 1 ; 1930. 143p.
Supernatural stories

Bilāti hāoyā

Calcutta, Hṛṣīkeś Mitra, Re.1-8 ; 1917 1, 225p.
18cm.

Cakrīr cakra

Calcutta, Bidhubhūṣaṇ Basu, Re.1 ; 1917. 228p.
18cm.

Candrār bipad

Calcutta, Bidhubhūṣaṇ Basu, Re.1 ; 1918. 182p.
18cm.

Choṭa bau

Calcutta, Mitra & Co., As.6 ; 1915. 80p. 18cm.

Indumatī

Calcutta, Surendra Ghosh, Re.1-8 ; 1916. i, 183p.
18cm.

Jivanta samādhi

Calcutta, Kalpanākuṇṇya kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1917.
252p 18cm.

Madhumilan

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1918.
131p. 18cm.

Manikāñcan

Calcutta, Bholānāth Library, Re.1-8 ; 1923.
200p. 18cm.

Mayūr puccha

Calcutta, Annadā Book Stall, As 8 ; 1917. 1,
170p. 18cm.

Nārī

Calcutta, Bholānāth Library, Re.1 ; 1921 92p.
18cm.

Puṣparānī

Calcutta, Bidhubhūṣaṇ Basu, Re 1-8 ; 1918
145p. 18cm

Rūpasī

Calcutta, Nitāicaran Ghosh, Re 1, 1931 128p.
18cm.

Stories

Saimā

Calcutta, Mitra & Co, Re 1-4, 1915 iii, 174p.
18cm.

Stories

Śubhayog

Calcutta, The Book Co., Re 1-12, 1924. 229p.
18cm

Sukumār

Calcutta, Surendranāth Ghosh, Re 1, 1916 122p.
18cm.

Short stories

Śvāmī bhīṭā

Calcutta, Hṛṣīkeś Mitra, As.12 ; 1916 1, 57p.
18cm.

Short stories

Pāl, Yatindranāth**Baṅgabālā**

Calcutta, Chedilāl Āgarvāl, Re 1-8 ; 1917. 1,
215p. illus. 18cm.

Baṅgavāridhī

Calcutta, Baradā Majumdār, Re.1 ; 1915, 159p.
illus. 18cm.

Barer nilām

Calcutta, Śiśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1919
155p. 18cm.

Bhavānīprasād

Calcutta, Śiśir Publishing House, Re 1 ; 1920.
136p. 18cm

Bidhir bidhi

Calcutta, Kāloveran̄ Ghos̄, Re.1-4 ; 1917. 179p. illus. 18cm.

Biyeṛ kane

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 208p. 18cm.

Carkārāṇī

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 126p. 18cm.

Deśer meye

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1914. 114p. 18cm.

Dharmaghaṭ

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, As.6 ; 1920. 70p. 18cm.

Dharmapatnī

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.3 ; 1918. 354p. 18cm.

Gharer Lakṣmī

Calcutta, Phaṇibhūsan̄ Ghos̄, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 215p. 18cm.

Gṛhacched

Calcutta, Chedilāl Āgarvāl̄ Rs.2 ; 1918. 213p. 18cm.

Gṛhiṇī

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1921. 127p. 18cm.

Hindugṛha

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920. 138p. 18cm.

Kāler kole

Calcutta, Satīś Mitra, Re.1 ; 1917. i, 111p. 18cm.

Kenduli

Calcutta, Khagendra Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1907. 71p. 18cm.

Kulavadhū

Calcutta, J. N. Bose, Re.1 ; 1916. 163p. 18cm.

Milan

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1916. 103p. 18cm.

Milanrātri

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, As.8 ; 1922. 95p. 18cm.

Nārīvidroha

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1-4. 110p. 18cm.

Niktir ojan

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, As.6 ; 1921. 84p. 18cm.

Nūkuṭhī

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, As.6 ; 1920. 66p. 18cm.

Pādākumḍuli

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, As.6 ; 1921. 68p. 18cm.

Pralobhan

Calcutta, Chedilāl Āgarvāl̄, Re.1 ; 1928. 117p. 18cm.

Rahasyamayī

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1. vi, 154p. illus. 18cm.

Sāṁhotālī biṣ

Calcutta, Khagendra Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1907. 69p. 18cm.

Saṅgini

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1 ; 1917. 118p. 18cm.

Satīrānī

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1918. 118p. 18cm.

Yuger ālo

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1919. ii, 194p. 18cm.

Pālīt, Haridās**Gaṇṣā**

Calcutta, Grhasṭha Publishing House, As.10 ; 1915. ii, 139p. 18cm.

Stories**Prabhāvatī Devī 1905-****Āge o pare**

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 162p. 18cm.

Āmār kathā

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1-8 ; 1924. 272p. 18cm.

Andhā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1922. 132p. 18cm.

Antarāle

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1938. 196p. 18cm.

Aparādhher jer

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1932. 217p. 18cm.

Stories**Āyusmatī**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 143p. 18cm.

Banaphul

Nadiya Basanta Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1921. i, 40p.

Baṅga palli

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. ii, 191p. 18cm.

Bāṅglār bau

Calcutta, Taruṇ sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1937. 188p. 18cm.

Bidhavār kathā

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgci, Rs.2 ; 1933. 165p. 18cm.

Stories**Bijitā**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. 308p. 18cm.

Biplavir svapna

Calcutta, Śarat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2 , 1949 182p. 18cm.

Bisarjan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1925 222p. 18cm.

Bodhan

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1931. 158p. 18cm

Bratacāriṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs 2-8 ; 1930. 402p. 18cm

Byathitā dharitī

Calcutta, Bhāradvāj Publishing House, Re.1-8 152p. 18cm.

Calār pathe

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Rs 2 , 1933 180p 18cm.

Channachāda

Calcutta, Kathā bhārati, As 6 , 1936 81p 18cm

Cirav āchitā

Calcutta, Śarat sāhitya bhavan, Rs 2. 232p 18cm
First published in 1948

Cokher jaler pichal pathe

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgci, Rs 2 , 1938. 184p 18cm.

Dāner maryādā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs 2 , 1918. 254p. 18cm.

Dāridryer itihās

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.3 , 1938 224p. 18cm.

Dheuyer dolā

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs 2 , 175p. 18cm.

Dhruvatārā

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1933 180p. 18cm.

Dhulār dharāṇī

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 , 1940. 215p. 18cm.

Diper ālo

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1936. 184p. 18cm.

Duniyār dān

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 120p. 18cm.

Dürer āśāy

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1932. 207p. 18cm

Gaurī

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Re.1-4 ; 1932. 160p. 18cm.

Stories**Ghana megher tale**

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgci, Rs.2 ; 1938. 176p. 18cm.

Stories**Ghaier Lakṣmī**

Calcutta, Bānī bhavan, Re.1 ; 1940. 198p. 18cm.

Ghūṇī hāoyā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934 221p. 18cm.

Gīhalakṣmī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re 1 108p 18cm.

Hārāno smṛti

Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs 2 , 1936. 182p. 18cm

Stories**Hṛdayer cārid**

Calcutta, Batendra Library, Rs 2 , 1923 259p. 18cm

Jagan

Calcutta, Ripon Depository, Re 1 , 1926. 201p 18cm

Jāgrhi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Vaikunṭha Book House, Rs 3 ; 1949 242p 18cm

First published in 1933

Jhader par

Calcutta, D M Library, Rs 2-4. 140p 18cm

Jharā phuler saurabh

Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs 2. 176p. 18cm

Stories**Jivan devatā**

Calcutta, Śrīkāli prakāśālay, Rs 2-8 , 1943. 204p. 18cm.

Jivansāṅginī

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 144p. 18cm.

Stories**Kheyār šeṣ**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1929. 278p. 18cm.

Lachmi cāhite dāridrya ber hal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1939. 168p. 18cm.

Stories

- Lakṣmī pratiṣṭhā** •
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1938. 163p. 18cm.
- Lakṣmī varaṇ**
Calcutta, Paṇḍakūṭir, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 144p. 18cm.
- Mā**
Calcutta, Ramendrakumār Śil, As.12 ; 1935. 160p. 18cm.
- Mānuṣ o prthivī**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1940. 221p. 18cm.
- Marur pathe**
Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Rs.2. 220p. 18cm.
- Māṭir devatā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1936. 259p. 18cm.
- Māṭir mājā**
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, 1931. 135p. 18cm.
- Māṭir prem**
Calcutta. 199p. 18cm.
- Māyer āśirvād**
Calcutta, Sarasvatī sāhitya mandir, Rs 2-8 ; 1927. 164p. 18cm.
- Milan bāsar** •
Calcutta, Śrīkāli prakāśālay, Rs.2. 139p. 18cm.
- Mukhar atita**
Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Māiti, Rs 2 ; 1941. 246p. 18cm.
- Muktir āhvān**
2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 215p. 18cm.
First published in 1926
- Muktir ālo**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-4 ; 1927. 140p. 18cm.
- Muktisnān**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1934. 140p. 18cm.
- Niḍ o bihaṅga** •
Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1941. 230p. 18cm.
- Niśithēr ālo**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1932. 239p. 18cm.
- Niśithēr cārhd**
Calcutta, Puruṣottam Sen, Re.1-12. 164p. 18cm.
- Nūtan atithi**
Comilla, Yoges Dās, Rs.2. 143p. 18cm.
- Nūtan yug** •
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 128p. 18cm.
- Pārṅker phul**
Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgci, Rs.2 ; 1938. 184p. 18cm.
- Stories**
- Pardeśi**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1942. 135p. 18cm.
First published in 1931
- Pārēr ālo**
Calcutta, Śarat Sen, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. 346p. 18cm.
- Path o pāntha**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1935. 204p. 18cm.
- Pathaprānte**
Calcutta, Śrīkāli prakāśālay, Rs.3. 212p. 18cm.
- Pather sambal**
Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Rs.2-4 ; 1933. 236p. 18cm.
- Pather ṣeṣe**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. 307p. 18cm.
- Pather uddeśe**
Calcutta, Śrīkāli prakāśālay, Rs.2 ; 1241. 205p. 18cm.
- Pātheya**
Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1932. 174p. 18cm.
- Pāye calār path**
Calcutta, Sur & Co., 1947. 183p. 18cm.
- Prāner tñ**
Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Re.1-12 ; 1933. 153p. 18cm.
- Pratikṣāy**
Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Rs.2-4 ; 1925. 254p. 18cm.
- Pratiṣṭhā**
Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Rs.2 ; 1930. 220p. 18cm.
- Pratyāvr̥tta**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. 291p. 18cm.
- Prem o pūjā**
Calcutta, Śrīkāli prakāśālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 196p. 18cm.
- Premmayī**
Calcutta, Re 1-12 ; 1926. 291p. 18cm.
- Priyār rūp**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1950. 148p. 18cm.
- Rāter pathik**
Calcutta, Sādhanā Publishers, Re 1-8 ; 1935. 126p. 18cm.
- Rāter svapan**
Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1943. 179p. 18cm.

Sahadharminī

Calcutta, Yatindra Nāth, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 152p. 18cm.

Stories**Sārñjher pradīp**

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1943. 222p. 18cm.

Saṁsār pather yātrī

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgci, Rs.2-8 ; 1925. 226p. 18cm.

Sāndhya dīp

Calcutta, Sarasvatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 174p. 18cm.

Śatābdīr pratik

Calcutta, Praphulla Library, Rs.2 ; 1945. 150p. 18cm.

Śatābdīr svapna

Calcutta, Pūrṇimā Devī, Rs.3. 208p. 18cm.

Śeser dāvi

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1932. 262p. 18cm.

Smaraṇikā

Calcutta, C. C. Basāk & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1949. 244p. 18cm.

Smṛtir dāṁśān

Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgci, Rs.2 ; 1939. 176p. 18cm.

Stories**Sneher mūlya**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1927. 208p. 18cm.

Sonār bāṅglā

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 109p. 18cm.

Sonār cāṁd

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1933. 107p. illus. 18cm.

Sonār saṁsār

2nd ed. Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1942. 175p. 18cm.

First published in 1939

Śubhā

Calcutta, Māyā Devī, Rs.2 ; 1932. 183p. 18cm.

Stories**Sukher ghar**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 125p. 18cm.

First published in 1930

Sukher saṁsār

Calcutta, Śrīkāli prakāśālay, Rs.2. 150p. 18cm.

Stories**Svāmīstī**

Calcutta, Paṇakuṭir, Rs.2-4 ; 1940. 204p. 18cm.

Tarpaṇ

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1934. 244p. 18cm.

Taruṇer abhiyān

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 170p. 18cm.

Tirtha pathik

Calcutta, Sarasvatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8. 194p. 18cm.

Tirtha yātrī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1936. 246p. 18cm.

Udayāsta

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 132p. 18cm.

Yautuk

Calcutta, Śarat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2. 192p. 18cm.

Yugāntar

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1928. 201p. 18cm.

Yuger hāoyā

Calcutta, Sur & Co, Rs.2 ; 1948. 192p. 18cm.

Prasannamayī Devī 1857-1939**Aśokā**

Calcutta, Bannerji & Co., As 4, 1889. 62p. 17.5cm.

Published anonymously

Priyamvadā Devī 1871-1934**Anāth**

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1915. ii, 173p. 18cm.

Stories for children

Puṣpalatā Devī**Binimay**

Calcutta, Satīś Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1940. 190p. 18cm.

Maruṭṣā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. 284p. 18cm.

Nīlīmār aśru

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3-8. ii, 266p. 18cm.

Puṣpacayan

Calcutta, Tulsī Ghos, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 152p. 18cm.

Stories**Rāhā, Sudhinda** 1896-**Yauvanśrī**

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Rs.2 ; 1952. 232p. 18cm.

Rāhā, Tārāpada 1901-**Beṇumatīr tīre**

Calcutta, Śailāśrī, Rs.2 ; 1945. 114p. 18cm.

Māṣṭār

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. ii, 142p. 18cm.

Stories**Rahasyamayī**

Calcutta, Sen Bros., Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 164p. 18cm.

Stories**Sarvamaṅgalā bidyāpīṭh**

Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. 247p. 18cm.

Śubhār kavītā

Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. 143p. 18cm.

Stories**Tr̥ṣā**

Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār, Re.1. 110p. 18cm.

Ye śākhē phul phoṭenā

Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 139p. 18cm.

Yoginīr maṭh

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 138p. 18cm.

Rājguru, Śaktipada**Dingulī mor railanā**

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 183p. 18cm.

Ilethā nay

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 189p. 18cm.

Padātīk

Calcutta, Mitra prakāsanī, Rs.3 ; 1951. 178p. 18cm.

Path bahe yāy

Calcutta, Jitendra Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 140p. 18cm.

Rakṣit, Hārāṇcandra**Citrā o Gaurī**

Calcutta, Āśuṭoṣ Basu, As.12; 1901. 125p. 18cm.

Dulālī

3rd ed. Majilpur, Bipinviḥārī Rakṣit, Re.1-4 ; 1903. 171p. 18cm.

Jyotirmayī bā Nujāhān

3rd ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1923. viii, 204p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1900

Kāminī o kāñcan

Calcutta, Keśav Rakṣit, Re.1 ; 1906. ii, 359p. 18cm.

Mantrer sādhan bā Rānā Pratāp

3rd ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 250p. 18.5cm.

Historical novel

First published in 1904

Pratibhāsundarī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Prabhātcandra Rakṣit, Rs.2. 386p. 18cm.

First published in 1904

Prem o śānti

Calcutta, Prakāś Rakṣit, As.12 ; 1908. ii, 274p. illus. 18cm.

Rānī Bhavānī

3rd ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 282p. 18.5cm.

Historical novel

Rāo, Sukhalatā**Āro galpa**

8th ed. Calcutta, Sudhābindu Bisvās, As.10 ; 1931. 116p. front, plates. 18cm.

Stories for children Illustrated by the authoress

Rāy, Annadāśaṅkar 1904-**Āgun niye khelā**

4th ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1951. 172p. 18cm.

First published in 1930

Asamāpikā

2nd ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1945. 106p. 18cm.

First published in 1931

Kanyā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3; 1953. 180p. 18cm.

Manpavan

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2; 1946. 135p. 18cm.

Short stories

Nā

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 147p. 18cm.

First published 1951

Prakṭir parihās

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 119p. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1934

Putul niye khelā

3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1949. 181p. 18cm.

First published in 1933

Satyāsatya

3rd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.24 ; 1946-1953. 6 vols. 18cm.

Vol. 5 is of the 2nd ed.

Contents : Vol.1. Yār yethā deś ; Vol.2. Ajñātavās ; Vol.3. Kalāṅkavatī ; Vol.4. Duhkhamocan ; Vol.5. Martyer svarga ; Vol.6.

Apasaran

Yauvanjvālā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2; 1950. 123p. 18cm.

Short stories

Rāy, Avanīnāth 1895-

Āliś di greṭ [Alice the Great]

Calcutta, Gopāldās Majumdār, Re.1-4 ; 1938.
122p. 17cm.

Anuccārīta

Calcutta, Sureścandra Dās, Re.1. 154p. 16cm.

Short stories

Rāy, Bānī 1919-

Hāsi kānnār din

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ;
1952. 178p. 18cm.

Pratidin

Calcutta, Navabhārat Publishing, Rs.2-8 ; 1953.
124p. 18cm.

Stories

Prem

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ;
1945. 177p. 18cm.

Punarāvṛtti

2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers,
Rs.2 ; 1948. 78p. 22cm.

First published in 1944

Stories

Raṅjanraśmi

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8. 157p. 18cm.

Stories

Śrīlatā o sampā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 178p. 18cm.

Śūnyer añka

Calcutta, Jijñāsā, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 152p. 18cm.

Stories

Rāy, Dhirendranārāyaṇ

Acal prem

Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya samśad, Rs.2 ; 1937.
275p. 18cm.

Cirantanir jay

Calcutta, Gurucaran Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1936. i, 184p. 18cm.

Nīlśāḍi

Calcutta, Umācaran Caṭṭopādhyāy. 156p. 18cm.

Sparśer prabhāv

Calcutta, Umācaran Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1934.
v, 235p. 18cm.

Preface by Śaratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy

Rāy, Dilīpkumār 1897-

Āścārya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
1939. 130p. illus. 18cm.

Bahuballabh o dudhārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.2-8 ; 1927. 388p. 18cm.

Chāyār ālo

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.7 ;
1947. 2 vols. 18cm.

Dolā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5 ;
1935-36. 2 vols. 18cm.

Dudhārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1927.
xv, 184p. 18cm.

Maner paraś

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ;
1926. i, 565p. 18cm.

Nānārūpī

Calcutta, Ajit Śrīmānī, Re.1 ; 1942. 59p. 18cm.

Raṅer paraś

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 315p. 18cm.

Taraṅga rodhībe ke

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ;
1938. 2 vols. illus. 18cm.

Rāy, Dinendrakumār 1869-1943

Ajaysimher kuṭhī

Calcutta, Upendranath Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2 ;
1902. 427p. 18cm.

Bāsantī

Baoliya, the author, As.8 ; 1898. 140p. 18cm.
Short stories

Hāmidā

Baroda, the author, As.8 ; 1899. 98p. 18cm.

Nāyebmahāsay

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Rs.2-8 ; 1924. 336p. 18cm.

Pallicānṭra

Calcutta, Rāy & Rāycaudhurī, Re.1-8 ; 1923.
iii, 162p. illus. 18cm.

A collection of social and domestic short stories

Pallivadhū

Calcutta, Goṣṭha & Śarat Pāl, Re.1 ; 1923. 157p.
illus. 18cm.

Paṭ

Baroda, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1901. 189p. 18cm.

Rāy, Hemendrakumār 1888-

Āleyār ālo

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1-6 ;
1918. 223p. 18cm.

Beno jal

Calcutta, Anāth De, Rs.2 ; 1924. 229p. 18cm.

Bhorer pūravi

Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1-4 ; 1921.
96p. 18cm.

Stories

Bijayā

Calcutta, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Library, Re.1 ; 1929. 129p.
18cm.

Biver āge

Calcutta, Bhārat sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1936.
151p. 18cm.

- Jaler ālponā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1919. i, 181p. 18cm.
- Jhaḍer yātrī**
Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhuri & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1923. i, 159p. illus. 18cm.
- Kālvaiśākhī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 143p. 18cm.
- Madhuparka**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1917. 193p. 18cm.
- Stories**
- Mālācandan**
Calcutta, Nalinī Rāycaudhuri, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 132p. 18cm.
- Stories**
- Maṇikāñcan**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1928. 227p. 18cm.
- Manimālinīr gali**
Calcutta, Dipālī kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 207p. 18cm.
- Padma kārmṭā**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1924. 137p. 18cm.
- Pañcaśarer kīrti**
Calcutta, Śiśir Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1944. 163p. 18cm.
- Parīr prem**
Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhuri & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1932. 159p. 18cm.
- Pasarā**
Baidyavati, Yuvak samiti, Re.1 ; 1915. 151p. 18cm.
- Short stories**
- Pather meye**
Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1 ; 1931. 157p. 18cm.
- Pāyer dhūlo**
Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.2 ; 1921. 206p. 18cm.
- Phulśayyā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Raṁendra Śil, Rs.2 ; 1946. 164p. 18cm.
- First published in 1926
- Rasakali**
Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1922. 166p. 18cm.
- Short stories**
- Rātre yārā bhay dekhāy**
Calcutta, Yogendralāl Sāhā Rāy, As.12. 100p. illus. 18cm.
- Sirḍur cupaḍī**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, As.8 ; 1921. 160p. 18cm.
- Short stories**
- Sucaritā**
Calcutta, Rājlakṣmī pustakālay, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 120p. 18cm.
- Śūnyatār prem**
Calcutta, Sudhākṛṣṇa Bāgcī, Rs.2 ; 1932. 169p. 18cm.
- Short stories**
- Rāy, Hemendralāl** 1892-1935
- Galper ālpanā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bṛndāvan Dhar & Sons. 111p. illus. plates (col.) 21.5cm.
- Stories for children**
- Jhaḍer dolā**
Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Re.1-12 ; 1925. 170p. 18cm.
- Māyākājal**
Calcutta, Ārya sāhitya bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1938. iii, 118p. 18cm.
- Māyā mṛga**
Calcutta, Calcutta Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1925. 154p. 18cm.
- Pārḥker phul**
Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Library, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 194p. 18cm.
- Śilpīr kheyāl**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 212p. 18cm.
- Rāy, Jivanmay** 1890-
- Mānuṣer man**
Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1937. i, 410p. 18cm.
- Rāy, Jyotirmay** 1908-
- Anyānya**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2. ii, 122p. 18cm.
- Dainandin**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8. 168p. 18cm.
- Stories**
- Padmanābh**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2 ; 1941. 127p. 18cm.
- Stories**
- Tamasā**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. i, 166p. 18cm.
- Stories**
- Udayer pathē**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-12 ; 1944. 177p. 18cm.
- Rāy, Kiraṇśaṅkar** d. 1951
- Saptapaṇṇa**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8. 144p. 18.5cm.
- Short stories**

Rāy, Maṇindra**Agnisaraṅskār**

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Rs.8 ; 1946-48. 2 vols. 22cm.

Contents : Vol.1. Pradūmita bahni ; Vol.2. Bhasmāvaśeṣ

Sroter tāne

Calcutta, Surendra Niyogī, Rs.2 ; 1937. 308p. 18cm.

Rāy, Manmatha 1899 -**Alakanandā**

Calcutta, P. Dās, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. i, 175p. 18cm.

Yogāyog

Calcutta, Sarasvatī sāhitya mandir, Rs 2-8. 149p. 18cm.

Rāy, Matilāl 1882-**Bhārater mandir**

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re 1-4 ; 1930 155p. 18cm.

Short stories

Yuktavenī

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1935 248p. 18cm.

Rāy, Nikhīlnāth 1865-1932**Itikathā**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re 1-2 ; 1908. 302p. 18cm

Stories

Rāy, Ruben**Āraktim**

Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs.4 ; 1949. 283p. 18cm.

Jāgrata jīvan

Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency, Rs 2 ; 1947. 127p. 18cm.

Martver mrttikā

Calcutta, Devaśrī sāhitya samidh, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 227p 18cm.

Mukhar mukur

Calcutta, Devaśrī sāhitya samidh, Rs.4 ; 1951. 277p. 18cm.

Spandan

Calcutta, Devaśrī sāhitya samidh, Rs.3 ; 1948. 220p. 18cm.

Rāy, Śacīndralāl**Neśār ghore**

Calcutta, Gopāldās Majumdār, Re.1-2. 142p. 18.5cm.

Rāy, Śaratkumār 1878-1935**Mohanlāl**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1908. 547p. 18cm.

Rāy, Sāvitrī**Srjan**

Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 286p. 18cm.

Svaralipi

Calcutta, Girīn Cakravartī, Rs.5 ; 1952. 450p. 18cm.

Trisrotā

Calcutta, Eagle Publishers, Rs 5 ; 1949. 392p. 18cm.

Rāy, Sukumār 1887-1923**Ha ja ba ra la**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 59p. 22cm.

Pāglā Dāśu

New ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. i, 54. illus. 25cm.

Stories for children

Rāy, Surucibālā**Āhuti**

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1. 100p. 17 5cm.

Jharāpātā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1924. 222p. 18cm.

Rāy, Suśil 1915-**Ekadā**

Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re 1-8 ; 1934. ii, 205p 18cm

Rudrākṣa

Calcutta, T. K. Bannerji & Co, Rs 3 155p. 18cm.

Śrīmatī Pañcamī samipeṣu

Calcutta, Śrī Publishing Co, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 142p. 18cm.

Trivenī

Calcutta, S C Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. i, 174p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhuri, Devīprasād**Ballabhpurur mātḥe**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1943. 214p illus. 22cm.

Stories

Bubhuksu mānav

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 122p. 20cm.

Stories. Illustrated by the author

Māṇsalolup

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.4 ; 1945. 77p. 22cm.

Prāc

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2 ; 1944. 138p. 18cm.

Rāycaudhuri, Pramathanāth 1872-1949**Galpa**

Calcutta, Anukūl Basu, Re.1-4 ; 1905. 104p. Stories

Rāycaudhuri, Saroj Kumār 1903–

Ākaś o mṛttikā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1933. 292p. 18cm.

Bahnuytsav

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 148p. 18cm.

Stories

Bandhanī

2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 169p. 18cm.

First published in 1931

Dehayamunā

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1936. 159p. 18cm.

Stories

Gharer ṭhikānā

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1936. 227p. 18cm.

Grhakatpōtī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 206p. 18cm.

Haṁsabalākā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 226p. 18cm.

Kālo ghoḍā

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1946. 203p. 18cm.

Kṛṣṇā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 122p. 18cm.

Kṣanvasanta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 204p. 18cm.

Kṣudhā

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 126p. 18cm.

Stories

Madhucakra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1936. 107p. 18cm.

Mahākāl

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 217p. 18cm.

Mañer gahane

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1936. 128p. 18cm.

Stories

Mayūrākṣī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 209p. 18cm.

Pānthanivās

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. 180p. 18cm.

Śatābdīr abhiśāp

2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 178p. 18cm.

First published in 1941

Śmaśāṅghāt

Calcutta, Citra Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1941. 232p. 18cm.

Stories

Somlatā

Calcutta, Bhārati bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 1938. 216p. 18cm.

Śrīkhal

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 185p. 18cm.

First published in 1932

Rāycaudhuri, Upendrakīśor 1863-1915

Ṭuṇṭunir bai

16th ed. Calcutta, U Rāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1946. 169p. illus. 17cm.

First published in 1910

Sādhū, Tāraknāth 1858-1937

Bholaṇāther bhul

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1922. 231p. 18cm.

Mahāmāyār mahādān

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1925. 236p. 18cm.

Menakārāṇī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 159p. 18cm.

Rna rokṣa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 229p. 18cm.

Samājpati, Sureścandra 1870-1921

Sāji

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1900. 156p. 18cm.

Stories

Sānyāl, Nalinimohan

Subhadraṅgī

Calcutta, Gopāldās Majumdār, Re.1 ; 1936. 127p. 18cm.

Historical novel

Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 1907–

Ādi o akrtrim

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3-4 ; 1944. 204p. 18cm.

Stories

Āgneyagiri

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Re.1-12 ; 1944. 158p. 18cm.

Agragāmī

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1936. 283p. 18cm.

- Ālo ār āgun**
Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.3 ; 1937. 152p. 18cm.
- Āṁkābāṁkā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Gajen Mitra, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. 285p. 18cm.
First published in 1938
- Āṅgār**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1943. 163p. 18cm.
Stories
- Āṅgarāg**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1937. 120p. 18cm.
Stories
- Avikal**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re 1-4 ; 1933. 156p. 18cm.
Stories
- Banharṁsī**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. 229p. 18cm
- Banyāsanginī**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 132p. 18cm.
Stories
- Bātās dila dola**
Calcutta, Kiran Devī, 1 Anna ; 1931. ii, 35p. 18cm.
- Cenā o jānā**
New ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 171p. 18cm.
Stories
First published in 1931
- Devir deṣer meye**
Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 155p. 18cm.
- Divāsvapna**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1936. 142p. 18cm.
Stories
- Dui ār duye cār**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1931. 156p. 18cm.
- Ei yuddha**
Calcutta, Śrī Publishing Co., Re.1-4 ; 1942. 103p. 18cm.
Stories
- Ghum bhānār rāt**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 130p. 18cm.
- Hāsubānu**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.7-8 ; 1952. 482p. 18cm.
- Jahurīr jahar**
Calcutta, Kathā bhāratī, As.8 ; 1937. 84p. 18cm.
- Jalkallol**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. 222p. 20cm.
- Jayanta**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, 1933. 106p. 18cm.
- Jhaḍer saṅket**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 141p. 18cm.
First published in 1940
- Jīvan mrtyu**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 150p. 18cm.
First published in 1941
- Kādāmājir durga**
Calcutta, Calcutta Book Club, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 228p. 18cm.
Stories
- Kājal latā**
New ed. Calcutta, Bhāratī Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 174p. 18cm
First published in 1931
- Kalarav**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1932. 121p. 18cm.
- Kalpānta**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2-4 ; 1949. i, 128p. 18cm.
Stories
First published in 1945
- Kayek ghanṭā mātra**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs 2 ; 1939. 105p. 18cm.
- Lāl rañ**
Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs 2-12 ; 1948. 103p. 18cm.
Stories
- Madhucārñder mās**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 138p. 18cm.
- Māṭi ār pāthar**
Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Rs.2-4 ; 1943. 194p. 18cm.
Stories
- Nad o nadi**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Śrī Publishers, Rs 2-8 ; 1944. 257p. 18cm.
First published in 1940
- Navabodhan**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1940. 128p. 18cm.
- Navin yuvak**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. 214p. 18cm.

- Nicer talāy**
2nd ed. Calcutta, P. K. Basu & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 124p. 18cm.
Stories
First published in 1947
- Niśipadma**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 176p. 18cm.
Stories
- Pañcatīrtha**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 140p. 18cm.
Stories
First published in 1941
- Pramīlār saṁsār**
Calcutta, Paṇakuṭīr, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 125p. 18cm.
- Priyabāndhavi**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1933. 218p. 18cm.
- Raṇin suto**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 140p. 18cm.
- Saral rekhā**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Dēv sāhitya kuṭīr, Re 1-8 ; 1945. 148p. 18cm.
First published in 1933
- Sāyāhna**
New ed. Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 109p. 18cm.
First published in 1934
- Śvāgatam**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 124p. 18cm.
First published in 1933
- Śyāmalīr svapna**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1943. 254p. 18cm.
- Taraṅga**
Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1940. 194p. 18cm.
Stories
- Taruṇisaṅgha**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1941. 129p. 18cm.
First published in 1934
- Tera nambār basti**
Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 130p. 18cm.
- Uttarkāl**
Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4 ; 1949. 238p. 18cm.
- Yāyāvar**
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1928. 174p. 18cm.
- Śāntā Devī** 1894–
Alakhjharā
Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 410p. 18cm.
Badhūbarāṇ
Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1931. i, 310p. 18cm.
Short stories
Cirantānī
Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1921. 375p. 18cm.
Deyāler āḍāl
Calcutta, Samīr Basu, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 170p. 18cm.
Stories
Duhitā
Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Re.1 ; 1934. 130p. 18cm.
Jīvan dolā
Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Rs.3 ; 1930. 398p. 18cm.
Pather dekhā
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Re.1-8. 140p. 18cm.
Short stories
Sīnṭhīr sīnḍur
Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Re.1. 152p. 18cm.
Short stories
Smṛtīr saurabh
Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 215p. 18cm.
Uṣasī
Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Re.1-4 ; 1918. 220p. 18cm.
Stories
— — & **Sitā Devī** 1894–
Udyānlatā
Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. 355p. 18cm.
Saralābālā Dāsī 1875–
Citrapaṭ
Calcutta, 1917. 204p. 18cm.
Stories
Sarasvatī, Cārubālā
Nutan upanivēś
Calcutta, Anāth Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ; 1919. 60p. 18cm.
Satur mā
2nd ed. Calcutta, Kālikīnkar Mitra, Rs.2 ; 1935. 4, 262p. 18.5cm.
Short stories. Preface by Candraśekhara Sen
First published in 1918
Sarkār, Akṣaycandra 1846–1917
Moti-kumārī
Calcutta, Mukherji, Basu & Co., As.8 ; 1917. vi, 130p. 16cm.
Stories

Sarkār, Hemantakumār 1896-

Chāyābāji

Calcutta, Aravinda Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1921.
iii, 80p. 18cm.

Stories

Sarkār, Prabodh 1908-

Adṛśya mānuṣ

Calcutta, Orient Book Co., Rs.3. 182p. 18cm.

Barṇdhuyā milāla vidhi

Naihati, Śailanivās, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 198p. 18cm.

Bāstavatār itihās

Calcutta, Śailaśrī, Rs.3. 220p. 18cm.

Bhālāvāsā nahe aparādh

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Publishing Co., Rs 2-8 ;
1949. 184p. 18cm.

Chātrī

Calcutta, Jayaśrī pustakālay, Re.1 ; 1935. 142p.
18cm.

Chāyāpath

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1947. 130p.
18cm.

Jivan saikat

Calcutta, Banerji Bros., Rs.2 ; 1943. 190p. 18cm.

Māji o mānavī

Calcutta, Jayaśrī pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1943. 286p.
18cm.

Nārī j ragati

Calcutta, Barendra Library, 1939. 169p. 18cm.

Pārgḥaṭer yātrī

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-12. 219p. 18cm.

Śatābdīr upanyās

Calcutta, Jayaśrī pustakālay, Rs.2. 270p. 18cm.

Satya-vandī

Calcutta, Universal Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ;
1948. 150p. 18cm.

Tomrā o āmīā

Calcutta, Banerji & Sarkār Bros., As.12. 102p.
18cm.

Stories

Yābār belāy picḥu ḍāke

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8. 161p. 18cm.

Sarkār, Praphullakumār 1884-1944

Anāgata

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1927. 176p. 18cm.

Bālir bāṛndh

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 213p.
18cm.

Bhraṣṭalagna

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12. 233p.
18cm.

Bidyutlōkhā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1930. 208p. 18cm.

Lokāraṇya

Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1931.
278p. 18cm.

Sarkār, Sudhīr, ed.

Kathāguccha

2nd ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons,
Rs.5 ; 1946. xiii, 458, 50p. 18cm.

Preface by Pramatha Caudhuri

First published in 1933

Sarkār, Sunīlcandra 1907-

Kālor bai

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1951.
96p. 19.5cm.

For children

Sarkār, Yogendranāth

Pather dhūli

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-12 ; 1930. 167 p. 18cm.

Short stories

Sarkār, Yogindranāth 1866-1937

Chavi o galpa

17th ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.2,
1952. 118p. illus. 21cm

For children

First published in 1911

Galpa sañcay

3rd ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.3-12 ;
1953. 222p. illus. 24cm

For children. Introduction by Ravindranāth

Thākur

Hāsi o khelā

21st ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1 ;
1953. 58p. illus. 20.5cm.

For children

First published in 1891

Sarojkumārī Devī 1875 1926

Dvandva

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.3 ; 1929. 499p.
18cm

Kāhinī

Calcutta, Bhūtnāth Palit, Re.1 ; 1905. v, 316p.
18cm.

Short stories

Phuldāni

Calcutta, Priyanāth Dāsgupta, As.8 ; 1915. i,
155p. 18cm.

Short stories

Premar samādhi

Calcutta, Śisir Publishing House, As.8 1922.
108p. 18cm.

Sarvādhikārī, Munindrāprasād

Deśer baḍḍā

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re 1-4 ; 1918.
132p. 18cm.

Haldār bāḍi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1917. 176p. 18cm.

Jalaplāvan

Calcutta, J. N. Basu, Re.1 ; 1916. 168p. 18cm.

Jātirakṣā

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1940. i, 234p. 18cm.

Stories

Milantīrtha

Calcutta, Nārāyaṇ sāhitya bhāṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1929. 143p. illus. 17cm.

Muktir kheyā

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1929. 150p. illus. 18cm.

Navatārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 147p. 18cm.

Naviner samsār

Calcutta, J. N. Bose, Re.1 ; 1914. vi, 160p. illus. 18cm.

Neḍār beltālā

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.3 1945. 247p. 18cm.

Stories

Sonār bāṛṇḍhan

Calcutta, Kamalinī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1928. 119p. 18cm.

Śubhendur kalaṅka

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4. 143p. 18cm.

Śāstri, Haraprasād 1853-1931**Bener meye**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1919. 228p. 18.5cm.

Historical novel

Kāñcanmālā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1915. i, 260p. 18cm.

Śāstri, Śivnāth 1847-1919**Bidhavār chele**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1915. i, 297p. 18cm.

Mejabau

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1886. 91p. illus. 18cm.

First published in 1880

Nayantārā

2nd ed. Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1914. 331p. 18cm.

First published in 1899

Umākānta

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1922. ii, 246p. 18cm.

Another version of *Bidhavār chele*

Yugāntar

Calcutta, Brāhma Mission Press, Re.1-4 ; 1895. 296p. 18cm.

Sen, Āryakumār 1912-**Abhineta**

Calcutta, Saurindra Dās, Rs.2 ; 1940. i, 187p. 18cm.

Sen, Bholā**Upanyāser upakaraṇ**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 197p. 18cm.

Sen, Dineścandra 1866-1939**Āloke āṛḍdhāre**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1925. v, 145p. illus. 18cm.

Behulā

New ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.12. 137p. 18cm.

First published in 1907

Bhaybhāṅgā

Calcutta, N. M. Rāycaudhuri & Co., As.10 ; 1923. 36p. 18cm.

Calurir biḍambanā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ii, 175p. 18cm.

Dharādrōṇa o kuśadhvaj

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1913. vii, 103p. 18cm.

Stories

Gāye halud

Calcutta, Devendra Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2 ; 1920. iv, 132p. illus. 18cm.

Stories

Jaḍabharat

Calcutta, Students' Library, As.12 ; 1908. iv, 141p. 18cm.

Story

Latikā

Faridpur, the author, As.2½ ; 1922. 32p. 18cm.

Stories

Kāmpariśad o Śyāmālī khomjā

Calcutta, Devendra Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-4 ; 1925. v, 92p. illus. 18cm.

Maluyā

Calcutta, Kusumikā Printing & Publishing Co., Re.1 ; 1924. xvii, 71p. illus. 18cm.

Nil māṅik

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1918. i, 196p. 18cm.

Opārer ālo

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1927. ii, 346p. 18cm.

Phullarā

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.12 ; 1907. iv, 120p. 16cm.

Story**Purātani**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1939. xvii, 170p.

Six stories based on ballads supposed to be two or three centuries old

Āgraṅga

Calcutta, Praphullacandra Gupta, Re.1 ; 1920. 77p. 18cm.

Rāmāyaṇī kathā

New ed. Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Re.1-8. xvi, 221p. illus. 18cm.

Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur

First published in 1904

Sāñjher bhog

Calcutta, Śisir Mitra, Re.1-4 ; 1920. v, 148p. illus. 18cm.

For children

First published in 1920

Satī

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.12 ; 1907. iv, 102p. 16cm.

Story

First published in 1907

Subal sakhār kāṇḍa

Calcutta, Nalinī Rāycaudhuri, Re.1-2 ; 1922. ix, 62p. illus. 18cm.

Stories**Śyāmal o kāja**

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1938. xv, 201p. 18cm.

Tin bandhu

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1904. 161p. 17.5cm.

Story based on a folk-tale

Sen, Gautam**Dhārāvāhik**

Calcutta, Pioneer Book Co., Rs.2 ; 1945. 165p. 18cm.

Dhūsar dharāṇī

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 125p. 18cm.

Jagadānander Dārjilīn yātrā

Calcutta, Prabhāt Bandyopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 77p. illus. 18cm.

Priyā o janani

Calcutta, Bimalāraṅjan Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 146p. 18cm.

Priyā o mānaśī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 149p. 18cm.

Yugavahni

Calcutta, Pūrvācal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1951. 152p. 18cm.

Sen, Jaladhar 1860-1939**Abhāgi**

3rd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1932. 3 vols. 20cm.

First published in 1915

Āmār var

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1913. 183p. illus. 18cm.

Āśīrvād

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1916. 192p. 18cm.

Barabāḍī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1916. 179p.

Baḍa mānuṣ

Calcutta, Popular Agency, Re.1 ; 1929. 185p.

Stories**Bhavitavya**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 154p. 18cm.

Biśudādā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1911. 224p. 18cm.

First published in 'Mānaśī'

Choṭākāki

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1914. 116p. 18cm.

Stories**Cokher jal**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1920. 180p.

Dānpatra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 123p. 18cm.

Duḥkhinī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.10 ; 1909. 89p. 18cm.

Ek peyālā cā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1918. 152p.

Stories**Harīś Bhāṇḍārī**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1923. 145p. 18cm.

First published in 1919

Īśānī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 197p. 18cm.

Kāñāler Ṭhākur

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1920. 117p. 16cm.

Short stories

Karim Śekh

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
As.12 ; 1913. 97p. illus. 18cm.

Māyer nām

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1921. 123p. 18cm.
Stories

Naivedya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
1900. 114p. 18cm.
Stories

Nūtan ginni

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.8 ; 1907
117p. 18cm.
Stories

Pāgal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1920. 142p. 18cm.

Parāṇ Maṇḍal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-4 ; 1914. iii, 156p. 18cm.
Stories

Paraś pāthar

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1924. 156p. 18cm

Ṣola āni

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1921. 157p

Sonār bālā

Calcutta, Śītal Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1-8 ; 1921.
184p. 18cm.

tin purus

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
Re.1-8 ; 1927. 144p. 18cm.

Utsa

Calcutta, Śarat Cakravartī & Sons, Re.1 ; 1932.
107p.

Sen, Narendramohan**Bikṣobh**

Calcutta, Prabodh Nāṇ, Rs.5 ; 1935-36. 2 vols.
18cm.

Sen, Rākhālcandra 1897-1934**Saptaparnā**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1937.
223p. 18cm.

Stories. Preface by Ravīndranāth Thākura

Sen, Rameścandra 1901-**Cakravāk**

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.3; 1945. 282p. 18cm.

Gaurigrām

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.5. 332p. 18cm.

Kājal

Calcutta, Pūravi Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. 355p.
18cm.

Kayekṭi galpa

Calcutta, Pūravi Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 172p.
18cm.

Stories**Kurpālā**

Calcutta, Pūravi Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 284p.
18cm.

Mālaṅgir kathā

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. 239p.
18cm.

Mṛta o amṛta

Calcutta, Pūravi Publishers, Rs.2-8. 164p.
18cm.

Stories**Śatābdī**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pūravi Publishers, Rs.4-8 ;
1947. 370p. 18cm.
First published in 1945

Sen, Raṇajit**Āgāmī prthivi**

Calcutta, Bhārat sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3-8 ; 1949.
398p. 18cm.

Biplav

Calcutta, Usā Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1943.
133p. 22cm.

Stories**Cakradhārī**

Calcutta, Book Standard, Rs.4 ; 1947. 331p.
18cm.

Dvīp o dvīpāntar

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.3-8 ; 1951.
234p. 18cm.

Ekāler kāhinī

Calcutta, Bratā prakāśanī, Rs.2 ; 1952. 120p.
18cm.

Stories**Sobhieṭ svarga**

Calcutta, Śaila Sen, Rs.3 ; 1947. 313p. 18cm.

Sen, Śacīn 1902-**Fi ta jīvan**

Calcutta, Bātāyan Publishing House, Rs.2 ;
1937. 208p. 18cm.

Yogviyog

Calcutta, Bātāyan Publishing House, Rs.2 ;
1933. 184p. 18cm.

Sen, Śīśir**Birśa śatābdī**

Calcutta, Maṇīndracandra Gupta, Re.1-8 ;
1942. 156p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Acintyakumār 1903-**Adhivās**

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Rs.2 ; 1932. 213p.
18cm.

Stories

Akālvasanta

Calcutta, Śyāmsundar Majumdār, Rs.2 ; 1932. 205p. 18cm.

Stories**Ākasmik**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1930. 220p. 18cm.

Ananyā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 201p. 18cm.

First published in 1934

Antaraṅga

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1935. 120p. 18cm.

Āsamudra

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyay & Sons, 1948. 249p. 18cm.

First published in 1934

Āsmān jamīn

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2-4 ; 1946. 140p. 18cm.

Stories**Bede**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 208p. illus. 18cm.

Short stories

First published in 1928

Bivāher ceye baḍa

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1931. 270p. 18cm.

Cāṣābhuṣā

Calcutta, Gupta prakāśikā, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. 173p. 18cm.

Stories**Chinimini**

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 176p. 18cm.

Dabal ḍekār [Double decker]

New ed. Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.3 ; 1953. 255p. 18cm.

Ḍāun Dillī ekspres [Down Delhi express]

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, 1934. 56p. 18cm.

Dheuer par dheu

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1934. 219p.

Diganta

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1932. 162p. 18cm.

Ekṭi grāmya premer kāhinī

Calcutta, Ajit Datta, Rs.3 ; 1949. 126p. 18cm.

Hāḍi mucī ḍom

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 152p. illus. 18cm.

Stories**Indrāṇī**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2 ; 1949. 176p. 18cm.

First published in 1933

Ini ār uni

Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1947. 204p. 18cm.

Stories

First published in 1942

Iti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyay & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 212p. 18cm.

Stories**Jananī janmabhūmisca**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1932. 136p. 18cm.

Kākjyotsnā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1931. 236p. 18cm.

Kālo rakta

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 109p. 18cm.

Stories**Kāṭh khāḍ kerosin**

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Re 1-12 ; 1945. 104p. 18cm.

Stories**Mager muluk**

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs 3 ; 1951. 222p. 18cm.

Stories**Mukhomukhi**

Calcutta, Sudhākṣṇa Bagci, Rs.2 ; 1938. 160p. 18cm.

First published in 1932

Navanītā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs. 2-8 ; 1936. 184p. 18cm.

Nāyak nāyikā

Calcutta, Nāth Bros., Re.1 ; 1934. 123p. 18cm.

Stories**Nepathya**

Calcutta, Dev sāhitya kuṭir, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 104p. 18cm.

Pākhnā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8, 1950. 153p. 18cm.

Palāyan

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1940. 224p. 18cm.

Stories**Pracchadpaṭ**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. 231p. 18cm.

First published in 1934

- Prācīr o prāntar**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Standard Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 248p. 18cm.
First published in 1932
- Prajāpataye**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1941. 185p. 18cm.
- Pratham prem**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3 ; 1951. 236p. 18cm.
First published in 1932
- Rudrer āvirbhāv**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1934. 194p. 18cm.
Stories
- San̄ketmayī**
Calcutta, Katyāyanī Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1934. 191p. 18cm.
Stories
- Sāren**
Calcutta, Dīganta Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 150p. 18cm.
Stories
- Itīya nayan**
Calcutta, Śyamsundar Majumdar, Rs.2 ; 1933. 187p. 18cm.
- Fumi ār āmi**
Calcutta, Girindra Som, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 143p. 18cm.
- Ṭuṭa phuṭa**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1 ; 1928. 199p. 18cm.
- Ur̄hu n̄cu**
Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 178p. 18cm.
- Ur̄nanābha**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1933. 259p. 18cm.
- Yatanbibi**
Calcutta, Signet Press, 1944. 160p. 18cm.
Stories
- Yāy yadi yāk**
2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1948. 144p. 18cm.
First published in 1945
- Ye yāi baluk**
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.6 ; 1948. 446p. 18cm.
- Sengupta, Nandagopāl** 1916-
Adṛśya saṅket
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 112p. 18cm.
- Chandapatan**
Calcutta, Sārasvata mandir, Re.1 ; 1938. 100p. 18cm.
Stories
- Du naukāy**
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 119p. 18cm.
- Mahānirvāṇ**
Calcutta, Biśvanāth Publishing House, 1944. 134p. 18cm.
Stories
- Miche kathā**
Calcutta, Śrī Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1939. 103p. 18cm.
- Prem o pādūkā**
Calcutta, Rasacakra sāhitya saṁsad, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 118p. 18cm.
Stories
- Suisāid [Suicide]**
Calcutta, Sārasvata mandir, Re.1 ; 1940. 140p. 18cm.
Stories
- Sengupta, Nareścandra** 1882 -
Abhayer biye
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3 ; 1930. 181p. 18cm.
- Agnisaṁskār**
New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 156p. 18cm.
First published in 1920
- Āmi chilām**
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1951. 128p. 18cm.
- Antarāy**
Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 328p. 18cm.
- Baṁśadhar**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. 232p.
- Betāre var**
Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1934. 217p. 18cm.
- Bhuler phasal**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1936. 232p. 18cm.
- Biparyay**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. 308p. 18cm.
First published in 1924
- Biye khātā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 177p. 18cm.
- Brati**
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.2-4 ; 1930. 220p. 18cm.
- Byavadhān**
Calcutta. 358p. 18cm.
- Dürer ālo**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. 243p. 18cm.

Duṣṭa graha

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1929. 200p. 18cm.

Dvitiya pakṣa

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1919. i, 144p. 18cm.

Ekā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 157p. 18cm.

Stories**Grāmer kathā**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1924. 180p. 18cm.

Stories**Hārjit**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 179p. 18cm.

Kārhtār phul

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. i, 120p. 18cm.

Kaṇṭhābharan

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1948. 106p. 18cm.

Kheyāler khesārat

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1937. 219p. 18cm.

Khuner jer

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1935. 216p. 18cm.

Lakṣmī chāḍā

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1929. 186p. 18cm.

Laliter okālati

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1939. 213p. 18cm.

Luptaśikhā

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 164p. 18cm.

Marma o karma

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1945. 199p. 18cm.

Milan pūrṇimā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. 195p. 18cm.

Niṣkaṇṭak

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 177p. 18cm.

Pāper chāp

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Rs.2-4 ; 1932. iii, 316p. 18cm.

First serially published in 'Bhāratvarṣa' under the title *Meghanād*

Pariṇām

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1933. 213p. 18cm.

Pichal pather śeṣe

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1937. 210p. 18cm.

Pitāputra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 166p. 18cm.

Prahelikā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-12 ; 1941. 160p. 18cm.

Rabīn māṣṭār

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 193p. 18cm.

First published in 1936

Rājgi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1925. 206p. 18cm.

Rakter ṛṇ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1922. 115p. 18cm.

Rūper abhiśāp

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1928. 247p. 18cm.

Sarvahārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1930. 179p. 18cm.

Śāsti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. 280p. 18cm.

Satī

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. 283p. 18cm.

Śeṣ path

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. ii, 236p. 18cm.

Strībhāgye

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 149p. 18cm.

Śubhā

Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Rs.2 ; 1920. 276p. 18cm.

Tābij

Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 149p. 18cm.

Stories**Tārpar**

New ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.4 ; 1946. 271p. 18cm.

First published in 1932

Taruṇī bhāryā

New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1945. 252p. 18cm.

First published in 1932

Ṭiki banām ṭāk

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1933. 204p. 18cm.

Tṛpti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1927. iv, 245p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Śacindranāth 1892–

Maraṇ mahal

Calcutta, Śisīr Publishing House, Re.1-4. 146p.

Prāṇpratiṣṭhā

Calcutta, Alin Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 196p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Yatīndramohan

Aśrumay

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1924. 268p. 18cm.

Bilvadal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1917. 188p. 18cm.

Durvādāl

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1916. 282p. 18cm.

Stories

Gauri

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1921. 82p. 18cm.

Puṣpadal

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1922. 152p.

Simpā, Āśālatā 1911–

Abhimān

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 206p. 18cm.

Stories

Anītār prem

Calcutta, Paṇakutīr, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 167p. 18cm.
First published in 1934

Antaryāmī

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 185p. 18cm.

Āvirbhāv

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1935. 103p. 18cm.

Bāṅglār meye

Calcutta, Re.1-4 ; 1939. i, 128p. 18cm.

Bāstav o kalpanā

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 149p. 18cm.

Bhuler phasal

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1945. 108p. 18cm.

Biyer pare

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1935. 165p. 18cm.

Dui nāri

Calcutta, Kātyāyanī Book Stall, Re.1-12 ; 1934. 190p. 18cm.

Ekāki

Calcutta, Kamalā Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1940. 146p. 18cm.

Jivandhārā

Calcutta, Fine Art Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1951. iv, 120p. 18cm.

Kalejer meye

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 123p. 18cm.

Translated into Gujarati and Hindi

Krandasi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 148p. 18cm.

Lagan baye yāy

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-12. 94p. 18cm.

Madhucandrikā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 222p. 18cm.

Stories

Mānasi

Calcutta, P. C. Sarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 166p. 18cm.

Mukti

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 166p. 18cm.

Nūtan adhyāy

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 132p. 18cm.

Parivartan

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 150p. 18cm.

Śaharer moha

2nd ed. Calcutta, Fine Art Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 143p. 18cm.

First published in 1936

Samarpaṇ

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 156p. 18cm.

Svayamvarā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1943. 148p. 18cm.

Simpā, Durgāpada

Saurabh

Calcutta, Piyūśāṁśuśekhara Mukhopadhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 18cm.

Stories

Simpā, Yatīndramohan 1858–1937

Anupamā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1918. i, 370p. 18cm.

Dhruvatārā

8th ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. ii, 355p. 18cm.

First published in 1907

Galpamālya

Calcutta, Rājendra Ghoṣ, Re.1-8 ; 1933. i, 208p. 18cm.

Stories**Sandhi**

Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Rs.2-4 ; 1934. ix, 263p. 18cm.

Toḍā

Calcutta, Mukherji, Basu & Co., As.8 ; 1917. 151p. 18cm.

Ṣitā Devi 1895-**Ālor āḍāl**

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Re.1 ; 1921. 112p. 18cm.

Stories**Bajramāni**

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Re.1 ; 1918. 203p. 18cm.

Stories**Banyā**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1933. 304p. 18cm.

Chāyāvithi

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Re.1 ; 1919. 171p. 18cm.

Ghūrṇir mājkhāne

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1948. 396p. 18cm.

Janmasvatva

Calcutta, Kātyāyāni Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. 264p. 18cm.

Kathā saptak

Calcutta, Keśavcandra Caudhuri, Re.1 ; 1934. 142p. plates. 18cm.

Stories for children**Kṣaṇiker atithi**

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1935. 228p. 18cm.

Mahāmāyā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. 399p. 18cm.

Māṭir bāsā

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1945. 246p. 18cm.

Māṭr-ṛṇ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. 317p. 18cm.

Parabhṛtikā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. 414p. 18cm.

Pathik bandhu

Calcutta, Rāmānanda Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1920. 243p. 18cm.

Rajanigandhā

Calcutta, Rāmānanda Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.3 ; 1921. 380p. 18cm.

Sonār khāṭicā

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1927. 207p. 18cm.

Tinṭi galpa

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, As.12 ; 110p. 18cm.

Stories**Som, Rākhāldās****Byālāns ṣīt [Balance sheet]**

Calcutta, Gaurāṅga Som, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 268p. 18cm.

Short stories**Śudhu galpa**

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Re.1. iii, 104p. 14cm.

Anthology of stories**Svarṇakumāri Devi 1855-1932****Bicitrā**

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1920. 157p. 18cm.

Bidroha

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1-4 ; 1890. 282p. 18cm.

Chinna mukul

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1879. i, 238p. 18cm.

Dīpnirvāṇ

Calcutta, S. C. Āḍhya & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1903. 321p. 18cm.

Huglir imāmbāḍi

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1-4 ; 1901. i, 256p. 18cm.

First published in 1888**Kāhāke**

Calcutta, Bhārati kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1898. i, 121p. 18cm.

Mālatī

Calcutta, Tārinicaran Bīśvās, 1894. 44p. 18cm.

Mibārrāj

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1887. 80p. 18cm.

Milan rātri

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1925. 285p. 18cm.

Navakāhīni

Calcutta, Kāntik Press, Re.1 ; 1892. 128p. 18cm.

Short stories**Phuler mālā**

Calcutta, 1895. 159p. 18cm.

Rājkanāyā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.8 ; 1913. 82p. 18cm.

Snehalatā

Calcutta, Rs.2 ; 1890-93. 2 vols. 18cm.

Svapnavāṇī

Calcutta, Kamalini sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1921. 172p. 18cm.

Tamālātā Devi**Kāñāler dān**

Calcutta, Bīśveśvar Thākur, As.12. 119p. 18cm.

Thākur, Avānīdranāth 1871-1951

Bhūt patrī

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.12 ; 1915.
54p. 24cm.

Fantastic tales for the young. Illustrated by the author

Khātāñcīr khātā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House. Re.1 ; 1916.
70p. illus. 20cm.
For children

Kṣīr putul

4th ed. Calcutta, Priyanāth Dāśgupta, As.8. 30p.
illus. 24.5cm.

For children. Three full-page illustrations by the author

First published in 1895

Nālak

Calcutta, Signet Press, Re.1; 1953. 61p. illus. 18.5cm.
A Buddhist tale written for children

Pathēvipathe

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay.
Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 138p. 22cm.

Short stories

First published in 1919

Rājkāhīni

5th. ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1953.
209p. illus. 17.5cm.

Śakuntalā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Re 1 ; 1953. 53p.
illus. 18.5cm.

For children

First published in 1895

Thākur, Ravīndranāth 1861-1941

Āṭṭi galpa

Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, As.12 ; 1920.
120p. 18cm.

Selected short stories for children

First published in 1911

Bauṭhākurañīr hāṭ

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay,
Rs.2-4 ; 1948. 208p. 18cm.

Historical novel

First published in 1883

Bicitra galpa

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1-8 ; 1894.
2 vols. 17.5cm.

Seven short stories in the first and eight in the second volume. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*

Cār adhyāy

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay,
Re.1-12 ; 1949. 132p. 18cm.

The preface has been excluded since the 2nd ed. in 1935. English translation : *Four chapters*

First published in 1934

Caturaṅga

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay,
Re.1-8 ; 1952. 113p. 18cm.

English translation : *Broken ties*

First published in 1916

Choṭa galpa

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1 ; 1894. 189p.
17.5cm.

Short stories. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*

First published in 1894

Cokher bāli

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay,
Rs.3 ; 1951. 275p. 18cm.

First published in 1903

Dui bon

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay,
Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 112p. 18cm.

English translation : *Two sisters*

First published in 1933

Galpa

Calcutta, Majumdār Agency, 1900-1. 929p.
18cm.

Collection of short stories. It was published in fascicules under the title *Ravīndranāther-galpa-guccha*.

Galpa cāriṭi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, Re.1 ;
1922. 120p. 18cm.

Short stories. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*
First published in 1912

Galpa daśak

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1-4 ; 1895.
220p. 17.5cm.

Short stories. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*

Galpaguccha

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay,
Rs.11-8 ; 1948-50 3 vols. 22cm.

Complete collection of the author's short stories. English translation of some of them are to be found in *Hungry stones and other stories*, *Mashi and other stories*, *Broken ties and other stories*, and *The parrot's training and other stories*.

First published in 1900

Galpasalpa

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay,
Re.1 8 ; 1947. 99p 22cm.

Stories for children

First published in 1941

Galpasaptak

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay,
Re.1 ; 1924. 152p. 18.5cm.

Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*

First published in 1916

- Thākur, Ravindranāth** (*Contd.*)
- Ghare baire**
New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1951. 288p. 18cm.
English translation : *The home and the world*
First published in 1916
- Gorā**
New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.6 ; 1951. 615p. 18cm.
English translation : *Gora*
First published in 1910
- Karmaphal**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Kuntalīn Press, As.8 ; 1917. 93p. illus. 18cm.
Story. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*
First published in 1903
- Kathā catuṣṭay**
Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1 ; 1894. 130p. 17.5cm.
Four short stories. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*
- Mālañca**
New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 88p. 18cm.
First published in 1934
- Naukāḍubi**
New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.4 ; 1944. 392p. 18cm.
English translation : *The wreck*
First published in 1906
- Paylā nambār**
Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, As.6 ; 1920. 71p. 18cm.
Four short stories. Later incorporated in *Galpaguccha*
- Rājārṣi**
New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 180p. 18cm.
For children
First published in 1887
- Se**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 126p. 25cm.
Story for children. Illustrated by the author
First published in 1937
- Seṣer kavita**
New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. 232p. 18cm.
First published in 1929
- Tin saṅgi**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. 106p. 23cm.
Stories
First published in 1940
- Yogāyog**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-4 ; 1946. 308p. 18cm.
First published in 1929
- Thākur, Subho** 1912-
Alāta cakra
Calcutta, The Book Emporium, Rs.4 ; 1948. 239p. 18cm.
Nīl-rakta lāl haye geche
2nd ed. Calcutta, Praśāntakumār Simha, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 176p. 18cm.
Paṭ o bhūmikā
Calcutta, Prasād Simha, Re.1 ; 1948. 128p. 12cm.
- Thākur, Sudhīndranāth** 1869-1929
Citrālī
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1916. 208p. 16.5cm.
Enlarged edition of the author's *Mañjuṣā*
- Citrarekhā**
Calcutta, Bagalā Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1910. 93p.
Stories
- Karañka**
Calcutta, Bipinviḥārī Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1912. 104p. 15cm.
Short stories
- Mañjuṣā**
Calcutta, Nīrad Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1903. 147p. 17.5cm.
Short stories
- Māyār bandhan**
Calcutta, Nīrad Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.12 ; 1904. 97p. 16cm.
Long story
- Thākur, Surendranāth** 1872-1940
Ekṭi basanta-prāter prasphuṭita sakurā-puṣpa
2nd ed. Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, 1908. 122p. 22cm.
Based on a true Japanese tale
- Umā Devī**
Kājalī
Calcutta, Sudhīr Sarkār, Re.1 ; 1931. i, 106p. 18cm.
- Mādhurī**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1930. ii, 120p. 18cm.
- Wajed Ālī, S.** 1890-1951
Darbeṣer doyā
Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1931. i, 123p. 18cm.
- Māśuker darbār**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1930. iv, 417p. 18cm.

(e) ESSAYS

Abdul Wādud, Kāzī 1894-**Ājkar kathā**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 128p. 18cm.

Navā-paryāy

Re.1-12. 2 vols. 18cm.

Vol. 1. Published at Calcutta, Muslim Publishing House, 1926 ; Vol. 2. Published at Dacca, Modern Library, 1929.

Samāj o sāhitya

Calcutta, Moslem Publishing Co., Re.1 ; 1934. i, 175, 16p. 18cm.

Śāśvata baṅga

Calcutta, Khursīd Bakht, Rs.5 ; 1951. v, 494, 6p. 22cm.

Collected essays

Svādhīnatā diner upahār

Calcutta, K. K. Bakht, As.5 ; 1951. 18p. 16cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Haridās**Ke kār bā unmādinir pralāp**

Calcutta, As.8 ; 1901. vi, 117, 7p. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Lalitkuṅhār 1867-1929**Kāvyasudhā**

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1 ; 1916. ix, 142p. 18cm.

Literary essays

Premar kathā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.8 ; 1927. 144p. 16cm.

First published in 1920

Basu, Buddhadev 1908**Uttartirīś**

Calcutta, New Age Publishers. Rs.4 ; 1945. 216p. 22cm.

Basu, Candranāth 1844-1910**'Betāle' bahu rahasya**

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-4 ; 1903. i, 41p. 18cm.

Kaḥ panthā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-6 ; 1898. 68p. 18cm.

Phul o phal

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.6 ; 1902. iv, 106p. 18cm.

First published in 1885

Prthivīr sukh duḥkha

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1 ; 1908. iv, 114p. 18cm.

Śakuntalā tattva

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-4. iv, 159p. 22cm.

First published in 1881

Basu, Devendranāth 1858-1938**Śakuntalār nāṭyakalā**

Calcutta, Barendra Ghos, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 158p. 18cm.

Basu, Jāgadiścandra 1858-1937**Avyakta**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1921. 155p. 18cm.

Basu, Pūrṇacandra**Kāvyacintā**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1900. viii, 218p. 18cm.

First published in 1900

Sāhityacintā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1896. xi. 188p. 18cm.

Basu, Rājśekhhar (Paraśurām, pseud.) 1880-**Laghuguru**

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1936. 114p. 18cm.

Basu, Subhāścandra 1897- d**Taruṇer svapna**

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library. Rs.2-8 ; 1928. 133p. 18cm.

Cakravartī, Sureścandra**Sabuj kathā**

Candannagar, Rāmeśvar De, Re.1-8 1921. v, 157p. 17cm.

Literary essays

Uḍo ciṭhi

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 166p. 17cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bijaylāl 1898-**Agradūt**

Calcutta, Navajīvan saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1937. vii, 92p. 18cm.

Gharer māyā

Calcutta, Navajīvan saṅgha, 1936. 54p. 18cm.

Svarājsāadhan

Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, As.4 ; 1921. iv, 50p. 18cm.

Svarger ṭhikānā

Calcutta, Navajīvan saṅgha, As.12 ; 1937. i, 98p. 18cm.

Trayī

Calcutta, Navajīvan saṅgha, 1937. 44p. 18cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pramodkumār 1885-**Jaṭādhārer antarīkṣa**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1953. i, 72p. 22cm.

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876-1938**Nārīr mūlya**

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1930. ii, 133p. 18cm.

First published in 1930

- Svadeś o sāhitya**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. 156p. 18cm.
- Taruṇer bidroha**
Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, As.8 ; 1929. 23p. 18cm.
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sunitikumār** 1890–
Bhārat saṁskṛti
Calcutta, Mukul Dāśgupta, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 138p. 18cm.
- Jāti, saṁskṛti o sāhitya**
3rd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 154p. 18cm.
- Caudhurāṇi, Indirā Devi** 1873–
Nārīr ukti
Calcutta, Pramatha Caudhurī, Re.1 ; 1920 ii, 153p. 16cm.
- Caudhurī, Pramatha (Bīrbal, pseud.)** 1868–1946
Āmāder śikṣā
Calcutta, the author, As.10 ; 1920. 104p. 22cm.
Essays on education and culture
- Bīrbaler ṭippanī**
Calcutta, Sureś Majumdār, 1921. 124p. 22cm.
- Ghare bāire**
Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Re.1 ; 1936. 127p. 18cm.
- Nānā carcā**
Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 276p. 18cm.
- Nānī kathā**
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 362p. 22cm.
- Prabandhasaṅgraha**
Vol. 1, Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.6 ; 1952. 333p. 25cm.
Selected essays
- Prācīn baṅgasāhitye Hindu Musalmān**
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1953. 32p. 18cm.
Essay on the relations between Hindus and Mussalmans in old times
- Tel nun lākṣī**
Calcutta, Haralāl Bandyopādhyāy, 1906. 48p. 16cm.
- Dās, Jñānendramohan** 1872–1939
Rddhi
2nd ed. Allahabad, Apūrvakṛsna Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 267p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1908
- Dās, Sajanikānta** 1900–
Pather sandhān
Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1946. 48p. 18cm.
- Dāśgupta, Śāntikumār**
Sāhitya o ālocanā
Calcutta, J. N. Sīmha Rāy, Rs.2 ; 1950. 95p. 21.5cm.
- Dāśguptā, Sarayūbālā** 1889–1949
Basanta prayāṇ
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1914. 24, v, 145p. 17.5cm.
Reflective essays in a mystic vein. Introduction by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura
- Devottar biśvanāṭya**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 230p. 17.5cm.
Reflective composition in semi-dramatic form
- Trivenī-saṅgam**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 182p. 17.5cm.
Reflective composition partly in dramatic form
- Dāśgupta, Śaśibhūṣaṇ** 1909–
Śilpalipi
Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.3 ; 1951. iii, 165p. 18cm.
Literary essays
- Śrīrādhār kramavikāś**
Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.6 ; 1952. v, 322, 33p. 22cm.
- Datta, Ajit** 1907–
Janāntike
Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Re 1-8 ; 1949. 62p. 18.5cm.
- Man pavanēr nāo**
Calcutta, Diganta Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 168p. 18.5cm.
- Datta, Birendrakumār**
Sandhānī (Hṛdayvāṇī)
Calcutta, the author, Re.1-12 232, 8p. 18cm
- Datta, Sudhindranāth** 1901
Svagata
Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Rs.2-8 ; 1938 i, 211p. 22cm.
Literary criticism and essays
- De, Biṣṇu** 1909
Ruci o pragati
Calcutta, Eagle Publishers, Re.1-12. i, 121p. 18cm.
- Ghoṣ, Bārīndrakumār** 1880–1959
Anantānander patra
Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, As.3. 40p. 16cm.
- Mānuṣgaḍā**
Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1928. iv, 176p. 18.5cm.
- Māyer kathā**
Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, As.3. 42p. 16cm.
- Mukti rūp**
Calcutta, Bengal Book Society, As.4 ; 1933. 64p. 18cm.

Pather ingit

Calcutta, Bijali sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1930.
67p. 16cm.

Ghoṣ, Binay 1918--**Kāla perñcār dukalam**

Calcutta, Bihar sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1953.
178p. 18cm.

Literary sketches**Saṁskṛtir durdin**

Calcutta, Samavāy Publishers, 34p. 18cm.

Śilpa, saṁskṛti o samāj

Calcutta, Agrañi Book Club, Rs.3 ; 1939. vii,
157, 5p. 22cm.

Śrīvatsar nānāprasaṅga

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. vi,
149p. illus. 18cm.

Ghoṣ, Gaurkiśor (Rūpadarśi, pseud.) 1923--**Ei kolkātāy**

Calcutta, Bhāratī grantha bhavan. Rs.2. 130p.
18cm.

Ghoṣ, Kālīprasanna 1843-1910**Bhaktir jay**

2nd ed. Dacca, Haralūnār Bāsu, 1899. iv, 211p.
18cm.

First published in 1895

Bhrāntivinod

3rd ed. Dacca, Students' Library, 1908. ii, 160p.
18cm.

First published in 1881

Jānakīr agniparikṣā

Dacca, Students' Library, As.12; 1904. ii, 134p. 18cm.

Niśithacintā

3rd ed. Dacca, Students' Library, Re.1 ; 1913.
ii, 159p. 18cm.

First published in 1896

Prabhātcintā

12th ed. Dacca, Students' Library, As.12 ; 1916.
v, 172p. 18cm.

First published in 1877

Ghoṣ, Subodh 1910--**Kāgajer naukā**

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 143p. 18cm.

Kālpuruṣer sāt pārñc

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2. 178p. 18cm.

Raṅgavallī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2. 92p. 18cm.

Guhañhākurtā, Prabhu 1902**E o tā**

Calcutta, Subho Thākur, Rs.2 ; 1936. 184p. 25cm.

Gupta, Atulcandra *1884--**Śikṣā o sabhyatā**

Calcutta, Bāridkānti Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 128p.
18.5cm.

Gupta, Nagendranāth 1861-1940**Jīvan o mṛtyu**

Calcutta, Subal Dās, As.8 ; 1901. 230p. 10cm.

Gupta, Nalinikānta 1889--**Ādhunikī**

Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Re.1 ; 1932.
vi, 118p. 18cm.

Śikṣā o dīkṣā

Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Re.1.8 ; 1928.
viii, 128p. 18cm.

Śilpa kathā

Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. iv,
172p. 18cm.

Hāldār, Haridās 1862-1934**Gobarganeṣer gaveṣanā**

3rd ed. Calcutta, Banamālī Sengupta, Re.1 ;
1922. v, 104p. 16.5cm.

Essays on social and political topics

First published in 1915

Hemlatā Devī 1874-1945**Jalpanā**

Calcutta, Kedār Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1935.
vi, 155p. 18cm.

Meyeder kathā

Calcutta, Sarojinalinī kāryālay, As.8 ; 1929. 74p.
18cm.

Humayun Kabir 1906--**Dhārāvāhik**

Calcutta D. M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. iii, 204p.
22cm.

Maitra, Surendranāth 1887-1945**Bicitrā**

Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1941. iii,
153p. 22cm.

Majumdār, Bijaycandra 1861-1942**Jīvanvāñi**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1933. viii, 328p. 18cm.

Prācīn sabhyatā

Calcutta, Gr̥hastha Publishing House, As.12 ;
1915. i, 90p. 18cm.

Majumdār, Mohitlāl 1888-1952**Bāṅglā o bāṅgālī**

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs.5 ; 1951.
vii, 305p. 18cm.

Jīvan jīñāsā

Howrah, Śyāmsundar Māiti, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. iii,
268p. 22cm.

Majumdār, Nirañjan (Rañjan, pseud.) 1920--**Baiyer badale**

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 149p.
18cm.

Mitra, Khagendranāth 1880–

Mudrādoṣ

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1922. ii, 121p. 18cm.

Sukh duḥkka

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. 251p. 22cm.

Mujtabā Āli, Saṛyyad

Mayūr kaṇṭhī

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 175p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Balāicānd (Banaphul, pseud.) 1899–Uttar

Calcutta, Bihār sāhitya bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 1953. 112p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Bimalāprasād 1906–

Byaktigata

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 91p. 22cm.

Nimantran

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. 133p. 18cm.

Mukhopādhyāy, Dhūrjātiprasād 1894–

Āmrā o tārnḥārā

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Ghoṣ, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 142p. 22cm.

Cintayasi

Calcutta, Kundabhūṣaṇ Bhāduḍi, Re.1-4 ; 1933. 125p. 18cm.

Nazrul Islām, Kāzī 1899–

Durdiner yātri

Calcutta, the author, As.6. 54p. 18cm.

Rudramaṅgal

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.8. 78p.

Rāy, Anilbaran

Jātiya śikṣā

Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, As.4 ; 1922. 45p. 18cm.

Rāy, Annadāsaṅkar 1904–

Ādhunikatā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1953. 121p. 18cm.

Āmrā

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1947. 93p. 18cm.

First published in 1937

Binur bai

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1952. 122p. 18cm.

First published in 1944

Isārā

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1943. 90p. 18cm.

Jivānśilpi

2nd ed. Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 90p. 18cm.

First published in 1941

Jivankāṭhi

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 80p. 18cm.

Natun kare bārhcā

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1953. 99p. 18cm.

Pratyay

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 106p. 18cm.

Tārūnya

2nd ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1 ; 1947. xi, 74p. 18cm.

First published in 1928

Rāy, Avānināth 1895–

Pārhcmiseli

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1931. v, 96p. 18cm.

Preface by Pramatha Caudhuri

Rāy, Jyotirmay 1908–

Drṣṭikon

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,

Rs.2-4 ; 1941. 152p. 18cm.

Rāy, Matilāl 1882–

Nāri maṅgal

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As 6 ; 1925. i. 65p. 16cm.

Rāy, Parimal 1909–1951

Idāniñ

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1949. iv, 168p. 18cm.

Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 1907–

Mane mane

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1941. 80p. 20cm.

Sarkār, Akṣaycandra 1846–1917

Ālocanā

Chinsura, Nandalāl Basu, As.10 ; 1875. ii, 198p. 18cm.

Rūpak o rahasya

Calcutta, Nalincandra Pāl, Rs.2 ; 1923. xxi, 217p. 17.5cm. (Hṛṣīkeṣ series, 6)

Introduction by Ajarcandra Sarkār

Śāstri, Haraprasād 1853–1931

Bālmikīr jay

Calcutta, Saṁskṛta Press Depository, 1881. xv, 97p. 18cm.

Preface by Baṅkimcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy

Meghdūt

Calcutta, Saṁskṛta Press Depository, As.10 ; 1902. 88p. 17.5cm.

Literary exegesis

Sen, Sureścandra

Kāvyakathā

Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1909. ii, 179p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Nandagopāl 1915-

Adhināyak Ravindranāth

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ;
1945. ii, 184p. 18cm.

Dhorhyā

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1940. 227p.
18cm.

Sipha, Āśālatā

Semī o dīpti

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Re.1 ;
1939. 118p. 18cm.

Sītā Devī 1895-

Śok o sāntvanā

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, As.8 ; 1921. 52p.
18cm.

Som, Rākhāldās

Budbud

Calcutta, Umārānī Som, Rs.2 ; 1949. 113p.
18cm.

Reflective essays

Mantor

Calcutta, Gautam Som, Rs.5 ; 1951. 403p.
18cm.

Reflective essays in the form of stories

Thākur, Dvijendranāth 1840-1926

Nānā cintā

Santiniketan, Dinendranāth Thākur, Rs.2 ; 1920.
ii, 336p. 18cm.

Collected essays

Prabandhamālā

Santiniketan, Dinendranāth Thākur, Re.1-8 ;
1920. ii, 202p. 18cm.

Collected essays

Thākur, Kṣitindranāth

Sandhyāy

Calcutta, Re.1-4 ; 1925. vii, 137p. illus.
16cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 26)

Tomrā ār āmrā

Calcutta, Hariṣaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ;
1919. iii, 95p. 15cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 16)

Thākur, Ravindranāth 1861-1941

Ālocanā

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re.1 ; 1885. 133p.
17.5cm.

Essays on various topics

Bicitra prabandha

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Re.1-12 ; 1948. 130p. 18cm.

First published in 1907

Bividha prasaṅga

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1883. 149p.
17.5cm.

Essays of the soliloquy type

Ciṭhi patra

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, 1887. 69p. 17.5cm.
Contains articles written in form of letters &
replies first published in the monthly 'Bālak' in
1885. Reprinted in 1908 in the volume entitled
Samāj of Gadya granthāvalī

Kartār icchāy karma

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.4 ; 1933.
38p. 18cm.

First published in 1917

Lipikā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ;
1945. 188p. 18cm.

Prose poems, and stories. Twenty of the
pieces translated in *The fugitive* ; some others
in *The parrot's training and other stories*

First published in 1922

Pañcabhūt

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Rs.2 ; 1948. 152p. 18cm.

First published serially in 'Sādhanā' under the
title *Pañcabhūter dāyveri* ; and in book form in 1897

Paricay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ;
1932. 177p. 18cm.

First published in 1916

Pather sañcay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 86, 3, 200p. 22cm.

Essays written when on travel

First published in 1939

Sabhyatār saṅkaṭ

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.2 ; 1944.
9p. 22cm.

Tagore's last address at Śantiniketan—an essay
on some aspects of contemporary civilization
English translation : *Crisis in civilization*

First published in 1941

Samālocanā

Calcutta, Gopāl Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1888
167p. 20.5cm.

Sañcay

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Re.1-8 ; 1949. 137p. 18cm.

First published in 1916

Saṅkalan

New ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Rs.3 ; 1953. 280p. 18cm.

Selection of essays on various topics

First published in 1925

Thākur, Saumyendranāth 1901-

Trayi

Calcutta, Abhiyān Publishing House, Re.1. 34p.
illus. 18cm.

Thākur, Sudhīndranāth**Prasaṅga**

Calcutta, Bipinviḥārī Cakravartī, As.10 ; 1912.
ii, 121p. 16cm.

Trivedī, Rāmēndrasundar 1864–1919**Bicitra jagat**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1920. 454p. 16cm.

Miscellaneous essays

Karmakathā

Calcutta, Saṁskṛta Press Depository, Re.1-4 ;
1913. iv, 210p. 18.5cm.

Nānā kathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
1924. i, 244p. 18cm.

Vivekānanda, Svāmī 1863–1902**Bhābbār kathā**

10th ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Re.1 ;
1946. 96p. front. 18cm.

Wajed Āli, S. 1890–1951**Bhaviṣyater bāṅgālī**

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-8 ;
1942. 112p. 18cm.

(f) LETTERS

Ghos, Aravinda 1872–1950**Paṇḍicārīr patra**

Calcutta, Bārindrakumārī Ghos, As 2 ; 1921.
18p. 16cm.

Letter written to his brother, the publisher, in 1920

Patrāvalī

Pondicherry, Śrī Aravinda āśram, 1951. 59p.
plates. 18cm.

Letters and excerpts from letters written between
1934 and 1935

Śrī Aravinder patra

6th ed. Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, 1946.
44p. plates. 18cm.
First published in 1921

Śāradānanda, Svāmī 1865–1927**Patramālā**

Re.1-4 ; [1934 ?]. 2 vols. facsm. 18cm.

Vol. 1. published at Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryā-
lay ; Vol.2. Desara (Bankura), Svāmī Parameś-
varānanda

Thākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941**Bhānusiṁher patrāvalī**

Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, Re.1-4 ;
1945. 130p. 18cm.

Letters written to a young girl. Later incorpora-
ted in *Patradhārā*

First published in 1930

Chinnapatra

Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1948.
281p. 23cm.

Letters written to Indirā Devī and others
(1885-95). English translation : *Glimpses of Bengal*
First published in 1912

Ciṭhipatra

Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, Rs.9 ; 1942-
45. 5 vols. 18cm.

Letters written by Tagore to his relatives

Pathe o pather prānte

Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, 1944. 126p.
18cm.

First published in 1938

Patradhārā

Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, Rs.3-8 ;
1938. v, 349, 158, 148p.

Contains : *Chinnapatra*, *Bhānusiṁher patrāvalī*,
and *Pathe o pather prānte*

Sur o saṅgati

Calcutta, Bhārati bhavan, Re.1 ; 1935. 102p. 18cm.

Letters between Tagore and Dhūrjātiprasād

Mukhopādhyāy on music

Yurop pravāsīr patra

Calcutta, Śāradāprasād Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ;
1881. 256p. 17.5cm.

Letters and essays written by Tagore during his
first visit to England. The style is colloquial.

Upādhyāy, Brahmabāndhav 1861–1907**Bilātyātrī sannyaśīr ciṭhi**

Calcutta, 1906. 78p. 16.5cm.

Comprises letters written from England in 1902-3

(g) HUMOUR AND SATIRE

Bandyopādhyāy, Lalitkumār 1867–1929**Anuprās**

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, 1913. v, 137p.
18cm.

Humorous essay on alliterative words in Bengali

Kakārer ahaṅkāra

2nd ed. Calcutta, Devendranāth Bhaṭṭācārya,
As.5 ; 1924. 56p. 15cm.

Essay on alliterative words in Bengali

First published in 1915

Pāglā jhorā

Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1917. iv,
262p. 18cm.

A collection of humorous dissertations

Phoyārā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Devendra, Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.3.
289p. 18cm.

Collection of humorous articles

First published in 1910

Sāhārā

Calcutta, Devendra Bhaṭṭācārya, 1928. 210p. 18cm.

Humorous essays

Bandyopādhyāy, Upendranāth 1879-1951**Pather sandhān**

Calcutta, Rāmeśvar De, Re.1-4 ; 1929. ii, 112p. 18cm.

Miscellaneous essays in a light vein

Śvādhīn mānuṣ

Calcutta, Rāmeśvar De, Re.1-4 ; 1928. 91p. 18cm.

Unapañcāśi

2nd ed. Calcutta, Barendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 191p. 18.5cm.

Miscellaneous essays and sketches in a light vein
First published in 1922

Basu, Candranāth 1844-1910**Paśupatisamvād**

Calcutta, Pareścandra Basu, 1884. ii, 62p. 18cm.

Basu, Rājśekhara (Paraśurām, pseud.) 1880**Gaḍḍālikā**

New ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8. 148p. illus. 18cm.

Illustrated by Yatīndrakumār Sen

First published in 1925

Galpakaḷpa

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. i, 145p. illus. 18cm.

Hanumāner svapna

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 159p. illus. 18cm.

Kajālī

2nd ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2. 211p. illus. 18cm.

Illustrated by Yatīndrakumār Sen

First published in 1928

Kṛṣṇakālī

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 152p. 18cm.

Basu, Yogendracandra 1854-1905**Bāṅgālī carit**

4th ed. Calcutta, Naṭavahārī Rāy, Rs.2 ; 1903. ii, 337p. 16cm.

Satirical novel

First published in 1885

Cinivāścāritāmṛta

Calcutta, Aruṇoday Rāy, Re.1 ; 1886. ii, 164p. 18cm.

Satirical novel

Kālācārī

Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, Rs.3 ; 1889. iii, 396p. illus. 18cm.

Satirical novel

Maḍel bhaginī

Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, Rs.3 ; 1886. 309p. 20cm.

Satirical novel

Mahīravanēr ātmakathā

Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1888. i, 68p. 18cm.

Satirical novel

Neḍā Haridās

Calcutta, Baṅgabāsi karyālay, As.12 ; 1901. 281p. 18cm.

Satirical novel

Bhadra, Birendrakṛṣṇa (Birūpākṣa, pseud.)**Birūpākṣer ayācita upadeś**

Calcutta, Bihar sāhitya bhavan, Rs.2-12 ; 1949. ix, 157p. 18cm.

Humorous sketches

Birūpākṣer bicitra caritra

Calcutta, Bihar sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 186p. illus. 18cm.

Humorous sketches

Birūpākṣer bīṣam bipad

Calcutta, Bihar sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1950. x, 191p. illus. 18cm.

Humorous sketches

Birūpākṣer nidāruṇ abhijñatā

Calcutta, Bihar sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3-12 ; 1952. vii, 235p. illus. 18cm.

Humorous sketches

Jhañjhāṭ

Calcutta, Pūrṇimā sāhitya mandir, Rs.3. vi, 184p. illus. 18cm.

Humorous sketches

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogendrakumār 1867-**Bṛddher bacan**

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1918. 224p. 16.5cm.

Collection of letters to the editor of 'Hitavādī' written in a satirical vein

Caudhuri, Pramatha (Bīrbal, pseud.) 1868-1946**Bīrbaler hākhātā**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3 ; 1953. 147p. 22cm.

First published in 1917

Du iyārki

Calcutta, the author. 1920. 175p. 22cm.

Essay on current politics

Dās, Sajjanikānta 1900-**Madhu o hul**

Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1931. 157p. 22cm.

Humorous stories

Ghaṭak, Satīscandra 1885–1932

Raṅga o byaṅga

Calcutta, Sen, Rāy & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1915. v, 234p. 18cm.

Humorous essays and poems

Ghoṣ, Kālīprasanna 1843–1910

Pramod laharī

2nd ed. Dacca, Harakumār Basu, Re.1. v, 185p. 16cm.

Humorous essays and anecdotes

First published in 1894

Majumdār, Bijaycandra 1861–1942

Chīṭe phorṇṭa

Calcutta, Sen Bros. v, 112p. 18cm.

Miscellaneous prose and poetry

Mukhopādhyāy, Thākurdās 1851–1903

Sohāg-citra, suit-hārṭ

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1901 46p. 18cm.

Literary sketches

Rāy, Anukulcandra 1890–

Yadi

Calcutta, Bīṣṇupada Rāy, Rs.2-12 ; 1950. 166p. 18cm.

Humorous essays

Sarkār, Yogindranāth 1866–1937

Hāsir valpa

New ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 96p. illus. 19.5cm.

Humorous stories for children

Sen, Devendranāth 1858–1920

Dagdhakacu

Calcutta, 1912. 114p. 18cm.

Humorous story

Thākur, Ravindranāth 1861–1941

Byaṅga kautuk

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 121p. 18cm.

Short humorous essays and farcical sketches

First published in 1907

Hāsyā kautuk

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 92p. 18cm.

Farcical sketches & charades

First published in 1907

Prajāpatir nirbandha

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1919. 189p. 18cm. (Gadya granthāvalī, 8)

Dramatic and humorous novel. Originally serialised in 'Bharatī' under the title *Cirakumār sabhā*, later published under the same title

First published in 1908

(h) MISCELLANEOUS

Basu, Candranāth 1844–1910

Tridhārā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1891. ii. 51p. 18cm.

Basu, Nirmalkumār 1901–

Navin o prācīn

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1949. 265p. 18cm

Miscellaneous essays

Svarāj o Gāndhivād

Calcutta, Narendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 215p. 18cm.

Essays on the doctrines of Mahatma Gandhi

Basu, Subhāścandra 1897–d. ?

Bāṅglār mā o bonder prati

Calcutta, Prasannakumār Pāl, Re.1. 50p. 18cm.

Essays and sayings

Dillī calo

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 128p. front., illus. 18cm.

Nūtaner sandhān

Calcutta, Gopāllāl Sānyāl, Re.1-8 ; 1930. i, 152p. 18cm

Addresses and lectures on the youth movement. The last piece is a translation from English.

Cakravartī, Ajitkumār 1886–1918

Bātāyan

Calcutta, As.12. 180p. 18cm.

Essays on art, literature and religion, etc.

Brahma vidyālay

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-12 ; 1951 72p. illus. 18.5cm

An address to the students and teachers of Brahmacharyaśram, Śāntiniketan

Cakravartī, Sureścandra

Navayuger kathā

Candannagar, Rāmeśvar De, As.12. 102p. 17.5cm.

Miscellaneous essays

Caudhuri, Pramatha (Birbal, pseud.) 1868–1946

Abhibhāsan

Calcutta, Pravartak Printing, 1936. 22cm.

Address as the chairman of the literary section, twentieth session of Baṅgiya sāhitya sammelan

Sabhāpati Śrīyukta Pramatha Caudhuri abhibhāsan

15p.

Address as the general president at the twenty-first session of Baṅgiya sāhitya sammelan

First published in 1937

Datta, Bhūpendranāth 1880–

Taruṇer abhiyān

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1929.
112p. 17.5cm.

Essays and addresses

Dev, Narendra, ed.

Śaratvandanā

Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2 ; 1932. v, 247p.
18cm.

Śaratcandra Chatterji felicitation volume of
essays contributed by well-known writers

Ghoṣ, Kālīprasanna 1843–1910

Chāyādarśan

2nd ed. Dacca, Students' Library, Rs.2 ; 1924.
xiv, 276p. 18cm.

First published in 1909

Jayantī utsarga

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1931.
499p. 22cm.

A volume of poems and essays offered to
Ravindranāth Ṭhākur on the occasion of his
seventieth birth anniversary

K. S. K. H. Khātūn

Svāmīśohāginī

Noakhali, Khāgrol Bāsār & Sāmchel Āreph,
1914. i, 46p. 18cm.

Lāhā, Narendranāth & Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sunītkumār
1890–

Haraprasād saṁvardhan lekhamālā

Calcutta, Baṅgiya sāhitya parisad, Rs.9 ;
1931-32. 2 vols. 23.5cm.

Essays presented in honour of Haraprasād
Śāstrī

Muhammad Shahidullah 1888–

Bhāṣā o sāhitya

Dacca, Dacca Library, 1932. 125p. 17cm.

Collection of addresses and articles on literary,
linguistic and cultural topics

Mukhopādhyāy, Āśutoṣ 1864–1924

Jātiya sāhitya

5th ed. Calcutta, Umāprasād Mukhopādhyāy,
Re.1 ; 1949. xv, 92p. front. 18cm.

Collection of essays & addresses. Preface by
Khagendranāth Mitra
First published in 1924

Mukhopādhyāy, Ṭhākurdās 1851–1903

Śāradīya sāhitya

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1896.
iii, 202p. 16cm.

Rāy, Matilāl 1882–°

Karmer dhārā

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, As.12 ;
1921. 86p. 18cm.

Lilā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House,
As.6. 54p. 16cm.

Rāy, Nikhīlānāth 1865–1932

Kavi kathā

Calcutta, Dīnanāth Bandyopādhyāy, 1915-17.
2 vols. 18cm.

Literary essays

Rāy, Yogēścandra 1859–

Kṣudra o br̥hat

Calcutta, Re.1-8 ; 1920–26. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Vol. 1. published by Sen Bros.; Vol. 2. published
by Sānyāl & Co.

Miscellaneous essays

Sarkār, Akṣaycandra 1846–1917

Sāhityasāadhanā

2nd ed. Calcutta, U. N. Dhar & Co., Re.1 ;
1941. xv, 136p. 18cm.

Preface by Hemendraprasād Ghoṣ

First published in 1924

Sarkār, Binaykumār 1887–

Sāadhanā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Chakrabarti Chatterjee & Co.,
As.8 ; 1914. 172p. 18cm.

First published in 1913

Sarkār, Hemantakumār 1896–1952

Svarāj kon pathē

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.8 ; 1921. iii,
56p. 18cm.

Ulṭo kathā

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, As.8 ; 1921. iii,
83p.

Śāstrī, Śivnāth 1847–1919

Bakṛtāstabak

Calcutta, K. C. Datta, As.6 ; 1888. ii, 126p. 18cm.
Lectures and addresses

Prabandhāvalī

Calcutta, the author, 1904. ii, 172p. 22cm.

Sen, Dīnēścandra 1866–1939

Rekhā

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, As.4 ; 1895.
ii, 85p. 18cm.

Sengupta, Nandagopāl 1916–

Śatābdī o sāhitya

Calcutta, Chakrabarti Chatterjee & Co., Rs.2 ;
1941. iv, 288p. 18cm.

Siṅha, Bimalcandra, ed.

Baṅkim-pratibhā

Calcutta, Apūrvakṛṣṇa Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.3 ;
1938. 84[81]p. (append.) 25cm.

Essays and poems written by Ravindranāth
Ṭhākur and others on the occasion of Baṅkim-
candra centenary. The appendix comprises two
unpublished English writings of Baṅkimcandra.

Svarṇakumārī Devī 1855–1932

Sakhisamiti

Calcutta, 1886. 24p.

Thākur, Dvijendranāth 1840–1926

Rekhākṣar varṇamālā

Calcutta, Avināścandra Sarkār, 1912. 120p. 21cm.

Lithographed from the handwriting of Priyānvadā Devī. Bengali short-hand writing

Thākur, Jyotirindranāth 1849–1925

Prabandha mañjarī

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1905. 586p. 18cm.

Essays on various topics

First published in 1905

Thākur, Kṣitindranāth

Ālāp

Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-4 ;

1910. xv, 328p. 18cm.

Discussions on various subjects

Prāṇer kathā

Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.6 ;

1915. iv, 79p. 18cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 2)

Rājā Hariścandra

2nd ed. Calcutta, Hariśaṅkar Mukhopādhyāy, As.8 ;

1911. iv, 68p. 18cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 4)

A dissertation on the legend of king Hariścandra

Thākur, Ravindranāth 1861–1941

Āsramar rūp o vikāś

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1 ; 1951. 66p. 22cm.

Addresses & talks on Śāntiniketan. Illustrated by Nandalāl Basu

First published in 1941

Bhāratvarṣa

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, As.10 ; 1906.

154p. 18cm.

Political and social essays

Prāktanī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1936. 45p. 18.5cm.

Addresses to the students of Śāntiniketan

Śāntiniketan Brahmācaryāśram

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.10 1951. 46p. 22cm.

Collected addresses & writings on Śāntiniketan

Viśva paricay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 111p. 18cm.

Scientific essay

First published in 1937

Viśvabhāratī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 184p. illus. 22cm.

Collected addresses & writings on Viśvabhāratī

Viśvavidyālayer rūp

Calcutta, the University, As.8 ; 1933. 30p. 22cm.

Address at the Calcutta University

Trivedī, Rāmendrasundar 1864–1919

Bicitra prasaṅga

Calcutta, 1914. 224p.

Jagatkathā

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ;

1926. ii, iv, 389p. 18cm.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

Abdul Kāder

Mūr-sabhyatā

Calcutta, M. Idrīs, Rs.2-8 ; 1936 ii, 386p. 18cm.

(Moslem Jāhān series, 2)

History

Turaṣker itihās

Vol 1, Calcutta, M. Idrīs, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 190p.

18cm. (Moslem Jāhān series, 3)

History

Abdul Wadud, Kāzī 1894 -

Kaviguru Gyeṭe

Calcutta, Bhārat sāhitya bhavan, Rs 9 ; 1946.

2 vols. 25cm.

Literary biography of Goethe

Ācārya, Sūryakānta 1852–1908

Śikār kāhīnī

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Rs.2 ; 1906. iv, 210p. plates. 25cm.

Reminiscences of big game hunting

Adhikārī, Śacindranāth

Pallīr mānuṣ Ravindranāth

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Library, Re.1-12 ; 1945. 120p. 18cm.

Biography

Sahaj mānuṣ Ravindranāth

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Library, Re.1 ; 1942. 124p. 18cm.

Biography

Sekāler Ravindratirtha

Calcutta, Puravī Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 114p. 18cm.

Akṣayacaitanya Brahmācārī

Śāradā Devī

Calcutta, Sureścandra Majumdār, Rs.3 ; 1937. vi, 295p. plates. (index) 22cm.

Biography of the wife of Śrī Rāmākṣṇa Paramahansa

Āmanatulla Ahmed, Khan Caudhuri, ed.

Kocvihārer itihās

Vol. 1, Coochbehar, 1936. [17], 455 [v]p. illus. plates, table. 23.5cm.

History of Coochbehar

- Anurūpā Devī** 1882-1958 *
Uttarākhaṇḍer patra
 Calcutta, R. H. Śrīmānī & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934.
 272p. 18cm.
- Bāgci, Prabodhchandra** 1898-
Bhārat o Inḍocin
 Calcutta, Kunda Bhāduḍī, Re.1. 104p. 18.5cm.
 History
- Bhārat o madhya eśiyā**
 Calcutta, Bhāratī bhavan, Re.1. ii, 116p. illus.
 18cm.
 Cultural history
- Bājapeyī, Āśutoṣ**
Rāmendrasundar
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ;
 1923. x, 33, 1p. 18cm.
 Biography
- Bandyopādhyāy, Bibhūtiśhūṣaṇ** 1899-1950
Abhiyātrik
 Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.4 ; 1941. 242p.
 18cm.
 Travels
- Bane-pāhāḍe** *
 Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 89p. 22cm.
- Bicitra jagat** *
 Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.5 ; 1937. 290p.
 illus. 22cm
 Travels
- Trṇāṅkur**
 Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs 2-4 ; 1943. 124p.
 22cm.
 Travels
- Ūrmimukhar**
 Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-12. 85p. 20cm.
- — & Rāy, Bhuvanmohan
Sundarvane sāt batsar
 Calcutta, Sudhīndranāth Sarkār, Rs.3-8 ; 1952.
 125p. illus. 25cm.
 For children. Preface by Rājsekhar Basu
- Bandyopādhyāy, Brajendranāth** d. 1952
Bāṅglār begam
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons. ix, 64,
 3p. illus. 18cm.
 Biographies of wives of some Bengal Nabobs
- Begam Samru**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ;
 1917. xii, 114, 8p. 16cm. (Eight-anna series)
 Preface by Jaladhar Sen
- Bidyāsāgar prasāṅga** *
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
 1921. 122p. 18cm.
 Biography
- Mogalviduṣi**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, the author, As.10 ; 1924. ii,
 90, 1p. 18cm.
 Biographies of some Moghul ladies
 First published in 1919
- Nūrjāhān**
 Calcutta, Mitra Co., As.12 ; 1916. v, 82(4)p.
 16cm.
 Biography. Preface by Nikhilnāth Rāy
- Sāhityasādhak caritmālā**
 Calcutta, Bāṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.45 1939.
 8 vols. 18cm.
 Literary biographies
- Samvādpātre sekāler kathā**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Bāṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad,
 Rs.22-8. 3 vols. 25cm.
 Sociological research
 First published in 1932
- Śivāji mahārāj**
 Calcutta, Sudhīrcāḥḍra Sarkār, As.12. 80p.
 18cm.
 History. Preface by Yadunāth Sarkār
- Bandyopādhyāy, Caṇḍicaraṇ** 1857-1916
Bidyāsāgar
 5th ed. Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī & Co., Rs.3 ;
 1919. 563 (xxvi) p. 21cm.
 Biography
- Bandyopādhyāy, Cāru** 1876-1938
Rābeyā
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, As.4 ;
 1922. 40p. 18cm.
 Biography
 First published in 1912
- Bandyopādhyāy, Haricaraṇ** 1867-
Ravīndranāther kathā
 Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 154p.
 18cm.
 Biography
- Bandyopādhyāy, Kālīprasanna** 1860-1929
Bāṅglār itihās (Nabābī āmal)
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Students' Library, 1909. iv,
 576 (32)p. illus. 22cm.
- Bhāratvarṣer itihās**
 Calcutta, Students' Library, Re.1-4 ; 1907. v,
 328p. illus. (append.) 22cm.
- Bandyopādhyāy, Kedārnāth** 1863-1949
Cīnyātrī
 Calcutta, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 187p.
 illus. 18cm.
 Travels
- Smṛtikathā**
 Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 148p.
 18.5cm.
 Autobiography

Bandyopādhyāy, Nityanārāyaṇ**Tuṣārtīrtha Amarnāth**

Calcutta, Pravāsī kāryālay, Rs.5. 262p. illus. 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Rākhāldās 1885-1930**Bāṅglār itihās**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.5-8 ; 1923. 2 vols. plates. (index) 18.5cm.

First published in 1914

Pāṣāṇer kathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re 1 ; 1914. iv, 167, 8p. plate. 18cm.
History. Preface by Haraprasād Śāstrī

Prācīn mudrā

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs.2 ; 1915. xvi, 220p. plates. (append.) 18cm.

Bandyopādhyāy, Sureścandra 1882-**Jāpān**

Calcutta, Chatterji & Co., Re 1-8 ; 1910. 195p. illus. 18.5cm.

Jīvan pravāha

Calcutta, Kṣitīscandra Rāycaudhurī, Rs 3. 414p front. 18cm.
Autobiographical

Bandyopādhyāy, Tārāsankar 1898-**Āmār kāler kathā**

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 223p. 18cm.
Reminiscences

Āmār sāhitya jīvan

Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1953. 240p. 18cm.
Autobiography

Bandyopādhyāy, Upendranāth 1879-1951**Nirvāsiter ātmakathā**

3rd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs 2 ; 1945. ii, 132p. 18cm.
First published in 1921

Basu, Buddhadev 1908-**Āmi cañcal he**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1937. 108p. 22cm
Travels

Haṭhāt ālor jhalkāni

Calcutta, Gupta Friends & Co., Rs.2 ; 1935. 164p. 22cm.
Travels

Samudra tīr

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1937. 81p. 18cm.
Travels

Sab peyechir deśe

Calcutta, Kavītā bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 106p. 22cm.

Basu, Cārucandra 1844-1910**Aśok**

Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1-8 ; 1911. x, 343, 14p. 18cm.
History

Basu, Dakṣiṇārājan**Śatābdīr sūrya**

Calcutta, Amiya Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.2. vi, 192p. 18cm.
Biography

Basu, Girīndrasekhar 1867-1953**Purāṇ praveś**

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1934. xii, 283, 12p. 22cm.

Basu, Nagendranāth 1866-1939**Baṅger jātiya itihās**

Calcutta, the author, 1898. 23 vols. 25cm.
Genealogy of the higher castes in Bengal

Basu, Nirmalkumār 1901-**Gāndhiji ki cān**

Calcutta, Sāhityikā, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 80p. front. 19cm.
Essays on Mahatma Gandhi
Printed on hand-made paper

Parivrājaker dāyerī

Calcutta, Narendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 159p. 18cm.

Basu, Pramathanāth 1855-1934**Svāmī Vivekānanda**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Brahmachārī Gaṇendranāth, Rs 4-8 ; 1924-29. 4 vols. illus. 18.5cm.
Biography
First published in 1919

Basu, Śaśibhūṣaṇ**Bhakta caṛitmālā**

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1918. iii, 333p. 18cm.

Basu, Yogīndranāth 1857-1927**Māikel Madhusūdan Datter jivancarit**

7th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1907. xx, 638 (44)p. 18cm.
Biography
First published in 1894

Bhadra, Nalinikumār**Bicitra Maṇipur**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Narendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1946. xii, 181p. plates. 18cm.
An account of Manipur. Foreword by Kālidās Nāg
First published in 1944

- Bhāṇuḍī, Satināth** 1910- •
Satyī bhramaṇ kāhinī
 Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 224p.
 18cm.
 Travels
- Bhāratī, Bedānanda**
Tamluker itihās
 Calcutta, Narendranāth Dās, Re.1 ; 1913. 158
 [16]p. 18cm.
 Local history and topography
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Bidhubhūṣaṇ** 1910-
Huglī o Hāoḍā jelār itihās
 Calcutta, the author, Rs.4 ; 1925-27. 2 vols.
 18cm.
 History
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Bijanvihārī** 1906-
Prabhāt Ravi
 Calcutta, Bāṇivitaṇ, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. ix, 246(6)p.
 18cm.
 Biography of Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura in his early days
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Gokuleśvar**
Svādhīnatār raktakṣayī saṅgrāma
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs 7 ;
 1949-50. 2 vols. illus. 18cm.
 History of the revolutionary movement in India
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Kālīkrṣṇa** 1849-1929
Baṅger ratnamālā
 7th ed. Calcutta, Prāṅkrṣṇa Cakravartī, 1917.
 2 vols. 18cm.
 Biographical essays
 First published in 1910, 1912 respectively
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Padmanāth** 1868-1939
Kāmarūpa śāsanāvalī
 Rangpur, Raṅgpur sāhitya pariṣat, 1931. xlviii,
 216p. plate. (appendices, index) 24cm. (Raṅg-
 pur sāhitya pariṣat granthāvalī)
 A collection of copper-plate inscriptions throwing
 light on the history of Kāmarūpa in Assam.
 With an introduction in Bengali giving a
 chronological account of the Kings of Kāma-
 rūpa. With Bengali translation.
The inscriptions are in Devanagari transcription.
 They were previously published in the 'Raṅg-
 pur sāhitya pariṣat patrikā', 'Epigraphia Indica',
 'Pratibhā' & 'Vijayā'
- Bhaṭṭācārya, Sūkhamay** 1914-
Mahābhārater samāj •
 Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.10 ; 1946.
 20, 528p. 23cm.
 History
- Bhūmānanda, Svāmī**
Svāmī Śāradānanda
 Calcutta, Brahmācārī Gaṇendranāth, 1928. 463p.
 18cm.
 Biography
 Svāmī Śāradānanda yemaṇ dekhīyāchi
 Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. x,
 463p. front., plates. 18.5cm.
 Biography
- Binodini Dāsī**
Āmār kathā
 New ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy
 & Sons, As.10 ; 1913. 23, 124p. plates.
 17cm.
 Autobiography of a famous actress of Bengal
 Preface by Girīścandra Ghoṣ
- Bisī, Pramathanāth** 1901-
Ravīndranāth o Śāntiniketan
 Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1944.
 x, 119p. plates. 18.5cm.
 Reminiscences
- Cakravartī, Ajitkumār** 1886-1918
Khrṣṭa
 Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, As.4. 19,33p.
 18cm.
 Life of Christ. With Preface by Ravīndranāth
 Ṭhākura
- Maharṣi Devendranāth Ṭhākura**
 Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1926. 740
 (33)p. illus. (append.) 24cm.
 One of the portraits is drawn by Avānīndranāth
 Ṭhākura
- Cakravartī, Hemcandra**
Svabhāv-kavi Govindadās
 Rangpur, Pareśmohan Hāldār, Rs.2 ; 1923. vii,
 313p. illus. 17.5cm.
 Biography and appreciation of Govindacandra
 Dās. Preface by Śivratana Mitra
- Cakravartī, Mahimānirājan**
Bīrbhūm bīvaran
 Hetampur, Harekrṣṇa Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.9 ;
 1916-1922. 3 vols. plate. (indices) 25cm.
 Preface by Nagendranāth Basu. Local history
 and topography
- Bīrbhūm rājvaṃśa**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
 1909. vi, 142p. (index) 16cm.
 Family history
- Cakravartī, Rajanīkānta**
Gauḍer itihās
 Rangpur, the author, 1909-10. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
 Early history of Bengal

- Cakravartī, Sureścandra** 1879–
Ātmajīvanī
 Calcutta, Suhṛdrañjan Bandyopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1939. 210p. 22cm.
 Autobiography
- Canda, Ramāprasād** 1873–1942
Gauḍarājamālā
 Rajsahi, Barendra anusandhān samiti, Rs.2 ; 1911. 17, 1, 77p. plate. 24.5cm.
 Early history of Bengal (Pāla period). Introduction by Akṣaykumar Maitreya
- Canda, Rāpi** 1911–
Ālāpārī Ravīndranāth
 Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs. 2 ; 1942. viii, 176p. 22cm.
- Jenānā phāṭak**
 Calcutta, Modern Books, Rs.4. 224p. 22cm.
 Reminiscences
- Pūrṇa kumbha**
 Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, 1952. 281p. 22cm.
 Travel
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Basantakumār** 1890–
Jyotirīndranāth jīvan-smṛti
 Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1920. 240p. illus. 18.5cm.
 Biography
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bijaylāl**
Bidrohī Ravīndranāth
 Calcutta, Navya sāhitya bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1931. 105p. 18cm.
 Biography
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Himānśumohan**
Bikrampur
 Narayanganj, Dayāmay Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.5 ; 1931. 357, 8, x p. plates. 25.5cm.
 History and topography of the Bikrampur region in East Bengal
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pramodkumār** 1885–
Avadhūt o yogisaṅga
 Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.5-12. 258p. 22cm.
 Travel reminiscences
 First published in 1952
- Hari yāke rākhen**
 Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. 94p. 25cm.
 Travel
- Himālay pāre Kailās o Mānas sarovar**
 Calcutta, Kedārnāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. iii, 246, 2p. illus. 24cm.
 Travels in the Himalayas. Illustrated by the author
- Muktapuruṣ prasaṅga**
 Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1953. 224p. 22cm.
 Travel and reminiscences
- Prāṅkumār**
 Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.6-8 ; 1952. 356p. 22cm.
 Autobiography
- Tantrābhilāśir sādhusaṅga**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, 1950. 2 vols. 22cm.
 Reminiscences
 First published in 1949
- Yamunottarī hate Gaṅgottri**
 Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1950. 112p. 22cm.
 Travels in the Himalayas
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaciścandra**
Baṅkim jīvanī
 4th ed. Calcutta, Universal Library, Rs.2 ; 1931. 519p. plates. 18cm.
 Biography of Baṅkimcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy
 First published in 1915
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sāvitrīprasanna** 1898–
Mahārāj Maṇīndracandra
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.6 ; 1932. 384 (208)p. plates, facsims. 25.5cm.
 Biography of Maṇīndracandra Nandī, Maharaja of Kasimbazar
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sunītkumār** 1890–
Caritrasaṅgraha
 8th ed. Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-8. 234p. 18cm.
 Biography
- Dvīpamay Bhārat**
 Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1940. ix, 369p. illus. 25cm.
 Travel and diary during a tour in Indonesia with Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura
- Iūrop 1938 [Europe 1938]**
 Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.9 ; 1944. 2 vols. 22cm.
 Travel and diary during a visit to Europe in 1938
- Paścimer yātri**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1938. 180p. illus. 22cm.
 Travel and diary during a visit to Europe
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Tapanmohan** 1896–
Palāśir yuddha
 Calcutta, Nābhāna, Rs.4 ; 1953. i, 197, 1p. illus. 20cm.
- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yajñeśvar**
Nityānanda carit
 Calcutta, Students' Library, Re.1-4 ; 1908. viii, 249p. 18cm.
 Biography of a sixteenth century Vaishnav saint

- Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogindranāth**
Bāmā Kṣepā
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Kālīśaṅkar Bāgci, Rs.3. iii, 223p. 18cm.
 Biography of a Tantrist saint
- Nader Nimāi**
 Calcutta, Durgādās Library, Rs.2 ; 1923. iv, 264p. 18cm.
 Biography of Caitanya
- Caudhuri, Acyutacaran**
Śrīhaṭṭer itivṛtta
 Rs.9. 2 vols. plates, maps. 20.5cm.
 Vol.1. Calcutta, Upendranāth Bālcaudhuri, 1910 ;
 Vol.2. Silchar, Baidyanāth De, 1919.
- Caudhuri, Prabodhchandra**
Dākṣinātyer dev deūl
 Allahabad, Kālīkṛṇkar Mitra, Rs 2-4. 291 [6]p. illus. 18.5cm.
 Travel and archaeology
- Caudhuri, Pramatha (Birbal, pseud.)** 1868-1946
Ātmakathā
 Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 114p. 18cm.
 Autobiography (upto 1893)
- Prācin Hindusthān**
 Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1940. 117p. 22cm.
 Essays on geography and history of India
- Dās, Brajamohan, ed.**
Jaladhar kathā
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. 248p. 18cm.
 Essays and poems offered in felicitation to Jaladhar Sen
- Dās, Devendranāth** 1856-1908
Pāgaler kathā
 Calcutta, Amṛta Ghoṣ, Re.1 ; 1910. xiv, 279p. 18cm.
 Autobiography. The last two chapters are written by the author's wife from his notes. He was better known as D. N. Dās.
- Dās, Deves** 1911
Iyorpā [Europa]
 Calcutta, Balāi Sen, Re.1 ; 1940. 149p. illus. 18cm.
 Travel
- Dās, Jñānendramohan** 1872-1939
Baṅger bāhire bāṅgālī
 Calcutta, Anāth Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.6 ; 1915-1924. 3 vols. illus. 22cm.
 Biographies
- Dāśgupta, Hemendranāth**
Bhārater biplav kāhinī
 Calcutta, Bhārat Book Agency. 2 vols. 18cm.
 First published in 1947
- Bhārater jātiya kaṅgres**
 Calcutta, Bookstand. 3 vols. 1945. 22cm.
 History
- Giriś pratibhā**
 Calcutta, the author, Rs.5 ; 1928. x, 638, 2p. illus. 22cm.
 Biography
- Datta, Amarendranāth, ed.**
Abhinetr-kāhinī
 2nd ed. Calcutta, H.-L. Haldār, 1914. 128p. illus. 18.5cm.
 Accounts of some noted actors & actresses on the Bengal public stage
- Datta, Bhūpendranāth** 1880-
Āmār āmerikār abhijñatā
 Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Rs.2-12 ; 1926. 2 vols. 18cm.
 Reminiscences
- Aprakāśita rājnitik itihās**
 Calcutta, Navabhārat Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. 352p. 18.5cm.
 History of the underground freedom movement
- Bhārater svādhīnatā saṅgrām**
 3rd ed. Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1949. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.
 History of the freedom movement
 First published in 1926
- Datta, Cārucandra** 1876-1952
Purāṇo kathā
 Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1936. 230p. 22cm.
 Autobiography
- Purāṇo kathā - upasamhār**
 Calcutta, Śiśīrkumār Acārya Caudhuri, Rs.3 ; 1952. 105p. 21.5cm.
 Autobiography
 Sequel to *Purāṇo kathā*
- Rāmdās o Śivājī**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1951. 252p. 22cm.
 Delivered as Adharchandra Mukherjī lectures at Calcutta University
 First published in 1941
- Datta, Gurusaday** 1882-
Sarojnalini
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Co., 1927. viii, 125 (27)p. illus. 18cm.
 Biography. Preface by Ravindranāth Ṭhākura
 First published in 1926
- Datta, Mahendranāth** 1869-
Kāśīdhāme Svāmī Vivekānanda
 Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, As.12 ; 1925. iv, 88p. 18cm.
 Biography

Laṇḍane Svāmī Vivekānanda

Calcutta, Yugāntar vāṇī bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1931. vi, 183p. 18cm.

Biography**Śivānanda mahārājer anudhyān**

Ed. by Dhīrendranāth Basu. Calcutta, Pyāri-mohan Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1. 216p. illus. 18cm.

Biography**Vivekānanda Svāmijīr jīvaner ghaṭanāvali**

Ed. by Basantakumār Caṭṭopādhyāy. Calcutta, Manomohan Library, Rs.3-12 ; 1925. 2 vols. 18cm.

An account of some of the incidents in the life of Svāmī Vivekānanda

Datta, Sarojnalini**Jāpāne baṅganārī**

Calcutta, Sudhīrcandra Sarkār, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 8, 231p. front., illus., plates. 18.5cm.

Travels**Datta, Ullāskar 1885-****Āmār kārājīvani**

Comilla, Lalit Caudhuri, Re.1. i, 97p. 18cm.

Autobiography**Deuskar, Sakhārām Gaṇeś 1869-1912****Ānandibāi**

Calcutta, U. N. Dhar & Co., 1903. ii, 99p. 18cm.

Biography**Bājirāo**

Calcutta, As.12 1902. iii, 162p. 16cm.

Biography**Jhāmsīr rāj-kumār**

Calcutta, As.6 1901. ii, 60p. illus. 16cm.

Biography**Mahāmatī Rānāḍe**

Calcutta, Tulsī Dās, As.2½ 1901. 36p. 16cm.

Biography**Śivājī**

Calcutta, 1906. 24p. 16cm.

Biography**Śivājīr dīkṣā**

Calcutta, Śivājī utsav samiti, 1904. 40p. 16cm.

Also includes 'Śivājī utsav', a poem by Ravindranāth Thākur

Śivājīr mahattva

Calcutta, Śivājī utsav samiti, 1903. 20p. 16cm.

Tilaker mokaddamā o saṅkṣipta jīvancarit

Calcutta, 1908. 210(40)p. 18cm.

Devavarmā, Mahīmcandra**Deśiya rājya**

Tripura, Somendra Devavarmā, Rs.3 ; 1928.

xxx, 333p. illus.

Indian native states

Devavarmā, Samarendracandra**Bhāratīya smṛti**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Pramatha Devsarmā, 1926. iv 115p. 22cm.

Reminiscences

First published in 1922

Fazlul Karīm**Mānsimha**

Barisal, Nivāraṇ Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.1½ ; 1903. i, 14p. 16cm.

History**Gaṅgopādhyāy, Avināścandra****Raṅgālayer raṅga kathā**

Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 1923. xi, 120p. plates. 18cm.

Stage reminiscences and anecdotes

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Bhūdharcandra**Śrīgaurāṅga**

Calcutta, B. Banerji & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1913. xxiv, 488p. 18cm.

Biography**Gaṅgopādhyāy, Prabhātcandra****Biplavī yuger kathā**

Calcutta, Jānakināth Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 104p. 18cm

History of the revolutionary movement

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Upendranāth 1883-**Māyāvātīr pathe**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 186p 18cm.

Travels**Smṛtikathā**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, 1951. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Autobiography**Ghoṣ, Aravinda 1872-1950****Kārākāhinī**

3rd ed. Calcutta, Bārid Kānti Basu, Re.1-4 ; 1930. 97p. 18cm.

Reminiscences

First published in 1921

Ghoṣ, Bārindrakumār 1880-1959**Āmār ātmakathā**

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1931. i, 188p. plates. 18.5cm.

Autobiography**Bārīndrer ātmakāhinī**

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1922. ii, 118p. 18cm.

Autobiography**Dvīpāntarer kathā**

Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920. v, 108p. 18.5cm.

Autobiography

- Ghoṣ, Binay** 1918-
Bāṅglār navajāgrtī
 Calcutta, International Publishing House,
 Rs.4-8 ; 1948. 208p. 22cm.
 History of cultural renaissance in Bengal
- Ghoṣ, Manmathanāth** 1884-
Hemcandra
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy &
 Sons, Rs.6 ; 1923. 3 vols. 16cm.
 Biography
 First published in 1919
- Jyotirindranāth**
 Calcutta, Raṅgopāl Cakravartī, Rs.2 ; 1927. vi,
 192p. illus. 16cm.
 Biography
- Karmavīr Kīśoricānd Mitra**
 Calcutta, Raṅgopāl Cakravartī, Rs.3 ; 1926. viii,
 237p. illus. 16cm.
 Biography
- Mahātmā Kālīprasanna Sīmha**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
 1915. 125p. illus. 17cm.
 Also translated into English by the author
- Manīṣi Bholānāth Candra**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy &
 Sons, Rs.2 ; 1939. 283p. illus. 18.5cm.
 Biography
 First published in 1924
- Manīṣi Rājkr̥ṣṇa Mukhopādhyāy**
 Calcutta, Aruṅkumār Ghoṣ, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 164p.
 illus. 16cm.
 Biography
- Rājā Dakṣiṇārāṅjan Mukhopādhyāy**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-8 ;
 1918. 216p. illus. 17cm.
- Raṅgalāl**
 Calcutta, Haridās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ;
 1929. viii, 500p. illus. 16cm.
 Biography
- Sekāler lok**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Re.1-8 ; 1923. viii 208p. plates. 16cm.
 Literary biography
- Jāpān pravās**
 Calcutta, Empire Library, Re.1-4 ; 1910. 179p.
 illus. 18.5cm.
- Ghoṣ, Navakr̥ṣṇa**
Dvijendralāl
 Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs 2 ; 1926. vi,
 380p. 18cm.
 Biography
- Pyāricaraṇ Sarkār**
 Calcutta, Sāhitya sevak samiti, Re.1-4 ; 1902.
 iv, 259(11)p. 18cm.
 Biography
- Ghoṣ, Praphullacandra**
Prācīn Bhāratiya sabhyatār itihās
 2nd ed. Rs.4. xx, 264, 19p. 22cm.
 History
- Ghoṣ, Śiśirkumār**
Amiyanimāicarit
 Calcutta, Tuṣārkaṅti Ghoṣ, 1927-1933. 18cm.
 Vol. 1. 7th ed. 1928. 275p. Vol. 2. 7th ed. 1928.
 430p. Vol. 3. 6th ed. 1928. 382p. Vol. 4. 6th ed.
 1933. 279p. Vol. 5. 5th ed. 304p. Vol. 6. 4th ed.
 1927. 286p.
 Biography. Translated into Hindi ; also into
 English under the title *Lord Gaurāṅga*
- Ghoṣ, Subodh** 1910-
Bhāratiya phaujer itihās
 Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co.,
 Rs 5 ; 1948 vii, 364p 18cm.
 Military history
- Ghoṣ, Sureścandra** d. 1932
Dādār kathā
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ;
 1927. 191p. plates. 18.5cm.
 Biography of Rashbehari Ghosh
- Gosvāmī, Atulkr̥ṣṇa**
Bhakter jay
 Calcutta, Bhakter jay kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1909-
 1913 3 vols. 18.5cm
 Biographies of Vaisnav saints from Orissa
- Gosvāmī, Kuṅjagovinda**
Prāgaitihāsik Maheñjodāro
 Calcutta, the University, Rs 2 ; 1936 xiii, 154,
 iip. maps, plates. 22cm.
 Pre-history of India. Preface by Nanīgopāl
 Majumdār
- Guha, Nalinikīśor**
Biplaver pathe
 Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Re 1 ; 1926.
 103p. 18.5cm.
 On the revolutionary movement
- Gupta, Ambikācaraṇ** 1852-1915
Huglī bhā daksīṇ rāph
 Calcutta, Lalit Pāl, Re.1-4 ; 1914. iv, 302p.
 18cm.
 History
- Jaykr̥ṣṇa carit**
 Calcutta, Bibhūticaraṇ Gupta, 1901. 176p.
 22cm.
 Biography

- Gupta, Atulcandra** 1884–
Nadipathe
 Calcutta, Kundabhūṣaṇ Bhāduḍī, As.8 ; 1937.
 56p. 18.5cm.
 Steamer travel in the Sundarbans and Assam
- Gupta, Bipinviḥārī** 1875–1936
Bicitra prasaṅga
 Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs.3-12 ;
 1914–1927. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Purāṇa prasaṅga**
 Calcutta, Nalin Pāl, Rs.3-4 ; 1913–1923. 2 vols.
 18cm.
 Reminiscences
- Gupta, Mahendranāth**
Rāmkrṣṇa kathāmṛta
 11th ed. Calcutta, Prabhāscandra Gupta,
 Rs.7-8 ; 1935. 5 vols. 22cm.
 Biographical notes and diary. The author signed
 as 'Śrī Ma'.
 First published in 1901
- Gupta, Rāmprāṇ** 1868–1927
Bhārat lalanā
 Calcutta, Pūrṇa Ghoṣ, As.10 ; 1910. iii, 96p. 18cm.
 Biographies
- Hajrat Mohammad**
 2nd ed. Dacca, Śaraccandra Datta & Sons,
 As.6 ; 1912. ii, 76p. 18cm.
 Biography
 First published in 1904
- Islām kāhinī**
 Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī, Re.1 ; 1911. vi, 269p.
 18cm.
- Mogal barṇśa**
 Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs.2 ; 1904.
 vii, 516 [37]p. 18cm.
 History
- Pāthān rājvṛtta**
 Calcutta, Trailokya Hāldār, Re.1 ; 1904. v, 239
 (2)p. 18cm.
 History
- Prācīn Bhārat**
 Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī, 1914. x, 418p. 18cm.
 History
- Gupta, Yogendranāth** 1883–
Bikrampur itihās
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Sūdhāṁśuśekhara Gupta, Rs.6 ;
 1939. 370 (28)p. plates, maps. 22.5cm.
 History and topography of the Bikrampur region
 in East Bengal
 First published in 1909
- Kedār Rāy**
 Dacca, Albert Library, Re.1-8 ; 1914. viii, 124,
 64p. 18cm.
 Biography
- Keśavcandra o baṅga sāhitya**
 Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1936.
 xv, 337, 13p. 25cm.
 Biography
- Hemlatā Devī** d. 1943
Nepāle baṅganārī
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ;
 1911. v, 115p. plates. 18cm.
 Travel and topography
 First published in 1911
- Śivanāth Śāstrīr jīvanacarit**
 Calcutta, New Era Publishing House, Rs.3-4 ;
 1920. vii, 350 (xxxii)p. 18cm.
 Biography
- Kalhaṇa**
Rājatarāṅginī
 Sanskrit text with Bengali translation by
 Durgānāth Śāstrī and Rāmacaraṇ Vidyāvinod.
 Calcutta, Hitavādī pustakālay, Rs 3 ; 1910–12.
 3vols. 19cm.
 A famous court-epic, being a chronicle of the
 kings of Kashmir
In Bengali script
- Kar, Sudhīrcandra** 1905–
Janaganer Ravīndranāth
 Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 152p. 18cm
 Biography
- Kavikāthā**
 Calcutta, Suprakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1951. 203p. front.
 18.5cm.
 Reminiscences and anecdotes of Ravīndranāth
 Ṭhākura
- Lālā, Bimalācaraṇ** 1891–
Bhāratē puṇya tirtha
 Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandir, Re.1 ; 1944. 67p.
 17cm.
 Topography
- Gautam Buddha**
 Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons,
 Re.1-8. 3, 128p. 22cm.
 Biography
- Licchavi jāti**
 Calcutta, Raghunāth Śil, Re.1-4 ; 1924. [7],
 128 (4)p. 18cm. (Hṛṣīkeś series)
- Lāhiḍī, Durgādās**
Prthivīr itihās
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Prthivīr itihās kāryālay, 1920.
 8 vols. illus. 25cm.
 History of the world
 First published in 1910 ff.
- Svādhīnatār itihās**
 Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, Rs.2 ; 1907. ii,
 236p. illus. 25cm.
 History

Svādhinātār itihās (nūtan bhāg)

Howrah, Hīrālāl Dās, Rs.2 ; 1908. vi, 254p. 25cm.

History

Mātreya, Akṣaykumār 1861–1930

Mīrkāśim

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1905. 249p. 18cm.

Phiriṅgī baṅik

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1929. iii, 188p. 18cm.

History

First published in 1922

Sirājaddaulā

5th ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1921. vi, 454p. 18.5cm.

History

First published in 1897

Sītārām Rāy

Calcutta, Anukūl Cakravartī, 1898. 80p.

History

Maitreyī Devī 1914–

Kavi sārvaabhauma

Calcutta, Amiya Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.3 ; 1951. 185p. 18cm.

On Rabindranath Tagore and his achievements

Maṅgute Ravindranāth

Calcutta, Abhiyān Publishing House, 1941. 299p.

Majumdār, Kedārnāth

Maimansimher bivarān

Calcutta, Pūrṇa Dās, 1904. vi, 141 (63)p. 18cm.

History

Maymansimher itihās

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1906. vii, 234p. illus. maps. 20cm.

History

Majumdār, Rameścandra 1890–

Bāṅglādeśer itihās

2nd ed. Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1949. x, 240 (44)p. illus., plates, maps. 25cm.

History

First published in 1945

Majumdār, Satyendranāth 1892–

Vivekānanda carit

7th ed. Calcutta, Sureś Majumdār, Rs.5 ; 1949. vi, 360p. illus. 18cm.

Biography

First published in 1920

Majumdār, Śrīścandra d. 1908

Rāj tapasvinī

Calcutta, Majumdār Library, Re.1 ; 1912. ii, 240p. 16cm.

Biography of Rāṇī Śaratsundarī of Puṁṭhiyā

Mallik, Kumudnāth d. 1938

Gaurāṅga

Calcutta, City Book Society, As.8 ; 1911. viii, 128p. 18cm.

Biography

Nadīyā-kāhinī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Sāhitya sabhā, Rs.2-12 ; 1912. xvi, 406p. illus., maps. 20cm.

History

First published in 1900

Mallik, Pramathanāth

Kalikātār kathā (ādi kāṇḍa)

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 248p. plates. (appendices) 25cm.

Early history of Calcutta

Mitra, Aśokkumār

Du'ghanṭā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs 2 ; 1951. 99p. 18cm.

Autobiography

Mitra, Gaurihar

Bīrbhūmer itihās

Suri, Ratan Library, Re.1 ; 1936-38. 2 vols. 18cm.

History

Mitra, Śāradācaran d. 1916

Utkale Śrīkṛṣṇacaitanya

Calcutta, Mukherji & Bose Co., Re.1 ; 1909. iii., 138 (viii)p. plates. 18.8cm.

Caitanya's life at Puri

Mitra, Satīścandra

Yaśohar Khulnār itihās

Calcutta, Rs 9 ; 1914–1922.

2 vols. plates. maps. 20cm.

Vol. 1, Chakrabarti Chatterjee & Co., 1914 ;

Vol. 2, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1922

History of the districts of Jessore and Khulna

Mitra, Śivratān

Bāṅgiya sāhitya sevak

Sindri, Ratan Library. 640p. plates. 22cm.

Biographies

Mitra, Sudhīrkumār

Huglī jelār itihās

Calcutta, Śīśīrkumār Mitra, Rs.15 ; 1947. xii, 12, 997p. illus. 18.5cm.

History

Muhammad Mujammīl Haq 1860–1933

Mahārṣi Mansur

Calcutta, K. N. Rāy, As.8 ; 1896. iv, 92p. 16cm.

Biography

Pherdausī carit

2nd ed. Calcutta, Āfhjalul Haq, Re.1. i, 118p. 18cm.

Biography

First published in 1898

- Muṭṭabā Āli, Saiyyad**
Deśe bideśe
 Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1949. i, 398p. 22cm.
 Travel and impressions
- Mukhopādhyāy, Āśutoṣ**
Biśvavaicitrya
 2nd ed. Calcutta, S. C. Auddy & Co., Re.1 ; 1915. 169p. illus. 18.5cm.
 Wonders of the world
 First published in 1907
- Mukhopādhyāy, Bagalānanda**
 Trailokyanāth Mukhopādhyāyer jivancarit
 Calcutta, Rādhāramaṇ Siṃha, 1912. v, 153p. 18.5cm.
 Biography
- Mukhopādhyāy, Bibhūtibhūṣan** 1896–
Duyār hate adūre
 Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1952. 194p. 18cm.
 Travels
- Kuśiprāṅgaṇer ciṭhi**
 Calcutta, Bengal Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1953. 184p. 18cm.
 Travels
- Mukhopādhyāy, Mukundadev**
Āmār dekhā lok
 Calcutta, Bhūdev Publishing House, Rs.2. i, 238p. 18cm.
 Biographies
- Mukhopādhyāy, Nilkanṭha**
Bālya-kāhinī
 Hetampur, Harināth Bhaṭṭācārya, 1904. 532p. 19cm.
 Early life of Rājā Rāmraṅjan Cakravartī of Hetampur, Birbhum
- Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār (Musāphir, pseud.)** 1892–
Baṅga-paricay
 Calcutta, Oriental Press, Rs.5 ; 1936-1942. 2 vols. 21cm.
 Handbook on present-day Bengal
- Bhārat paricay**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Rs.5 ; 1927. 39, 851, 4p. 18cm.
 Handbook on present-day India. Introduction by Ācārya Praphullacandra Rāy
 First published in 1921
- Bhārate jātiya āndolan**
 Calcutta, Baradā Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. [16], 299p. 18cm.
 History of Indian National movement. Introduction by Rāmānanda Caṭṭopādhyāy
- Itihāser daptar**
 Calcutta, Book Co., Re.1 1931. 100p. illus. 21cm.
 History of ancient India for children
- Prācīn itihāser galpa**
 Dacca, Sādhana Library, Re.1 ; 1912. 7, 187p. illus. 18cm.
 Tales from ancient history. Introduction by Yadunāth Sarkār
- Ravindra jivānī**
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.28-8. 3 vols. 25cm.
 Biography of Ravindranāth Ṭhākura
 First published in 2 vols. in 1933-36
- Mukhopādhyāy, Upendracandra**
Caritābhidhān
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1911. i, 526 (10)p. 25cm.
 Dictionary of biography
- Mukhopādhyāy, Yatindranāth**
Rasāyanācārya Cuṇilāl
 Calcutta, the author, 1934. 290p. 18cm.
 Biography. Preface by Deviprasād Sarvādhikārī
- Mukhopādhyāy, Yogēścandra**
Mahātmā Gāndhī
 Howrah, the author, As.8 ; 1918. 111 (xii)p. 18.5cm.
 Biography
- Musharraf Hosain, Mir** 1848–1912
Āmār jivānī
 1908-10. 415p.
 Autobiography. Published in fascicules
- Bibī Kulsam**
 1910. 167p.
 Biography of the author's wife
- Biśād-sindhu**
 14th ed. Calcutta, the author, 1916. 566p. 18.5cm.
 Story of the Karbala
 First published in three parts, 1887-1891
- Nandī, Sureścandra**
Kavi Śekh Sādi
 Calcutta, Bengal Publishing Home, Re.1-4 ; 1923. xv, 130p. 18cm.
 Biography
- Pāl, Bipincandra** 1857–1952
Bhārat simānte Rus
 Calcutta, M. M. Majumdār Co., As.6 ; 1885. iii, 118p. 20cm.
 History
- Carit kathā**
 Calcutta, Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1916. i, 286p. 18cm.
 Biography

Pāl, Śānti 1895- •

Sāmtārur galpa

Calcutta, Parāg Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 136p. illus. 15cm.

Reminiscences

Santarāṇ-vijñān

Calcutta, Rañjan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1937. 86p. illus. 18.5cm.

Reminiscences and art of swimming

Paṇḍit, Nalinikānta d. 1940

Kānta kavi Rajanikānta

Calcutta, Bengal Book Co., Rs.4 ; 1921. x, 405p. 18cm. (Hṛṣikeś series, 4)

Preface by Ravindranāth Thākura

Prajñānānanda, Svāmī 1906-

Śrī Durgā

Calcutta, Śrī Rāmākṣṇa Vedānta maṭh, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 62, 200p. front, plates. 16cm.

Prakāśānanda, Brahmācārī

Svāmī Śāradānanda

Ed. by Devendranāth Basu. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 28, 332p. plates. 18cm.

Biography •

Prasannamayī Devī 1857-1939

Āryāvarta •

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1888. 62p. 17.5cm.

Only pt. 1 was published.

Pūrva kathā

Calcutta, Barendra Library, As.8 ; 1917. i, 187p. 18cm.

Autobiography

Tārā carit

Calcutta, Barendranāth Ghoṣ, As.8 ; 1917. 116p. illus. (append.) 17.5cm.

Biography. Appendix (pp. 85-110) in prose and poetry by Priyāṁvadā Devī

Pratimā Devī 1893-

Nirvāṇ •

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1942. i, 76p. 22cm.

An account of the last days of Ravindranāth's life

Smṛti citra

Calcutta, Signet Book Shop, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. 94p. plates. 18cm.

Autobiography

Putatūṇḍa, Brṇḍāvāncandra

Candradvipar itihās

Barisal, Baṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad (Barisāl śākhā), Re.1 ; 1913. 152p. 18.5cm.

History

Rakṣit, Durgācarāṇ 1855-1938

Bhārat pradakṣin

Calcutta, Prahlād Pāl, Rs.2 ; 1903. ix, 432(20)p. 18cm.

Travel

Rakṣit, Hārāṇcandra

Bhakter bhagavān

2nd ed. Majilpur, Pratāpandra Rakṣit, As.12 ; 1915. 176p. 18.5cm.

Biography of Paramahansa Śrī Rāmākṣṇa

First published in 1907

Rāy, Ānandanāth

Bāra Bhūṇā

Calcutta. Yatindra Rāy, Re.1-4 ; 1911. xii, 252p. 18cm.

History

Rāy, Annadāśaṅkar 1904-

Deś kāl pātra

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 80p. 18cm.

Īroper ciṭhi

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re.1 ; 1943. 101p. illus. 18cm.

Travel

Pāhāḍi

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Re 1-4 ; 1947. 95p.

Autobiography

Pathe pravāse

6th ed. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. iv, 211p. 18cm.

Travel

First published in 1931

Rāy, Dilipkumār 1897-

Ābār bhrāmyamāṇ

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.5 ; 1944. 292p. 22cm.

Travels

Bhrāmyamāṇer dinpāñjikā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1926. 223p. 18cm.

Travels

Bhūsvarga cañcal

Calcutta, D.M. Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1940. 300p. 18cm.

Travels

Edeśe odeśe

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghoṣ, Rs.2-4 ; 1940. 273p. 18cm.

Travels

Śrī Aravinda prasaṅga

Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1942. xi, 159p.

Biography

- Tirthaṅkar**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.8. 362p. illus. 18cm.
- Uddāsi Dvijendralāl**
Calcutta, P. Mitra, Rs.4. xv, 195p. 22cm. Biography
- Rāy, Dinendrakumār** 1869–1943
Aravinda prasaṅga
Candannagar, Pravartak Publishing House, As.10 ; 1923. ii, 84p. 18cm. Biographical anecdotes
- Rāy, Jagadīndranāth** 1868–1926
Nurjāhān
Calcutta, Śītalacandra Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2 ; 1917. iv, 212, 3p. illus. 22cm. Biography
- Rāy, Kāmīnī** 1864–1933
Śrāddhikī
Calcutta, Sudhīr Sen, As.8 ; 1913. iv, 103p. 18cm.
- Rāy, Matilāl** 1882–
Bhāratalakṣmī
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1931. 139p. illus. 18cm. Brief account of some Indian ladies noted for piety
- Jīvanaṅgīnī**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Rs. ; 1952. 583p. 19cm. Biography of his wife
First published in 1936
- Śrī Śrī Ṭhākura Rāmakṛṣṇa**
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1929. 139p. 16cm. Biography
- Yugācārya Vivekānanda**
Calcutta, Rāmakṛṣṇa saṅgha, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 149p. illus. 18cm.
- Yugaguru**
Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1933. xii, 232p. illus. 18cm. Biography of Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Paramahansa
- Rāy, Narendranāth**
Bijayī bāṅglā
Calcutta, Sarasvatī Library, As.10 ; 1931. 107p. 16cm.
- Rāy, Nihārārajan** 1904–
Bāṅglā Hīndur barnabhed
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1945. ii, 119p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha series, 33)
- Bāṅglāir itihās**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.25 ; 1952. xxvi, 923p. illus., plates., maps. 25cm. History. Preface by Yadunāth Sarkār
First published in 1949
- Bāṅglār nadnadi**
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1947. i, 48p. maps. 18cm.
- Prācin bāṅglār dainandin jīvan**
Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1949. iii, 42p. plates. 18cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha series)
- Rāy, Nikhīlānāth** 1865–1932
Cunār
Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Mukhopādhyāy, As.10 ; 1919. ii, 66p. illus. 18cm. History
- Jagatśeṭh**
Calcutta, 1912. 317p. 18cm. Biography
- Murśidābād kāhinī**
Baharampur, Banoyārīlāl Gosvāmī, Rs.2 ; 1897. 550 (36)p. 18cm. History
- Murśidābāder itihās**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1902. xv, 650, 19p. illus. 18cm.
- Pratāpāditya**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1906. vi, 513, 14p. 18cm. Biography
- Prthvīrāj**
Calcutta, Tridiv Rāy, 1928. ii, 699p. 18cm. Biography
- Sonār bāṅglā**
Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1906. ii, 147p. 16cm.
- Rāy, Śaratkumār** 1878–1935
Bauddha Bhārat
Calcutta, Jyotirindranāth Rāy, Rs.2 ; 1923. x, 184p. 18cm. Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākura
- Bhāratīya sādhak**
Allahabad, Indian Press, As.12 ; 1914. xii, 68p. illus. 18cm. Biographies
- Buddher jīvan o bāṇi**
2nd ed. Calcutta, Jyotirindranāth Rāy, Re.1 ; 1924. xii, 155p. 18cm. Biography and teachings
First published in 1914
- Mahātmā Āśvinīkumār**
Calcutta, Chakrabarti Chatterjee & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1926. vi, 389p. illus. 18cm. Biography
- Pañcakanyā**
Calcutta, Jyotirindranāth Rāy, As.12 ; 1922. 94p. 18cm. Biography

Śikh guru o Śikh jāti

Calcutta, Indian Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1910. ii, 153p. 18cm.

History. Preface by Ravindranāth Ṭhākura

Śivājī o Mārāthī jāti

Calcutta, the author, As.12 ; 1909. vi, 93p. illus. 18cm.

History. Preface by Ravindranāth Ṭhākura

Rāy, Yatīndramohan**Ḍhākār itihās**

Calcutta, the author, 1912-15. 2 vols. illus. maps. 18cm.

History

Rāycaudhuri, Devkumār d. 1929**Dvijendralāl**

Calcutta, Kiśorī Mitra, Rs.2-8 ; 1917. xxiii, 765(6)p. 18cm.

Biography

Rāycaudhuri, Girijāsaṅkar 1885-**Bāṅglā caṇṭ granthe Śrī Caitanya**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1949. viii, 345p. 25cm.

Biography

Bāṅglār rūp

Calcutta, The Book Co., Re 1-8 ; 1922. 197p. 18cm. Essay on literature and culture of Bengal

Śrīmat Bijaykr̥ṣṇa Gosvāmī

Calcutta, Bhāratī Library, Re.1-4 ; 1951. xi, 35p. 18cm.

Biography

Svāmī Vivekānanda o bāṅglāy ūnavimśa śatābdi

Calcutta, Kumudcandra Rāycaudhuri, Rs.4 ; 1927. 6, 417p. 21cm.

Social and religious history along with biography of Svāmī Vivekānanda

Rāycaudhuri, Kumudcandra**Deśbandhu Cittaraṅjan**

Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot, Rs 2 ; 1924. ii, 244p. illus. 18cm. •

Biography

Sādhu, Tāraknāth 1858-1937**Smṛti kathā**

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1933. i, 268p. 18cm.

Autobiography

Samaddār, Yogīndranāth 1883-1928**Samasāmayik Bhārat**

Patna, Nalinākṣa Rāy, Re.1-8 ; 1913. vii, 213p. 18cm.

Preface by Amūlyā Bidyābhūṣaṇ

Samājpati, Sureścandra 1870-1921**Baṅkim prasaṅga**

Calcutta, Mukhopādhyāy, Basu & Co., 1921. iii, 358 (17)p. 18cm.

Sāntā Devī 1894-

Bhārat mukti sādhak Rāmānanda Caṭṭopādhyāy o ardhāśatābdir bāṅglā

Calcutta, Pravāsi Press, Rs.6. xiii, 301p. illus. 25cm.

Biography. Preface by Kṣitīmohan Sen

Sānyāl, Durgācandra**Bāṅglār sāmājik itihās**

Ed. by Phakircandra Datta. Calcutta, Rs.2-8 ; 1910. 260 (80), (18)p. 22cm.

Social history

Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 1907-**Aranyapath**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.2 ; 1945. 121p. 20cm.

Travels

First published in 1938

Bhārat pather yātri

Calcutta, Supriya Sarkār, Re.1 ; 1947. 82p. 18cm.

Travels

Bhraman o kāhini

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Re.1-4 ; 1943. 110p. 18cm.

Travels

Deś deśāntar

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 169p. 18cm.

Travels

Durāśār ḍāk

Calcutta, Publishing Syndicate, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 142p.

Travels

Itastatah

Calcutta, D. M. Library, Re.1 ; 1940. 103p. 18cm.

Travels

Mahāprasthāner pathe

New ed. Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.4 ; 1950. 211p. 18cm.

Travels

First published in 1933

Pāñjāb sīmānter pathe

Calcutta, Kṛṣṇa Cakravartī. As.10. 60p. 18cm.

Travels

Pāye hāmṭā path

Calcutta, Śrī Publishing Co., Re.1-8 ; 1944. 94p. 20cm.

Travels

Tuccha

Calcutta, Mitra o Ghos, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 176p. 18cm.

Autobiography

Yata dūr yāi

Calcutta, Mitrālay, Rs.3. 178p. 18cm.

Travels

- Śāradānanda, Svāmī** 1865-1927
Śrī Śrī Rāmākṣṇa-līlā prasaṅga
 Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, 1911-16. 5 vols. fronts., plates. 18cm.
 Contents : Vol. 1. Pūrvakathā o bālyajīvan (1915) ; Vol. 2. Sādhak bhāv (1914) ; Vol. 3. Gurubhāv, pūrvārdha (1911) ; Vol. 4. Gurubhāv, uttarārdha (1911) ; Vol. 5. Ṭhākurer divyabhāv o Narendranāth (1916).
- Saralābālā Dāsi** 1875-
Kumudnāth
 Calcutta, Satyendra Gaṅgopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1938. 153p. 18cm.
 Biography
Māyer kathā
 Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1926. xxxiii, 335p. 18cm.
 Biography of Śrī Śāradā Devi
Niveditā
 2nd ed. Calcutta, Brahmacārī Gaṇendranāth, 1914. 66p. 18cm.
 Biography
 First published in 1912
- Sarkār, Bihārīlāl**
Bidyāsāgar
 4th ed. Calcutta, Haripada Caṭṭopādhyāy, 1922. 725p. 21cm.
 Biography
Mahārāṇī Svarṇamayī
 Calcutta, Naṭavar Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1907. i, 70p. 16cm.
 Biography of Mahārāṇī of Cossimbazar
Titu Mīr
 Calcutta, Śaraccandra Cakravartī, As.5 ; 1897. ii, 101p. 18cm.
 Biography of the rebel Titu Mīr
Sarkār, Binaykumār 1887-d ?
Aitihāsik prabandha
 Calcutta, Chakrabarti Chatterjee & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1912. viii, 131p. 18cm.
 Preface by Rāmendrasundar Trivedī
Bāṅglāy deśī bideśī
 Calcutta, Rameścandra Cakravartī, As.8 ; 1942. 46p. 16cm.
 Cultural history
Bartamān jagat
 Calcutta, Gr̥hastha Publishing House, 1914. 6 vols. illus. 18cm.
 Accounts of countries European, American & Asiatic
Bartamān yuge Cīn sāmrajya
 Calcutta, Nalinchandra Pāl, Rs.3. 436p. plates. 18cm. (Hṛīkeś series)
 History
- Birhṣa śatābdir kurukṣetra**
 Calcutta, Kṣetra Basu, As.10. i, 125p. 18cm.
Iṭālīte bārkayek
 Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 5, x, 284p. plates. 18cm.
 Travel
Sarkār, Hemantakumār 1896-1952
Bandir dāyerī
 Calcutta, Indian Book Club, Re.1 ; 1922. vii, 134p. 18cm.
Deśbandhu smṛti
 Calcutta, Saikār & Co., Re.1 ; 1931. vii, 118p. 18cm.
 Biography
Sarkār, Yadunāth 1870-1958
Mārāṭhār jātiya bikāś
 Calcutta, Raṅjan Publishing House, As.8 ; 1936. 48p. 18cm.
 History
Śivājī
 Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-4 ; 1929. 263p. 18cm.
 Biography
Sarkār, Yogindranāth 1856-1937
Bane jaṅgale
 6th ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.3-12 ; 1952. 240p. illus. 24cm.
 Stories of game hunting and jungle life, partly compiled
Sarvādhikārī, Deviprasād 1862-1935 ~
 Dakṣiṇ Āphrikā dautya kāhīnī
 Calcutta, Nikhil Sarvādhikārī, As.12 ; 1933. ii, 175p. 18cm.
 Travel
Jenebhā-bhraman
 Calcutta, Nikhil Sarvādhikārī, As.12 ; 1933. 121p. 18cm.
 Travel
Smṛtīrekhā
 Calcutta, Nikhil Sarvādhikārī, Re.1 ; 1933. 199p. 18cm.
 Reminiscences
Yurope in mās
 Calcutta, Macmillan & Co., 1920. ii, 446p. illus. 18cm.
 Travel
Sarvādhikārī, Muṇindraprasād
Mahendra kaṇikā
 Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1936. ii, 72p. 18cm.
 Biography
Śāstri, Haraprasād 1853-1931
Bhāratmahilā
 Calcutta, Saṁskṛta yantrer pustakālay, 1881. 96p. 22cm.

Prācīn bāṅglār gaurav *

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1946. 64p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha series, 54)

First published as a pamphlet as presidential address at the eighth session of Bāṅgiya sāhitya sammelan at Burdwan in 1914

History

Śāstrī, Satyacaran**Bhārate Alikasundar**

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1909. ii, 324p. 18cm.

Kailās yātrā

Calcutta, Basumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8. 258p. illus. 18cm.

Travel

Klāib carit

Calcutta, the author, 1907. ii, 180p. 18cm

Biography

Mahārāj Nandakumār carit

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1899. iv, 332p. illus. 18cm.

Biography

Mahārāj Pratāpāditya

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1904. 218p. 18cm.

Biography

Śivājīr jīvan carit *

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1895. xii, 344p. 18cm.

Biography

Śāstrī, Śivnāth 1847-1919**Ātmacarit**

Calcutta, Pravāsī kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1918. 441p. 18cm.

Autobiography

Rāmmohan Rāy

Calcutta, 1886. 93p.

Rāmtanu Lāhiḍī o tatkalīn baṅga samāj

Calcutta, S. K. Lāhiḍī & Co., Rs.2-12 ; 1904. x, 408p.

History and sociology

Sen, Amūlyacandra**Aśok-lipi**

Calcutta, Bāṇī Munśī, Rs.8 ; 1953. 168p. 22cm. (Bhāratvidyāvihār series, 2)

On the Aśokan edicts

Nālandā o Rājagṛha

Calcutta, Bāṇī Munśī, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 92p. plates, maps. 18cm.

History and topography

Sen, Dineścandra 1866-1939**Bāṅglār puranāri ***

Calcutta, National Literature Co., Rs.5 ; 1939. xiv, 400p. 25cm.

Biographies and anecdotes

Bṛhat baṅga

Calcutta, the University, 1935. 2 vols. illus., plates (col.) 25cm.

Essays on cultural and political history of Bengal

Gharer kathā o yugasāhitya

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1922. 449p. 18cm.

Autobiographical essays

Sukathā

Dacca, City Library, Re.1 ; 1912. iii, 133p. 18cm.

Biographies

Sen, Jaladhar 1860-1939**Dakṣiṇāpath**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1926. i, 255p. illus. 18cm.

Travels

Daś dīn

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1916. 152p. 18cm.

Travels

Himādrī

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.12 ; 1911. 159p. 18cm.

Travels in the Himalayas

Himālay

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, 1905 vi, 284p. 18cm.

Travels

First published in 1900

Himālay bakse

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1904. 60p. 18cm.

Travels

Kaṅgāl Harināth

Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-4 ; 1913. v, 159p. illus. 18cm.

Biography of Harināth Majumdar

Madhyabhārat

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1929. i, 204p. illus. 18cm.

Travels

Musāphīr mañjil

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.8 ; 1924. 136p. 16cm.

Pathik

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1901. 161p. 18.5cm.

Travels

Pravās citra

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1899. 208p.

Travels

Purātan pañjikā

2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1 ; 1930. 132p. 18cm.
Stories & travels
First published in 1909

Sekāler kathā

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Re.1 ; 1930. 111p. 18cm.
Anecdotes

Sen, Kṣītimohan 1880–**Bhārater saṁskṛti**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1943. 76p. 18m. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha series)
Cultural history

Hindu Musalmāner yukta sādhanā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1950. 132p. 18.5cm.
Religious and cultural history

Hindu saṁskṛtir svarūp

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1947. 67p. 18.5cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha series)
Cultural history

Prācīn bhārate nārī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1950. 127p. 21cm.
History

Sen, Prabhāscandra**Bagurār itihās**

2nd ed. Rangpur, the author, As.12 ; 1913. 276 (vi)p. 18cm.
History
First published in 1912

Sen, Sukumār 1900–**Madhyayuger bāṅglā o bāṅgālī**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1945. 51p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha granthamālā, 44)
Social history

Prācīn bāṅglā o bāṅgālī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As.8 ; 1946. 58p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha granthamālā, 12)
Social history
First published in 1944

Sen, Surendranāth 1890–**Aśok**

Calcutta, the University, 1940. 73p. 22cm.

Sengupta, Acintyakumār 1903–**Parama puruṣ Śrī Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa**

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.6 ; 1951. –vols. 22cm.
Biography. Vol. 1.x, 237p. ; Vol. 2. 208 p.

Śeṭh, Harihar**Prācīn Kalikātā paricay**

Calcutta, Orient Book Co., 1952. vii, 763, 15p. 18cm.

Siṁha, Lakṣmīśvar**Lyāpīyāṇḍ [Lapland]**

Calcutta, Pravāsī kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1941, iv, 68p. illus. maps. 25cm.

Travel. Preface by Rāmānanda Caṭṭopādhyāy

Siṁha, Prabodhchandra**Brahmabāndhav Upādhyāy**

Uttarpara, Amarendranāth Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1922. 121p. 18cm.

Biography

Sitā Devī 1895–**Punyasmṛti**

Calcutta, Pravāsī Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1942. 528p. 18cm.

Som, Nagendranāth 1870–1940**Bārāṇasi**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, As.10. 147, iiip. illus. 16cm.
Essay

Madhu smṛti

Calcutta, S. C. Sānyāl & Co., Rs.4 ; 1921. [20], 797p. illus. 18.5cm.

Biography & memoirs of Michael M. S. Datta

Tarkabhūṣaṇ, Pramathanāth 1865–1944**Śākyasīmha**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Nirāpada Farkār, As.6 ; 1912. iv, 60p. 18cm.

Biography

First published in 1904

Thākur, Avānīdranāth 1871–1951**Āpan kathā**

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs 3 ; 1946. 129p. 18.5cm.

Autobiography

— & Canda, Rāṇī 1911–

Gharoyā

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs.2 ; 1941. ii, 171p. 22cm.

Joḍāsārhkor dhāre

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī, 1947. 155, 2p. 22cm.

First published in 1944

Thākur, Kṣītīdranāth**Ādiśūr o Bhaṭṭanārāyan**

Calcutta, Brajendra Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs.2 ; 1933. xxvi, 229, 80p. 16cm. (Hitaiṣaṇā granthāvalī, 32)
History

Thākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941**Ātmaparicay**

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 133p. 18cm.

Autobiographical essays, collected from letters and other sources

First published in 1943

Bhārat pathik Rāmmohan Rāy

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re 1, 1933
63p 23cm.

Essays on Rāmmohan Rāy

First published in 1933

Cāritra pūjā

New ed Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Re 1; 1945 106p 18cm

Biographical essays

First published in 1907

Chele belā

New ed Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Re 1, 1948 62p 20cm

Reminiscences of his boyhood, written for the
young English translation *My boyhood
days*

First published in 1940

Jāpān yātrī

New ed Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Re 1-8, 1949 110p 18cm

Travel Later incorporated in *Jāpān-Pārasye*

First published in 1919

Jāpān-Pārasye

2nd ed Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs 2,
1942 260p 18cm

Tagore's diary dūring his travels in Japan &
Iran It contains the previously published *Jāpān-
yātrī*

First published in 1936

Jivansmṛti

New ed Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Rs 3, 1953 178p 23cm

Autobiography of the poet's early life English
translation *Reminiscences*

First published in 1912 with illustrations by
Gaganendranāth Thākura

Mahātmā Gāndhī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re 1, 1947
58p 18cm

Pāścātya bhraman

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re 1, 1936
137p 18cm

Contains *Yuroṇ yātrīr dāyārī*, Pt 2, & an
abridged version of *Yuroṇ pravāśī patra*

First published in 1936

Prasād

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As 4, 1939
13p 18cm

A biographical essay on a young inmate of
Śāntiniketan

Rāmmohan Rāy

Calcutta, Ādibrāhma samāj, As 2; 1885 34p
17.5cm.

Rāsiyār cithi

2nd ed Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay,
Rs 3, 1951 154p 18cm

Tagore's impressions during his travels in Russia
First published in 1931

Vidyāsāgar carit

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, As 4, 1917.
48p 18cm

Yātrī

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Rs 3, 1946
339p 18cm

Pāscim yātrīr dāyārī & Jāpān yātrīr patra
reprinted under a new title

First published in 1929

Yuroṇ yātrīr dāyārī

Calcutta, Kālidās Cakravartī, Re 1, 1891-92
2 vols 17 5cm

Tagore's impressions during his second trip to
Europe

Thākura, Satyendranāth 1842-1923**Āmār bālyakatha o Bombāi pravās**

Calcutta, Priyanath Dasgupta, Rs 2-8, 7, 266p
illus plates 25cm

Autobiography

Thākura, Saumyendranāth 1901-**Biplāvi Rasiya**

Calcutta, Barman Publishing House, Re 1-8,
1930 iv, 136p 18cm

Essay

Yātrī

Calcutta, Abhiyān Publishing House, Rs 4,
1950 162p illus 22cm

Autobiography

Thākurtā, Jivankumār**Dādabhāi Nauroji**

Faizpur, the author, As 10, 1924 115p
18cm

Biography

Trivedī, Rāmendrasundar 1864 1919**Carit katha**

Calcutta, Gopāl Niyogi, As 10, 1913 ii, 103p
18cm

Biographies

Upādhyāy, Brahmanāndhav 1861-1907**Āmār Bhārat uddhār**

Calcutta, Pravartak Publishing House, 1924
30p 18cm

Autobiography, left incomplete

Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Satīścandra d 1919**Buddhadev**

Calcutta, G C Basu & Co, Re 1-8; 1904 xxx,
307p 18cm.

Biography

Vidyābhāṣaṇ, Upendranāth**Amarendranāth**

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920.

ii, 140p. plates. 18.5cm. (Nāṭyapratibhā series, 3)

Biography of an actor-manager

Ardhendrasekhar

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920.

106p. plates. 18.5cm. (Nāṭyapratibhā series, 4)

Biography of an actor

Dvijendralāl

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920.

150p. plates. 18cm. (Nāṭyapratibhā series, 5)

Biography of a dramatist

Giriścandra

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1919. i,

187p. plates. 18cm. (Nāṭyapratibhā series, 1)

Biography of an actor-manager-dramatist

Tinkāḍi

Calcutta, Śīśir Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1919.

152p. plates. 18cm. (Nāṭyapratibhā series, 2)

Biography of an actress

Vivekānanda, Svāmī 1863–1902**Bartamān Bhārat**

5th ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, As.6 ;

1919. iv, 43p. front. 17.5cm.

Cultural history. Preface by Svāmī Śāradānanda

First published in 1905

Parivrajak

10th ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Re.1-4 ;

1949. 162p. front. 18cm.

Travel diary

First published in 1906

MISCELLANEOUS

Ācārya, Sūryakānta 1852–1908**Śikār kāhinī**

Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Rs.2 ; 1906. iv, 210p.

plates. 25cm.

Reminiscences of big game hunting

Bandyopādhyāy, Brajendranāth d. 1952**Bāṅglā sāmāyik patra**

Calcutta, Bāṅgīya sāhitya pariṣad, Rs 7-8 ; 1935-

1951. 2 vols. 24cm.

History of periodicals

Basu, Candranāth 1844–1910**Gārhasṭhya svāsthya vidhi**

Calcutta, Saṁskṛta Press Depository, 1887. i,

38p. 16cm.

Domestic hygiene

Basu, Cuṇilal 1861–1930**Khādya**

Calcutta, Jyoti Basu, Rs.2 ; 1910. xi, 447 (30)p. 18cm.

Dietetics

Śarīr o svāsthya bidhān

Calcutta, Jyotiprakāś Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1913. 324p.

16cm.

Hygiene**Basu, Rājsekhar (Parasurām, pseud.)** 1880–**Bhārater khanij**

Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, As.8 ; 1944.

64p. 18cm.

Minerals in India

Kuṭīr śilpa

Calcutta, Viśvabhārati granthālay, As.6 ; 1944.

50p. 18cm. (Viśvavidyāsaṅgraha series)

Cottage industries

Lāhā, Satyacaraṇ**Jalacāri**

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1935.

189p. illus., plates. 22cm.

Ornithology

Kālidāse pākhi

Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, 1934.

291p. illus., plates. 22cm.

Ornithological studies in Kālidāsa

Pākhīr kathā

Calcutta, Bengal Book Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1921. xiv,

167(5)p. illus., plates. 22cm.

Ornithology

Pāl, Śānti 1895–**Santaraṇ paricay**

Calcutta, Kātyāyāni Book Stall, As.12 ; 1935. 8,

124p. illus. 18.5cm.

Art of swimming

Pālīt, Haridās**Ādyaer gambhīrā**

Calcutta, BipinGhoṣ, Rs.2 ; 1912. xxiii, 326p. 18cm.

Account of a local festival

Prajñānānanda, Svāmī 1906–**Rāg o rūp**

Darjeeling, Śrī Rāmākṛṣṇa Vedānta āśram,

Rs.8 ; 1949. 63, 103p. illus. 25cm.

Preface by Ardhendrakumār Gaṅgopādhyāy

Rāy, Jagadānanda 1869–1933**Ālo**

Allahabad, Indian Publishing House, Rs.2 ;

1926. iii, 293p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essays

Baijñānīkī

2nd ed. Calcutta, Indian Publishing House,

Re.1-8 ; 1920. 169p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essays

First published in 1913

Bāṅglār pākhi

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1924. ix, 181p.

illus. 18cm.

Scientific essay

Bijñānācārya Jagadīścandra āviṣkār

2nd ed. Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. ii, 315p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essay

First published in 1912

Cala bīdyut

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.2 ; 1929. ii, 2,252p. illus. (index) 18cm.

Scientific essay

Cumbak

Allahabad, Indian Press, As.12 ; 1928. 86p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essay

Grahanakṣatra

Allahabad, Indian Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1923. ii, 333p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essay

Śabda

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1 ; 1924. 128p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essay

Sthira vidyut

Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1928. ii, 169p. illus. (index) 18cm.

Scientific essay

Tāp

Calcutta, Āśutoṣ Library, Re.1-4 ; 1928. ii, 151p. illus. 18cm.

Scientific essay

Rāy, Nikhīlānāth 1865-1932

Maran rahasya

Calcutta, International Publishing Co., As.8 ; 1910. iv, 64p. 18cm.

Rāy, Yogēścandra 1859-

Āmāder jyotiṣ o jyotiṣi

Calcutta, Kedārnāth Basu. xi, 514, 34p. 18cm.

Astronomy

Śaṅku nirmāṇ

Calcutta, Dāśgupta & Co., As.8 ; 1908. 110p. 22cm.

Scientific essay

Sarkār, Yogīndranāth 1866-1937

Choṭader ciḍiyākhānā

5th ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Re.1-14 ; 1953. ii, 96p. illus. 21cm.

A book of animals for children

Paśupakṣi

5th ed. Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.4 ; 1950. 300p. illus. 21cm.

A book of birds and beasts for children

Sen, Anāthgopāl d. 1945

Tākār kathā

5th ed. Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Re.1-4. viii, 117p. 18cm.

Preface by Pramatha Caudhuri

First published in 1935

Siṃha, Lakṣmīśvar

Kāṭher kāj

Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-4 ; 1925. viii, 96p. illus. 18cm.

Crafts. Preface by Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur

Svarṇakumārī Devī 1855-1932

Prthivī

Calcutta, Kālīdās Cakravartī, 1882. xxxi, 184p. 16cm.

Essays on scientific topics

Ṭhākur, Rathīndranāth 1888-

Prāntattva

2nd ed. Calcutta, Viśvabhāratī granthālay, Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 159p. illus. 18cm.

Biology

First published in 1941

Trivedī, Rāmēndrasundar 1864-1919

Mayāpurī

Bāṅgiya sāhitya pariṣad, As.4 ; 1911. 39p. 18cm.

Prakṛti

Calcutta, Kīśorī Caṭṭopādhyāy, Re.1 ; 1896. iii, 167p. 18cm.

Scientific essays

ENGLISH

GENERAL WORKS

Binani, Govardhana Das & Rama Rao, editors

India at a glance

Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.40 ; 1953. 1892p. illus. plates. 26.5cm.

'A comprehensive reference book on India'-t.-p.

Buckland, C. E.

Dictionary of Indian biography

London, Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1906. xii, 494p. (bibliog.) 19cm.

Cyclopedia of India : biographical, historical, administrative, commercial

Calcutta, The Cyclopedia Publishing Co., 1907. 2 vols. 30cm.

A specimen of this cyclopedia was issued by Thacker, Spink & Co., in 1906

Dandekar, Ramchandra Narayan, ed.

Progress of Indic studies, 1917-1942

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.8 ; 1942. viii, 406p. 25cm. (Government oriental series-class B, 8)

A survey of the progress made in Indic studies in India and outside during the last twenty-five years. Issued on the occasion of the Silver Jubilee of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute

Vedic bibliography

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Re 15 ; 1946. xx, 398p. 24cm (New Indian antiquary, extra series, 7)

'An up-to-date, comprehensive, and analytically arranged register of all important work done since 1930 in the field of Veda and allied antiquities including Indus Valley civilisation'-t.-p.

Deshpande, P. G., comp.

Gandhiana : a bibliography of Gandhian literature

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. xii, 239p. 22cm. (Gujarat Vidyapith granthavali, 41)

A list of books by and about Mahatma Gandhi. Arranged alphabetically under India's provincial languages. Books in English are broadly classified. Only title index is provided.

In Devanagari script for Indian languages

Dowson, John

A classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion, geography, history and literature

5th ed. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 16s. ; 1913. xix, 411p. (index) 20.5cm.

Gore, N. A., comp.

A bibliography of the Rāmāyaṇa

Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1943. viii, 99p. (append., index) 17cm.

Divided into five sections : Text editions ; Translations ; Adaptations etc. ; General criticism ; Books ; Papers. Arrangement is in the alphabetical order of surnames.

Kesava Iyengar, S. 1894-

Economists at home and abroad

Hyderabad (Dn.), Indian Institute of Economics, Rs.9 ; 1953. xxxiv, 254p. illus. 25cm.

Gives biographical sketch and important publications of each person. Foreword by G. S. Melkote. Introduction by S. N. Gupta.

Lakshminarasiah, P., ed.

The encyclopaedia of Bengal, Behar and Orissa

Madras, Indian Encyclopaedias Compiling & Publishing Co., 1924. 320 iv, p. illus., plates. (index) 33cm.

Mitra, Haridas

Contribution to a bibliography of Indian art and æsthetics

Santiniketan, Visvabharati, Rs.12 ; 1951. vi, 240p. 24.5cm.

A descriptive and annotative bibliography of Sanskrit books on the subjects

Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R. - 1896-1954

The Purāṇa index

Madras, the University, Rs.50 ; 1951. 2 vols. 24.5cm. (Madras university historical series, 19)

A voluminous lexicon indexing the names that occur in five of the Purāṇas, viz, the *Bhāgavata*, the *Brahmāṇḍa*, the *Matsya*, the *Vāyu* and the *Viṣṇu*.

Sarkar, Indira

Social thought in Bengal, 1757-1947, a bibliography of Bengali men and women of letters

Calcutta, Calcutta Book Agency, Rs.4. ; 1949. xv, 109p. 18cm.

Arrangement is chronological. Gives English translation of the titles.

Sharma, Sri Ram

A bibliography of Mughal India (1526-1707 A.D.)

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.2-8. xi, 206p. (supplement, index) 18cm.

Gives information about the original sources available in India ; also detailed analysis and full descriptions of some of the rarest MSS.

A bibliography of Mughal India (Contd.)

and of the 'Administrative manual and gazetteer' class of Persian works. Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Singhal, C. R., comp.

Bibliography of Indian coins

Bombay, The Numismatic Society of India, Rs.27 ; 1950-52. 2 vols. (bibliog., index) 24cm. Contents : Vol. 1. Non-Muhammadan series, ed. by A. S. Altekar, Vol. 2. Muhammadan and later series

Who's who in India

Lucknow, Newul Kishore Press, 1911. 3 vols. front., plates. (index) 22.5cm.

Contains 'lives and portraits of ruling chiefs, nobles, titled personages and other eminent Indians' -t.-p.

Contents : Parts 1-3 [Vol. 1] Native States, Madras, Punjab and N. W. F. Provinces ; Parts 4-6 [Vol. 2], United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam ; Parts 7-8 [Vol. 3], Bombay and Bengal ; Index

-- -- Supplement ; combining lives and photographs of the recipients of Honours on 12th Dec. 1911... Coronation Durbar. 1912. front., plates (index) 22.5cm.

-- -- Second supplement brought up to 1914. front., plates. (index) 23cm. Popular ed.

Who's who in India

Ed. and comp. by Thos. Peters. Poona, The Sun Publishing House, Rs.15 ; 1936. ii, 894, xvii. illus. (index) 20.5cm.

Zafar Hasan

Bibliography of Indo-Moslem history excluding provincial monarchies

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Re.1-10 ; 1932. viii, 42p. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 45)

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Abbott, Justin Edwards, trs.

Dasopant Digambar

Tr. of the Dasopant Caritra. Poona, Scottish Mission Industries Co., 1928. ix, 81 [103]p. (append., index) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 4)

Appendix II contains the original Marathi text.

Stotramālā : a garland of Hindu prayers

Poona, pub. for the author by Scottish Mission Industries Co., 1929. xvii. 207[123]p. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 6)

Stotramala (Contd.)

'A translation of prayers of Maratha poet-saints, from Dnyāneshvar to Mahipati' -t.-p. Marathi text, index and glossary at end

Abhedananda, Swami 1866-1939

Attitude of Vedanta towards religion

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.6-8 ; 1947. xvi, 192p. front. (index) 21cm. (Abhedananda memorial series, 4)

The complete works of Swami Abhedananda

Madras, Ramakrishna math, 1924.-vols. plates. 17.5cm.

Vol. 1. vii, 383p. plate. Rs.10-6.

Claims to cover the entire field of Vedanta

Divine heritage of man

7th ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.4 ; 1947. 119p. front. (index) 17.5cm.

Doctrine of karma : a study in its philosophy and practice

2nd ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.3 ; 1944. xiv[ii], 142p. front. 18cm.

How to be a yogi

10th ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.5 ; 1943. xviii, 206p. plate. (index) 18cm.

Human affection and divine love

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Re.1-8 ; 1952. viii, 49p. front. (index) 17.5cm.

An introduction to the philosophy of Panchadasi

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Re.1 ; 1948. xviii, 46p. front. (port.) 15.5cm.

Lecture delivered at Christo Theosophical Society, London on 27th Oct. 1896

Lectures of Swami Abhedananda at Jamshedpur

Jamshedpur, Vivekananda Society, As.8 ; 1923. viii, 116. vip. plate. (errata) 18.5cm.

Life beyond death

2nd ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.6-8 ; 1948. 306, iiiip. front., plate (append., index) 21cm. (Abhedananda memorial series, 1)

'A critical study in the science of spiritualism' -t.-p. First published in 1944

Mystery of death

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.8-8 ; 1935. 395p. front. (port.) 21.5cm. (Abhedananda memorial series, 5)

Our relation to the Absolute : a study in true psychology

Calcutta, Rs.6 ; 1946. xvi, 208p. front. 22cm. (Abhedananda memorial series, 2)

Path of realization

2nd ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.4 ; 1946. xvi, 176p. front. (index) 17.5cm

'A study in the comparative religion' -t.-p.

First published in 1939

Philosophy and religion

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. 12, 209p. front. (append.) 21.5cm.

Contains different lectures delivered in America.

Science of psychic phenomena

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.4 ; 1946. xv, 100p. front. (port.), plate. 21.5cm. (Abhedananda memorial series, 3)

Spiritual unfoldment

11th ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.2 ; 1946. iv, 100p. front. (index) 17.5cm.

On the yogic method of attaining Truth and serene tranquillity

[Stotra ratnākaram] Songs divine

Tr. by P. Seshadri Aiyer. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.2 ; 1944. 20, 118p. front. plate. (glos.) 18cm.

'A bouquet of hymns to Sri Ramakrishna, Sri Sarada Devi and some Vedic chants with translations' -t.-p. Songs divine is the English translation of the 'Stotra Ratnākara', an anthology of Sanskrit hymns composed by the author in his early youth. Preface by Amiya Chakravarty. Verso, original Sanskrit ; recto, English tr.

Vedanta philosophy: five lectures on reincarnation

5th ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Re.1-8 ; 1939. ii, 99p. front. 17.5cm.

Vivekananda and his work

3rd ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Re.1 ; 1950. 58p. front. 15.5cm.

Acharya, Prasanna Kumar**Elements of Hindu culture and Sanskrit civilization**

Lahore, Mehar Chand Lachhman Das, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 184p. chart. 18cm. (Mehar Chand Lachhman Das Sanskrit and Prakrit series, 9)

Ādi-Granth**The gospel of the Guru-Granth Sahib**

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.9 ; 1952. cxciv, 278p. front. (bibliog., index) 18cm. (World gospel series, 8)

'Based on a new translation of the *Japji* and many portions of the Guru Granth of the sikhs with explanatory notes and historical and biographical introduction by Duncan Greenlees'-t.-p.

Ādiśeṣa**Paramārthasāra**

Ed. by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1941. xviii, 40p. 24cm. (New Indian Antiquary, extra series, 4) Transliterated text with English translation and notes

Ahsanullah 1875-**History of the Muslim World**

Calcutta, Empire Book House, Rs.5 ; 1931. xxx, 647, 67p. tables. 17cm.

Akhilananda, Swami**Mental health and Hindu psychology**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s. ; 1952. xxi, 231p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Introduction by O. Hobart Mowrer

Alexander, F. J.**In the hours of meditation**

7th ed. Almora, Advaita ashram, Rs.2 ; 1951. iv, 111p. 15cm.

The author joined the Advaita Ashrama at Mayavati in 1911. This book reflects his inner life imbued with the Indian spirit and ideals.

Alexander, P. C.**Buddhism in Kerala**

Annamalainagar, the University, 1949. viii, 206, xp. map. (append., index) 21cm. (Annamalai University historical series, 8)

Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Annamalai University

Allison, W. L.**The Sadhs**

Calcutta, Y. M. C. A. Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. x, 129p. (append., bibliog., index) 18.5cm. (The religious life of India series)

Altekar, Ananta Sadashiva 1898-**Sources of Hindu Dharma in its socio-religious aspects**

Sholapur, Institute of Public Administration, Rs.2 ; [1952 ?]. viii, 71p. 18.5cm.

Ānanda Āchārya**The book of the cave : Gauri sankar guha**

London, Macmillan & Co., 5s. ; 1919. xii, 148p. 19cm.

A discourse on truth and reason, based on the expositions of Hindu philosophy and written in the form of drama

Brahmadarśanam, or Intuition of the absolute

London, Macmillan & Co., 4s. 6d. ; 1917. x, 210p. front. (append., bibliog., index) 19cm.

Introduction to the study of Hindu philosophy

Kalkaram

Gaurisankarmath (Scandinavia), Brahmakul, 16s ; 524p. front. (append.) 23cm.

Contains expositions of Indian philosophy in the form of letters

Karlina rani

Gaurisankarmath (Scandinavia), Brahmakul, 6s ; 1919. 243p. front. 20cm.

A discourse on 'the reconstruction of the humanity-ideal'

Andrews, Charles Freer 1871-1940

North India

London [etc.], A. R. Howbrays & Co., 2s. ; 1908. xvi, 243, [1] p. front., plate. (index) 16.5cm. (Handbooks of English Church expansion, ed. by T. H. Dodson)

A monograph on the expansion of the missionaries of the English Church in North India

The renaissance in India : its missionary aspect
London, Church Missionary Society, 2s. ; 1912. xii, 310p. front., plates, ports. (append., bibliog., index) 17.5cm.

Annam Bhaṭṭa

Tarkasangraha

Ed. by Bājwant Narhar Bahulikar. Poona, Gaṅgādhara R. Bahulikar, Re.1-4 ; 1903. ii, 24, 46 [lxxiv]p. (appendices) 21cm.

A compendium of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika philosophy with the author's 'Dīpikā', an English translation and notes

Appayya Dīkṣita

Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha

Ed. with an English translation by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1935-37. 2 vols. (appendices, indexes) 25cm. (Madras University publications of the department of Indian philosophy, 4)

Text in Roman and Devanagari scripts

Śivādvaṛta nirṇaya

Fd. with an introduction, notes and English translation by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Madras, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. iv, 64, 96, 164p. 24cm.

An inquiry into the philosophical system of Śrīkaṇṭha Śivācārya, the Śaiva commentator of the Brahmasūtra

Āraṇyakas. Sāṅkhāyanārānyaka

The Sāṅkhāyana Āraṇyaka

Tr. by A. Berriedale Keith. London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1908. xvi, 85p. 21cm. (Oriental translation fund, new series, 18)

The appendix is on the Mahāvraṭa.

Arberry, Arthur John 1905-

An introduction to the history of Sufism

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 7s. 6d. ; 1942. xx, 84p. front., plate. (index) 18.5cm.

The Sir Abdullah Suhrawardy lectures at Calcutta University, 1942. Sketches the history of the development of Sūfī studies in the west.

Archer, John Clark 1881-

The Sikhs in relation to Hindus, Moslems, Christians, and Ahmadiyyas

Princeton, University Press, \$3.75 ; 1946. xi, 351p. plate. (glos., index) 21.5cm.

The Sikhs in relation to Hindus... (Contd.)

The book is 'essentially a study in comparative religion, while devoting prolonged attention to the Sikhs and their religion in themselves.'

Arjun, Guru 1563-1606

[Sukhmani] The psalm of peace

An English tr. by Teja Singh. Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.5 ; 1950. xvii, 122p. 18cm.

The word 'Sukhmani' means peace of mind. This composition is repeated in the morning by very earnest Sikhs after the *Japji*. Foreword by Nicholas Roerich

First published in 1938

Arundale, George Sydney 1878-

Freedom and friendship : the call of Theosophy and the Theosophical Society
Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1935. xxxiv, 502p. (append.) 19cm.

You

2nd ed. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs 2-12 ; 1936. 350, 18p. (bibliog., index) 19.5cm.

On Theosophy

First published in 1935

Aśoka, 273 B. C. 232 B. C.

Buddhist texts, as recommended by Aśoka

With an English translation by Vidhushekhara Bhattacharya. Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. xix, 40p. facsim. 24cm.

Atreya, Bhikhan Lal 1897-

The philosophy of the Yoga-Vasiṣṭha

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.12 ; 1936. xlv, 717p. front. (append.) 23.5cm.

A comparative, critical and synthetic survey of the philosophical ideas of Vasiṣṭha as presented in the *Yoga-Vasiṣṭha-Mahā-Rāmāyana*. Based on a thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Banaras Hindu University. Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Bagchi, Prabodhchandra 1898-

Studies in the Tantras

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-12. 115p. 23.5cm.

Bahinā Bāi

Bahinā Bāi

A tr. of her autobiography and verses by Justin E. Abbott. Poona, Scottish Mission Industries Co., Re.1-8 ; 1929. xiv. 301p. 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 5)

Original Marathi text pp. 187-301

Banerji, Gyan Chandra, comp.

Brahmananda Keshub Chunder Sen : "testimonies in memoriam"

Allahabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1934-37. 2 vols. (bibliog., index) 17cm. (Keshub centenary—Allahabad series)

Banerji, Muraly Dhar d. 1933

A genetic history of the problems of philosophy
Developed and completed by his son Hiranmay
Banerji. Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-8 ; 1935.
xii, 297p. (index) 24.5cm.

Bapat, P. V.

Vimuttimagga and Visuddhimagga : a comparative study

Poona, the author, Rs.10 ; 1937. lix, 171p.
(append., index) 25cm.

The results of the author's study of Upatissa's
Vimuttimagga in the Chinese translation with
Buddhaghosa's *Visuddhimagga*

Barnett, Lionel David 1871-

Brahma-knowledge

London, John Murray, 1907. 113p. (append.,
bibliog.) 15.5cm. (Wisdom of the East series,
ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia)
'An outline of the philosophy of the Vedānta as
set forth by the Upanishads and by Śaṅkara'-t.-p.

The heart of India

London, John Murray, [3s. 6d.] ; 1908. 122p.
15cm. (Wisdom of the East series, ed. by L.
Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia)

'Sketches in the history of Hindu religion and
morals'-t.-p.

Hindu gods and heroes

London, John Murray, 3s. 6d. ; 1922. 120p.
15.5cm. (Wisdom of the East series, ed. by L.
Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia)

'Studies in the history of the religion of India'
-t.-p

Hinduism

London, Archibald Constable & Co., 1906. vi,
66p. (append.) 17cm. (Religions ; ancient and
modern series)

Barth, A.

The religions of India

Authorised tr. by J. Wood. 5th ed. London, Kegan
Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1921. xxiv,
309p. (index) 19.5cm. (Trübner's oriental series)
First published in 1881

Barua, Benimadhav

A history of pre-Buddhist Indian philosophy
Calcutta, the University, Rs.10-8 ; 1921. xxiv,
444p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Based on a theses approved for D. Litt. by the
London University entitled 'Indian philosophy:
its origin and growth from the Vedas to the
Buddha'

Basava

Selected sayings of Basava

Tr. from Kannada by G. S. Bagi. Belgaum, Belgam
vacana mantapa, Re.1 ; 1952. x, 82p. 18.5 cm.

Selected sayings of Basava (Contd.)

Philosophical thoughts of the great reformer of
the Vīraśaiva sect

Basham, Arthur Llewellyn

History and doctrines of the Ajivikas

London, Luzac & Co., 1951. xxviii, 394p. front.,
illus., map. (index) 21cm.

The history of a vanished Indian religion. Fore-
word by L. D. Barnett

Basu, Girindrashekhara 1887-1953

Everyday psycho-analysis

Calcutta, Susil Gupta, Rs.6 ; 1945. xi, 280p.
(index) 21cm.

Basu, Manindramohan

The post-Caitanya Sahajia cult of Bengal

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1930. xviii, 320
[1]p. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Baudhāyana. Dharmasūtra

Boudhāyana-dharma-sūtra

Ed. by L. Śrīnivāsācārya. Mysore, Government
Oriental Library, 1907. viii, 392 [cviii]p. (index)
21cm.

The 'Sūtras' with the commentary of Govinda
Svāmīn

Belvalkar, S. K. 1880- & **Ranade, R. D.** 1886-1957

History of Indian philosophy

Poona, Aiyabhusan Press Office, 1927.-vols.
(index) 24cm.

Vol.2. The creative period. xxix, [1], 514, 2, 12p.
(index) Rs.15. Vol.7. Indian mysticism 'mysticism
in Maharastrav, 494 [1], 10p. (index) Rs.15.

To be published in 8 vols. Only Vol. 2 and Vol.
7 have been published so far.

Bernard, Theos 1908-

Hindu philosophy

New York, Philosophical Library, Rs.15 ; 1947.
xi, 207p. (glos., bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Outlines the essence of the six classical systems
of Hindu philosophy, viz. Nyāya, Vaiśeṣika,
Sāṅkhya, Yoga, Mīmāṃsā, and Vedānta.

Philosophical foundations of India

London, Rider and Co., 21s. ; [1945]. 168p.
illus. (bibliog., glos.) 22.5cm.

Outlines the essence of the six classical systems
of Hindu philosophy

Besant, Annie (Wood) 1847-1933

**The ancient wisdom: an outline of Theosophical
teachings**

2nd ed. London, Theosophical Publishing
Society, 10s. ; 1899. xiv, 432, div p. front. (index)
17.5cm.

A survey of the general principles of the ancient
religions of the world

Avatars

3rd ed. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1925. iv, 145p. 18cm.

Four lectures delivered at Theosophical Society, 1899

Beauties of Islam

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, As.9 ; 1932. ii, 56p. 13.5cm.

This lecture was first printed as Adyar popular lectures, no. 20 in 1912

The building of the kosmos and other lectures

Madras, The Theosophist, 1894. ii, 93p. 20.5cm.

Delivered at the 18th annual convention of the Theosophical Society at Adyar, Madras, 1893
Intended to show the identity of the Theosophical and the Hindu doctrines

Communications between different worlds

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, As.2 ; 1913. 32p. 20.5cm. (Adyar pamphlets, 30)

Death and after ?

London and Banaras, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1s. ; 1901. 80p. (index) 15.5cm. (Theosophical manuals, 3)

Seeks to explain some of the great truths that render life easier to bear and death easier to face

Four great religions

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing Society, Rs 6 ; 1906 iv, 200p. 18cm.

Lectures on Hinduism, Zoroastrianism, Buddhism and Christianity, delivered at the twenty-first anniversary of the Theosophical Society at Adyar, Madras

Hindu ideals for the use of Hindu students in the schools of India

Banaras, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1904. iii, 167p. 16.5cm.

Based on notes of lectures originally delivered in the Central Hindu College, Banaras

Hinduism : a convention lecture

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1935. iv, 48p. 18cm.

The immediate future and other lectures

London and Madras, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1911. viii, 176p. 18.5cm.

Lectures delivered in Queen's Hall, London, about religion

Initiation, the perfecting of man

London, Theosophical Publishing House, 1918. viii, 131p. 19cm.

Karma

2nd ed. London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1s. ; 1897. 77p. 15.5cm. (Theosophical manuals, 4)

A manual on the Hindu doctrine of 'Karma'

The laws of the higher life

Banaras, Theosophical Publishing Society, As.12 ; 1903. ii, 71p. 17cm.

Three lectures delivered at the twelfth annual convention of the Indian Section held in Banaras, 1902

Lectures on political science

Adyar, Society for the Promotion of National Education, Rs.2-4 ; 1919. xii, 174p. (index) 21cm.

'An introduction to its study, delivered at the National College of Commerce, Madras'-t.-p.

The path of discipleship

2nd ed. London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 2s. ; 1899. 150p. 17.5cm.

Four lectures delivered at the Theosophical Society, Adyar, Madras, 1895

Reincarnation

London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1s. ; 1892. 83p. (index) 15cm. (Theosophical manuals, 2)

The religious problem in India

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1902. iv, 127p. 18cm.

Four lectures delivered at Theosophical Society, Madras, 1901, on Islam, Jainism, Sikhism & Theosophy

The seven principles of man

London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1s. ; 1892. 82p. 15cm. (Theosophical manuals, 1)

Shri Rama Chandra, the ideal king

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1901. iv, 188p. 17cm.

The story of the great war

Banaras, Theosophical Publishing Society, Rs.3-6 ; 1899. 271p. 17.5cm.

'Some lessons from the Mahabharata for the use of Hindu students in the schools of India'-t.-p.

Compiled from notes of lectures originally delivered at the Central Hindu College, Banaras

The Theosophical Society and the occult hierarchy

London, Theosophical Publishing House, 2s.6d. ; 1925. 62p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Three lectures delivered at Kensington Town Hall, London, to fellows of the Theosophical Society, Oct., 1925

Theosophy and the new psychology

London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1904. 135p. 18.5cm.

Six lectures**Theosophy in relation to human life**

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1905. iv, 123p. 17cm.

Four lectures delivered at the 29th anniversary meeting of the Theosophical Society at Banaras, Dec. 1904

Thought power, its control and culture

London, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1920. vi, 145p. (index) 18.5cm.

Vegetarianism in the light of Theosophy

Adyar, Theosophical Publishing House, As.12 ; 1913. 28p. 18cm. (Adyar pamphlets, 27)

The wisdom of the Upanishads

3rd ed. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.2-12 ; 1925. vii, 106p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Contents : Brahman is all ; Ishvara ; Jivatmas ; the wheel of births and deaths

Four convention lectures delivered at the 31st anniversary of the Theosophical Society, at Adyar, December, 1906

First published in 1907

Besant, Annie (Wood) & Leadbeater, C. W.**Man : whence, how and whither : a record of clairvoyant investigation**

Madras and Banaras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1913. iii, 524p. plate. (append , index) 24cm

Bhadrabāhu**Jaina law—'Bhadrabāhu saṃhitā'**

Ed. with an introduction and English translation by J. L. Jaini. Arrah, Central Jaina Publishing House, 1916. xii, 130p. (appendices) 18cm. (Library of Jaina literature, Vol. 4)

A metrical work on Jaina law – the sections on inheritance and partition only. Followed by the *Indranadi-jina-samhitā* (in Prākṛt verse) on the same subject

Bhaduri, Sadananda**Studies in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika metaphysics**

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.10 ; 1947. xvi, 331p. (index) 22cm.

Bhagavadgītā**[Anāsaktiyoga] The Gospel of selfless action on the Gita according to Gandhi**

Translation of the Gujarati original, with an additional introduction and commentary by Mahadev Desai. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1946. vi, 390p. front. (index) 21cm. The introduction comprises pp. 1-134.

'The immediate cause of this labour of love was my translation in Gujarati of the divine book as I understood it. In trying to give a translation of my meaning of the Gita, he found himself writing an original commentary on the Gita.'—Gandhiji's Foreword

The Bhagavadgītā

English tr. with an introduction, critically expounding the argument of the poem, and index of proper names by Shripad Krishna Belvalkar. Poona, Bilvakunja Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. c, 123p. (index) 18cm.

Bhagavad-Gītā

Ed. by Annie Besant and Bhagavan Dās. Banaras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1905. xi, 348p. (append., index) 18cm.

Sanskrit text with English translation, a word-for-word translation and an introduction on Sanskrit grammar

The Bhagavad Gītā

Tr. and interpreted by Franklin Edgerton. London, Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$4 ; 1952. 2 vols. (notes, index) 25cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Walter Eugene Clark, 38 & 39)

Contents : Vol. 1. Text and translation ; Vol. 2. Interpretation and Arnold's translation

The Bhagavadgītā

An English tr. and commentary by W. Douglas P. Hill. 2nd ed. Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 215p. 18.5cm.

The present edition is an abridged and slightly modified reprint of the earlier edition.

First published in 1928

The Bhagavadgita

Translation and commentaries in English according to Sri Madhvacharya's, Bhashyas by S. Subba Rau. Madras, the author, 1906. 1xxviii, 317, 4p. (append) 21cm

The Bhagavadgītā

With an introductory essay, Sanskrit text, English tr. and notes, by S. Radhakrishnan. London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s. 6d.; 1947. 388p. (bibliog., index) 19.5cm.

The Bhagavad-Gītā, interpreted in the light of Christian tradition

By Holden Edward Sampson. London, William Rider & Son, 3s. 6d. ; 1918. xxii, 165p. 13.5cm. Foreword by Robert Frederick Hall

The Bhagavad-Gītā or The Lord's song

With the text in Devanāgarī and an English tr. by Annie Besant. 3rd ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1911. 254p. 11cm.

The Bhagavad Gītā, or The message of the master

Compiled and adapted from numerous old and new translations of the original Sanskrit text, by Yogi Ramacharaka. Chicago, Yogi Publication Society, Rs.4 ; 1907. 151p. 19cm.

Bhagavad-Gītā : the song of God

Tr. by Swami Prabhavananda and Christopher Isherwood. Vol. 1, Madras, Sri Ramakrishna math, Rs.2-12 ; 1945. 260p. 13cm.

Introduction by Aldous Huxley

The Bhagavadgītā with the Sanatsugātiya and the Anugītā

Tr. by. Kashinath Trimbak Telang. 2nd ed. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 15s. ; 1908. vi, 442p. (index) 22cm. (The sacred books of the East, tr. by various oriental scholars and ed. by F. Max Muller, 8)

The Geeta as a Chaitanyite reads it

By Tridand Swami B. H. Bon. Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.5 ; 1938. xxiv, 382p. 21cm.

The Holy Gītā (Śrīmadbhagavadgītā)

Text with introduction, English translation and notes by J. J. Pandya. Rajkot, Kitabghar, Rs.12-8 ; 1944. xxvi, 246p. plate. (append.) 26cm.

The message of the Gītā, as interpreted by Sri Aurobindo

Ed. by Anilbaran Roy. London, George Allen & Unwin, (printed at Sri Aurobindo Ashram Press, Pondicherry), Rs.25 ; 1946. xix, 311p. (append., glos., index) 24.5cm.

First published in 1938

The song celestial: Bhagavad gītā

Translated from the Sanskrit text, by Sir Edwin Arnold. Allahabad, Kātabistan, 1943. xii, 108p. 16cm.

'(from the Mahabharata) being a discourse between Arjuna, Prince of India and the Supreme Being under the form of Krishna'-t.-p.

The song of the Lord : Bhagavadgītā

Tr. with introduction and notes by Edward J. Thomas. London, John Murray, 3s. 6d. ; 1931. 123p. 16cm. (The wisdom of the East series ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia)

Śrīmad Bhagavadgītā, or The blessed Lord's song

Tr. from the original Sanskrit text by Svāmī Paramānanda. Boston, Vedanta Centre, 3s. 9d. ; 1913. xv, 144p. 14cm.

Śrīmad Bhagavadgītā rahasya, or Karma-Yoga-Sastra

Tr. by Bhalachandra Sītaram Sukhtankar. Poona, Lokamanya Tilak mandir, Rs.10 ; 1935-36. 2 vols. plate. (index) 20cm.

'An external examination of the Gita, the original Sanskrit stanzas, their English translation, commentaries on the stanzas, and a comparison of Eastern with Western doctrines, etc.'-t.-p. The translation is from the original Marathi *Gītā rahasya* of Tilak.

Śrīmad Bhagavadgītā : The song celestial

Ed. with Telugu commentary and English translation by K. Saccidānandamūrti. Sangam Jagarlamudi (Guntur), Andanasram, 1941. xxvi, 454, 56p. (append.) 21cm.

In Telugu script

Bhagvan Das 1869-1958

Ancient psycho-synthesis vs. modern psycho-analysis

Adyar (Madras), Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.5-8 ; 1949. viii, 307p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Krishna : a study in the theory of avatāras

3rd ed. rev. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.2-12 ; 1929. x, 300p. (index) 18cm.

First published in 1924

The science of peace

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1904. xxii, ii, 347p. (index) 18cm.

'An attempt at an exposition of the first principles of the science of self—adhyatma vidya'-t.-p.

The science of social organisation or the laws of Manu in the light of theosophy

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing Society ; Adyar, Theosophist Office, Rs.2 ; 1910. xxv, 358 [4]p. (append.) 18cm.

Expanded form of a series of lectures delivered at the 34th annual convention of the Theosophical Society held at Banaras in 1909

The science of the emotions

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing Society, Re.1-4 ; 1900. 183, xip. 17cm.

The science of the sacred word

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1918. 3 vols. 18cm.

'A summarised translation of the Pranava-vada of Gargyarjana ; with notes by Annie Besant'-t.-p.

A search for the science of the self in the principles of Vedānta-yoga

Banaras, India Book Shop, 1938. xvi, 273p. (index) 18cm.

— — *comp.*

The essential unity of all religions

2nd ed. enl. Banaras, Kashi vidya-pitha, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. lvi, 6 83p. (append., index) 18cm.

On the relationship among the eleven living and current religions of the world

Bhakti Pradīpa Tīrtha

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu

Aloa, Śacinatha Ray Caudhuri, Rs.4 ; 1939. xxi, 317p. plate. map. (index) 24.5cm.

An account of the career and teaching of Lord Caitanya

Bhandarkar, Ramkrishna Gopal 1837-1925

Vaiṣṇavism, Śaivism, and minor religious systems

Strassburg, Karl J. Trübner, 16s. 6d. ; 1913. ii, 169p. (index) 23.5cm. (Encyclopedia of Indo-Aryan research, ed. by G. Bühler and others, Vol. 3, no. 6)

Bhanja, K. C.

Mystic Tibet and the Himalaya

Darjeeling, D. Bhanja, Rs.10 ; 1948. 306p. plate. 21.5cm.

Bharati, Shuddhananda 1897-

Alvar saints ; their lives and teachings

Trichy, Anbu nilayam, Rs.2 ; 1942. xvii, 145p. front. 18.5cm.

Bharat-sanskriti parishat, Calcutta

The Indian culture : Mahendra jayanti volume

Calcutta, the Parisat, Rs.10 ; 1951. x, 383p. 21.5cm.

Mahendra Nath Sircar commemoration volume. Contains articles on Indian philosophy and religion by eminent Indian scholars.

Bhartrihari

[Vairāgyasatakam] The vairagya-satakam, or the hundred verses on renunciation

4th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama Re.1 ; 1950. v, 57p. 18.5cm.

Contains the original text in Sanskrit with English tr. and notes

Bhāskara-rāya-Makhi

Varivasyārāhasya

2nd ed. reprint with English translation by S. Subrahmanya Śāstrī. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.10 ; 1948. (Adyar library series, 28)

A treatise dealing with the secret of worship as elaborated in Śākta Āgamas

First published in 1934

Bhattacharya, Ashutosh

Studies in post-Śāṅkara dialectics

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1936. xxii, 322p. (index) 24cm.

A systematic presentation of post-Śāṅkara dialectics of the Advaita Vedānta. The work is substantially based upon the author's thesis approved for D. Phil. by Calcutta University, 1933.

Bhattacharya, Batuknath

The 'Kali-varjyas' or prohibitions in the 'Kali' age, their origin and evolution and their present legal bearing

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1943. viii, 212p. (index) 23cm.

Jogendra Chandra Ghosh research prize

Bhattacharya, Benoytosh 1897-

An introduction to Buddhist esoterism

Calcutta, Oxford University Press, Rs.10 ; 1932. xii, 184p. front., plates. (index) 25cm.

An account of the Tantras in general, and Buddhist Tantras in particular

Bhattacharya, Hari Mohan 1893-

The principles of philosophy

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6-8 ; 1944. xv, 437p. (index) 21.5cm.

Presents the important problems of philosophy in their historical setting and comprehensiveness from the standpoint of concrete idealistic monism.

Bhattacharya, Krishna Chandra

Studies in Vedantism

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-12 ; 1909. ix, 73p. 21cm. (University studies 3)

Bhattacharya, Vidhusekhara

The basic conception of Buddhism

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-12 ; 1934. x, 103p. (index) 22cm.

Adharchandra Mookerjee lectures, 1932

Bhattacharya, Hari Das

The foundations of living faiths

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5-8 ; 538p. 23.5cm.

Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh lectures on comparative religion. Marshals the main features of all the living religions of the world in a comparative setting.

Bidyabinod, B. B.

Fragment of a Prajnaparamita manuscript from Central Asia

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Re.1-12 ; 1927. iii, 13p. facsim. 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 32)

Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna 1831-1891

The secret doctrine : the synthesis of science, religion and philosophy

London, Theosophical Publishing House, 14s. 6d. ; 1950. 6 vols. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Vol. 1. Cosmogogenesis, pt. 1 ; Vol. 2. Cosmogogenesis, pts. 2 & 3 ; Vol. 3. Anthropogenesis, pt. 1 ; Vol. 4. Anthropogenesis, pts. 2 & 3 ; Vol. 5. [other papers] ; Vol. 6. Index and glossary. Bibliography at the end of each volume, Vols. 1 to 5. Adyar edition

First published in 1888

Bloomfield, Maurice 1855-1928

The life and stories of the Jaina savior Pārśva-nātha

Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, Rs.20 ; 1919. xii, 254p. (append., index) 23cm.

Based upon Sri Bhāvadēvasūri's *Pārśva-nātha caritra*

The religion of the Veda ; the ancient religion of India from Rigveda to Upanishads

New York & London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, \$1.50 ; 1908. xv, 300p. (index) 19cm. (American lectures on the history of religions, 7th series-1906-1907)

Brahma, Nalini Kanta 1905-

Philosophy of Hindu sādhanā

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.,
12s. 6d. ; 1932. xvi, 333p. (append., index) 21cm.
Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Briggs, George Weston 1874-

Gorakhnāth and the Kānpaṭa Yogis

Calcutta, Y. M. C. A. Publishing House, Rs.4-8 ;
1938. xiv, 380p. plate, chart. (bibliog., index)
18cm. (The religious life of India series)

Brown, Brian, ed.

The wisdom of the Hindus ; the wisdom of the
Vedic hymns, the Brahmanas, the Upanishads,
the Mahabharata and Ramayana, the Bhagavad-
Gita, the Vedānta and Yoga philosophies ;
wisdom from the ancient and modern literature
of India

New York, Brentano's, \$2.50 ; 1921. xxvi, 293p.
front. (bibliog., glos.) 20cm.

Foreword by Jagadish Chandra Chatterji

Brown, William Norman 1892-

The Indian and Christian miracles of walking on
the water

London, The Open Court Publishing Co., 10s. ;
1928. x, 76p. front. gen. table (index) 22.5cm.
Relationship between the Indian legends and
the Christian, illustrating the theme of walking
on the water

Brunton, Paul 1898-

The hidden teaching beyond Yoga

London, Rider & Co., 21s. ; 1941. 357p. illus.
(index) 21.5cm.

Indian philosophy and modern culture

London, Rider & Co., 1939. 92p. 18.5cm.

Traces the close parallels between the findings
of the best modern thinkers of the West and the
the findings of India's early sages

Message from Arunachala

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., \$2.75 ;
1935. 222p. 18cm.

A search in secret India *

London, Rider & Co., 15s. ; 1935. 312p. front.
plate. 20.5cm.

An account of the Indian Yogis of today from
first-hand investigation. Foreword by Sir Francis
Younghusband

Bucci Venkaṭācārya

Vedāntakārikāvali

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary and English
translation by V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Madras,
Adyar Library, Rs.8 ; 1950. xxviii, 150p.
(indexes) 21cm. (Adyar library series, 75)

A metrical epitome of the principles accepted in
the Viśiṣṭādvaita school of Vedānta philosophy

Bühler, Johann Georg 1837-1898

[Über die Indische Secte der Jaina] On the Indian
sect of the Jainas

Tr. from the German and ed. with an outline
of Jaina mythology by Jas Burgess. London,
Luzac & Co., 1903. iv, 79p. 18cm.

Burlingame, Eugene Watson

Buddhist parables

Tr. from the original Pali. New Haven, Yale
University Press ; London, Humphrey Milford,
Oxford University Press, 25s. ; 1922. xxix, 348p.
front. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Burnouf, Eugene

[L' Introduction a l' histoire du Buddhisme Indien]

Legends of Indian Buddhism

Tr. with introduction by Winifred Stephens.
London, John Murray, 1911. 128p. 16.5cm.
(Wisdom of the East series, ed. by L. Cranmer-
Byng and S. A. Kapadia)

Bu-Ston Rin-chen-grub-pa 1290-1364

History of Buddhism

Tr. from the Tibetan by E. Obermiller. Heidel-
berg, Harrassowitz, 1931-32. 2 vols. 23.5cm.
Contents : Vol. 1. Jewelry of scripture ; Vol. 2.
History of Buddhism in India and Tibet

Canney, Maurice A.

Newness of life

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3. 180p. 21.5cm.
Contents : Disposal of the dead ; Ideas about
death ; Birth and creation ; Givers of life ;
Men and gods ; The idea of holiness ; Reli-
gious experience life more abundant
Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh lectures on
comparative religion

Caveeshar, Sardul Singh 1886-

The Sikh studies

Lahore, National Publications, Rs.3-8 ; 1937.
vi, 319p. front. (col.), plate. 18.5cm.

Chakravarti, Sures Chandra

Human life and beyond : a scientific exposition

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4. 1947. xii, 106p.
23.5cm.

The philosophy of the Upanishads

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4. ; 1935. xv 274p.
23.5cm.

"The work...will be appreciated as a new and
original attempt at the interpretation of the
Upanishads independent of, and even in opposi-
tion to, Sankara and his followers in the East
and in the West"—Dr M. Winternitz

Chanda, Ramaprasad

Archaeology and Vaishnava tradition

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, Re.1 ; 1920.
ii, 15, 173p. plate, facsim. 32.5cm. (Memoirs :

Archaeology and Vaishnava tradition (Contd.)

Archaeological survey of India, 5)

An attempt to reconstruct the early history of monumental records

Chaplin, Mrs. Dorothea

Matter, myth, and spirit, or Keltic and Hindu links

New rev. ed. London, Rider & Co., 1935. xii, 13-224p. front., illus., plate. 12.5cm.

Chatterji, Basanta Kumar

The teachings of the Upanishads

Calcutta, the University, Rs.10 ; 1952. xiv, 326p. 22cm.

Chatterji, Jagadish Chandra

The Hindu realism

Allahabad, Indian Press, 1912. xxii, 181p. (bibliog.) 22cm.

'An introduction to the metaphysics of Nyāya-Vaisheshika system of philosophy'-t.-p.

India's outlook on life : the wisdom of the Vedas
New York, Kailas Press, \$1.50 ; 1931. 75p. 24cm.

Introduction by John Dewey

Kashmir Shaivism

Srinagar, Research department of Jammu & Kashmir State, 1914.-vols. 21.5cm.

Vol. 1. 166p. tables (part. fold.) 21.5cm. (Kashmir series of texts and studies ; Vol. 2. fasc. 1)

- 'A brief introduction to the history, literature and doctrines of the Advaita Shaiva philosophy of Kashmir, specifically called the Trika system'-t.-p.

Chatterji, Manmath Nath, comp.

Studies in universal religion : Ramakrishna

Calcutta, Oriental Publishing House, 1920. iv, 506, xviii p. (index) 17cm.

'Compiled from various authenticated sources and done into English'-t.-p. An attempt to set forth Sri Ramakrishna's teachings on universal religion in a simple style

Chatterji, Mohini Mohan

Indian spirituality ; or The travels and teachings of Sivanarayan

London, Luzac & Co., Calcutta, R. Cambray & Co., 1907. vi, 146p. (glos.) 20cm.

A biographical account of Paramahansa Sivanarayan Swami

Chatterji, Phanibhushan

Principles of ethics

10th ed. Calcutta, the author, Rs.3 ; 1935. xvi, 270, 1xiip. tables. (append.) 21cm.

First published in 1916

Chatterji, Satishchandra

The Nyāya theory of knowledge

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.8-8 ; 1950. xx, 387p. (index) 24.5cm.

'A critical study of some problems of logic and metaphysics'-t.-p.

First published in 1939

— & Datta, Dhirendramohan

An introduction to Indian philosophy

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.6-8 ; 1944. xviii, 496p. (index) 21.5cm.

First published in 1939

Chaudhuri, Haridas 1913-

Sri Aurobindo : the prophet of life divine

Calcutta, Sri Aurobindo pathamandir, Rs.4 ; 1951. xiii, 265p. front. 18.5cm.

On 'Sri Aurobindo's creative vision of the evolution of man into the Superman or the out-flowering of the Divine in the collective life of humanity'

Chaudhuri, Roma 1910-

Sufism and Vedanta

Calcutta, Pracyavani mandira, 1945.-vols. 24cm.

(Pracyavani mandira comparative religion and philosophy series, Vol. 1)

Vol. 1. Sufism. iv, 40p. 24cm. Re.1 ; Vol. 2. Some great Sufis and their doctrines. 4[41], 156p. 24cm. 1948. Rs.3.

Vedānta-Pārijāta-Saurabha of Nimbārka and

- Vedānta-Kaustubha of Śrīnivāsa ; commentaries on the Brahmasutras, doctrines of Nimbarka and his followers

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1940-43. 3 vols. (index) 25.5 cm.

Preface by Kalidas Nag

Chetty, D. Gopaul

New light upon Indian philosophy, or Swedenborg and Saiva Siddhanta

London and Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 3s. 6d. ; 1923. xxxvi, 218p. front. (glos., index) 18.5cm.

A short biographical sketch of Emanuel Swedenborg, pp. xxvii-xxxvi. Foreword by L. B. de Beaumont

Clark, Walter Eugene 1881-

Indian conceptions of immortality

Cambridge, Harvard University Press, \$1. ; 1934. viii, 3-49p. (notes) 17.5cm.

Sketches in broad outline the essential ideas behind the Indian outlook upon the universe and upon human life.

Cleather, Alice Leighton *

H. P. Blavatsky as I knew her

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker Spink & Co., 1923. xi, 74p. front., plate. 21cm.

Includes an addendum by Basil Crump entitled 'A posthumous attack on H. P. B.'

H. P. Blavatsky : her life and work for humanity
Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1922. vi, 124p. front. 22.5cm.

A vindication and an exposition of Blavatsky's mission and teachings. Summarizes the main tenets of *The secret doctrine*

Commemorative essays presented to Prof. Kashinath Bapuji Pathak

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.10 ; 1934. xxi, 488p. plate. (bibliog.) 24cm. (Government oriental series—Class B, 7)

Foreword by S. K. Belvalkar

Confucius, 551 B.C.—479 B.C.

Confucius, the unwobbling pivot and the great digest
Tr. by Ezra Pound. Calcutta [etc.], Pub. for Kavita bhavan by Orient Longmans, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. vii, 44p. 21cm.

Tr. of *Analects*

Conze, Edward 1904—

Buddhism ; its essence and development

Oxford, Bruno Cassirer, 18s. ; 1951. 212 [10]p. tables. 21.5cm.

Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish 1877—1947

Buddha and the gospel of Buddhism

London, George G. Harrap & Co., 15s. ; 1916. viii, 370p. front. (col.), illus., plates. (bibliog., glos., index) 22cm.

Illustrations in colour by Abanindro Nath Tagore and Nanda Lal Bose and 32 reproductions in black and white from photographs. Coloured plates are accompanied by guard sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Hinduism and Buddhism

New York, Philosophical Library, \$1.75 ; 1943. iv, 86p. (notes) 23cm.

Message of the East

Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.4 ; 1909. 50p. 21cm.

A new approach to the Vedas : an essay in translation and exegesis

London, Luzac & Co., 1933. ix, 116p. (notes, append.) 21cm.

Exposition of Vedic ideas by means of a translation and a commentary in which the resources of other forms of the universal tradition are taken for granted.*

The Rg Veda as Land-Nāma-Bok

London, Luzac & Co., 1935. viii, 39p. plates. (notes) 21.5cm.

Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish & Harner, I. B.

The living thoughts of Gautama the Buddha

London [etc.], Cassell & Co., Rs.6 ; 1948. x, 224p. front. 18.5cm. (Living thoughts library series, ed. by Alfred O. Mendell, 26)

— & Nivedita, Sister (Margaret Elizabeth Noble) 1867—1911

Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists

London, George G. Harrap and Co., 15s. ; 1913. xii, 400p. front., illus. 21.5cm.

Coster, Geraldine 1882—

Yoga and Western psychology : a comparison

London, Oxford University Press, 5s. ; 1934. iv, 249p. (bibliog.) 17cm.

Cousins, James Henry 1873—1956

A study in synthesis

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1934. x, 495p. (index) 18.5cm.

An exposition of the unity and community of life and its forms

Dahlke, Paul 1865—

[] Buddhism and its place in the mental life of mankind

London, Macmillan & Co., 10s. 6d. ; 1927. viii, 254p. 21.5cm.

[] Buddhism and science

Tr. from the German by Bhikkhu Silācāra. London, Macmillan & Co., 10s. ; 1913. xii, 256p. 21.5cm.

[] Buddhist essays

Tr. from the German by Bhikkhu Silācāra. London, Macmillan and Co., 1908. vii, 361p. 23cm.

[] Buddhist stories

Tr. by the Bikkhu Silācāra. London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1913. iv, 330p. 20cm. Contents : Death and life ; Architect of his fate ; The love of humanity ; Nala the silent ; Renunciation

Danielou, Alain (Śhiva Śharan)

Yoga : the method of re-integration

2nd ed. London, Christopher Johnson, 1951. vi, 164p. front., illus. 22cm.

A short exposition of the principles & practice of Yoga—being largely a compilation from both the basic scriptures of Yoga and the teachings of a number of its living exponents

Dar, Bashir Ahmad

A study in Iqbal's philosophy

Lahore, Shaikh Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.8 ; 1944. xi, 422p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Das, Adhar Chandra**Negative fact, negation and truth**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1942. 294 [1]p.
(append., index) 23.5cm.

Sri Aurobindo and the future of mankind

Calcutta, the University, Re.1 ; 1934. xvii, 130p.
(glos.) 18cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. Introduction
by A. N. Mukherjee

Das, Bishnu Charan**Life of Vijayakrishna**

Banaras, Bijaykrishna math, Rs.4 ; 1940. xii,
336, xvp. plate. (index) 21.5cm.

'A study in devotional mysticism'-t.-p.

Das, Rasvihari**A handbook to Kant's critique of pure reason**

Bombay, Hind kitsab, Rs.5-8 ; 1949. xii, 238p.
(index) 18cm.

A book for the beginner

Philosophy of Whitehead

London, J. Clarke, 6s. ; 1938. 200p. 18cm.

Self and the ideal

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1935. 251p.
22cm.

'An essay in metaphysical construction on the
basis of moral consciousness'-t.-p.

Das, Saroj Kumar**A study of the Vedanta**

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1937.
xxi, 404 [1]p. (index) 21.5cm.

Sreegopal Basumallik fellowship lectures for
1929. Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Das, Sudhendu Kumar**Sakti or Divine power**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3. 310p. 21.5cm.

Traces the origin of the idea of Sakti as Divine
power from Jñāna or the Mother goddesses of
the Vedas. An historical study based on original
Sanskrit texts. Contains a thorough discussion
on the philosophy of the Kashmir Trika school
and that of the Lingayat school of Southern
India

Dasgupta, Shashi Bhushan**An introduction to Tantric Buddhism**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1950. xii,
235p. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Thesis approved for the Premchand Roychand
studentship of the Calcutta University in 1937

Dasgupta, Surendranath 1887-1952**Hindu mysticism : six lectures**

Chicago & London, Open Court Publishing Co.,
3s. ; 1927. xx, 168p. front. 19cm.

Norman Wait Harris Foundation lectures, 1926,
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

History of Indian philosophy

London, Cambridge University Press, 55s. ;
1951. 4 vols. (index) 23cm.

First published in 1922

Indian idealism

Cambridge, University Press, 10s. 6d. ; 1933.
xxv, 206p. (index) 20cm.

Lectures on Upanishadic idealism, Buddhist
idealism and the Vedanta and kindred forms of
idealism

Philosophical essays

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5-8 ; 1941. viii,
388p. 24cm.

The study of Patanjali

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1920. viii,
207p. 20cm.

Griffith memorial prize, 1915

Yoga as philosophy and religion

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.,
New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 10s. 6d. ;
1924. xi, 200p. (index) 20cm.

An exposition of the philosophical and religious
doctrines found in Patañjali's Yoga-sūtras
explained by its successive commentaries of
Vyāsa, Vācaspati, Vijñāna Bhikṣu, and others

**Yoga philosophy in relation to other systems of
Indian thought**

Calcutta, the University. Rs.5 ; 1930. x, 380p.
(index) 22cm.

Datta, Bhupendra Nath**Dialectics of Hindu ritualism**

Calcutta, Gupta Press, Rs.4-9 ; 1950. 2 vols.
'tables (index) 22cm.

Contents : Pt. 1. From the Rīgvedic time to
Upanishadic age ; Pt. 2. From the post-Vedic
age to modern time

Traces the origin and development of the Hindu
religious institutions from the days of the Vedas
to today from their politico-economic aspect

Datta, Dharendra Mohan 1898-**The chief currents of contemporary philosophy**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.10-8 ; 1950. xvi,
541p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Studies the chief philosophical movements of
the present century in Europe, America and
India

The philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi

Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, \$2.50 ;
1953. xiv, 155p. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Foreword by A. Campbell Garnett

**The six ways of knowing ; a critical study of the
Vedanta theory of knowledge**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 15s. ; 1932.
viii, 9-351p. 22cm.

Datta, Hirenranath 1869-1942

Indian culture, its strands and trends : a study in contrasts

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1941. viii [1], 119p. front., plate. 21cm.

The Kamala lectures, 1941

Philosophy of the gods : devatattva

Calcutta, Aghor Nath Datta, As.2 ; 1906. vi, 105p. 16cm.

Theosophical gleanings

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1939. vi, 446p. 18cm.

Collection of articles and addresses

Datta, N. K.

The Vedānta : its place as a system of metaphysics

Calcutta, the University, 1931. viii, 244p. 23.5cm.
Sreegopal Basumallik fellowship lectures, 1926

Datta, Nalinaksha

Aspects of Mahāyāna Buddhism and its relations to Hīnayāna

London, Luzac & Co., 21s. ; 1930. xv, 358 [1]p. (index) 20.5cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 23)
Foreword by Louis De La Vallee Poussion

Early history of the spread of Buddhism and the Buddhist schools

London, Luzac & Co., [printed at the Calcutta Oriental Press], 1925. xx, 313p. 21cm.

Foreword by Narendra Nath Law

Early monastic Buddhism

Calcutta, J. C. Sarkhel, Rs.13-8 ; 1941-45. 2vols. (index) 20.5cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 30)

Datta, Sukumar

Early Buddhist monachism, 600 B. C.-100 B. C.

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1924. xii, 196p. 20cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

Thesis approved by the Calcutta University for Griffith memorial prize for original research, 1919. Investigates the history of Buddhist monks and Hindu sanyasis of ancient India.

David-Neel, Alexandra

[Le Bouddhisme, ses doctrines et ses methodes]

Buddhism : its doctrines and its methods
Authorised English translation by H. N. M.

Hardy and Bernard Miall from the original French. London, John Lane the Bodley Head,

6s. ; 1939. 299p. (append., index) 18cm.

Dauids, Caroline Augusta (Folley) Rhys d. 1942

The birth of Indian psychology and its development in Buddhism

London, Luzac & Co., 5s. ; 1936. xii, 444p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

A rewritten and enlarged edition of 'Buddhist psychology', published in 'The Quest' series, London, 1914 ; republished 1924

Buddhism : a study of the Buddhist norm

London, Williams & Norgate, 1s. ; 1912. 255p. (bibliog., index) 16.5cm. (Home University of modern knowledge series)

Buddhist concept of five-fold order

Buddhist psychology ; an inquiry into the analysis and theory of mind in Pali literature

London, G. Bell & Sons ; 2s.6d. ; 1912. x,xii, 212p. (index) 18cm. (The quest series, ed. by G. R. S. Mead)

Gotama the man

London, Luzac & Co., 4s. ; 1928. 302p. (append, index) 18cm.

Biography of the Buddha narrated in the first person

Indian religion and survival : a study

London, George Allen & Unwin, 3s.6d. ; 1934. 96p. (index) 18cm.

Kindred sayings on Buddhism

Calcutta, the University, 1930. ix, 108p. 18cm.

Outlines of Buddhism : a historical sketch

London, Methuen & Co., 5s. ; 1934. viii, 117 [1]p. (index, cit.) 19cm.

Poems of cloister and jungle : a Buddhist anthology

London, John Murray, 3s.6d. ; 1941. 128p. 16.5cm. (Wisdom of the East series, ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng and Alan W. Watts)

Psalms of the early Buddhists

London, Pali Text Society. 2 vols. 20cm.
Contents : Vol. 1. Psalms of the sisters ; Vol. 2.

Psalms of the brethren

Wayfarer's words

London, Luzac & Co., 13s. ; 1940-42. 3 vols. plate. (index) 18cm.

Collection of articles and comments originally published in periodicals and commemorative volumes

What was the original gospel in 'Buddhism' ?

London, Epworth Press, 3s.6d. ; 1938. 144p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Discusses Hinayana and Mahayana Buddhism & states 'certain results of much and long weighing of evidence.'

— — ed.

Minor anthologies of the Pali canon

London, Luzac & Co., 1932-1942. 4 vols. 21.5cm. (Sacred books of the Buddhists, 7-9 & 12)

Vol. 1. Dhammapada : Verses on Dhamma, and Khuddakapatha ; the text of the minor sayings ; tr. by Mrs Rhys Davids ; Vol. 2.

Udana ; verses of uplift ; Itivuttaka as it was said ; tr. by F. L. Woodward ; Vol. 3. Buddha-

Minor anthologies of the Pali canon (Contd.)

vamsa : the lineage of the Buddhas, and Cariya-pitaka, or the collection of the ways of conduct ; tr. by Bimala Churn Law ; Vol. 4. Vimana Vatthu : stories of the mansions and Peta Vatthu : stories of the departed, tr. Jean Kennedy and Henry S. Gehmem

 Davids, Thomas William Rhys**Buddhism : its history and literature**

London & New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 7s. 6d. ; 1926. ix, 230p. (index) 19cm.

Lectures delivered at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, under the auspices of the American Committee for lectures on the history of religions

First published in 1896

Dayanand Saraswati, Swami 1824-1883**Introduction to a commentary of the Vedas**

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by Ghasi Ram. Meerut, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1925 xx, 507p. plates. 18cm.

Satyarth prakash

Tr. by Durga Prasad. Lahore, Virjanand Press, Rs.2 ; 1908. xvi, 564p. plate (index) 23cm.

'A guide to Vedic hermeneutics'-t.-p.

Deshmukh, Panjabrao Shamrao 1898-**The origin and development of religion in Vedic literature**

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs 22-6 ; 1933 xvi, 378p. (index) 22cm.

Thesis approved for D. Phil by the Oxford University. Foreword by A. Berniedale Keith

Deussen, Paul**[Das System des Vedanta] The system of the Vedānta**

Authorised tr. by Charles Johnson Chicago, The Open Court Publishing Co , 12s.6d. ; 1912. xiv, 513, [1]p. 22.5cm.

'According to Bādarāyaṇa's Brahma-Sutras and Śaṅkara's commentary thereon . . a compendium of the dogmatics of Brahmanism from the standpoint of Śaṅkara'-t.-p.

[Die Philosophie der Upaniṣads] The philosophy of the Upanishads

Authorised English tr. by A. S. Geden Edinburgh, T & T. Clark, 14s. ; 1906 xiv, 429p. (index) 22cm. (The religion and philosophy of India series)

Dey, Sushil Kumar 1892-**Early history of the Vaiṣṇava faith and movement in Bengal from Sanskrit and Bengali sources**

Calcutta, General Printers and Publishers, Rs.10 ; 1942. viii, 535p. (index, errata) 24cm.

An exposition of Caitanyaism

Dhalla, Maneckji Nusserwanji 1875-

Our perfecting world : Zarathushtra's way of life London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 21s. ; 1930. xviii, 366p. (index) 22cm.

Deals with the religious, mental, social, economic, and physical phase of life, in the process of development slowly but steadily progressing towards perfection through the laws of co-operation with good and conflict with evil—the message of hope Zarathushtra brings to mankind.

Zoroastrian theology, from the earliest times to the present day

New York, 10s. 6d ; 1914 xxxii, 384p. (bibliog, index) 22cm.

Dhammakitti**A manual of Buddhist historical traditions : Saddhamma-Sangaha**

Tr. [from Pāli] into English for the first time, by Bimala Charan Law. Calcutta, the University, Rs 2 ; 1941 vi, 140p (index) 21cm.

Dhammapada**The Dhammapada**

With introductory essays, Pāli text, English tr. and notes, by S Raḍhakrishnan London [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 12s. 6d ; 1950 viii, 194p (bibliog, index) 18cm

Prakṛit Dhammapada

With text, translation & notes, by Benimadhav Barua and Sailendra Nath Mitra Calcutta, the University, 1921 lxxi, 238, 11p (bibliog) 21 5cm

Based upon M Senart's Khariosthi manuscript

Dhammapada, Aṭṭha-kathā**Buddhist legends**

Tr. from the original Pāli text of the Dhammapada. Commentary by Eugene Watson Burlingame Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 1921. 3 vols facsim (index) 25cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. with the co-operation of various scholars by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 28-30)

Vol 1 Introduction, synopses, tr of Books 1 and 2, with a photogravure of a palm-leaf manuscript ; Vol. 2. tr. of Books 3-12 ; Vol. 3. tr. of Books 13-26

Dharmapala, Anagarika**The life and teachings of Buddha**

2nd ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., As.12 ; iv, 111p 15cm

Dharmarāja Dikṣita**Vedāntaparibhāṣā**

Ed. with an English tr. by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.2-12 ; 1942. xl, 218p. 21cm.

A treatise on Advaita epistemology and ontology

Dharmaśāstra**Dharma śāstra**

Ed. with English translation by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta, the editor, 1906-08. 2 vols. 22cm.

Text with English translation of the twenty *Saṃhitās*, viz. *Yājñavalkya*, *Hārīta*, *Uśanaḥ*, *Angīraḥ*, *Yama*, *Atri*, *Saṃhvarita*, *Kātyāyana*, *Bṛhaspati*, *Dakṣa*, *Śātātapa*, *Likhita*, *Śaṅkha*, *Gautama*, *Āpastamba*, *Vasiṣṭha*, *Vyāsa* *Parāśara* and *Viṣṇu Saṃhitās*.

A collection of standard works on *Dharma-śāstra*

Dīgha-nikāya**Dialogues of the Buddha**

Tr. from the Pali by T. W. and C. A. F. Rhys Davids. 3rd ed. London, Luzac & Co., 25s. ; 1951. xiv, 382p. (index) 21.5cm. (Sacred books of the Buddhists)

First published in 1910

Dharmāga**Ālambanaparīkṣā and Vṛtti**

Restored into Sanskrit from the Tibetan & Chinese versions and ed. with English translation and notes, by N. Aiyaswami Sastri. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs 9 ; 1942. xxiii, 125p. (indexes) 21cm (Adyar library series, 32)

A Buddhist work on Indian logic

The disciples of Sri Ramakrishna

Almora, Himalayas, Advaita ashrama, Rs.6 ; 1951. vii, 479p. front., plate. (glos.) 18cm.

Short lives of all the monastic (excepting Swami Vivekananda) and some lay men and women disciples of Sri Ramakrishna

Dvāṭīa, H. V.**The art of life in the Bhagavadgita**

Bombay, Bharatiya vidya bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 1951. xvi, 180p. 18cm. (Bhavan's book university, ed. by K. M. Munshi and N. Chandra-sekhara Ayyer)

Describes the psychology, epistemology, cosmology, metaphysics and ethics of the *Gītā* and discusses how far modern science confirms the teachings of the philosophy of life behind.

Foreword by B. G. Kher

Donkin, William**The wayfarers**

Ahmednagar, Meher Publications, Rs.15 ; 1948. xiii, 405p. front. plate. maps, (map in pocket) tables. 24.5cm.

'An account of the work of Meher Baba with the God intoxicated, and also with advanced souls, sadhus, and the poor'-t.p.

Foreword by Meher Baba

Eidlitz, Walther 1892-

Unknown India: a pilgrimage into a forgotten world London [etc.], Rider and Co., 16s. ; 1952. 192p. front., plate. (glos.) 21cm.

An account of the author's spiritual quest in India

Eknāth

Bhikshugita : the mendicants' song ; the story of a converted miser

A tr. of the 23rd chapter of the Eknathi *Bhagavata* by Justin E. Abbott. Poona, Sottish Mission Industries, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xii, 113, 28, 14, [39,14]p. (append., index) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 3)

Original Marathi text at the end

Eliot, Charles**Hinduism and Buddhism : an historical sketch**

London, Edward Arnold & Co., £4-4s. ; 1921. 3 vols. (index) 21cm.

Traces the history and development of religion in India and elsewhere with occasional remarks on its latest phases.

Estborn, Sigfrid 1892-

The religion of Tagore in the light of the Gospel Madras [etc.], The Christian Literature Society for India, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. vii, 182p. (index) 21.5cm. (Indian research series, 3)

Evola, Giulio Cesare Andrea 1889-

[La dottrina del risveglio] The doctrine of awakening, a study on the Buddhist asceticism

Tr. from Italian by H. E. Musson. London, Luzac & Co., 21s. ; 1951. ix, 310p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Faddegon, Barend**Studies on the Sāmaveda**

Amsterdam, North-Holland Publishing Co., 1951.—vols. Vol. 1. 83p. (bibliog.) 26cm.

Falckenberg, Richard Friedrich Otto 1851-1920

History of modern philosophy, from Nicolas of Cusa to the present time

Tr. with the author's sanction by A. C. Armstrong Jr. Calcutta, Progressive Publishers, Rs.20 ; 1953. xvi, 653p. (index) 21.5cm.

First published in New York in 1893

Farquhar, John Nichol 1861-1929**The Apostle Thomas in South India**

Manchester, University Press, 1s. 6d. ; 1927. 33p. 25.5cm.

Reprinted from 'The bulletin of the John Rylands Library'

The crown of Hinduism

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 6s. ; 1930. 469p. (index) 18.5cm.

Explores the relationship between Hinduism and Christianity

First published in 1913

Modern religious movements in India

New York, Macmillan Co., 10s. 6d. ; 1915. xvi, 471p. front. (append., index) 21cm.

The Hartford Lawson lectures on the religions of the world

An outline of the religious literature of India

London, New York [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1920. xxviii, 451p. (bibliog.) 22cm. (The religious quest of India)

A primer of Hinduism

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1914. 222p. illus. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Faruqi, Burhan Ahmad

Imam-i-Rabbani Mujaddid-i-Alf-i-Thani : Shaik Ahmad Sirhindi's conception of Tawhid, or the Mujaddid's conception of Tawhid
Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.3 ; 1940. xii, 190p. (index) 20cm.

Works out the conception of Tawhid in the thought of Sirhindi as opposed to that of Wahdat-i-Wujud. Foreword by Syed Zafarul Hasan

Fausboll, V.

Indian mythology, according to the Mahābhārata, in outline

London, Luzac & Co., 1903. xxxii, 206p. (index) 24cm.

Field, Dorothy

The religion of the Sikhs

London, John Murray, 3s. 6d. ; 1914. 114p. 16.5cm. (Wisdom of the East series, ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng and S. A. Kapadia)

Folk, Maryla

Nāmarūpa and dharmarūpa ; origin and aspects of an ancient Indian conception

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1943. xii, 222p. (index) 24cm.

Fowéré, René

[] **Krishnamurti the man and his teaching**

Bombay, Chetana, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. xiii, 87p. front. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Tr. from the French

First French edition 1950 ; First English edition 1952

Fraser, J. Nelson & Edwards, J. F.

The life and teaching of Tukārām

Madras [etc.], Christian Literature Society for India, Rs.3 ; 1922. xxiv, 323p. plate, facsim. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Frazer, Robert Watson

Indian thought past and present

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 8s. ; 1915. ii, 339p. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

Indian thought past and present (Contd.)

A history of Indian thought, as has influenced the aspirations, religious beliefs and social life of all thinking and orthodox Hindus

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948**Conquest of self**

Comp. by R. K. Prabhu and U. R. Rao. Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.7-12 ; 1943. vii, 286p. front. (glos., index) 20cm.

'Gleanings from his writings and speeches'-t.-p.

Ethics of fasting

Ed. by Jag Parvesh Chander. Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.2-8. vii, 123p. 17cm.

The Gandhi Sutras

By D. S. Sarma. Madras, [printed at] G. S. Press, Re. 1-8 ; 1938. xv, 152p. front. 19cm.

Condenses the teachings of Gandhiji into 108 Sutras dealing with general principles, Satyagraha, non-co-operation & civil disobedience. Extracts from his speeches and writings elucidate the Sutras.

Gita the mother

Ed. by Jag Parvesh Chander. Lahore, Free India Publications, Rs.2-4. xx, 202p. 17cm.

Contains Mahatma Gandhi's views on the *Gītā*

The good life

Ed. by Jag Parvesh Chander. Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. 106p. (append.) 18.5cm. Extracts from speeches and writings of Gandhiji on all aspects of celibacy

Hindu dharma

Ed. by Bharatan Kumarappa. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1950. xx, 443p. 21.5cm.

A collection of articles and addresses

Mohanmala, a Gandhian rosary

Comp. by R. K. Prabhu. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1949. [124]p. front. (bibliog.) 18cm.

'A thought for each day of the year gleaned from the writings and speeches of Mahatma Gandhi'-t.-p.

[Nīti dharma] Ethical religion : nīthi dharma

Tr. from the Hindi by A. Ramaiyer, with an appreciation of the author by Rev. J. H. Holmes. Madras, S. Ganesan, As.8 ; 1922. xxxiii, 32p. 18cm.

Ramanama

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1949. viii, 68p. front. (index) 21cm. Comprises Mahatma Gandhi's thoughts and experience about his view that Rāmanāma was not only an effective aid in controlling the mind, but was also an infallible remedy for most of the ills of the body.

The unseen power

Ed. by Jag Parvesh Chander. 3rd ed. Lahore, Free India Publications, Re.1-4. 81p. 18cm.

Extracts taken from 'Young India', and 'Harijan'. In three parts. Pt. 1 deals with existence of God ; Pt. 2 with meaning of prayer and Pt. 3 with idol worship, and each part is subdivided and arranged in logical sequence.

Gauḍapāda**Āgamaśāstra**

Ed. with introduction, English translation and notes by Vidhusekhar Bhattacharya. Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. cxlvi, 308p. (appendices, indexes) 23cm.

The verse-commentary 'Gauḍapādakārikā' on the *Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad*
In Roman script

Gautama**[Nyāyasūtra] Nyāya Sūtras of Gotama**

With translation and exposition in English by Satīśchandra Vidyābhūṣana. Allahabad, Panini Office, Re.1-8 ; 1913. xvi, 176, [xiv], [xlv]p. (indexes) 25cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, 8)

Ghate, V. S.**Lectures on Rigveda**

2nd ed. rev. & enl. by V. S. Sukthankar. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.3-6; 1926. viii, 216p. 18cm. The work embodies the lectures delivered under the auspices of the Bombay University by V. S. Ghate. This edition is a reprint of the lectures with minor modifications and with the addition of an index compiled by N. N. Kulkarni and some supplementary matters in the footnotes.
First published in 1915

The Vedānta

Ed. by V. G. Paranjpe. Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.2; 1926 viii, 184p. 24cm. (Government oriental series, Class, 1)
'A study of the Brahmasūtras with the bhāṣyas of Śaṅkara, Rāmānuja, Nimbārka, Mādhva and Vallabha'—t.-p.

Ghose, Aurobindo 1872-1950**Bases of Yoga**

5th ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1950. iv, 143p. 18.5cm.

Extracts from letters written by Sri Aurobindo to his disciples in answer to their queries

First published in 1936

The brain of India

Chandernagore, Prabartak Publishing House, 1923. 47p. 16.5cm.

Originally published in the weekly 'Karmayogin' from 9th October to 13th November, 1909 ; in book form, 1921

Conversations of the dead

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 27p. 18.5cm.

Originally appeared in the weekly 'Karmayogin' in 1909-10.

The doctrine of passive resistance

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 87 [1]p. 18.5cm.

First published in the 'Bande Mataram' from April to April 23, 1907

Essays on the Gita

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1922-28. 2 vols. 20.5cm.

Vol. 1, first series, first published in 'Arya' from August 1916 to July 1918. Vol. 2, second series

Ideal and progress

3rd ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 56p. 18.5cm.

Contents : On ideals ; Yoga and skill in works ; conservation and progress ; the conservative mind and Eastern progress ; our ideal.

These essays first appeared in the 'Arya', Vol. II, 1915-1916

First published in 1920

The ideal of human unity

Madras, Sons of India. v, 407, viii p. 18cm.

Envisages the unification of the life of humanity through a study of the principles governing world events.

The ideal of the karmayogin

6th ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1945. vi, 65, [1]p. 18.5cm.

... The articles collected here were first published in the weekly 'The Karmayogin' (1909-10), the last two being written by Sister Nivedita ; in book form in 1918

Letters of Sri Aurobindo

2nd ed. Bombay, Sri Aurobindo Circle, Rs 30-8 ; 1947-1951. 4 vols. 18cm.

Vol. 3 consists of letters on poetry and literature

The human cycle

New York, Sri Aurobindo Library Inc., \$3.50 ; 1950. viii, 312p. (index) 20.5cm.

Originally published under the title *The psychology of social development* in 'Arya' during the period August 15, 1916 to July 15, 1918

Letters of Sri Aurobindo on the Mother

Bombay, Sri Aurobindo Circle, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. vi, 200p. front. 18.5cm.

Answers given by Sri Aurobindo to the questions put to him by his disciples about the Mother

The life divine

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Rs.26-8 ; 1944-47. 2 vols. 20.5cm.

Vol. 1, Omnipresent reality and the universe ; 3rd ed. 1947. First published in the 'Arya' from Aug. 1914 to Oct. 1916 ; Vol. 2, The knowledge and the ignorance—the spiritual evolution ; 2nd ed. 1944. First published in the 'Arya' from Nov. 1916 to Jan. 1919

Lights on yoga

4th ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1948. vi, 84p. (glos.) 18cm.

Extracts from letters written by Sri Aurobindo to his disciples in answer to their questions
First published in 1935

The mind of light

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., \$2.75 ; 1953. viii, 118p. 19cm.

Gives the broad outlines of the author's cosmic & transcendent vision. 'Mind of light' is the region of consciousness between spirit and matter.

More lights on Yoga

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. viii, 141p. (glos.) 18.5cm.

Mostly extracts from letters written by Sri Aurobindo to his disciples in answer to their questions

The Mother

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re 1 ; 1946. viii, 89p. 13.5cm.

First published in 1928

The riddle of this world

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1933. vi, 109p. 17cm.

Sri Aurobindo's answers to questions raised by disciples or others interested in Yoga or letters from outside submitted for comment

The superman

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, As.8 ; 1922. iv, 28p. 17.5cm. (Ideal and progress, 2)

An essay on the ideal of the superman

Thoughts and glimpses

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1944. ii, 41p. 17.5cm.

Originally appeared in the 'Arya' ; in book form, 1920

Views and reviews

Madras, Sri Aurobindo Library, vi, 88p. 18cm.
Philosophical studies reprinted from 'Arya', 1914-20

The Yoga and its objects

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1938. 61, xp. (glos.) 16.5cm.

Yogic sadhan

Ed. by the Uttara Yogi. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1933. iii, 91, xp. 15.5cm.

Ghosh, Jajneswar**Sāṃkhya and modern thought**

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.5 ; 1930. x, 141p. (index) 20.5cm.

A study of Yoga

Chinsurah (Bengal), S. Ghosh, 1933. x, 425p. (index) 22cm.

Ghosh, Mrinal Kanti**Life beyond death**

Calcutta, S. K. Ghosh, Rs.5 ; 1934. xiv, 404p. illus., plate. (append., index) 20.5cm.

An account of spiritual seances

Ghosh, Nagendranath

The Aryan trail in Iran and India : a naturalistic study of the Vedic hymns and the Avesta
Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-8 ; 1937. xiii, 333p. (append., index) 22cm.

Giri, Mahādevānanda**Vedic culture**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1947. xiii 448 [1]p. (append.) 18cm.

Critically examines some of the systems of Western philosophy & seeks to establish the superiority of Vedic philosophy over other systems

Glaserapp, Helmuth von

[Die Lehre vom Karman in der Philosophie der Jains] The doctrine of Karman in Jain philosophy

Tr. from the original German, by G. Barry Gifford, and rev. by the author ; ed. by Hiralal R. Kapadia. Bombay, Bai Vijibai Jivanlal Panalal Charity Fund, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xxvi, 104 [1]p. (notes) 24cm.

Goddard, Dwight, ed.**A Buddhist Bible**

2nd ed. rev. & enl. New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 36s. ; 1925. ix, 677p. 19.5cm.

Selections from Pali, Sanskrit, Chinese, Tibetan and modern sources

First published in 1932

Gokhale, Balakrishna G.**Buddhism and Asoka**

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.13-8 ; 1948. xii, 296p. plate. (bibliog., index) 19cm. (Indian Historical Research Institute, St. Xavier's College, Bombay, Studies in Indian history, 17)
Foreword by Rev. H. Heras, s. j.

Goswami, Bhagabat Kumar**The Bhakti cult in ancient India**

Calcutta, B. Banerjee & Co., Rs.8. xlvii, 411p. 21cm.

Gour, Hari Singh 1869-?

The spirit of Buddhism

Calcutta, Lal Chand & Sons, Rs.18 ; 1929. xxxv, 565p. plate. (general tables, index) 24.5cm.

An analytical, explanatory and critical examination of the life of the founder of Buddhism, his religion and philosophy, its influence upon other religions, philosophies and on the ancient and modern social upheavals and revolutionary movements

Govind Das

Hindu ethics ; principles of Hindu religio-social regeneration

Ed. by Ganganath Jha. Madras, G. A. Natesan, Rs.2. 162p. 17cm.

Introduction by Bhagavan Das

Govinda, Anagarika B.

The psychological attitude of early Buddhist philosophy and its systematic representation according to Abhidhamma tradition

Patna, the University, Rs.8 ; 1937. 271p. illus., tables. (append., index) 24cm.

Readership lectures, Patna University, 1936-37

Covindācārya, Alkondavillū

The divine wisdom of the Dravida saints

Madras, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1902. xxxvi, 215p. 21.5cm.

The holy lives of the Āṣhvās or the Dravida saints
Mysore, G. T. A. Press, 1902. lxxvii, 226p. table. 18cm.

Table 'showing the hierarchy or spiritual pedigree of saints and sages from God downwards, according to the Visishtadvaita dispensation' at the beginning of the book

Grimm, George 1868-

The doctrine of the Buddha ; the religion of reason

Leipzig, Offizin W. Drugulin, 1926. xxiv, 536p. 22.5cm.

Griswold, Hervey De Witt 1860-

The religion of the Rīgveda

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.12-6 ; 1923. xxiv, 392p. (index) 21.5cm. (The religious quest of India, ed. by J. N. Farquhar and H. D. Griswold)

Guénon, René

[Introduction générale à l'étude des doctrines Hindoues] Introduction to the study of the Hindu doctrines

Tr. from the original French by Marco Pallis. London, Luzac & Co. 1945. 351p. 21cm.

[L'Homme et son Devenir selon le Védanta] Man & his becoming ; according to the Vedanta
Authorized tr. from the French by Charles

Man and his becoming (*Contd.*)

Whitby. London, Rider & Co., 12s. 6d. ; 1928. xix, 267p. (index) 22cm.

Guenther, Herbert V.

Yuganaddha : the Tantric view of life

Banaras, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.8 ; 1952. xiii, [1], 195 [1]p. 22cm. (Chowkhamba Sanskrit series, studies, 3)

Exclusively based upon an interpretation of the original sources. Preface by Swami Agehananda

Gupta, Nolini Kanta

The Yoga of Sri Aurobindo

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, 1943. 2vols. 18.5cm.

Hackman, Heinrich Friedrich 1864-

Buddhism as a religion, its historical developments and its present conditions

London, Probsthain & Co., 1910. xiii, 315p. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

From the German, revised and enlarged by the author

Haigh, Henry

Leading ideas of Hinduism

Calcutta, Susil Gupta, Rs.3 ; 1952. 113, 3p. (index) 18cm.

Thirty-second Fernley lecture delivered in Manchester, 1902

First published in 1903

Haldar, Hiralal 1865-1941

Hegelianism and human personality

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-12 ; 1910. vii, 61p. 20.5cm. (University studies, 10)

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Calcutta University

Neo-Hegelianism

London, Heath Cranton, 25s. ; 1927. viii, 493p. (append., index) 20cm.

A study of British neo-Hegelianism

Two essays on general philosophy and ethics

2nd ed. Calcutta, S. C. Gupta, 1910. xvi, 172p. 18cm.

Contents : The rational basis of theism ; the rational basis of morality

First published in 1891

Handique, Krishna Kanta

Yāśastilaka and Indian culture, or Somadeva's Yāśastilaka and aspects of Jainism and Indian thought and culture in the tenth century

Sholapur, Jaina samskriti sangha, Rs.16 ; 1949. viii, 540p. (append., geog. index, index) 24.5cm.

Harrison, Max Hunter

Hindu monism and pluralism, as found in the Upanishads and in the philosophies dependent upon them

Hindu monism and pluralism . . . (*Contd.*)

Madras [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.5-6 ; 1932. xiv, 324p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Hemachandra 1088-1172

[*Triṣaṣṭīśālikā puruṣacarita*] Jaina Jātakas or Lord R̥shabha's pūrvabhavas

Lahore, Motilal Banarasi Das, Rs 4-8 ; 1925. xxviii, 118p. (append., index) 23.5cm. (Punjab Sanskrit series, 8)

'An English translation of book 1, canto 1 of Hemachandra's *Triṣaṣṭīśālikā-puruṣacarita*' -t.-p.

Originally tr. by Amulyachandra Vidyabhushan. Rev. & ed. with notes and introduction by Banarasi Das Jain.

Triṣaṣṭīśālikāpuruṣacarita, or The lives of sixty-three illustrious persons

Tr. into English by Helen M. Johnson. Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.26 ; 1931. 2 vols. 24cm. (Gaekwad's oriental series, ed. by B. Bhattacharya)

Herzfeld, Ernst Emil 1879-1948

Zoroaster and his world

Princeton, University Press, \$ 25 ; 1947. 2vols. illus. 23.5cm.

Hiriyanna, Mysore 1871-1950

The essentials of Indian philosophy

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s.6d. ; 1949. 216p. (glos., index) 21cm.

Outlines of Indian philosophy

London, George Allen & Unwin, 21s. ; 1951. 419p. (index) 21cm.

First published in 1932

Popular essays in Indian philosophy

Mysore, Karyalaya Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1952. viii, 114p. front. 21.5cm.

The quest after perfection

Mysore, Karyalaya Publishers, Rs 5 ; 1952. viii, 112p. front. 21.5cm.

Contains other essays besides two lectures on the 'Quest after perfection'

Howells, George

The soul of India

London, James Clarke & Co., 5s. ; 1913. xx, 623p. map. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

An introduction to the study of Hinduism, in its historical setting and development, and in its internal and historical relations to Christianity

Hoyland, John Somervell 1887-

The cross moves East

London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1931. 160p. (append.) 18cm.

'A study in the significance of Gandhi's "satyagraha"' -t.-p.

India. Ministry of Information & Broadcasting

Buddhist shrines in India

New Delhi, Publications Division, Ps.3 ; 1951. 108p. illus. (append.) 21cm.

Ingalls, Daniel Henry Holmes

Materials for the study of Navya-Nyāya logic

Cambridge, Harvard University Press, \$ 6 ; 1951. viii, 182p. (append. bibliog., index) 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed by Walter Eugene Clark, 40)

Inge, W. R. & others, eds.

Radhakrishnan ; comparative studies in philosophy presented in his honour of his sixtieth birthday
Ed. by W. R. Inge, L. P. Jacks, M. Hiriyanna, E. A. Burt and P. T. Raju. London, George Allen & Unwin, 25s. ; 1950. 408p. front. (bibliog.) 22cm.

A collection of 21 essays on comparative philosophy

Iqbal, Mohammad 1876-1938

Islam and Ahmadism, with a reply to questions raised by Pandit Jawahar Lal Nehru

Lahore, Iqbal Academy, As.8. 32p. 17cm (Iqbal Academy Islamic series., 2)

Six lectures on the reconstruction of religious thought in Islam

Lahore, Kapur Art Printing Works [printers], Rs.5 ; 1930. x, 249p. 21cm.

Isherwood, Christopher, ed

Vedanta for modern man

Ed. with an introduction by Christopher Isherwood. London, George Allen & Unwin, 25s. ; 1952. xv, 410p. 22.5cm.

A collection of writings by diverse hands

Vedanta for the Western world

London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s. ; 1948. vii, 452p. 21.5cm.

Collection of writings from Sri Chaitanya, Swami Vivekananda, Swami Shivananda, Swami Prabhavananda, Aldous Huxley, Christopher Isherwood and others

Īśvarkṛṣṇa

Sāṅkhyakārikā

3rd ed. ed. and tr. into English by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. Madras, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xxxiii, 116p. (index) 24cm. (Madras University publications of the dept. of philosophy, 3)

Text in Roman and Devanagari scripts

Jagadīswarananda, Swami

Hinduism outside India

Rajkot, Ramakrishna ashram, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. xii, 262p. 17.5cm.

Introduction by R. C. Majumdar

Jaimini**[Gṛhyasūtra]** Jaiminigrhyasūtra

Ed. with introduction and English translation by W. Caland. Lahore, Motilal Banarasi Dass, Rs.6 ; 1922. xii, 80, 62p. (index) 24cm. (Punjab Sanskrit series, 2)

A 'Gṛhyasūtra' of the Sāmaveda with extracts from the commentary of Śrinivāsa

Jaimini**[Mīmāṃsāsūtra]** Mīmāṃsā sūtras

With English translation by Mohan Lāl Sāṇḍāl. Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.31-8 ; 1923-25. liv, 1022p. 25cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, 27)

Mimamsa : the secret of the sacred books of the Hindus

Tr. by N. V. Thadani. Delhi, Bharati Research Institute, Rs.30 ; 1952. cccxvi, 570d., [2]p. (append. glos., index) 21cm.

Appendix includes the original Sanskrit text

Jaini, Jagmanderlal d. 1927

Outlines of Jainism

Ed. by F. W. Thomas. Cambridge, at the University Press, Rs.6 ; 1940. xi, 159p. chart. (index)

Jast, Louis Stanley 1868-1944

Reincarnation and karma ; a spiritual philosophy applied to the world to-day

New York, Bernard Ackerman, Inc., \$2.50 ; 1944. 190p. (index) 20.5cm.

Jayaswal, Kashi Prasad

Manu and Yājñavalkya ; comparison and contrast : a treatise on the basic Hindu law

Calcutta, Butterworth & Co., 1930. xxiv, 331p. (index) 24cm.

Jayatirtha

Vādāvali

Ed. with an English tr. by P. Nagaraja Rao. Madras, The Adyar Library, Rs.4 ; 1943. xxxii, 224p. (notes, index) 21cm. (The Adyar library series, ed. by Sritivasa Murti, 40)

A criticism from Dvaita standpoint of the doctrine of the illusoriness of the universe (Mithyātva-khandana). Foreword by C. Kunhan Raja

Jennings, James George, ed. & tr.

The Vedantic Buddhism of the Buddha

London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 42s. ; 1948. cxvii, 679p. (index) 21.5cm.

A collection of historical texts tr. from the original Pali and ed. by the author

First published in 1947

Jha, Ganganath 1871-1942

The philosophical discipline

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xiv, 166p. front., plate. 21cm

Kamala lectures, 1926

Pūrva-mīmāṃsā in its sources

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.10 ; 1942. xx, 386, xvi, 81p. (append., bibliog., index) 24.5cm. (Library of Indian philosophy and religion, ed. by S. Radhakrishnan)

Critical bibliography by Umesh Mishra

Jinarājādāsa, Currupumullagē 1875-

Christ and Buddha and other sketches

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, As.12 ; 1913. viii, 145p. front. 12 x 8cm.

The meeting of the East and the West

Madras & London, Theosophical Publishing House, As.12 ; 1921. vi, 120p. 16cm.

A discourse on how the East & the West are coming together.

Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson 1891-1953

Counter attack from the East : the philosophy of Radhakrishnan

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1933. 269p. (index) 19.5cm.

Jwala Prasad

Indian epistemology

Lahore, Motilal Banarasi Dass, Rs.15 ; 1939. xxxv, 364 [vi]p. (index) 20.5cm. (The Punjab oriental series, 25)

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Cambridge University

Kakati, Banikanta d. 1952

Viṣṇuīte myths and legends

Gauhati, Sri Tarani Das, Rs.5 ; 1952. viii, 140p. 18.5cm.

Deals with the avatāras of Viṣṇu & traces their later development in the Purāṇas.

Kali Prasad

The psychology of meaning

Lucknow, the University, Rs.10 ; 1949. vi, 209p. (index) 22cm.

Kālidāsa

Chidgaganachandrika

Ed. with English translation and notes by Sripella Viśvanātha Śāstri. Bhatavilli (E. Godavari), Śāradā Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1943.

A Tantrik work ascribed to Kālidāsa. With the commentary 'Divyacakoricā' of K. Agnihotri Śāstri

Kallaṭa, disciple of Vasugupta

Spandakārikas

Ed. with preface, introduction and English translation by Madhusudan Kaul Shastri. Srinagar, Govt. of Jammu & Kashmir, 1925. x, 78, 138p. 21cm. (Kashmir series of texts and studies, 42)

A work on Kashmir Śaivism with the 'Nirṇaya' of Kṣemarāja. 'Spandakarika' is sometimes attributed to Vasugupta.

Kāṃakṣi Amṛā**Advaitadīpikā**

With an English translation by T. S. Natesa Sastriar. Mayavaram, T. S. Natesa Sastriar & Co., As.8 ; 1910. ii, 40 [iv], 36p. (index) 18cm.

A manual of monistic Vedānta

Kane, Pandurang Vaman 1880-

History of Dharmasāstra (ancient and mediaeval religious and civil law)

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.90 ; 1930-46. 3 vols. (bibliog., index) 24cm. (Government oriental series, class B)

Vol.1. published in 1930; Vol.2. in 2 pts. in 1941; Vol.3. in 1946; Vol.4. to be published later on.

Kant, Immanuel 1724-1804

Immanuel Kant on philosophy in general

Tr. with four introductory essays by Humayun Kabir. Calcutta, the University, Rs.9 ; 1935. cl, 90p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Kapila

[Sāṃkhyasūtra] The Sāṃkhya philosophy

Tr. by Nandalal Sinha. Allahabad, Panini office, 1915. xxii, 575, li, 67, 18p. 24cm.

Contains 'Sāṃkhya pravachana sūtram, with the vṛtti of Anuruddha, and the Bhāṣya of Vijnāna Bhikṣu and extracts from the Vṛtti-sāra of Mahadeva Vedantin, tatva samāsa ; sāmkhya kārīka, Panchasīkhā sūtram.'-t.-p.

Karmarkar, A. P.

The religions of India

Lonavla (India), Mira Publishing House, 1950.-vols. 24.5cm.

Vol.1. The Vratya or Dravidian systems comprising Śaivism, Śāktism, Zoolatry, Dendrolatry and other minor systems. Foreword by R. R. Diwakar

Kathāvatthupparāṇa. Aṭṭhakathā

The debates commentary (Kathavatthupparāṇa Aṭṭhakathā)

Tr. into English for the first time by Bimala Charn Law. London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 10s. ; 1940. xii, 248p. 21.5cm. (Pali text society series)

Katre, Sumitra Rao Mangesh Rao & Gode, P. K., editors

A volume of eastern and Indian studies

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.12 ; 1937. xxxii, 318p. front., plate, facsim. 24cm. (New Indian antiquary, extra series, 1)

Presented to F. W. Thomas on his 72nd birthday, 21st March 1939

Keay, Frank Ernest

Kabir and his followers

Calcutta, Association Press (Y. M. C. A.), Rs.4-6 ; 1931. x, 186p. front., plate. (bibliog., glos., index) 18cm. (The religious life of India series)

Keith, Arthur Berriedale 1879-1944

Buddhist philosophy in India and Ceylon

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1923. 339p. (index) 17cm.

Indian logic and atomism

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1921. 291p. (index) 19cm.

'An exposition of the Nyaya and Vaicesika systems'-t.-p.

The Karma-mimamsa

Calcutta, Association Press, 1921. iv, 112p. (index) 18cm. (The heritage of India series)

The religion and philosophy of the Veda and Upanishads

Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press ; London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1925. 2 vols. (append., index) 25cm. (The Harvard oriental series, 31 & 32)

The Sāṃkhya system : a history of Sāṃkhya philosophy

2nd ed. Calcutta, Association Press, Re.1-8 ; 1924. iii, 126p. (index) 18.5cm. (Heritage of India series)

Khuda Bukhsh, S.

Contributions to the history of Islamic civilization Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1929. 2vols. 21cm.

Kimura, Ryukan

Hinayana and Mahayana and the origin of Mahayana Buddhism

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-4. 223p. 23.5cm.

The original and developed doctrines of Indian Buddhism

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3. 82p. 23.5cm.

A comprehensive manual of charts, giving an explicit idea of the Buddhist doctrines as promulgated in diverse ways by different Buddhist philosophers

Kingsbury, F. & Phillips, G. E.

Hymns of the Tamil Saivite saints

Calcutta, Association Press, 1921. viii, 132p. front., plate. (index) 18.5cm. (The heritage of India series, ed. by V. S. Azariah and J. N. Farquhar)

Contains hymns of Sambandar, Apparsvāmī, Sundaramūrti and Māṇikka Vāsahar. Original Tamil text on verso ; tr. on recto

Kirtikar, Vasudeva Jagannath d. 1911

Studies in Vedānta

Ed. by Mukund R. Jayakar. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1924. xiv, 194, xxviii. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Aims 'to expound the Vedānta in a language familiar to modern European thought in order to remove certain misconceptions regarding some of its essential doctrines.'

Kokileswar Sastri

An introduction to Advaita philosophy

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, 1926. xviii, 247p. (index) 20cm.

'A critical and systematic exposition of Sankara School of Vedānta'-t-p.

First published in 1924

Konow, Sten 1867- & Tuxen, Poul

[] The religions of India

Tr. from the Dutch by Sten Konow. Copenhagen, G. E. C. Gad Publisher, 25s. ; 1949. 214 [ii]p. illus. (bibliog.) 20.5cm.

Koran

The Qur'ān

Arabic text, and English translation, arranged chronologically with an abstract, by Mirza Abu'l-Fadl. Allahabad, G. A. Ashgar, Rs.20 ; 1911-12. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

Kṛṣṇadās Kavirāṇi 1496-1583

Sree Sree Chaitanya Charitamrita

Tr. into English by Sanjib Kumar Chaudhury. Dacca, Nagendra Kumar Roy, Rs.10 ; ii, 323p. 24.5cm.

Krishnamurti, Jiddu 1895-

At the feet of the master

Chicago, E. W. Rickard & Co. [printers], 1926. 31p. front., plate. 10.5cm.

Authentic report of ten talks by Krishnamurti

Madras, Krishnamurti Writings Inc., Re.1 ; 1948. 87p. 21cm. ,

First published in U. S. A. in 1936

The immortal friend

New York, Boni & Liveright, \$2 ; 1928. 61p. 23cm.

In verse

The kingdom of happiness

New York, Boni & Liveright, 1927. xii, 13-112p. front. 19.5cm.

Life in freedom

Eerde, Ommen, Holland, Star Publishing Trust, \$2 ; 1928. 127p. 22cm.

Compiled by the author from the camp-fire addresses given in Banaras, Ojai and Ommen, during 1928

The pool of wisdom, who brings the truth, by what authority, and three poems

Eerde, Ommen, Holland, Star Publishing Trust, 75c. ; 1928. 100p. front. 20cm.

Revised report of fourteen talks given by Krishnamurti, Ommen camp, 1937 & 1938

London [etc.], Star Publishing Trust, \$1 ; 1938. 62p. 22.5cm.

The search

New York, Boni & Liveright, \$1.25 ; 1927. viii, 9-38p. 20.5cm.

In verse

Self-preparation ; message to the international self-preparation group

Madras, Order of the Star in the East, 75c. ; 1926. 94p. 18.5cm.

The song of life

New York, H. Liveright, Inc. \$1.50 ; 1931. 59p. 22.5cm.

In verse

Krishnaswamy Iyengar, S.

Early history of Vaishnavism in South India

Madras [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1910. xii, 112p. (index) 18.5cm.

Special lectures in the department of Indian history and architecture of the Madras University

Kṣemarāja

[Pratyabhijñāhṛdayam] Secret of recognition

With a German translation and notes by Emil Bear and authorised translation into English by Kurt F. Leidecker. Adyar, Adyar Library, Rs.3 ; 1938. xxxviii, 214p. (indexes) 22cm.

A reviving doctrine of salvation of mediaeval India, being a summary of the doctrines of the Advaita Śaiva philosophy of Kashmir. Edited by the staff of the Adyar Library under the supervision of G. Śrīnivāsa Mūrti. Also contains a note on the comparative study of the Pratyabhijñā system and the Śaiva siddhānta by S.S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī.

Kumarappa, Bharatan 1896-1957

The Hindu conception of the deity as culminating in Rāmānuja

London, Luzac & Co., 12s. 6d. ; 1934. xv, 356p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University. Foreword by L. D. Barnett

Kumarappa, Joseph Cornelius 1892-

Christianity, its economy and way of life

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1945. viii, 124p. 15.5cm.

A critical approach to the practice of the Church

Practice and precepts of Jesus

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1946. xvi, 110p. 15.5cm.

Foreword by Gandhiji

First published in 1945

Kumārila Bhaṭṭa**Tantravarttika**

Tr. into English by Ganganath Jha. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1924. 2 vols. (index) 25.5cm.

'A commentary on Sabara's Bhasya on the Purvamimamsa sutras of Jaimini, -t.-p.

Kuppusvami Sastri, S.

A primer of Indian logic according to Annambhatta's Tarkasangraha

2nd ed. Madras, Kuppusvami Sastri Research Institute, Rs.10 ; 1951. 1xii, 38, 282p. (glos.) 18cm. The Sanskrit text of Tarkasangraha with transliteration in Roman script and a long introduction in English

First published in 1932

Langley, G. H.

Sri Aurobindo, Indian poet, philosopher and mystic London, Royal India and Pakistan Society, 135p. front. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Marquess of Zetland

Law, Bimala Charan 1892-**Buddhaghosa**

Bombay, Bombay Branch, Royal Asiatic Society, Rs.6-8 ; 1946. viii, 147p. (index, bibliog.) 24cm. (Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society monograph 1)

Revised ed. of the author's *Life and work of Buddhaghosa* published in 1923. Gives a systematic history of the life and labours of the most celebrated commentator of the Theravāda school of Buddhism.

The Buddhist conception of spirits

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker Spink & Co., Rs.4 ; 1923. xii, 95p. (index) 21cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 2. E.4)

Materials have been drawn from the Hīnayāna Buddhist literature. Foreword by S Krishna-swamy Aiyangar

Concepts of Buddhism

Amsterdam, H. J. Paris [published for the Kern Institute, Leiden], 1937. xi, 130p. (index) 24cm.

Heaven and hell in Buddhist perspective

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.4 ; 1925. xii, 128, xxxvp. front. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Thesis approved by the Calcutta University for Sir Asutosh Mookerjee medal for 1924. Foreword by the Earl of Ronaldshay

The life and work of Buddhaghosa

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1923. xvi, 183p. front., plate. (index) 21cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 9. E.3)

Foreword by C.A.F. Rhys Davids

Mahāvira, his life and teachings

London, Luzac & Co., Rs.3 ; 1937. ix, 113p. (index) 17.5cm.

An account of Mahāvira from the original Buddhist and Jain texts

A manual of Buddhist historical traditions

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8. 146p. 21cm.

Pañcālas and their capital Ahicchatra

Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1942. v, 17p. map. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 67)

An attempt to trace the history of Pañcāla, and its capital Ahicchatra through ancient Indian literature supplemented by the evidence of the itineraries of the Chinese pilgrims and relevant numismatic data

Some Jaina canonical sutras

Bombay, Royal Asiatic Society, 1949. xiv, 213p. (bibliog., append., index) 24.5cm. (Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society monograph 2)

Critical account of the principal Jain canonical texts in the light of a comparative study of both Buddhist and Jaina texts

A study of the Mahāvastu

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.8 ; 1930. 180p. illus. 21cm.

Introduction by A. B. Keith

— — Supplement. 39p. 21cm. Re.1.

Buddhistic studies

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.25 ; 1931. x, 897 [2]p. plate. (index) 23cm.

Law, Narendra Nath 1887-**Śrī Kṛṣṇa and Śrī Caitanya**

London, Luzac & Co. Rs.6 ; 1949. iv, 119, ivp. 24.5cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 32)

Le Page, Mary**An Apostle of Monism**

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.7-8 ; 1947. xv, 314p. front., plate. (addenda, index) 21cm.

'An authentic account of the activities of Swami Abhedānanda in America' -t.-p.

Life of Sri Ramkrishna

Compiled from various authentic sources. 6th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1948. ix, 620p. front. (col.) 19.5cm.

First published in 1924

Lin Yutang, ed.

The wisdom of India

2nd ed., London, Michael Joseph, 7s. 6d. ; 1948. 527p. (glos.) 21.5cm.

Contents : Indian piety ; Hymns from Rigveda ; the Upanishads ; the Bhagavadgita ; the Yoga aphorisms of Patañjali ; Indian imagination ; the Ramayana ; Indian humour ; the Fables of Panchatantra ; Buddhism.

First published in a limited edition in 1944

Lindsay, A. D.

The historical Socrates and the platonic form of the good

Calcutta, the University, As.4. 33p. 22cm.

Readership lectures

Loomba, Ram Murti

Bradley and Bergson : a comparative study

Lucknow, The Upper India Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. iv, 187p. 17.5cm. (Lucknow University philosophical studies)

Foreword by Narendra Nath Sen Gupta

Lucas, Bernard

Christ for India

London, Macmillan & Co., 1910 xi, 448p. 18.5cm.

'A presentation of the Christian message to the religious thought of India'-t.p.

Macauliffe, Max Arthur 1842-1913

The Sikh religion : its gurus, sacred writings and authors

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, £3-3s. ; 1909. 6 vols. front. (index) 21.5cm.

Macdonell, Arthur Antony 1854-1930

Lectures on comparative religion

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1925. vi, 190p. 24.5cm.

Lectures delivered for the Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh foundation at the Calcutta University

Macfie, J. M.

The Vishnu Purana : a summary

Madras [etc.], Christian Literature Society for India, Rs.3 ; 1926. viii, 264p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Also contains introduction and notes

Macintosh, Douglas Clyde

The pilgrimage of faith in the world of modern thought

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1931. vii, 299p. 24cm.

Stephanos Nirmalendu lectures at the Calcutta University

Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam 1896-

Hinduism and the modern world

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Re.1-8 ; 1938. v, 115p. 18.5cm.

Mackenzie, John 1883-

Hindu ethics : a historical and critical essay

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 10s. 6d. ; 1922. xii, 267p. (index) 20.5cm. (Religious quest of India, ed. by J. N. Farquhar & H. D. Griswold)

A scientific investigation into the ethical side of Hindu teaching

Macnicol, Nicol 1870-

India in the dark wood

London, Edinburgh House Press, 2s. 6d. ; 1930. 224p. (index) 19cm.

A survey of the contemporary religious situation in India

Indian theism, from the Vedic to the Muhammedan period

Bombay, Oxford University Press, 1915. xvi, 292p. (append., index) 20cm. (Religious quest of India, ed. by J. N. Farquhar and H. D. Griswold)

The living religions of the Indian people

London, Student Christian Movement Press, 10s. 6d. ; 1934. 323 [1]p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Wilde lectures, Oxford, 1932-34

— — ed.

Hindu scriptures : hymns from the Rigveda, five Upanishads, the Bhagavadgita

London, J. M. Dent & Sons, New York, E. P. Dutton & Co. Inc., 3s. ; 1938. xxiv, 293p. (glos.) 17cm. (Everyman's library, ed. by Ernest Rhys)

Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore

Madhusūdana Sarasvatī

Siddhāntabindu

Ed. with introduction, English translation and notes by Prahlād Chandrashekhara Divānī. Baroda, Govt. of Baroda, Rs.11 ; 1933. clxvi, 94, 306p. (indexes, bibliog.) 24cm. (Gaekwad's oriental series, 64)

A commentary on 'Daśasloki' of Śaṅkarācārya, with the gloss of Puruṣottama. Also contains the 'Daśasloki'. A biographical sketch of the author is given in chapter 5 of the introduction.

Mahadevan, T. M. P.

Gaudapada : a study in early Advaita

Madras, the University, Rs.9 ; 1952. vii, 281p. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm. (Madras University philosophical series, 5)

The Mahavastu

Tr. from the Buddhist Sanskrit, by J. J. Jones. London, Luzac & Co., 45s. ; 1949-1952. 2 vols. (index) 22cm. (Sacred books of the Buddhists, 16 & 18)

Mahipati 1715-1790**[Bhaktalīlāmṛta] Eknath**

Tr. by Justin E. Abbott. Poona, Scottish Mission Industries Co., Re.1-8 ; 1927. vii, 295p. (glos.) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 2)

[Bhaktalīlāmṛta] Nectar from Indian saints

Tr. by Justin E. Abbott, N. R. Godbole and J. F. Edwards. Poona, J. F. Edwards, Rs.3 ; 1935. lxvi, 498p. (append., index) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 11)

Tr. of Mahipatiś Marāthī *Bhakta-līlāmṛta*, chapters 1-12, 41-51

[Bhaktalīlāmṛta] Tukaram

Tr. by Justin E. Abbott. Poona, Scottish Mission Industries Co., Re.1-8 ; 1930. xx, 346p. (glos.) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 7)

Tr. from Mahipati's *Bhaktalīlāmṛta*, chapters 25 to 40

[Bhaktavijaya] Bhanudas

Tr. by Justin E. Abbott. Poona, Scottish Mission Industries Co., Re.1 ; 1926. xiv, 49, [56]p. (append.) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 1)

Contains tr. of chapters 42 & 43 with the original Marathi text in appendix

[Bhaktavijaya] Stories of Indian saints

Tr. by Justin E. Abbott and Narhar R. Godbole. Poona, N. R. Godbole, Rs.6 ; 1933-34. 2 vols. (append., index) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 9 & 10)

[Santavijaya] Rāmdās

Tr. by Justin E. Abbott. Poona, N. R. Godbole, Rs.2 ; 1932. xxvii, 409p. (glos.) 18cm. (The poet-saints of Maharashtra, 8)

Mai-Markand, Mai-svarupa**Mai-ism**

Madras, Hind Press [printers], Rs.10 ; 1952. xxxv, 734p. 21cm.

Foreword (in appreciation) by N. S. Lokur

Maltra, Susil Kumar**The ethics of the Hindus**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1925. xvii, 344, 8p. (index, errata) 23cm.

Studies in philosophy and religion

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1941. 246p. 22cm.
A collection of articles containing ideas of Advaitin who does not believe in any compromise with objectivism either of the idealistic or of the realistic brand

Maltra, Shishir Kumar 1887-**An introduction to the philosophy of Sri Aurobindo**

Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1941. v, 108p. 17.5cm.

The neo-romantic movement in contemporary philosophy

Calcutta, Book Co., 1922. xii, 268p. (index) 18cm.

Elucidates the importance of neo-romantic movement for philosophical speculation of the present day.

Studies in Sri Aurobindo's philosophy

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.3 ; 1945. viii, 160p. front. 18cm.

Majumdar, Abhay Kumar**The Sankya conception of personality, or A new interpretation of the Sankya philosophy**

Ed. by Jatindra Kumar Majumdar. Calcutta, the University, 1930. xvi, 158p. (index) 24.5cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Majumdar, Pratap Chunder 1840-1905**The oriental Christ**

Calcutta, Navavidhan Publications Committee, Rs.2 ; 1933. 177p. 20cm.

The author having felt his heart in relationship to the soul and sympathy of Christ, gives in this book his meditations on the life and ministry of Christ.

Mallik, Gurdial**Divine dwellers in the desert**

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.3-12 ; 1949. 80p. 21cm.

Based on extension lectures delivered during 1932-33 at Visvabharati, Santiniketan, on the mystics of Sindh

Mangalvedkar, V.**The philosophy of action of Lok. B. G. Tilak's 'Gitarahasya'**

Madras, Indian Literature Publishers, Rs 2 ; 1919. vi, 205p. 19cm.

Māṇikyanandi**Parikṣāmukham, with Prameya-Ratnamālā by Anantavīrya**

Ed. with translation, introduction, notes and an original commentary in English by Sarat Chandra Ghoshal. Lucknow, The Central Jaina Publishing House, 1940. 1vi, 206, 10, x [ii], 74 [4]p. charts (1 fold.) (index) 24cm. (Sacred books of the Jains, ed. by S. C. Ghoshal, 11)

Parikṣāmukham is a standard work on Jaina philosophy and *Prameya-Ratnamālā* is the most widely read commentary on it. The full text of the latter is given in Sanskrit at the end.

Manu**Manu smṛiti : the laws of Manu with the bhāṣya of Medhātithi**

Tr. by Ganganatha Jha. Calcutta, the University, Rs.50. 5 vols. 23cm.

Manu smṛti ... (Contd.),

Vol. 1, pt. 1 : comprising Discourse I and 28 verses of Discourse II ; Vol. 1, pt. 2 : comprising verses XXIX to end of Discourse II ; Vol. 2, pt. 1 : comprising the whole of Discourse III ; Vol. 2, pt. 2 : comprising Discourse IV ; Vol. 2, Index to Vols. 1-2 ; Vol. 3, pt. 1 ; comprising Discourses V and VI ; Vol. 3, pt. 2 ; comprising Discourse VII, and the Index to the whole of Vol. III ; Vol. 4, pt. 1 : comprising a portion of Discourse VIII ; Vol. 4, pt. 2 ; comprising Discourse VIII and Index to Vol. 5 ; comprising Discourses IX to XII, pt. 1 : Textual ; pt. 2 : Explanatory ; pt. 3 : Comparative

Manusamhitā

Ed. With an English translation by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta, the editor, 1908. 438p. 22cm.

A versified Smṛti work standing pre-eminent in the chronological order

Margoliouth, David Samuel 1858-1940**Mohammedanism**

New & rev. ed. London, Williams and Norgate, 2s. ; 1911. 255p. (bibliog.) 16cm. (Home university library of modern knowledge)

Martin, E. Osborn

The gods of India : a brief description of their history, character and worship
London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 4s. 6d. ; 1914. xviii, 330p. front., plate, map. (index) 18.5cm.

Masani, Rustom Pestonji 1876

Religion of the good life : Zoroastrianism
London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1938. 189p. 18cm.

Foreword by John Mckenzie

Max Müller, Friedrich 1823-1900**India, what can it teach us ?**

Madras [etc.], Longmans Green & Co., 1934. xv, 229p. (index) 18cm.

Indian edition, ed. by K. A. Nilakanta Sastri. Lectures delivered at Cambridge for candidates of Indian Civil Service
First published in 1882

Indian philosophy

Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd., Rs.12 ; 1952. 4 vols. 18cm.

Contents : Vol.1, The six systems of Indian philosophy ; Vol.2, Vedanta and purva-mimamsa ; Vol.3, Samkhya and Yoga ; Vol.4, Naya and Vaisesika.

First published under the title '*The six systems of Indian philosophy*' in 1899

Vedanta philosophy

Calcutta, Susil Gupta & Co. 1950. iv, 109p. (notes) 18cm.

Three lectures delivered at the Royal Institution, 1894, viz. Origin of Vedanta philosophies ; The soul & God ; Similarity between Indian & European philosophy

Medlycott, A. E.

India and the apostle Thomas : an inquiry, with a critical analysis of the *Acta Thomae*

London, David Nutt, 1905. xviii, 303p. front., plates. (append., index) 22.5cm.

Researches on the question whether Thomas the Apostle had preached the Gospel in India.

The message of our master

By the first disciples of Sri Ramakrishna. 2nd ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. vii, 226p. plate. 15.5cm.

Milburn, R. Gordon

The religious mysticism of the Upanishads

London, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1924. 100p. 18.5cm.

Mishra, Umesha

Conception of matter according to Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika
Allahabad, the author, Rs.16 ; 1936. xxxvii, 428p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Ganganatha Jha. Introduction by Gopinath Kaviraj

Mitchell, J. Murray

The great religions of India

Edinburgh and London, Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier, 1905. x, 11-287p. front., map. 18.5cm.

Duff Missionary lectures

Modi, Prataprai M. 1898-

Aksara : a forgotten chapter in the history of Indian philosophy

Baroda, the author, 1932. xviii, 173p. 24cm.

Dwells on the most puzzling of the metaphysical terms of the *Gita*, viz., 'aksara'

Mohamed Ali, Maulana

Introduction to the study of the Holy Quran

Lahore, Ahmadiyya Anjuman Ishaat-i-Islam, Rs.2-8 ; iv, 291p. 21cm.

The religion of Islam

Lahore, Ahmadiyya Anjuman Ishaat-i-Islam, Rs.10 ; 1936. xxvii, 784p. (index) 24.5cm.

'A comprehensive discussion of the sources, principles and practice of Islam'-t.-p.

Mohan Singh

Kabir and the Bhagti movement

Lahore, Atma Ram & Sons, 1934.—vols. plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Vol.1, Kabir: his biography. xviii, 103p. plate.

Monier-Williams, Monier 1819-1899

Hinduism

Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd., Rs.3 ; 1951. vi, 170p. (index) 18.5cm.

First published in 1877

Morgan, Kenneth W., ed.

The religion of the Hindus

New York, Ronald Press Co., \$5. ; 1953. xii, 434p. (bibliog., glos., index) 21cm.

Contributors : D. S. Sarma ; Jitendra Nath Banerjee ; Radhagovinda Basak ; R. N. Dandekar ; Sivaprasad Bhattacharyya ; Satis Chandra Chatterjee and V. Raghavan

Mukherji, Dhan Gopal 1890-1936

The face of silence

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1926. vii, 255p. 20.5cm.

An account of Sri Ramakrishna and his disciples

Mukherji, Nalinimohan

A study of Sankara

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. x, 266p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Mukherji, Prabhat 1909-

The history of medieval Vaishnavism in Orissa

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Rs.6 ; 1940. xiii, 200p. (glos., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Based on the evidence of unknown or neglected Oriya manuscript sources of great value and relevancy to the subject. Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Mukherji, Pramathanath

Introduction to Vedanta philosophy

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.4 ; 1928. viii, 258, xxvp. (append., index) 24cm. (Sreegopal Basumallik fellowship lectures for 1927)

Mukherji, Radhakamal 1889-

Theory and art of mysticism

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 15s. ; 1937. xvi, 308p. (index) 24.5cm.

Seeks to present an objective explanation of the mystical life and experience. Foreword by William Ernest Hocking

Mukherji, Satkari

The Buddhist philosophy of universal flux

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1935. xlvii, 448p. (bibliog., index) 22.5cm.

'An exposition of the philosophy of critical realism as expounded by the school of Dignāga'-t.-p.

The Jaina philosophy of non-absolutism

Calcutta, Bharati Mahavidyalaya, Rs.6-4 ; 1944. xxvi, 323p. (index) 24.5cm. (Bharati mahavidyalaya publication Jaina series, 2)

'A critical study of Anekāntavāda'-t.-p. Foreword by S. N. Dasgupta

Munshi, Kanalyalal Maneklal 1887-

Somnath : the shrine eternal

New Delhi, Somnath Board of Trustees, Rs.15 ; 1951. xvi, 117p. plate. 24cm.

Souvenir published on the occasion of the installation ceremony of the Linga in the new Somanatha Temple on May 11, 1951

Nagaraja Sharma, R.

Reign of realism in Indian philosophy

Madras, National Press, Rs.16 ; 1937. viii, 695p. (index) 24.5cm.

Nāgārjuna

Mahāyānaviṃśaka

Ed. by Vidhushekhara Bhattacharya. Calcutta, Visvabharati Book-shop, Rs.5 ; 1931. 44p. 22cm. (Visvabharati studies, 1)

A treatise on Mahāyāna Buddhism. Reconstructed Sanskrit text, the Tibetan and Chinese versions with an English translation

Nahar, Puran Chandra & Ghosh, Krishnachandra

An epitome of Jainism

Calcutta, Gulabkumar Library, Rs.6 ; 1917. xli, 706, lxxivp. plate. (append.) 19.5cm.

'A critical study of its metaphysics, ethics and history & in relation to modern thought'-t.-p.

Nallasvami Pillai, J. M.

Studies in Saiva-Siddhanta

Madras, Meykandan Press, Rs.3 ; 1911. xxiv, 360p. plate, table. 23cm.

Introduction by V. V. Ramana Sastrin. First published in the 'Siddhanta Dipikā', 'Madras Review' and the 'New Reformer'

Nārada

Bhakti Sūtras

Tr. into English by Nandalāl Sīmha. Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.3 ; 1911. xvi, 32 [4p. (index) 24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, Vol. 7, pt.1)

Aphorisms of Vaiṣṇava devotion. With explanatory notes and an introduction by the translator

The gospel of Narada

Ed. and newly tr. from the Sanskrit of Narada Pancaratra, the Narada Bhakti Sūtras and the Narada Gita, with a running commentary and introduction by Duncan Greenlees. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. clxxxiii, 200p. front. (bibliog.) 18cm. (The world gospel series, 7)

Narang, Gokul Chand

Transformation of Sikhism

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Lahore, New Book Society, Rs.6-4 ; 1945. 400p. front., plate. (append., bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Foreword by Jogendra Singh

Narasu, P. Lakshmi

The essence of Buddhism

3rd ed. Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1948. xviii, 263p. front., plate. 23cm.

On the leading ideals of Buddhism, interpreted in the light of modern knowledge. Preface by B. R. Ambedkar

First published in 1907

Narayana Aiyer, C. V.

Origin and early history of Saivism in South India
Madras, the University, 1936. x, 483p. (index) 25cm. (Madras University historical series, ed. by K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, 6)

Natesa Sastri, S. M.

Hindu feasts, fasts and ceremonies

Madras, M. E. Publishing House, 1903. viii, 154p. front. 17cm.

Introduction by Henry K. Beauchamp

Nehru, Jawaharlal 1889-

Sri Ramkrishna and Swami Vivekananda

Almora, Advaita ashrama, As.6 ; 1949. iii, 15p. front., plate. 15.5cm.

Authorised version of the speech delivered at the Ramakrishna Mission, New Delhi, 1949

Nihal Singh, Sant 1884-

Urge divine

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1 ; 1918. viii, 257p. 17.5cm.

Nikhilananda, Swami

Essence of Hinduism

New York, Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, \$1.25 ; 1946. iv, 91p. 18.5cm.

Contents : Immortality ; Faith for today

Nivedita, Sister (Margaret Elizabeth Noble) 1867-1911

An Indian study of love and death

London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1908.76p. 17.5cm.

Kali the mother

Almora, Advaita āshrama, Re.1-14 ; 1950. 110 [1]p. 15.5cm.

A collection of essays, written from an intensely personal point of view blended with metaphysical insight into the cosmic aspect of the Kali ideal

Lambs among wolves: missionaries in India

London, R. B. Johnson, 1903. 32p. 18cm.

Reprinted from the 'Western Review'

The master as I saw him

6th ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, Rs.5 ; 1948. viii, 409, xxi p. 17.5cm.

'Pages from the life of Swami Vivekananda by his disciple Nivedita, of Ramakrishna-Vivekananda'-t.-p.

The Northern tirtha : a pilgrim's diary

Calcutta, 1911.80p. 19cm.

Notes of some wanderings with the Swami Vivekananda

3rd ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, 1948. xvi, 137 [1]p. plate. 18cm.

Religion and dharma

Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1952. xii, 152p. (glos.) 17.5cm.

Preface by S. K. Ratcliffe

First published in 1915

Select essays of Sister Nivedita

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1911. viii, 270p. front., plate. (append.) 17.5cm.

Foreword by A. F. Blair. Appendix comprises tributes to Sister Nivedita by several eminent people — & Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish 1877-1947

Myths of Hindus and Buddhists

London, George G. Harrap & Co., 15s. ; 1913. xii, 400p. front. (col.), 32plates (col.) 21cm.

The col. plates are by Indian artists under the supervision of Abanindro Nath Tagore.

Oldenberg, Hermann

[Buddha : sein Leben, seine Lehre, seine Gemeinde] Buddha : his life, his doctrine, his order Tr. from the German by William Hoey. Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.18 ; 1927. viii, 454p. (index) 20cm. Sifts the legendary elements of Buddhist tradition & gives a reliable residuum of facts concerning the Buddha's life.

O' Malley, Lewis Sydney Stewart 1874-1941

Popular Hinduism : the religion of the masses

Cambridge, University Press, 7s. 6d. ; 1935. viii, 246p. (index) 18cm.

Oman, John Campbell 1841-1911

The Brahmins, Theists, and Muslims of India

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 14s. ; 1907. xv, 342p. front., illus., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

'Studies of Goddess worship in Bengal, Caste, Brahmaism and social reform, with descriptive sketches of curious festivals, ceremonies and faquirs'-t.-p.

The mystics, ascetics, and saints of India

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1903. xv, 291p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

'A study of sadhuism, with an account of the yogis, sanyasis, bairagis and other strange Hindu sectarians'-t.-p.

Pal, Bipin Chandra 1858-1932

Europe asks : who is Shree Krishna : letters written to a Christian friend

Calcutta, The New India Printing & Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1939. iv, 176p. 18cm.

Palmer, Edward Henry, comp.

Oriental mysticism

Compiled from native sources by E. H. Palmer. 2nd ed. London, Luzac & Co. 5s. ; 1938. xviii, 84p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

'A treatise on the Sufiistic and Unitarian Theosophy of the Persians'-t.p. Introduction by A. J. Arberry

Pāñcarātra

Paramasamhitā

Ed. and tr. into English with an introduction by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.8 ; 1940. xlviii, 208, 230p. (index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's oriental series, 86)

A work occupying a high place among the 'Pāñcarātra' works - on the 'Bhakti' school of Vaiṣṇavism

Pañcaśikha

Sārṁkhyā Sūtras of Pañcaśikha and other ancient sages

Ed. by Jajneswar Ghosh. Chinsura (Bengal), Sanat Kumar Ghosh, Re.1 ; 1934. vi, 162, iip. (index) 22cm.

Compiled and annotated by Hariharānanda Āraṇya. With a long introduction in English and an English translation

Panchapaksa Aiyer, A. S. 1899-

Sri Krishna, the darling of humanity

Madras, Madras Law Journal Office, Rs. 4; 1952. xxviii, 451p. 18cm.

Narration of the incidents of Sri Krishna's life collected from *Bhāgavata*, *Mahābhārata*, *Viṣṇu Purāṇa* and folk-lore to set forth His teachings.

Pandya, Manubhai C.

Intelligent man's guide to Indian philosophy

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala & Sons Co., Rs.10 ; 1935. xxxii, 468p. plate. (bibliog., append., index) 24cm.

Index of Sanskrit words with a glossary at the end

Paññāsāmi

Sāsanavamsa : the history of the Buddha's religion

Tr. by Bimala Churn Law. London, Luzac & Co., 20s. ; 1952. xvii, 174p. (index) 22cm. (Sacred books of the Buddhists)

Parab, B. A.

The miraculous and mysterious in Vedic literature Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.6-12 ; 1952. xii, 195p. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Examines all the R̥gvedic hymns & concludes that the supernatural events described in them are mysterious and miraculous, but not magical. Foreword by H. D. Velankar

Paramasiva Aiyer, Tyaganāja

The Riks, or Primeval gleams of light and life

Bangalore, Mysore Government Press, Rs. 4; 1911. xvi, 199p. 18.5cm.

Exposition of Vedic and Purāṇic stories in terms of geological and chemical phenomena

Parameswaran, C.

Dayananda and the Indian problem

Lahore, Svami Vedananda Tirtha (Vīrajananda Vaidika Samsthana), Rs.3; 1944. xxv, 405p. 17cm.

Aims at a non-sectarian and impartial exposition of the life, work and mission of the great Indian reformer.

Paranjpye, Raghunath Purushottam 1876-

Rationalism in practice

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1935. x, 90p. front., plate. 22cm.

The Kamala lectures, 1934

Parekh, Bhai Manilal

Sri Vallabhacharya : life, teachings and movement, a religion of grace

Rajkot, Sri Bhagavata Dharm Mission, Rs.10 ; 1943. xviii, 500p. plate (append., index) 23cm.

Pargiter, Frederick Eden, ed. & tr.

The Purana text of the dynasties of the Kali age

Ed. & tr. with introduction and notes. London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 16s. ; 1916. xxxiv, 97p. 26cm

Patañjali

[Yogasūtra] **Aphorisms of Yoga**

Done into English from the original in Sanskrit with a commentary by Shree Purohit Swami. London, Faber & Faber, 7s. 6d. ; 1938. viii, 9-94p. illus., 21cm.

Introduction by W. B. Yeats.

[Yogasūtra] **The Yoga-darśana : the Sūtras of Patañjali with the Bhāṣya of Vyāsa**

Tr. into English by Gangānātha Jhā. Bombay, Rajaram Tukaram Tatya for Bombay Theosophical Publication Fund, Re.1-8 ; 1907. xvi, 161p. 21cm.

'With notes from Vācaspati Miśra's Tattvavaiśārādī, Vijnāna Bhikṣu's Yogavārtika and Bhoja's Rājamārtanḍa, by Gangānātha Jhā'-t.p.

The Yoga-system of Patañjali or The ancient Hindu doctrine of concentration of mind

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by James Haughton Woods. Cambridge (Mass), The Harvard University Press, \$ 1.50. 1914. xli, 384p. (append., bibliog., index) 25cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 17)

Includes translation of Yoga-Bhāṣya attributed to Vedavyāsa and Tattva-vaiśārādī of Vācaspati-Miśra.

Payne, Ernest A.

The Śāktas : an introductory and comparative study

Calcutta, Y.M.C.A., Rs.3-8 ; 1933. xiv, 153p. plate. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm. (The religious life of India, ed. by Macnicol & others)

Pearson, Nathaniel

Sri Aurobindo and the soul quest of man : three steps to spiritual knowledge

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s.6d. ; 1952. 127p. front. 22cm.

'A study of chapters 1 to 12 of Sri Aurobindo's *The life divine*'-t.-p.

The Patakopadesa

Ed. by Arabinda Barua. London, Pali Text Society, 1949. xii, 260p. 22cm. (Pali Text Society series)

Piet, John H.

A logical presentation of the Saiva Siddhanta philosophy

Madras, Christian Literature Society for India, Rs.6-12 ; 1952. xii, 190p. front (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Pillai, K. K.

The Śucindram temple

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs. 35 ; 1953. xix, 519p front., plate, map. (index) 24.5cm.

A comprehensive investigation into the history of the celebrated temple at Śucindram. Foreword by James H. Cousins

Ponniah, V.

The Saiva Siddhanta theory of knowledge

Annamalainagar, the University, Rs.8 ; 1952. xviii, 351p. (index) 22cm. (Annamalai University philosophy series, 4)

Foreword by R. Ramanujachari

Pramāṇacandrikā

Mādhva logic

An English tr. of the *Pramāṇacandrikā* with an introductory outline of Mādhva philosophy and the text in Sanskrit, by Susil Kumar Maitra. Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. xxvi, 166p. 21.5cm.

Original Sanskrit text at the end

Prasastapāda

The Padārthadharmaśāstra, with Nyāyakandali of Śrīdhara

Tr. into English by Mahamahopadhyaya Gangannath Jha. Allahabad, Bhagavati Prasad for E. J. Lazarus & Co., Rs.10 ; 1916. x, 686, iip. 21cm
Prasastapāda's Bhāṣya on the *Vaiśeṣika Sūtras* of Kaṇāda along with the *Nyāyakandali* (Śrīdhara's commentary on the Bhāṣya)

Pratt, James Bissett 1875-

India and its faiths

London, Constable & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1916. 494p. 22.5cm.

Puran Singh 1881-1931

The book of ten masters

London, Selwyn & Blount, 6s. ; 1926. xxi, 153p. 21.5cm.

A record of the teachers of the Sikhs, who have handed on the mystic doctrine first taught by Guru Nanak in the sixteenth century. Foreword by Earnest Rhys

Purāṇas. Agnipurāṇa

A prose English translation of Agni Puranam

Ed. by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta, the editor, 1903-4. 2 vols. 20.5cm.

Purāṇas. Bhāgavatapurāṇa

Bhakti-ratnāvali

Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.3 ; 1912. xii, 153, [vi], [iv]p.(index) 24cm.(Sacred books of the Hindus, 7)

A selection of verses from the *Bhāgavata Purāṇa* by Viṣṇu Purī followed by a commentary by him. Translated into English.

Sribhagavatam : an analysis in English

By V. K. Ramanujachar. Kumbakonam, the author, Rs. 5-8 ; 1933-34. 2 vols. (append., index) 21cm.

Vol. I comprises parts 1 to IX and XII, & Vol.2, comprises part X.

Srimad Bhagavata

With English translation by V. Raghavan. 3rd ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs 3 ; 1947. xxii, 448p. (append. index) 16cm.

Śrīmadbhāgavata condensed in Vyāsa's own words by A. M. Śrīnivāsācāriyār. Foreword by P.S. Śivasvāmī Ayyar.

First published in 1937 (?)

Srimad Bhagavatam

Tr. into easy English prose by S. Subba Rau. Tirupati, S. Lakshmana Rao, Rs. 26-4 ; 1928. 2 vols. (glos., index) 23.5cm.

Embodies 'the interpretations of the three leading schools of thought, Advaita, Viśiṣṭadvaita and Dvaita'-t.-p.

Purāṇas. Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa

Śrī Lalitāsahasranāma

Ed. with English translation and notes by D. S. Śarmā. Madras, Madras Law Journal Office, Re.1-8 ; 1950.

A sequel to Lalitopākhyānam in the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*. A hymn recounting the thousand names of the goddess Lalitā

The Srimad Devi Bhagavatam

Tr. by Swami Vijnananda. Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs. 25. x, 1192p. 23.5cm. (The sacred books of the Hindus, 26)

Purāṇas. *Garuḍapurāṇa***Garuḍa Purāṇa (Sāroddhāra)**

With English translation by Ernest Wood and S. V. Subrahmanyam. Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.3 ; 1911. vi, 170p. 24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, 9)

Introduction by Śrīśacandra Vasu. A later original work giving the essence of *Garuḍa Purāṇa*. Authorship is ascribed to one Navanidhirāma, son of Harinārāyaṇa.

The Garuda Puranam

Ed. & tr. by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1908. xviii, 784p. 21cm.

Purāṇas. *Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa* [Candī]**The sacred Chandi or the Divine Lay of the Great Mother**

Ed. with an English translation and notes by Dharendra Nath Pal. Calcutta, Phanindra Nath Pal, 1911. viii, 78, 130p. 16cm.

An episode from the *Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa* glorifying the Goddess Durgā. It is also called 'Durgāsaptasati' and 'Devimāhātmyam'.

Purāṇas. *Viṣṇupurāṇa***A prose English translation of Vishnupuranam**

Ed. by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta, the editor, 1894. xvi, 464p. 21.5cm.

Based on Professor H. H. Wilson's translation

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli 1888-**East and West in religion**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 4s. 6d. ; 1933. 146p. (index) 18cm.

Five lectures, four of which were delivered in England and one in India: Comparative religion ; East & West in religion ; Chaos and creation ; Revolution through suffering ; Rabindranath Tagore.

Eastern religions and Western thought

2nd ed. London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 15s. ; 1940. xiii, 396p. (append., index) 22cm.

First published in 1939

Gautama the Buddha

London, Humphrey Milford, 3s. ; 1938. 50p. 25cm. Annual lecture on a Master Mind, Henrietta Hertz trust of the British Academy, 1938

The heart of Hindusthan

6th ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan Co., Re.1-8 ; 1949. iv, 125p. 18.5cm. (Short studies on Indian philosophy and religion)

The Hindu view of life

London, George Allen & Unwin ; New York, Macmillan Co., 6s. ; 1948. 133p. (index) 18.5cm. Upton lectures delivered at Manchester College, Oxford, 1926

First published in Great Britain in 1927

An idealist view of life

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s. 6d. ; 1932. 351 [i]p. (index) 20.5cm.

Hibbert lectures for 1929. 'A tentative attempt to discover truth and discuss its bearings on the general religious attitude'

Indian philosophy

2nd ed. rev. London, George Allen & Unwin, New York, Macmillan Co., 63s. ; 1951. 2 vols. (index) 21cm. (The Muirhead library of philosophy, ed. by J. E. Turner)

First published in 1923 and in 1927 respectively

Kalki, or The future of civilization

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. ; New York, E. P. Dutton Co., 2s. 6d. ; 1929. v, 7-96p. 16cm.

The philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore

London, Macmillan & Co., 9s. ; 1918. xi, 294p. 19.5cm.

The philosophy of the Upaniṣads

London, George Allen & Unwin, 1924. xv, 143p. 19cm.

Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore and Introduction by Edmond Holmes. The book is a reprint of the section on the Upaniṣads from the author's *Indian philosophy*.

Radhakrishnan : an anthology

Ed. by A. N. Marlow. London, George Allen and Unwin, 9s. 8d. ; 1952. iv, 148p. (bibliog.) 18cm. Selection from Radhakrishnan's writings

The reign of religion in contemporary philosophy

London, Macmillan and Co., 12s. ; 1920. x, 463p. (index) 22.5cm. (Mysore University philosophical studies)

A study of contemporary philosophy from the standpoint of absolutism

Religion and society

2nd ed. London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s. 6d. ; 1948. 248p. (index) 21cm.

First published in 1947

The religion we need

2nd ed. Banaras, the Hindu University, As.8 ; 1945. 25p. 21cm.

The theism of the Bhagavadgita

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.2 ; vi, 90p. 21cm.

The Vedānta according to Śaṅkara and Rāmānuja
London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s. : 1928.
287 [1]p. 20cm.

First published as part of *Indian philosophy*,
Vol. 2 in 1927

The world's unborn soul

Oxford, Clarendon Press, 2s. : 1936. 31p. 22cm.
Inaugural address as Spalding Professor of
Eastern Religions and Ethics in the Oxford
University, on 20th October 1936

— — — ed.

History of philosophy, Eastern and Western

London, George Allen & Unwin, 1952. 2 vols.
(bibliog., index) 23cm.

Sponsored by the Ministry of Education,
Government of India. Aims to bring out a
history of philosophy which would be truly
representative of the growth of human thought in
the different civilizations & cultures of the world.

— — — & Muirhead, John Henry, editors

Contemporary Indian philosophy

London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s. : 1936.
375 [1]p. (index) 20.5cm.

Gleanings from the writings of modern Indian
philosophers. Foreword by General Editor of
the Library of philosophy

Raghu Vira, tr.

Vedic mysticism

Lahore, Pub. by Sadhu Ram for New Era
Publications, Rs.5 : 1932. cover-title: viii, 44p.
illus., plates. 24.5cm. (New era publications,
Vol. 1)

Selected Vedic chants with English translation ;
verso contains the original, recto translation.
Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with
descriptive letterpress.

Rai, Lajpat 1865-1928

The Arya samaj

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 5s. : 1915.
xxvi, 305p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm.
'An account of its origin, doctrines, and activi-
ties, with a biographical sketch of the founder'
—t.p. Preface by Sidney Webb

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarty 1879-

Bhagavad-Gita

London, Luzac & Co., 2s. 6d. 142p. 18cm.
'Abridged and explained, setting forth the
Hindu creed, discipline and ideals'—t.p.

Upanishads for the lay reader

3rd ed. Delhi, Hindustan Times Press, As.6 :
1942. vi, 80p. 18cm.

Rajam Aiyer, B. R. 1872-1938

Rambles in Vedānta, being a collection of his
contributions to the Prabuddha Bharata, 1896-98

Rambles in Vedānta . . . (Contd.)

Calcutta, S. P. League, 1946. xv, 864p. plate.
18cm.

Raju, P. T.

Idealistic thought of India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 42s. : 1953.
454 [1]p. facsim., table. (glos., index) 21.5cm.

Depicts the metaphysical strands in the life and
philosophy of India and attempts to bring out
the full implications of idealistic metaphysics.

Ramachandra Dikshitar V. R. 1896-1954

The Lalitā cult

Madras, the University, Rs.3; 1942. vii, 100p.
plate. (index) 24cm. (Bulletins of the department
of Indian history and archaeology, ed. by K. A.
Nilakanta Sastri, 8)

A study from a historical standpoint, mainly
based on the Lalitopākhyāna section of the
Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa

Some aspects of the Vayu Purana

Madras, the University, 1933. 52p. 24cm.
(Bulletins of the department of Indian history
and archaeology, 1)

Reprinted from the 'Journal of the Madras
University'

Ramakrishna 1836-1886

The sayings of Ramakrishna, with an explanatory
life of Ramakrishna

Compiled by Swami Abhedananda. 2nd ed.
Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedānta math, Rs.3 :
1946. 10 [iv], 244p. front., plate. (index)
15cm.

First published from New York Vedānta Society
in 1903

[Śrī Śrī Rāmākṣṇa kathāmṛta] The gospel of
Sri Ramakrishna

Tr. from Bengali by Swami Nikhilananda. 2nd
ed. Madras, Sri Ramakrishna math, Rs.30 :
1947. xxvii, 1053p. plate. (glos., index) 24cm.

Conversations of Sri Ramakrishna with his
disciples, devotees and visitors, recorded by
Mahendranath Gupta, who wrote the book
under the pseudonym 'M'. Foreword by
Aldous Huxley

First published in 1944. Another ed. was pub-
lished by Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, New
York, in 1942.

[Śrī Śrī Rāmākṣṇa kathāmṛta] Ramakrishna :
prophet of new India

Tr. into English with an introduction by Swami
Nikhilananda. London [etc.], Rider & Co., 18s.
1951. 389p. (append., glos., index) 19cm.

Foreword by Aldous Huxley. Abridged from
the *The gospel of Sri Ramakrishna*

Teachings of Sri Ramakrishna

Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1948. iv, 401p. plate. 15cm.

Ramakrishna Aiyer, V. G. 1893-1954**The economy of South Indian temple**

Annamalainagar, the University, 1946. iv, 168p. plates. 21.5cm.

Sankara Parvati prize essay of the Madras University. Deals with the history of Chidambaram temple, one of the famous South Indian temples contributing greatly to Indian history and antiquities.

Rāmānuja**Sribhashyam**

Tr. into English by V. K. Ramanujachari. Kumbakonam, the translator, Rs.11 ; 1930. 3 vols. (append., glos., index) 21.5cm.

Rāmānuja's Viśiṣṭādvaita commentary on the Brahma Sūtras of Bādarāyaṇa. The title of Vol. 3 reads : 'Vedic texts considered in the Sri Bhashyam.'

[Śrī bhāṣyam] The three tatvas

Tr. into English by V. K. Ramanujachari. Kumbakonam, the translator, Rs.3 ; 1932. xxxvi, 346p. (glos.) 21cm.

Translation of Rāmānuja's *Śrī Bhāṣyam*, ch.I. sec 1, sub-section 1 & 4 ; and ch. II, sec. 1, sub-sec. 6 comprising criticism of the theories of Saṅkara, Bhāskara, Yādava Prakāśa & Vācaspati

Vedāntasāra

Ed. by V. Krishnamacharya and an English translation by N. B. Narasimha Iyengar. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.20 ; 1953. xxv, 456p. (indexes) 21cm. (Adyar library series, 83)

An essay and a concise commentary on the Brahma Sūtras from the Viśiṣṭādvaita point of view

Ramaswami Iyengar, M. S. & Seshagiri Rao, B.**Studies in South Indian Jainism**

Madras, Hoe & Co., Rs.4 ; 1922. xx, 183, 144p. (bibliog., index) 12cm. (Vizianagram Maharaja's College publication, 1)

Ramaswami Aiyer, Chetpat P. 1879-**Phases of religion and culture**

Bombay, Hind kitsab, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 118p. 21.5cm.

Essays**Ramaswami Sastri, K. S.****The evolution of Indian mysticism**

Bombay, International Book House, Re.1-8 ; viii, 129p. 18.5cm.

Studies in Ramayana

Baroda, Department of Education, Rs.7-8 ; 1944. x, 188, iv, 274 [2], 2, vi p. 24.5cm. (Kirtimandir lecture series, 9)

Studies in Ramayana ... (Contd.)

The book is in two parts : Pt. 1, is entitled 'The Genius of Valmiki' ; Pt.2, 'Ridules of the Ramayana'.

Ranade, R. D. 1886-1957**A constructive survey of Upanishadic philosophy**

Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.16 ; 1920. ii, 31, 438p. (bibliog., index) 22.5cm. (Encyclopædic history of Indian philosophy, 2)

'A systematic introduction to Indian metaphysics' -t.-p.

Rangacharya, M.**Ramanuja and Vaishnavism : a lecture**

Madras, Brahmavadin Press (printers), As.4 ; 1909. v, 51p. 21.5cm.

Delivered on the occasion of the Anniversary of Ramanuja's birthday observed by the Srinivasa-Mandiram and Charities in Bangalore

Rangaswami Iyengar, K. V. 1880-**Rajadharma**

Madras, Adyar Library, 1941. xxv, 236p. (index) 21.5cm. (Adyar library series, 27)

Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Row lectures, Madras University. Discusses some aspects of the Dharmaśāstra.

Some aspects of the Hindu view of life according to Dharmaśāstra

Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.6 ; 1952. xi, 184p. (index) 24.5cm,

Sayaji Row memorial lectures, 1947-48-

Rele, Vasant G.**The mysterious kundalini**

3rd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1931. xxvii, 82, ivp. illus., plate. (append., index) 21.5cm.

'The physical basis of the 'Kundali (Hatha) Yoga' in terms of western anatomy and physiology' -t.-p.

The Vedic gods as figures of biology

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.6-8 ; 1931. xv, 134, iip. illus., plate. (append.) 24cm.

Forewords by Edward J. Thompson & Y. G. Nadgir

Religions of the world

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Rs.10 ; 1938. 2 vols. (index) 21cm.

Contains the entire proceedings of the International Parliament of Religions held in Calcutta, 1937.

Renou, Louis 1896-**[] Religions of ancient India**

Tr. by S. M. Fynn. London, the University, 1953. ix, 139p. (index) 19cm.

School of Oriental and African studies, London University. Jordon lectures in comparative religion, 1951. Includes a lecture on Jainism

Richter, Julius

[Indische Missions Geschichte] A history of missions in India

Tr. by Sydney H. Moore. Edinburgh and London, Oliphant Anderson & Ferrier, 1908. viii, 469p. fold. map. 22cm.

Rishabhchandra

The integral Yoga of Sri Aurobindo

Pt.1, Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.3 ; 1953. viii, 195p. front. 18.5cm.

Presents the fundamentals of the integral Yoga of Sri Aurobindo against the background of the spiritual heritage of India.

First published in 1928

Rolland, Romain 1866-1944

The life of Ramakrishna

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs.5 ; 1947. xiv, 326 [1]p. front. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

In this edition a note on Sri Ramakrishna and Keshab Chandra Sen has been appended and a few original footnotes omitted with the approval of Romain Rolland.

First published in 1930, as a part of '*Prophets of the new India*'

The life of Vivekananda and the universal gospel

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs.5 ; 1947. viii, 422p. plate. (append.) 18.5cm.

In this edition a chapter (The awakening of India after Vivekananda) and a few footnotes have been omitted with the approval of Romain Rolland.

First published in 1930, as a part of '*Prophets of the new India*'

[] Prophets of the new India

Tr. by E. F. Malcolm-Smith. London [etc.], Cassell and Co., 21s. ; 1930. xxi, 548p. (append.) 20.5cm.

Contents : Ramakrishna ; Vivekananda ; the Universal gospel of Vivekananda

Ross, Floyd Hiatt 1910-

The meaning of life in Hinduism and Buddhism

London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 15s. ; 1952. xi, 167p. (bibliog., glos., index) 21.5cm.

Shows how Hinduism & Buddhism have tackled what to them is the fundamental question : Who am I ?

Roy, Anilbaran 1890-

Sri Aurobindo and the new age

London, John M. Watkins [printed at the Jaipur Press, Madras], Re.1-4 ; 1940. vii, 170p. 18cm.

Collection of articles first published in various journals

Roy, Binayendranath

Consciousness in neo-realism

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.8 ; 1935. xv, 153p. (index) 21.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D by the Dacca University

Roy, Benoy Gopal

The philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.6-8 ; 1949. xi, 155p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Elucidates the central metaphysical position of Rabindranath.

Roy, Manabendra Nath 1893-1954

Heresies of the 20th century : philosophical essays

Moradabad, Pradeep karyalay, Re.1-8 ; 1940. viii, 206p. 17cm.

A collection of critical essays on a variety of philosophical questions

Roy, Niharranjan 1903-

An introduction to the study of Theravada Buddhism in Burma

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. xv, 306p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

'A study in Indo-Burmese historical and cultural relations from the earliest times to the British conquest' -l-p.

Sanskrit Buddhism in Burma

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1936. xv, 116p. plate. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Leiden University, 1936. Explains one of the many aspects of the culture-complex of early Indo-Burmese history.

Roy, Satis Chandra 1888-

The Bhagavad-gita and modern scholarship

London, Luzac & Co., 10s. 6d. ; 1941. xviii, 270p. (index) 21.5cm. (Interpretations of the Bhagavadgita, 1)

Preface by Betty Heimann

Roy Chaudhri, Hemchandra

Materials for the study of the early history of the

Vaishnava sect

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, 1936. xv, 226p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Sacred books of the East

With critical and biographical sketches, by Epiphanius Wilson. 2nd ed. rev. New York, Wiley Book Co., \$3 ; 1945, vii, 457p. front., plate. 23cm.

'Including selections from the Vedic hymns, Zend-Avesta, Dhammapada, Upanishads, the Koran and the life of Buddha' -t.-p.

Sadrudin, Muhammad

Saifuddaulah and his times

Lahore, Rama Krishna & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1930. xii, 231, xiiip. 20cm.

Saint-Hilaire, J. Barthelemy

The Buddha and his religion

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.,
3s. ; 1914. 384p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Saletore, Bhasker Anand

**Mediaeval Jainism, with special reference to the
Vijayanagara empire**

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.5 ;
1938, x, 426p. front. (index) 18cm.

Samhitās. Viṣṇu Samhitā

Viṣṇu Samhitā

Ed. by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta, the
editor, Re.1 ; 1908. x [186]p. 20cm.

Original text with a literal prose English transla-
tion

Śāṇḍilya

[Śāṇḍilya sūtras] One hundred aphorisms of Śāṇḍilya

Tr. into English by Manmathanāth Pāl. Allaha-
bad, Panini Office, Rs.3 ; 1911.78 [iv]p. (index)
24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, Vol.7, pt.2)

With the commentary of Svapnēśvara

Śaṅkarācārya 788-820

Anandalaharī : Wave of Bliss

4th ed. ed. with English translation and commen-
tary by Arthur Avalon [pseud.] Madras, Ganesh
& Co., Rs.3 ; 1953. xiv, 38, 68p. front. (indexes)
25cm.

A 'Stotra' in 41 verses in praise of 'Śakti'. Text
with the commentary 'Saubhāgyavardhani' of
Kaivalyāśrama. The 1st edition was published
from London, being printed in Calcutta in 1917.

[Ātmabodha] Self-knowledge

Tr. ... with notes, comments, and introduction, by
Swami Nikhilananda. New York, Ramakrishna-
Vivekananda Center, \$2.50 ; 1946. xviii, 228p.
(append., glos.) 19.5cm.

Sarva-siddhānta-saṅgraha

Ed. with an English translation by M. Raṅgā-
cārya. Madras, Government of Madras, 1909.
xviii, 64, 90p. (index) 24cm.

'An epitome of the accepted conclusions of all
the philosophic systems current in India at the
time of Śaṅkara. Full name of the work is
'Sarvadarśana siddhāntasaṅgraha.'

Vivekachudamani

Text with English translation, notes and index by
Swami Mādhavananda. 5th ed. Almora, Advaita
ashrama, Rs.3 ; 1952. iv, 224, iiip. (index) 18cm.
First published in 1921

Śaṅkarācārya of Kanchi Kamakoti Pitham

The Sanatana dharma, or the Hindu view of life

Tr. from the original in Tamil by V. R. Sundara-
raman. Madras, Madras Law Journal Press,
Rs.2-8 ; 1940. xxiv, 321p. (index, glos.) 18cm.

The Sanatana dharma ... (Contd.)

The subjects dealt with in this book were lectures
in Tamil delivered by His Holiness at Madras
during 1932 and 1933. The Guru is the sixty-sixth
preceptor to hold sway in Kāñci Kāmakoṭi Pīṭha.

Śaṅkhāyana-śrautasūtra

Tr. into English by W. Caland ; ed. with an
introduction by Lokesh Chandra. Nagpur, the
International Academy of Indian Culture,
Rs.35 ; 1953. xxv, 483p. 24.5cm. (Sarasvatī-vihara
series, ed. by Raghu Vira, 32)

A major Yājñika text of the Ṛgveda

Śāntarākṣita

Tattvasaṅgraha

Ed. with an introduction by Embar Krishnama-
charya. With English translation of the text and
the commentary by Gaṅgānātha Jhā. Baroda,
Government of Baroda, Rs.61 ; 1926-39. 4 vols.
(indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's oriental series, 30,
31, 80 & 83)

A Buddhist philosophical work of the 8th
century. With the commentary of Kamalaśīla.
The author and the commentator were profess-
ors at Nālandā.

Śāntideva, comp.

**Śikṣa-Samuccaya : a compendium of Buddhist
doctrine**

Tr. from the Sanskrit by Cecil Bendall and W.
H. D. Rouse. London, John Murray, 21s. ;
1922. vii, 328p. (index) 22cm.

Śāntinātha, Śādhū

The critical examination of the philosophy of religion
Amalner, Institute of Philosophy, 1938. 2 vols.
21cm.

**Śādhana, or spiritual discipline ; its various forms,
expository and critical**

Poona, the author, 1938. iv, 19, 157, cxxxvii,
xviip. (append., index)

Saṃyutta-nikāya

**The book of the kindred sayings (saṃyutta-
Nikāya) or grouped Suttas**

Tr. by Mrs. Rhys Davids assisted by Śuriyagoda
Sumangala Thera. London, Oxford University
Press, for the Pālī Text Society, 1917. -vols.
(index) 20.5cm.

Vol. 1 -Kindred saying with verses (Sagatha-
vagga). xvi, 321p. (index). (Pālī text society,
translation series, 7)

Saradnanda, Swami

[Śrī Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa līlā prasaṅga] Śrī Rama-
krishna ; the great master

Tr. from Bengali by Swami Jagadananda. Madras,
Sri Ramakrishna math, Rs. 25 ; 1952. ciii, 948
[iip. plate. (glos., index) 24cm.

Sarda, Har Bilas 1867-1955

Sankara and Dayanand

Ajmer, the author, As.12 ; 1944. viii, 71p. 18cm.

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887-1949

Chinese religion through Hindu eyes

Shanghai, The Commercial Press, 6s. ; 1916. xxxii, 331p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

'A study in the tendencies of Asiatic mentality'-t.-p. Introduction by Wu Ting-fang

Sarkar, Mahendranath

Comparative studies in Vedānta

Madras [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1927. xiii, 314p. (index) 21.5cm.

Eastern lights

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1935. xii, 305p. 19cm.

'A brief account of some phases of life, thought and mysticism in India'-t.-p.

Hindu mysticism, according to the Upanisads

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 15s. ; 1934. ix, 344p. (index) 20cm.

Hindu mysticism : studies in Vaisnavism & Tantricism

Calcutta, Satischandra Seal, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. xiv, 171p. (index) 21cm. (Bharati Mahavidyalay publications, religion series, 1)

Sri Kṛṣṇa extension lectures. Foreword by N. N. Sircar

Mysticism in Bhagavat Gita

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green and Co., Rs.5 ; 1929. xxi, 219p. (glos.) 17.5cm.

The system of Vedāntic thought and culture

Calcutta, the University, 1925. xii, 328p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

An attempt to present the system of Advaita Vedānta both in its theoretical conception and practical bearing.

Sarvajña-mitra, Bhikṣu of Kāśmīra

Sragdharā-stotram

Ed. with an introduction by Satis Chandra Vidyabhusan. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1908. xxx, 274p. (appendices, index) 22cm. (Bauddha-stotra-sangraha, Vol. 1)

A Buddhist hymn to Tārā in Sragdharā metre with the Sanskrit commentary of Jina Rakṣita, together with two Tibetan versions and an English translation

Sastri, Hari Prasad 1882-

The eternal wisdom, as expounded by the sage Yajñavalkya in the primeval forests of the Himalayas

London, Shanti sadan, 8s. 6d. ; 1950. 175p. 18cm.

The eternal wisdom... (Contd.)

Portrays a pen-picture of the most ancient of the hermitages and of the life lived by the ancient sages, and presents the teachings of Yajñavalkya.

Wisdom from the East

London, Frederick Muller, 5s. ; 1936. 192p. 18.5cm.

Deals with the teachings of the *Upanishads*

Sastri, Hirananda

The origin and cult of Tārā

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, 1925. vii, 29p. plate. (append., index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 20)

Sastri, Nalinimohan

A study of Śāṅkara

Calcutta, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. ix, 266p. (index) 24.5cm.

Sastri, Pashupatinath

Introduction to the Purva Mimamsa

Calcutta, Ashoke Nath Bhattacharya, Rs.3 ; 1923. xxii, [242]p. (bibliog.) 17.5cm

Sastri, Sakuntala, comp.

Unity through religion

Calcutta, the author, 1938. viii, 150p. plates. 18cm.

The book is 'the report of the proceedings of the 4th International Congress of the World Fellowship of Faiths, 1938.'-t.-p. Contains speeches delivered by the representatives of principal denominations both of India and abroad.

Sastri, Sivnath 1847-1919

History of the Brahmo Samaj

Calcutta, R. Chatterji, Rs.3 ; 1911-12. 2 vols. (append., index) 18cm.

Saunders, Kenneth

Epochs in Buddhist history

Chicago, the University Press, 15s. ; 1925. xix, 243p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Schilpp, Paul Arthur

Philosophy of Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan

New York, Tudor Publishing Co., \$ 7.50 ; 1952. xx, 5-883p. front., facsim. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm. (Library of living philosophers series)

A collection of descriptive and critical essays on the philosophy of Radhakrishnan

Schweitzer, Albert 1875-

[Die Weltanschauung der Indischen Denker: Mystik und Ethik] Indian thought and its development
Tr. by Mrs. Charles E. B. Russell. New York, Henry Holt Co., \$2.50 ; 1936. xii, 272p. (index) 19cm.

Seal, Brajendranath 1864-1938

Comparative studies in Vaishnavism and Christianity

Calcutta, Hare Press, 1899. xv, 103p. 23cm.

Includes 'an examination of the Mahabharata legend and Nārada's pilgrimage to svetadvīpa and an introduction on the historico-comparative method'-t.-p.

The positive sciences of the ancient Hindus

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1915. viii, 296p. 21cm.

Selsam, Howard 1903-

What is philosophy

Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. vi, 121p. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

A discourse on 'what philosophy is and how it can be used in dealing with the practical and theoretical questions that confront us'.

First published in London, 1939

Sen, A. C.

The idea of God in the religion of the R̥gveda

Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., 1910. iii, 50p. 22.5cm.

Sen, Amulyachandra

Schools and sects in Jaina literature

Calcutta, Visvabharati Book Shop, Rs.4 ; 1931. vii, 47p. (bibliog.) 24cm.

'A full account compiled from original sources of the doctrines and practices of philosophical schools and religious sects mentioned in canonical literature of the Jains'-t.-p.

Sen, Dinesh Chandra 1866-1939

Chaitanya and his age

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1922. xxxii, 417p. 20.5cm.

Ramtanu Lahiri Fellowship lectures, 1919 and 1921. Foreword by Sylvain Lévi

Chaitanya and his companions

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1917. xxii, 309p. front. (col.), plate. 20.5cm.

The Vaisnava literature of mediaeval Bengal

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8, ; 1917. xxx, 257p. 18.5cm.

Lectures delivered as Reader to the Calcutta University in 1913. Preface by J. D. Anderson

Sen, Keshub Chunder 1838-1884

Keshub Chunder Sen in England : diary, sermons, addresses and epistles

3rd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Navavidhan Publication Committee, Rs.3 ; 1938. xviii, 560p. plate, (index) 21cm.

First published in England in 1871

Prayers

Calcutta, Navavidhan Publication Office, Rs.2. 8, xxv, 294p. 22cm.

Prayers collected from various sources and arranged in a chronological order
Centenary publication. Maharajah of Pittapuram edition.

Spiritual progress : sayings and writings

Calcutta, Navavidhan Publication Committee, 1934. vi, 106p. 15cm.

Sen, Kshitimohan 1880-

[Bhāratīya madhyayuge sādhanār dhāra] Medieval mysticism of India

Authorized tr. from the Bengali by Manomohan Ghosh. London, Luzac & Co., 10s., 1935. xl, 241p. (append., notes, index) 20.5cm.

The Adhar Mookerji lectures in the Calcutta University, delivered originally in Bengali in 1929. Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore

Sen, Prosanto Kumar

Biography of a new faith

Calcutta Thacker, Spink & Co., 1950.—vols. front., plates. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Vol. 1, History of the Brahmo Samaj. xvi, 439p. front., plates.

Deals with the 'spiritual background of the freedom movement in India during the last century and a half'.

Shah, Chimanlal J.

Jainism in Northern India

Bombay, Longmans, Green & Co. ; 1932. xxiv, 292p. front. (col.), plate. (bibliog., index) 27.5cm.

Foreword by H. Heras, S.J.

Shah, Iqbal Ali

Lights of Asia

London, Arthur Barker, 12s. 6d. ; 1934. viii, 264p. (index) 21cm.

A book on Islam, Christianity, Judaism and Buddhism

Sharif, Jafar

Islam in India, or the Qānūn-i-Islām : the customs of the Musalmans of India

Composed under the direction of, and tr. by G. A. Heiklots. New ed. rev. and rearranged with additions by William Crooke. London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 17s. 6d. ; 1921. xl, 374p. front., plate. (bibliog., index, vocabulary) 18cm.

Comprises a full and exact account of their various rites and ceremonies from the moment of birth to the hour of death.

Sharma, Har Dutt

Contributions to the history of Brahmanical asceticism; Samnyasa

Poona, Oriental Book Agency, 1939. 76p. (append., index) 20cm. (Poona oriental series, 64)

Shelvankar, Krishnarao Shivarao 1906-

Ends are means : a critique of social values

London, Lindsay Drummond, 3s. 6d. ; 1938. xv, 146p. 18cm.

Shivapadasundaram, S.

The Śaiva school of Hinduism

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1934. 189p. (append.) 19.5cm.
Preface by J. S. Mackenzie

Shushtery, Agha Muhammad Abbas

Outlines of Islamic culture

Bangalore, Bangalore Press (printers), Rs.16 ; 1938. 2 vols. 20cm.
Foreword by Abdul Qadir

Siddha Sena Divākara

Nyāyāvatāra

Ed. with notes and English translation by Satis Chandra Vidyabhusana. Calcutta, Indian Research Society, 1909. vi, 36p. (index) 24cm.

The earliest Jaina work on Pure Logic Sanskrit text with the commentary 'Nyāyāvatāravivṛti' possibly by Candraprabha Sūri. According to the editor and Śaratcandra Dās the author of this book is identical with Kṣapanaka, one of the Nine Gems of the court of Vikramāditya

Singh, Jagannath, ed.

Dr. S. Radhakrishnan

Allahabad, the author, Rs.9-15. 1953 ii, 272 [ilp. plate. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

A collection of articles written by various writers on Radhakrishnan and his philosophy in English and one in Hindi

Sinha, Jadunath

A history of Indian philosophy

Calcutta, Central Book Agency, 1952. -vols. (index) 21.5cm.

Vol. 2. xv, 762p., published first. It deals with Sāṃkhya, Yoga, Jainism, Buddhism and different systems of Vedānta.

Indian psychology : perception

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 15s. ; 1934. xvi, 384p. (index) 20.5cm.

An account of the psychology of perception as developed in Hindu philosophy

Indian realism

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 14s. ; 1938. xvi, 287p. (index) 21.5cm.

Indian realism (Contd.)

Attempts at a reconstruction of subjective idealism and an exhaustive criticism of it by different schools of Indian realism.

Śivāditya

Saptapadārthi

Ed. with English introduction, translation and notes by D. Gurumurti. Adyar, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. lxxix, 174p. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

A manual of Vaiśeṣika logic. With a foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Text in Devanagari and in Roman transliteration

Sivarama Sastri, N. & Hanumantha Rao, G., editors.

Prof. M. Hiriyanna commemoration volume

Mysore, Prof. M. Hiriyanna Commemoration Volume Committee, Rs.15 ; 1952. xxvi, 272p. plate. 21cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Śivasamhitā

Siva Samhita

With an English translation by Śrīścandra Vasu. 3rd ed. rev. and ed. by Nandalal Sinha. Allahabad, Panini Office, Re.1-8 ; 1942. iv, 99p. 25cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, Vol. 15, pt. 1) A Tāntrik treatise on Yoga. It was first published in the 'Ārya' of Lahore in 1884 and a new edition was published from Calcutta in 1893.

Sivaswamy Aiyer, P. S. 1864 -d ?

Evolution of Hindu moral ideals

Calcutta, the University, Rs. 2-8; 1935. xx, 242p. front, plate. (index) 21cm.

Kamala lectures, 1935

Śivatāṇḍava stotra

The song of praise to the dancing Shiva

Tr. with explanation & stories, by Ernest Wood. Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1931. iv, 62p. front. 21.5cm.

Pages vignnetted. Sanskrit text on verso and English tr. on recto. Explanation and stories at the end

Slater, T. E.

The higher Hinduism in relation to Christianity ; certain aspects of Hindu thought from Christian standpoint

London, Elliot Stock, 1903. viii, 291p. 17.5cm.
Introduction by John Henry Barrows

Smith, Frederick Harold 1888-

The Buddhist way of life : its philosophy and history

London [etc.], Hutchinson's University Library, 7s.6d., 1951. 189p. (index) 18.5cm.

Sogen, Yamakami

Systems of Buddhistic thought

Calcutta, the University, 1912. xx, 315, 1vip.
(index) 24.5cm.

Spiritual talks

By the first disciples of Sri Ramakrishna. 2nd ed.
Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs.4 ; 1944. viii,
394p. (index) 14.5cm.

Words addressed by Ramakrishna's disciples to
a devoted group of disciples and admirers

Śrīdhara-Vēṅkaṭeśa, Ayyāval

Dayāśatakam

Ed. with English and Tamil translations by
V. Rāghavan. Kumbakonam, Kāma-Koṭi-
Kōśasthānam, As.12 ; 1949. xvi, 115p. 18cm.
A hymn in 100 verses to Śakti in the form of
'Compassion'

Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R. 1908-

The metaphysics of value

Mysore, the University, 1942. -vols. (index)
21.5cm.

Vol. 1-General principles and the kingdom
of values. xxxi [2], 645 [1]p. (index) Rs.5.
(University of Mysore studies in philosophy, 2)

Srinivasa Sastri, V. S. 1869-1946

Lectures on the Ramayana

Madras, Madras Sanskrit Academy, Rs.10 ;
1949. xlii, 500p. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by T. R. Venkatarama Sastri

Srinivasachari, P. N.

Idea of personality

Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.2-12 ; 1951. viii,
88p. (index) 21cm.

Dr. Annie Besant memorial endowment lectures,
Madras University.

The philosophy of Bhedabheda

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Madras, Adyar Library,
Rs.9 ; 1950. xxiii, 310p. (append., index) 21cm.
(Adyar Library series, ed. by G. Srinivasa Murti,
74)

Foreword by M. Hiriyanna

The philosophy of Viśiṣṭādvaita

Adyar, The Adyar Library, Rs.10 ; 1943. i,
642p. (bibliog., glos., index) 20.5cm. (The Adyar
library series, 39)

A synthetic view of Vedānta

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Madras, Adyar Library,
Rs.5 ; 1952. xvii, 155p. 21.5cm. (Adyar library
series, ed. by G. Srinivasa Murti, 81)

Stcherbatsky, Th.

**The central conception of Buddhism and the
meaning of the word 'dharma'**

London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1923. viii, 112p.
(append., index) 20.5cm.

Stein, Ludwig

[Die philosophischen Strömungen der Gegenwart]
Philosophical currents of the present day

Tr. by Shishir Kumar Maitra. Calcutta, the
University, Rs.12-8 ; 1918-19. 3 vols. 23.5cm.

Stevenson, Mrs. Sinclair

The heart of Jainism

London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford
University Press, 7s. 6d. ; 1915. xxiv, 336p.
(append., index) 20cm. (The religious quest of
India, ed. by J. N. Farquhar and H. D. Gris-
wold)

Introduction by G. P. Taylor

The rites of the twice-born

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 21s. ;
1920. xxiv, 474p. (index) 21.5cm. (Religious
quest of India, ed. by J. N. Farquhar and H. D.
Griswold)

A study of Brahmanical ceremonies. Foreword
by A. A. Macdonnel

Suares, Carlo

Krishnamurti, and the unity of man

Bombay, Chetana, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 212p.
front. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Tr. from the French

First French edition 1950. 'First English edition
1953

Subhan, John A.

Sufism: its saints and shrines

Lucknow, Lucknow Publishing House, 1936.
xii, 412p. front. (append., index) 17.5cm.

'An introduction to the study of Sufism with
special reference to India' -t.-p.

Subrahmanya Sarma, Dittakavi 1883-

**Studies in the renaissance of Hinduism in the
nineteenth and twentieth centuries**

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.15 ; 1944. xi,
686p. (bibliog., index) 21cm. (Pratap Singh
Gaekwad Library of Indian philosophy and
religion, ed. by S. Radhakrishnan)

History of Hinduism during the last 150 years

Subramania Pillali, G.

Introduction and history of Saiva Siddhānta

Annamalainagar, the University, 1948. xii, 145p.
(append.) 18cm,

An exposition of the basic principles of Śaivism
as evolved by the Tamils

Subramanian, K. R.

**The origin of Saivism and its history in the Tamil
land**

Madras, the University, 1941. iv, 82p. (bibliog.,
index) 23cm.

Sukthankar, Vishnu Sitaram**Analecta**

Ed. by P. K. Gode. Poona, V. S. Sukthankar Memorial Ed. Committee, 1945. xvi, 503p. plates. (ports.), facsim. 24.5cm. (V. S. Sukthankar memorial ed. Vol. 2)

Critical studies in the Mahabharata

Ed. by P. K. Gode. Poona, V. S. Sukthankar Memorial Ed. Committee, 1944. xii, 440p. fold. facsm. 25cm. (V. S. Sukthankar memorial ed. Vol.1)

Sunderam Aiyer, K.**The Vedanta and its ethical aspect**

Srirangam, Sri Vani Vilas Press, 1923. vi, 416p. (append.) 18cm.

Expounds the Vedānta doctrine of Śaṅkara

Suryanaryana Sastri, S. S.**The Sivadvaita of Srikantha**

Madras, the University, Rs.5 ; 1930. x, 393p. (append., glos., index) 21.5cm.

Sutta-Nipāta**Buddha's teachings : being the Sutta-Nipāta or discourse-collection**

Ed. in the original Pālī text with an English version by Lord Chalmers. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$ 6 ; 1932. xxii, 300p. (index) 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 37)

Pālī text on verso, English tr. on recto

Woven cadences of early Buddhists

Tr. by E. M. Hare. London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 15s. ; 1947. vii, 229p. 21.5cm. (The sacred books of the Buddhists, 15)

First published in 1945

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941**Man**

Waltair, Andhra University, Re.1 ; 1937. i, 61p. 21cm. (Andhra university series, 16)

Lectures delivered at the Andhra University under the terms of Sir Alladi Krishnaswamy endowment

The religion of an artist

Calcutta, Visvabharati Book Shop, Re.1 ; 1953. vi, 27p. 21.5cm.

Reprinted from *Contemporary Indian philosophy*

The religion of man

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s. 6d. ; 1931. 239p. (append., index) 19cm.

The Hibbert lectures for 1930. Appendix 1 : Parallel passages from Tagore's own writings ; appendix 2 : 'Note on the nature of reality'—a conversation between Tagore and Einstein ; Appendix 3 : 'Dadu and the mystery of form'

The religion of man (Contd.)

from an article in the 'Visvabharati Quarterly' by Kshiti Mohan Sen ; Appendix 4 : An address given by Tagore in the Chapel of Manchester College, Oxford.

Sadhana : the realisation of life

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1943. xi, 164p. 18cm.

First published in 1913 in London

Tālukdār, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 1858-1928**Navatattvāmṛtam**

Tangail (Mymensingh), the author, Re.1. ; 1922? xx, 183p. 18cm.

A theistic textbook (in verse) according to the ideal of the New Dispensation (Navavidhana) school of Brahmoism for the use of the people of the whole of India. With English and Bengali translations

Tantras. Mahānirvāṇa Tantra**The great liberation : Mahānirvāṇa tantra**

Tr. from the Sanskrit with commentary by Arthur Avalon [pseud]. 2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.25 ; 1927. xviii, 461p. xxvii, 473p. 24cm.

Original text in Sanskrit with the commentary of Hariharananda Bharati appended

Tārānātha, Lāmā**Mystic tales of Lāmā Tārānātha**

Tr. into English by Bhupendranath Datta. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.4 ; 1944 viii, 91p. front., plate. (append., index) 21.5cm. 'A religio-sociological history of Mahāyāna Buddhism'—t.-p. The book was originally written in Tibetan by the author and translated into German by A. Gruenwedel from which this English translation has been done.

Tatia, Nathmal**Studies in Jaina philosophy**

Banaras, Jaina Cultural Research Society, Rs.16 ; 1951. xxxv, 327p. (glos., index) 24cm. (Sanmati publications, 6)

Foreword by Gopinath Kaviraj

Tattvabhushan, Sitanath**Brahmajijnasa, or An enquiry into the philosophical basis of theism**

Calcutta, Kuntaline Press [printers]. Re.1-8 ; 1916. x, ii, 255p. 17.5cm.

Tr. from the original Bengali, with supplementary chapters

Sastric theism : its philosophy and practice

Calcutta, Devendranath Bag, Re.1-8 ; 1936. iv, 264p. 18cm.

An exposition of the religion taught in the *Upānishads*, the *Bhagavadgītā* and the *Brahmasūtras*

Teja Singh**Sikhism** : its ideals and institutions

2nd ed. Calcutta [etc.], Oriental Longmans, Rs.4 ; 1951. x, 142p. (append., index) 18cm.

First published in 1938

Thadani, Nanikram Vasanmal**Mysteries of Mahabharata**

Karachi, Bharat Publishing House, Rs.44 ; 1931-35. 5 vols. 21cm.

Interpretation of the Mahabharata as 'a great picture of a great philosophy of life'

The secret of the sacred books of the Hindus

Delhi, Bharati Research Institute, Rs.15 ; 1953. xviii, 308 [1]p. 21cm. (Library of Hindu philosophy and religion, ed. by Surendra Nath Shastri) The book is an introduction to the six systems of Indian philosophy, and also gives a summary of the Sūtras of all the six systems.

Thomas, Edward Joseph 1886-**The history of Buddhist thought**

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., 15s. ; 1933. xvi, 814p. front., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 23.5cm. (The history of civilization, ed. by C. K. Ogden)

Traces the growth of the Buddhist community, indicating its relation to the world of Hindu & non-Hindu society in which it arose, following the rise & development of the doctrines from their legendary origin into the system which has spread over a great part of Asia.

The life of Buddha as legend and history

3rd ed. rev. London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 25s. ; 1949. xxiv, 297p. front. (append., bibliog., index) 23.5cm. (The history of civilization, ed. by C. K. Ogden)

First published in 1927

— — ed.

Early Buddhist scriptures : a selection

Tr. and ed. by Edward J. Thomas. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., 10s. 6d. ; 1935. xxv, 232p. (index) 21.5cm.

Thomas, Wendell Marshall 1896-**Hinduism invades America**

New York, The Beacon Press, Inc., \$3 ; 1930. 300p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

An account of the serious impact on American life of Hindu philosophy and culture, especially in the form of organised religion.

Thompson, Edward John 1886-1946**Ethical ideals in India today**

London, Watts & Co., As 4 ; 1942. iv, 39 [2]p. 16cm.

Conway memorial lectures delivered at Conway Hall, London, in 1942

Tilak, Bal Gangadhar 1856-1920**The Arctic home in the Vedas**

Poona, The Manager, Kesari, 1903, xxviii, 500 [iv]p. (index) 19cm.

'A new key to the interpretation of many Vedic text and legend' -t.-p.

Vedic chronology and Vedanga jyotishaPoona, Tilak Bros., 1925. vi, 174p. plate. 18cm
Contains also 'Chaldean and Indian Vedas' and other miscellaneous essays'-t.-p.**Titus, Murray Thurston 1885-****Indian Islam** : a religious history of Islam in India

London, Oxford University Press, 12s. 6d. ; 1930. xvi, 290p. 21.5cm.

Tripiṭaka

Some sayings of the Buddha, according to the Pali canon

Tr. by F. L. Woodward. London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 5s. ; 1925. xii, 356p. 15cm.

This collection consists of passages from the *Vinaya Piṭaka*, the four great *Nikāyas* & the short *Nikāyas***[Trivikramādhogāśrīh]** Descent of the sun .. a cycle of birth

Tr. from the original manuscript by F. W. Bain. London, James Parker & Co., 1903. xvi, 106, ivp. front. 21.5cm.

Tucci, Giuseppe 1894

On some aspects of the doctrines of Maitreya [Nātha] and Asanga

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1930. v, 81 [1]p. (bibliog.) 21cm

Calcutta University Readership lectures A course of five lectures.

Tulasi Dās**[Rāmacaritamānasa]** The holy lake of the acts of Rama

Tr. by W. Douglas P. Hill. Calcutta, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1952. xxxvii, 538p. (glos.) 21.5cm.

Ui, H.

The Vaiśeṣika philosophy according to the Daśapadārthaśāstra

Chinese text with introduction and notes. Ed. by F.W. Thomas. London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1917. xii, 265p. (index) 21.5cm. (Oriental translation fund, new series, 24)

Upaniṣads**Eight Upanishads**

Tr. by Sri Aurobindo. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.4 ; 1953. xvii, 247p. 19.5cm.

Verso contains original Sanskrit text, recto contains English translation

The principal Upaniṣads

Ed. with introduction, text, translation and notes by S. Radhakrishnan. London, George Allen & Unwin, 50s. ; 1953. xvi, 17-958p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Contains eighteen of the principal *Upaniṣads* either commented on or mentioned by Shankaracharya, with their full texts (in the versions accepted by Shankaracharya) given in Roman script, and tr. into English prose followed by exhaustive notes and appendices

The sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads

Tr. into English on the basis of the commentary of Sri Upanisad-Brahma-Yogin, by T. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar, and ed. by S. Subrahmanya Sastri. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.5 ; 1941. xxxvi, 534p. 20.5cm.

The secret lore of India and the one perfect life for all

Put into English verse, by W. M. Teape. Cambridge, W. Heffer & Sons, Rs.15 ; 1932. xvii, 345p. (index) 21.5cm.

A few main passages from the *Upaniṣads*. Introduction & conclusion by W. M. Teape

— — Supplement, consisting of additional selections from the *Upaniṣads* by W. M. Teape**The ten principal Upaniṣads**

Put into English by Shree Purohit Swami and W. B. Yeats. London, Faber & Faber, 12s. 6d. 1937. 158[1]p. 21.5cm.

The thirteen principal Upaniṣads

Tr. from the Sanskrit with an outline of the philosophy of the *Upaniṣads* and an annotated bibliography, by Robert Earnest Hume. 2nd ed. Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Rs.8-8 ; 1949. xvi, 557 [1]p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

With a list of recurrent and parallel passages by George C. O. Hare

Twelve principal Upaniṣads

Tr. with notes in English from the commentaries of Śaṅkarācārya and the gloss of Anandagiri 2nd ed. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.15 ; 1931. 3 vols. 21.5cm.

Vol.1, 9 *Upaniṣads*, tr. by E. Röer ; Vol.2, *Brhadāranyakopaniṣad*, tr. by E. Röer ; Vol.3, *Chāndogya* and *Kausītaki-Brāhmaṇa Upaniṣads* ; text, tr. by Raja Rajendralal Mitra and E. B. Cowell.

Text in Devanagari script

The Upaniṣads

Allahabad, Panini Office, 1908-1916. 3 vols. (indexes) 25cm. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, Vols. 1, 3 and 14)

The Upaniṣads (Contd.)

A collection of *Upaniṣads* with the commentary of Madhvācārya also called Ānandatīrtha and English translation by Śrīśacandra Vasu assisted, in Vol. 3, by Rāmākṣya Bhaṭṭācārya

Contents : Vol. 1, *Īśa*, *Kena*, *Kaṭha*, *Prasna*, *Muṇḍaka* and *Māṇḍūkya* ; Vol. 2, *Chāndogya* ; Vol. 3, *Brhadāranyaka*.

The Upaniṣads in story and dialogue

By R. R. Diwakar. Bombay, Hind kitabs Rs.4-12 ; 1950. viii, 130p. plate. 18.5cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

The Upaniṣads : Kaṭha, Īśa, Kena and Muṇḍaka

Tr. by Swami Nikhilananda. London, Phoenix House, 16s. ; 1951. xiii, 319p. (glos.) 21.5cm.

'With introductions embodying a general survey and the metaphysics and psychology of the *Upaniṣads* and with notes and explanations based on the commentary of Śaṅkarācārya the great ninth-century philosopher and saint of India'-t-p.

The Vaiṣṇavopaniṣads

Tr. into English on the basis of the commentary of Sri Upanisad-Brahmayogin by T. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar and ed. by G. Srinivasamurti. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.10 ; 1945. xxxi, 498p. 21cm. (Adyar library series, ed. by G. Srinivasamurti, 52)

The Yoga Upaniṣads

Tr. into English on the basis of the commentary of Sri Upanisad-Brahmayogin, by T. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar. 2nd ed. rev. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.12 ; 1952. xii, 502p. 20.5cm. (Adyar Library series, ed. by G. Srinivasamurti, 20)

Preface by G. Srinivasamurti

First published in 1938

Upaniṣads. Selections**Brahmopaniṣat-sara Sangraha**

Tr. into English by Vidyātīlaka. Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.8 ; 1916. xiv, 80p. (index) 24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, Vol. 18, pt.2.) Selections from the *Upaniṣads* accompanied by a commentary called 'Brahmopaniṣatsārasaṅgraha-ṭīpikā'

Upaniṣads. Chāndogyopaniṣad**The Chāndogyopaniṣad, a treatise on Vedānta philosophy**

Tr. into English with the commentary of Sankara by Ganganath Jha. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs. 1-10 ; 1942. xvi, 513p. illus. (index) 17.5cm. (Poona oriental series, 78)

Introduction and index by Umesha Mishra

Upaniṣads. *Iśa Upaniṣad***Iśa Upaniṣad**

Tr. and analysis by Sri Aurobindo. 4th ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. vi, 121p. 18cm.

First published in the 'Arya' 1914-15

Text in Devanagari script

Upaniṣads. *Kaṭhōpaniṣad***The Kaṭha Upaniṣad**

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.12-6 ; 1934. xviii, 243p. (append., index) 22cm.

William Carey centenary volume. 'An introductory study in the Hindu doctrine of God and of human destiny by Joseph Nadin Rawson'-t.-p.

Upaniṣads. *Śvetāśvatara Upaniṣad***Svetasvatara Upaniṣad**

Text with English translation and notes by Siddheśvar Varmā. Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.8 ; 1916. xii, 120 [iv]p. (index) 24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, Vol. 18, pt. 1)

Upaniṣads. *Taittirīyopaniṣad***Taittirīya Upaniṣad**

Ed. with English translation and exposition by A. Mahadeva Sastri. Mysore, the editor, Rs.5 ; 1903. xxiv, 792p. 19cm. (Vedic religion series)

Text with English translations of the commentaries of Śaṅkarācārya, Sureśvarācārya and Sāyaṇa

Varadachari, K. C.

Idea of God : the foundations of religious consciousness

Tirupati, Tirumalai-Tirupati Devasthanam's Press, Rs.3 ; 1950. x, 155, iip. (index) 21.5cm. (Sri Venkateswara oriental institute studies, ed. by P. V. Ramanujaswami, 3)

Sri Ramanuja's theory of knowledge : a study

Tirupati, Tirumalai-Tirupati Devasthanam's Press, Rs.3 ; 1943. viii, 239p. (append., index) 21.5cm. (Sri Venkateswara oriental institute studies, 1)

Vasubandhu**Trisvabhāvanirdeśa**

Ed. by Sujit Kumar Mukhopadhyaya. Calcutta, Visvabharati Book Shop, Rs.10 ; 1939. vi, 72p. 24cm. (Viśvabhāratī series, 4)

A small treatise of 38 verses belonging to the 'Yogācāra' school of Buddhist philosophy. Sanskrit text and Tibetan versions with English translation and vocabularies (Sanskrit-Tibetan and Tibetan-Sanskrit)

Varwani, T. L. 1879-**Gīta : meditations**

Poona, Gita Publishing House.-vols. (index) 21.5cm.

Vol. 1 is published. *In progress*

A prophet of the people *

Poona, Gita Publishing House, Re.1-8. 74p. 18cm.

An interpretation of Guru Nanak's songs

The spirit and struggle of Islam

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1921. xvi, 179p. 18cm.

The wisdom of the religion of the rishis

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Excelsior Book Club, Re.1. xx, 62p. 16cm.

Contents: The religion of the rishis; Who were the rishis; Science of man-culture; The mystical message of the East; The wisdom of the rishis.

Vātūlanātha**Vātūlanātha-sūtras**

Ed. with English translation and notes by Madhusūdan Kaul Shāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu and Kashmir, 1923. ii, 20, 24p. 21cm. (Kashmir series of texts and studies, 9) 13 aphorisms on Kashmiri Śaiva doctrine. With the 'Vṛtti' of Anantaśaktipāda

Vedas. *Atharvaveda***Atharva prātiśākhya**

Ed. with an introduction, English translation, notes and indices by Sūryakānta. Lahore, Mehar Chand Lachhman Dās, Rs.50 ; 1939. vi, 72, 170, 66, 36p. facsim. (indexes) 33cm. (Meher Chand Lachhman Das Sanskrit and Prakrit series, 6)

The phonetico-grammatical aphorisms of the *Atharvaveda*. A critical edition. Only 150 copies were printed.

Atharva-veda saṃhitā

Tr. with a critical and exegetical commentary by William Dwight Whitney, revised and brought nearer to completion and edited by Charles Rockwell Lanman. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 1905. 2 vols. (index) 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 7 & 8)

Vedas. *Rigveda***R̥gvedasaṃhitā**

Ed. with Sāyaṇabhaṣya, Kannada exposition, English translation and critical notes by H. P. Vēṅkaṭa Rāo. Mysore, The Palace, 1948-1955. 30vols. 26cm. (Jaya Cāmarājendra grāṇthamālā) Also contains a long Kannada introduction on the *R̥gveda*.

In Kannada script

The R̥gvidhāna

English tr. with an introduction and notes by J. Gonda. Utrecht, N. V. A. Oostahoeke uitgevers Mij, 1951. 132p. 24.5cm.

Rigveda

Ed. with a prose English translation by Manmatha Nath Dutta. Calcutta, Society for Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1906-1913. 10 vols. 22cm.

Text with Sāyaṇa's commentary. *Incomplete*

Rig-veda repetitions

The repeated verses and distichs and stanzas of the Rig-veda in systematic presentation and with critical discussion by Maurice Bloomfield. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$5 ; 1916. 2 vols. (lists, index) 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 20, 24)

Vol. 1, The repeated passages of the Rig-veda, systematically presented in the order of the Rigveda with critical comments and notes ; Vol. 2, Explanatory and analytic. Comments and classifications from metrical and lexical and grammatical and other points of view & lists and indexes

Vedas. Rigveda, Brūhmaṇas

Rigveda Brahmanas : the Atareya and Kausitaki Brahmanas of the Rigveda

Tr. from the original Sanskrit, by Arthur Berriedale Keith. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$5 ; 1920. xii, 555p. (index) 25cm. (The Harvard oriental series, 25)

Vedas. Rigveda. Selections**Hymns from the Rigveda**

Selected and metrically translated by A. N. Macdonell. Calcutta, Association Press (Y.M.C.A.), Rs.2-6 ; 1922. iv, 98p. (index) 18cm. (The heritage of India series)

Hymns to the mystic fire ; hymns to Agni from Rig Veda

Tr. in their esoteric sense by Anandindro Ghosh. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.5 ; 1946. Ixxii, 191p. 21cm.

Verso contains original, text in Sanskrit, recto the English translation.

Vedas. Yajurveda

The Veda of the Black Yajus school entitled Taittiriya samhita

Tr. from the original Sanskrit prose and verse by Arthur Berriedale Keith. Cambridge. (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$2 ; 1914. 2 vols. (index) 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 18 & 19)

Vol. 1., Kāṇḍas I-III ; Vol. 2, Kāṇḍas IV-VII

Vendidad**Pahlavi vendidad ; Zand-i Jvīṭ-Dēv-Dāt**

Transliteration and tr. into English by Behramgore T. Anklesaria ; ed. by Dinshah D. Kapadia.

Pahlavi vendidad (Contd.)

Bombay, D. R. Cama Oriental Institute, Rs.15 ; 1949. xiii, 404p. 24.5cm.

Venkatarama Sharma, V.

Critical studies on Kātyāyana's Śuklayajurveda-prātiśākhya

Madras, the University, Rs.4 ; 1935. v, 461p. 21cm.

Vidyabhusana, Satis Chandra 1870-1920

A history of Indian logic : ancient, mediaeval and modern schools

Calcutta, the University, Rs.12 ; 1921. xlii, 648p. plate, facsim. (append., bibliog., index) 23cm.

Foreword by Asutosh Mookerjee

A short history in the mediaeval school of Indian logic

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8. 210p. 23.5cm. Thoroughly expounds the Jaina logic and the Buddhist logic by bringing together a mass of information derived from several rare Jaina manuscripts and Tibetan xylographs.

Vidyarthi, Abdul Haque

Mohammad in world scriptures

Lahore, Dar-ul-Kutub Islamia, Rs.3-12 ; 1940. xii, 241p. 21cm.

First published in Urdu in 1936

Vinayapitaka

The book of the discipline (Vinaya-Pitaka)

Tr. by I.B. Horner. London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, £1-17s. 6d. ; 1938-1952. 5 vols. 22.5cm. (Sacred books of the Buddhists, Vols. 10-12, 14 & 20)

Vol. 4 & 5 published by Luzac & Co.

Contents : Vols. 1 & 2 Suttavibhaṅga ; Vol. 4. Mahavagga ; Vol. 5. Cullavagga.

Vivekananda, Swami 1863-1902**Bhakti-Yoga**

8th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1946. iv, 126p. plate. 15cm.

The complete works of Swami Vivekananda

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs. 61-4 ; 1950-51. 8 vols. 20.5cm.

Mayavati memorial edition

Christ the messenger

2nd ed. Calcutta, Udbodan Office, As.6 ; 1943. ii, 18p. plate. 18cm.

The East and the West

4th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, Re.1-8 ; 1949. ii, 119p. plate. 18.5cm

Epistles of Swami Vivekananda : first series

4th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, As.10 ; 1925. ii, 96p. 17.5cm.

Essentials of Hinduism

Almora, Advaita ashrama, As.12 ; 1947. 66p. 6.5cm.

Essentials of Hindusthan (Contd.)

Compiled from the speeches and writings of
Swami Vivekananda

Hinduism

3rd ed. Madras, Sri Ramakrishna math, Re.1 ;
1946. iv, 109p. plate. 16.5cm.

Jnana-Yoga

3rd ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, Re.1-8 ;
1923. vi, 392p. 17cm.

Lectures from Colombo to Almora

5th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1947. vii, 409p.
plate. 17.5cm.

Letters of Swami Vivekananda

4th ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1948. ix,
501p. plates. (notes, index) 18cm.
Also contains notes on persons mentioned in
the letters.

My life and mission

Almora, Advaita ashrama, As.10 ; 1945. iv,
37p. plate. 17.5cm.

Lecture delivered to the Shakespeare club of
Pasadena, California, 1900

My master

Almora, Advaita ashrama, As.6 ; 1950. ii, 69p.
front. 12.5cm.

Lecture delivered in New York. An account of
Sri Ramakrishna

Religion of love

3rd ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, As.10 ; 1919,
iv, 127p. plate. 18cm.

Salvation and service

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Re.1 ; 1949. vi, 81p.
(append.) 19.5cm.

A collection of deep and significant thoughts
culled from numerous letters

The science and philosophy of religion

Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, Re.1 ; 1908. vii,
187p. plate. 17.5cm.

A comparative study of Sāṅkhya, Vedānta and
other systems of thought

Selections from Swami Vivekananda

2nd ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1946. xi,
616p. plate. (index) 17.5cm.

Pieces have been culled from his lectures, dis-
courses, interviews, answers to questions,
'inspired talks', conversations, writings and
articles, letters & poems.

First published in 1944

Swami Vivekananda's valuable letters, and other lectures

Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, Rs.2 ; 1902. iii,
120p. 21cm.

Vivekananda; the Yogaś and other works

Rev. ed. New York, Ramakrishna-Vivekananda
Center, \$10 ; 1953. xii [i], 978p. front., plate.
(glos., index) 23.5 cm.

Contains 'the Chicago address, Jhāna-yoga,
Bhakit-yoga, Karma-yoga, Rāja-yoga, Inspired
Talks and lectures, Poems and letters; chosen and
with a biography by Swami Nikhilanana.'-t.p.

Wadia, Ardeshir Ruttonji 1888-**Civilisation as a cooperative adventure**

Madras, Diocesan Press, [printers], 1933. 51p.
23.5cm.

Principal Miller lectures, 1932. Reprint from
the 'Journal of the Madras University'

Religion as a quest for values

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1950. vii, 208p.
(index) 24.5cm.

Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh lectures, 1945.
Brings out the best in all religions and the
importance of the life and teachings of Christ.

Wadia, Sophia 1901-**The brotherhood of religions**

2nd ed. Bombay, International Book House,
Rs.3 ; 1944. xx, 288p. (glos., index) 18.5cm.

Lectures delivered under the auspices of the
United Lodge of Theosophists, 1933. A compara-
tive study of religions

First published in 1939

Warren, Henry Clarke, tr.**Buddhism in translations**

Passages selected from the Buddhist sacred books
and tr. from the original Pali into English.
Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$4 ;
1947. xxvi, 391p, plate. 25.5cm. (Harvard orien-
tal series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 3)

First published in 1896

Weil, Gustav**[Geschichte der Islamitischen Völker] A history of Islamic people**

Tr. from German by S. Khuda Buksh. Calcutta,
the University, Rs.4-8. 178p. 21.5cm.

A descriptive account of Mohammad and the
Qaran, as also of the Caliphate

Westcott, G. H.**Kabir and the Kabir panth**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd.,
Rs.5 ; 1953. viii, 145, [1]p. (glos., bibliog., index)
22cm.

First published in 1907

A Western disciple with the Swamis in America

2nd ed. Almora, Advaita ashrama, Re.1-4 ;
1946. viii, 138p, 17.5cm,

History of pioneer Vedānta work in America

Whitehead, Henry

The village gods of South India

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Association Press, Rs.6 ; 1921. 175p. plate. (append., glos., index) 18cm. (The religious life of India series, ed. by J. N. Farquhar and Nicol Macnicol)

Wilkins, W. J.

Modern Hinduism

2nd ed. Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1900. x, 423p. (index) 18.5cm.

'An account of the religion and life of the Hindus in Northern India'-t.-p.

First published in 1887

Wilson, Horace Hayman

Puranas: an account of their contents and nature

4th ed. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1911. vi, 122p. 15.5cm.

Woodroffe, John George (Arthur Avalon, pseud.) 1865-1936

Introduction to Tantra Shastra

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.5 ; 1952. vii, 151 [1]p. illus. 24cm.

First published in 1913

Power as life

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1922. xxvi, 89p. 19cm. (The world as power)

Power as mind

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1922. xviii, 123p. 19.5cm. (The world as power)

Principles of Tantra: Tantratattva of Shriyukta Shivachandra Vidyarnava Bhattacharya Mahodaya

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.30 ; 1952. xii, 1172p. illus. 24cm.

Introduction by Barada Kanta Majumdar

The serpent power

Tr. from the Sanskrit with introduction and commentary. London, Luzac & Co., 21s., 1919. xi, 183p. front., plate. 22cm.

The Śaṭ-Cakra-nirūpaṇa and Pādukā-pañcaka, two works on Tantrik Yoga

Text in Devanagari and Roman scripts

Shakti and Shākta

4th ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.25 ; 1951. xviii, 734p. front. (col.), plate. 24cm.

Essays and addresses on the Shākta Tantra-shāstra

First published in 1918

The world as power reality

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1921. 118p. 19cm. (The world as power)

— — & Woodroffe, Ellen Elizabeth (Grimson)

Lady, editors

Hymns to the goddess

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.6 ; 1952. x, 222p. 24cm.

Hymns... are taken from Tantra, Purana, Mahabharata & Shangkaracharya—pref.

Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon. 1886-1944

Yoga explained

London, Victor Gollancz, 7s. 6d. ; 1938. 288p. illus., plates. 17.5cm.

Illustrations by Sheila Dunn and photographs by Howard Cosler

Yogananda, Swami

Whispers from eternity : universal scientific prayers and poems

Los Angeles, Yogoda and Sat-sanga, \$ 3.15 ; 1929. 302p. front. (glos.) 17.5cm.

Foreword by Amelita Galli-Curci

Yogasāstra

Yoga Śāstra... Śiva Samhitā and Gheraṇḍa Samhitā

Allahabad, Panini Office, 1915. ii, 70 [vi], 88 [viii], 60p. 24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus Vol. 15)

Consists of an introduction to Yōga philosophy and texts of Śivasamhitā and Gheraṇḍasamhitā with English translation by Śrīśacandra Vasu.

Younghusband, Francis Edward 1863-1942

The Gleam

London, John Murray, 1923. xviii, 297 [1]p. 21.5cm.

The story of the spiritual adventures of a sannyasi who is a follower of the Gleam.

Zafar Hasan, Maulavi

Mosque of Shaikh 'Abdu-n Nabi

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, As. 12 ; 1921. [iii], 4 [il]p. plate, plan, facsim. (index) 33.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 9)

Zarathushtra

The divine songs of Zarathushtra

Tr. by Irach J. S. Taraporewala. Bombay, D. B. Taraporewala Sons & Co., Rs.25 ; 1951. xiii, 1166p. front., plate. (index, glos.) 23.5cm.

'A philosophical study of the gathas of Zarathushtra, containing the text with literal translation into English, a free English rendering and full critical and grammatical notes, metrical index and glossary'-t.-p.

New lights on the gathas of holy Zarathushtra

With transliteration of the corrected original text in English... by Ardeshir Framji Khabardar ; notes and essays translated by P. P. Balsara. Bombay, Ardeshir Framji Khabardar, Rs.25 ; 1951. ii, 780p. (glos., index) 24.5cm.

Zimmer, Henrich 1890-1943

Philosophies of India

Ed. by Joseph Campbell. London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 42s. ; 1952. xiv, 687p. (append., bibliog., index) 23cm.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad 1914-

Indian looks at America

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1943. 84p. 18cm. (Rampart library of good reading, 30)

Abbott, John

The keys of power

London, Methuen & Co., 21s. ; 1932. xi, 560p. (append., index) 20.5cm,

'A study of Indian ritual and belief'-t.-p. Records numerous Indian customs and shows how far the concept of a supernatural cosmic power dominates popular practice.

Abd'ul-Latif, S. A.

Economic aspect of the Indian rice export trade

Calcutta, Das Gupta & Co., 1925. xiv, 84p. 21.5cm.

Abhedananda, Swami 1866-1939

The ideal of education

Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Re.1 ; 1945. xiii, 91p. front. (port.) 15.5cm.

India and her people

6th ed. Calcutta, Ramakrishna Vedanta math, Rs.6-8 ; 1945. xvii, 294p. (index) 17.5cm.

A study in the social, political, educational and religious conditions of India'-t.-p. Lectures delivered before the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences

First published in 1906

Adam, William

Reports on the state of education in Bengal, 1835 & 1838

Ed. by Anathnath Basu. Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1941. lxvii, 578p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Contains 'some account of the state of education in Bihar and a consideration of the means adapted to the improvement and extension of public instruction in both provinces [Bengal and Behar]'-t.-p.

Adarkar, Bhalchandra Pundlik

If war comes : an essay on India's military problems

Allahabad, The Indian Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. iv, 40, xxxii [ij], 306p. plates. (append., bibliog.) 20.5cm.

Foreword by Megh Nath Saha

The Indian fiscal policy*

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.15 ; 1941. xv, 619p. (index) 22.5cm.

Consists of 2 parts; pt. 1. gives a descriptive and analytical survey of the industries which the fiscal policy had to deal with during 1923-40 ; pt. 2. deals with the critical and general aspects of the subject

The Indian monetary policy

Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Rs.2-4 ; 1939. xv, 112 p. tables. 21cm.

Preface by Jawaharlal Nehru

Planning of social security in India

Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1944. 39p. 21cm. (The Indian Institute of International Affairs, New Delhi. Publications, 3)

The principles and problems of federal finance

London, P. S. King & Son, 1933. xviii, 301p. (bibliog.) 22cm.

The Indian tariff policy, with special reference to sugar protection

Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1936. ix, 161p. chart. (statistical append., index) 22cm.

Agarwal, Amar Narain

A critique of the industrialists plan

Banaras, Nand Kishore & Bros., 1944. ii, 87p. 18cm.

Gandhism, a socialistic approach

Allahabad, Kitabmahal, [1944 ?] 56p. 18.5cm.

Health insurance in India

Allahabad, East End Publishers, [1945 ?] iv, 144p. 19cm.

With bibliographical footnotes

Insurance finance (with special reference to India)

Allahabad, Kitabmahal, 1939 ii, [3] 122, v. port. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Pessimism in planning

Allahabad, Kitabmahal Rs.5-12 ; 1944. iv. 319p. 17cm.

'An essay on the bottlenecks of an economic plan for India in her present institutional setting and world position'-t.-p.

Reconstruction of economic science: a plea for planning in the fundamentals of the science of economics

Allahabad, Kitabmahal, [1944 ?] 142p. 18.5cm.

Social insurance planning in India

Allahabad, Kitabmahal, 1944. iii, iv, 218p. (bibliog.) 19cm.

Some economic issues of transition and planning in India

[Allahabad, M. K. Dikshit, 1945 ?] ivp. ii., 115p. 18cm.

On cover : Transition and planning in India

The U. K. C. C. and India

Bombay, Vora & Co., 1944. 95 [1]p. 18cm.

— — *ed.* .

Industrial problems of India

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Delhi, Ranjit Printers and Publishers, 1952. 172p. tables. 18cm.

Agarwal, Om Prakash**Fundamental rights and constitutional remedies**

Delhi, Metropolitan Book Co., Rs.30 ; 1953. 2 vols. 24cm.

Contents : Vol. 1. Fundamental rights ; Vol. 2. Constitutional remedies

Agarwal, Shriman Narayan**Constructive programme for Congressmen**

New Delhi, All-India Congress Committee, As.8 ; 1953. 49p. 22cm.

Gandhian constitution for free India

Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1946. 136p. facsm. 21cm.

The Gandhian plan of economic development for India

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. v, 114 [1]p. 21.5cm.

Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi

Gandhian plan reaffirmed

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 88p. 21.5cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad. This book is a continuation of and supplement to the author's 'Gandhian plan' published in 1944.

The medium of instruction

2nd ed. Bombay, Vora & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1945. 47p. (append.) 18cm.

Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi. Argues that the mother-tongue should be the medium of instruction.

— — & others

Economic planning and agriculture

By A. N. Agarwala, P. Chandra, P. C. Malhotra, and Harbans Lal. Planned by S. N. Agarwala. Allahabad, Pub. by M. K. Dikshit for Dikshit Press, 1945 ? 120p. 23.5cm.

Ahmad, Zainul A., comp.**Philosophy of socialism**

Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Rs.3 ; 1940. 212p. (append.) 18cm.

Contains 'Ludwig Feuerbach and the outcome of classical German philosophy' and 'Historical materialism' by Engels ; and extracts from the 'German ideology' by Marx & Engels and from "Anti-Duhring" by Engels.

Ahmad, Ziauddin**Systems of education : England, Germany, France and India****Systems of education (*Contd.*)**

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1929. xvi, 303p. 20 5cm.

Alexander, Horace Gundry 1889-**India since Cripps**

London, Penguin Books, 2s. ; 1944. 93p. front. 18cm.

A Penguin special. Gives an impression of the developments in India from the spring of 1942 to the autumn of 1943, during which period the author stayed in India.

The Indian ferment : a traveller's tale

London, Williams & Norgate, 7s. 6d. ; 1929. 253p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by C. F. Andrews

Narcotics in India and South Asia

London, Williams & Norgate, 2s. 6d. ; 1930. 64p. 20.5cm.

A record of an investigation into the present condition of the opium and drug problems in certain Eastern countries

New citizens of India

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 8s. 6d. ; 1952. 138p. 19cm.

An account of the refugee difficulties in India and Pakistan, and of the various attempts to alleviate them.

Allen, James Stewart 1906-**World monopoly and peace**

Calcutta, Bookman, Rs.6-8 ; 1947. 299p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

The book deals with 'monopoly capitalism in its present post-war phase, & with the manner in which the war has affected relations among the major capitalist powers, as well as between them and Soviet Union'. Appendix comprises an article on the seizure of German patents by American British monopoly Trusts.

First published in New York, 1946

Alston, Leonard 1875-**Education and citizenship in India**

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1910. xii, 222p. (index) 19cm.

Discusses Indian educational policy in its relations to Indian social and religious conditions.

Altekar, Anant Sadashiv 1898-**Education in ancient India**

Banaras, Indian Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1934. xiv, 386p. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

The position of women in Hindu civilisation : from prehistoric times to the present day

Banaras, the Hindu University, Culture Publication House, Rs.6 ; 1938. xi, 468p. plate. (bibliog. index) 20.5cm.

The position of women . . . (Contd.)

Describes the position of women in Hindu civilisation and indicates 'the general lines on which the various problems that confront Hindu women should be tackled in order to get a fairly satisfactory solution.'

State and government in ancient India : from earliest times to c. 1200 A. D.

Banaras, Motilal Banarsidass, Rs.15 ; 1949. ix, 261p. (append., bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji 1893-1956

History of Indian currency and banking

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1947. xvi, 285p. tables. (index) 23.5cm.

Foreword by Edurin Cannon. An exposition of the events leading to the establishment of the exchange standard and an examination of its theoretical basis

First published in 1923 under the title '*The problem of the rupee*'

Pakistan or the partition of India

3rd ed. Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.15-12 ; 1946. xxvi, 481p. maps, tables. (append., index) 23.5cm.

First published in 1940, under the title '*Thoughts on Pakistan*'

The problem of the rupee; its origin and its solution

London, P. S. King & Sons, 15s. ; 1923. xvii, 309p. charts., tables (index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Edwin Cannan

Ranade, Gandhi and Jinnah

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1943. x, 85p. 18cm.

'Address delivered on the 101st birthday celebration of Mahadev Govind Ranade held on the 18th January 1943, in the Gokhale Memorial Hall, Poona'-t.-p.

The untouchables : who were they and why they became untouchables ?

New Delhi, Amrit Book Co., Rs.8-8 ; 1948. xiv, 158p. (index) 25.5cm.

Sequel to the author's '*The Shudras : who they were and how they came to be the fourth varna of the Indo-Aryan society*', published in 1946

What Congress and Gandhi have done to the untouchables

2nd ed. Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1946. xii, 399p. tables. (append., index) 23cm.

First published in 1945

Who were the shudras ? How they came to be the fourth varna in the Indo-Aryan Society ?

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1946. xx, 259p. col. map. (append., index) 23cm.

Amery, Leopold Charles¹ Maurice Stennett 1873-India and freedom

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.3 ; 1942. 128p. (append.) 18cm.

Speeches to set out the true nature of the freedom which the British were fighting to defend in the world struggle

The framework of the future

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 6s. ; 1944. viii, 159[1]p. 18.5cm.

A collection of speeches and articles in which the Indian problem is discussed

Amrit Kaur 1889-

A challenge to women

Allahabad, New Literature, 1946. viii, 189p. 19.5cm.

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

To the women

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, 1945. 32p. 19.5cm.

A collection of articles on the problems of women in India

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905-

Letters on India

London, George Routledge & Sons, 6s. ; 1942. vi, 159p. 18.6cm.

On education

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Re 1-8 ; 1947. 64p. plate. 18cm.

— — ed.

Marx and Engels on India

Allahabad, Socialist Book Club, Re 1-8. 154p. (append.) 17.5cm. [Socialist Book Club] publication, 4)

Appendices contain : Revolution in China and Europe by Karl Marx ; Letters on Ireland by Frederick Engels and Karl Marx ; The Capitalist system and the national question by Joseph Stalin ; Effects of imperialism in the colonies, from an extract of the Sixth World Congress

Anantakrishna Aiyer, L. K.

Anthropology of the Syrian Christians

Ernakulam, Printed at Cochin Govt. Press, Rs.10 ; 1926. xvii, 338p. plate, tables. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Caste-Parayas

Ernakulam, Printed at the Cochin Govt. Press, Rs.5 ; 1905. ii, 30p. plate. 20.5cm. (Ethnographical survey of the Cochin State, monograph 7)

The Cochin tribes and castes

Madras, Pub. for the Govt. of Cochin by Higginbotham & Co., 1909-12. 2 vols. (index) 22.5cm.

Lectures on ethnography'

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1925. xvi, 277 [2]p. plate, tables. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Based on lectures delivered at the Calcutta University. Materials gathered mainly from a first-hand study of the people of South India in general, and of Malabar, Cochin, and Travancore in particular

Anderson, James Drummond**The peoples of India**

Cambridge, at the University Press, 1913. xii, 118p. front., plate., maps. (bibliog., index) 17cm.

Andrews, Charles Freer 1871-1940**The challenge of the North-West frontier : a contribution to world peace**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s.; 1937. 208p. (index) 19.5cm.

Christ and labour

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1922. x, 146p. 18cm.

India and Britain : a moral challenge

London, Student Christian Movement Press, 6s. ; 1935. 189 [1]p. (notes, index) 18cm.

Written in the form of dialogue between Indian and British students

India and the Simon report

London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. 1930. 191p. (append., index) 17.5cm.

The Indian earthquake

London, George Allen & Unwin, 2s. 6d. ; 1935. 130p. 18.5cm.

Describes the scene of the earthquake in North Bihar in 1934 and efforts made for relief

Indian independence ; the immediate need

Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.8. 32p. 18.5cm.

Mahatma Gandhi's ideas ; including selections from his writings

New York, Macmillan & Co., 7s. 8d. ; 1930. 382p. front., ports. (append., bibliog., index) 19cm.

The opium evil in India ; Britain's responsibility

London, Student Christian Movement, 1s. ; 1926. 63p. front. (map). (append.) 18.5cm.

'These articles are reprinted from the Manchester Guardian and the Times of Assam' p.15

Oppression of the poor

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1. xxv, 136p. (append.) The deadlock in Chandpur, in East Bengal, 1920 forms the background of the book.

To the students

Madras, S. Ganesan, Re.1 ; 1921. viii, 75p. plate. 18.5cm.

Contents : Shantiniketan ; Duty to motherland ; National education ; Independence ; To the students.

The true India ; a plea for understanding

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1939. 251p. (append., index) 19cm.

'I have taken my examples chiefly from *Mother India*'—p.22. Builds up a constructive picture of Indian life expressing the truth and at the same time exposing source of the fallacies on which was based the sensational literature from the press both in America and Great Britain condemning the morals of India and attacking Hinduism as a debased religion.

— — & Mukherjee, Girija**The rise and growth of the Congress in India**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s. 6d. ; 1938. 304p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Deals with the period from 1885 to 1920.

Anglade, A. & Newton, L. V.**The Dolmens of the Pulney hills**

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.2-4 ; 1928. viii. 13p. plate. (index) 32cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 36)

Anjaria, Jashwantrai Jayantilal**An essay on Gandhian economics**

Bombay, Vora & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1945. 40p. 18.5cm.

Annie Besant : builder of new India

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1942. xx, 556p. front. 17cm. (Besant spirit series) Collection of speeches and writings embodying her fundamental principles of nation building.

— — Guide & index. viii, 224 p. 17cm. Re.1-8.

Anstey, Mrs Vera 1889-**The economic development of India**

3rd ed. rev. & enl. London, Longmans, Green & Co., 32s. ; 1952. xii, 582p. front., illus., maps, (1 fold) tables, diags. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

A synthetic view of the recent development, present position, and main problems of Indian economic life

The trade of the Indian ocean

London [etc.] Longmans, Green & Co., 8s. 6d. ; 1929. xvi, 251p. front., illus. (maps), diags. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm. (The University geographical series, ed. by Dudley Stamp)

Appadorai, Angadipuram 1902-**Democracy in India**

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, As.4 ; 1942. 31p. 18.5cm. (Oxford pamphlets on Indian affairs, 5)

Reviews the various steps which India has taken along the democratic path.

Dyarchy in practice

Madras [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.5 ; 1937. xiv, 431p. (append., notes and ref. bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Dyarchy in practice (Contd.)

Foreword by A. B. Keith. Studies the working of dyarchy and estimates its value as a political system.

Economic conditions in southern India, 1,000-1,500 A. D.

Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1936. 2 vols. (index) 25cm. (Madras University historical series, 12)

Revision of democracy

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, As.12 ; 1940. vi, 74p. 17.5cm.

The substance of politics

3rd ed. Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.7 ; 1947. viii, 540p. 21cm.

Archer, William**India and the future**

London, Hutchinson & Co., 16s. ; 1917. xxiv, 304p. front., plates. (index) 20.5cm.

Archbold, William Arthur Jobson**Outlines of Indian constitutional history : British period**

London, P. S. King & Sons, 18s. ; 1926. 367p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Aronson, Alexander

Europe looks at India ; a study in cultural relations
Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.5 ; 1946. x, 200p. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Foreword by D. P. Mukherji. 'An analysis of the cultural relations between Europe and India within the context of modern social history during the last hundred & fifty years'

Baden-Powell, B. H.**The origin and growth of village communities in India**

London, Swan Sonnenschein, 1908. iii, 155p. (append.) 19cm.

Bagal, Jogesh Chandra 1903-

Beginnings of modern education in Bengal: women's education; mainly based on contemporary records
Calcutta, Ranjan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. vi, 82p. plate (append., index) 22cm.

Portions of the book originally appeared in 'The Calcutta Municipal Gazette' and 'The Modern Review'.

Balakrishna, Ramachandra**Industrial development of Mysore**

Bangalore, Bangalore Press, Rs.5 ; 1940. xii, 319p. tables (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University

Regional planning in India

Bangalore, The Bangalore Printing & Publishing Co., Rs.20 ; 1948. xiii, 458p. tables. (notes, append., index) 21cm.

A study of the dynamics of industrial location in India owing to industrial growth and environmental changes

Banaji, Dadi Rustom**Slavery in British India**

Bombay, Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.10 ; 1935. xxi, 412p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

A comprehensive account of slavery in British India from 1772 to 1843

Banerji, Albion Kumar**Through an Indian camera**

Bangalore, Bangalore Printing and Publishing Co., Rs.10 ; 1946. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Collection of writings and lectures on world events

Benerji, Anil Chandra**The Eastern frontier of British India**

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Bros., Rs.8 ; 1948. xvi, 413p. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Dwells upon the neglected frontier policy of the British Government towards Eastern States, namely, Assam and Burma.

Indian constitutional documents

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.19 ; 1946. 2 vols. (append., bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Contents: Vol. 1, 1757-1858 ; Vol 2, 1858-1945. Includes documents of various types : statutes, speeches, official statements, treaties, extracts from books, etc.

— — & Basu, Dakshina Ranjan**The cabinet mission in India**

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs 6 ; 1946. xii, 386p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Banerji, Gooroo Dass 1844-1918**The education problem in India**

Calcutta, S K. Lahiri & Co., 1914. viii, 166p. 18cm.

A few thoughts on education

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1904. xix, 326p. (index) 18cm.

Aspects of education with special reference to the circumstances of India

Banerji, Narayan Chandra d. 1943**Development of Hindu polity and political theories**

Calcutta, C. O. Book Agency, Rs.16 ; 1938. 2 vols. in one. 23cm.

Period covered is from the Vedic times to the eve of the Moslem conquest of India.

Economic life and progress in ancient India

Calcutta, the University, 1945. -vols. (index) 20.5cm.

Vol.1, Hindu period. xxi, 347p. Rs.4. 'The outlines of an economic history of ancient India'-t.-p.

Kautilya, or An exposition of his social ideal and political theory

Calcutta, P. Cambray Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1927. 2 vols. in one. (append., index) 20.5cm.

Contents: Vol.1, The art of good government ; Vol.2, The art of diplomacy, war, conquest and consolidation of empire.

Banerji, Pramathanath 1879-**A history of Indian taxation**

London, Pub. for Calcutta University by Macmillan & Co., 1930. ix, 541p. 21cm.

A connected historical review of the taxes levied since the commencement of British rule in India

Indian finance in the days of the Company

London, Pub. for Calcutta University by Macmillan and Co., 12s. 6d. 1928. x, 392p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Provincial finance in India

London, Pub. for Calcutta University by Macmillan & Co., Rs.5 ; 1929. x. 367p. 22cm.

A study of Indian economics

6th ed. enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.12 ; 1951. xiv, 679p. tables. (append.) 21.6cm.
First published in 1911 in London

Banerji, Surendra Nath 1848-1925**Speeches by Babu Surendra Nath Banerjee**

Calcutta, 1880.-1908. 6 vols. fronts. 21cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, 1876-80 ; Vol. 2, 1880-84 ; [Vol. 3.], 1886-90 ; Vol. 4, 1891-94 ; Vol. 5, [1895] ; Vol. 6, [1896-1906].

Vols. 1 & 2 ed. by Ram Chandra Palit and Vol. 1 pub. by the Editor ; Vol. 2 by Jogesh Chandra Banerjee ; Vols. 3 & 4 ed. by Raj Jogeshur Mitra ; Vol. 3 pub. by K. N. Mitra ; Vols. 4, 5 & 6 pub. by S. K. Lahiri & Co.

The trumpet voice of India

4th ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.8 ; 1919. vi, 122p.-front. 18cm.

Speeches of Babu Surendranath Banerjee delivered in England, 1909'

Banerji-Sastri, Anantprasad**Asura India**

Patna, the author, 1926. xviii, 137, xp. (append.) 24.5cm.

A study of the non-Aryans in India

Barns, Margarita 1904-**The Indian press : a history of the growth of public opinion in India**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 21s. ; 1940. xv, 491p. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Barton, William 1871-**The princes of India**

London, Nisbet & Co., 15s. ; 1934. xvi, 327p. front., plate, maps. (index) 21.5cm.

Introduction by Viscount Halifax. A comprehensive survey of the historical and constitutional position of the Indian princes. Contains a chapter on Nepal.

Basu, Anathnath**Education in modern India : a brief review**

Calcutta, Orient Book Co., Rs.3 ; 1945. vii, 125, vii[1]p. (append.) 21.5cm.

University education in India, past and present

Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.4 ; 1944. ix, 166, xlv [2]p. table. (append.) 18cm.

Basu, Atindranath**Social and rural economy of Northern India ; cir. 600 B.C.-200 A.D.**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1942-45. 2 vols. maps. (append., bibliog., index) 23 5cm.

Basu, Baman Das 1867-1930**Culture ; comprising self, social, and race culture**
Allahabad, Panini Office, 1925. viii, 143 [3]p. 18cm.**History of education in India under the rule of the East India Company**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Modern Review Office. viii, 221, [2]p. plate. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Originally appeared serially in 'Modern Review'

Ruin of Indian trade and industries

3rd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Rs.2 ; 1935. x, 267p. plate. 18cm.

Basu, Chunilal**Food**

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1930. vi, 117p. front. (index) 21cm. (Adharchandra Mookerjee lectures for 1929)

A treatise on food bearing on Indian life and conditions

Basu, Durgadas**Annotated constitution of India**

Calcutta, Das Gupta & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1953. xxx, 483p. 21cm.

A commentary on the constitution of India

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, S. C. Sarkar & Sons, 1951. 2 vols. (bibliog.) 25.5cm.

Basu, Nagendra Nath 1866-1938

A short history of the Indian Kayasthas

Calcutta, Rakhal Chandra Mitra, Rs.6 ; 1915. iv, 79p. 9.5 x 12.5cm.

Written for the All India Kayastha Conference, Lahore, 1915

Basu, Nirmal Kumar

Studies in Gandhism

2nd ed. & rev. Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1947. x, 358 [1]p. (index) 21.5cm.

Also contains a chapter on 'Satyagraha : a dead weapon' by V. J. Kulkarni

First published in 1940

Basu, Nripendra Krishna

The art of love in the orient

Calcutta, Medical Book Co., Rs.4 ; 1944. xxiv, 226p. 18cm.

A comparative study of erotology as treated by the sexologists in the East as well as the West

Basu, P. C.

Evolution of human institution

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8. 128p. 21.5cm. Adharchandra Mookerjee lecture for the year 1941

Basu, Pramathanath

Essays and lectures on the industrial development

of India and other Indian subjects ; 1880-1906 Calcutta, W. Newman & Co., 1906. iv, 288p. 18.5cm.

Swaraj, cultural and political

Calcutta, W. Newman & Co., Rs.4 ; 1929. vi, 290p. 18cm.

Basu, Praphulla Chandra

Indo-Aryan polity

2nd ed. rev. & enl. London, P. S. King & Son, 7s. 6d. ; 1925. ix, 146p. (index) 21.5cm.

'A study of the economic and political condition of India as depicted in the Rig Veda'-t.-p.

Basu, Saroj Kumar

Recent banking developments : lessons of the depression and the war

2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Exchange, Rs.12-8 ; 1948. x, 382p. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Basu, Subhas Chandra 1897-1945 ?

Important speeches and writings of Subhas Bose

Ed. by Jagat S. Bright. Lahore, The Indian Printing Works, Rs.6-8 ; 1946. vi, 336p. plate. 20.5cm.

The mission of life

Ed. by Gopallal Sanyal. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.7 ; 1953. vi, 238p. 21.5cm.

Contents : Dreams of a youth ; Letters from jails ; Jail and convicts ; Social science and

The mission of life (Cont'd.)

cottage industry ; Party factions and Bengal's future ; Hindu-Muslim pact ; On the question of his release ; Life's purpose ; To the citizens of North Calcutta ; An appeal to the citizens ; Desabandhu ; To the students ; To the youth.

Combined edition of his two previous publications, *Dreams of a youth* and *In quest of the new*.

On to Delhi

Ed. by K. M. Tamhankar. Bombay, Phoenix Publications, Rs.3 ; 1946. viii, 142p. front., plate. (append.) 18cm.

'23 enthralling speeches of Subhas Chandra Bose'-t.-p.

On to Delhi, or Speeches & writings of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose

Ed. by G. C. Jain. Delhi, Saraswati pustak mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 156p. plate. 20.5cm.

Contains messages from Messrs Sarat Chandra Bose, Jayaprakash Narayan, Lakshmi Swaminadhan and others.

Swadeshi and boycott

Calcutta, Liberty Newspapers, As.12 ; 1931. ix, 35p. 22cm. (Bengal Swadeshi League, Research section, bulletin 1)

Testament of Subhas Bose

Comp. and ed. by 'Arun'. Delhi, Rajkamal Publication, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. xiii, 275p. front. (append) 20.5cm.

'A complete and authentic record of Netaji's broadcast speeches, press statements, 1942-1945, etc.'-t.-p.

Through Congress eyes

Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. viii, 243p. 17cm.

Collection of speeches and writings

Basu, Sudhansu Mohan

The working constitution in India : a commentary on the Government of India Act, 1935

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.20 ; 1939. x, 277, 208, xxxip. (append., index) 19cm.

Bedi, Freda M. & Bedi, B. P. I., editors

India analysed

London, Victor Gollancz, 15s. ; 1933-34. 4 vols. 18cm.

Contents : Vol.1, International ; Vol. 2, Economic facts ; Vol. 3, Economic issues ; Vol. 4, Constitutional.

Presents an account of present-day India as expressed by eminent English and Indian scholars

Beni Prasad 1895-**Communal settlement**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, As.14 ; 1944. 48p. 18cm.
(New India series, 1)

The democratic process

Bombay & London [etc.], Humphrey Milford,
Oxford University Press, 1935. 4, 301p. 22cm.

A few suggestions on the problems of the Indian constitution

Allahabad, Indian Press, 1928. 4, ii, 277p.
18.5cm.

The Hindu Muslim questions

Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1941. xii, 172p. (append.)
21.5cm.

India's Hindu Muslim questions

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1946.
152p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Offers a diagnosis of the problem and suggests
a comprehensive remedy

The state in ancient India

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.10 ; 1928. ix, 579p.
(bibliog., index) 20cm.

Thesis approved for D. Sc. by the London
University. 'A study in the structure and
practical working of political institutions in
North India in ancient times' -t.-p.

Theory of government in ancient India ; post-Vedic

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.8-8 ; 1927. vii, 399p.
(bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by A. B. Keith. Thesis approved for
Ph. D. by the London University, 1926

Bernays, Robert**'Naked fakir'**

London, Victor Gollancz, 15s. ; 1931. 351p.
21.5cm.

A study of the contemporary Indian scene and
the chief characters upon its stage

Besant, Annie (Wood) 1347-1933**Ancient ideals in modern life**

Banaras & London, Theosophical Publishing
Society, vi, 141p. 17cm.

Four lectures on Hindu society delivered at
Banaras, 1900

Birth of new India

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1917.
vi, 440p. 18cm.

A collection of writings and speeches on Indian
affairs

Eastern castes and western classes : a lecture

Banaras, Theosophical Publishing Society, As.2 ;
1895. 24p. 18cm.

England and India

2nd ed. London, Theosophical Publishing Co.,
1903. 16p. 18.5cm.

An address delivered at the South Place Chapel,
Finsbury, on Oct. 5. 1902. Reveals the religious,
educational and political relations between
England & India

England, India, and Afghanistan, and the story of Afghanistan ; or Why the Tory government gags the India Press ; a plea for the weak against the strong

Adyar, Madras, Theosophical Publishing House,
1931. vi, 123p. 18.5cm.

First published in London in 1879

For India's uplift

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., As.12. iv, 283p.
18cm.

'A collection of speeches and writings on Indian
questions'-t.-p.

How India wrought for freedom

Adyar, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.5 ;
1915. lxxi, 709 [1]p. tables. (append., bibliog.,
index) 18.5cm.

'The story of the National Congress told from
official records'-t.-p. History of India's consti-
tutional struggle for freedom and her demand
for Home Rule

India : a nation ; a plea for Indian self-government

London, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 6s. ; 1916. 94p.
(index) 16cm.

Foreword by C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar

India and the empire, a lecture and various papers on Indian grievances

London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 6d. ;
1914. 153p. 16.5cm.

India ; bond or free ? a world problem

London, G. P. Putnam & Sons, 7s. 6d. ; 1926.
vi, 216p. (append.) 22cm.

History of India from the battle of Plassey, 1757
to the Sepoy War, 1857

Indian ideals in education, philosophy and religion, and art

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1925. xii,
123p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

Foreword by W. E. Greaves. First Kamala
lectures delivered in the Calcutta University

Speeches and writings of Annie Besant

3rd ed. Madras G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ;
1921. viii, 479p. plate. 17cm.

World problems of today

London, Philosophical Publishing House, 3s.6d. ;
1926. iv, 144p. 18cm.

A series of lectures delivered at the Queen's
Hall in the autumn of 1925

Bevan, Edwyn

Indian nationalism : an independent estimate
London, Macmillan & Co., 4s. 6d. ; 1913. viii,
141p. 18.5cm.

Bhagavan Das 1869-1958

The philosophy of non-co-operation

Madras, Tagore and Co., 1922. 63p. 18cm.

The science of social organisation or the laws of
Manu in the light of Atmavidya

2nd ed. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House,
1932-1948. 3 vols. 19cm.

Bhandarkar, Devadatta Ramkrishna 1875-

Some aspects of ancient Hindu polity

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.3 ; 1929. iv,
224p. (index) 21cm.

Manindra Chandra Nandy lectures, 1925

— — ed.

India

Philadelphia, American Academy of Political
and Social Science, 5s. ; 1929. iv, 203p. (index)
; 22.5cm.

Pt. II of vol.cxliv of the Annals of the American
Academy of Political and Social Science,
September, 1929

Bhatt, Gajanan Umashanker 1893-

System of education in Germany since the war

Bhavnagar, the author, Rs.3 ; 1935. 269p.
tables. (append., bibliog.) 17.5cm.

Foreword by H. V. Hampton

Bhattacharya, Nirmal Chandra & Natesan, L. A.,
editors

Some Bengal villages : an economic survey

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1932. xii, 225p.
24.5cm.

Foreword by Daniel Hamilton

Bhave, Vinoba

Bhoo-dan yajna : land-gifts mission

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House,
Re.1-8 ; 1953. xi, 134p. 18cm.

Selection of articles that originally appeared in
'Harijan'

Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead, 2nd Baron
Birdwood 1899-

A continent decides

London, Robert Hale, 21s. ; 1953. xx, 21-315p.
front., map. (append., glos., index) 22cm.

Deals with Indo-Pakistan relationships

'Introducing two new members in the great
and diverse family of the Commonwealth, and
some of the problems which they offer for
our understanding and solution'-t.p.

Birla, Ghanshyam Das 1894-

The path to prosperity

Ed. by Parasnath Sinha. Allahabad, The Leader

The path to prosperity (*Contd.*)

Press, Rs.10 ; 1950. xiii, 571p. front., illus.
(index) 21cm.

Foreword by George Schuster. A collection of
the speeches and writings of G. D. Birla

Blunt, Edward Arthur Henry 1897-

The caste system of Northern India with special
reference to the United Provinces of Agra and
Oudh

Madras, Oxford University Press, Rs.10 ; 1931.
viii, 374p. tables. (glos., index) 21cm.

A full and connected account of caste as a
system, describing the factors which brought
caste into existence, the evolution of the present
system, the nature of the customs common to all
castes, and the difference between caste and caste.

Social service in India

London, H. M. Stationery Office, 10s. 6d. ; 1938.
xxiii, 447p. front., plate., plan, chart. (glos.,
bibliog., index) 24cm.

'An introduction to some social and economic
problems of the Indian people, written by six
contributors'-t.p. The contributors are :

A. H. Blunt, C. G. Chenevix-Trench, R. G.
Allan, John W. D. Megaw, George Anderson,
Frank Noyce, & C. F. Strickland.

Bodding, Paul Olaf, ed.

Santal folk tales

Oslo, H. Aschehoug & Co. ; Cambridge, (Mass.),
Harvard University Press, \$14.85 ; 1925-29.
3 vols. 23cm. (Oslo Institute for comparative
research in human culture, B series, 2, 7, & 11)

Boman-Behram, B. K.

Educational controversies in India ; the cultural
conquest of India under British imperialism

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co, Rs.10,
1943. xvii, 633p. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

A comprehensive account of the educational
controversies in the days of East India Company.

Bompas, Cecil Henry, tr.

Folklore of the Santal Patnaganas

Tr. by Cecil Henry Bompas. London, David
Nutt, 1909. 483p. 21.5cm.

Bradley-Birt, Francis Bradley 1874-

Bengali fairy tales

London, John Lane the Bodley Head & New
York, John Lane Co., 1920. x, 209p. front. (col.)
illus. 25.5cm.

Illustrations by Abanindranath Tagore

Brailsford, Henry Noel 1873-

Rebel India

London, Victor Gallancz, 2s.6d., 1931. 183p. 17cm.
An account of India from the author's personal
impressions during his stay in the country in 1930.

Subject India

London, Victor Gollancz, 6s. ; 1943. 223p. 18cm.

Br̥haspati**Bārhaspatyasūtram**

Ed. with an introduction and English translation by F. W. Thomas. Lahore, Motilal Banarsi Dass, 1921. xxiv, 32, 32p. (index) 22cm. (Punjab Sanskrit series, 1)

The science of politics according to the school of Br̥haspati. The Devanagari text prepared from F. W. Thomas's edition (in Roman script) with introductory remarks and indexes by Bhagavad Datta.

First published in Roman script with F. W. Thomas's introduction and English translation in 'Le Museon', 3rd series-Vol. 1, no. 2, March, 1916. The Devanagari text also appeared in the 'Vedic Magazine', October, 1920.

Briggs, George Weston**The Chamārs**

Calcutta, Association Press (Y. M. C. A.), 1920. 270p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm. (The religious life of India series)

Deals mostly with the Chamārs of the United Provinces [Uttar Pradesh], but the Chamārs and the leather workers of other parts of India as well have been noted.

Bright, Jagat S.**President Kripalani and his ideas**

Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.4-4 ; 1947, 218p. plate. 17.5cm.

Subhas Bose and his ideas

Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.5-8 ; 1946. 276p. plate. (append.) 17.5cm.

Appendix comprises 'Dhillon-Subhas Bose correspondence' and two articles by Kali Nath Roy and Yusuf Meherally

Brij Narain**Marxism is dead**

Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.3-8 ; 1939. viii, 265p. table. (index) 19cm.

Critically examines Marxist economics & holds that Russia has been the grave-digger of Marxism.

Brockway, Archibald Fenner 1888-**The Indian crisis**

London, Victor Gollancz, 2s. 6d. ; 1930. 208p. 17.5cm.

A sympathetic interpretation of the contemporary political situation

Brockway, K. Nora**A larger way for women ; aspects of Christian education for girls in South India, 1712 -1948**

Madras, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford Univer-

A larger way for women . . . (Contd.)

sity Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. xi, 189p. front., illus., plate. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Broughton, G. M.**Labour in Indian industries**

Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.6 ; 1924. vii, 214p. (append., index) 20cm.

Thesis approved for D.Sc. by the London University

Brown, Donald Mackenzie 1908-**The White umbrella ; Indian political thought from Manu to Gandhi**

Berkeley & Los Angeles, University of California Press, \$3.75 ; 1953. xv, 205p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Foreword by C. P. Ramaswamy Aiyer. Presents the landmarks of the Hindu political tradition.

Brown, William Norman**India, Pakistan, Ceylon**

New York, Cornell University Press, \$3 ; 1951. xii, 234p. (bibliog., index) 22.5cm.

Restates the prehistory of India, describing the achievements in thought, literature, and the arts and characterizing the social structure, economic life of law.

The United States and India and Pakistan

Cambridge, (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 36s. ; 1953. 320p. maps. 20cm. Maps by R. L. Williams

Buch, Maganlal, A.**Rise and growth of Indian liberalism [from Ram Mohun Roy to Gokhale]**

Baroda, Atmaram Printing Press (printers), Rs.10 ; 1938. vi, 329 [13]p. (append., bibliog.) 24cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University. Attempts to analyse the thought of each one of the representative schools of thinking from Ram Mohan Roy to Gokhale to study the inter-relations of different schools, to view the thought as a whole, and to assess the value of each of these schools.

Buchanan, Daniel Houston**The development of capitalistic enterprise in India**

New York, The Macmillan Co., 21s. 1934. ix, 497p. (index) 23cm.

Bureau of International research, Harvard University and Redcliff College

Burns, W., ed.**Sons of the soil : studies of the Indian cultivator**

Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1941. ix, 128p. plate. 18.5cm.

Sketches about the life and living of Indian cultivators

Campbell-Johnson, Allan**Mission with Mountbatten**

London, Robert Hale, 25s. ; 1951. xiv, 17-383p. illus., maps. 22.5cm.

Gives an inside history of the transference of power to India.

Cannon, Philip Spencer**Citizenship in India : its privileges and duties**

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.2 ; 1923. 199p. tables. 185m.

Map on lining papers. A book prepared for the use of Indian Army Education Corps

Chabiani, Hashmatrai Lekhray**Indian currency and exchange**

London, Oxford University Press, 7s. 6d. ; 1925. viii, 184p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Chabiani, S. P.**Economic conditions in Sind, 1592 to 1843**

Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.10 ; 1951. x, 209p. front., tables. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

An economic history of Sind, based on the English records of the East India Company and other primary authorities

Chagla, Mahammedali Currim 1900-**Law, liberty and life**

Bombay, Asia Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1950. x, 165[1]p. front. 18.5cm.

Collection of some speeches, broadcasts and articles

Chailley-Bert, M. Joseph 1854-1928**[L' Inde Britannique] The administrative problems of British India**

Tr. from French by Sir William Meyer. London, Macmillan & Co., 10s. ; 1910. xv, 590p. map. (index) 22cm.

Contents : Bk.1 : Field of administration; Bk. 2 : Britain's Indian policy.

This English version is not a literal translation of the French text.

Chakladar, Haran Candra**Social life in ancient India: studies in Vatsyayana's Kamasutra**

Calcutta, Greater India Society, Rs.4 ; 1929. v, 212p. 23cm.

Chakravarti, Amiya**Mahatma Gandhi and modern world**

Calcutta, Book House, As.12 ; 1945. 13p. 21cm.

Chakravarti, Atulananda**Cultural fellowship in India**

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.4 ; 1934. vii, 185p. 18.5cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. Introduction by M. A. Ansari

Hindus and Musalmans of India

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1940. xxii, 176p. plate. (append.) 18.5cm.

Foreword by Shafaat Ahmad Khan. Introduction by W. C. Wordsworth. Suggests means to achieve Hindu-Muslim Unity.

Chakravarti, Satis Chandra, ed.**The father of modern India**

Calcutta, Rammohun Roy Centenary Committee, Rs.5 ; 1935. xxxix, 572p. front., plate. 23cm.

Commemoration volume of the Rammohun Roy Centenary celebrations

— — comp. & ed.

Rammohun Roy centenary

Calcutta, Rammohun Roy Centenary Office, Re.1 ; 1934. viii, 328p. 17cm.

Reports of celebrations held in various parts of India and abroad, other than those of the Central Celebration Committee, Calcutta

Chakravarti, Syam Sunder**My mother's picture**

Calcutta, Sanjiboni Book Depot, Rs.4 ; 1930. 226p. plate. (append.) 18.5cm.

'An attempt to get at the Hindu spirit in connection with Mayo challenge'-t.-p. A rejoinder to Katherine Mayo's *Mother India*

Chakravarti, Vanamali**The present state of Sanskrit learning in Bengal**

Calcutta, Bhattacharya & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1910. vi, 68p. 17cm.

Chanda, Ramaprasad**The Indo-Aryan races**

Vol.1, Rajshahi, Varendra Research Society, Rs.12. xiii, 274p. (notes, append.) 22.5cm.

'A study of the origin of Indo-Aryan people and institutions'-t.-p.

Chander, Jag Parvesh**Tagore and Gandhi argue**

Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.3 ; 1945. 181p. 18cm.

The interchanges of thought between the poet and the Mahatma

Chandrasekhar, Sripati 1918-**Hungry people and empty lands**

Baroda, Indian Institute for Population Studies, Rs.15 ; 1952. 306p. tables. (append., bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

'An essay on population problems and international tensions'-t.-p.

Chandrasekhara Aiyer, K. S.**India of the future**

Mysore, Srinivas Electric Press, 1943. 19p. 21cm. Lecture delivered at the Karnataka Theosophical Federation, 1943

Chandrasekharan, C. V. "

Political parties, with special reference to India
Madras, Rochoose & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1943. iii, 108p. 17cm.

V. S. Srinivasa Sastri endowment lectures delivered under the auspices of the Madras University, July 1943

Chapman, John Alexander 1875-d. ?

India ; its character : a reply to *Mother India*
Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 6s. ; 1928. ix, 84p. 21.5cm.

Chatterji, A. C. d. 1954

India's struggle for freedom

Calcutta, Chuckerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.8-8 ; 1947 xliii, 356, ivp. plate., map, tables. 21cm.

Deals mainly with the struggle for freedom which Indians waged in South-East Asia, during 1941-45.

Chatterji, Anathnath & Das, Tarakchandra

The Hos of Seraikella

Vol. I, Calcutta, the University, 1927. xi, 94 [1]p. plate. (append.) 23cm. (Anthropological papers, Calcutta University, new series, 1)

Records some first-hand information collected during an excursion into Seraikella by the members of the Anthropological department of Calcutta University, in 1925

Chatterji, Atul Chandra 1874-

The new India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 8s. 6d. ; 1948. 201p. maps. 18cm.

Chatterji, B. C.

Gandhi and Aurobindo

3rd ed. Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Re.1 ; 1925. x, 102p. 17cm.

Foreword by V. S. Srinivasa Sastri. Shows that under the inspiration of Sri Aurobindo Ghose, a movement of passive resistance grew up in Bengal in the earlier period and that in essentials it was similar to the non-violent non-co-operation of Mahatma Gandhi.

First published in 1921

Chatterji, Srischandra

India and new order : an essay on human planning

Calcutta, the University, Rs.10 ; 1949. 178,6p. plates. 21.5cm.

Chatterji, Suniti Kumar 1890-

The Indian synthesis, and racial and cultural intermixture in India "

Bombay, Gujrat vidya sabha and Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.5 ; 1953. ii, 56p. 25.5cm.

The Indian synthesis . . . (Contd.)

Presidential address at the All-India Oriental Conference, 17th session, 1953

Chatterton, Alfred

Industrial evolution of India

Madras, 'Hindu' Office, 1912. viii, 369p. 21.5cm.

Chattopadhyaya, Kamaladevi 1903-

Socialism and society

Hyderabad (Deccan), Chetana prakashan, Rs. 5-14 ; 1950. vii, 171p. 20cm.

— & others

The awakening of women

Madras, Everyman's Press, Re.1-8 ; 1939. ix, 78p. front., plate. 21c.n.

Essays written by eminent women about the hopes, aims and ambitions of the women of India.

Chattopadhyaya, Kshitish Prasad

Our education

Calcutta, National Council of Education, Rs.3 ; 1948. xii, 156p. tables. (append.) 21.5cm.

Discusses the problems of education and suggests a proper method of education in India.

Report on Santals in Northern and Western Bengal, 1945-46

Calcutta, the University Press, Re.1 ; 1946. x, 54p. (table) 24cm.

Chaudhuri, Jatindra Bimal

The position of women in Vedic ritual

Calcutta, Pracyavani, 1945.—vols. 18cm.

Pt. 1, Daughter. 5,50p. 18cm.

In progress. Pt. 1, thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University. The work is projected to be published in three parts : Pt. 1. Daughter ; Pt. 2. Wife ; Pt. 3. Mother.

Chaudhuri, Rohinimohan

The evolution of Indian industries

Calcutta, the University, 1939. x, 456p. (index) 23.5cm.

Chilli, Shaikh

Folk-tales of Hindustan

2nd ed. Allahabad, Panini Office, 1913. xiv, 153p. front. (col.), illus. 20.5cm.
Illustrations by U. Ray & Sons

Chinnabai, Maharani of Baroda & Mitra, Siddha Mohan

The position of women in Indian life

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1911. xi, 358p. front. (port.) 18.5cm.

Includes chapter on 'Women in Japan'.

Chintamani, Chirraoori Yajneswar 1880-1941**Indian politics since the Mutiny**

Waltair, Andhra University, Rs.2 ; 1937. xi, 179, vii, p. plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Lectures delivered at the Andhra University 1935, under the terms of the Sir Alladi Krishnaswami endowment. Gives an account of the development of public life and political institutions and of prominent political personalities.

First published in 1937

— — & Masani, Minocher Rustom 1905-**India's constitution at work**

Bombay & Calcutta, Allied Publishers, Rs.3-12 ; 1940. viii, 212p. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Krishnalal M. Jhaveri

Chitrol, Valentine 1852-1929**India, old and new**

London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.8-12 ; 1921. x, 319p. (index) 21cm.

Records Indian political history till the end of World War I

Indian unrest

London, Macmillan & Co., 1910. xvi, 371p. (notes, index) 21cm.

Introduction by Alfred C. Lyall. A reprint, revised and enlarged, from 'The Times'

Choksey, Rustom Dinshaw**Economic history of the Bombay, Deccan and Karnatak, 1818-1868**

Poona, the author, 1945. vii, 369p. maps. 20.5cm.

Clarke, Geoffrey Rothe**The post office of India and its story**

London, John Lane the Bodley Head ; New York, John Lane Co., 16s. ; 1931. xi, 244p. front., plate. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Congress Presidential addresses, from the Silver to the Golden Jubilee ; 2nd Series

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.4 ; 1934. viii, 1941. xviii. (index) 18cm.

Contains full texts of the Presidential addresses from 1911 to 1934.

Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish 1877-1947**Essays in national idealism**

Popular ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1911. xv, 213p. plate. 18cm.

Endeavours to give an explanation of the true significance of the national movement in India.

First published in 1909

The Indian craftsman

London, Probsthain & Co., 1909. xv, 130p. (append.) 17.5cm.

The Indian craftsman (Contd.)

Foreword by C. R. Ashbee. Shows how Indian society presents a picture of the craftsman as an organic element in the national life.

Sati : a vindication of the Hindu woman

London, Sherratt and Hughes, 1913. 19p. 21cm.

Reprinted from the 'Sociological Review'

Spiritual authority and temporal power in the Indian theory of government

New Haven, American Oriental Society, \$1.25 ; 1942. iv, 87p. front. 25.5cm. (American oriental series, 22)

Cooper, Jal Manekji 1905-**amps of India**

2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.30 ; 1951. 228p. plates. 25.5cm.

An illustrated history of Indian postal stamps upto 1951

First published in 1942

Cormack, Margaret**The Hindu women**

New York, Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, \$4 ; 1953. xiii, 207p. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Foreword by Lois Barclay Murphy

Coupland, Reginald 1884-**India : a re-statement**

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 12s.6d. ; 1945. viii, 311p. tables, map. (index) 20.5cm.

Dwells on the main facts of India's connexion with Britain as a whole. Summary of the author's 'Report on the constitutional problem in India', submitted to Nuffield College in 1942-43

Indian problem

London, Oxford University Press, 20s. ; 1942-43. 3 vols. 21cm.

Vol. 1, Indian problem, 1933-1935 ; Vol. 2, Indian politics, 1936-1942 ; Vol. 3, Future of India.

Report on the constitutional problem in India, submitted to the warden and fellows of Nuffield College, Oxford

Cousins, James Henry 1873-1956**The cultural unity of Asia**

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1922. vi, 133p. 16cm.

Footsteps of freedom : essays

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1919. vi, 181p. 16cm.

Cousins, Margaret E.**The awakening of Asian womanhood**

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1922. x, 160p. 19cm.

Indian womanhood to-day

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.3-12; 1947. 205p. (index) 18cm. (Kitabistan series, 5)
First published in 1941

Cowan, Minna G.**The education of the women of India**

Edinburgh & London, Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier, 3s.6d. ; 1912. 256p. front., plate, tables. (append., index) 19.5cm.

Coyajee, Jahangir Cooverjee 1875-**The Indian currency system, 1835-1926**

Madras, the University, Rs.5 ; 1930. xi, 326, xviii p. (index) 20.5cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1929

The Indian fiscal problem

Patna, the University. viii, 178p. 21.5cm.

A course of seven lectures delivered as Banaili Readership lectures at Patna University in 1923

Crooke, William 1848-1923**Religion and folklore of Northern India**

Oxford, the University Press, 1926. ii, 471p. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Rifacimento of his *Introduction to the popular religion and folklore of Northern India*, 1894 (2nd ed. 1896, published under title : *The popular religion and folklore of Northern India*)

The tribes and castes of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh

Calcutta, Office of the Supdt. of Govt. Printing, 1906. 4 vols. front., plates. 25cm.

Dadachanji, Bahran Edulji**History of Indian currency and exchange**

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.5-6 ; 1931. xxxvii, 247p. chart. (bibliog.) 20.5cm.

First published in 1927

Daftari, K. L.**The social institution in ancient India**

Nagpur, University Office, Rs.3 ; 1947. xviii, 182p. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Mahadeo Hari Wathodkar memorial lectures delivered in the year 1944

Dalal, Manockji Nadirshaw 1905-**Whither minorities ?**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.4 ; 1940. x, 218p. tables. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.
Discusses the question of minorities in India & gives a basis on which a solution may be possible.

Dantwala, Mohanlal Lalloobhai**Gandhism reconsidered**

2nd ed. Bombay, Padma Publications, Re.1 ; 1945. 64p. 17.5cm.

First published in 1944

Our standard of living

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 36p. illus. 25cm.

Illustrations by P. S. Goray. An amply illustrated book giving authentic information taken from distinguished authors and government blue books.

Darling, Malcolm Lyall**Punjab peasants in prosperity and debt**

2nd ed. Madras [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.11-6 ; 1928. xxiv, 312p. front., plates., maps. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Edward MacLagan

First published in 1925

Wisdom and waste in the Punjab village

London [etc.], Oxford, the University Press, 11s.6d. ; 1934. xv, 368p. front., plate., map. (append., index) 22.5cm.

Describes a long tour on horseback, the main object of which was to enquire how the peasant stood and thought in regard to the questions concerning his life, and whenever possible, to let him speak for himself.

Das, Banervar & others, editors**The social and economic ideas of Benoy Sarkar**

Calcutta, Chakerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.12 ; 1940. xix, 664p. (append., index) 24cm.

Foreword by Narendra Nath Law

Das, Nabagopal**Banking and industrial finance**

Calcutta, Modern Publishing Syndicate, Rs.15 ; 1936. x, 257p. (append., bibliog., index) 22.5cm.

Studies the problem of banking and industrial finance in India from a strictly economic standpoint, embodying some interesting facts relating to the history and development of the money market in India.

Industrial enterprise in India

London, [etc.] Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 10s.6d. ; 1938. vii, 174p. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Abridged and adapted from the thesis approved for Ph. D. (Econ.) by London University

Das, Rajani Kanta 1881-**The industrial efficiency of India**

London, King & Son, 8s.6d. ; 1930. xii, 212p. (index) 18.5cm.

Ascertains the extent of India's industrial efficiency, analyses the causes of inefficiency, & outlines a scheme for achievement of efficiency.

Principles and problems of Indian labour legislation

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xiv, 281 [8]p. (append., index) 21cm.

Calcutta, University special readership lectures

Das, Santosh Kumar

The economic history of ancient India

Howrah, the author, Rs.3 ; 1925. xxxiii, 311p. (index) 21cm.

The educational system of the ancient Hindus

Calcutta, Mitra Press [printers], Rs.8 ; 1931. xvi, 508p. (index) 23.5cm.

Das, Sudhir Ranjan

Folk religion of Bengal

Calcutta, S. C. Kar, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. viii, 49p. (index) 22.5cm.

Pt. 1, no. 1. A study of the vrata-rites

Foreword by Nirmal Kumar Bose

Das, Tarakchandra

Bengal famine, 1943 as revealed in a survey of the destitutes in Calcutta

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1949. vii, 154p. plates., charts, tables. (append.) 24.5cm.

A survey of socio-economic condition of the victims of the famine

Das, Taraknath 1884-

India's position in world politics

Calcutta, Saraswat Library, Re.1-8 ; 1922. xiv, 81p. 17.5cm.

Das Gupta, Amar Prasad

The central authority in British India, 1774-1784

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1931. 368p. maps. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

'A study of relations of the Supreme Council with the Madras Government under the Regulation Act of 1773'-t.-p. Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University

Das Gupta, Amiyakumar

The conception of surplus in theoretical economics

Calcutta, Das Gupta & Co., Rs.6 ; 1942. xii, 214p. (graphs, index) 22cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University

Das Gupta, Debendra Chandra 1901-

Educational psychology of the ancient Hindus

Calcutta, the University, Rs.8 ; 1949. ix, 243p. (bibliog.) 22cm.

Deals with the contributions of ancient Hindus to educational psychology.

Jaina system of education

Calcutta, S. C. Seal, Rs.3-8 ; 1942. xiii, 134p. (bibliog.) 24.5cm. (Bharati Mahavidyalaya publications, education series, 1)

Mahavira extension lectures. Foreword by Syama Prasad Mookerjee

Das Gupta, Hemendra Nath

The Indian National Congress

Vol. 1, Calcutta, J. K. Das Gupta, Rs.6 ; 1946. x, 282, vip. plate. (index) 21cm.

The Indian National Congress (*Contd.*)

Deals upto the seventeenth Congress session, Calcutta, 1901.

Das Gupta, Jnanendra

Behaviour problems of school children : a few case-studies

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. xxv, 110p. (bibliog.) 24.5cm.

Foreword by S. P. Mookerjee. ('Teacher's training department bulletin')

Das Gupta, Jyotiprava

Girls' education in India, in the secondary and collegiate stages

Calcutta, the University, 1938. xi, 269p. plate, tables. (append.) 23.5cm.

Das Gupta, Ramaprasad

Crime and punishment in ancient India

Calcutta, Book Co., 1930. xii, 168p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Datta, Amlan

For democracy

Calcutta, Prachi prakasan, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 116p. 18.5cm.

A collection of articles arguing against fanaticism and for a rational and tolerant attitude of mind

Datta, Kalikinkar 1905-

Education and social amelioration of women in pre-Mutiny India

Patna, Patna Law Press, Re.1-8 ; 1936. vii, 126, xxxip. (append., bibliog.) 18cm.

Datta, Nripendra Kumar

Origin and growth of caste in India

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.7 ; 1931. 3 vols. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, B. C. 2000-300 ; Vol. 2, B. C. 300 - A. D. 1200 ; Vol. 3, A. D. 1200 - A. D. 1900

Aims at a systematic and comprehensive history of caste

Datta, Rajani Palme 1896-

Fascism and social revolution

Calcutta, National Book Agency, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. xxx, 390p. (index) 18.5cm.

'A study of the economics and politics of the last stage of capitalism in decay'-t.-p. Reprinted from the 1925 edition of Martin Lawrence, London.

A guide to the problem of India

London, Victor Gollancz, 4s.6d. ; 1942. 200p. 18cm.

Mainly based on a previous book *India to-day* by the same author

India to-day

3rd ed. Bombay, People's Publishing House, Rs.6 ; 1949. xii, 581, vii. (index) 20cm.

First published in England by Victor Gollancz, 1940. First Indian edition, 1947

World politics, 1918-1936

London, Victor Gollancz, 5s. ; 1936. 381p. (index) 17.5cm.

Datta, Romesh Chunder 1848-1909

The economic history of India in the Victorian age: from the accession of Queen Victoria in 1837 to the commencement of the twentieth century

5th ed. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 10s. 3d, xxii, 628p. (index) 19cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

Contents : Pt.1, Under the Company, 1838-1858 ; Pt. 2, Under the Queen, 1858-1876 ; Pt. 3, Under the Empress, 1877-1900

First published in 1904, under the title '*India in the Victorian age*'.

The economic history of India under early British rule: from the rise of the British power in 1757 to the accession of Queen Victoria in 1837

7th ed. London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 12s. ; 1950. xxiv, 436p. (index) 20cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

First published in 1902

Famines and land assessments in India

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 7s. 6d. ; 1900. xx, 323p. (append.) 18cm.

The peasantry of Bengal

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co.; London, Trübner & Co., 1874. xiii, 237p. (append.) 17.5cm.

Gives 'a view of their [peasantry's] condition under the Hindu, the Mahomedan, and the English rule, and a consideration of the means calculated to improve their future prospects'-t.-p.

Datta, Shib Chandra

Conflicting tendencies in Indian economic thought

Calcutta, N. M. Ray-Chowdhury & Co., Rs.5 ; 1934. vii, 225p. (index) 23cm.

Discusses the 'economic orthodoxy *versus* economic heresy as prevailing in India.' Most of the chapters were originally published in 'Prabuddha Bharata'.

Datta, Sukumar**Problem of Indian nationality**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1926. xi, 199p. 23cm.

Calcutta University jubilee research prize-thesis, 1922

Datta Gupta, Upendra Narayan**Folk-tales of Orissa**

Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., 1923. v, 187p. front. 17.5cm.

Revised by H. Dippie

Davis, Kingsley 1908-**The population of India and Pakistan**

Princeton, the University Press, 48s. 1951. xvi, 263p. illus., maps, tables. (append., bibliog., index) 30cm.

Foreword by Frank W. Notestein

De Montmorency, Geoffrey Fitzhervey 1876-**Indian states and Indian federation**

Cambridge, the University Press, 3s. 6d. ; 1942. viii, 166p. (append.) 17cm. (Current problems, ed. by Ernest Barker, 14)

Desai, Akshay R.**Introduction to rural sociology in India**

Bombay, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, Rs.8 ; 1953. viii, 257p. (bibliog.) 23.5cm. (Readings in agricultural economics series, 4)

Part II of this book comprises selected extracts from the writings & reports of eminent writers and associations.

Social background of Indian nationalism

Bombay, Geoffrey Cumberledge, Oxford University Press, Rs.20 ; 1948. xv, 415p. (bibliog., index) 21cm. (Bombay University publications, Sociology series, ed. by G. S. Ghurye, 2)

The work is based on the author's thesis submitted for Ph.D. degree of the Bombay University. Deals with the nationalist movement in its various forms, social, religious, economic, political and cultural ; also traces its sociogenetic causes.

Desai, Mahadev Haribhai 1892-1942**The diary of Mahadev Desai**

Vol. 1, tr. from the Gujarati and ed. by Valji Govindji Desai. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1933. viii, 335p. 20cm.

Gives a full account of Mahatma Gandhi's life in prison, with Sardar Patel and Mahadev Desai, from March to September 1932.

Gandhiji in Ceylon

Madras, Ganesan & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1928. 159p. illus. 18cm.

Gandhiji in Indian villages

Madras, Ganesan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1928. 349p. 18cm.

[] A righteous struggle

Tr. from Gujarati by Somnath P. Dave and ed. Bharatan Kumarappa. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re. 1-8 ; 1951. vi, ii, 97p. (append.) 18cm.

A righteous struggle (Contd.)

'A chronicle of the Ahmedabad textile labourers fight for justice'-t.-p.

The story of Bardoli

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs. 2-8 ; 1929. ix, 363p. illus., plate., map. (index) 20cm.

'A history of Bardoli Satyagraha of 1928 and its sequel'-t.-p. 'The book has the spirit of the Epic age in its narrative of the triumph of moral right over arbitrary power through a fight, moral in character, unique in modern times.'-Rabindranath Tagore

Deva, Narendra 1889-1956**Socialism and the national revolution**

Ed. by Yusuf Meherally. Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.5-8 ; 1946. xvi, 208p. 21.5cm.

Gives an account of the history and activities of the Indian Socialist Party

Dey, Hirendra Lal**The Indian tariff problem in relation to industry and taxation**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s.; 1933. 304p. tables. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

A critical review of the policy and administration of protective tariffs, pursued by India on the attainment of fiscal autonomy in 1921

Dey, Lal Behari 1826-1894**Bengali folk stories**

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., As.4 ; 1944. iii, 64p. illus. 17cm. ('Tales of India' series)

Folk-tales of Bengal

London, Macmillan & Co., 15s. ; 1912. xviii, 273[1]p. front. (col.), plate. 24cm.

Illustrations in colour by Warwick Goble

Dhawan, Gopi Nath**The political philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi**

Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.8-8 ; 1946. xvi, 355p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. Expresses the technique of Satyagraha along with its metaphysical foundations and practical implications ; relates the teaching of Mahatma Gandhi to the ancient Indian tradition and shows its kinship with the teachings of other religions.

Digby, William**'Prosperous' British India : a revelation from official records**

London, T. Fisher Unwin 10s.6d. ; 1901. xlvii, 661p. facsim. (append., index) 22.5cm.

Reveals through official records the impoverished condition of British India.

Diwakar, Ranganath Ramachandra 1894-**Glimpses of Gandhiji**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1949. 90p. front., plate, facsim. (glos.) 17.5cm.

Foreword by Vallabhbhai Patel. Gives 'some intimate personal snapshots of how Gandhiji brought himself so close to the humble Congress worker in outlying areas'.

Satyagraha in action

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3 ; 1949, 104p. front. (glos., bibliog.) 21cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad. Front. by Nandalal Bose. 'A brief outline of Gandhiji's Satyagraha cam-paigns'-t.-p.

Satyagraha : its technique and history

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.5-12 ; 1946. xxiii, 202p. (append., glos., bibliog.) 17.5cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad. Prefatory observations by Kishorlal Mashruwala

Dongerker, Sunderrao Ramrao 1898-**Universities and national life**

Bombay, Hindkitabs, Rs.3-12 ; 1950. viii, 115p. 18.5cm.

Shows the close relation between Universities and national life, and the mutual obligations between universities and the national government.

Dube, S. C.**Field songs of Chhattisgarh**

Lucknow, Universal Publishers, Rs.3-12 ; 1947. xxiv, 96p. 24.5cm. (Folk-culture series, ed. by D. N. Majumdar, 2)

Folk songs. Line cuts by L.M. Sen

Dubois, Abbe Jean Antoine 1765-1848

[Moeurs, Institutions et Cérémonies des Peuples de l'Inde] Hindu manners, customs and ceremonies Tr. from the author's later French MS. and ed. with notes, corrections, and biography, by Henry K. Beauchamp, 3rd ed Oxford, Clarendon Press, 15s. ; 1953. xxvi, 741p. front. (index) 18cm.

Prefatory note by F. Max Muller.

First published in 1906

Durant, William James 1885-**The case for India**

New York, Simon and Schuster, 9s.6d. ; 1930. x, 228p. (notes) 17.5cm.

Durlab Singh, ed.**A complete record of unity talks**

Lahore, Hero Publications, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. xx, 51p. 18cm.

A collection of correspondence that passed from time to time between the various Congress leaders and Qaid-i-Azam Jinnah

Edwardes, Stephen Meredyth 1873-**Crime in India**

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 8s.6d. ; 1924. viii, 169p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

A brief review of the more important offences included in the annual criminal returns; with chapters on prostitution and miscellaneous matters

Elwin, Verrier 1902-**The Agaria**

Calcutta, Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.12-8 ; 1942. xxv[1], 292p. front., illus., plate, maps. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Sarat Chandra Roy. Crafts and myths of the Agaria people of the Central Provinces (Madhya Pradesh). Shows how the myths lie at the root of the social relations and the religious and economic structure of Agaria society.

The Baiga

London, John Murray, 35s. ; 1939. xxxi, 550p. front., illus., plate, map. (append., glos., index) 22cm.

Foreword by J. H. Hutton

Bondo highlander

Bombay, Calcutta [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.30 ; 1950. xix, 290p. front., illus., plates. (append., bibliog., motif index, index) 24cm.

A study of a section of the tribal life of Orissa

Folk-songs of Chhattisgarh

With a comment by W. G. Archer. Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1946. lxi, 466p. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 21cm. (Specimens of the oral literature of Middle India series)

Folk-tales of Mahakoshal

Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press for 'Man in India', Rs. 15; 1944. xxv, 523p. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 21cm. (Specimens of the oral literature of Middle India series)

Maria murder and suicide

2nd ed. Calcutta [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.12-8 ; 1950. xxxi, 256p. front., illus., maps, tables. (append., bibliog., index) 22cm.

Foreword by W. V. Grigson. 'This book is a contribution to social anthropology rather than to the study of crime.'

The Muria and their ghotul

Bombay, Calcutta [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.25 ; 1947. xxix, 730p. front., illus., plate. (append., classified glos., index) 23cm.

The Muria and their ghotul (Contd.)

A study of the aboriginal tribe of the Bastar state, Central Provinces (Madhya Pradesh)

Myths of middle India

Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1949. xvi, 532p. (append., glos., bibliog., index) 21.5cm. (Specimens of the oral literature of Middle India series)

Suicide among the aboriginals of Bastar state

Ranchi, Nirmal Chandra Sarkar at 'Man in India' Office, 1942. 26p. 22cm.

Reprinted from 'Man in India'

Truth about India : can we get it ?

London, George Allen & Unwin, 2s. 6d. ; 1932. 105[1]p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Preface by Laurence Housman

— — & Hivale, Shamrao**Folk-songs of the Maikal hills**

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1944. xxix, 410p. (glos., index) 21.5cm. (Specimens of the oral literature of Middle India series)

Emerson, Gertrude (Mrs. Basiswar Sen)**Voiceless India**

2nd ed. rev. New York, John Day Co., \$3 ; 1944. xii, 458p. plate. (index) 20.5cm.

Introduction by Pearl S. Buck and Rabindranath Tagore. Records the day-to-day life of one little North India village.

First published in [1930 ?]

Endle, Sidney**The Kachāris**

London, Macmillan & Co., 1911. xix, 128p. front., plate. (append., index) 22cm.

Introduction by J. D. Anderson. Published under the orders of the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam. An anthropological study of the Kachāris who differ in some material ways from their Hindu and Muslim neighbours

Enthoven, Reginald Edward 1869-**Folklore of Bombay**

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 14s. ; 1924. 353p. (append., index) 22cm.

The tribes and castes of Bombay

Bombay, at the Govt. Central Press, Rs.16-15 ; 1920. 3 vols. plate. 24cm.

Issued under the orders of the Govt. of Bombay. Enquires into the origin, social configuration, customs and occupations of the numerous castes and tribes of Bombay. Topics are arranged alphabetically.

Flick, Richard

The social organisation in North East India in Buddha's time

Tr. by Shishirkumar Maitra. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1930. xvii, 365p. 19.5cm.

Firminger, Walter Kelly, ed.

The fifth report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the affairs of the East India Company, dated 28th July, 1812

Ed. with notes and introduction. Calcutta, R. Cambay & Co., 1917-18. 3 vols. 23cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Introduction and text of Report ; Vol. 2, Introduction and Bengal appendices ; Vol. 3, British acquisitions in the Presidency of Fort St. George, Madras, appendices, Wilkins' glossary & index.

A standard authority of the time on land tenures and judicial and police systems of British India
First published in 1812

Firoz Khan Noon

Canada and India

London, Oxford University Press, 4s. 6d. ; 1939. xii, 140p. front. (append., index) 18cm.

Foreword by Marquis of Zetland. An account of the tour in Canada on an invitation from the National Council of Education. "The object of the visit was to speak to the Canadian audiences on India . . . to bring the hearts of the Canadian and the Indian people closer together." The book largely dwells on the economic and educational conditions of the two countries.

Fischer, Louis 1896-

Gandhi and Stalin : two signs at the world's crossroads

Delhi, Rajkamal Publications, Rs.6-8 ; 1947. iv, 147p. 21cm.

Fox, Ralph Winston 1900-

Communism and a changing civilisation

Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Rs.3 ; 1939. xvi, 150p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

First published in London, 1935

Furer-Haimendorf, Christoph von 1909-

The aboriginal tribes of Hyderabad

London, Macmillan & Co., £5-5s. ; 1943-48. 3 vols. (append., index) 26cm.

Vol. 1, The Chenchus ; jungle folk of the Deccan.

Foreword by W. V. Grigson ; administrative notes by R. M. Crofton, 1943. Vol.2, The Reddis of the Bison hills, written in collaboration with Elizabeth von Furer-Haimendorf, 1945.

Vol. 3, The Raj Gonds of Adilabad, written in collaboration with Elizabeth von Furer-Haimendorf. Foreword by K. De B. Codrington, 1948.

The naked Nagas : head-hunters of Assam in peace and war

Indian ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.12 ; 1946. xv, 216p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

A personal narrative of thirteen months spent in the hills of Assam

First published in 1939 by Methuen & Co., London.

Gadgil, Dhananjaya Ramchandra

Economic effects of irrigation : report of a survey of the direct and indirect benefits of the Godavari and Pravara canals

Poona, Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Rs.8 ; 1948. viii, 184p. map, tables. 21.5cm. (Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics publications, 17)

Regulation of wages and other problems of industrial labour in India

Poona, Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Rs.5 ; 1943. 93p. 23.5cm. (Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics publications, 9)
Patna University Banaili Readership lectures, 1939-40

— — & Sovani, N. V.

War and Indian economic policy

Poona, Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Rs.5 ; 1943. viii, 132p. illus., tables. 18cm. (Gokhale Institute of Politics & Economics publications, 10)

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948

Bapu's letters to ashram sisters

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs 8 ; 1952. xix, 116p. 20.5cm.

These letters were written to guide women in achieving self-reliance and thus to initiate them into a life of social service alongside of men.

Bapu's letters to Mira, 1924-1948

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1947. ii, 387p. 18.5cm.

Mira is the Indian name given by Mahatma Gandhi to (Miss) Madeleine Slade.

Basic education

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1951 viii, 114p. 21cm.

Collection of writings and speeches on the topic Cent per cent Swadeshi, or The economics of village industries

3rd ed. enl. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1948. vi, 132p. (index) 20.5cm.

Pt. 1, of the book comprises Gandhiji's own writings ; Pt. 2, contains articles by Mahadev Desai, Pyarelal & Sushila Nayyar

First published in 1938

Christian missions, their place in India

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Press, Rs.2 ; 1941. vii, 311p. (index) 21.5cm.

A collection of articles originally published in 'Harijan' and 'Young India'

Communal unity

Ed. by Bharatan Kumarappa. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.9 ; 1949. xxxii, 1006p. (glos., addenda, index) 21cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad. Some of the articles are written by Pyarelal, Mahadev Desai and others. Comprises writings on the Hindu Muslim question from the earliest period of Mahatma Gandhi's activities in India to his death.

Constructive programme, its meaning and place

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.6 ; 1948. 31p. 20.5cm.

Foreword by the author

First published in 1941

Delhi diary: prayer speeches from 10-9-47 to 30-1-48

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1948. xxiv, 406p. front. (index) 28cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad

Drink, drugs & gambling

Ed. with a prefatory note by Bharatan Kumarappa. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As. 8 ; 1952. xi, 175p. (index) 21cm.

Economics of khadi

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Press, Rs.4 ; 1941. 627p. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad

Educational reconstruction

5th ed. Wardha, Hindustani talimi sangh, Rs.2 ; 1950. x, 183p. 22cm.

'A collection of Gandhiji's articles on the Wardha scheme along with a summary of the proceedings of the the All India National Educational conference held at Wardha, 1937'-t.-p.

First published in 1938 .

Food shortage & agriculture

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xii, 227p. (index) 21cm.

Contains Gandhiji's writings and also the writings of others published in his weekly, the 'Harijan'

For pacifists

Ed. with a note by Bharatan Kumarappa. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1949. viii, 106p. front. 21cm.

Extracts from Mahatma Gandhi's writings & speeches bearing on non-violence, brought together to help the deliberations of the Pacifist conference held at Santiniketan, 1949

Freedom's battle

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh and Co., 1922. 341, vp. 18.5cm.

Comprehensive collection of writings and speeches on the present situation. A useful source book for Mahatma Gandhi's speeches on the movement of non-violent non-co-operation, Aug. 1, 1920

The doctrine of the sword ; the law of suffering ; modern politics

London, Peace Pledge Union, 6d. 9p. 20.5cm. (Classics of non-violence. 4)

Gandhi against fascism

Ed. by Jag Parvesh Chander. Lahore, Free India Publications, Rs.2. xi, 102p. (append.) 18cm.

A collection of articles & interviews indicating Mahatma Gandhi's opposition to Fascism

A Gandhi anthology

Compiled by Valji Govindji Desai. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House. iv, 59p. 16cm.

Gandhi-Jinnah talks ; text of correspondence and other relevant matter

New Delhi, Hindustan Times, Re.1 ; 1944. xii, 104p. front., illus., plate., map. 20.5cm.

Preface by C. Rajagopalachari

Gandhiji's correspondence with the Government, 1942-44

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. xxxii, 360p.

Gleanings gathered at Bapu's feet

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.6 ; 1949. iv, 26p. 17.5cm.

Selections from Bapu's letters to Mira

Great thoughts of Mahatma Gandhi

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1. viii, 119p. 18cm.

A collection of some of the best and most noteworthy passages from the writings of Mahatma Gandhi

A guide to health

4th ed. Madras, S. Ganesan, As.12 ; 1928. 132p. 17.5cm.

How to compete with foreign cloth

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.3-3 ; 1931. xii, 123p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Foreword by Sir P. C. Roy. Proofs of this book were gone through by Mahatma Gandhi. A study of the position of hand-spinning, hand-weaving, and cotton mills in the economics of cloth-production in India

I ask every Briton

London, Baines & Scarsbrook, 2s. 6d. ; 1943. [78]p. 18cm.

A collection of writings originally published in 'Harijan' during 1942

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand (Contd.)**The India of my dreams**

Comp. by R. K. Prabhu. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1949. 128p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad. Assembles together passages from the writings and speeches of Mahatma Gandhi, embodying his conception a completely free and independent India, and concerning her domestic affairs and her relations with the rest of the world.

Indian home rule

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1 ; 1919. viii, 136, viii. (append.) 18cm.

Thoughts on political, social & educational questions of the day, written in question & answer form

Indian India

Ed. by Dewan Ram Parkash. Lahore, Gandhi Publications League, Re.1. 64p. 17.5cm.

The Indian States' problem

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Press, Rs.4 ; 1941. xii, 687p. (index) 21cm.

All writings & utterances on Indian states problem chronologically arranged.

Key to health

Ahmedabad, Navajivan publishing House, As. 10 ; 1948. xxvi, 83p. 20.5cm.

Mahatma Gandhi at work

Ed. by C. F. Andrews. London, George Allen & Unwin, 1931. 406p. (append., index) 20cm.

Narrates 'the epic struggle in the Transvaal to set right the wrongs which had been done to the Indian community'. This book is a continuation of *Mahatma Gandhi : his own story*.

Mahatma Gandhi : his life, writings and speeches

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1917. xc, 288p. front., plate. (append., index) 17.5cm.

Foreword by Sarojini Naidu

Mahatma Gandhi on spinning

Compiled by Manoranjan Bhattacharyya. Calcutta, Bhattacharyya & Son, As.6 ; 1921. iv, 76p. (append.) 18cm. ('Young India' series, 1)

Articles contained in this volume were originally published in 'Young India', during 1921.

The mind of Mahatma Gandhi

Comp. by R. K. Prabhu and U. R. Rao. 2nd ed. Madras, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.9 ; 1946. xii, 226p. front. (glos., sources) 17.5cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. Relevant extracts from Mahatma Gandhi's writings on the central principles of his faith and conduct
First published in 1945

The nation's voice

Ed. by C. Rajagopalachar and J. C. Kumarappa. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad. Rs.3 ; 1947. 264p. front., plate (index) 21cm.

'A collection of Gandhiji's speeches in England and Mahadev Desai's account of the sojourn, September to December, 1931'-t.-p.

Non-violence in peace and war

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1942. xv, 608p. (index) 21cm.

Collection of writings originally published in 'Young India, and 'Harijan'. Also contains some writings of Mahadev Desai, Pyarelal and others.

Poona statements

Lucknow, Lucknow Publishing House, 1933. Cover title. 13p. 22cm.

'Statements issued by and correspondence between Mahatma Gandhi and Jawaharlal Nehru September 1933'-t.-p.

Rebuilding our villages

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1952. v, 126p. 20.5cm.

Gives a clear picture of what Mahatma Gandhi wanted to be done in the reconstruction of Indian villages.

Sarvodaya

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xii, 200p. 20.5cm.

A collection of Mahatma Gandhi's select articles presenting his ideas on Sarvodaya which to him meant the ideal social order

[] Satyagraha in South Africa

Tr. from the Gujarati by Valji Govindji Desai. Madras, S. Ganesan, Rs.4-8 ; 1928. x, 511, viii. (index) 20cm.

Satyagraha : non-violent resistance

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.5-8 ; 1951. xviii, 406p. 21cm.

A full collection of Mahatma Gandhi's writings on Satyagraha

Selected writings of Mahatma Gandhi

Selected and introduced by Ronald Duncan. London, Faber and Faber, 12s.6d. ; 1951. 253p. front. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Presents material of permanent interest ; his philosophy of Satyagraha and ideas applicable to western life.

Selections from Gandhi

By Nirmal Kumar Bose. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1948. xxiii, 311p. (index) 21cm.

Extracts from Mahatma Gandhi's writings upto 1942

Self-restraint versus self-indulgence

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1947. viii, 232p. 21.5cm.

On the relations of the sexes

Speeches and writings of M. K. Gandhi

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1922. xvi, 848, 47, viii p. (append., index) 18cm.

Introduction by C.F. Andrews

Swaraj and non-co-operation

Mymensing, J. N. Chakraverty, As.8 ; 1920. 79p. 17.5cm.

Contains 'the recent speeches and writings of Mahatma Gandhi, with an article of Prof. Vaswani'-t.-p.

Swaraj in one year

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.8 ; 1921. iv, 121p. 17.5cm.

A collection of speeches

Teachings of Mahatma Gandhi

Ed. by Jag Parvesh Chander. Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.10 ; 1945. 620p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad. Collection of Mahatma Gandhi's writings covering a vast variety of subjects*

To a Gandhian capitalist

Ed. by Kaka Kalelkar. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.7-8 ; 1951. xv, 204p. 17.5cm.

Correspondence between Mahatma Gandhi and Jammalal Bajaj and members of his family

To the Hindus and Muslims

Karachi, Anand T. Hingorani, Rs.6-8 ; 1942. xix, 503p. plate, facsim. (index) 21cm. (Gandhi series ed. by Anand T. Hingorani, 3)

Preface by Anand T. Hingorani. A collection of writings originally published in 'Hind Swaraj', and 'Young India' during 1908 to 1942

To the Princes and their people

Karachi, Anand T. Hingorani, Rs.6-8 ; 1942. xvii, 466p. front. (index) 21.5cm. (Gandhi series, ed. by Anand T. Hingorani, 4)

Contains Mahatma Gandhi's utterances and writings in connection with the Indian States' problem.

To the students

Ed. by Anand T. Hingorani. Karachi, the editor, Rs.5-8 ; 1943. xvi, 343p. plate, facsim. (index) 20cm. (Gandhi series, 1)

Collection of addresses

Towards new education

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1953. vi, 90p. 20.5cm.

Towards new education (Contd.)

A collection of writings showing how Mahatma Gandhi sought to substitute prevailing education by various educational practices more to his own conception

Towards non-violent socialism

Ed. by Bharatan Kumarappa. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1951. xi, 165p. (append., glos., index) 21cm.

The tug of war

Calcutta, India Book Club, 1922. ii, 133p. 17.5cm.

A collection of articles and letters on the contemporary civil disobedience movement

The wheel of fortune

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1 ; 1922. xv, 160p. (append.) 18cm.

Introduction by Dwijendranath Tagore. Appendices by Maganlal K. Gandhi. A collection of articles originally published in 'Young India'

Women and social injustice

3rd ed. enl. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1947. xi, 216p. (index) 21cm.

First published in 1942

Young India, 1919-1922

Madras, S. Ganesan, Rs.4 ; 1922. lxiv, 1199p. (append., index) 17.5cm.

Collection of articles that originally appeared in 'Young India'. Contains a brief sketch on non-co-operation movement by Babu Rajendra Prasad.

Ganguli, Nagendranath 1889-**Constituent Assembly for India**

London, George Allen and Unwin, 16s. ; 1942. 304p. (append., index) 21cm.

The making of Federal India

London, James Nisbet & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1936. xv, 352p. map. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Traces the development of Indian constitutional reform from 1911 to 1935. Foreword by Marquess of Lothian

The Russian horizon : an anthology

London, George Allen & Unwin, 8s.6d. ; 1943. 278p. (notes, index) 20cm.

Foreword by H. G. Wells. Excerpts from the writings of eminent persons of Russia

— — ed.

The mind and face of Nazi Germany : an anthology

London, John Murry, 5s. ; 1942. xviii, 177 [1]p. (index) 18.5cm.

Foreword by Edward Benes. Excerpts from the writings, speeches and slogans of leaders of Nazi Germany

Garratt, Geoffrey Theodore 1888-

An Indian commentary

2nd ed. rev. London, Jonathan Cape, 7s. 6d. ; 1930. 336p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

An exposition of the political problem of the time
First published in 1928

Gauba, Kanhaya Lal

Uncle Sham, being the strange tale of a civilisation run amok

Lahore, Times Publishing Co., Rs.4 ; 1929. iv, 213p. front., illus., plate. (append.) 23cm.

A rejoinder to Katherine Mayo's *Mother India*

George, T. J.

The Briton in India

Madras, Associated Printers, Rs.4 ; 1935. xiv, 708p. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

A study in racial relations

Gettel, Raymond Garfield 1881-

Political science

Rev. ed. Calcutta, World Press, Rs.10-8 ; 1950. viii, 504p. (index) 21cm.

First published in New York, 1933

Ghosh, Aurobindo 1872-1950

Evolution

4th ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House. Re.1-4 ; 1944. vi, 44p. 18cm. (Ideal and progress series, 3)

Originally appeared in the 'Arya'.

First published in 1921

The renaissance in India

Chandernagore, Prabartak Publishing House, 1920. vi, 87p. 18cm.

The book was written by way of appreciation of James H. Cousins' book of the same title and published in August-November issues of 'Arya', 1918.

Science and culture

Compiled by Indra Sen. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, 1951. vi, 116p. 18cm.

A selection of passages from the writings of Sri Aurobindo and the Mother

The spirit and form of Indian polity

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Rs.1-4 ; 1947. iii, 91p. 18cm.

Consists of chapters taken out of 'A defence of Indian culture', a series of essays written in answer to William Archer's strictures upon Indian culture and civilisation and published in the 'Arya,' 1918-21.

A system of national education: some introductory essays

2nd ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 53p. 17.5cm.

Originally appeared in the 'Karmayogin' in 1910.
First published in 1921

Uttarpara speech

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, As.8 ; 1943. ii, 20p. 17.5cm.

First published in 1909

War and self-determination : four essays

Calcutta, Sorojini Ghose; Rs.2-8. xvii, 111p. 17.5cm.

Contents : The passing of war ? ; The unscen power ; Self-determination ; A league of nations.

Ghosh, Batakrishna

Hindu ideal of life

Calcutta, Bharati Mahavidyalaya, Rs.3 ; 1947. vii, 116p. 24.5cm. (Bharati mahavidyalaya publications, Social science series, 1)

Manu extension lectures. Describes the ideal society as visualised by ancient Hindu writers in the Sutra works.

Ghosh, Bimal Comar

Industrial location

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, As.6 ; 1945. 32p. 18cm.

Introduction to banking principles, practice and law

Bombay, Oxford University Press, 1944. vii, 361p. 18cm.

Planning for India

2nd ed. Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Re.1-12 ; 1945. vi, 87p. 18cm.

A comment on the scheme for the economic development of India, popularly known as the Bombay plan

First published in 1944

Gosh, D.

Pressure of population and economic efficiency in India

New Delhi [etc.], Indian Council of World Affairs, Rs.3-4 ; 1946. iv, 109p. 21.5cm.

Ghosh, J.

Higher education in Bengal under British rule

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1926. viii, 242 [6]p. 17.5cm.

Attempts to show what literary studies have done for the community and may still do for it if properly directed and supplemented. Gives profuse foot-notes.

Ghosh, K. D.

Creative teaching of history

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1951. xi, 254p. (append., bibliog., index) 18.5cm. (Teaching in India series, 17)

Suggests methods of teaching history with particular reference to Indian history and to teaching conditions in India.

Ghosh, Kali Charan**Famines in Bengal, 1770-1943**

Calcutta, Indian Associated Publishing Co., Rs.5-8 ; 1944. xii, 204p. plate. (append.) 21cm.
Presents a background of the famine of 1943 by a study of records of the past famines in Bengal.

Ghosh, Nagendranath 1854-**Indo-Aryan literature and culture: origins**

Calcutta, Sukumar Ghosh; London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1934. xxx, 287 [1]p. (index) 24cm.

Interpretation of Indo-Aryan culture as evidenced in Indo-Aryan literature

Ghosh, P. C.**The theory of profits**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8. 464p. 21.5cm.
Emphasises the importance of profit in the maintenance of industrial equilibrium and indicates the sources from which disequilibrium may possibly ensue.

Ghosh, Rashbehary**Speeches delivered on various occasions**

Calcutta, R. Cambra, & Co., 1915. iii, 202p. 21cm.

Revised by the author

Ghosh, S. L.**Urban morals in ancient India**

Calcutta, Susil Gupta, Re.1-8 ; 1944. vii, 71p. 18cm.

Reconstructs in the light of Vatsyayana's *Kamasutra* the sexual life of the people in ancient Indian cities.

Ghosh, Tushar Kanti 1899-**The Bengal tragedy**

Lahore, Hero Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 107p. 17.5cm.

A collection of articles on the Bengal famine of 1943

Ghoshal, Subodh Krishna**Sarkarism : the ideas and ideals of Benoy Sarkar on man and his conquests**

Calcutta, Chuckerverty Chatterjee & Co., As.8 ; 1939. vi, 57p. 23.5cm.

Ghoshal, Upendra Nath 1886-**The agrarian system in ancient India**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. viii, 123p. 21cm.

Calcutta University Readership lectures, 1930

Contributions to the history of the Hindu revenue system

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1929. xvii, 313p. (glos., index) 22cm.

Contributions to the History of the Hindu ... (Contd.)

Consists of four parts. Pt. 1, deals with the period of Vedic Samhitas & the Brahmanas ; Pt. 2, with Arthashastra and Nitisastra, Smritis & Puranas ; Pt. 3 reconstructs, with the aid the contemporary inscriptions, the revenue history of Northern India ; Pt. 4, sums up the leading characteristics and tendencies of the Hindu system indicating its place in relation to other systems of ancient & mediaeval times.

A history of Hindu political theories from the earliest times to the end of the first quarter of the seventeenth century A. D.

Calcutta, Oxford University Press, Rs.11-6 ; 1923. xiii, 296p. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

A history of Hindu public life

Calcutta, Ramesh Ghoshal, 1945.-vols. (index) 23cm.

Vol.1. Period of the Vedic Samhitas, the Brahmanas, and the older Upanishads. x, 171 [1]p. 23cm. Rs.5.

Ghurye, Govind Sadashiv 1893-**The aborigines 'so called' and their future**

Poona, Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Rs.8 ; 1943. xvi, 232p. 20cm.

Foreword by D.R. Gadgil. Politico-economic aspects of the problem of the aborigines

Caste and race in India

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1932. vi, 209p. (append., index) 23cm.

(The history of civilization, ed. by C. K. Ogden)
Traces the history and the origin of the caste system as it was in the past and is today among the Hindus of India.

Culture and society

Bombay [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.18 ; 1947. viii, 237p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm. (Bombay University publications, Sociology series, ed. by G. S. Ghurye, 1)

Indian costume (Bhāratīya vēṣabhūṣā)

Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.52-8 ; 1951. viii, 319, xviii p. plates, photos. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Plates 412 on 65 leaves are at the end of the text.

Indian sadhus

Bombay, The Popular Book Depot, Rs.15-8 ; 1953. vii, 300 [2]p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Written with the collaboration of Dr L. N. Chapekar. Deals with the rise, history, work and present organization of Hindu asceticism and ascetics

Occidental civilization

Bombay, Indian Institute for Educational and Cultural Co-operation, Rs.20 ; 1948. 204 [1]p. table (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Studies occidental civilization with a view to seeing how far the highest achievements in various activities coincide & thus form a configuration.

Race relations in Negro Africa

Bombay & Calcutta, Asia Publishing House, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. iv, 96p.

Gilchrist, Robert Niven 1888-**Indian nationality**

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1920. xix, 246p. 18cm.

Introduction by Ramsay Muir. Sets forth the fundamental facts of Indian social, religious and political life and their possible bearing on Indian responsible government.

The separation of executive and judicial functions
Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1923. x, 240p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

A study in the evolution of the Indian magistracy

Gilhodes, C.**The Kachins : religion and customs**

Calcutta, Catholic Orphan Press (printers), 1922. vi, 304p. 18cm.

A study of the savage tribes of the North and North-east Burma

Gledhill, Alan 1895-

The Republic of India : the development of its laws and constitution

London, Stevens & Sons, 45s. ; 1951. xii, 309p. tables. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Godden, Rumar 1907-

Bengal journey : a story of the part played by women in the province, 1939-1945

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1945. iv, 132p. front., illus., plate, diags. 25cm.

First published in Sept. 1945

Godse, Nathuram V. 1911-1948, defendant**Gandhi murder trial**

2nd ed. New Delhi, Tagore Memorial Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 207p. 18cm.

Contains the full text of the judgement given by the special court judge, Shri Atma Ram

First published in 1949

Gokhale, Gopal Krishna 1866-1915**Speeches of the Honourable Mr. G. K. Gokhale**

2nd ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1916. viii, 1236, xviip. front., plate. (append., index) 18cm.

Goode, S. W., comp.

Municipal Calcutta : its institutions in their origin and growth

Edinburgh, T. & A. Constable, 1916. xvi, 410p. front., plate, map. (append., index) 25cm.

Shows how Calcutta has developed.

Gopal, Mysore Hatti**Mauryan public finance**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s.6d. ; 1935. 237p. tables. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Discusses the public finance of the Mauryan period from a modern point of view.

Gour, Hari Singh 1869-

Facts and fancies, being studies in popular problems

Saugor, Saugor Book Depot, 1948. vi, 245, iip. (index) 22cm.

Gregg, Richard Bartlett 1885-**Economics of khaddar**

Madras, S. Ganesan, Rs.2 ; 1928. 226p. 17.5cm.

A study of the khadi movement sponsored by Mahatma Gandhi

Gandhism versus socialism

New York, John Day Co., 25c. ; 1932. vi, 7-30p. 17.5cm.

John Day pamphlets

The power of non-violence

2nd ed. rev. London, George Routledge & Sons, 5s. ; 1938. xi, 308p. (index). 18cm.

Explains non-violence in modern western concepts and ideology and texts the idea of non-violence with the recent findings of psychology, military and political strategy, political theory, economics, physiology, biology, ethics, penology and education.

First published in 1935

Grierson, George Abraham 1851-1941**Hatim's tales ; Kashmiri stories and songs**

Recorded with the assistance of Pandit Govind Kaul, by Sir Aurel Stein, and ed. with a translation, linguistic analysis, vocabulary, indexes, etc., by Sir George A. Grierson, with note on the folk-lore of the tales by W. Crooke. London, J. Murray, 1923. lxxxvi, 527p. front. 23.5cm. (Indian texts series)

Griffiths, Walter G.**The Kol tribe of Central India**

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.15 ; 1946. xiv, 333p. front., illus., plate, tables. (append., index) 24.5cm. (Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Monograph series,2)

Introduction by B. S. Guha

Guénon, René

[] East and West

Tr. by William Massey. London, Luzac & Co., Rs.3 ; 1941. v, 257p. 21.5cm.

A study in proper understanding of the spirit of the Eastern and Western civilizations

Gune, Vitthal Trimbak

The judicial system of the Marathas

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.20 ; 1953. xxv, 391p. map, facsim. (index) 24.5cm.

A detailed study of the judicial institutions in Maharashtra, from 1600 to 1818 A. D., based on original decisions called Mahzars, Nivadpatras and official orders

Gupta, Nagendra Nath 1861-1940

Gandhi and Gandhism

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1945. iv, 125p. plate. (append.) 18cm. ('Sidelights on the National movement in India' series, 1)

Foreword by K. Natarajan. Appendix comprises the life-sketch & an estimate of the author by Ramananda Chatterjee. A few of the articles were originally published in the 'Modern Review'

Gupte, B. A.

Hindu holidays and ceremonies with dissertations on origin, folklore and symbols

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs 8 ; 1916. xlvii, 275p. plate (index and glos.) 21cm.

Gurdon, P. R. T.

The Khasis

2nd ed. London, Macmillan & Co., 1914. xxiv, 232p. plate, map. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Introduction by Sir Charles Lyall. Published under the orders of Assam government

Gyan Chand

The essentials of federal finance

London, Oxford University Press, 11s.6d. ; 1930. xvi, 419p. tables. (index) 17.5cm.

A contribution to the problem of financial readjustment in India

The financial system of India

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1926. xix, 444p. (append., index) 19.5cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

India's teeming millions ; a contribution to the study of the Indian population problem
London, Allen & Unwin, 1936. xiii, 374p. (index) 21.5cm.

Some aspects of fiscal reconstruction in India
Patna, the University, 1929. xii, 178, ixp. (index) 21cm.

Banaili Readership lectures in Indian economics, Patna University, 1927-28.

Haksar, Kailas Narayan 1878- & **Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam** 1896-

Federal India

London, Martin Hopkinson, 10s.6d. ; 1930. xii, 211p. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Discussion & suggestion of the solution of the problem arising from a federation of Indian States with British India

Hauswirth, Frieda (Mrs. Sarangadhar Das)

Purdah : the status of Indian women

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1932. x, 290p. (bibliog.) 20cm.

Hayavadana Rao, C.

Indian caste system ; a study

Bangalore, Bangalore Press (printers), Re.1-14 ; 1931. vii, 77, viip. 17cm.

Foreword by A. R. Wadia. Summarises the theory developed by different scholars, both Indians & Europeans, and suggests various lines on which further research may be made.

Originally published in a series of articles in the 'Mysore Economic Journal'

Hivale, Shamrao

The Pardhans of the upper Narbada valley

Bombay, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, for 'Man in India', Rs 12-8 ; 1946. xvi, 230p. front., illus., plate, map. (glos., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Vernon Elwin

Holmes, John Haynes, & others

Mahatma Gandhi : the world significance

By John Haynes Holmes, P. C. Bridge and F. F. James. Calcutta, The Research Home, viii, 239 [1]p. plate. 17cm.

Appended with Mahatma Gandhi's jail experiences (both South African and Indian) and all about his fast, Pp.88-239 [1]

Hopkins, E. Washburn

India, old and new ; with a memorial address

New York, Charles Scribner's Son ; London, Edwin Arnold, 1901. x, 342p. (index) 22cm.

Horner, I. B.

Women under primitive Buddhism ; lay women and almswomen

London, George Routledge & Sons, 1930. xxiv, 391p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Hoyland, John Somervell 1887-

Indian crisis, the background

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1943. 195p. (index) 18.5cm.

A sympathetic study of India and her struggle for freedom

Humayun Kabir 1906-

Muslim politics, 1906-1942

Calcutta, Gupta Rahman & Gupta, Re.1-4 ;
1944. iv, 61p. 21cm.

Huparikar, Ganesh Shripad (Balashastry)

The problem of Sanskrit teaching

Kolhapur, Bharat Book Stall, Rs.12-8 ; 1949. 702p. (index) 18cm.

Demonstrates in detail points of similarity between Eastern and Western methods of teaching, tracing the former as recorded in Sanskrit literature. Attempts harmonization of the Eastern and Western thoughts for the purpose of placing the reformed teaching of Sanskrit in schools & colleges on a sounder and permanent basis.

Huque, M. Azizul

History and problems of Moslem education in Bengal

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.2 ; 1917. iv, 154p. graphs. 18cm.

Hutchinson, Lester

Conspiracy at Meerut

London, George Allen & Unwin, 1935. 190 [1]p. 18cm.

Preface by Harold J. Laski. Personal reminiscences of the Meerut trial in 1930, in which the author was one of the leading figures.

Huthsing, Krishna (Nehru) 1907-

Shadows on the wall

Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. 150p. front. 17.5cm.

Recollections of the fellow prisoners, politicals and convicts, who were with the author in jail many years ago.

Hutton, J. H.

Caste in India : its nature, function, and origins

2nd ed. Bombay, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.10 ; 1951. x, 315p. illus., maps. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 21.5cm.

First published in 1946

Ibbetson, Denzil

Panjab castes

Lahore, Supdt., Govt. Printing, Rs.4 ; 1916. xiii, 338p. front., tables. 23cm.

A reprint of the chapter on 'the races, castes and tribes of the people' in the Report on the census of the Panjab published in 1883

Ilbert, Courtenay Peregrine 1841-1924

The Government of India, being a digest of the statute law relating thereto, with historical introduction and explanatory matter

3rd ed. London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 16s. ; 1915. xxxviii, 499p. (append., index) 21cm.

India League, London

Condition of India, being the report of the delegation sent to India by the India League in 1932
London, Essential News, 1934. xv, 534p. maps. 20.5cm.

India. Ministry of Education

Gandhian outlook and techniques

Delhi, Manager, Govt. of India Press, Rs.6-12 ; 1953. vi, 424p. front., plate. 24cm.

Foreword by Maulana Abul Kalam Azad. A verbatim report of the proceedings of the Seminar on the contribution of Gandhian outlook and techniques to the solution of tensions between and within nations held at New Delhi from the 5th to 17th January, 1953

India. National Planning Committee

Population ; report of the sub-committee

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.6 ; 1947. xv, 145p. 10cm. (National planning committee series)

Findings of the sub-committee on population of the National planning committee

Indian Institute of Education, Bombay

Educational studies and investigations

Bombay & Calcutta, Asia Publishing House, 1951.-vols. 24.5cm.

Vol.1. includes synopsis of the theses of G. N. Kaul, A. S. Gavade, V. R. Gokhale, C. M. Thacore. vii, 262p. 24.5cm.

Indra

The status of women in ancient India

Lahore, The Minerva Bookshop, Rs.3 ; 1940. xii, 324p. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

A historical survey. Foreword by Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit

Iqbal, Muhammad 1876-1938

Speeches and statements of Iqbal

Comp. by 'Shamloo'. Lahore, Al-Manar Academy, Rs.4-8 ; 1944. xii, 220p. 18cm.

Iqbal Singh & Raja Rao, editors

Whither India ? socio-political analysis

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.6-8 ; 1948. xii, 232p. 21.5cm.

A collection of articles giving a perspective of the various political trends in India Contributors : Jawaharlal Nehru, Nirmal Kumar Bose, V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, Jaya Prakash Narayan, K. S. Shelvankar, P. T. Acharya, M. A. Jinnah, Kamaladevi Chattopadhyaya, N. Gangulee, K. T. Shah, Bimal C. Ghosh.

Iyengar, A. S.

All through the Gandhian era

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.6-12 ; 1950. x, 327p. front. 18cm.

- All through the Gandhian era** (*Contd.*)
Journalistic reminiscences of 35 years, from 1915-1929 - a period of fast changing scenes under the Gandhian leadership
- Jack, James Charles** 1918-
The economic life of a Bengal district : a study
London, Oxford University Press, 7s.6d. ; 1916. 158p. tables. (append.) 22cm.
- Jagadisa Aiyer, P. V.**
South Indian customs
Madras, Diocesan Press [printers], Rs.3 ; 1925. xii, 169p. 17.5cm.
Foreword by K.S. Ramaswami Sastry
- South Indian festivities**
Madras, Higginbothams, Rs.7-8 ; 1921. vi, 202p. front., illus., plates, tables. (append.) 24.5cm.
Foreword by F. W. Thomas. Describes 27 festivals with ample illustrations.
- Jain, Lakshmi Chandra**
The monetary problems of India
London, Macmillan & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1933. x, 222p. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.
Discusses the phases of Indian currency and credit during 1926-32
- James, H. R.**
Education and statesmanship in India, 1797 to 1910
London [etc.], Longmans Green & Co., 1911. viii, 143p. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.
- Problems of higher education in India**
Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1916. viii, 87p. 18.5cm.
- Jathar, Ganesh Bhaskar** 1887- & **Beri, S. G.**
Indian economics : a comprehensive and critical survey
6th ed. rev. Madras [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.11 ; 1939. 2 vols. (index) 22.5cm.
- Jayaswal, Kashi Prasad.**
Hindu polity : a constitutional history of India in Hindu times
Calcutta, Butterworth & Co., 1924. (index) 2 vols. in one. 24cm.
Vol.1, Vedic assemblies and republics ; Vol.2, Monarchy and imperial systems.
- Jennings, Ivor** 1903-
Some characteristics of the Indian constitution
Bombay [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.4 ; 1953. vi, 86p. 18cm.
Lectures given in the Madras University in 1952 under the Sir Alladi Krishnaswami Aiyer Shashti-abdapoorthi endowment
- Jethabhai, Ganeshji**
Indian folklore
Limdi, the author, 1903. xviii, 236p. 17.5cm.
'A collection of tales illustrating the customs and manners of the Indian people'-t.-p. There are 94 stories, each accompanied by a moral.
- Jevons, Herbert Stanley** 1875-
The future of exchange and the Indian currency
Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1922. xv, 264 [4]p. tables, graph. (append., index) 24cm.
Supplement contains later statistics.
- Jha, Ganganath** 1871-1942
Hindu law in its sources
Allahabad, Indian Press, 1930.-vols. (index) 24cm.
- Jinnah, Mohomed Ali** 1876-1948
Mohomed Ali Jinnah : an ambassador of unity : his speeches & writings, 1912-1917
Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1918. xiii, 324p. (index) 17cm.
Also contains appreciation by Sarojini Naidu. Foreword by the Rajah of Mahmudabad
Some recent speeches and writings of Mr Jinnah
Collected and ed. by Jamal-ud-din Ahmad. 3rd ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.6 ; 1943. xxxiii, 506p. 18.5cm.
- Jog, Narayan Gopal**
Churchill's blind spot : India
Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.5 ; 1944. xvi, 228p. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.
Traces the part that Winston Churchill has played during India's struggle for freedom.
- Jones, George E.**
Tumult in India
New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., \$3. ; 1948. x, 277p. (append., index) 20cm.
Portrays the underlying problems and the consequent outlook of India's peoples and leaders during 1946-47.
- Joshi, P. S.**
Verdict on South Africa ; the tyranny of colour
Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.9-12 ; 1945. xii, 365p. (append.) 21.5cm.
On the economic and political problems of the Indian settlement in South Africa
- Kakati, Banikanta** d. 1952.
The mother goddess Kāmākhyā or Studies in the fusion of Aryan and primitive beliefs of Assam
Gauhati, Punya Prasad Duara for the Assam Publishing Corporation, Rs.3 ; 1948. xi, 91p. (index) 18cm.
The investigation is made in the light of the comparative method of modern sociological studies.

Kale, Vaman Govinda

Economics of protection in India

Poona, the author, 1929. v, 94p. 24cm.

Banaili Readership lectures delivered at Patna University in 1928

An introduction to the study of Indian economics

6th ed. Poona, Aryabhushan Press, Rs. 10; 1927. 2 vols. tables (append., index) 20.5cm.

Kamat, V. V.

Measuring intelligence of Indian children

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.6; 1940. xvii, 290p. plate. (append., bibliog., index) 17cm.

Foreword by John Mackenzie

Kapadia, K. M.

Hindu kinship; an important chapter in Hindu social history

Bombay, The Popular Book Depot., Rs.15; 1947. xvi, 320, xxxp. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Attempts at an analysis of the law of property in the background of other related institutions. The work is an amplified and modified version of the author's Ph.D. thesis submitted in the School of Economics and Sociology, Bombay.

Kar, Sudhir Chandra

In the fields of Bolpur

Santiniketan, the author, As.8; 1949. 35p.

Gives some idea of Rabindranath's vision of Santiniketan.

Karaka, Dasoo Framjee 1911-

Betrayal in India

London, Victor Gollancz, 12s. 6d.; 1950. 253p. 19.5cm.

Deals with the activities of different political parties of India after 1947.

I've shed my tears: a candid view of resurgent India

New York and London, D. Appleton Century Co., \$3; 1947. viii, 280p. 19cm.

Oh! you English

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.2-8; 1941. 144p. 17cm.

Dwells on the weaknesses of the Western civilization.

Out of dust

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.6-14; 1942. xvi, 301p. front. 20cm.

Story of India in relation to Gandhiji: a chronicle of events

Karan, Mahendra Nath

A short history and ethnology of the cultivating Pods

A short history and ethnology... (Contd.)

Diamond Harbour, Rai Charan Sardar, The All Bengal kshattriya samiti., Re.1; 1919. xxxviii, 82p. front. 17.5cm.

An exposition of the origin of the cultivating Pods, their status, ways of life and social manners and customs

Karandikar, S. V.

Hindu exogamy

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.6; 1929. xv, 308p. (index) 21cm.

A study in the social anthropology of the Hindus

Karunakaran, K. P.

India in world affairs: August 1947-January 1950

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 25s.; 1953. xi, 407p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Published for the Indian Council of World Affairs. A review of India's foreign relations from Independence day to Republic day

Karve, Dattatreya Gopal 1898-

Historical and economic studies

Poona, the author, Rs.3; 1941. xii, 238, vip. front., facsim. (fold.), chart (fold.) 21.5cm.

Published on the occasion of the Silver Jubilee of the Historical and Economic Association of the Fergusson College, Poona

Poverty and population in India

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.3; 1936. 127p. tables (index) 18.5cm.

Karve, Iravati 1905-

Kinship organisation in India

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.15; 1953. xiv, 304p. maps. 24.5cm. (Deccan college monograph series, 11)

Kautilya

Arthashastra

Tr. by R. Shama Sastry. 4th ed. Mysore, Sri Raghuvir Printing Press, Rs.10; 1951. xii, 484p. plate. (index) 21cm.

Introductory note by J. F. Fleet

Keay, Frank Ernest

Indian education in ancient and later times: an inquiry into its origin, development and ideals

2nd ed. Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.5-8; 1938. xiii, 204p. (bibliog., index) 17.5cm.

First published in 1918 under the title *Ancient Indian education*

Keith, Arthur Berriedale 1879-1944

A constitutional history of India: 1600-1935

2nd ed. rev. & enl. London, Methuen & Co., Rs.32-12; 1937. xvi, 581p. 21.5cm.

First published in 1936

Speeches and documents on Indian policy: 1750-1921

London, Oxford University Press, Rs.4 ; 1922. 2 vols. (index) 15cm. (World classics series)

Kelkar, N. C.

Full and authentic report of the Tilak trial

Bombay, the author, Re.1-4; 1908. vi, 140p. 23cm. The authorised verbatim account of the whole proceedings, with introduction and character sketch of Bal Gangadhar Tilak and press opinions.

Kelman, Janet Harvey

Labour in India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s. 6d. ; 1923. 281p. (index) 21cm. (Selley Oak colleges publications, 5)

'A study of the conditions of Indian women in modern industry'-t.-p. The study is based on the author's visit to India from December 1920 to March 1921.

Kesava Iyengar, S. 1894

'British' and 'Indian' finance

Secundrabad, Osmania Printing Works, 1940. iv, 53, viip. 24.5cm

Paper read at the 24th Conference of the Indian Economic Association at Mysore in Dec. 1940

Keynes, John Maynard 1883-

Indian currency and finance

London, Macmillan & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1913. viii, 263p. chart. (index) 19.5cm.

Khan, Shafaat Ahmad 1893-

Ideals and realities, studies in education and economics

Madras, Law Printing House, Rs.8-8 ; 1921. 2 vols. in one.

Contents: Vol.1, English education during the years 1689- 1750 ; Vol.2, Indian banking and currency.

Khanna, Radha Krishna

India in the new world order

Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.5 ; 1942. viii, 304p. 21.5cm.

Deals with the evils of industrialism

Kincaid, Charles Augustus 1870-

Folk tales of Sind and Guzarat

Karachi, The Daily Gazette Press, Re.1-14 ; 1925. vi, 111p. 18cm.

Our Hindu friends

Bombay, Times of India Press, Re.1-14 , 1930. xii, 69p. front., plates. 18.5cm.

Describes the ordinary practices and observances of the orthodox Hindu communities, with special reference to the Brahmans and Prabhus of the Deccan.

Our Parsi friends

Bombay, The Times Press, Re.1 ; 1922. xiii, 53p. front. 18cm.

Gives the principal texts of the religion of the Parsis and of their social and religious customs.

Kotewal, Jehangir F.

Whither Bharat ? or The mission from moonland ; being a faithful chronicle of a visit to Bharat of our dear cousins, the moonlanders

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.7-12 ; 1952. xxxii, 646, xiip. illus., plate. 21cm.

Half ironic and half serious excursus into the realms of political philosophy and Socratic dialogue. Pictures India as seeking an exchange of diplomatic representation with Moonland, from which country a mission comes out to see things for themselves. The discussions are mainly on Indian foreign policy, the Kashmir problem, Hindi controversy and the Prohibition question.

Kripalani, Jivatram Bhagwandas 1888-

Fateful year

Bombay, Vora and Co., 1948. 150p. 18cm.

'Speeches and writings during the year of Presidentship of the Congress'-t.-p. The speeches and writings relate to events during 1947 when the author was the President of the Indian National Congress.

The Gandhian way

3rd ed. rev. Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.4 ; 1945. 184p. 19cm.

Foreword by M. K. Gandhi

The latest fad: basic education

2nd ed. Bombay, Vora & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1946. vi, 107p. facsim. 21cm.

Interprets Mahatma Gandhi's ideas of basic education against the background of his entire philosophy of life. Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi.

The new education : method and aim

Sevagram, Hindustani talimi sangh, 1939. 24p. 19.5cm.

Inaugural address delivered at the Poona conference of the Hindustani talimi sangh, 1939, praising Mahatma Gandhi's scheme of Basic education.

Our struggle for freedom and democracy

Bombay, Bombay Provincial Congress Committee Publications, 1941. 13p. 19cm.

Politics of Charkha

Bombay, Vora and Co., 1946. 100p. 19cm.

Dwells on what may be called the strategy of the Gandhian constructive programme and its significance in Indian politics.

Krishna, V. S.

International economic co-operation

Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1952. viii, 146p. 24.5cm.

Krishna Aiyer, L. A.

The Travancore tribes and castes

Trivandrum, Supdt., Govt. Press, Rs.17 ; 1937-39. 2 vols. plates, maps. (bibliog., index) 21cm. Foreword by J. H. Cousins and Introduction by A. C. Huddon in Vol. 1. ; Foreword by J. H. Hutton and Introduction by Egon von Eickstedt in Vol.2.

Krishna Menon, V. K. 1897-

India, Britain & freedom

London, India League, 1942. 15p. 18cm.

The situation in India

London, India League, 1943. 15p. 20.5cm.

Unity with India against fascism

London, India League, 1943. 14p. 18.5cm.

Krishna Rao, M. V.

Studies in Kautilya

Mysore, the author, Rs.6 ; 1953. xxii, 186p. (bibliog.) 22cm. (Kautilya Mandali publication) An analysis of Kautilya's genius as revealed in his *Arthashastra*

Krishnadas

Seven months with Mahatma Gandhi ; being an inside view of the non-co-operation movement, 192 -22

Dighwara, Rambinode Sinha, Rs.7 ; 1928. 2vols. (index) 18cm.

Krishnamurti, Jiddu 1885-

Education as service

Chicago, Rajput Press, As.12 ; 1912. 160p. 17.5cm.

War abolished : one way to permanent peace

Sydney, Currawong Publishing Co., 1s.6d. 1943. vi, 7-76p. 20.5cm.

Krishnamurti, Y. G.

The betrayal of freedom

Bombay, The Popular Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 73p. front., plate. 19.5cm.

'A study in Nehru's political ideas'-t.-p. Foreword by Bhulabhai J. Desai

Constituent Assembly and Indian federation

3rd ed. Bombay, New Book Co., Re.1-8 ; 1941. viii, 109p. front., plate., table. (append., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru and Introduction by S. Srikantha Sastri

Gandhi era in world politics

Bombay, The Popular Book Depot, Rs.4-4 ; 1943. ix, 72p. front. (col.), plates. 18cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. Two portraits in oils by Angela Trindade

Independent India and a new world order

Bombay, The Popular Book Depot, Rs.10 ; 1943. xxxvi, 207p. front. (col.), plate, map. (append., bibliog., index) 23cm.

Introduction by K. M. Munshi. Foreword by S. Srikantha Sastri. Indicates 'the significance of the new era inaugurated by Gandhian ideology'.

Reflections on the Gandhian revolution

Bombay, Vora & Co., Re.1-8 ; [1946 ?] 29[1]p. 18.5cm.

Krishnaswamy Iyengar, S. ed.

Architecture of South India

Madras, the author, 1916. ii, 47p. illus., plates, plans, 21cm.

Based on G. Jouveau-Dubreuil's French work *Archaeology and iconography of South India*

Kumarappa, Bharatan 1896-1957

Capitalism, socialism or villagism

Madras, Shakti karyalayam, Rs.5 ; 1946. vii, 246p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi. Aims 'to show for what exactly the movement for Khadi (hand-spun, hand-woven cloth) and village industries stands'. The author has termed this movement 'villagism'.

On tour with Gandhiji

Aundh, Aundh Publishing Trust, Re.1 ; 1947. iv, 48p. 21.5cm.

Impressions of the tour through Bengal, Assam & Madras during November 1945 to February, 1946

— —ed.

The Indian struggle for freedom through Western eyes

Rajahmundry, Hindustan Publishing Co., Rs.3 ; 1938. viii, 192p. 18cm.

Kumarappa, Jagadisan Mohandas

Rabindranath Tagore : India's schoolmaster

Madras, Methodist Publishing House, 1930. xii, 222p. (bibliog.) 23.5cm.

'A study of Tagore's experiment in Indianization in the light of India's history'-t.-p. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Columbia University

— —ed.

Our beggar problem : how to tackle it

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.10 ; 1945. xii, 294p. (append.) 21.5cm.

A collaborative work 'with an attempt to give a synthetic view of the beggar and the beggar problem'.

Kumarappa, Joseph Cornelius 1892-1960

Banishing war

Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, As.8 ; 1948. iv, 24p. 20cm.

Blood money*

Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, As.12 ; 1948. vi, 42p. 20cm.

On the financial obligations between Great Britain and India

Clive to Keynes : a survey of the history of our public debts and credits

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.12 ; 1947. vi, 7-42p. 21.5cm.

Currency inflation : its cause and cure

2nd ed. Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, As.12 ; 1949. iv, 43p. 20cm.

First published in 1943

The economy of permanence : a quest for a social order based on non-violence

2nd. ed. Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, Rs.4 ; 1948. 2 vols. 20cm.

Vol.1. Man : the individual. Shows how he acts as a single creature ; Vol. 2. Man in gregation. Shows how man lives in gregation.

First published in 1946

Education for life : mass education

Rajamundhry, Hindustan Publishing Co. ; 1937. 47p. 19.5cm.

Gandhian economic thought

Bombay, Vora & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1951. 72[1]p. (biblog.) 18.5cm. (Library of Indian economics, ed. by C. N. Vakil)

The Gandhian economy and other essays

Wardha, All India Village Industries Association Re.1-8 ; 1948. vi, 83p. 22cm.

Our food problem

Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 107p. 20.5cm.

An overall plan for rural development

2nd ed. Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, Re.1-8 ; 1948. viii, 78p. (append.) 20cm.

First published in 1946

Peace and prosperity

Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, As.8 ; 1948. iv, 37p. 20cm.

Traces the cause of wars and suggests a remedy.

The philosophy of work and other essays

Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, As.12 ; 1947. 47p. 20.5cm.

Public finance and our poverty : the contribution of public finance to the present economic state of India

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Press, As.12 ; 1941. xii, 148p. (biblog., append., index) 21cm.

Foreword by M. K. Gandhi. Examines the economic policy of the British government and

Public finance and our poverty . . . (Contd.)

its effect upon the masses. Originally appeared in 'Young India'.

First published in 1931

Stone walls and iron bars

Ahmedabad, New Literature, As.14 ; 1946. 25p. illus. 18.5cm. ('In prison for liberty' series)

An account of the author's life in jail

A survey of Matar taluka

Ahmedabad, Gujarat sahitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1932. xx, 179p. illus., plate, maps. 20.5cm.

An authoritative document on the economic condition of a typical taluka in Gujarat

Swaraj for the masses

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Re.1-12 ; 1948. 104p. 18cm.

A collection of articles dealing with the economic condition of India, and suggesting an economy that will benefit the masses

Why the village movement ? a plea for a village-centered economic order in India

4th ed. Wardha, All India Village Industries Association, Rs.3 ; 1945. xiv, 176p. 21cm.

Foreword by M. K. Gandhi

First published in 1936

Kunhan Raja, Chittanjoor**Some aspects of education in ancient India**

Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. x, 111p. 21cm. (The Adyar library series, ed. by G. Srinivasa Murthi, 13)

Dewan Bahadur K. Krishnaswami Rao endowment lectures in the Madras University, 1949

Kuppuswamy, B.**Educational reconstruction**

Mysore, Kantha Business Syndicate, Rs.3 ; 1949. ii, 203p. 18cm.

Problems of education and a solution for the same. Appeared in Indian journals.

Lal, Prem Chand**Reconstruction and education in rural India in the light of the programme carried on at Sriniketan, the Institute of Rural Reconstruction, founded by Rabindranath Tagore**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s. ; 1932. 262p. (biblog., index) 21cm.

Introduction by Rabindranath Tagore

Land problems in India

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Re.1. 190, 144p. (append.) 15.5cm.

Papers by Romesh Chunder Dutt, R. Ragoonath Rao, Goculdas K. Parekh, B. K. Bose, Ganjam Vencataratnam ; also Resolutions of the Government of India and the views of the various local Governments and other important official papers. Appendices separately paginated.

Law, Bimala Charan 1892-

Some Kṣatriya tribes of ancient India

Calcutta, the University, 1924. xix, 303p. front. (col.), plate, map. (bibliog., append., index) 21cm.

A comprehensive and systematic account of the history, manners, customs, etc. of some Kṣatriya tribes playing an important part in the history of pre-Mauryan India. Foreword by A. Berriedale Keith. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Calcutta University, 1923.

First published by Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta, in 1923

Tribes in ancient India

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, 1943. xix, 428 [1]p. front., maps. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm. (Bhandarkar oriental series, 4)

A comprehensive and systematic account of some Indian tribes who played an important part in the early history of India

Women in Buddhist literature

Ceylon, W. E. Bastian, 1927. xi, 128, viip. (index) 20cm.

On women as depicted in Pali literature

Law, Narendra Nath 1887-

Aspects of ancient Indian polity

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 10s.6d. ; 1921. xx, 228p. (index) 20.5cm.

Foreword by A. B. Keith. Elucidates the fundamental character of Indian political thought and practice.

Inter-state relations in ancient India

Calcutta, Pandit Haridas Vidyabagish, 1920.-vols. illus. 17cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 4, E. 1)

Vol.1. x, 99p. illus. 17cm.

Promotion of learning in India by early European settlers, up to about 1800 A. D.

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 4s.6d. ; 1915. xxviii, 159p. plate. (index) 18.5cm.

Introduction by Ven. Walter K. Firminger

Promotion of learning in India during Mahammadan rule by Mahammadans

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1916. xlviii, 260p. illus., plate. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Studies in ancient Hindu polity based on the Arthaśāstra of Kauṭilya

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1914. -vols. (index) 18.5cm.

Vol.1. xx, 228p. (index) 18.5cm. 3s.6d.

Introductory essay on the age and authenticity of the *Arthaśāstra* of Kauṭilya, by Radhakumud Mookerji. In the 'Introductory essay' (Vol. 1, p. ix-xiv) an attempt is made "to summarize the arguments which may be advanced in support of the traditional and widely current view that the

Studies in ancient Hindu polity . . . (Contd.)

Arthaśāstra of Kauṭilya is the work of Cāṇakya, the minister of Candragupta and belongs to the fourth century B. C.'

Levi, Werner 1912-

Free India in Asia

Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, \$ 2.75 ; 1952. viii, 161p. front. (index) 21.5cm.

Indicates the trend of Indian relations with other Asian nations as they have developed especially since 1947.

Lohia, Rammanohar 1910-

Fragments of a world mind

Calcutta, Maitrayani, Rs.6 ; 1951. viii, 262p. 21.5cm.

A collection of articles on diverse topics with political content

India on China

Allahabad, Kitabistan, As.8 ; 1938. 52p. 18cm. (All India Congress Committee, Congress political and economic series, 9)

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

Struggle for civil liberties

Allahabad, All India Congress Committee, Rs.4 ; 1936. iv, 51p. 22cm.

Foreign department publication of the Committee. Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru. Concept of civil liberty and its growth in Western countries

Lokanathan, Palamadai Samu

India's post-war reconstruction and its international aspects

New Delhi, Indian Council of World Affairs, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 71p. 22cm.

Industrial welfare in India

Madras, the University, Rs.4 ; 1929. xiii, 222p. table. index. 22cm (Madras University economic studies, ed. by P. J. Thomas, 3)

Introduction by Dr Gilbert Slater

Lovett, Harrington Verney 1864-

A history of the Indian nationalist movement

3rd ed. London, John Murray, 12s. ; 1921. xiv, 303p. (append.) 21cm.

First published in 1920

Lyall, Alfred Comyn 1835-1911

Asiatic studies : religious and social

London, John Murray, 1899. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

1st and 2nd series. The first series was first published in 1882

Maccall, Anthony Gilchrist

Lushai chrysalis

London, Luzac & Co., 25s. ; 1949. 320p. front., plate, map. (append.) 21cm.

Foreword by Keith Cantlie. An anthropological account of the people of Lushai hills of Assam

Macdonald, James Ramsay 1866-1937

The awakening of India

London [etc.], Hodder and Stoughton, 9s. 192p. 18cm.

On India

Ed. by Basanta Koomar Roy. New York, Indo-American Association, 25c. 23p. 20.5cm.

Mackenzie, Donald Alexander 1837-1936

Indian myth and legend

London, The Gresham Publishing Co., 7s.6d. li, 463p. front. (col.), plates. (index) 19.5cm. Contains illustrations in colour by Warwick Goble and numerous monochrome plates.

Macleod, Roderick Donald 1886-

Impressions of an Indian civil servant

London, H. F. & G. Witherby, 10s.6d. ; 1938. 234p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Based on the author's twenty-three years' experience in India

Madan, Balkrishna

India and imperial preference : a study in commercial policy

London, Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 7s.7, 1939. xxiv, 279p. tables. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Manohar Lal. Makes a critical review of the policy and practice of imperial preference in India.

Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam 1896-

The basis of an Indo-British treaty

New Delhi, Indian Council of World Affairs ; Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Re.1-4 ; 1946. [iv], 52p. 22cm.

Caste and democracy

London, Leonard & Virginia Woolf, 1s.6d. ; 1933. 39p. 18.5cm. (Day to day pamphlets, 17)

Essays on educational reconstruction in India

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1920. iv, 131p. (append.) 18.5cm.

The evolution of British policy towards Indian States, 1774-1858

Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co. [under the authority of the Calcutta University], 1929. xii, 117p. 24.5cm.

The Calcutta University Readership lectures, 1929

The future of India and South-East Asia

2nd ed. London, George Allen & Unwin, Bombay, Allied Publishers, Rs.3-12 ; 1945. 116p. 18.5cm.

Discusses in broad outline post-war planning for the whole of South-East Asia.

First published in London, 1943 under the title *The future of South-East Asia*

The future of South-East Asia : an Indian view

New York, Macmillan Co., \$ 1.75 ; 1943. xii, 126p. 21cm.

Issued under the auspices of the International Secretariat, Institute of Pacific Relations

Imperial organisation

Allahabad, Kitabistan, As.6 ; 1944. 16p. illus. 21cm. (The Indian Institute of International Affairs, New Delhi, [publications] 5)

India and the Indian ocean

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1945. 109p. plate. (append.) 18cm.

An essay on the influence of sea power on Indian history

Indian nationalism : its origin, history and ideas

By K. M. Panikkar and an Englishman. London Faith Press, 2s. ; 1920. xv, 135p. (append.) 18.5cm.

The Indian princes in council : a record of the chancellorship of His Highness the Maharaja of Patiala, 1926-1931 and 1933-1936

London, Oxford University Press, 5s. ; 1936. ix, 184p. (append.) 18cm.

Foreword by the Maharaja of Bikaner

Indian States and the Government of India

2nd ed. rev. & enl. London, M. Hopkinson, 10s.6d. ; 1932. xxi, 198p. (bibliog.) 22.5cm.

First published in 1927, under the title : *An introduction to the study of the relations of Indian states with the Government of India*

Inter-statal law ; the law affecting the relations of

the Indian States with the British Crown

Madras, the University, Re.1 ; 1934. viii, 124p. 25cm. (Sundaram Ayyar-Krishnaswami Ayyar lectures, 1933-34)

An introduction to the study of the problems of Greater India

Madras, T. K. Swaminathan, 1916. x, 97p. 18.5cm.

The 'Indian emigrant' prize essay

An introduction to the study of the relations of

Indian States with the Government of India

London, M. Hopkinson & Co., 10s. 6d. ; 1927. xxxi, 169p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Lord Olivier

Malabar and the Portuguese

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1929. xvi, 221p. front. 24.5cm.

'A history of the relations of Portuguese with Malabar from 1500 to 1663'-t.-p.

Foreword by Richard Carnac Temple

Origin and evolution of kingship in India

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Re.1-3 ; 1938. 171p. 17.5cm.

- The new empire ; letters to a Conservative member of Parliament on the future of England and India**
London, M. Hopkinson, 2s. ; 1934. iv, 131p. 18.5cm.
- The principles and practice of diplomacy : three lectures**
Delhi, Ranjit Printers & Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1952. 87p. 18cm. (Delhi School of Economics, occasional papers, 6)
- The working of dyarchy in India, 1919-1928**
By Kerala Putra [*pseud.*] Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.4 ; 1928. x. 159p. 19cm.
- Mahadeva Sastri, Alladi d. 1926**
The Vedic law of marriage, or The emancipation of woman
Madras, V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, 1918. xxvi, 249 [6]p. 20.5cm.
- Majumdar, Ambika Charan 1851-1922**
Indian national evolution
2nd ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1917. 8, 441, lxxiv, xvii. plates (append., index) 17.5cm.
A brief survey of the origin and progress of the Indian National Congress and the growth of Indian nationalism.
First published in 1915
- Majumdar, Bijay Chandra**
The aborigines of the highlands of Central India
Calcutta, the University, 1927. vi, 84p. 21.5cm.
- Majumdar, Bimanbehari**
History of political thought from Rammohun to Dayananda (1821-84)
Calcutta, the University, 1934.-vols. (bibliog., index) 25.5cm.
Vol.1. Bengal. xi, 509p. (append.)
- Principles of political science and government**
4th ed. Calcutta, Mondal Bros. & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1941. xv, 651p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.
First published in 1935
- Majumdar, Dhirendra Nath 1899-**
The affairs of a tribe : a study in tribal dynamics
Lucknow, The Universal Publishers for the Ethnographic and Folk Culture Society, U.P., Rs.23-8 ; 1950. xxx, 367p. illus., plate, map. (bibliog., index) 24cm.
This work has grown out of 'A tribe in transition' published in 1937 by Longmans, Green & Co., London.
- The fortunes of primitive tribes**
Lucknow, The Universal Publishers, Rs.12 ; 1944. xix, 234p. front., plate, map. 23cm.
Deals with the tribes of Uttar Pradesh.
- The matrix of Indian culture**
Lucknow, The Universal Publishers, for the Nagpur University, Rs.8-8 ; 1947. xv, 242p. illus., maps, tables (bibliog., index) 20.5cm. (Sir Mahadeo Hari Wathodkar foundation lectures, Nagpur University, 1946)
A study of Indian anthropology
- Races and cultures of India**
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Lucknow, Universal Publishers, Rs.8-8. xv, 215p (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.
Deals with the race elements in India and the culture lived by the majority of people, the tribes and the less advanced castes constituting the backbone of Indian life and labour.
First published in 1944
— —ed.
- Snow balls of Garhwal**
Lucknow, The Universal Publishers, Rs 3-12 ; 1946. xix, 87 [2], 5p. plate 24cm. (Folk-culture series)
Contents : Pt. 1, Articles on Indian Folk-lore, Santal and Bhil folk-songs ; Pt. 2, 'Snow-balls of Garhwal' tr. by N^s S. Bhandari, which is a collection of folk-songs sung on the hills of Garhwal.
Lino cuts by L. M. Sen. Rules and regulations of Ethnographic and Folk-culture Society (U.P.) at end
- Majumdar, Girija Prasanna**
Some aspects of Indian civilization ; in plant perspective
Calcutta, the author, 1938. x, 450p. (bibliog., index) 23cm.
Indicates how far plants and plant-products have served as a basis of certain material aspects of Indian civilization, such aspects as food and drinks, dress and personal requisites, toilet, furniture, and so on.
- Majumdar, Haridas Thakoredas**
Gandhi triumphant : the inside story of the historic fast
New York, Universal Publishing Co., 1939. x, 103p, plate. 21.5cm.
Deals with the Rajkot fast, by which Mahatma Gandhi won a victory over the Thakore of Rajkot.
- Majumdar, Jatindra Kumar, ed.**
Indian speeches and documents on British rule, 1821-1918
Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1937. xx, 186p. 17.5cm.
A selection from the speeches and writings of eminent Indian leaders of thought and action since the dawn of Indian political consciousness

Majumdar, Nogensdra Nath

A history of education in ancient India
Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., 1916. ix, 128p.
(append., index) 18cm.

Introduction by E. E. Biss

Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra 1888-

Corporate life in ancient India
Calcutta, Surendra Nath Sen, Rs.4 ; 1918. xii,
176p. 22cm.

Majumdar, Surendra Nath**Ao Nagas**

Calcutta, Sailen Majumder, Re.1-4 ; 1925. xiv,
58p. plate. 18cm.

Foreword by Sarat Chandra Roy. Gives a faithful account of the life and habits, customs and institutions of the Ao Nagas ; 'a first comprehensive account of an important section of ... the Naga people'

Malabari, Phiroze Behramji Merwanji 1853-1912**Bombay in the making**

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1910. 507 [1]p.
(index) 22cm.

Introduction by Sir George Sydenham Clarke.
'Mainly a history of the origin and growth of judicial institutions in the Western presidency, 1661-1726'-t.-p.

Malaviya, Madan Mohan 1861-1946**A criticism of Montague-Chelmsford proposals of Indian constitutional reforms**

Allahabad, printed by C. Y. Chintamani, 1918.
65p. 22cm.

Reprinted from 'The Leader'; expresses views of a liberal leader, which differed from Mahatma Gandhi's views on the reforms.

The Hon Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya : his life and speeches

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2. xxv, 591p. front.,
18cm.

Collection of speeches, with a short biographical sketch

Speeches and writings of Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3. vii, 534,
xp. front. (port.), (index) 18cm.

Comprises Pandit Malaviya's memorandum on the Hindu University scheme, full text of his two Congress Presidential addresses, his memorandum on the Montague-Chelmsford proposals, his minute on the report of the Industrial Commission and a selection of a number of speeches on political, educational and industrial subjects.

Mallik, B. K.**The individual and the group : an Indian study in conflict****The individual and the group . . . (Contd.)**

London, George Allen and Unwin, 6s. ; 1939. 14,
15-181p. 19cm.

A study in Hindu-Muslim problem**Manshardt, Clifford 1897-****The Hindu-Muslim problem in India**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1936.
128p. 18cm.

— *ed.*

The child in India

Bombay D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.4 ;
1937. x, 166p. (append.) 21.5cm

Introduction by Lord Brabourne. A symposium commemorating the coming of age of the Society for the Protection of Children in Western India

Manu**[Manusmrti] The laws of Manu**

Tr. with extracts from seven commentaries, by
Georg Bühler Oxford, at the Clarendon Press,
25s. ; 1915. cxxxviii, 620p. tables. (index) 21.5cm.
(Sacred books of the East, 25)
First published in 1886

Marriott, John Arthur Ransome 1859-1945**The English in India : a problem politics**

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 12s.6d. ; 1932.
x, 322 [1]p. maps. (bibliog., index) 20cm.

Marx, Karl 1818-1883 & Engels, Friedrich 1820-1895**Marx and Engels on India**

Ed. with a preface by Mulk Raj Anand. Allaha-
bad, Socialist Book Club, Re.1-8. 154p.
(append.) 17.5cm. (S. B. C. publication, 4)

Masani, Minocher Rustom 1905-**Our growing human family ; from tribe to world federation**

Madras [etc.] Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford
University Press, Rs.5 ; 1950. viii, 116p. illus.
(bibliog.) 21cm.

Illustrations by C. H. G. Moorehouse

Our India

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford
University Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1940. viii, 165 [1]p.
illus. 18cm.

Fundamental facts about India presented simply
and graphically Illustrations by C. H. G.
Moorehouse

Picture of a plan

Bombay [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford Uni-
versity Press, Rs.2 ; 1946. viii, 63p. illus. 21.5cm.
On economic planning for India. Illustrations
by C. H. G. Moorehouse.

Socialism reconsidered

Bombay, Padma Publications, Re.1 ; 1944. 55p.
18.5cm.

Masani, Rustom Pestonji 1876-

Folklore of wells

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1918. xxvi, 131p. front. (col.), plate, table. 21cm.

'A study of water-worship in East and West' -t.-p.

Mashruwala, Kishorlal G.

Gandhi and Marx

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.4 ; 1951. vii, 112p. (append.) 18cm.

Introduction by Vinoba Bhave. An exposition of 'the fundamental manner of approach of the two Masters & their adherents' First published in a series of articles in 'Harijan', 1950

A vision of future India

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1953. v, 69p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Foreword by Swami Anand

Matthal, John 1886-1959

Village government in British India

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 4s.6d. ; 1915. xix, 211p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm. (Studies in economics and political science, ed. by W. Pember Reeves, 48)

Preface by Sidney Webb

Mayhew, Arthur

The education of India

London, Faber and Gwyer, 10s.6d. ; 1926. xii, 306p. 21cm.

'A study of British educational policy in India, 1835-1920 and of its bearing on national life and problems in India today' -t.-p.

Mayo, Katherine

Mother India

New York, Harcourt, Brace and Co., \$ 3.75 ; 1927. xiv, 440p. illus., plates, fold. map. 22.5cm.

A highly controversial book on India's social conditions. Contains forty-one illustrations and bibliographical foot-notes.

Meherally, Yusuf

The price of liberty

Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.6 ; 1948. viii, 261p. plate. 18cm.

Documents about the trials and sacrifices of some of India's sons, taken from a variety of sources—newspaper reports, autobiographical descriptions of experiences, statements in court, eye-witness accounts, diaries and letters, covering the period 1897-1946

Mehta, Asoka 1911-

Who owns India ?

Hyderabad, Cetana prakashan, Rs.2 ; 1950. iv, 53p. illus., tables. 21.5cm.

Analysis of concentration of ownership and control of industries in India

— & Patwardhan, Achyut Sitaram 1905-

The communal triangle in India

Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1942. 263p. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

A discussion of the communal problem of India to which, according to the authors, the Hindus, the Muslims and the British are parties

Mehta, Pherozeshah Merwanjee

Speeches and writings of the honourable Sir Pherozeshah M. Mehta

Ed. by C.Y. Chintamani. Allahabad, The Indian Press, Rs.6 ; 1908. xii, 826, lxxix, xxp. front., plate. 21cm.

Introduction by Dinsha Edulji Wacha

Menon, T. K. N., ed.

A symposium of post-war education in India

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. xxiv, 124p. 22cm.

This symposium, to which many distinguished educationists have contributed, is aimed at an examination of the scheme prepared by the Central Advisory Board.

Meyer, Johann Jakob 1870

Sexual life in ancient India

London, George Routledge & Sons, 36s. ; 1930. 2 vols. (append., index) 21cm.

'A study in the comparative history of Indian culture' -t.-p.

Mitra, S. M.

Anglo-Indian studies

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.7-4 ; 1913 xxxv, 525p. front. (index) 20cm.

Aims at creating better understanding between Great Britain and India

Indian problems

London, John Murray, 7s.6d. ; 1908. xxvii, 404p. (index) 19cm.

Introduction by George Birdwood

Mitra, Satish Chandra

A recovery plan for Bengal

Calcutta, The Book Co, Rs.10 ; 1934. xiv, 699p. xxiip. (append., index) 20.5cm.

Explores the avenues of the economic development of Bengal and suggests the means of economic progress. Message and appreciation by Rabindranath Tagore and P. C. Roy.

Mitra, Sisirkumar**Cultural fellowship of Bengal**

Calcutta, Culture Publishers, 1946. vii, 108p. 18.5cm.

Deals with Bengal's inclination to join with others for the attainment of a common end, particularly in the domain of spiritual culture.

The first three essays were serially published in the 'Prabuddha Bharata', 1943.

Modi, Homi P. 1881-**The political future of India : a study of the aspirations of educated Indians**

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1908. 328p. 19.5cm.

Preface by Laidlaw. A prize essay, with two other essays commended by the adjudicators. The prize was offered by Laidlaw with a view to obtaining expressions of opinion on India during the early twenties.

Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji 1854-1933**Anthropological papers**

Bombay, British India Press [printers], 1911-18. 2vols. (index) 21cm.

Vol 1 published in 1911 ; Vol.2 in 1918

Papers mostly on Parsee subjects read before the Anthropological Society of Bombay

Mohamed Ali, Maulana 1878-1931**Select writings and speeches of Maulana Mohamed Ali**

Compiled and ed. by Afzal Iqbal. Lahore, Shaikh Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.10 ; 1944. xxii, 485p. facsim. 20.5cm.

Foreword by Abdur Rahman Siddiqi

Mohinder Singh**The depressed classes : their economic and social condition**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.7-8 ; 1947. xv, 213, xlp. illus. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Introduction by Radhakamal Mukherjee. Thesis submitted for Ph.D. in the Lucknow University. A social and economic survey of the Harijans of Northern India

Montessori, Maria 1870-1952**Absorbent mind**

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.18 ; 1949. 421p. illus. 22cm.

Education for a new world

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.4-12 ; 1948. vi, 113p. 20cm.

The purpose of the book is, in the words of the author, 'to expound and defend the great powers of the child, and to help teachers to a new outlook which will change their task from drudgery to joy, from repression to collaboration with nature'. First published in 1946

To educate the human potential

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.5-12. 150p. 20cm.

What you should know about your child

Interpreted and ed. A. Gnana Prakasam. Colombo, Bennett & Co. xii, 138p. 20.5cm.

Moon, Penderel**The future of India**

London, Pilot Press, 5s. ; 1945. 64p. plate, maps. 21.5cm. (Target for to-morrow series)

States the present problem and suggests plans for the future.

Moreland, William Harrison 1868-1938**From Akbar to Aurangzeb : a study in Indian economic history**

London, Macmillan & Co., 15s. ; 1923. xiii, 364p. map. (append. index) 21.5cm.

India at the death of Akbar : an economic study

London, Macmillan & Co., 1920. xi, 328p. (append. index) 20.5cm.

Sketches the economic life of India at the opening of the seventeenth century.

Morison, Theodore**The economic transition in India**

London, John Murray, 1911. iv, 251p. (index) 18.5cm.

Contains the substance of a course of lectures delivered at the London School of Economics and Political Science, 1910.

Morley, John Morley, Viscount 1838-1923**Indian speeches (1907-1909)**

London, Macmillan & Co., 3s. ; 1909. viii, 164p. (append.) 21cm.

A collection of eight speeches on British rule in India

Mukherji, Abhayacharan**Ancient Indian facts and feasts**

4th ed. rev. Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-6 ; 1930. ix, 251p. 18cm.

Essays appeared as articles in the 'Leader' and the 'Pioneer' during 1913 and 1914

Mukherji, Asutosh 1864-1924**Addresses, literary and academic**

Calcutta, R. Cambay & Co., 1915. iv, 567p. 20.5cm.

Mukherji, Charulal**The Santals**

Calcutta, Indian Research Institute, Rs.6 ; 1943. xvi, 282p. illus., plates. (append., index) 23.5cm. (Indian Research Institute publications ; Ethnology series.1)

Contains numerous illustrations and introductory letters of the reviser Rai Bahadur Sarat chandra Roy.

Mukherji, Dhan Gopal 1890-1936

Disillusioned India

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 1930. 224p. 21cm.

Describes the political situation of India after 1919.

My brother's face

London, Thornton Butterworth, 1925. 288p. 21cm.

Deals with the then problems of India from an Indian's standpoint, giving an account of Mahatma Gandhi's struggle for India's independence and the forces against it.

A son of Mother India answers

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1928. viii, 9-112p. 17cm.

A rejoinder to Katherine Mayo's *Mother India*

Mukherji, Dhurjati Prasad 1894-

Basic concepts in sociology

London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1932. xxiv, 193p. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Printed in India

Modern Indian culture : a sociological study

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.6-8; 1948. ix, 235p. (bibliog.) 19.5cm.

Comments at great length on Mahatma Gandhi's social, religious and political ideas. Contains annotated bibliography at the end, pp. 217-235

Personality and the social sciences

Calcutta, Modern Art Press, 1924. ix, 246, viiip. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Problems of Indian youth

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs 2 ; 1946. viii, 96p. 19.5cm.

Mukherji, Harendra Coomar 1877-

Congress and the masses

Calcutta, Book House, Rs.3 ; 1945. x, 260p. 19cm.

Indians in British industries

Calcutta, Saraswati Library, Re.1-4 ; 1945. vi, 74p. 18.5cm.

Why prohibition ?

Calcutta, Book House, Rs.4 ; 1948. xiv, 221p. 17.5cm.

A manual for temperance, social service and Congress workers

Mukherji, Hirendranath

India struggles for freedom : a history

Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.6-8 ; 1946. 222 [1]p. (bibliog.) 20.5cm.

The history of Indian freedom movement

An introduction to socialism

Calcutta, National Book Agency, As.12 ; 1940. 101p. 17.5cm. (New thought library, 4)

Mukherji, Peary Mohan

Selections from the writings and speeches of the late Raja Peary Mohan Mukerjee

Uttarpara (W. Bengal), Taraknath Mukerjee, 1924. vi, 211p. front., plate. 17cm.

Writings and speeches on various subjects, e.g. education, employment, Permanent Settlement, agriculture, famines, irrigation, etc. The last article is in Bengali.

Mukherji, Radhakamal 1889-

Borderlands of economics

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s.6d. ; 1925. 280p. (index) 21cm.

The changing face of Bengal : a study in riverine economy

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1938. viii, 293p. maps., tables. (index) 24cm.

Calcutta University Readership lectures. A study of the Ganges delta with reference to the factors that govern the use of land and distribution of population

Civics : preliminaries of citizenship ; civic institutions and machinery ; civic politics and problems

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 4s. ; 1926. x, 209p. (index) 18.5cm.

Democracies of the East : a study in comparative politics

London, P. S. King & Sons, 15s. ; 1923. xxviii, 402p. (index) 21cm. (University of Lucknow, studies in economics and sociology)

The dynamics of morals ; a socio-psychological theory of ethics

London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.16-8 ; 1950. xxvii, 530p. (index) 24cm.

Introduction by Gardner Murphy. Builds up 'a rational ethical theory based both on the biology of human nature and on the cohesive forces of human culture.'

Printed at Allahabad Law Journal Press

The economic history of India, 1600-1800

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.7-8. xxix, 195p. map. (index) 22cm.

An economist looks at Pakistan

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 39p. maps. 19.5cm.

Examines the economic position of Pakistan as a separate state.

Food planning for four hundred millions

London, Macmillan & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1938. xx, 267p. diags. (index) 20cm.

Surveys the trend of food position in relation to population increase in India and estimates

- Food planning, for four hundred millions (*Contd.*)**
the total population capacity and food shortage, following the methods adopted in this connection by Pearl and Taylor for the U.S.A.
- The foundations of Indian economics**
London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1916. xxvii, 515p. front., plate. (index) 22cm.
Introduction by Patrick Geddes. Describes the main features of Indian industrial life and formulates a programme of Indian economic expansion.
- Groundwork of economics**
London, Longmans, Green & Co., 6s. ; 1925. viii, 217p. front., illus., plate, tables. (index) 18cm.
- The Indian scheme of life**
Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1951. xxi, 75p. 22cm.
- The Indian working class**
3rd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.12-8 ; 1951. xviii, 407p. tables. (index) 22.5cm.
Based on first-hand investigations of the various kinds of labour conditions in the mines, plantations and factories in all parts of India, and also examines the labour reforms and policies of the Government.
First published in 1945
- Institutional theory of economics**
London, Macmillan & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1942. xv, 376p. (index) 25.5cm.
Sir Kikabhai Premchand lectures in Delhi University
- Land problems of India**
Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1933. x, 2, 369p. tables. (index) 23.5cm.
Calcutta University Readership lectures
- Man and his habitation : a study in social ecology**
London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 8s.6d. ; 1940. xv, 313p. (bibliog., index). 24cm. (Lucknow University studies, 12)
Foreword by B. Sahni
- Men and thought in ancient India**
London, Macmillan & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1924. xii, 201p. illus., plate. 18cm. (Lucknow University studies in Indian history)
Presents a view of ancient Indian culture and civilisation as seen in some of their best representatives.
- Planning the countryside : first report**
Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. viii, 188p. illus., maps, tables. 22cm.
Report on an integrated plan of development of the countryside of the Gwalior State
- Political economy of population**
London, Longmans, Green & Co., 16s. ; 1945. xiv, 467p. maps. 25cm. (Lucknow University studies, Faculty of arts)
- Principles of comparative economics**
London, P. S. King & Son, 33s. ; 1921-22. 2 vols. (index) 21cm.
Vol. 1 examines the principles of economics ; Vol.2 describes the situation in India
- Races, lands and food : a program for world subsistence**
New York, Dryden Press, \$ 2.25 ; 1946. iv, 107p. maps. 20.5cm.
Introduction by Harold L. Ickes
- The regional balance of man : an ecological theory of population**
Madras, the University, Rs.5 ; 1938. ix, 326p. (index) 24cm.
Sir William Meyer Foundation Lectures, 1935-36
- The rural economy of India**
London [etc.], Longmans, Green and Co., 6s.6d. ; 1926. 262p. chart. 18cm.
Banaili Readership lectures at the Patna University
- Social ecology**
Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co. Rs.10-8. xvi, 364p. (index) 24.5cm.
Deals with the adjustments of man's social structures and functions and the processes of interaction between region, occupation and society.
- The social structure of values**
London, Macmillan & Co. [printed at the Allahabad Law Journal Press, Allahabad], Rs.18. xx, 418p. 24.5cm. (Lucknow University studies)
A socio-psychological approach to the meaning and dynamics of values, morals and group life
— — & Sen Gupta, Narendra Nath
- Introduction to social psychology : mind in society**
London, D. C. Heath & Co., 7s.5d. ; 1928. xvi, 304p. (index) 21.5cm.
'Select readings' at the end of each chapter.
Attempts 'to reveal the mechanism through which the group shapes the course of mental life.'
— — ed.
- Economic problems of modern India**
London, Macmillan & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1939-1941. 2 vols. (index) 21.5cm.
Vol.2. ed. jointly by the author and H. L. Dey
- Population problems in India**
Madras, Madras Law Journal Office, Rs.3 ; 1938. ix, 214p. (append.) 24.5cm.
Papers for the first Indian Population Conference 1936

Mukherji, Radha Kumud 1881-

Ancient Indian education: Brahmanical and Buddhist
2nd ed. London, Macmillan & Co., 42s.; 1951.
xxi, 655p. front., plate. (index)
First published in 1947

The fundamental unity of India: from Hindu sources
London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 3s 6d.;
1914. xx, 140p. maps. 18cm.

Introduction by J. Ramsay Macdonald. Based on
the author's article originally published in the
'Dawn and Dawn society's magazine', 1909

Indian shipping

Bombay [etc.], Longmans, Green and Co., 1912.
xxvii, 283p. front, plate. (index) 24cm.

Introduction by Brajendranath Seal. 'A history
of the sea-borne trade and maritime activity of
the Indians from the earliest times'-t-p.

Local government in ancient India

London, Oxford University Press, 12s.6d.; 1919.
xix, 229p. (index). 21cm.

Foreword by Marquess of Crewe. A systematic
presentation of the origin and development of
various local institutions through which the
communal life of the country expresses itself

Nationalism in Hindu culture

London, Theosophical Publishing House, 4s.6d.;
1921. ix, 104p. 17.5cm.

Lectures delivered at the Mysore University,
& first published in 'Commonweal'

A new approach to the communal problem

Bombay, Padma Publications, As.12; 1943. iv,
100p. (append.) 17cm. (Current topic series, 10)

Studies the Indian communal problem in all its
aspects.

— — & others

Our problems

By Radha Kumud Mukherji, M. S. Natarajan,
A. J. Appasamy and Bhaskar Appasamy. Bombay,
Padma Publications, Rs.4; 1943? Various paging.
18cm.

Introduction by Yusuf Meherally

Contents: A new approach to the communal
problem, by Radha Kumud Mookerji (ii,
100p.); Our main problem, by A. J. Appasamy
(viii, 63p.); Indians of south Africa, by Bhas-
kar Appasamy (viii, 9-92p.); Famine in retros-
pect, by M. S. Natarajan (iv, 63p).

Mukherji, Santosh Kumar

Prostitution in India

Calcutta, Das Gupta & Co., Rs.4-8; 1934. xiv,
528p. (bibliog., append., index) 17.5cm.

Written in collaboration with Jnanendra Nath
Chakravarti. Deals with the history of prostitu-
tion, causes of woman's fall, the traffic in women

Prostitution in India (Contd.)

both internal and foreign and the control of
prostitution.

Mukherji, Shridhar Nath 1909-

Education of India, today and tomorrow

Baroda, Acharya Book Depot, Rs.5; 1950. v,
248p. maps. 21.5cm.

History of education in India: modern period

Baroda, Acharya Book Depot, Rs.5-8; 1951.
viii, 408p. tables. (append., bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Presents a background of Indian education since
the downfall of the Moghuls.

Mukherji, Syama Prasad 1901-1953

A phase of the Indian struggle

Kustia (Nadia), Monojendra N. Bhowmik, 1942.
viii, 90p. 21.5cm.

Contains letters from the author, which he
addressed as a minister, to His Excellency the
Viceroy & to the Governor of Bengal at mo-
ments of great national importance.

Mukhtar, Ahmad

Factory labour in India

Annamalainagar, the University. x, 328p. (index)
24.5cm. (Studies in economics, 1)

Introduction by S. E. Runganadhan. Discusses the
economic condition of factory labourers in India.

Munshi, Kanaivalal Maneklal 1887-

The creative art of life: studies in education

Bombay, Bharatiya vidya bhavan, Rs.2-8; 1946.
iv, 84p. 18.5cm. (Bharatiya vidya studies)

The gospel of the dirty hand, and other speeches on
the policy and programme of land transformation
Delhi, Publications Division, 1952. xi, 184p.
illus., plate, maps. 21.5cm.

A new outlook

Lahore, Indian Book Co., Rs.5; 1947. 161p.
17.5cm.

Views 'inspired by a desire to see India great and
powerful'

Muranjan, Sumant K.

From hyper-inflation to devaluation

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.2-8; 1949. vi, 7-100p.
(append.) 21.5cm.

Modern banking in India

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.7-8; 1940. viii,
422p. map., tables. (index) 22cm.

Murphy, Gardner 1895-

**In the minds of men: the study of human behavi-
our and social tensions in India**

New York, Basic Books, Inc., \$4.50. 1953. xiv,
306p. front. 20.5cm.

'Based on the UNESCO studies by social scientists
conducted at the request of the Government of
India'-t-p.

Murray, Gilbert 1866- & **Tagore, Rabindranath** 1861-1941

East and West

[Geneva], League of Nations, International Institute of Intellectual Co-operation, 2s 6d. ; 1935. 67p. 21.5cm.

Contains two letters, one by Gilbert Murray to Tagore in 1934 and the latter's reply to him.

Nag, Kalidas 1892-

New Asia

Calcutta, Prajna bhārati, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. ix, 123p. 22cm.

Written against the background of Asian Relations Conference, held in New Delhi, this book gives a glimpse of the new awakening in Asian countries.

Naidu, Sarojini (Chatterji) 1879-1949

Speeches and writings of Sarojini Naidu

3rd ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1925. xxxii, 444, iv p. front. (index) 17cm.

Naik, V. N.

Indian liberalism : a study

Bombay, National Liberal Federation of India by Padma Publications Rs. 5 8 ; 1945. xi, 353, vip. front., plate. (index) 22cm.

Silver jubilee volume, 1918-43. Introduction by Sivaswamy Aiyer. Describes the history of Indian Liberal party and the part played by the Liberals in Indian politics.

Nanavati, Manilal Balabhai 1877- & **Anjaria, J. J.** The Indian rural problem

Bombay, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, Rs.8 ; 1944. vii 422p. (append.) 22cm.

— — & **Vakil, Chandulal Nagindas** 1895-

Group prejudices in India : a symposium

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.12 ; 1951. 223p. 24.5cm.

India speaking

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.8 ; 1945. 230p. (index) 24cm.

Articles written for the special number of the Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science, to place before the American public an unbiased and authoritative view of the Indian problem

First published in U. S. A. in 1944

Nandy, Srischandra

Bengal rivers and our economic welfare

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1948. vii, 63p. map. 21cm.

Nanjundayya, Hebbelalu Velpanru 1860-1920 & **Ananthakrishna Aiyer, L. K.** 1861-1937

The Mysore tribes and castes

The Mysore tribes and castes (*Contd.*)

Mysore, the University, 1928-35. 4 vols. 22.5cm.

— — Appendix. (Index and bibliog.) 22.5cm.

Naoroji, Dadhabhai 1825-1917

Poverty and un-British rule in India

London, Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1901. xiv, 675p. 21cm.

Shows how the contemporary government was destructive and despotic to the Indians and un-British and suicidal to Britain.

Speeches and writings of Dadabhai Naoroji

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.2. viii, 208p. front. (append.) 17cm.

Narayan, Jaya Prakash 1902-

Towards struggle

Ed. by Yusuf Meherally. Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.6-8 ; 1946. 243 [1]p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Selected manifestoes, speeches and writings

Nariman, G. K. 1873-1933

Writings of G. K. Nariman

Compiled by R. B. Paymaster. Bombay, the compiler. xxiv 252p. 23cm.

Natesa Sastri, S. M.

Indian folk-tales

2nd ed. Madras, the Guardian Press, Re.1-8 ; 1908. 533p. front. 18.5cm.

Introduction by A. G. Cardew. A collection of South Indian folk-tales

National Planning Committee, Bombay

Currency and banking

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.6 ; 1948. 182p. tables. 21cm. (National Planning Committee series ; Report of the Sub-committee. Editor: K. T. Shah)

— — Public finance. 130p. Bound with the same volume.

Cover title : 'Currency, banking and public finance'

General education and technical education & developmental research

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.6 ; 1948. 209p. (append.) 21.5cm. (National Planning Committee series ; Report of the Sub-committee. Editor : K. T. Shah)

Industrial finance

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.6 ; 1948. 206p. 21cm. (National Planning Committee series ; Report of the Sub-committee. Editor: K. T. Shah)

Women's role in planned economy

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.6 ; 1947. 255p. tables. 21cm. (National Planning Committee series, Report of the Sub-committee. Editor : K. T. Shah)

- Nawab Sultan Jahan, Begum of Bhopal 1858-1926**
Al Hijab, or why purdah is necessary
 Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., for the Ruler of Bhopal, 1922. v, 212p. 17cm.
- Nayar, Pyarelal 1899-**
The epic fast
 Ahmedabad, Navajivan Press, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xii, 325, 2p. front. 18.5cm.
 Foreword by C. Rajagopalachari. Deals with Mahatma Gandhi's fast in 1932.
- Gandhian techniques in the modern world**
 Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1953. v, 69p. (append.) 18.5cm.
- A nation builder at work**
 Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1952. iv, 73p. 18.5cm. (Gandhi memorial lectures, 1951)
 Originally published as a serial in 'Harijan' and 'Hindusthan Standard'. Discusses the non-violent approach of Mahatma Gandhi to the question of freedom, democracy and equality
- Nayyar, Dev Parkash**
Building for peace, or Gandhi's ideas on social (adult) education
 Delhi, Atma Ram & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1952. xv, 93p. (append.) 21cm.
 Discusses the ideal of Nai-Talim, or Mahatma Gandhi's method of basic education, i.e. education of the whole personality of man, through the intelligent practice of socially useful work.
- Nehru, Jawaharlal 1889-**
Before and after independence
 Ed. by J. S. Bright. New Delhi, Indian Printing Works, Rs.7-8. 612p. plate. 20cm.
 Pt. 1, India's struggle for independence 1922-1946 ; Pt. 2, India's mission at home and abroad, 1946-1950.
 'A collection of the most important and soul-stirring speeches delivered by J. Nehru during the most important and soul-stirring years in India's history, 1922-1950'-t.-p. The speeches in first part are arranged ideologically and in second part chronologically.
- China, Spain and the war ; essays and writings**
 Allahabad & London Kitabistan, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. 269p. plate. (append.) 17cm.
 Originally published in various periodicals and newspapers, notably 'National Herald' of Lucknow.
- Eighteen months in India, 1936-1937 ; being further essays and writings**
 Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.2 ; 1938. viii, 300p. 17cm.
 Jawaharlal Nehru's personal reactions to certain happenings and tendencies during 1936-37
- Important speeches**
 Ed. by Jagat S. Bright. Lahore, The Indian Printing Works, Rs.6-8 ; 1945. vi, 243p. plate. (append.) 20cm.
 'A collection of most significant speeches delivered by Jawaharlal Nehru from 1922 to 1945'-t.-p.
- Independence and after**
 Delhi, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, Rs.7-8 ; 1949. viii, 403p. front., plate. 23.5cm.
 'A collection of the more important speeches of Jawaharlal Nehru from Sept. 1946 to May 1949'-t.-p. Speeches are grouped according to topic and arranged in chronological order.
- India and the world : essays**
 London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1936. 262p. 17cm.
 A selection from Nehru's writings on politics. First two essays are Presidential addresses at the National Congress in 1929 & 1936.
- India on the march**
 Ed. by Jagat S. Bright. Lahore, Indian Printing Works, 1946. iv, 330p. plate. 22cm.
 Statements and selected quotations on this subject from the writings of Jawaharlal Nehru, covering three decades of his political career, from 1916 to 1946
- India, what next ? Why the talks failed, The Congress reply, Jawaharlal Nehru and Abul Kalam Azad answer Sir Stafford Cripps, and a summary of the proposals**
 London, India League, 1942. 23p. 18cm.
- Jawaharlal Nehru on the Cripps Mission ; an authoritative statement on the breakdown of the negotiations at New Delhi**
 London, India League, 1942. [8]p. 18.5cm.
 "Proposals on defence made by Sir Stafford Cripps to the Congress in a letter to the President dated the 7th April [1942]", p.[7]-[8].
- Letters from a father to his daughter**
 3rd ed. Allahabad, Kitabistan, Re.1-8 ; 1935. xii, 84p. front. (col.), illus., plate. 21.5cm.
 'A brief account of the early days of the world written for children'-t.-p.
- Nehru-Jinnah correspondence ; including Gandhi-Jinnah, and Nehru-Nawab Ismail correspondence**
 Allahabad, J. B. Kripalani, 1938. ii, 90p. 22cm.
- Nehru on Gandhi**
 New York, John Day Co., \$2.00 ; 1944. x, 150p. (bibliog.) 20cm.
 'A selection, arranged in the order of events, from the writings and speeches of Jawaharlal Nehru'-t.-p. A chronological record of Nehru's views on Mahatma Gandhi. Also summarizes the main events of India's struggle for independence.

Peace and India

London, India League, 1938. 31p. 18.5cm.

Contents : Peace and empire ; India and collective peace ; India, Spain and China.

The question of language

Allahabad, Political and Economic Information Dept., All India Congress Committee, As.4 ; 1937. iii, 24p. 21.5cm. (Congress political and economic studies, 6)

Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi. On the controversy between Hindi & Urdu over the issue of an all-India language

Recent essays and writings on the future of India, communalism and other subjects

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.2 ; 1934. viii, 148p. 17cm.

Articles and statements to the press during 1933-34

Selected writings of Jawaharlal Nehru

Ed. by J. S. Bright. New Delhi, Indian Printing Works, Rs.5-8. viii, 353p. plate. (append.) 20.5cm.

'Selected statements and pick-of-the-basket quotations from the writings of Jawaharlal Nehru, 1916-1950, dealing with the shape of things to come in India and the world'-t.p.

Talks with Nehru ; India's Prime Minister speaks out on the crisis of our time ; a discussion between Jawaharlal Nehru and Norman Cousins

New York, John Day Co., \$ 2.50 ; 1951. 64p. 20.5cm.

The unity of India ; collected writings, 1937-1940

Ed. by V. K. Krishna Menon. London, Lindsay Drummond, 12s.6d. ; 1948. 432p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Deals with events and developments in India since 1935

First printed in 1941

What India wants

London, India League, 1942 15p. illus. 16 5cm. Reprinted from 'Fortune'

A window in prison and prison-land

Allahabad, M. N. Pandey, 1933. ii, 28p. 18cm. Two essays

World struggle and India

Calcutta, Comrade Publications, 1 Anna ; 1938. 14p. 24cm. (Comrade publication series, 1)

Speech delivered at a 'Rally' in Queen's Hall, London, held under the auspices of the Left Book Club, 1938

Nehru, Shri Shridhar 1888-**Caste and credit in the rural area : a survey**

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.5 ; 1932. xvi, 174p. tables. 18.5cm.

Foreword by Radhakamal Mukherjee

Nehru, Shyam Kumari, ed.**Our cause ; a symposium by Indian women**

Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1938. xvi, 419p. 22.5cm.

Views on the awakening among women in India and their part in the national movement

Nelson, William Stuart**Bases of world understanding : an enquiry into the means of resolving racial, religious, class, and national misapprehensions and conflicts**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. viii, 82p. 21.5cm.

Calcutta University lectures

Nightingale, Florence 1820-1910**Florence Nightingale's Indian letters ; a glimpse into the agitation for tenancy reform, Bengal, 1878-82**

Ed. by Priyaranjan Sen. Calcutta, Mihir Kumar Sen. 1937. xix, 67p. plate, facsim. (notes, append.) 21.5cm.

Nihal Singh, Sant 1884-**India's fighters : their mettle, history and services to Britain**

London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 1914. xi, 252p. front., plate. 19cm.

Gives 'a bird's eye-view of India's fighting clans, their origin, their deeds of dash and daring, their past services to Britain, and their part in the armies of British India and of the Rajas'.

Urge divine

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1. viii, 257p. 17.5cm. A collection of writings on national ideals and aspirations

Nivedita, Sister (Margaret Elizabeth Noble) 1867-1911**The civic and national ideals**

Calcutta, Brahmachari Gonendra Nath. vi, 148p. 19cm.

Essays urging the furtherance of the cause of education of Indian women

Hints on national education in India

3rd ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan Office, Re.1-8 ; 1923. viii, 180, 1p. (append.) 17.5cm.

First published as a booklet under the title: 'Hints on education'

Studies from an Eastern home

London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1913. xiii, 213p. front. (port.) 19cm.

With a prefatory memoir by S. K. Ratcliffe

The web of Indian life

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. xii, 324p. plate. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Rabindranath Tagore. Pictures of the Indian woman in her role as mother and wife & feeder & sustainer of the national culture and traditions ; also other aspects of Indian life

The web of Indian life (Contd.)

and ideals and of Indian thought and what it stands for.

First published in 1904 ; Indian ed. 1950

Noman, Mohammad

Muslim India ; rise and growth of the All-India Muslim League

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. 433p. plate. 18cm.

Nundy, Alfred

Indian unrest, 1919-20

Dehra Dun, Garhwali Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. vi, 274p. 18cm.

Nurullah, Saiyyad 1898- & Naik, J. P.

A history of education in India during the British period

2nd ed. Bombay [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.15 ; 1951. xxiv, 953p. tables. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Dr Zakir Husain

First published in 1943

Olcott, Mason

Village schools in India: an investigation with suggestions

Calcutta, Association Press, Rs.2 ; 1926. xiii, 235p. front., plates. (append., bibliog., index) 19cm.

O'Malley, Lewis Sidney Stewart 1874-1941

The Indian civil service, 1601-1930

London, John Murray, 12s. ; 1931. xiv, 310p. (index) 21.5cm.

An historical account of the growth and expansion of the Indian Civil Service

India's social heritage

Oxford, Clarendon Press, 5s. ; 1934. 194p. (index) 18cm.

States the principal features of the social system of India

Osgood, Wilhelm Cyril

An adult education program for Orissa, India

Corvallis (Oregon) Oregon State College, \$1 ; 1950. vi, 118p. (bibliog.) 26.5cm. (Oregon State monographs ; studies in education and guidance, 4)

Padmanabhan Pillai, P.

Economic conditions in India

London, George Routledge & Son, 10s.6d. ; 1925. xviii, 330p. tables. 20.5cm. (Studies in economics & political science, 78)

Introduction by G. Slater. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University. A study of the economic life of India with special reference to her industrial organization

Pal, Bipin Chandra 1858-1932

Indian nationalism : its principles and personalities

Madras, S. Ganesan, 1919. 237p. 19.5cm.

Nationality and empire ; a running study of some current Indian problems

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1916. xxxiii, 416p. front. (index) 17.5cm.

The new economic menace to India

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1920. viii, 250p. 19cm.

Non-co-operation: four lectures

Calcutta, Indian Book Club, 1920. ii, 113p. 18cm.

The soul of India ; a constructive study of Indian thoughts and ideals

3rd ed. rev. Calcutta, New India Printing & Publishing Co., 1940. xvii, 260p. plate. 18cm.

First published in 1911

Swaraj: the goal and the way

Madras, Upendra Publishing House, 1921. v, 120p. 18cm.

Pal, Radhabinode 1896-

The Hindu philosophy of law in the Vedic and post-Vedic times prior to the institutes of Manu
Calcutta, the Biswabhandar Press [printers]. v, 176p. 21.5cm.

The history of the law of primogeniture with special reference to India, ancient and modern

Calcutta, Calcutta Oriental Press [printers], 1927. iv, 31p. 24cm.

Intended for Tagore law lectures, 1923

Panandikar, Satyashraya Gopal 1894-

The wealth and welfare of the Bengal delta

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1926. ix, 364p. tables. (bibliog., glos., index) 22.6cm.

Thesis approved for D. Sc. by the London University. Comprises 'the districts of Mymensingh, Dacca, Begra, Pabna, Faridpur, Bakarganj, Tippera and Noakhali'-t.-p.

Pandey, Raj Ball 1907-

Hindu saṁskāras : a socio-religious study of the Hindu sacraments

Banaras, Vikrama Publications, Rs.25 ; 1949. xxxii, 546p. (bibliog., index) 23cm.

Traces the Hindu Saṁskāras through their origin and development. For treatment, only those Smārta Saṁskāras are taken which were performed at the various epochs in the life of an individual from conception to crematorium. Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Banaras Hindu University, 1936.

Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi 1900-

So I became a minister

Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 154p. 17.5cm.

Articles and addresses dealing with problems relating to women and their contribution to the progress and the freedom of the country

Pandit, Yeshwant Sakharan 1910-

India's balance of indebtedness, 1898-1913

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s.6d.; 1937. 210p. tables. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Jehangir Coyajee. A study of the composition of India's foreign trade with reference to the country's balance of payments position

Pant, Shridhar

The social economy of the Himalayas ; based on a survey in the Kumaon Himalayas

London, George Allen & Unwin, 15s. ; 1935. 264p. plate, chart, map. (append., glos., index) 20.5cm.

Foreword by Edward Blunt

Papers relating to the application of the principle of dyarchy to the Government of India

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 31s.6d.; 1920. lxi, 606p. map. (index) 22cm.

Introduction by L. Curtis. Also contains the Report of the Joint Select Committee and the Government of India Act, 1919.

Parikh, G. D. & Roy, Manabendra Nath 1863-1954

Alphabet of fascist economics ; a critique of the Bombay plan of economic development of India Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, Re. 1 ; 1944. xii, 104p. 18cm.

Containing 'The Master-Plan X-rayed' by G. D. Parikh and 'Planning and planning' by M. N. Roy.

Parkin, George Raleigh 1896-

India to-day : an introduction to Indian politics

New York, John Day Co., \$4 ; 1946. xii, 387p. map. (append., bibliog., index) 20cm.

Careful survey of India's social, economic and political problems and review of the efforts towards their solution

Parkinson, Cyril Northcote 1901-

Trade in the Eastern seas, 1793-1813

Cambridge, University Press, 16s., 1937. xiii, 435p. plates, map. (append., bibliog., index) 19cm.

Patel, Manibhai S.

The educational philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.5-8 ; 1953. xv, 288p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Hansa Mehta

Patel, Vallabhbhai Jhaverbhai 1875-1951

On Indian problems

Delhi, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. viii, 117p. plate, maps. 22.5cm.

Collection of speeches, most of them delivered after August 15, 1947

Patil, Devendrakumar Rajaram

Cultural history from the *Vayu Purana*

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate & Research Institute, Rs.15 ; 1946. xviii, 348p. (append., bibliog., index) 23cm. (Deccan College dissertation series, 2)

A systematic attempt at collecting and interpreting cultural history from the Puranic sources, and particularly from the oldest Purana

Patwardhan, Chintamani Nilkant

History of education in medieval India : rise, growth and decay of the Aryan system of education, 600-1200 A. D.

Bomay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. xiii, 140p. (append., bibliog.) 18cm.

Appends a 'chronological table of political, social and religious, educational and literary events of the medieval period 600-1200 A. D.' : pp. 128-132. Foreword by M. R. Paranjpe

Pearce, Frederick Gordon

Plan for education

Bombay, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 80p. illus. (append., index) 24.5cm.

'A descriptive and critical commentary on post-war educational development in India, otherwise known as the Sargent plan'-t.-p. Illustrated by C. H. G. Moorehouse.

Pearson, W. W.

Shantiniketan : the Bolpur School of Rabindranath Tagore

London, Macmillan & Co., 1917. xv, 111p. front., illus., plate. 18cm.

Illustrated by Mukul Chandra De

Pennell, Theodore Leighton 1867-1912

Among the wild tribes of the Afghan frontier

London, Seeley & Co., 6s., 1908. 324p. plates, photos, maps. (glos., index) 20cm.

Introduction by Earl Roberts. 'A record of sixteen years' close intercourse with the natives of Indian marches'-t.-p.

Phadke, Narain Sitaram 1894-

Sex problems in India

2nd ed. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.6 ; 1929. xviii, 322p. (index) 27cm.

Foreword by Margaret Sanger. 'A scientific

Sex problems in India (Contd.)

exposition of sex life and some curious marriage customs prevailing in India from time immemorial to the present day'-t.-p.

First published in 1927

Pran Nath

A study in the economic condition of ancient India

Banaras, the author, 1929. viii, 172p. tables. (append., bibliog.) 20.5cm

Thesis approved for D.Sc. by the London University

Puntambekar, S. V.

The foreign policy of the Indian Union

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.2 ; 1948. ii, 79p. 18.5cm.

'Examines the various aspects of India's foreign policy, its geographical and historical background, its natural strength and international and regional situation, its basic urges and contemporary needs.

Purusottama Pandita

[Gotra pravara manjari] The early Brahmanical system of gotra and pravara

Tr. with an introduction by John Brough. Cambridge, at the University Press, 45s. ; 1953. xvii [i], 227[1]p. 23.5cm.

Half-title : The Gotra-pravara manjari of Purusottama-Pandita

Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal

The future of the co-operative movement in India

Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.6 ; 1947. xi, 166p. tables. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Forewords by J. Coatman & Vera Anstey

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli 1888-

Education, politics and war

Poona, International Book Service, Rs.5 ; 1944. iv, 208p. 18cm.

A collection of lectures

Freedom and culture

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Re.1 ; 1936. vii, 158p. 17.5cm.

Selections from convocation addresses to the Andhra, Mysore, Punjab, Lucknow, Nagpur and Allahabad universities

Is this peace ?

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1945. ii, 70p. 18.5cm.

Substance of two lectures delivered at the inauguration of the Banaras Hindu University Parliament, 1945 and that of the Karachi Rotary Club, 1945

Rai, Lajpat 1865-19

The call to young India

Madras, S. Ganesan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1920. viii, 350p. plate. 18cm.

Pp. 1-48 : Lajpat Rai : an appreciation

The evolution of Japan and other papers

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Re.1. ii, 141p. 18cm.

Contents : The evolution of Japan ; Our education ; The East a unity as compared with the West ; A patriotic Chinese lady ; American economists & sociologists.

India's will to freedom : writings and speeches on the present situation

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1921. viii, 188p. (append., index) 18cm.

Important addresses and writings on the then political situations in India

The political future of India

New York, B. W. Huebsch, 1919. xxix, 237p. (append.) 18.5cm.

The problem of national education in India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1920. 256p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Reflections on the political situation in India, with a personal note and extracts from Indian and English newspapers etc.

Japan, the author, 1919. 75p. 19cm.

An exposition of the evils of British rule in India

Unhappy India

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Banna Publishing Co., 1928. lxxii, 565p. (append., index) 19cm.

A rejoinder to Katherine Mayo's *Mother India*

Young India ; an interpretation and a history of the nationalist movement from within

2nd ed. New York, B. W. Huebsch, 6s.6d. ; 1917. xlv, 257p. front. (append., bibliog., index) 17.5cm.

Foreword by J. I. Sunderland

First published in 1916

Raja Rao & Iqbal Singh, editors

Changing India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 1939, 271p. front. 18cm.

An anthology of writings from Raja Ram Mohun Roy to Jawaharlal Nehru

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti 1879-

Ambedkar refuted

2nd ed. Bombay, Hind kitabs, As.12 ; 1946. 37p. 18cm.

'A reply to B.R. Ambedkar's book *What Congress and Gandhi have done to the untouchables*'-t.-p.

First published in 1946

The impending fast of Mahatma Gandhi

Delhi, Servants of the Untouchables Society, 1933. 32p. 19cm.

A brief account of Mahatma Gandhi's fast for the betterment of the untouchables and to win for them the right to enter Hindu temples

The national flag ; the Nagpur flag satyagraha struggle

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1943. iv, 39p. 19cm.

Plighted world

Delhi, Servants of the Untouchables Society, 1933. ii, 34p. 19cm.

'An account of the history and object of the untouchability abolition and temple entry bills'-t.-p.

Rajaji's speeches

Delhi, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, Govt. of India, Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 116p. front., illus., plate. 22cm.

Reconciliation, why and how ; a plea for immediate action

2nd ed. Bombay, Hind kitabs, As 14 ; 1945. 40p. 18cm.

University addresses

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.2 8 , 1949. viii, 112p. illus. 18cm.

The way out : a plea for constructive thought on present political situation in India

London, Oxford University Press, 1s. , 1944. 32p. 18cm.

Rajendra Prasad 1884**India divided**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.10-8 ; 1946. xiv, 427p. maps, tables. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

On the question of partition of India into Hindu & Muslim zones

Mahatma Gandhi and Bihar ; some reminiscences

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3-12 ; 1949. iv, 132p. front. 18cm.

The first fifteen chapters were originally published as a series of articles in 'Searchlight', Patna, in 1931

Satyagraha in Champaran

2nd ed. rev. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2-4. xii, 224p. 21cm.

Rajput, A. B.**India's struggle**

Lahore, Lion Press, Rs.5 ; 1946. xvii, 17-269p. (index) 18cm.

An account of India's struggle from 4000 B. C. to the end of 1946 A. D.

Ramabhadra Sastri, K. R.**Indian states and responsible government**

Allahabad, Allahabad Law Journal Press [pub. by the author], Rs.5 ; 1939. 142p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R. 1896-**Hindu administrative institutions**

Ed. with introduction by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. Madras, the University, 1929. xxv, 401p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Ramachandra Rao, B.**Organised banking in the days of John Company, 1800-1857, with special reference to early banking in Bombay**

Calcutta, Lal Chand & Sons, Rs.10 ; 1931. xv, 645p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Calcutta University

Ramakrishna Aiyer, V. G. 1893-1954**Outlines of Public finance with special reference to India**

Madras, Asoka Publications, 1950. [ix], 380p. tables. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Ramaswamy, M.**Fundamental rights**

New Delhi [etc.], Indian Council of World Affairs, Rs.6-8 ; 1946. xx, 252p. table (append., index) 22cm.

Foreword by Sir Maurice Gwyer. 'A constitutional and juridical study with particular reference to India in the light of experience of the United States of America and the United Kingdom'-t.-p.

The law of the Indian constitution

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 21s. ; 1938 xlii, 450p. (index) 22cm.

Foreword by A. Berriedale Keith. 'A legal interpretation of the Government of India Act, 1935, (26 Geo. V. C.2) and a study of the structure of the Indian Constitution, before and after the Federation'-t.-p

Ramsden, A. R. 1897-**Assam planter : tea planting and hunting in the Assam jungle**

London, John Gifford, 7s.6d. ; 1945. 159p. 21cm.

Ranadive, Bhalchandra Trimbak**Population problem of India**

Ed. by C. N. Vakil. Bombay, Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.5 ; 1930. xviii, 216p. 20cm. (Studies in Indian economics, 4)

Ranga, N. G. 1900-**The colonial and coloured peoples ; a programme for their freedom and progress**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.4-12 ; 1946. xix, 222p. (index) 18.5cm.

Preface by G. L. Narayana, C. Bali Reddi & P. Timma Reddi. Contains Mahatma Gandhi's message to oppressed races.

The modern Indian peasant

Madras, Kisan Publications, 1936. xxxv, 116p. plate. 18.5cm.

A collection of addresses, speeches and writings

Rangaswami Iyengar, K. V. 1880-**Aspects of ancient Indian economic thought**

Banaras, the Hindu University, 1934. viii, 210p. (bibliog., index) 23cm.

Manindra Chandra lectures of the Banaras Hindu University, 1927

Considerations on some aspects of ancient Indian polity

2nd ed. Madras, the University, Rs.2 ; 1935. xi, 205p. (append., bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar lectures, 1944

Indian cameralism : a survey of some aspects of Arthashastra

Madras, The Adyar Library, Rs.7 ; 1949. xx, 184p. (index) 21cm. (The Adyar library series, 66)
Foreword by G. Srinivasa Murthi. Sociological ideas of ancient India from the standpoint of *Arthashastra*. Readership lectures, Calcutta University.

Read, Margaret**Indian peasant uprooted : a study of the human machine**

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 5s xiv, 256p. ill. 19.5cm.

Foreword by J. A. Whitley. Deals with the social and economic condition of the voiceless millions of Indian peasants.

Rege, Y. M.**Whither woman ?**

Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.6 ; 1938. xii, 292p. (bibliog.) 21cm.

'A critical study of the social life and thought of western women'-t.-p.

Reynolds, Reginald**White sahibs in India**

3rd ed. rev. London, The Socialist Book Centre, 10s.6d. ; 1946. xv, 247p. (index) 21cm

First published in 1937

Rice, Stanley Pitcairn 1869-**The challenge of Asia**

London, John Murray, 7s.6d. ; 1925. 256p. (index) 19cm.

Has reference to India's political aspirations.

Hindu customs and their origins

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1937. 219p. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by H. H. the Maharaja Gaekwar of Baroda

Richard, Paul**The dawn over Asia**

Tr. from the French by Aurobindo Ghose. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re 1-8 ; 1920. xvi, 97p. (append.) 17.5cm.

Addresses originally delivered in Japan

Rivers, W. H. R.**The Todas**

London, Macmillan & Co., 1906. xix, 755p. illus., maps, plans. 22.5cm.

A record of the customs and beliefs of Todas and a demonstration of anthropological method

Roberts, C., ed.**What India thinks**

Calcutta, National Literature Co., 1939. 543p. front., plate. 24cm.

Symposium of thought contributed by 50 eminent men and women including Rabindranath Tagore, Praphulla Chandra Ray, Subhas Chandra Bose, Radhakumud Mookerji, Beni Prasad, Asit Kumar Halder, Sophia Wadia & Mohmed Ali Jinnah

Robertson, Alexander**The Mahar folk**

Calcutta, Y. M. C. A. Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1938. xiii, 101p. front. (intlex) 18cm. ('The religious life of India' series)

Preface by John McKenzie A study of Untouchables in Maharashtra

Rosinger, Lawrence Kaelter 1915-**India and the United States : political and economic relations**

New York, Macmillan Co., \$ 2 75 ; 1950. viii, 149p. (index) 20cm

Rothfeld, Otto**Women of India**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.11 ; 1928. viii, 222 [1]p. front., plates. 14cm. 48 illustrations in colours by M. V. Dhurandhar

Roy, Dharendra Nath 1902-**The spirit of Indian civilization**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xxiii, 296p. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Syama Prasad Mookerjee, Evaluates Indian culture and its fitness to survive.

Roy, Ellen & Roy, Shih Narayan**In man's own image**

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, Rs.5-8 ; 1948. 255p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Foreword by M. N. Roy. An exposition of the philosophy of new humanism as developed by the Radical Democratic Party of India

Roy, Kshitis, . ed.

Gandhi memorial peace number

Santiniketan, Visvabharati Quarterly, Rs. 10; 1949. xvii, 338, ixp. front., plate. 23.5cm.

Includes a short account of the contributors at the end. Foreword by Rajendra Prasad

Roy, Manabendra Nath 1893-1954

The communist international

Bombay, Radical Democratic Party, Re.1 ; 1943. 73p. 18cm.

Preface by V. M. Tarkunde

The future of socialism

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, As.4. ii, 18p. 18cm. (Students club tract, 1)

Gandhism : nationalism : socialism

Calcutta, Bengal Radical Club, Re.1 ; 1940. vi, 130p. 18cm.

Introduction by Benoyendra Nath Banerjee. Collection of lectures and writings

The ideal of Indian womanhood

Dehra Dun, Renaissance Publication, Re.1-8 ; 1941. iv, 152p. 17cm. (Fragments of a prisoner's diary, 2)

India and war

Lucknow, Radical Democratic Party, Rs.3 ; 1942. vi, 40, 2, 585, lvip. 18.5cm

'Meant to trace primarily the attitude of the Radical Democratic Party towards the war'. Pref.

India in transition

Genève, Edition de la Librairie J.B. Target, 1922. 241p. 22.5cm.

The book is a comment on the Indian national movement, with an analysis of the contemporary situation and the prospective developments

Jawaharlal Nehru

Delhi, Radical Democratic Party, Re 1-8 ; 1945. iv, 61p. 18.5cm.

A critical examination of Nehru's public pronouncements after release from detention in 1945

Materialism ; an outline of the history of scientific thought

Dehra Dun, Indian Renaissance Association, Rs.2-4 ; 1940. viii, 280p. 18cm.

The memoirs of a cat

Dehra Dun, Indian Renaissance Association, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 96p. 17cm. (Fragments of a prisoner's diary, 1)

Random notes and reflections at odd moments in prison

National government, or People's government ?

Calcutta, Radical Democratic Party, Re.1 ; 1943. vi, 106p. (append.) 18cm.

New orientation

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, Rs.6 ; 1946. xxxvi, 255p. 18cm.

Foreword by Philip Spratt. Lectures delivered at the political study camp held by the Radical Democratic Party at Dehra Dun, May 1946. Argues for a new political outlook from the lessons of contemporary history.

On the Congress constitution

Calcutta, Independent India Office, As.8 ; 1938. x, 59, ixp. 18.5cm.

Introduction by V. B. Karnik

Our differences

Calcutta, Saraswati Library, Rs.2 ; 1938. vi, 183 [1]p. plate. (index) 18cm.

Explains the differences between the policy of the Indian communist party and that of M. N. Roy and his party. Pt. 2. contains two articles on Royism written by V. B. Karnik.

Our problems

Calcutta, Barendra Library, 1938. x, 274, xxviii p. (append.) 16.5cm.

A collection of articles making a critical record of India's struggle for freedom

Reason, romanticism and revolution

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, 1952.-vols. 21.5cm,

Vol. 1. vii, 307p. Rs.10-8.

Was to be published in two volumes.

The Russian revolution : a review and perspective

Calcutta, D M. Library, Re.1 ii, 98p. 18cm.

Science and superstition

Dehra Dun, Indian Renaissance Association, Rs.1-8 ; 1940. iv, 164p. 18cm.

Deals with the religious mode of thought and criminology.

Scientific politics

Dehra Dun, Indian Renaissance Association, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. iv, 226p. 18cm.

'Lectures in the All-India Political Study Camp, Dehra Dun, May & June 1940'

War and revolution : international civil war

Madras, Radical Democratic Party, Re.1 ; 1942. ii, 118 [1]p. 18cm.

— — & Sinha, K. K.

Royism explained

Ed. by Dharmadasa Goonawardhana & Debasaran Das Gupta. Calcutta, Saraswati Library, As.8 ; 1938. vi, 64[1]p. 18cm.

— — comp.

Library of a revolutionary : being a list of books for serious political study

Lucknow, the University, 1942. 40p. 22cm.

Roy, Nareesh Chandra

The constitutional system of India : a critical and comparative analysis
Calcutta, the University, 1937. xii, 380p. (append., index) 22cm.

Deals with the constitutional organisation as created by the Government of India Act, 1935.

Rural self-government in Bengal

Calcutta, the University, 1936. xii, 202p. (index) 24.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Calcutta University

Roy, Nikhil Ranjan

Freedom of the press in India

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1950. xii, 150p. 18cm.

Foreword by Radhabinod Pal. Two aspects have been dealt with : the right to comment on the judgments of courts, & the right to publish legislation proceedings and to comment on them.

Roy, Parimal Kumar

Agricultural economics of Bengal

Calcutta, the University, 1947.-vols. illus., maps, tables, diagrs. (index) 22cm.

Vol. I. xxiii, 235, [1]p. illus., maps (1 fold.) diagrs. Rs.8.

Foreword by Syama Prasad Mookerjee. Thesis approved for P. R. S. by the Calcutta University. 1944

Roy, Prafulla Chandra 1861-1944

Bengali brain and its misuse

Calcutta, City Book Society, As 2 ; 1910. iv, 50p. plate. 17.5cm.

Tr. from the original Bengali

First published in 'Suprabhat'

Essays and discourses by Dr Prafulla Chandra Ray

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1918. xlii, 349p. front. 17cm.

Contains a biographical sketch of the author

Roy, Rammohun 1774-1833

The English works of Raja Rammohun Roy

Ed. by Jogendra Chunder Ghose. Calcutta, Srikanta Roy, 1901. 3vols. 18cm.

The English works of Raja Rammohun Roy

Ed. by Kalidas Nag and Debajyoti Burman. Calcutta, Sadharan Brahmo samaj, 1944.-vols. 24.5cm.

The English works of Raja Rammohun Roy (social and educational)

Calcutta, Sadharan Brahmo samaj, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xiv, 186, 30p. 21.5cm.

This centenary edition contains a critical study and estimate of Rammohun Roy's works by

The English works . . . (Contd.)

Brajendranath Seal and 'Notes' on Rammohun by Ramaprasad Chanda, A. K. Sen, J. K. Majumdar and Suniti Kumar Chatterjee.

Roy, Sarat Chandra 1871-1942

The hill Bhūiyās of Orissā, with comparative notes on the plains Bhūiyās

Ranchi, 'Man in India' Office, Rs.8 ; 1935. vi, 320, xxxviii p. plates, map, (append., index) 21cm.

The Mundas and their country

Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.6 ; 1912. xx, 546, lxxxiii, vii p. illus. (append., index) 17.5cm.

Introduction by E. A. Gait

Oraon religion & customs

Calcutta, K. M. Banerjee, Rs.12 ; 1928. xv, 418p. plate. (index) 21cm.

Introduction by T. C. Hodson. Some of the chapters were originally published in the 'Journal of the Bihar and Orissa Research Society' and in 'Man in India'.

The Oraons of Chota Nagpur : their history, economic life and social organization

Ranchi, the author, Rs.8 ; 1915. xix, 491[1]p. plate, map. (appendices, index) 17cm.

Introduction by A. C. Haddon. The work is the result of the author's 'fifteen years' intimate acquaintance with the Oraons, including three years' special enquiries about their customs and usages'.

— & Roy, Ramesh Chandra

The Kharias

Ranchi, the author, Rs.16 ; 1937. 2 vols. plate, map. (index) 22cm.

Foreword by R. R. Marett. Life and customs of the Kharia tribe of Chota Nagpur, Jashpur State and Mayurbhanj State

Roy, Sarojendranath

Psychological determinants in the choice of vocation

Calcutta, the University, Re.1. 91p. 21.5cm.

Roy, Shib Narayan

Radicalism : philosophy of democratic revolution

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. iv, 3, 123p. 18cm.

Foreword by M. N. Roy

Roy, Subodh Chandra

The blind in India and abroad

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 1944. xiv, 255p. plates. 18cm.

Foreword by Maie Casey. Collection of speeches, articles, radio-talks, letters, etc., bearing on blindness and the blind, arranged chronologically from 1936 to date. A few articles are in Bengali & one in Hindi.

Ruskin, John 1819-1900

Unto this last : a paraphrase by M. K. Gandhi
Tr. from the Gujarati by Valji Govindji Desai.
Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.6 ;
1951. xii, 64p. 11.5cm.
Mahatma Gandhi translated the work under the
title *Sarvodaya*, when he was in South Africa.

Russell, Robert Vane & Hira Lal

The tribes and castes of the Central Provinces of
India
London, Macmillan & Co., 1916. 4 vols. 20cm.
Published under the orders of the Central
Provinces administration

Ruthnaswamy, Mariadas 1885-

The making of the state
London, Williams & Norgate, 21s. ; 1932. 503p.
(index) 21.5cm.

The political theory of the Government of India
Madras, Thompson & Co., Re.1 . 1928. Cover
title. 40p. 23cm.
First lecture under the V.S. Srinivasa Sastri
foundation, delivered at the Senate House,
Madras University, 1928.

Some influences that made the British administra-
tive system in India
London, Luzac & Co., 21s. ; 1939 viii, 660p.
21.5cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1936-1937 at the
Madras University.

Sahai, Govind

'42 rebellion : an authentic review of the great
upheaval of 1942
Delhi, Rajkamal Publications, Rs.7-8 ; 1947. xv,
6-451p. 21.5cm.
Foreword by Jaiprakash Narain

Sahu, Lakshmi Narayana

The hill tribes of Jeypore
[Cuttack, E. R. Lazarus, Rs.10 ; 1942 ?] viii,
205, viii p. front., plate, 22.5cm.

Satyaidain, Khwaja Ghulam 1903-

Education, culture and the social order
Bombay & Calcutta, Asia Publishing House.
Rs.7-8 ; 1952. xx, 317p. 18cm. (Studies in Indian
education, 2)

Education for international understanding
Bombay. Hind kitabas, Rs.3-12 ; 1948. 208p.
18.5cm.

Speeches and addresses delivered by the author
outside India. He represented India at the Inter-
national Educational Conference held in Aus-
tralia in 1946, and also at the UNESCO Prepara-
tory Conference in London in 1945 and its first
General Conference in Paris in 1946.

Iqbal's educational philosophy

Lahore, Arafat Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. viii,
202p. 19cm.

Problems of educational reconstruction

Bombay, Asia Publishing House, Rs.7 ; 1950. x,
366 [1]p. 18cm. (Studies in Indian education, 1)
Consists of three parts: Pt. 1, Building the
school of the future ; Pt. 2, New trends and
approaches ; Pt. 3, The education of teachers,

School of the future

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1935. 348p.
18.5cm.

— — & others

Compulsory education in India

By K. G. Saiyidain, J. P. Naik and S. Abid
Husain. Paris, UNESCO, 7s 6d. ; 1952. 191p.
tables. (append.) 21cm.

Educational system

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, As.12 ;
1943. 64 [1]p. 18.5cm. (Oxford pamphlets on
Indian affairs, 15)
Contents : Primary education, by K. G. Saiyi-
dain ; Secondary education, by H. V. Hampton ;
the Universities, by Amaranath Jha ; Adult
education, by Rajji Chetsingh ; Technical edu-
cation, by K. Venkataraman and P. N. Joshi.

Saletore, Bhasker Anand

The wild tribes in Indian history

Lahore, Panjab Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.5 ;
1935. viii, 163, xvp. (notes, index) 21cm

Samaddar, J. N.

Lectures on the economic condition of ancient India
Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1922 xv. 165p.
front, plate. (index) 22cm.

Lectures delivered to the post-graduate students
of the Calcutta University

Samant, D. R. & Mulky, M. A.

Organisation and finance of industries in India
Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green and Co.,
Rs.7-8 ; 1937. xiv, 302p. (append., index) 21cm.
(Studies in Indian economics, ed. by C. N. Vakil, 9)
Preface by C. N. Vakil. Considers the problems
of industrial finance and organisation.

Sanderson, Gorham D.

India and the British imperialism

New York, Bookman Associates, \$4.50 ; 1951.
383p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Sanjana, J. E.

Caste and outcaste

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.6-14 ; 1946. xxiv,
249 [2]p. (epilogue, append.) 21.5cm.

Deals with the problem of untouchability,
maintaining that 'caste must be destroyed root
and branch.'

Sankaran Nair, C.

Gandhi and anarchy

2nd ed. Madras, Tagore & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1922.
xiv, 262p. (append.) 17.5cm.

First published in 1922

Santhanam, K. 1895-

The cry of distress

New Delhi, Hindustan Times, Rs.2 ; 1943. ii,
186p. illus., plate. (append.) 22cm.

'A first-hand description and an objective study
of the Indian famine of 1943'-t.p.

Sapru, Tej Bahadur 1875-1949

The Indian constitution

Madras, National Secretary's Office, Rs.4 ; 1926.
vii, 158p. 21cm.

A critical account of the Govt. of India Act, 1919
First published in 1924

— — & others, compilers

Constitutional proposals of the Sapru committee

Comp. by Tej Bahadur Sapru, M.R. Jayakar,
N. Gopalaswami Ayyangar & Jagadish Prasad.
Moradabad, Sapru Committee, Rs.7-8 ; 1945.
iv, 348, ciip. (append., index) 24cm

Sarda, Har Bilas 1867-1955

Hindu superiority

2nd ed. Ajmer, Scottish Mission Industries Co.,
Rs.4 ; 1917. xxxi, 420p. plate. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Foreword by Ram Gopal. 'An attempt to deter-
mine the position of the Hindu race in the scale
of nations'-t.p.

First published in 1906

Sarkar, Bejoy Kumar

**Inland transport and communication in mediaeval
India**

Calcutta, the University Press, Re.1-12 ; 1925.
viii, 87p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Period covered is roughly from the 11th to the
18th century A. D.

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887-1949

**Creative India : from Mohenjodaro to the age of
Ramkrishna-Vivekananda**

Lahore, Motilal Banarsi Dass, Rs.15 ; 1937. x,
714p. (index) 20cm.

'Deals with some of the creations of the Indian
peoples in personalities, ideas, institutions and
movements ... as specimens of human energiz-
ing ... in the light of comparative culture-
history and sociology.'

Economic development

Madras, B. G. Paul & Co., Rs.8 ; 1926. xxxvi,
428p. (bibliog., index) 20cm.

'Snapshots of world-movements in commerce,
economic legislation, industrialism and technical
education'-t.p.

Economics

Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1910
xxiii, 172p. 18cm. (Aids to general culture
series)

Presents in a handy form the more important
& generally accepted ideas of recognised autho-
rities on the subject.

Education for industrialization

Calcutta, Chuckervetty, Chatterjee & Co.,
Rs 15; 1946. xx, 379p. (append., index)
23.5cm.

'An analysis of the forty years' work of Jadavpur
College of Engineering and Technology, 1905-
45'-t.p.

**The equations of world-economy in their bearings
on post-war reconstruction**

Calcutta, Chuckervetty, Chatterjee & Co.,
Rs.12 ; 1943. xxiv, 416p. tables. (index)
24cm.

An analysis of world economic data and their
comparison

The folk-element in Hindu culture

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co.,
Rs.11-4 ; 1917. xx, 312p. 21.5cm.

'A contribution to socio-religious studies in Hindu
folk-institutions'-t.p. A descriptive and histo-
rical study of the 'relations between Saiva-
cum-Sāktāism and Buddhism, both obtaining
among the Bengali-speaking population of
Eastern India. The author was assisted by
Hemendra K. Rakshit.

**The futurism of Young Asia, and other essays
on the relations between the East and the West**
Berlin, Julius Springer, 12s. ; 1922. x, 399p.
(append., index) 24cm.

Hindu politics in Italian

Calcutta, N. C. Paul, 1926. [62]p. 23.5cm.

Summarizes and reviews almost all that has
appeared in the Italian language on the subject
of Hindu political theories and institutions.
Publications mentioned in the chronological
order. Originally published in 'Indian Historical
Quarterly'

**Imperial preference vis-à-vis world economy in
relation to the international trade and national
economy of India**

Calcutta, N. M. Roy Chowdhury & Co., Rs.5 ;
1934. viii, 164p. (append., index) 24cm.

**The political institutions and theories of the
Hindus : a study in comparative politics**

Calcutta, Chuckervetty, Chatterjee & Co.,
Rs.7 ; 1939. xxiv, 242p. (bibliog., index)
22cm.

The political philosophies since 1905

Madras, B. G. Paul & Co., Lahore, Moti Lal Banarsi Dass, Rs.25 ; 1928-1942. 2 vols. (in 3 pts.) (append., bibliog., index)

Vol. 1, Outline of a course of lectures given at the Kashi Vidyapith, Banaras in Oct. 1927 ; with a foreword by B. D. Basu, Pub. by B. G. Paul & Co., Madras in 1928. Vol. 2. pts. 1 & 2, the epoch of neo-democracy and neo-socialism 1929, 1942.

The politics of boundaries and tendencies in international relations

2nd ed. Vol. 1, Calcutta, N. M. Roy Chowdhury & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xx, 322p. 17cm.

The positive background of Hindu sociology

Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.7 ; 1914. xxx, 365p. illus. (bibliog., append.) 24cm. (The sacred books of the Hindus, ed. by B. D. Basu, 16)

Appendices by Brajendranath Seal. This volume forms an introduction to 'Shukraniti', tr. by the author (no. 13 of the 'Sacred books of the Hindus')

[Śikṣā vijñān] Introduction to the science of education

Tr. from the Bengali by B. D. Basu. London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 3s.6d.; 1913. xxxi, 33, 141p. 18 5cm.

The translation is done from Prof. Sarkar's own introduction to an educational series.

Social insurance legislation and statistics

Calcutta, Calcutta Publishers, Rs 9 ; 1936 xxiii, 446p. plate, graph (index) 22 5cm.

'A study in the labour economics and business organization of neo-capitalism'-t.-p.

The social philosophy of Masaryk

Calcutta, Oriental Book Agency, 1937. 13p. 21cm.

Resume of a talk in Bengali before the Bangiya samaj vijñan parishat, Calcutta, 1937

The sociology of population ; with special reference to optimum standard of living and progress ; a study in social relatives

Calcutta, N. M. Roy Chowdhury & Co., Rs.3 ; 1936. xii, 139p. illus. (index) 22cm.

The sociology of races, cultures and human progress ; studies in the relations between Asia and Eur-America

Calcutta, Chuckerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.7 ; 1939. x, 399p. (append., index) 23cm.

Based on lectures delivered at various universities, societies, associations, etc., in America, Paris and Berlin. The back of the t.-p. mentions that 'this book was known as *The Futurism of Young Asia*'.

Studies in applied economics

Calcutta, Chuckerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.6 ; 1932.-vols. fold. table, diagrs. (index) 21cm.

Vol.1. xii, 308p. fold. table, diagrs. (index)

'Essays on world-economy in its bearing on economic India, with statistical conditions as to the equations of comparative industrialism'-t.-p.

Villages and towns as social patterns

Calcutta, Chuckerverty, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.15 ; 1941. iv, 685p. charts. (append., index) 23.5cm.

'A study in the processes and forms of social transformation and progress'-t.-p.

Sarkar, Nalini Ranjan 1888-1953**Economic policy and programme for post-war India**

Patna, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. vi, 121p. 22cm.

Banaili readership lectures at the Patna University

Our education

Calcutta, Century Press, Re.1-12 ; 1949 iv, 65p. 22.5cm.

Adapted from the Convocation address at the Nagpur University, 1943

The problem of agricultural indebtedness

Calcutta, Book Co, As.12 ; 1933. iv, 47[1]p table. (append.) 21cm.

Sarkar, S. C.**Educational ideas and institutions in ancient India, Cir. 15th to 10th century B. C. as indicated in the Atharva Vedic texts, and the Ramayanic tradition**

Patna, Patna College, 1928. ii, 180p. 21cm.

Patna University Readership lectures, 1925-26

Sarkar, Subimal Chandra J. 1954**Some aspects of the earliest social history of India : pre-Buddhistic ages**

Calcutta, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1928. xvii, 225, iip. 24cm.

Foreword by F. E. Pargiter. Introductory and critical note by M. Winternitz. Thesis approved for D. Phil. by the Oxford University, 1924

Satyapal & Prabodh Chandra**Sixty years of Congress: India lost ; India regained—a detailed record of its struggle for freedom**

Lahore, Lion Press, Rs.15 ; 1946. viii, 384p. front., plate. 19cm.

Saunders, Kenneth 1883-**Whither Asia ; a study of three leaders**

New York, The Macmillan Co., 8s.6d., 1933. vi, 221p. 18cm.

Deals with the movements of Mahatma Gandhi, Hu Shih and Kagawa.

Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar 1883-

Hindu rashtira darshan

Bombay, L. G. Khare, Rs.6-12 ; 1949. vi, 309p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

A collection of the Presidential speeches delivered from the Hindu Mahasabha platform.

Veer Savarkar's 'whirl-wind propaganda'

Ed. by A. S. Bhide. Bombay, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1941. xxviii, 676p. plate. 17.5cm.

'Statements, messages and extracts from the President's diary, of his propagandistic tours, and interviews from December 1937 to October 1941'-t.-p.

Save, K. J.

The Warlis

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.10 ; 1945. x, 280p. front., plate, map. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by B. G. Kher. Deals with the aboriginal tribe scattered all over the Thana district of Bombay Presidency.

Schaub, Edward Leroy

Progressism ; an essay in social philosophy

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 305p. 22cm.

Contents : Basic factors of Indian life ; The problem of nationality ; The meaning of Indian nationality ; Present tendencies towards development of nationality.

Calcutta University Readership lectures

Schuster, George Ernest, 1881 & Wint, Guy

India and democracy

London, Macmillan & Co. 9s. 6d., 1941. xvi, 444p. 21.5cm.

The book is in two parts ; pt. 1, by Guy Wint ; pt.2, by George Schuster. Introduction by George Schuster

Scott, J. E.

In famine land ; observations and experiences in India during the great drought of 1899-1900

New York, Harper, 1904. xi, 206p. plate, map. 20cm.

Scott, Roland W.

Social ethics in modern Hinduism

Calcutta, Y. M. C. A. Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1953. viii, 243p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

(Religious quest of India series)

Examines the nature and development of Hindu ethical thought from the early nineteenth century to the beginning of India's national independence.

Sen, Ajit Kumar

Studies in Hindu political thought

Calcutta, Hindustan Press, 1926. viii, 179p. 20cm.

Argues that in realms of political thought the Hindus were not as backward as some Western scholars have sought to make out.

Sen, Amit

Notes on the Bengal renaissance

Bombay, People's Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 66p. 18cm.

Introduction by P. C. Joshi

Sen, Anath Gopal 1891-1945

World situation and Gandhian economics

Calcutta, Book House, Re.1-12 ; 1947. xii, 82p. plate. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Sen, Dhirendranath

The problem of minorities

Calcutta, the University, 1940. xxxi, 793p. (index) 22.5cm.

Revolution by consent ?

Calcutta, Saraswati Library, Rs.10 ; 1947. xii, 345p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Deals with the transference of power from British to Indian hands and the communal tension, suggesting 'redistribution of the provinces and States on the basis of cultural and linguistic homogeneity with the right of self-determination for each individual unit, subject to its conformity in broad principles to socialist democracy'.

Sen, Ela

Darkening days

Calcutta, S. Gupta, 1944 179p front., plate 19cm.

'A narrative of famine stricken Bengal'-t.-p. Drawings from life by Zainul Abedin

Testament of India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d., 1939 286p. 19cm.

Deals with the contemporary India and its political leaders.

Sen, Jitendra Mohan

History of elementary education in India

2nd ed. Calcutta, Book Co., 1941. ix, 393p front. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

First published in 1932

Sen, Khagendra Nath

Economic reconstruction of India . a study in economic planning

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1939. xv, 500p. tables. (index) 24cm.

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

Sen, Nareschandra

Sources of law and society in ancient India

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8. 109p. 21.5cm. Thesis for the Degree of Law

Sen, Sachin 1902-

Political philosophy of Rabindranath

Calcutta, Asher & Co., 2-8 ; 1929. xvi, 226p. front. 18cm.

Political philosophy of Rābīndranath (Contd.)

Foreword by Pramatha Chaudhuri. Rābīndranath's ideas with regard to the people, the State, their mutual relationship, nationalism and internationalism

The political thought of Tagore

Calcutta, General Printers and Publishers, Rs.10 ; 1947. x, 360p. (bibliog.) 24.5cm.

Sen, Sudhir**Rābīndranath Tagore on rural reconstruction**

Calcutta, Visvabharati, Re.1-8 ; 1943. xiii, 128p. (append., bibliog.) 18cm.

Deals with the central thoughts of Tagore on rural reconstruction and his practical efforts in the sphere.

Senart, Emile Charles Marie 1847-1928**Caste in India ; the facts and the system**

Tr. by E. Denison Ross. London, Methuen & Co., 8s.6d. ; 1930. xxvi, 220p. 22cm

Sengupta, Bidhubhushan & Chowdhury, R., editors**Mahatma Gandhi and India's struggle for Swaraj**

Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Rs.2-8. xvi, 112p. plate. 21cm.

Foreword by Ramanand Chatterjee. Presents in chronological order India's political events from Lahore Congress upto the conclusion of the Second Round Table Conference. Contains proceedings of the First and Second Round Table Conferences, a detailed account of Mahatma Gandhi's work in London and the full texts of all his important speeches voicing the demand of the Congress.

Sengupta, Nares Chandra 1882**Evolution of ancient Indian law**

Calcutta, Eastern Law House, London, Arthur Probsthain, Rs.17-8 ; 1953. vii, 348p. (index) 23.5cm.

Calcutta University Tagore law lectures, 1952

Sengupta, Padmini**Everyday life in ancient India**

Bombay, Oxford University Press, Rs.8-6, 1950. vii, 202 [1]p. illus. 18cm.

Explores everyday life of India's past, from the time of the earliest inhabitants of over a quarter of a million years ago up to the end of the tenth century A. D. and the coming of the Muslims.

Sengupta, S.**Our struggle & Rashbehari Bose**

Calcutta, Books of the World, Rs.4, 1951. vii, 82p. plate 23cm. •

Preface by Thakin Nu. The author, who was popularly known in Burma as Thakin Sen Gupta, has given here the 'inspiring story of the life

Our struggle & Rashbehari Bose (Contd.)

and work of this great man [Rashbehari Bose] whose leadership of the revolutionaries in India during the first World War and his last act, the organization of I. N. A. in East Asia . . . are standing monuments to his magnificent contribution to Indian Freedom.'—pref.

Seshadri, Pundi**The universities of India**

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 3s. ; 1935. iv, 58p. tables. 21cm.

A survey of the universities and university education in India

Seth, B.**Labour in the Indian coal industry**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.8 ; 1940 xvii, 308p. map. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Foreword by Radha kamal Mukerjee. A 'rightly informative and comprehensive work on colliery labour'

Seth, Hira Lal**Tagore on socialism and Russia**

Lahore, Tagore Memorial Publications, Rs.2-8. 75 [1]p. 17.5cm.

Shah, Khushal Talaksi d. 1953**Changing ideals in Soviet Russia, battle for oil ; disposal of surplus stores etc.**

Bombay, Pratibha Publications, Re.1-12 ; 1945. iv, 68p. 18cm. (Pratibha publication series, 5)

First published in the 'Free Press Journal', and the 'Bharat Jyoti' in a series of articles

Evolution of Fascism

Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. vi, 74p. 21.5cm.

Originally published as special articles in the 'Bombay Chronicle', between July and September, 1935

National planning, principles and administration

Bombay, Vora & Co., Publishers, Rs.6 ; 1948. iv, 152p. (append.) 21cm. (National planning committee series)

Appendix I contains schematic chart of the administrative machinery.

Post-war Germany : an object lesson in national reconstruction

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1928. xvii, 227 [1]p. tables. (bibliog.) 18cm. (Bombay University Extension lecture series, 1)

'Five public lectures [delivered] under the auspices of [Bombay] University school of economics and sociology [in 1928-29]'—t.p.

- Provincial autonomy, under the Government of India Act, 1935**
2nd ed. rev. Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.2 ; 1937. xxviii, 402p. (index) 17cm. (National publications society series, 1)
- The Russian experiment, 1917-1927**
Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.2 ; 1927. viii, 143p. tables. 18cm.
An exposition and understanding of the forces influencing economic life in Russia during 1917-1927
- Trade, tariffs and transport in India**
Bombay, National Book Depot, Rs.21 ; 1923. xvi, 450, xip. (append., index) 23.5cm.
- Why Pakistan ? - and why not ?**
Bombay, Pratibha Publications, Rs.5 ; 1944. xiii, 284p. 18cm. (Pratibha publication, 3)
'A Socratic discussion on the ethics, economics, and politics of the proposal for Pakistan'
- Shakuntala Rao Sastri**
Woman in Vedic age
Bombay, Bharatiya vidya bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 1952. viii, 172p. 18.5cm. (Bhavan's book university, ed. by K. M. Munshi and N. Chandrasekhara Aiyer, 10)
- Shama Sastri, R.**
The evolution of Indian polity
Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8. 192p. 21.5cm.
Contains a connected history of the growth and development of political institutions in India, compiled mainly from the Hindu scriptures.
- Shamsher Ali, S.**
Enduring success
Calcutta, Insurance World Office, Rs.5 ; 1942. xiv, 231p. plate. 18cm.
Articles reprinted from 'Insurance World', 'Insurance Herald' etc.
- Sherwani, Haroon Khan**
The Bahmanis of the Deccan : an objective study
Hyderabad (Deccan), The Manager of Publications, Rs.15 ; 1953. xv, 453p. map. (notes, geneal. table, append., bibliog.) 18cm.
- Studies in the history of early Muslim political thought and administration**
Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.6 ; 1942. x, 290p. (index) 21cm.
History of political ideas among the Muslims. Originally appeared in 'Islamic Culture' and 'Indian Journal of Political Science'.
- Shirras, G. Findlay** 1885-
Indian finance and banking
London, Macmillan & Co., 18s. ; 1920. xiv, 535p. illus., tables, (append., index) 22cm.
- Shiva Ram, V.**
Comparative colonial policy, with special reference to the American colonial policy
Calcutta, Longmans, Green & Co., 1926. xx, 297p. (bibliog., index) 18cm.
Patna University Readership lectures, 1925
Foreword by Lord Oliver
- Shiva Rao, B.**
The industrial worker in India
London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s.6d. ; 1939. 263p. illus. 20.5cm.
An account of the growth of the trade union movement in India
- Shraddhanand, Swami**
Inside Congress
Bombay, Phoenix Publications, Rs.4 ; 1946. iv, 208p. 19cm.
Foreword by Deshbandhu Gupta. Originally serialised in The 'Liberator'
- Shridharani, Krishnalal Jethalal** 1911-
My India, My West
London, Victor Gollancz, 12s.6d. ; 1942. 380 p. 18.5cm.
Introduction by Louis Bromfield. Presents India 'through the eyes of an Indian but in the idiom of an American' and shows that America & India are much nearer to each other than either suspects.
- Story of the Indian telegraphs ; a century of progress**
New Delhi, Posts and Telegraphs Dept., Rs.10 ; 1953. xv, 172p. front., plate, map, facsim. 24.5cm.
Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru. Introduction by Jagjivan Ram
- War without violence : the sociology of Gandhi's 'Satyagraha'**
New York, Harcourt, Brace, and Co., London, V. Gollancz, \$2.50 ; 1939. xi, 351p. illus., map. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.
Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Columbia University
- Warning to the West**
Bombay [etc.], International Book House, Rs.4-14 ; 1942. ix, 274p. 21.5cm.
- Shrimali, Kalulal**
The Wardha scheme : the Gandhian plan of education for rural India
Udaipur, Vidya bhawan Society, Rs.5-8 ; 1949. xviii 308p. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Attempts to show how the Wardha scheme aims to reconstruct Indian society.
- Singh, Gurumukh Nihal**
Landmarks in Indian constitutional and national development, 1600-1919
Banaras, India Book Depot, Rs.10 ; 1933. xxx, 711p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Singh, Indrajit**The Gondwana and the Gonds**

Lucknow, *The Universal Publishers, Rs.12 ; 1944. xvi, 201p. front., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Foreword by Radhakamal Mukherjee. A pioneer work in primitive economics in India. A field-economic survey of the Gond group of tribes living mostly in the hills and jungles of the Central Provinces and Bastar State. Also gives a vivid description of the 'Gotul' inscription and its important role in the entire life of the Gonds.

Sinha, Anugraha Narayan**Economic planning for 500 millions**

Patna, Himalaya Publications, Rs.2 ; 1946. viii, 106p. 18cm. (Nagarjuna series, 2)

Sinha, Bejoy Kumar 1909-**In Andamans, the Indian Bastille**

Cawnpore, Profulla C. Mitra, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. viii, 207p. 22cm.

A personal narrative of prison life in Andamans

Sinha, Bimal Chandra**A changing world, and other essays**

Calcutta, Prakasani, Rs 2 ; 1941. v, 230p. 24.5cm.

A collection of essays dealing mostly with economic and educational problems, originally published in different journals

Sinha, H.**Early European banking in India ; with some reflections on present conditions**

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.12 ; 1927. x, 274p. (bibliog., index) 20cm.

Sinha, J. C.**Economic annals of Bengal**

London, Macmillan & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1927. xii, 301p. (bibliog., index and glos.) 22.5cm.

Attempts a study of the hitherto neglected aspects of the economic life of the province from 1757 to 1793.

Sinha, Sasadhar**Tagore's approach to social problems**

Calcutta, Modern Books, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 109[1]p. 18cm.

Sinha, S. N. & Basu, N. K.**History of prostitution in India**

Calcutta, Bengal Social Hygiene Association, 1933-vols., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Vol. 1 deals with ancient period. xvii, 291[1]p.

Sinha, Satyendra Prasanna, Lord Sinha of Raipur 1863-1930**Speeches and writings of Lord Sinha**

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs. 3 ; 1919. xlv, 224, 69 [xlv]p. front. (index) 18.5cm.

Sitaramayya, B. Pattabhi 1880-1959**Current history in questions and answers**

Calcutta, Automatic Printers, Rs.2 ; 1948. v, 392p. 24.5cm.

Covers a wide range from marriage to Swaraj, from khaddar to helicopters, from non-violence to the police and the military as instruments for restoring law and order, from ancient culture to modern science, etc.

Gandhi and Gandhism : a study

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.5 ; 1942. 2 vols. (append.) 18cm. (Kitabistan series, 3 & 4)

The history of the Indian National Congress

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.40 ; 1946-47. 2 vols. (append., index) 24cm.

Introduction by Rajendra Prasad. Vol. 1, 1885-1935 ; Vol. 2, 1935-47. Vol. 1 was first published in 1935.

Socialism and Gandhism

Rajahmundry, Hindustan Publishing Co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. xvi, 244p. 17.5cm. (World to-day series)

Some fundamentals of the Indian problem

Bombay, Vora & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1946. 104p. 18cm.

Sivaswamy Aiyer, P. S. 1864-d ?**Indian constitutional problems**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1928. xvii, 384p. (bibliog., index) 20cm.

Slater, Gilbert 1864-1938**Southern India : its political and economic problems**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 15s. ; 1936. 383p. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Marquess of Willingdon

Smith, H. B. Lees**Studies in Indian economics**

London, Constable & Co., 1909. viii, 125p. 18.5cm.

'A series of lectures delivered for the Govt. of Bombay'-t.-p.

Soni, Hans Raj**Indian industry and its problems**

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1932. -vols. (index) 21.5cm.

Vol.1. Factors in industrial development. x, 439p. (index) Thesis approved for D. Sc. (Econ.) by the London University

Sorabji, Cornelia**India recalled**

London, Nisbet & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1936. xix, 287p. front., plate. (glos., index) 21.5cm.

Describes how women live in India, by 'releasing as it were a film of living pictures' from personal recollections & experiences, & 'letting the personalities & situations tell their own story'.

- Sun-babies** : studies in the child-life of India
London, John Murray, 1904. viii, 148p. front., plate. 19cm.
Written in story form
- Spratt, Philip**
Gandhism : an analysis
Madras, Huxley Press. Rs.2-8 ; 1939. xii, 516p. 18cm.
Discusses Mahatma Gandhi's life and work from the point of view of 'a qualified Marxism', and states what seems to a socialist important about Mahatma Gandhi's achievements in the past.
- Srinivas, Mysore Narasimha**
Religion and society among the Coorgs of South India
Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 30s. ; 1952. xvi, 267p. front., plate, plan, maps. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 21.5cm.
Foreword by A. R. Radcliffe-Brown
- Srinivasa Sastri, V. S.** 1869-1946
Rights and duties of Indian citizens
Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1927. x, 116p. front., plate. 21cm.
The Kamala lectures
- Speeches and writings of V. S. Sastri**
Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3. ix, 598, ixp. front. (index) 17cm.
Collection of the author's important pronouncements on subjects of public interest
- Stark, Herbert Alick**
Hostages to India, or The life-story of the Anglo-Indian race
2nd ed. Calcutta, H. A. Stark, Rs.3 ; 1936. x, 143, ix [1]p. 18cm.
Originally appeared in 'The Anglo-Indian Citizen'; in book form, 1926
- Strangways, Arthur Henry Fox** 1859-d ?
The music of Hindostan
Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 21s. ; 1914. xii, 364p. plate, table. (bibliog., glos., index) 22.5cm.
- Strickland, Claude Francis** 1881-
Introduction to cooperation in India
London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 3s.6d. ; 1922. vi, 75p. 17cm. (India of today, 1)
- Strip, Percival & Strip, Olivia**
The peoples of Bombay
Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.9-12 ; 1944. 46p. col. plates. 24.5cm.
Describes the origin, history, religion, and commercial & other activities of 15 major communities of Bombay. Illustrations in colour by M.V. Dhurandhar.
- Subba Rao, N. S.**
Economic and political conditions in Ancient India as described in the Jatakas
Mysore, the author, 1911. vi, 105p. (append.) 18cm.
Le Bas Prize essay, 1910
- Subramania Aiyer, G.**
Some economic aspects of British rule in India
Madras, Swadesamitran Press, 1903. x, 378, 23p. 22cm.
- The Sukraniti**
Tr. by Benoy Kumar Sarkar, with an index by Narendranath Law. Allahabad, Panini Office, 1914. x, 270, xxivp. (index) 24cm. (Sacred books of the Hindus, ed. by B.D. Basu, 13)
- Sundaram, Lanka** 1904-
India in world politics : a historical analysis and appraisal
Delhi & Lahore, Sultan Chand & Co., Rs.10-8 ; 1944. viii, 285, vp. (index) 22cm.
India's armies and their costs : a century of unequal imposts for an army of occupation and a mercenary army
Bombay, Avanti prakashan, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. viii, 256, iiip. (append., index) 21.5cm.
A secular state for India : thoughts on India's political future
Delhi, Rajkamal Publications, Rs.3 ; 1944. iv, 114, viiip. (facsim.) 22cm.
- Sunderland, J. T.**
India, America and world brotherhood
Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1924. xv, 295, viiip. 21.5cm.
Consists of three parts : Pt.1 is devoted to three eminent Americans ; Pt.2 deals with India's struggle of freedom and nationhood ; Pt.3 deals with 'world-wide brotherhood'.
- Tagore, Prodyot Coomar**
Divine music before divine mosques : a commentary culled from various authors
Calcutta, 1926. v, 105p. 24.5cm.
The book was meant for private circulation only. It deals with the controversy over the playing of music before mosques.
- Tagore, Rabindranath** 1861-1941
The centre of Indian culture
Madras, Society for the Promotion of National Education, 1921. 50p. 20cm.
Discusses the question of the ideal of education in India. Vignettes by Nandalal Bose.
- China and India**
Nanking & Santiniketan, Sino-Indian Cultural Society, As.4 ; 1938. 16p. 21.5cm. (The Sino-Indian cultural society, pamphlet 2)

China and India (Contd.)

An address on the occasion of the opening ceremony of the Chinese Hall at Santiniketan
Crisis in civilization : a message on completing his eighty years

Santiniketan, As.4 ; 1941. ii, 11p. 21cm.

Tr. from a Bengali address : 'Sabhyatâr sañkat'

The function of a library

Calcutta, Visvabharati, As.4; 1951. ii, 6p. 18cm.

Address delivered at the All India Library Conference, Calcutta, 1928

Mahatmajî and the depressed humanity

Calcutta, Visvabharati, As.12 ; 1932. iv, 55, 10p. (append.) 22cm.

Contains letters, telegrams, talks and addresses both in English and Bengali, which Tagore wrote or delivered on the occasion of Mahatma Gandhi's fast in 1932 as a protest against Ramsay Macdonald's 'Communal Award' and the settlement effected thereafter.

Nationalism

London, Macmillan, & Co., 6s. ; 1917. x, 135p. 19cm.

Contents : Nationalism in the West ; Nationalism in Japan ; Nationalism in India ; Sunset of the century.

Tarlok Singh

Poverty and social change : a study in the economic reorganisation of Indian rural society

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1945. viii, 200p. tables. (append.) 18.5cm.

Telang, Kasinath Trimbak 1840-1893**Selected writings and speeches**

Bombay, Manoranjan Press, Re. 1-14; 1916. xxix, 310p. plate. 17cm.

Thomas, Parakunnel Joseph

Mercantilism and the East India trade : an early phase of the protection vs. free trade controversy

London, P. S. King & Son, 8s.6d. ; 1926. xvii, 176p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

The growth of federal finance in India

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.12-8 ; 1939. xi, 558p. tables. (append., index) 24cm.

'A survey of India's public finances from 1833 to 1939'-t.-p.

— & Ramakrishnan, K. C., editors**Some South Indian villages : a re-survey**

Madras, the University, Rs.9 ; 1940. xxxiv, 460p. tables. (index) 24cm.

Contains the results of a re-survey conducted by the Department of Economics, Madras University, in 1936-37. The first survey was made by Dr Gilbert Slater in 1916-17.

Thomas, Paul 1910-**Hindu religion, customs and manners**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.22 ; 1948. xiii, 161p. illus., plate. (index) 28cm.

Describes 'the customs and manners, religious, social and domestic life, arts and sciences of the Hindus.'-t.-p.

Women and marriage in India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s. 6d., 1939. 224p. (index) 19cm.

A study of some aspects of the institution of marriage in India

Thompson, Edward John 1886-1946**Enlist India for freedom**

London, Victor Gollancz, 2s.6d., 1940. 120p. 18.5cm. (Victory books, 5)

A study of the then political situation in India

A letter from India

London, Faber & Faber, 5s., 1932. 162p. (index) 18.5cm.

A study of the contemporary political situation in India

The reconstruction of India

London, Faber & Faber, Rs.10-6 ; 1930. 320p. map. 20.5cm.

Gives a connected account of how Britain & India had come where they stood in 1930.

Suttee : a historical and philosophical enquiry into the Hindu rite of widow-burning

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1928. 165p. front., plate. (index) 19cm.

— & Garratt, Geoffrey Theodore 1888-**Rise and fulfilment of British rule in India**

London, Macmillan & Co., 21s., 1934. xii, 690p. maps. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Thomson, R. C. Muirhead

Assam valley ; beliefs and customs of the Assamese Hindus

London, Luzac & Co., 10s.6d., 1948. 96p. front., plate. 21cm.

Thurston, Edgar**Castes and tribes of Southern India**

Madras, Government Press, 1909. 7 vols. plate. 24cm.

Assisted by K. Rangachari. An encyclopaedic work of ethnography. The topics are arranged alphabetically.

Ethnographic notes in Southern India

Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, Rs.4 ; 1906. viii, 580p. plate. (index) 20.5cm.

Brings together the scattered information bearing on manners and customs in South India, lying buried in official reports, manuals, journals of societies, and other publications. The informa-

Ethnographic notes in Southern India (Contd.)

tion has been supplemented by correspondence with district officers and private individuals, and by the personal wanderings of the author and his assistants.

Omens and superstitions of Southern India

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1912. 320p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Tibbits, Mrs Walter**The voice of the Orient**

2nd ed. London, John Long, 1909. xiv, 244p. front. (col.), plate. 22cm.

A travel account of India

Tilak, Bal Gangadhar 1856-1920**Bal Gangadhar Tilak : his writings and speeches**

3rd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8, 1922. xxxviii, 355p. front. (index) 17.5cm.

Contains appreciation by Aurobindo Ghosh.

Tiwari, Ramswarup Deotadin 1909-**Railway rates in relation to trade and industry in India**

Ed. by C. N. Vakil. Bombay [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.6 ; 1937. xii, 333p. (index) 20cm.

Topa, Ishwara**Politics in pre-Mughal times**

Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Rs.7-8 ; 1938. xv, 282p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Foreword by Tej Bahadur Sapru. A study in the political psychology of the Turki kings of Delhi, circa 1400 A.D. Discusses the problems of kingship and politics in the Muslim India.

Underhill, M. M.**The Hindu religious year**

Calcutta, Association Press, 1921. 194p. (index) 19cm. (The religious life of India, ed. by J. N. Farquhar and Nicol Macnicol)

Describes the festivals common to the whole of India throughout the year.

Upadhyaya, Bhagwat Saran**Women in Rg Veda**

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Banaras, Nand Kishore & Bros., 1941. x, 242p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. Treats the problems of the morals & manners, marriage & education of women as set forth in the *Rg Veda*. First published in 1933

Urquhart, Margaret M.**Women of Bengal : a study of the Hindu pardanasins of Calcutta**

Calcutta, Association Press, Rs 2-8 ; 1925. viii, 165p. front., plate. (index) 20cm.

The sketch is limited to the caste women of Calcutta, who came within the range of the

Women of Bengal... (Contd.)

author's experience during a residence of twenty-five years in Bengal. Judges the Bengali woman against more ancient standards.

Vaidya, Keshav Balakrishna 1896-**India and the Far East : economic responsibility of India**

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.4-4 ; 1946. 193p. 18cm. (Un-pacific series)

Vakil, Chandulal Nagindas 1895-**Financial burden of the war on India**

Bombay, the author, Rs.4 ; 1943. xvii, 140p. tables. 21.5cm.

Studies the problems of war finance.

Financial developments in modern India, 1860-1924

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.10 ; 1924. xxi, 640p. charts, tables. (bibliog., index) 19.5cm.

Foreword by Basil P. Blackett

— — & Maluste, D. N.

Commercial relations between India and Japan

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1937. xiii, 210p. (append., index) 20.5cm. (Studies of Indian economics, ed. by C. N. Vakil, 12)

— — & Muranjan, Sumant K. 1900-

Currency and prices in India

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co, 1927. xvi, 549, 4p. (supplement, index) 21.5cm.

— — & others

Growth of trade and industry in modern India : an introductory survey

By C. N. Vakil, S. C. Bose and P. V. Deolalkar. Calcutta, Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1931. xii, 398p. (append., index) 20.5cm. (Studies in Indian economics, ed. by C. N. Vakil)

Valavalkar, Pandharinath Hari**Hindu social institutions, with reference to their psychological implications**

Bombay [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1939. xxiv, xvii, 388p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm. (Regional and sociological studies mainly Indian, ed. by N. A. Thoothi)

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Vansittart, Eden, comp.**Gurkhas**

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1906. xii, 200, ixp. map. (index) 25cm. (Handbooks for the Indian army)

Compiled under the orders of the Govt. of India

Varadaraja Rap, Vijendra Kasturi Ranga 1908-

The national income of British India, 1931-1932
London, Macmillan & Co, 10s 6d, 1940 xiii,
240p tables (append, index) 2l 5cm

Foreword by A L Bowley An analysis of the
computation of India's per capita income

Varadarajan, M. K.

The Indian States and the Federation
London [etc], Humphrey Milford, Oxford
University Press, 12s 6d, 1939 xi, 292p
(append, index) 2l 5cm
Preface by the Marquess of Lothian

Varkey, C. J.

The Wardha scheme of education exposition and
examination
Madras [etc], Humphrey Milford, Oxford
University Press, Re 1-12, 1939 xvii, 175p
front, table 17 5cm
Foreword by Dr Zakir Husain Introduction by
Dr P Subbarayan

Vaswani, T. L. 1879

Apostles of freedom
Madras, Ganesh & Co Re 1, 1922 113p
18cm
Sketches of some champions of freedom as
examples of purity of purpose and act

The gospel of freedom

Madras, Ganesh & Co, As 12, viii, 78p 18cm
'Essays on the spirit and method of non-co-
operation'-t-p

My motherland

Madras, Ganesh & Co, Re 1-8, 1921 vii, 168p
17 5cm
Dwells on the spirit of nationalism, showing
how 'Swaraj' means 'self-knowledge'

Non-co-operation and national idealism

Calcutta, Saraswati Library, As 6, 1921 vi, 60p
17 5cm
Preface by Syam Sunder Chakraverty

Vātsyāyana

Kama-sutra of Vatsyayana the Hindu art of
love

Tr & ed by Dr B N Basu, rev by S L
Ghosh 6th ed Calcutta, Medical Book Co,
Rs 6, 1945 221 [ii]p front, plate 21cm
Foreword by Dr P. C Bagchi
First published in 1943

Venkatarmani, K. Sidhanatha 1891-

Renascence India
2nd ed Madras, Svetaranya ashrama, Re 1,
1929. vii, 105p 18cm.
First published in 1928

Venkatashubbiah, Hiryanappa

Asia in the modern world

New Delhi, Indian Council of World Affairs,
Rs 5, 1947 vii, 119p front, graphs, tables 23cm.
States the essential facts concerning Asian
countries in relation to the general political and
economic development of the rest of the world.
Prepared for the Asian Relations Conference,
Delhi, 1947

The foreign trade of India, 1900-1940 a statisti-
cal analysis

New Delhi, Indian Council of World Affairs,
Rs 3-8, 1946 iv, 83p tables 22cm

A study of the trend in the direction and com-
position of India's foreign trade

The structural basis of Indian economy a survey
in interpretation

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s 6d, 1940
156 [1]p illus, tables (append, bibliog, index)
19 5cm

Venkateswara, Sekharipuram Vaidyanatha

Indian culture through the ages

Bombay, Longmans, Green & Co, Rs 25,
1928 32 2 vols 21cm

Contents Vol 1, Education and the propagation
of culture Vol 2, Public life and political
institutions

International law in ancient India

London [etc], Longmans, Green & Co, 10s 6d,
1925 x, 214p (bibliog, index) 19cm

Visvesvaraya, Mokshagundam 1861-

Planned economy for India

Bangalore, Bangalore Press, Rs 6-14, 1934 xii,
430p (append, index) 20 5cm

Presents a view of the Indian situation in its
economic aspects, and suggests solutions based
on contemporary world experience

Vivekananda, Swami 1863-1902

Caste, culture and socialism

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Re 1-4, 1947 xvi,
99, iii p 15 5cm

[] Modern India

5th ed Almora, Advaita ashrama, As 10, 1946
iv, 75p 16 5cm

Tr from the original Bengali published in
'Udbodhan', 1899 Traces the undercurrent of
Indian history, politics and sociology

Our women

2nd ed Almora, Advaita ashrama, As 10; 1946.
x, 59p 15 5cm

Swami Vivekananda on India and her problems
Comp by Swami Nirvedananda 4th ed rev. &
enl Almora, Advaita ashrama, Re 1-8, 1946
vii, 123p plate (index) 18cm

- Vogel, Jean Philippe** 1891-
Indian serpent-lore, or The Nagas in Hindi legend and art
 London, Arthur Probsthain, 1926. xiv, 318p. 30 plates incl. front. 25cm.
 The leading snake stories from the Vedas, the Buddhist birth-tales and early Greek travellers
- Wacha, Dinshaw Edulji**
Speeches and writings of Sir Dinshaw Edulji Wacha
 Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co, Rs.3 ; viii, 496, 44, ivp. 18cm.
 These speeches and writings reflect the author's life-long study of India's economic problems.
- Wadia, Ardaser Sorabjee N.** 1882-
Reflections on the problems of India
 London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 3s. ; 1913. x, 174p. front. (index) 19.5cm.
 Contents : Elementary education ; Caste systems ; Industrial development ; Political future.
- Wadia, Pestonji Ardesir** 1878- & **Joshi, G. N.**
The wealth of India
 London, Macmillan & Co., 1925. xi, 438p. illus., tables. (index) 20.5cm.
- — & **Merchant, Kanchanlal Tribhovandas**
Our economic problem
 Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.6-8 ; 1943. vi, 536p. (index) 23.5cm.
 Deals with the problems connected with production, distribution and consumption.
- Wajid Khan, Abdul** 1902-
Financial problems of Indian States under Federation
 London, Jarrolds, 12s 6d. ; 1935. xv, 256p. map. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.
 Preface by Hugh Dalton. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University
- Wanchoo, H. N.**
Studies in Indian education
 Allahabad, Allahabad Law Journal Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1934. viii, 209p. (append., index) 21cm.
 Deals with important problems and aspects of Indian education.
- Ward, Dorothy Jane**
India for the Indians
 London, Arthur Barker, 9s.6d., 1949. 239p. 18.5cm.
 An account of India after Independence
- Watson, Blanche**
Gandhi and non-violent resistance, the non-co-operation movement of India ; gleanings from the American Press
 Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1923. xxiv, 549p. 17.5cm.
- The wealth of India : a dictionary of Indian raw materials and industrial products**
 Delhi, the Council of Scientific & Industrial Research, 1948.-vols. fronts., illus., plates, (part. col.), tables. (bibliog., index) 27.5cm.
- In progress*
Industrial products : Vol. 1, xii, 182, (1)p. illus., 8 plates (incl. front.) tables, diagrs. (bibliog.) 1948, Rs.8. Vol. 2, xii, 251p illus., 6 plates (incl. col. front.) map, tables, diagrs. (bibliog.) 1951, Rs.15 ; map on lining papers. Vol. 3, xvi, 250p. ; (1), xxxi [1p. illus., 13 plates (incl. col. front.) map, tables, diagrs., (bibliog., index) 1953, Rs.26. **Raw materials**, Vol. 1, xxvii, 253 [2]p., illus., 39 plates (5 col. incl. front., map) tables, diagrs., (bibliog.) 1948, Rs.15. Vol. 2, xix, (1), 427p., illus., 16 plates (6 col. plates incl. front.) maps, tables, diagrs. 1950, Rs.25. map on lining papers. Vol. 3, xx, 236, xxix. illus., 22 plates (6 col. plates incl. front.) maps, tables, diagrs. (index) 1952.
- Whitehead, Henry**
Indian problems in religion, education and politics
 London [etc.], Constable & Co., 1924. xii, 335p. (index) 22cm.
- Whyte, Alexander Frederick**
Asia in the twentieth century
 London, Charles Scribner's Sons, 7s 6d., 1926. viii, 184p. index. 19cm. (University of Virginia Page-Barbour foundation series)
 Contains a chapter on 'India in transition', pp. 83-138.
- Winslow, Jack Copley & Elwin, Verrier** 1902-
The dawn of Indian freedom
 2nd ed. London, George Allen & Unwin, 4s.6d. ; 1932. 224p. (index) 18cm.
 Foreword by the Archbishop of York
- Wiser, Charlotte Viall & Wiser, William Henricks**
Behind mud walls in India
 London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1932. xii, 180p. plate. (glos.) 18cm.
 A survey of the social, religious & economic life in a 'fairly typical' North India village
- Wiser, William Henricks**
The Hindu Jajmani system : a socio-economic system inter-relating members of a Hindu village community in services
 Lucknow, Lucknow Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. viii, 192p. 17.5cm.
- Wofford, Clare (Hindgren) & Wofford, Harris**
India afire
 New York, John Day Co., \$4 ; 1951. vi, 344p. map. (bibliog.) 20cm.
 A study of the political events and trends in India after 1947

Wolff, Hewey-W.**Co-operation in India**

2nd ed. London, W. Thacker & Co., 13s.6d., 1927. x, 298p. (index) 20.5cm.

First published in 1919

Wood, Ernest 1883-**An Englishman defends mother India : a complete constructive reply to 'Mother India'**

Madras, Genesh & Co., 1929. viii, 458 [ii], ixp. front., plate. 21cm.

A reply to the assertions made in Katherine Mayo's book

Woodroffe, John George (Arthur Avalon, pseud.) 1865-1936**Bharata shakti**

3rd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1921. xlviii, 143p. 18cm.

Collection of addresses on Indian culture

First published in 1917

Is India civilized ? Essays on Indian culture

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1919. iv, 372p. 16.5cm.

The seed of race: an essay on Indian education

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1919. 65p. 18cm.

Woolcott, John Evans 1862-**India on trial ; a study of present conditions**

London, Macmillan & Co., 10s. ; 1929. xv, 257 [1]p (index) 21.5cm.

Seeks to show how India has derived 'inestimable benefits' from the British connection.

Younghusband, Francis Edward 1863-1942**Dawn in India : British purpose and Indian aspiration**

2nd ed. London, John Murray, 10s.6d. ; 1931. xvi, 331p. (index) 21cm.

Traces the historical and spiritual background of India's struggle for freedom and shows the enduring foundation upon which it rested.

First published in 1939

Yusuf Ali, Abdullah 1872-**India and Europe: a study of contrasts, with a view to discovering avenues of cultural co-operation**

London, Drane's, 7s.6d. ; 1925. 132p. 21cm.

Life and labour of the people of India

London, John Murray, 1907. xiv, 360p. plate. (index) 21cm.

Based on lectures delivered at the Passmore Edwards Institute

Medieval India : social and economic conditions

London, Oxford University Press, 5s. ; 1932. vi, 55 [1]p. (index) 18cm.

Substance of four lectures delivered in Urdu to the Hindustani Academy, Allahabad

Zacharias, H. C. E.**Renascent India : from Rammohan Roy to Mohandas Gandhi**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s.6d. ; 1933. 304p. front. (index) 21.5cm.

Zaidi, Saiyyad M. H.**The Muslim womanhood in revolution**

Calcutta, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1937. 140p. plate. 21cm.

'An exhaustive survey of modern movements among the Muslim women all over the world, with special reference to their social and educational awakening'-t.-p.

Position of woman under Islam

Calcutta, Book Tower, Rs.7-8 ; 1935. 152p. front., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by H.H. Sir Sultan Mohamed Shah, the Aga Khan. A survey of the position of woman under Islam in every walk of life, based on the *Holy Quran*, traditions, history and other records

Zellner, Aubrey Albert 1910-**Education in India : a survey of the lower Ganges valley in modern times**

New York, Bookman Associates, \$3.50 ; 1951. xxvi, 272p. plates. (notes, bibliog.) 19.5cm.

Zetland, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, 2nd Marquis of, 1876-**The heart of Aryavarta : a study of the psychology of Indian unrest**

London [etc.], Constable & Co., 1925. xvii, 262p. (append., index) 21cm.

LINGUISTICS

Ahmad, Zainul A.**National language for India : a symposium**

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 299p. 18cm. (Kitabistan series, 1)

Allen, William Stannard**Phonetics in ancient India**

London [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 15s. ; 1953. x, 96p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm. (School of Oriental and African studies, University of London. London Oriental series, 1)

Index refers to ancient technical terms.

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905-**The King-Emperor's English, or The role of the English language in free India**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Re.1-8. ii, 70p. 17.5cm.

'Afterword' comprises convocation address delivered at the Patna University, 1947, by Maulana Abul Kalam Azad.

Anderson, James Drummond

A manual of the Bengali language

Cambridge, at the University Press, 7s.6d., 1920.
xviii, 178p. facsim. (vocabulary) 19c.n. (Cam-
bridge guides to modern languages)

Arnold, E. Vernon

Vedic metre : in its historical development

Cambridge, at the University Press, Rs.18 ; 1905.
xiv, 335p. tables. (append., index) 24cm.

Banerji, Anantaprasad

Evolution of Māgadhi

London [etc], Humphrey Milford, Oxford Uni-
versity Press, 1922. 125p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Banerji, Rakhal Das 1895-1930

The origin of the Bengali script

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. vi, 112p.
plate. 21.5cm.

Belvalkar, S. K. 1880-

**An account of the different existing systems of
Sanskrit grammar**

Poona, the author, Rs.2; 1915. viii, 148p. (index)
21cm.

The Vishwanath Narayan Mandlik gold medal
prize-essay for 1909

Bhandarkar, Ramkrishna Gopal 1837-1925

**Wilson philological lectures on Sanskrit and the
derived languages, delivered in 1877**

Bombay, Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Rs 2-12 ;
1914. viii, 303p. 20cm.

Bhattacharya, B.

Sanskrit culture in a changing world

Baroda, Good Companions, Rs.2 ; 1950. xii,
106p. 18.5cm.

States the problem of Sanskrit culture and
research in all its bearings, and suggests remedies.

Bhattacharya, B. K.

All in jest

Calcutta, Purvasha, Rs.2 ; 1949. viii, 81p. 21.5cm.
A book of English grammar written with wit &
humour

Bhattacharya, B. K.

Siddhānta-kaumudī

Ed. and tr. into English by Śrīś Candra Vasu
and Vāmana Dāsa Vasu. Allahabad, Panini
Office, 1904-07. 2 vols. (Vol.2. in 2 pts.)
24cm.

The grammatical aphorisms of Pāṇini re-arranged
according to topics

Burrow, Thomas

The Sanskrit language

London, Cambridge University Press, 55s. ;
1953. viii, 426p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Presents an account of the comparative grammar
of Sanskrit based on the evaluation of the new

The Sanskrit language (*Contd.*)

evidence regarding the relation of Sanskrit to
other Indo-European languages.

Caldwell, Robert

**A comparative grammar of the Dravidian or South
Indian family of languages**

3rd ed. rev. ed. by J. L. Wyatt and T. Ramkrishna
Pillai. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner
& Co., 1913. xl, 640p. (append., index) 21.5cm.
Examines and compares the grammatical prin-
ciples and forms of the various Dravidian
languages and determines their primitive struc-
ture and distinctive character.

First published in 1875

Chakravarti, Prabhat Chandra

The linguistic speculations of the Hindus

Calcutta, the University, 1933. xviii, 488p.
(index) 21cm.

Based on researches originally submitted for
the Premchand Roychand studentship, and pub-
lished in the University Journal of Letters, 1925

The philosophy of Sanskrit grammar

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1930. xlvii, 344p.
(index) 21.5cm.

Brings together the speculations of the Hindu
grammarians determining the scope, function,
definitions of grammatical concepts and the value
of grammar as a distinct branch of Sanskrit
learning.

Chandra Sekhar, Anantaramayyar

Evolution of Malayalam

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and
Research Institute, Rs.16 ; 1953. viii, 220p.
23cm. (Deccan College dissertation series, 10)

On the characteristic features of early old
Malayalam

Chatterji, Suniti Kumar 1890-

**Bengali self-taught, by the natural method with
phonetic pronunciation**

London, Marlborough & Co., 3s.6d. ; 1927. viii,
199p. 18cm (Marlborough's self-taught series)

A brief sketch of Bengali phonetics

London, Daniel Jones, 1s.6d. ; 1921. 25p. 24.5cm.
Reprinted from the 'Bulletin of the School of
Oriental Studies', London, Vol. II, part I

Indo-Aryan and Hindi

Ahmedabad, Gujarat Vernacular Society, Rs.3-8 ;
1942. xii, 258p. 21.5cm. (Gujarat Vernacular
Society research series, 20)

Eight lectures on the history of the Aryan speech
in India and on the development of Hindi
(Hindusthani) delivered before the research and
post-graduate department of the Gujarat Verna-
cular Society in 1940'-t.-p.

Languages and the linguistic problem

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, As.6 ; 1943. 32p. *18.5cm. (Oxford pamphlets on Indian affairs, 11)

The origin and development of Bengali language

Calcutta, the University, 1926. 2 vols. (index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by George Abraham Grierson

Contents : Vol. 1, Introduction, phonology ; Vol. 2, Morphology, Bengali index.

Scientific and technical terms in modern Indian languages

Calcutta, Vidyoday Library, Re.1 ; 1953. 48p. 19cm.

Author's address before the Indian Languages Development Conference held at Poona in 1953

Chaudhuri, S. C.

Lingua Indica revealed

Calcutta, Thacker Spink & Co., Rs.8-4 ; 1950. viii, 157p. (append., bibliog.) 21cm.

Edgerton, Franklin 1885-

Sanskrit historical phonology

New Haven, American Oriental Society, \$0. 50. 1946. 31p. 22.5cm. (Publications of the American Oriental Society, offprint series, 19)

'A simplified outline for the use of beginners in Sanskrit'-t.-p. This paper appeared as a supplement to the Journal of the American Oriental Society, Vol. 66, No.1, 1946.

Gai, Govind Swamirao

Historical grammar of old Kannada

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate Research Institute, 1946. xi, 232p. (append., bibliog., index). 25cm (Deccan College dissertation series, 1)

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948

Our language problem

Karachi, Anand T. Hingorani, Re.1-8; 1942. vi, 66p. (append.) 21cm. ('Gandhi series'-Brochure 1)

Geiger, Wilhelm 1856-1925

[Pāli Literatur und Sprache] Pali literature and language

Tr. from the German by Batakrishna Ghosh. Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1943. xviii, 250 [1]p. (index) 23.5cm.

Ghosh, Batakrishna

Linguistic introduction to Sanskrit

Calcutta, the Indian Research Institute, Rs.5 ; 1937. x, 164p. 17.5cm. (Indian Research Institute Publications—linguistic series, 1)

Gonda, Jan 1905-

Notes on Brahman

Utrecht, J. L. Beyers, 1950. 89p. 24cm.

Deals with the meaning of the term 'Brahman'.

Remarks on similies in Sanskrit literature

Leiden, E. J. Brill, 7.50fl. ; 1949. vii, 121p. 24.5cm. (Orientalia Rheno-Traiectina, ed. by J. Gonda and H. W. Obbink, 1)

Sanskrit in Indonesia

Nagpur. International Academy of Indian Culture, Rs.30 ; 1952. xiii, 456p. map. (append., index) 26.5cm. (Sarasvati vihara series, ed. by Raghu Vira, 28)

Grierson, George Abraham 1851-1941

Bihar peasant life

2nd ed. Patna, Supdt., Govt. Printing, Rs.10 ; 1926. xlv, 433, xvii, clv p. illus., plates, map. (append., index) 24cm.

'A discursive catalogue of the surroundings of the people of that province'-t.-p. Gives a catalogue of the names used by the Bihar peasant for the things surrounding him, as also a description, more or less complete, of that life and its character and incidents.

First published in 1885

Remarks on the Sanskrit passive

Leiden, E. J. Brill, 7 glds ; 1951. vi, 108p. 24.5cm. (Orientalia Rheno-Traiectina, ed. by J. Gonda and H. W. Obbink, 4)

Deals with the history and development of the use of the passive voice in Sanskrit.

A manual of the Kashmiri language, comprising grammar, phrase-book and vocabularies

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1911. 2vols. 17cm. Contents : Vol. 1, Grammar and phrase-book ; Vol. 2, Kashmiri-English vocabulary.

The Prācā languages of North-western India

London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1906. vii, 192p. front 22 5cm. (Asiatic Society monographs, 8)

The modern vernacular literature of Hindustan

Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1889. xxx, 170, xxxvp. front. 24.5cm.

Printed as a special number of the Journal of Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1888

Linguistic survey of India

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1903-1928. 11 vols. 33cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Introductory ; Vol. 2, Monkhmer and Siamese-Chinese family (including Khassi and Tai) ; Vol. 3, Tibeto-Burman family ; Vol. 4, Munda and Dravidian languages ; Vol. 5, pt.1, Indo-Aryan family: Eastern group. Specimens of the Bengali and Assamese languages, 1903 ; pt. 2 Indo-Aryan family : Eastern group. Specimens of the Behari and Oriya languages, 1903 ; Vol. 6, Indo-Aryan family : Mediate group. Specimens of the Eastern Hindi languages, 1904 ; Vol. 7, Indo-Aryan

Linguistic survey of India (Contd.)

family : Southern group. Specimens of the Marathi language, 1905 ; Vol. 8, pt. 1, Indo-Aryan family : North-Western group. Specimens of Sindhi and Lahnda, 1919 ; pt. 2, Specimens of the Dardic or Pisācha languages (including Kashmiri), 1919 ; Vol. 9, pt. 1, Indo-Aryan family : Central group. Specimens of the Western Hindi and Punjabi, 1916 ; pt. 2, Indo-Aryan family : Central group. Specimens of Rajasthani and Gujarati, 1908 ; pt. 3, Indo-Aryan family : Central group. The Bhil languages including Khandeshi, Banjari or Lobhani, Bhopia, etc., 1907 ; pt. 4, Indo-Aryan family : Central group. Specimens of the Pahari languages and Gujuri, 1916 ; Vol. 10, Specimens of the languages of the Eranian family, 1921 ; Vol. 11, Gipsy languages, 1922. Linguistic Survey of India and the Census of 1911, 1919.

Gune, Pandurang Damodar 1884-1922

An introduction to comparative pnuology

Ed. by N. P. Gune. Poona, Poona Oriental Book House, Rs.12-8 ; 1950. xxvi, 298, 67p. plate. (index, append.) 18cm.

First published in 1918

Hoens, Dirk Jan

Śānti : a contribution to ancient Indian religious terminology

S-Gravenhage, N. V. de Nederlandsche boek-en Steendrukkerij, Rs.22 ; 1951. xviii, 197p. (concordance, bibliog.) 24cm.

Semasiological study of the term Śānti in the Samhitas, the Brāhmanas and the Śrautasūtras

Kakati, Banikanta d. 1952

Assamese: its formation and development

Gauhati, Narayani Handiqui Historical Institute, Rs.10 ; 1941. xxxiv, 408p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Establishes the individuality of Assamese, placing it in the proper perspective of its sister languages. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Calcutta University

Katre, Sumitra Rao Mangesh Rao

The foundation of Konkani

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.6 ; 1942. vi, 218p. (index) 24.5cm.

Deals with the origin and development of the Konkani language as represented by some of its principal dialects.

Kittel, F.

A grammar of the Kannada language in English : comprising the three dialects of the language, ancient, mediaeval and modern

Mangalore, Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, 1903. vii, 483p. (index) 22.5cm.

Kulper, F. B. J.

Proto-Munda words in Sanskrit

Amsterdam, N. V. Noord-Hollandische Maatschappij, 1948. 176p. (index) 26cm.

Kulkarni, E. D.

Epic variants : case variation in the critical edition of the Mahābhārata

Poona, Rs.8 ; 1947. 219p. 24.5cm.

Reprinted from the 'Bulletin of the Deccan College Research Institute', Poona

Verbs of movement and their variants in the critical edition of the Ādiparvan

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.3-8 ; 1941. 113p. 24.5cm.

Reprinted from the 'Bulletin of the Deccan College Research Institute', Vol.2

Lakshmi Dhar

Padumāvati : a linguistic study of the 16th century Hindi (Avadhi)

London, Luzac & Co., 25s. ; 1949. xiii, 341p. (append.) 21cm.

A critical edition and translation covering 106 Caupāis of *Padumāvati*, and a comparative study of the Hindi (Avadhi) and Punjabi languages in the 16th century

Lambert, Hester Marjorie

Introduction to Devanagari script for students of Sanskrit and Hindi

London, Oxford University Press, 18s.6d. x, 87p. tables. 22cm.

Introduction by J. R. Firth

Introduction to the Devanagari script for students of Sanskrit, Hindi, Marathi, Gujarati and Bengali

London, Oxford University Press, 42s. ; 1953. xiii, 231p. tables. 22cm.

Introduction by J. R. Firth

Macdonell, Arthur Anthony 1854-1930

Vedic grammar

Strassburg, Karl J. Trübner, 1910. ii, 456p. 23.5cm. (Encyclopedia of Indo-Aryan research, ed. by G. Bühler and others, Vol. 1, no.4)

A Vedic reader for students

Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.4 ; 1951. xxxii, 263p. (index) 18cm.

Contains 'thirty hymns of the Rig-Veda in the original Samhitā and Pada texts, with transliteration, translation, explanatory notes, introduction, vocabulary'-t.-p.

First published in England in 1917

— — & Keith, Arthur Berriedale 1879–1944

Vedic index of names and subjects

London, John Murray, 24s. ; 1912. 2 vols. (index) 21cm. (Indian texts series)

Furnishes historical material in Vedic literature as represented by proper names.

Majumdar, Bijay Chandra

The history of the Bengali language

2nd rev. ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1927. xix, 323p. 21cm.

A series of lectures in which the author sketches the origins of Bengali language and the various influences, linguistic, ethnic, social that shaped and moulded its earlier history.

First published in 1920

Myers, Adolph

Basic and the teaching of English in India

Bombay, Times of India Press for the Orthological Institute, Cambridge, Rs 5 ; 1938. 375p. illus., chart. (index) 21cm.

Based on lectures delivered before teachers in various centres in India and Burma

Pandey, Raj Balli 1907–

Indian palaeography

Banaras, Motilal Banarasi Dass, 1952.— vols. (index) 27cm.

In progress. Vol. I. xii, 246p. facsms (index) Rs.20.

Pāṇini

Pāṇiniya śikṣā

Ed. with an introduction, English translation and notes by Manomohan Ghosh. Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1938. lxvi, 90p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

The 'Śikṣā Vedāṅga' ascribed to Pāṇini, being the most ancient work on Indo-Aryan phonetics; critically edited in all its five recensions with its two commentaries. Weber published a critical edition of this work in his 'Indische Studien', Bd. 4.

Text in Devanagari and Roman scripts

Ramakrishnalal, Kovada

Studies in Dravidian philology

Madras, the University, Rs.3-6 ; 1935 x, 185p. tables. (append., index) 23.5cm.

Sakṣena, Baburam

Evolution of Awadhi, a branch of Hindi

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.14 ; 1938. xxii, 562p. (append., index) 24cm.

Sethu Pillai, R. P.

Words and their significance : a study in Tamil linguistics

Madras, the University, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 67, xp. (index) 24cm. (Madras University Tamil series, 19)

Sivaramamurti, C.

Epigraphical echoes of Kālidāsa

Madras, Thompson & Co., 1944. xvi, 104p. front., illus. (index) 18.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological Society of South India, 1)

Foreword by K. N. Dikshit. Preface by A. L. Mudaliar. Traces the expressions & passages in epigraphical literature, that can be recognised as borrowed or echoed from Sanskrit literature, in particular from Kalidasa.

Indian epigraphy and South Indian scripts

Madras, Supdt., Government Press, Rs.14-8 ; 1952. viii, 280p. illus., plate. (index) 27cm. (Bulletin of the Madras Government Museum, 4)

Taraporewala, Ivach Jehangir Sorabji 1884–1956

Elements of the science of language

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.16 ; 1951. xxxi, 654p. illus., tables, charts. (append., index) 21.5cm

Vajpeyi, Ambikaprasad

Persian influence on Hindi

Calcutta, the University, Rs 2-8 ; 1936. viii, 212 [1]p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Vale, Ramchandra Narayan

Verbal composition in Indo-Aryan

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.18 ; 1948. xii, 324p. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Varma, Siddheshwar

The Bhalesi dialect

Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1948. vi, 64p. 24cm. (The Asiatic Society monograph series, 4)

Critical studies in the phonetic observations of Indian grammarians

London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1929. xv, 190p. (index) 24cm. (James G. Forlong fund, 7)

Gives a general conspectus of Indian phonetic literature.

Woolner, Alfred C.

Introduction to Prakrit

Lahore, Punjab University, 1917. xvi, 219p. (index) 22cm.

Yāska

The etymologies of Yāska

Ed. by Siddheshwar Varma. Hoshiarpur (India), Vishveshvaranand Vedic Research Institute, Rs.25 ; 1953. xiii, 248 [vii]p. (append., index) 24.5cm. (Vishveshvaranand Indological series, 5) Makes a complete, critical and systematic examination of the etymologies of Yāska in the light of comparative philology.

ARTS

Acharekar, M. R.

Rūpadarsini : the Indian approach to human form
Bombay, Rekha Publications, Rs.10 ; 1949. 63p.
illus. 27.5cm.

Introduction by G. Venkatachallam

Acharya, Prasanna Kumar

A dictionary of Hindu architecture : treating of
Sanskrit architectural terms, with illustrative
quotations from Śilpa-sāstras, general literature
and archaeological records

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.30 ;
1927. xxi, 861p. (append , index) 24cm.

Indian architecture according to Mānasāra Śilpa-
sāstra

London, Oxford University Press, 15s. ; 1928.
268p. 25cm.

A summary of the Mānasāra on pp 34-38

Agarwal, Vasudeva S.**Gupta art**

Lucknow, U. P. Historical Society, Rs 5 ; 1947
Cover title: ii, 38p. plate. 24 5cm.

Alandker, S. N.

Gurudeva in my vision · Rabindranath Tagore
Hyderabad, the author, Rs.10 ; 1953. x p. front.,
plates. 23.5cm.

Foreword by Sarojini Naidu. Introduction by
Ramanand Tirth An album of pictures of
Tagore. Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets
with descriptive letterpress

Ambrose, Kay**Classical dances and costumes of India**

London, Adam & Charles Black, 25s. ; 1951.
95 [1]p. front., illus., plates. (bibliog)

Introduction by Ram Gopal. Foreword by
Arnold Haskell

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905-**The Hindu view of art**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 8s 6d. ; 1933.
245p. front., illus., plate (chronol, bibliog.,
index)

Introductory essay on art and reality by Eric Gill

The Indian theatre

London, Dennis Dobson, 7s.6d. ; 1950. 60 [1]p.
front., illus., plate. 21.5cm. (International
theatre and cinema, ed. by Herbert Marshall)
Illustrated by Usha Rani

Lines written to an Indian air : essays

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.6-8 ; 1949. x,
219p. front., plate. 21cm.

Thoughts on the Indian renaissance in painting,
dancing, theatre, cinema, architecture, education,
etc.

Persian painting

London, Faber & Faber, 1s. ; 1930. 46p. 18cm.
(Criterion miscellany, 25)

— — & **Hutheesing, Krishna (Nehru) 1907-**

The bride's book of beauty

Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.8-8 ; 1947. 125p.
front. (col.), illus., plates. 21cm.

Contains a discourse on the beauty of the body,
& prescribes recipes for the culture of personal
hygiene & beauty. Plates are mounted & with
descriptive letterpress.

Apurva Prakash**The foundation of Indian art and archaeology**

Lucknow, Oriental Art Press, Rs.10 ; 1942. xii,
247p. 24 5cm.

Endeavours to present a broad survey from the
point of view of a scientific observer, throwing
light on the principles of Indian art.

Aravamuthan, T. G.**Portrait sculpture in South India**

London, India Society, 21s. ; 1931. xvi, 100p.
plate. (bibliog.) 24.5cm.

Foreword by Ananda Coomaraswamy

Archer, Mildred**Patna painting**

2nd ed London, David Marlowe, for the Royal
India Society, 10s.6d. ; 1948 xv, 46 [1]p. plate
(bibliog , index) 21.5cm.

First published privately by the Royal India
Society for the members only in 1947

Archer, William George 1907-

Bazaar paintings of Calcutta ; the style of Kalighat
· London, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 8s 6d. ;
1953. 76p. illus (index) 24.5cm (Victoria &
Albert Museum series)

Indian painting in the Punjab hills : essays

London, His Majesty's Stationery Office, 8s.6d. :
1952 98p. front. (col.), illus , map. (notes, index)
24 5cm. (Victoria & Albert Museum series)

Aims at identifying three distinct schools of
Northern Indian painting.

The vertical man : a study in primitive Indian sculpture

London, George Allen & Unwin, 15s. ; 1947.
122p. front., plate. (bibliog., glos., index)
21.5cm.

— — ed.

Kangra painting

London, Faber & Faber, 12s.6d. 24 incl. plates,
31.5cm. (Faber gallery of oriental art, ed. by
Basil Gray)

The 10 plates are mounted and accompanied by
descriptive letterpress.

Arnold, Thomas Walker 1864-1930

Through India with a camera ; a hundred photographic views of its famous cities and natural scenery

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.5; 1930. xxx, 100p. plates, photos. 17x 24cm.

An album of photographs with an introduction by the author

Ashton, Leigh 1897-

The art of India and Pakistan ; a commemorative catalogue of the exhibition held at the Royal Academy of Arts, London, 1947-48

London, Faber & Faber, 90s. ; 1950. xii, 291p. front. (col.), plates. (index) 28.5cm.

Notes on sculpture by K. de B. Codrington, on bronzes and textiles by John Irwin, & on painting by Basil Gray

Atiya Begum

Sangit of India ; classical instrumental music, singing and nautch

Bombay, the authoress, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. iv, 94p. plates, charts. 24.5cm.

Illustrations by Fyzee-Rahamin, showing the images of important *ragas* and *raginis*

Ātreya

Pratimā-māna-lakṣaṇam

Fd. with an introduction, Sanskrit and Tibetan texts and English translation by Phanindra Nath Bose. Lahore, Moti Lal Banarsi Dass, Rs.4 ; 1929. xvi, 58 [vi]p. (index) 22cm. (Punjab oriental series, 18)

A rare work on image-making

Bachhofer, Ludwig 1894-

Early Indian sculpture

Paris, The Pegasus Press, £9-9s. ; 1929. 2 vols. 161 plates. (bibliog., index) 30.5cm.

Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Banerji, Jitendra Nath

The development of Hindu iconography

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1941. xvi, 459p. plates (append., index) 24cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Calcutta University

Banerji, Projesh

Dance of India

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. 305 [26]p. front., illus. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Foreword by Uday Shankar

The folk-dance of India

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.3-12 ; 1944. 129p. front., plate. 18cm.

Banerji, Rakhal Das 1895-1930

Eastern Indian school of mediaeval sculpture

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.49-2 ; 1933. xviii, 203p. [96]plates. 33cm. (Archaeological survey of India, new imperial series, 47)

Banerji, Shripada

The music of India: a popular handbook of Hindustani music

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.4-6. xi, 66p. front., plates, tables. (glos.) 18.5cm.

With 23 half-tone reproductions of Indian miniature paintings depicting *ragas* and *raginis*

The origin of *rāga* : a short historical sketch of Indian music

Delhi, Sircar Bros., Rs.4 ; 1946. viii, 104, viip. plate. (index) 18cm.

Foreword by Rajabhaiya Poonchhawalle

Banerji-Sastri, Anantaprasad

Early inscriptions of Bihar and Orissa

Patna, the University, 1927 171p. 21.5cm.

Patna University readership lectures, 1926-27

Basu, Nandalal 1883-

Rupavali

Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.3-12 ; 1953. 3 vols. plate. 27.5cm.

Model line-drawings

Basu, Nirmal Kumar

Canons of Orissan architecture

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, 1932. x, 211p. front., plate, plan. (append. index) 24cm.

The work has been compiled from 8 MSS. Original text in Devanagari with tr. and notes

Basu, Phanindranath

Principles of Indian śilpaśāstra, with the text of Mayaśāstra

Lahore, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.3-8 ; 1926. iv, 90, 18, 4p. (append., index) 23.5cm.

(Punjab Oriental Sanskrit series, 12)

Foreword by James H. Cousins. On the canons of Indian art and the aesthetical principles on which they were based.

Batley, Claude 1879-

The design development of Indian architecture

London, John Tiranti & Co., 45s. ; 1934-35. 3 vols. plates. (append., index) 39x 29cm.

Batra, R. L.

Science and art of Indian music

Lahore, Lion Press, Rs.4-4 ; 1945. viii [9], 62p. 18cm.

Bengal painters' testimony

Calcutta, Bengal Library, 1944. vi p. 30 plates. 24.5cm.

Bengal painters' testimony (Contd.)

Foreword by Sarojini Naidu. Introduction : Visions of Bengal, by Bishnu Dey. An album of pictures by eminent artists of Bengal, concerning the vast anonymous legion of the hunger-stricken & heroic people of Bengal

Bhaduri, Manjulika & Chatterji, Santosh**The art of Hindu dance**

Calcutta, S. K. Chatterjee, Rs.6 ; 1945. xiv, 275, ivp. illus., plates, photos. (index) 18cm.

Records the history of the art and gives a short account of some exponents of Indian dance.

Bharata**The Nāṭyaśāstra**

Completely tr. for the first time from the original Sanskrit with an introduction and various notes by Manomohan Ghosh. Calcutta, the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.20; 1950. lxxxvi, 526, (4) p. 25.5cm. (Bibliotheca Indica Work, 272) 'A treatise on Hindu dramaturgy and histrionics ascribed to Bharata-muni'-t-p The work contains translation of chapters i-xxvii.

Tāṇḍava lakṣaṇam, or Fundamentals of ancient Hindu dancing

Tr. by Bijayeti Venkata Narayanaswami Naidu, Pasupuleti Srinivasulu Naidu and Ongole Venkata Rangayya Pantulu. Madras, G. S. Press, Rs. 13. 1936. xxiv, 178p front., illus., 50 plates, plans. (append., glos., index) 23.5cm.

'A translation into English of the fourth chapter of the *Nāṭyaśāstra* of Bharata, with a glossary of technical terms compiled from the eighth, ninth, tenth and eleventh chapters of the same work, illustrated with original photographs of the sculptured dance poses in the great temple of Śiva Naṭarāja at Chidambaram and containing special appendices of aesthetic and archaeological interest'-t-p.

Bhattacharya, Benoytosh 1897-**The Indian Buddhist iconography**

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1924. lviii, 220p. illus., plates, (append., index) 23.5cm.

The work is mainly based upon the *Sādhana-mālā* and other cognate Tantric texts and rituals. Contains 283 illustrations.

Bhattacharya, Brindavan Chandra**Indian images**

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1921. —vols. front., plates. (append., index) 24.5cm.

Vol. 1. The Brahmanic iconography, based on genetic, comparative and synthetic principles. iil, 79p. front., plates. (append., index) 24.5cm.

The Jaina iconography

Lahore, Moti Lal Banarsi Dass, Rs.12 ; 1939. iv, 3 [1], 4, 192, xp. plates. (append., index) 21cm. (Punjab oriental series, 26)

Bhattachali, Nalini Kanta**Iconography of Buddhist and Brahmanical sculptures in the Dacca Museum**

Dacca, the Museum Committee, Rs. 10; 1929. lii, 274p. illus., plates, map. (index) 24cm.

Preface by H. E. Stapleton

Binyon, Laurence 1869-1943**The court painters of the grand Moguls**

London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.64 ; 1921. 86p. front., plates, (notes) 24.5cm.

Historical introduction and notes by T. W. Arnold

Birdwood, George Christopher Molesworth 1832-1917**The arts of India as illustrated by the collection of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales**

London, R. Clay Sons, & Taylor, 1881. 98p. illus., plates, col. map. 19cm.

Contains a map of the Prince's tour and numerous illustrations.

The industrial arts of India

London, Chapman & Hall, 1880. 2 vols. in one. illus. 76 (i.e. 91) plates, fold. col. map. 21cm. (South Kensington Museum art handbooks)

Published for the Committee of Council on Education.

'Part II, on The master handicrafts of India, is a reprint, with added text, of a portion of my handbook to the Indian court at the Paris International exhibition of 1878.'—Vol. 1, p. vi

Blacker, James F.**The A B C of Indian art**

London, Stanley Paul & Co., 15s. ; 1922. 302p. front., illus., plates, map., table. (index) 21.5cm.

Boston. Museum of Fine Arts**Portfolio of Indian art (objects selected from the collections of the Museum)**

With a descriptive text by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. New York, E. W. Weyhe; Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co. [etc.], £7. 10s. ; 1923. 110 leaves, 108 plates (4 col.) 19x 27cm.

Bowers, Faubion 1917-**The dance in India**

New York, Columbia University Press, \$ 4 ; 1953. xiii, 175p. front., plates (index) 23cm.

Brewster, Earl Henry & Brewster, Achsah**The art of E. H. Brewster and Achsah Brewster**

Text by M. S. Randhawa. New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.12-8 ; 1953. viii, 19 plates. 37cm.

Brown, Percy, 1872-

Indian architecture : Buddhist and Hindu periods
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.22. xiv, 262p. illus., plates, maps. 28 x 22cm.

First published in 1942

Indian architecture : the Islamic period

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.15 ; 1942. xii, 140p. front., plates, plans. (glos., bibliog., index) 26cm.

Indian painting

5th ed. Calcutta, Y.M.C.A. Publishing House, Rs.6-8 ; 1947. iv, 132p. plates. (index) 18.5cm. (The heritage of India series)

First published in 1917

Indian painting under the Mughals ; A.D. 1550 to A.D. 1750

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1924. ii, 204p. plates. (append., bibliog., index) 27.5cm.

Plates are accompanied by descriptive letterpress. Appendix A gives a list of painters of the Mughal school together with their principal works ; appendix B gives a list of collections of Indian paintings.

Brown, William Norman 1892-

Manuscript illustrations of the Uttarādhyayana sūtra

New Haven, American Oriental Society, \$ 3. ; 1941. xiii, 54p. 46 plates. (index) 31cm

The plates are reproduced and described by W. Norman Brown.

Miniature paintings of the Jaina Kalpasutra, as executed in the early Western Indian style

Washington, Smithsonian Institute, \$1.50 ; 1934. v, 66p. 45 plates. 35 x 25cm. (Freer gallery of art, oriental studies, 2)

A descriptive and illustrated catalogue of 45 plates

Burgess, Jas

Muhammadian architecture of Ahmedabad

London, William Griggs & Sons, 32s.6d. ; 1900-1905. 2 vols. front., illus., plates, plans. 33cm. (Archaeological survey of Western India, 7 & 8)

Vol.1, A.D. 1412-1520 ; Vol. 2, Muslim and Hindu remains in the vicinity.

Burnier, Raymond

Hindu medieval sculpture

Paris, La Palme, £4-10s. ; 1950. xiip. plates. 36.5cm.

Contains 79 original photographs. Plates are accompanied by descriptive letterpress. The photographs mainly show details of sculptures in Khajuraho and Bhuvaneshvara temples.

Surasundari

Calcutta, Indian Society of Oriental Art, Rs.12-8 ; 1944. 2p. 6 plates. 50 x 38cm.

(Indian society of oriental art ed. by Stella Kramrisch & Har Sharan, series 1, no.1)

The plates show the images of Surasundari (celestial beauty) carved in Kandariya temple, Khajuraho, Central India.

Chakravarti, Ramendranath 1902-

Call of the Himalayas

Calcutta, S. Shaha, Rs.5. viii 20p. illus., plates, 20.5cm.

Contains 25 wood engravings. Issued in a limited autographed edition of two hundred

Chanda, Ramaprasad

The beginnings of art in Eastern India with special reference to sculptures in the Indian Museum
Calcutta, Govt of India Central Publication Branch, Rs 3-6 ; 1927. vii, 54p plates. (index) 33cm

Medieval Indian sculpture in the British Museum
London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co, 10s 6d. ; 1936. xiv, 77p. 24 plates. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Introduction by R. I Hobson

Chanda, Ranee 1912-

Drawings and paintings

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.12-8 ; iip 15 plates. 34 5cm.

Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore. An album of 15 mounted plates

Chatterji, Tapan Mohon

Alpona ritual decoration in Bengal

Calcutta, Bombay [etc], Orient Longmans, Rs 3 ; 1948. iv, 62p illus 18.5cm.

Notes on illus. by Tara Chandra Das. The illustrations have been taken from Abanindra Nath Tagore's *Bāṅglār vāta*.

Chitra, V. R. & Srinivasan, T. N., compilers

Cochin murals ; collotype reproductions of the mural paintings of Cochin based on photography
Bombay, New Book Co, Rs 100 ; 1940. 3 vols. 50cm.

Vol. 1, comprises 20 collotype plates dealing with Hindu mythology ; Vol. 2. 20 collotype plates depicting important scenes of the *Rāmāyana* ; Vol. 3, contains text for vols. 1 & 2.

Published under the authority of His Highness the Maharaja of Cochin

Chughtai, M. A. Rahman 1897-

Chughtai's Indian paintings

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.40 ; 1951. 21 [1]p. front, 37 plates. (27 col.). 38 x 29cm.

Chughtai's Indian painting (Contd.)

Foreword by Dr Tara Chand ; Introduction and notes by S. Kashmira Singh. An art portfolio of 35 plates, 27 in colour and the rest in monochrome

Chughtai's paintings

Lahore, Jahangir Book Club, Rs.35. 14p. 39 plates (36 col.) 34.5cm.

Foreword by James H. Cousins. Introduction and critical annotations by Mrs Razia Siraj-ud-Din. Thirty-nine plates in all, 36 in colour, rest in monochrome. Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Clements, Ernest**Introduction to the study of Indian music**

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 6s. ; 1913. xv, 104p. (append., index) 22cm.

An attempt to reconcile modern Hindustani music with ancient musical theory and to propound an accurate and comprehensive method of treatment of the subject of Indian musical intonation

Codrington, Kenneth de Burgh**Ancient India, from the earliest times to the Guptas, with notes on the architecture and sculpture of the mediaeval period**

London, Ernest Benn, 126s. ; 1926. xv, 65p. plates (index) 44cm.

Prefatory essay on India's sculpture by William Rothenstein

An introduction to the study of mediaeval Indian sculpture

London, E. Goldston, 1929. 31 [1]p. front, 24 plates. 24.5cm.

Collum, Vera Christina Chute 1883-**The dance of Siva ; life's unity and rhythm**

London, Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., New York, E. P. Dutton & Co, 1927. 94p illus. 16.5cm. (To-day and to-morrow series)

Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish 1877-1947**The aims of Indian art**

Broadcampden, Essex House Press, 1908. iv, 23p. plates. 24.5cm.

The arts and crafts of India and Ceylon

London & Edinburgh, 1913. xxii, 252p. illus., plates. 18cm. (World of art series)

Contains 225 illustrations

Art and swadeshi

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1 ; [1912 ?] vi, 151p. plate. 16.5cm.

Asiatic art

Chicago, New Orient Society of America, 2d. ; 1938. 15p. plates. 23cm.

The dance of Shiva : fourteen Indian essays

Bombay, Asia Publishing House, Rs.12-8 ; 1948. 196p. front., plate. 21cm.

introductory preface by Romain Rolland. The essays, apparently detached, are written with one central purpose : to 'unfold the vast and tranquil metaphysic of India'.

First published in New York, 1918

Figures of speech or figures of thought

London, Luzac & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1946. 256p. 21cm.

'Collected essays on the traditional or normal view of art, second series'-t.-p.

History of Indian and Indonesian art

London, Edward Goldston ; New York, E. Weyhe, 40s. ; 1927. viii, 295p. 128 plates, maps. (bibliog., index) 27.5cm.

Indian drawings, second series, chiefly Rajput

London, Printed for the India Society at Old Bourne Press, 1912. 34p. xxvi plates. 28cm.

Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Introduction to Indian art

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.20 ; 1923. xi, 141 [1]p. plate. 16cm. (The Asian library series)

Rajput painting

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, £5-5s. ; 1916. 2vols. plates. 37 x 26.5cm.

'An account of the Hindu paintings of Rajasthan and the Punjab Himalayas from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century described in their relation to contemporary thought with texts and translations'-t.-p.

Contents: Vol. 1, Text ; Vol. 2, plates.

Selected examples of Indian art

Broad Campden, Gloucestershire, Essex House Press, 1910 viii, 19p. 40 plates (part. col.) 35x 27.5cm.

The coloured plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress. Text contains description of the plates.

The transformation of nature in art

Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 12s.6d. ; 1934. v, 245p. (notes, glos., list of Chinese characters, bibliog.) 20cm.

Viśvakarmā, examples of Indian architecture, sculpture, painting, handicraft

First series, London, Luzac & Co., 1914. 30 [1], plates. 27cm.

Why exhibit works of art ?

London, Luzac & Co., 6s. ; 1943. 148p. port. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Collected essays on the traditional or normal view of art

Yakṣas

Washington, Smithsonian Institution, \$1.80; 1928. ii, 43p. 23 plates. 22.5cm. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Vol. 80, no. 6)

Brings together, from literary and monumental sources, material describing the non and pre-Aryan Indian 'animism', the worship of Yakṣas and Yakṣīs, and indicates its significance in religious history and iconographic evolution.

Cousens, Henry

The antiquities of Sind, with historical outline
Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India, Rs.44-14; 1929. xii, 184p. front. (col.), illus., 103 plates. 32cm. (Archaeological survey of India, 46)

The architectural antiquities of Western India
London, India Society, 25s.; 1926. xi [1], 86p. 57 plates. (bibliog., index) 25.5cm.

Bijapur and its architectural remains

Bombay, Printed at the Government Central Press, Rs.41; 1916. xii, 132p. front. (col.), illus., 116 plates. 32cm. (Archaeological survey of India, 37, Imperial series)
Contains also an historical outline of the 'Adil Shahi' dynasty.

The Chalukyan architecture of the Kanarese districts

Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India, Rs.46; 1926. xii, 158p. front., illus., plate, map. (glos.) 32cm. (Archaeological survey of India, 42, new imperial series)

Mediaeval temples of the Dakhan

Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India, Rs.24; 1931. x, 85p. illus. 115 plates, maps. (glos.) 32x 25cm. (Archaeological survey of India, 47, new imperial series)

Somanātha, and other mediaeval temples in Kāthiāwād

Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India, Rs.26-12; 1931. viii, 91p. front., illus., 106 plates, maps. (glos.) 32x 25cm. (Archaeological survey of India, 45, Imperial series)

Cousins, James Henry 1873-1956**Asit Kumar Haldar**

Calcutta, Harimohon Mukherji, at the Clive Press, Rs.16; [1924]. xi, 41p. front. (col.), 25 plates (5 col.) 24cm. (Modern Indian artists, 2)

Annotations on the plates by Ordhendra Coomer Ganguly. Contains 5 colour plates and 20 photo-gravures. Frontispiece and the plates, except one, are accompanied by guard-sheets and descriptive letterpress.

Cousins, Margaret, E.

The music of Orient and Occident; essays towards mutual understanding

Madras, B. G. Paul & Co., Rs.2; 1935. vi, 199p. 17cm.

Daniélou, Alain (Śhiva Śharan)**Northern Indian music**

London, Christopher Johnson; Calcutta, Visva-bharati, Rs.55; 1949. 2 vols. charts. (bibliog.) 24cm.

Contents: Vol. 1, Theory & technique; Vol. 2, Main ragas. Sanskrit references at the end

Das, Ishwar**Paintings of Ishwar Dass**

Bombay, E. W. Dixon, Rs.20; 1949. Cover-title: 1, 12p. 12 col. plates. 30cm.

Introduction by Manu Thacker. An art portfolio of 12 coloured plates which are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Dayal, Leela (Row)**Manipuri dances; lasya lahari**

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.7; 1951. xii, 52 [2]p. illus. 24.5cm.

Drawings by Rasiklal Parikh

Nritta manjari: the 62 fundamental sequences of Bharata Natyam

Calcutta, Indian Society of Oriental Art, Rs.15; 1948. xiv, 120p. illus. 27x 21cm.

Preface by Amarnath Jha.

The specially prepared illustrations are necessary for a proper understanding of the poses described.

De Kleen, Tyra**Mudrās**

London, Kegan Paul, French, Trubner & Co., 15s.; 1924. 42, 62p. illus. 27.5cm.

Introduction by A. J. D. Campbell. Deals with 'the ritual hand-poses of the Buddha priests and the Shiva priests of Bali; with 60 full-page drawings by the author'-t.-p.

De Zoete, Beryl**The other mind: a study of dance in South India**

London, Victor Gollancz, 52s.6d.; 1953. 256p. plates. 26cm.

Desai, Kanu**Govind: ten pictures of a mystic and poetic interpretation of Radha's love for Krishna**

Ahmedabad, the author. ii, 10 col. plates. 35.5x 25cm.

An art portfolio**Lines and colours**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.5. 8 col. plates. 36 x 28cm.

An art portfolio of 8 coloured plates

- Mahatma Gandhi** : sketches in pencil and brush
By Kanu Desai. Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.4. iv, 29p. front. (col.), plates. 24cm.
Contains an essay by Verrier Elwin.
- Shree lekha** : eight Indian water-colour paintings
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.5. 28 x 35.5cm.
The paintings relate to Hindu goddesses.
- Silhouettes**
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1929. 2 vols. illus., 20 plates. 28.5cm.
Art portfolio of 20 plates
- Water colours**
Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.8-8 ; 1932. 2 vols. 20 col. plates. 31.5cm.
Foreword by Nanalal C. Mehta. Art portfolio of 20 coloured plates
- Designs from Orissan temples**
Calcutta & London, Thacker's Press and Directories, Rs.100 ; 1950. [33]p. plates, photos. 34 x 27cm.
Text by D.P. Ghosh, Nirmal Kumar Bose and Y.D. Sharma. Line drawings by Gopal Ghose and Phoni Bhusan. Photographs by A Goswami. Introduction by Kim Christen. The volume is produced in co-operation with the Ministry of Industries and Supply, Govt. of India
Contents : Indian art in our lives by Kim Christen ; The decorative impulse by Deva Prasad Ghosh ; Orissan temple architecture by Nirmal Kumar Bose ; The history of Orissan temples by Deva Prasad Ghosh ; Motifs of Orissan ornamentation by Yajna Datta Sharma
- Dey, Mukul Chandra** 1895-
My pilgrimages to Ajanta and Bagh
London, Thornton Butterworth, 1925. 244 [1]p. front., illus., plate. (index) 22cm.
Introduction by Laurence Binyon
- Portraits of Mahatma Gandhi**
Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.8 ; 1948. xip. 12 plates (ports.) 27cm.
Preface in Hindi & English
- Twenty portraits**
Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.5 ; 1943. 47p. illus. 28cm.
- & **Chattopādhyāya, Haridranāth**
Fifteen drypoints by Mukul Dey, interpreted in verse by Haridranāth Chattopādhyāya
Calcutta, Bombay, the authors, Rs.15 ; 1939. xii, 15 front. (col.), plates. 27cm.
Issued in a limited number of 250 copies, signed by both the poet and the artist
- Dhingra, Baldoon**
A national theatre for India
Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.2 ; 1944. xii, 54p. 22cm.
Introduction by K.G. Saiyadain. Briefly traces the history of drama all over the world and especially in India, and makes constructive suggestions for the establishment of a national theatre in India.
- Dikshit, Kashi Nath**
Six sculptures from Mahoba
Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, As.12 ; 1921. ii, 4p. plates, facsim. (index) 35cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 8)
- Dikshit, Moreshwar Gangadhar**
Etched beads in India : decorative patterns and the geographical factors in their distribution
Poona, Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.10 ; 1949. viii, 79p. illus., plate, maps. (bibliog.) 25cm. (Deccan College monograph series, 4)
- Elwin, Verrier** 1902-
The tribal art of middle India ; a personal record
London [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 30s. ; 1951. xvii, 213 [1]p. illus. 24.5cm.
Contains Elwin's original research in the field.
- Fergusson, James** 1808-1885
History of Indian and Eastern architecture
2nd ed. rev. with additions : Indian architecture by James Burgess and Eastern architecture by R. Phené Spiers. London, John Murray, 42s. ; 1910. 2 vols. illus., plates, ports, maps, plans, diagrms. 22.5cm.
First published in 1876
- Foucher, Alfred Charles** 1865-
The beginnings of Buddhist art and other essays in Indian and Central-Asian archaeology
Rev. by the author and tr. by L.A. Thomas & F.W. Thomas, with a preface by the latter. London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press ; Paris, Paul Genthner, \$21 ; 1917. xvi, 316p. front., plates. (index) 27 x 18.5cm.
Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.
On the iconography of the Buddha's nativity
Tr. by H. Hargreaves. Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.3-6. ii, 27p. plates. (index) 32cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 46)
Plates are accompanied by leaves with descriptive letterpress.
- French, John Colvin** 1875-
The art of the Pal empire of Bengal
London, Oxford University Press, 18s. ; 1928. xv, 26p. 32 plates. 21.5cm.
Contains 32 plates amply discussed in the text.

Himalayan art

London, Oxford University Press, 25s. ; 1931. xiv, 117p. front., plates, map. 25cm.
Introduction by Laurence Binyon. History and background on Kangra valley painting

Gandhi, Dhiren

Prayer and other sketches of Mahatma Gandhi
Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.3. iv p. 6 mounted plates. 36.5x 27cm.
Introduction : 'The moods of a Mahatma', by G. Venkatachalam. An art portfolio of 6 mounted plates

Ganguli, Dhiren Chandra

Victoria memorial hall
Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs. 10 ; 1953. viii, 164p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 22cm.
Describes the history of the foundation of the building, its distinctive architectural features, and the importance of the notable exhibits from the point of view of art and history.

Ganguli, Manomohan

Handbook to the sculptures in the Museum of the Bangiya sahitya parishad
Calcutta, Bangiya sahitya parishad, 1922. xii, 151 [1]p. 27 plates. 21.5cm.
The stone exhibits are classified according to the different creeds.

Ganguli, Ordhendra Coomar 1881-

The art of Java
Calcutta, Rupam, Rs.4-8. iv, 63p. illus., 67plates, 16 diagrs. 17cm. (Little books on Asiatic art, 2)

Indian architecture

2nd ed. Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.5-8, 1946. 67 [6]p. front., illus. (bibliog.) 22cm.

Masterpieces of Rajput painting

Selected, annotated and described in relation to original Hindi texts from religious literature, with an introduction. Calcutta, Rupam, 1926. vi, 5p. 28col. plates. 43 x 30cm.*

An art-portfolio of 28 colour plates and 24 hand-made photogravures with descriptive letter-press. Issued in a limited edition of 210 copies.

Ragas & raginis: a pictorial and iconographic study of Indian musical modes based on original sources
Calcutta, Clive Press, Rs.160 ; 1934-35. 2 vols. plates (part. col.), photos, tables. 39 x 27.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, History of ragas, iconography, ragmala texts and criticism ; Vol. 2, plates, photographs and colour plates representing typical examples derived from private and public collections in India, Europe and America. Vol. 1 was published in 1935, Vol.2 in 1934. Issued in a limited edition of 36 copies.

Southern Indian bronzes

First series. Calcutta, Rupam, Rs.2-4. ii, 36p. illus., plates. 17.5cm. (Little books on Asiatic art, 1)

Getty, Alice

Gaṇeśa : a monograph on the elephant-faced god
Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1936. xxvi, 103p. front (col.), illus., plate. (bibliog., index) 28cm.
Introduction by A. Foucher

The gods of Northern Buddhism ; their history, iconography and progressive evolution through the Northern Buddhist countries

With a general introduction on Buddhism ; tr. from the French of J. Deniker, Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, £3-3s. ; 1914. lii, 196p. front. (col.), plates.(chron. table, bibliog., index) 27.5cm. Explanations of the Sanskrit, Tibetan, Chinese, Mongolian and Japanese words used in the text on pp. 164-182. Illustrations from the collection of Henry H. Getty.

Ghose, Aurobindo 1872-1950

The national value of art
2nd ed. Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1936. 57p. 16.5cm

On the aesthetic, intellectual and spiritual aspects of art, in relation to national life and its development

The significance of Indian art

Bombay, Sri Aurobindo Circle, Re.1-8 ; 1947. viii, 103p. 18cm.

Abstracted from the author's work left unfinished in 'the Arya' : 'A Defence of Indian culture' (1918-1921), undertaken as a reply to a considerable work by William Archer criticising and attacking Indian civilization and culture in all its domains.

Ghosh, Benoy**Primitive Indian architecture**

Calcutta, K. L. Mukhopadhyay, Rs.15 ; 1953. viii, [53] p plates. 28cm.
Reprint from 'Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art', 1949

Goetz, Hermann 1898-

The art and architecture of Bikaner State
Oxford, Bruno Cassirer, 63s. ; 1950. 180p. front. (col.), illus. plates, map. (bibliog.) 31cm.

Foreword by K. M. Panikkar

Gopinath Rao, A.**Elements of Hindu iconography**

Madras, Law Printing House, Rs.50 ; 1914-16. 2 vols. in 4 pts. plate. (append., index) 23.5cm.

Goswami, A., ed.**Glimpses of Mughal architecture**

Introduction with historical analysis by Jadunath

Glimpses of Mughal architecture (Contd.)

Sarkar ; text by S.K. Saraswati ; ed., compiled and surveyed by A. Goswami. Calcutta and New Delhi, Oxford Book & Stationery Co., Rs.110 ; 1953. xiv, 59p. front., 15col. plates. 35cm.

Published in co-operation with the Government of West Bengal. 15 coloured plates are accompanied by guard-sheets.

Govinda, Anagarika B.

Art and meditation, an introduction and 12 abstract paintings

Allahabad, Allahabad Block Works, Rs.3 ; 1936. 109p. plates. (append.) 20cm. (Roerich center of Art and culture series)

A conception of abstract art in its relationship to meditation

Gray, Basil 1904-**Rajput painting**

London, Faber & Faber, 8s.6d. ; 1948. 24p. illus. 30.5cm. (The Faber gallery of oriental art) Illustrations are amply annotated.

Treasures of Indian miniatures in the Bikaner palace collection

Oxford, Bruno Cassirer, 10s.6d. ; 1951. 26p. plates. 31cm.

Illustrations are amply annotated.

Hackin, Joseph 1886- & others

Studies in Chinese art and some Indian influences

By J. Hackin, O. Siren, L. Warner & P. Pelliot. London, India Society, 21s. viii, 63p. plates. 28x 22cm.

'Lectures delivered in connection with the International Exhibition of Chinese Art at the Royal Academy of Arts'-t.-p.

Halder, Asit Kumar 1890-

Art and tradition

Agra, L. N. Agarwal, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xii, 144p. front. 18cm.

Hankin, E. H.

The drawing of geometric patterns in Saracenic art

Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India, Rs.4 ; 1925. ix, 25, iiip. plates. (biblog., index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 15)

Preface by J. F. Blakiston

Havell, Ernest Binfield 1861-1934

Essays on Indian art, industry and education

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1915. iv, 196p. 18.5cm.

A handbook of Indian art

London, John Murray, 25s. ; 1920. xvi, 222p. front., plates. (index) 21cm.

The Himalayas in Indian art

London, John Murray, 10s.6d. ; 1924. xvi, 94p. illus., plate. (index) 22.5cm.

Forlong Bequest lectures given at the School of Oriental studies, 1924. Offers a new approach to the study of Indian art and arrives at the central ideas of the Indian artist and craftsman.

The ideals of Indian art

2nd ed, London, John Murray, 1920. xx, 188p. front., plates. 25cm.

First published in 1911

Indian architecture ; its psychology, structure, and history from the first Muhammadan invasion to the present day

2nd ed. London, John Murray, 42s. ; 1927. xxii, 282p. front., illus., cxxix plates. (append., index) 27.5cm.

Indian sculpture and painting, illustrated by typical masterpieces, with an explanation of their motives and ideals

2nd ed. London, John Murray, 42s. ; 1928. xxiv, 228p. front. (col.), plates. (append., index) 23.5cm.

First published in 1908

Hellier, Gay

Indian child art ; a handbook for teachers

Madras, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.5 ; 1951. x, 160p. front. (col.), illus. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Urges for the rightful place of art in school curriculum, and shows how children can know the joys of artistic endeavour and achievement.

Hendley, Thomas Holbein 1847-1917

The rulers of India and the chiefs of Rajputana, 1550 to 1897

London, W. Griggs, 1897. 42p. col. front. 25 plates (part. col.) 37x27.5cm.

Herringham, Lady, & others

Ajanta frescoes

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1915. 2 vols. plates. 45x 37 5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Text, table of plates & bibliography ; Vol. 2, Plates [42 in number].

'Reproductions in colour and monochrome of frescoes in some of the caves of Ajanta after copies taken in the years 1909-1911, by Lady Herringham and her assistants ; with introductory essays by various members of the Indian society'-t.-p.

Hurlimann, Martin 1897-

Picturesque India ; a photographic survey of the land of antiquity

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.20 ; 1928. xxxiv, 304p. plates, map. 30cm.

Picturesque India... (Contd.)

Photographs and introduction by the author with descriptive letterpress

India. Ministry of Education, Dept. of Archaeology, Archaeology in India

Delhi, Ministry of Education, Rs.6-12 ; 1950. viii, 219p. plates, maps. 24cm.

'Intended for the use of general readers in India and abroad'

India. Ministry of Information & Broadcasting**India ; a pictorial survey**

Delhi, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, Rs.12-8 ; 1950. 186p. front., plates. 29.5 x 20.5cm.

An album attempting to tell the story of India.

Has ten sections, each with an introductory note.

Indian art through the ages

2nd ed. rev. & enl. New Delhi, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, Rs.10 ; 1951. xi, 136p. front., illus., col. plates. 24.5cm.

Comprises coloured plates and black and white illustrations with a brief history of ancient, mediæval and modern Indian art.

First published in 1948

India Society, London

Eleven plates representing works of Indian sculpture, chiefly in English collections

London, the Society, 1911. [vi]p. 11 plates. 28cm.

Plates are accompanied by descriptive letterpress by E. B. Havell.

Examples of Indian art at the British empire exhibition, 1924

London, the Society, Rs.18-12 ; 1925. 31p front., plates. 27 x 21cm.

Contains an introductory and critical note by Lionel Heath and a foreword by the Right Hon'ble the Earl of Ronaldshay.

The influences of Indian art

London, The India Society, 1925. 151p. plates. 21.5cm.

'Six papers written for the Society by Josef Strzygowski, J. Ph. Vogel, H.F.E. Visser, Victor Goloubett, Joseph Hackin and Andreas Nell'-t.-p. Introduction by F. H. Andrews

Jagadisa Aiyer, P. V.**South Indian shrines**

Madras, Madras Times Printing & Publishing Co., Rs.5 ; 1920. xi, 263p. illus. 23cm.

Foreword by Lord Carmichael

Jan Baros, ed.**Mahatma Gandhi ; pictorial history of a great life**

Calcutta, Czechoslovak Society, Rs.15 ; 1948. xxxvi, plates, (index of photographs) 27cm.

Mahatma Gandhi (Contd.)

This souvenir album was published on the occasion of the first anniversary of the Independence of India and shows the life of Mahatma Gandhi from the very beginning until his death.

Janah, Sunil**The second creature**

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.12 ; 1949. 13p. plates, photos. 27cm.

Foreword by Kim Christen. An art portfolio of 64 photographs of women belonging to the poorest masses of India, living in the aboriginal highlands, sea coasts, jungles, plains and mountains

Jouveau-Dubreuil, G.**Iconography of Southern India**

Tr. from the French by A. C. Martin. Paris, Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner, 1937. iii, 139p. illus., 78 plates. 24cm.

78 plates illustrate the text.

Kala, Satish Chandra**Sculptures in the Allahabad municipal museum**

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.15 ; 1946. 75p. plates. 24cm.

Contents : Indian sculpture ; History of the collection ; Description of the plates.

Kar, Chintamani**Classical Indian sculpture ; 300 B. C. to A. D. 500**

London, Alec Tiranti, 7s.6d. ; 1950. viii, 38p. plate, map. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Indian metal sculpture

London, Alec Tiranti, 7s.6d. ; 1952. viii, 46p. front., plate, plan. 18cm.

Kempers, August Johan Bernet**The bronzes of Nalanda and Hindu-Javanese art**

Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1933. iv, 88p. plates. 23.5cm.

Khastgir, Sudhir Ranjan 1907-**Dances, in lino-cut**

Dehra Dun, Chandbagh, Rs 5.

An art portfolio of 6 plates

Paintings

Dehra Dun, the author, Rs.5 ; 1944. 4, ii, 2p. 13plates 23.5cm.

Introduction by R. L. Mehta. Plates are accompanied by descriptive letterpress.

Kramrisch, Stella 1898-**Drāviḍa art in Kēraḷa, in the art of Travancore**

Ascona (Switzerland), Artibus Asiae. ii, 50p. plates. 21cm.

Artibus Asiae supplement

The Hindu temple

Calcutta, the University, Rs.90 ; 1946. 2 vols. photos. 30x 25.5cm.

Photographs by Raymond Burnier

Indian sculpture

Calcutta, Y. M. C. A. Publishing House, Rs.8 ; 1933. xvi, 240p. 50 plates, map. (notes, bibliog., index) 17.5cm. (The heritage of India series) 50 plates at end. Explanation of plates, pp. 143-200.

Pala and Sena sculptures

Calcutta, Rupam, Rs.25 ; 1929. ii, 20p. 15 plates. 31 x 25cm.

Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

A survey of painting in the Deccan

London, India Society, 31s.6d. ; 1937. xiii, 234p. plates. (append., index) 27cm.

Published by the India Society in co-operation with the Department of Archaeology, Hyderabad

Vishnudharmottara

2nd ed. rev. Calcutta, the University, Rs.3. 130p. 23.5cm.

Contains one of the oldest and most exhaustive treatises on ancient Indian painting, its technique, subject matter and form.

-- -- & others**The arts and crafts of Travancore**

By Stella Kramrisch, J. H. Cousins and R. Vasudeva Poduval. Travancore, The Govt. of Travancore, 1948. xii, 193p. front., plates. (index) 24.5cm.

Krishna Aiyer, E.**Personalities in present day music**

Madras, Rochoose & Sons, 1933. 99 [1]p. 19cm. Series of sketches of some well-known musicians

Krishna Rao, H. P.**The psychology of music**

Mysore, Wesleyan Mission Press, Re 1-4 ; 1916. vi, 71p. illus., plate. 18.5cm.

Krishna Sastri, H.**South Indian images of gods and goddesses**

Madras, Madras Government Press, 1916. xv, 292p. front., illus. (index) 24cm.

Kuhnel, Ernest & Goetz, Hermann 1898-**Indian book painting ; from Jahangir album in the state library in Berlin**

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 5s.5d. ; 1926. ix, 73 [1]p. plates. 36 x 25.5cm.

La Meri**The gesture language of the Hindu dance**

New York, Columbia University Press, 50c. ; 1951. xviii, 100p. illus. (glos., index) 30.5cm.

Foreword by Ananda Coomaraswamy. Illustrations are annotated.

Lohuizen-de Leeuw, Johanna Engelberta van 1919-
The 'Scythian' period

Leiden, E. J. Brill, Rs.70 ; 1949. xi, 435p. front., plates. (bibliog., index) 27cm. (Orientalia Rheno-Traiectina, ed. by J. Gonda and H. W. Obbink, 2)

'An approach to the history, art, epigraphy and palaeography of North India from the first century B. C. to the 3rd century A. D.'-t.-p.

Longhurst, Albert Henry 1877-**Hampi ruins, described and illustrated**

Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, Rs.3 ; 1917. x, 144p. illus., plates, map. 24cm.

Describes the various styles of buildings produced during Vijayanagar period, and considers those influences which have contributed to the formation of each special style.

Pallava architecture : the later or Rajsimha period

Vol. 3, Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.4-6 ; 1930. v, 28p. plates, plan. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs of Archaeological survey of India, 40)

Maha Bodhi Society, Calcutta**Buddhist shrines in India in pictures**

Calcutta, Maha Bodhi Society of India, Rs.3 [52]p illus., plate. 24.5cm

Majumdar, Nani Gopal 1897-1938

A guide to the sculptures in the Indian Museum Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1937. 2 vols front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Early Indian schools ; Vol. 2, Graeco Buddhist school of Gandhara

Mallaya, N. V.

Studies in Sanskrit texts on temple architecture, with special reference to Tantrasamuccaya Annamalaiagar, the University, 1949. xii. 354p. (bibliog., index) 25cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Annamalai University. Interprets Indian architecture 'in terms of the human organism and unfolds the idea that an Indian temple is the abode of the Supreme Spirit and not a hall for mass prayer.'

Marshall, John Hubert 1876- & Foucher, Alfred**The monuments of Sāñchi, with the texts of inscriptions**

Ed. tr. and annotated by N. G. Majumdar. Calcutta, Govt. of India Press. 3 vols. [41]plates, plans, tables. (index) 50 x 39cm.

Complete and fully illustrated description of the famous group of Buddhist monuments at Sanchi

-- -- & others**The Bagh caves in the Gwalior State**

With text by John Marshall, M. B. Garde, J.

The Bagh caves in the Gwalior State (Contd.)

Ph. Vogel, E. B. Havell, James H. Cousins.
London, India Society, 1927. viii, 78p 26plates
(8 col.), map. 34cm.

Martin, F. R.**The miniature painting and painters of Persia, India and Turkey from the 8th to the 18th century**

London, Bernard Quaritch, £20 ; 1912. 2 vols.
plates. (index) 37.5x 30cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Text ; Vol. 2, Plates.

Mayo, Katherine d. 1940**The face of mother India**

London, Hamish Hamilton, 12s.6d. ; 1935. v,
41, 192p. illus, 406 photos. 30cm.

A story-picture book aiming to give eyewitness
of contemporary India. The photographs are
with descriptive letterpress.

Mehta, Nanalal Chamanlal**Gujarati painting in the fifteenth century ; a further essay on Vasanta Vilasa**

London, India Society, 7s.6d. ; 1931. iv, 37p.
illus. 24.5cm.

It is a further study of the illustrated manuscript
Vasanta Vilāsa.

Studies in Indian painting : a survey of some new material ranging from the commencement of the 7th century to circa 1870 A.D.

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons, & Co.,
Rs 28 ; 1926 xi, 127 [11p] plate (index) 28 5cm

Menpes, Mortimer**The people of India, painted by Mortimer Menpes**

London, Adam & Charles Black, 1910 iv, 12p.

plates (col) 24cm

Introduction by G. E. Milton. Plates are
coloured and accompanied by descriptive
letterpress and illustrations.

Milward, Marguerite (Edge)**Artist in unknown India**

London, T. Werner Laurie, 20s. ; 1948. xiv,
274p. front., illus., plates, map. (append., index)
22cm.

Foreword by H. J. Fleure. An account of
journey in the tribal areas, and of the
collection in sculpture of primitive and
aboriginal tribes of India.

Monod-Bruhl, Odette**Indian temples**

2nd ed. Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press,
Rs.15 ; 1952. x, 12p. plates, photos. (notes,
index) 24.5cm.

135 photographs chosen and annotated. Preface
by Sylvain Levi.

English edition first published in 1937

More, V. N., ed.**Somanatha temple**

Calcutta, Aryavarta samskriti samsad, 1948. 46p.
front., 23 plates. 27.5cm.

A short historical review with 23 plates showing
outside and inside views of the temple

Moti Chandra**The technique of Mughal painting**

Lucknow, U. P. Historical Society, Rs.10 ; 1949.
xiv, 108p. illus. (index) 23.5cm.

Mukherji, Ajit Coomar**Art of India**

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford Book & Stationery Co.,
Rs.30 ; 1952 37 [36]p. front., illus., map. 27.5cm.

An art-album of 102 illustrations showing sam-
ples of Indian sculpture and painting from old
Stone age to the modern time. Each illustration
bears a caption, and describes the art-piece with
date and location. Text gives an interpretation of
Indian art, and a chronology of its different ages.

Folk art of Bengal : a study of an art for, and of, the people

2nd ed. rev. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ;
1946. xii, 70 [2]p. front. (col), 41 plates, map.
(bibliog., index) 25cm.

Foreword by William Rothenstein. Contains a
description of the 41 plates and list of impor-
tant fairs (melas) where objects of folk-arts
and crafts of Bengal are exhibited annually.

First published in 1939

Museum studies

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2. 63p. 21.5cm.

Foreword by Syamaprasad Mukherjee

Mukherji, Dhurjati Prasad 1894-**Indian music ; an introduction**

Poona, Kutub Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1945. 67p.
front., plate, tables. 19.5cm.

Mukherji, Radhakamal 1889-**The social function of art**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs 25 ; 1948. xxiii, 355,
10, xivp. illus., plates. (index) 24cm. (Lucknow
University studies, Faculty of Arts)

Illustrations of sculptures and paintings with
descriptive letterpress at the end

Mukherji, Sailoz 1907-**Folk art of India**

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.25 ;
[19-] ivp. 25 plates. 26x 37cm.

An art-portfolio of 25 plates

Sailoz Mookherjee

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.6 ;
1953. 10p. plates. 23x 18cm.

Introduction by A. S. Raman. Contains 9 colour
plates and 30 monochromes

Nag, Kalidas 1892-

Art and archaeology abroad

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2 ; 1937. 130p. illus., plates. 22cm.

Nandikesvara

Abhinaya darpanam

Ed. with introduction, English translation and notes by Manomohan Ghosh. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, 1934. lxxii, 68, 56p. illus. (indexes) 24cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit series, 5)

'A manual of gesture and posture used in Hindu dance and drama'-t.-p.

[Abhinaya darpanam] The mirror of gesture

Tr. into English by Ananda Coomaraswamy and Gopala Krishnayya Duggirala. Cambridge(Mass.) Harvard University Press, 6s.6d. ; 1917. vii, 52p. plate. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Narasimhachar, R.

The Kesava temple at Belur

Bangalore, Govt. of Mysore, Rs.5 ; 1919. x, 38p. front., illus. 27cm. (Mysore archaeological series : architecture and sculpture in Mysore, 2)

The Lakshmidēvi temple at Dodda-Gaddavalli

Bangalore, Govt. of Mysore, Re.1 ; 1919. x, 7p. illus., 14 plates. 27.5cm.

The 14 plates bring out the rare quadruple form and the symmetrical disposition of the plan of the temple.

Nawrath, Ernst Alfred 1890-

The glories of Hindustan

London, Methuen & Co., 25s. ; 1935. xv [242]p. 240 plates on 120 leaves, photos. 20.5cm.

A photographic album of Indian scenes containing 240 photographs taken by the author. Plates are accompanied by descriptive letterpress tr. by J. E. Franksen.

India and China : a photographic study

London, The Cresset Press, 25s. ; 1940. 39p. 124 plates. 30.5cm.

Text contains notes on the 124 plates on Indian temple sculpture.

Nosu, Koetsu

Mulagandhakuti vihara wall paintings

With a descriptive account by Basil Crump. 2nd ed. Sarnath, Banaras, Mahabodhi Society, Rs.7-8. iv, 10p. plates. 22 x 28.5cm.

O' Connor, V. C. Scott

The charm of Kashmir

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., £4-4s. ; 1920. xii, [1], 182p. front. (col.), 16 plates, 24 photos. 18cm.

A descriptive account with 16 coloured plates

The charm of Kashmir (*Contd.*)

and 24 photographs. Coloured plates by Abanindra Nath Tagore, L. Sultan Ahmed, G. Hadenfeldt and G. Strahan

Overton, Alfred C.

The appreciations of art

Allahabad, Kitab kutir, Rs.5-4 ; 1949. viii, 9-175p. illus. 18cm.

Foreword Nandalal Bose

Pandey, Avinash C.

The art of Kathakali

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4 ; 1943. 169p, front., illus. 21.5cm.

Introduction by Maharaja of Dharampur State

Pandey, Kanti Chandra

Comparative aesthetics

Banaras, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, 1950.—vols. 21.5cm. (Chowkhamba Sanskrit series) Vol.1. Indian aesthetics. xxvi, 486p. Rs.16.

Popley, H. A.

The music of India

2nd ed. Calcutta, Y.M.C.A. Publishing House, 1950. xii, 184p. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

First published in 1921

Portfolio of pictures

By famous Indian artists. Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.6 ; [19-] 33cm.

12 tricolour reproductions of paintings

Premoja

Premoja : 12 coloured plates

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.12-8 ; 1951. ii, 12 col. plates. 38.5cm. x 27cm.

Qureshi, Muhammed Hamid

List of ancient monuments protected under Act

VII of 1904 in the province of Bihar and Orissa Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India, Rs.22-10 ; 1931. xviii, 310p. illus., maps. (bibliog., index) 33cm. (Archaeological survey of India, new imperial series, 51)

Raghu Vira & Yamamoto, Chikyo

The Buddha and the Bodhisattva in Indian sculpture

Lahore, The International Academy of Indian Culture, Rs.60 ; 1938-1941. 3 vols. 36cm. (Sarasvati Vihara series, ed. by Raghu Vira, 5, 10 & 11)

A new approach to the study of sculpture. Different schools have been studied in their minute details and an objective basis for comparative study of the various schools has been established.

Ram Gopal & Dadachanji, Serozh

Indian dancing

London, Phoenix House, 16s. ; 1951. 119p. front., plate (glos., index) 23.5cm.

Ramachandra Rao, P. R.**Modern Indian painting**

Madras, Rachana, Rs.37-8 ; 1953. viii, 100, 38p. front., illus., plates (bibliog.) 31.5cm.

Gives a historical background and introduces various schools of painting with biographical notes. French resumé by Marcellor Hardy

Ramachandran, N. S.**The Rāgas of Karnatic music**

Madras, the University, Rs.3 ; 1938. ix, 228p. (append.) 24.5cm. (Department of Indian music, bulletin 1)

Investigates the evolution and the structure of Rāgas comprised in the system of Karnatic music.

Rāmāmātya**Svaramēlakalānidhi**

Ed. with introduction and translation in English by M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar. Annamalainagar, the University, Rs.10 ; 1932. lxxiv, 66p. 24cm.

A standard work on Karnatic music

Ramaswami Sastri, K. S.**Indian aesthetics**

Srirangam, Sri Vani Vilas Press, 1928. vi, 211p. 17.5cm.

A compendious treatment, showing what according to Indian aesthetics are the concepts of Indian rhetoric, dramaturgy, arts, erotics, metaphysics and education.

Ranade, G. H.**Hindusthani music : an outline of its physics and aesthetics**

Sangli, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xiii, 177p. (index) 18cm.

Randhawa, M. S.**Beautifying India**

Delhi & Bombay, Rajkamal Publications, Rs.15 ; 1950. xviii, 224p. front. (col.), illus., plates. (bibliog., index) 27.5cm.

Foreword by Devendra Satyarthi. 'Sums up a lifetime interest in tree and gardens, art and science, aesthetics and joy of life... first full-size, critical work of scholarship bringing the study of botany nearer to every-day life.' -Foreword

Ravi Varma, the Indian artist

Allahabad, Indian Press iv, 150, vp. front., illus. (append.) 29 x 24cm.

A biographical sketch with illustrations of the art of Ravi Varma

Reddy, P. T.**Drawings, paintings and sculptures**

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.25. vi, p. 18 plates. 32.5 x 24cm.

An art-portfolio of 18 mounted plates

Roop Krishna & Mary Roop Krishna**Art and life ; snippets, essays and essayettes**

Lahore, Ramkrishna & Sons, Rs.3-12 ; 1940. xi, [232]p. front., illus., plates. 21cm.

Rosenthal, Ethel

The story of Indian music and its instruments : a study of the present and a record of the past
London, William Reeves, 7s.6d. 1933. xxviii, 220p. illus., plates. map, staff notation. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Contains Sir William Jones' celebrated treatise on 'The musical modes of the Hindus' in full.

Rothenstein, William 1872-**Six portraits of Sir Rabindranath Tagore**

London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.10 ; 1915. x, 6 plates. 38 x 27.5cm.

Prefatory note by Max Beerbohm

Rowland, Benjamin 1904-**The art and architecture of India: Buddhist, Hindu [and] Jain**

London [etc.], Penguin Books, 42s., 1953. xviii, 289p. illus., plates, map. (glos., bibliog., index) 26cm.

The wall-paintings of India, Central Asia & Ceylon: a comparative study

Boston, at the Merrymount Press, \$45.00 ; 1938. xvi, 94p. plates. (part. col.) 35.5 x 28cm.

Introductory essay on the nature of Buddhist art by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. Colour plates by F. Bailey Vanderhoff, Jr.

Roy, Hemendra Lal**Problems of Hindustani music**

Calcutta, Bharati bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1937. 151[1]p. (append., index) 18cm

States the problems that need solution before any standardised theory of Hindustani music is achieved.

Roy, Jamini 1887-**Jamini Roy : 15 coloured plates**

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.15. [iv], p. plates. 38cm.

Introduction by Bishnu Dey

Roy, Niharranjan 1903-**Brahmanical gods in Burma : a chapter of Indian art and iconography**

Calcutta, the University, Rs 2-4 ; 1932. xi, 99p. 23 plates. (bibliog., index) 22.5cm.

Maurya and Sunga art

Calcutta, the University, Rs.12-8 ; 1945. viii, 117p. plates. (notes, bibliog. index) 23.5cm.

A sociological interpretation. Studies not only the character of form and technique, but also the causes and circumstances that conditioned the life of this art.

Roy Chaudhuri, Harendra Kishore**The musicians of India**

Mymensingh, the author, Rs.3 ; 1929. ix, 64, xp. illus., plate, ports. (glos.) 21cm.

Illustrations comprise portraits of famous musicians of India.

Russell, Martin**George Keyt**

Bombay, Phiroze K. Mistry for Marg Publications, Rs.30 ; 1950. 55p. front. (col), illus., 101 plates. 34 x 25.5cm.

Introduction and biographical note by the author.

101 plates showing the art of George Keyt

Sahukar, Mani**The appeal in Indian music**

Bombay, Thacker & Co Re.1-8 ; 1943. 68p. front., plates. 18.5cm.

Foreword by Prof. Deodhar

Sambamoorthy, P. 1901-**The flute**

Madras, Indian Music Publishing House, Rs.6 ; 1927. x, 35p. illus. 18.5cm.

Foreword by H. A. Popley. 'A short account of its history, antiquity and laws together with full instructions for practice'-t.-p.

South Indian music

3rd ed. Madras, Indian Music Publishing House, Ps.2-12 ; 1941. 4vols. 17cm.

The teaching of music

Madras, Indian Music Publishing House, Rs 5 ; 1947. v, 221 [iii], 20p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887-1949**The aesthetics of young India**

Calcutta, Kar, Majumder & Co., Rs.6-8 ; 1922. vi, 119p. (append.) 17.5cm.

Six appendices at the end of the book give controversies and rejoinders by 'Agastya', Stella Kramrisch, Barindra Kumar Ghosh and 'Birbal' the last four in Bengali.

First published in 'Rūpam', 1922

Sārngadeva**Saṅgītaratnākara**

Tr. [of chapter 1] into English with detailed notes by Dr C. Kunhan Raja. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. xvi, 175p. 21cm. (Adyar library series, ed. by G. Srinivasamurti, 51)

Sastri, Hirananda**A guide to Elephanta**

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.2-6 ; 1934. xi, 70p. front., 19 plates, maps. (append., glos., bibliog.) 20cm.

Sher-Gil, Amrita**The art of Amrita Sher-Gil**

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.3 ; 1943. 6p. front.,

The art Amrita Sher-Gil (Contd.)

10 col. plates. 24.5 x 18cm. (Series of the Roerich centre of art and culture, Allahabad) Introduction by Karl Khandalavala

Shirali, Vishnudass**Hindu music and rhythm**

Uday Shankar & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1936. vi, 49p. plate. 25.5cm.

Singh, Madanjeet**Indian sculpture in bronze and stone**

Milan, Amilcare Pizzi Art Reproduction, 1952. ii, [12]p. front., plates. (index) 37cm. (Indian works of art series, 1)

A collection of photographs with notes. Introduction by Guiseppe Tucci. Published under the auspices of the Ministry of Education, Govt. of India and under the care of the Institute Staliano per il medio ed Estremo Oriente, Rome.

Sinha, Braja Kishore**The pilgrim of Noakhali**

Calcutta, the Photographer, Rs.7 1948. iv, 34p. plates, photos. 18x 24cm.

'A souvenir album of Gandhiji's peace mission to Noakhali'-t.-p. Photographs and story by Braja Kishore Singha

Sivaramamurti, C.**Numismatic parallels of Kālidāsa**

Madras [etc], Shakti karyalayam, Rs 2 ; 1945. xvi, 40p. illus. (index) 18cm.

Foreword by C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar. Provides examples of pictorial and poetic features of various coins, which have been inspired by Kālidāsa's stanzas

Sculpture inspired by Kālidāsa

Madras, Saṁskṛta Academy, Rs.2 ; 1942. xxii, 58p. illus (index) 18cm.

Foreword by M. R. Jayakar. Preface by S. Kuppuswami Sastri. Illus. by the author on the basis of several ancient sculptures Shows how Indian sculptures can be identified with passages in Kālidāsa's works.

Shrinivasrao, Bhawanrao, alias Pratinidhi, Bala saheb Pant**Ellora : a handbook of Verul (Ellora caves)**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.21. vii, 130, 16p. 56 plates. (geneal. table, index) 22.5cm.

Contains 56 plates of sculptural specimens. Foreword by R. D. Ranade

Smith, Edmund W.**Moghul colour decoration of Agra**

Vol. 1, Allahabad, Supdt., Govt. Press, Rs.22 ; 1901. v, 7, 28p. front., illus., plates. 33 x

Mughal colour decoration of Agra (Contd.)

24.5cm. (Archaeological survey of India, new imperial series, Vol. 30)

Illustrated by the author

Smith, Vincent Arthur 1848-1920

A history of fine art in India and Ceylon

2nd ed. rev. by K. de B. Codrington. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 63s. ; 1930. xvi, 238 [1]p. front. (col.), plates. (bibliog., index) 28cm.

Solomon, William Ewart Gladstone 1880-

The charm of Indian art

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1926. 142 [1]p. front. (col.), plates. 22cm.

Essays on Mogul art

Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1932. xxx, 96p. front., plates. 23.5cm.

First published in 'Islamic Culture' at intervals from 1927 to 1932

Spreen, Hildegard L.

Folk-dances of South India

Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.6 8 ; 1945. xvi, 134p. plates. (append., glos., bibliog.) 23.5cm.

Written with the assistance of R. Ramani. Foreword by Marie Buck

Srinivasa Aiyer, P. 1887-

Articles on Carnatic music

Tirupapuliyur, Kamala Press, 1937. 184p. 21cm

Srinivasa Iyengar, C. R.

Indian dance, natya and nritya

Madras, Blaze Publications, Rs.4 ; 1948. iv, 226p. 21.5cm.

Starr, Richard Francis Strong 1900-

Indus valley painted pottery

Princeton, the University Press, \$4 ; 1941. xii, 106p. illus., map. (index) 23cm.

'A comparative study of the designs on the painted wares of the Harappa culture'-t.-p.

Stooke, Herbert J. & Khandalavala, Karl

The Laud Ragamala miniatures : a study in Indian painting and music

Oxford, Bruno Cassirer, 18s. ; 1953. 66p. illus., 18 plates (8 col.), (bibliog.) 24.5cm.

Published under the auspices of the Royal India, Pakistan & Ceylon Society

Stutterheim, Willem F.

[] Indian influences in old-Balinese art

Tr. from the Dutch by Claire Holt. London, India Society, 15s. ; 1935. xiii, 41 [1]p. 23plates, map. 25cm.

Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Subrahmanya Aiyer, C.

The grammar of South Indian (Karnatic) music

Madras, the author, As.10 ; 1939. vi, 136 [1]p. plates, tables. 19.5cm.

Foreword by V. Appa Rao

Suhrawardy, Shahid

Prefaces : lectures on art subjects

Calcutta, the University, Rs 3 ; 1938. iv, 263, [2]p. plates. 22cm.

Contents : On the study of Indian art ; Art and education ; Indo-Persian painting ; A nation's art ; The art of Jamini Roy ; On theatrical art ; The modern European stage ; Some Continental writers.

Sūlapāpi

Caturāṅga-dīpikā

Critically ed. with introduction, notes and English translation by Manomohan Ghosh. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Rs.3-12 ; 1936. lii, 24, 36p. (append., indexes) 25cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit series, 21)

A work on Indian dice-chess

Tagore, Abanindranath 1871-1951

Abanindranath Tagore ; his early work

Ed. by Ramendranath Chakravorty. Calcutta, Indian Museum Rs.15 ; 1951. 19, 2p. 13 col. plates. 30.5 x 23.5cm.

The 13 mounted colour plates are accompanied by a descriptive note for each. Prefatory introductions by Ramendranath Chakravorty, Nandalal Bose, Stella Kramrisch, Ordhendra Coomar Ganguli and Benodbehari Mukherjee.

Sadanga or the six limbs of paintings

Calcutta, Indian Society of Oriental Art, Re.1 ; 1921. v, 25p. 25cm.

On the theory of Hindu art. Originally appeared in 'Modern Review', Oct., 1915

Thirty plates

Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.25 ; 1951. 38 x 27.5cm.

Issued in a limited edition of 60 copies

Tagore, Basub

The art of Basub Tagore

Ed. by Krishna Chaitanya. New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.10. 7p. 12 mounted plates. 30cm.

Foreword by Humayun Kabu

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1940

Chitralipi

Calcutta, Visvabharati, 1951.--vols. 30.5 x 23.5cm.

Vol.2, 19 leaves. incl. 15col. plates (incl.1 facsm.) 23.5 cm. Rs.10.

Each plate is grangerized.

Jana-gana-mana-adhinayaka : national song

Piano arrangement by Shiva Sharan. Calcutta, Visvabharati Music Board, Re.1 ; 1949. 4p. 35.5 x 27.5cm.

Thacker, Manu 1918- & Venkatachalam, G.**Present-day painters of India**

Bombay, Sudhangshu Publications, Rs.12-8 ; 1950. xiv, 111p. 29plates. 24.5cm.

Manu Thacker memorial volume. Biographies of 29 painters with one representative painting of each

Thakur Singh, S. G.**Glimpses of India**

2nd ed. rev. Amritsar, Thakur Singh School of Arts, Rs.20. xii p. 25 mounted plates. 32cm.

'A unique collection of landscapes and architectural beauties'-t.-p. The plates are accompanied by descriptive letterpress. Preface by James H. Cousins. Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore

Through India with a camera

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co. xxx, 100p. photos. 17 x 22cm.

Introduction by T. W. Arnold. A hundred photographic views of India's famous cities and natural scenery

Trivikram, T. K. N.**Paintings and word pictures**

Bombay, World Culture Publications, Rs.21 ; 1946. 39, ii p. mounted plates. 34cm.

Foreword by Harindranāth Chattopādhyāya. Plates are accompanied by descriptive letterpress.

25 Portraits of Rabindranath Tagore

Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.10 ; 1951.

Ukil, Barada**Six seasons**

New Delhi, Dhoomi Mal Dharam Das, Rs.10 ; 1953. 23 [1] 1p. incl. plates. 32cm.

Rajput and Pahari styles of painting in wash technique. Introduction by K. M. Panikkar. Description in verse by Harindranāth Chattopādhyāya. Leaves are joined in twos and vignettted.

Vakil, Kanaiyalal H.**Rock-cut temples around Bombay; at Elephanta and Jogeshwari, Mandapeshwar and Kanheri**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.4 ; 1932. xx, 160p. front., 54 plates. 18.5cm.

Describes with the help of the plates the temples which, except those in the caves at Kanheri, record the achievements in sculpture and architecture fostered by Brahmanism.

— — ed.

Modern art in Western India

Bombay, New Book Co., Re.1-8 ; 1935. 53p. front., plates. (bibliog.) 21.5 x 28cm.

Foreword by Phiroze Sethna

Venkatachalam, G.**Contemporary Indian painters**

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs. 8-4. xvi, 19-120p. front. (col.), plates. (append.) 24cm.

Records personal impressions of the personalities and reactions to the pictures of 15 painters. The appendix, originally meant to be a reply to Beverley Nichols' *Verdict on Indian artists*, summarises briefly the Indian view on certain aesthetic aspects of painting.

Dance in India

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.9 ; 132p. front. (col.), plates. (glos.) 24cm.

Deals with some of the Indian dances and their art. Includes chapters on Bharat natyam, Kathakali and Mohini Attam.

Invitation to Asia

Hyderabad (Dn.), Chetana prakashan, Rs.7-4. vii, 167p. illus., plates. 21cm.

Sketches the art story of Greater India through Ceylon, Java, Cambodia, China, Korea, & Japan.

Mirror of Indian art

Bangalore, the author, 1929. x, 254p. 18cm.

Most of the articles were originally published in the Art Supplement of the 'New India' daily ed. by Annie Besant ; others in art journals like 'Rupam' 'Roop-Iekha', 'Triveni' and 'Hindu Illustrated Weekly'.

Travel diary of an art student: men and monuments

Bangalore, the author. ii, 258p. 25.5cm.

A record of impressions, observations and experiences on architectural and sculptural arts of India, Ceylon & Java

Victoria and Albert Museum, London

Indian drawings ; thirty Mogul paintings of the school of Jahangir (17th century) and four panels of calligraphy in the Wantage bequest

Text by C. Stanley Clerke. London, His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1922. Cover-title, ii, 4p. 24 plates. 37x 30cm.

Vogel, Jean Philippe 1871-**Buddhist art in India, Ceylon and Java**

Tr. from the Dutch by A. J. Barnouw. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 7s.6d. ; 1936. viii, [1], 115 [1]p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Wauchope, R. S.**Buddhist cave temples of India**

Calcutta, Calcutta General Printing Co., 1933. ix, 121p. front., plates. (glos., index) 24.5cm.

Wellesz, Emmy

Akbar's religious thought, reflected in Mogul painting

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s.6d. ; 1952. xi, 47 [3p. plates. (notes, bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Wilkinson, James Vere Stewart

Mughal painting

London, Faber & Faber, 8s.6d. ; 1948. 24p. illus. 30.5cm. (The Faber gallery of oriental art) Illustrations are amply annotated.

Wilson, Anne C.

A short account of the Hindu system of music

Lahore, Gulab Singh & Sons ; London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., 1904. iii, 48p. illus. (glos.) 20.5cm.

Winstedt, Richard Olof, ed.

Indian art : essays

by H. G. Rawlinson, K. de B. Codrington, J. V. S. Wilkinson, and John Irwin. London, Faber & Faber, 7s 6d. ; 1947. 200p. plate. 18.5cm.

Yajnik, Ramanlal Kanaiyalal

The Indian theatre ; its origins and its later developments under European influence, with special reference to Western India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s. ; 1933. 284 [1]p. (index) 20.5cm.

Contents : Pt. 1, The early Indian stage ; Pt. 2, The modern Indian stage and the influence of European theatre. Pt. 2 is thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University, 1931.

Yawalkar, Sushila 1920-

Paintings of Sushila Yawalkar

Bombay, Yawalkar Studio, Rs.6. 24p. illus. 21x 28cm.

Yazdani, Ghulam 1885-

Ajanta : the colour and monochrome reproductions of the Ajanta frescoes based on photography

With an explanatory text by G. Yazdani. London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1930-33, 1946. 3 vols. plates. 50 5 x 40.5cm.

Vol. 1 contains 16 colour and 24 monochrome plates of cave I ; Vol. 2 contains 18 colour and 31 monochrome plates of cave II ; Vol. 3 contains 17 colour and 57 monochrome plates of caves VI, VII, IX, X, XI, XII, XV, XVI and XVII.

— --Text. 3 vols. 31.5 x 25cm.

Introduction by Laurence Binyon in Vol. 1 ; Appendix on inscriptions by John Allan in Vol. 2 & by N. P. Chakravarti in Vol. 3.

Published under the special authority of H. E. H. the Nizam,

Bidar : its history and monuments

London, Oxford University Press, £.5 ; 1947. xv, 240p. illus., plates. (index) 28cm.

Contains 130 illustrations

History of the Deccan

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 15s. ; 1952.—vols. 20cm.

Vol.1, pt. 8 : Fine arts. 76p. plates. Published under the authority of the Government of Hyderabad

Indian art of the Buddhist period with particular reference to the frescoes of Ajanta

Oxford, at the University Press, 1937. 14p. 18 plates. 23 5cm.

Paper read before the Royal Asiatic Society, 1936

The temples at Palampet

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, Rs.2-8 ; 1922. v, 174-185p. plates, plan. 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 6)

Zimmer, Heinrich 1890-1943

Myths and symbols in Indian art and civilization

Ed. by Joseph Campbell. Washington, Pantheon Books Inc, \$4. 50 ; 1947. xiii, 248p. plate (index) 22 5cm

LITERATURE

(a) General Works, Histories of Literature, Literary Criticism, General Anthologies, etc.

Abd'ul-Latif, Sayyad

The influence of English literature on Urdu literature

London, Forster Groom & Co., 1924. xiii, 141p. (index) 20.5cm.

Half title reads : The influence of English literature on Urdu literature with a preliminary survey of the rise and growth of the latter.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University, 1924

Abdul Wahid, Sayyad

Iqbal ; his art and thought

Lahore, Shaikh Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.6 ; 1944. xv, 265p. front., plate. (index) 22cm.

Abdullah, S. M.

The spirit and substance of Urdu prose under the influence of Sir Sayyid Ahmad Khan

Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ash. af, Rs.3-8 ; 1940. xxiii, 266p. front., plate. (index) 20cm.

Foreword by Muhammad Iqbal

Acharya, Saroj, ed.

Great rebels : studies in life and letters

Calcutta, Book Forum, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 98p. 20cm.

Contents : Tagore, by Gopal Haldar ; Pearl Buck, by Saroj Acharya ; Ernst Toller, by

Great rebels... (Contd.)

S. Upadhyay; Romain Rolland, by Saroj Acharya; Stefan Zweig, by S. Upadhyay

Achyuta Menon, Chelmat**Ezuttaccan and his age**

Madras, the University, Rs.3 ; 1940. xv, 198p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Endeavours to show the full significance of Tunjatt Ezuttaccan as poet and teacher. Thesis approved for Ph D. by the London University in 1938. Foreword by L. D. Barnett

Aikat, Amulyachandra**On the poetry of Matthew Arnold, Robert Browning and Rabindranath Tagore**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1921. iii, 346p. (index) 20cm.

Calcutta University extension lectures

Akbar Ali, Sheikh**Iqbal, his poetry and message**

Lahore, Mir Mohammad Nawab Din, Rs.4 ; 1932. x, 304p. plate. 21.5cm.

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905-**The golden breath : studies in fine poets of the new India**

London, John Murray, 3s.6d. ; 1933. 136p. 16cm. (Wisdom of the East series, ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng & S. A. Kapadia)

(Contents : Tagore, Iqbal, Puran Singh, Sarojini Naidu & Harindranath Chattopadhyaya)

Appaya Dikṣita**Kuvalayananda kārīkās**

Ed. with English notes and translation by P. R. Subrahmanya Śarmā. Calcutta, J. N. Banerjee & Son, Rs.2-8 ; 1903. xiv, 173 [iii]p. (append., index) 20cm.

A sort of commentary, in the form of notes, and an expansion of the 5th chapter of an ancient work on the Science of poetry, known as the *Candrāloka* by Jayadevakavi.

Another edition by R. Schmidt was published from Berlin in 1907.

Aronson, Alexandar**Rabindranath through Western eyes**

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. xv, 158p. (append., index) 21cm.

The appendix comprises notes on a Rabindranath bibliography in the West and a list of translations of Rabindranath's works into European languages, in chronological order.

Preface by Amiya Chakravarty

Asiri, Fazil Mahmud**Studies in Urdu literature**

Santiniketan, Visvabharati, Rs.5 ; 1952. vi, 146, vi p. (index) 22cm. (Visvabharati studies)

Ayappan Pillai, V. K.**Shakespeare criticism, from the beginnings to 1765**

London & Glasgow, Blackie & Sons, 1932. viii, 85p. 19.5cm.

Six lectures delivered at the Presidency College under the auspices of the Madras University

Bailey, Harold Walter 1899-**The content of Indian and Iranian studies**

Cambridge, University Press, 2s., 1938. 35p. 18cm.

An inaugural lecture delivered on 2 May 1938

Bailey, Thomas Grahame 1872-**A history of Urdu literature**

Calcutta [etc.], Association Press (Y.M.C.A.), 3s. ; 1932. ix, 120p. (append., bibliog., index) 18.5cm. (The heritage of India series)

Aims at describing Urdu and its literature down to the end of 1928.

Banerji, Srikumar**Critical theories and poetic practice in the 'Lyrical ballads'**

London, Williams & Norgate, 10s. ; 1931. ii, 205p. (index) 22.5cm.

Barthwal, Pitambar Datta**The Nirguna school of Hindi poetry : an exposition of medieval Indian Santa mysticism**

Banaras, Indian Book Shop, 1936. xv, 314. 4, 3p. (append., index) 22cm.

Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Banaras Hindu University. Foreword by Syam Sunder Das

Barua, Birinchi Kumar**Assamese literature**

Bombay, Pub. for P. E. N. All India Centre by International Book House, Re.1-8 ; 1941. xii, 102p. 18cm. (The P. E. N. books, the Indian literatures series, ed. by Sophia Wadia, 1)

Contains an anthology of Assamese prose and poetry.

Basu, Abinash Chandra**Three mystic poets : a study of W. B. Yeats, A. E. and Rabindranath Tagore**

Kolhapur, D. N. Moghe, Rs.5 ; 1945. xvi, 156p. (index) 18cm.

A study of the three poets with special reference to the poetry they published between 1890 and 1900. Introduction by J. H. Cousins

Basu, Buddhadeva 1908-**An acre of green grass ; a review of modern Bengali literature**

Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. x, 107p. (index) 20.5cm.

Basu, Lotika

Indian writers of English verse

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2, 1933 xiii, 156p 21cm

Preface by Rabindranath Tagore, in whose words the book is 'an interesting record of the first reaction of the Indian mind to the spirit of modern writers of the nineteenth century'

Beg, Abdulla Anwar

The life and odes of Ghalib

Lahore, Urdu Academy, Rs 2-8, 1940 xx, 181p front, 20 5cm

A short account of the life of Mirza Ghalib, the great Moghul poet of Delhi, and selected translations from his 'Urdu Diwan' Introduction by John Clive Roome

Bhāmaha

Kavyalankara

Ed with English introduction, translation and notes by P V Naganatha Sastry Tanjore, Wallace Printing House, Rs 3, 1927 xvi, 122p 21cm

A standard work on poetics

Bhate, Govind Chinnaji 1870

History of modern Marathi literature, 1800-1938

Mahad (Kolaba), the author Rs 8, 1939 xiv, 745p map (index) 21 5cm

'This History of Modern Marathi Literature is the first of its kind in English' p iv, pref

Bhattacharya, Ashutosh

Early Bengali Saiva poetry

Calcutta, College Book House, Rs 3, 1951 iv, 64p 23 5cm

A synthetic study of the early and medieval Bengali literature which is strictly Saiva in character First published in 'Dacca University Studies', 1944

Introduction to the study of the medieval Bengali epics

Calcutta, Calcutta Book House, 1943 iv, 60p. 24cm

An interpretation of the Bengali 'Mangal Kavya'

Bhattacharya, Gaurinath 1909-

An introduction to classical Sanskrit

Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Rs 2, 1943 x, 237, xxvii p (append, index) 18 5cm

'An introductory treatise on the history of classical Sanskrit literature'-i-p

Bhattacharya, Guru Prasanna

An introduction to the mind and art of Kālidāsa and Bhavabhūti

Dacca, Gobinda Hari Basak, Re 1, 1928 ii, 53p. 16cm.

Bhattacharya, Mohinimohan 1892-

Courtesy in Shakespeare

Calcutta, the University, Rs 3 246p 22 5cm

Keats and Spenser

Calcutta, the University, Rs 3, 1944 viii, 173 [2]p (bibliog, index) 20 5cm

Banaras Hindu University lectures, 1943

Platonic ideas in Spenser

Calcutta, Longmans, Green & Co, 1935 xii, 200p (bibliog) 18cm

Attempts to trace Platonic and neo-Platonic ideas in the poetry of Edmund Spenser Foreword by E Legouis Thesis for Ph D of the Calcutta University

Studies in Spenser

Calcutta, the University, Rs 1-8, 1929 98p.21 5cm

Bhupal Singh

A survey of Anglo-Indian fiction

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 12s 6d, 1934 xf, 344p (append, bibliog, glos, index) 18 5cm

Bhushan, V. N. 1909

Flaming minister

Bombay Educational Publishing Co, Rs 2-8, 1943 166p 25cm

An essay on Shakespeare's *Othello*

The hawk over huron

Bombay Padma Publications, Rs 2 8, 1944 iv, 115p (bibliog) 18cm

Contains notes on comedy and the comedy form, with two special chapters on Congreve's *Way of the world* and Barne's *A Improbable Crichton*

Last enchantment

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Re 1-8, 1942 167p 25cm

An essay on Shakespeare's *Tempest*

Magic shadow-show

Bombay, Educational Publishing House, Rs 2-8, 1942 205p 18cm

An essay on the novel form

-- -- ed

The moving finger

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs 8 1945 xxvi, [276]p (bibliog) 24cm

Anthology of essays in literary and aesthetic criticism by Indian writers

Chakravarti, Aniya*The Dynasts* and the post-war age in poetry, a study in modern ideas

London [etc], Oxford University Press, 7s.6d, 1938 ix, 174p (append) 20 5cm

Part of a larger work analysing contemporary poets—and 'these pages deal with the basic problems posed for us by Hardy's poetry'—pref.

— — & others

Rabindranath

By Amiya Chakravarti, Niharranjan Ray, Sachin Sen and S. K. Maitra. Calcutta, Book Exchange, Rs.2. ii, 118p. 18cm. (Greater India series, 4)

Chandrasekharan, K. & Subramanya Sastri, V. H.
Sanskrit literature

Bombay, Pub. for P.E.N. All-India Centre, by International Book House, Rs.6 ; 1951. xvi, 300p. 18cm. (The P.E.N. books, the Indian literatures series ed. by Sophia Wadia, 12)
Contains an anthology (pp.217-300) of English translations of original Sanskrit, forming representative samples of Sanskrit writing.

Chatterji, Ramananda, ed.

The golden book of Tagore

Calcutta, Golden Book Committee, Rs.12 ; 1931. xxii, 374 [2p. front., plate. (append.) 28x 20.5cm.

'A homage to Rabindranath Tagore from India and the world in celebration of his seventieth birthday'—t.-p. Appendix includes a brief chronicle giving some idea of important phases of the poet's career and his activities mainly in the literary sphere, 1861-1931.

Chaudhuri, Pramatha 1868-1946

The story of Bengalee literature

Calcutta, Weekly Notes Printing Works, 1917. ii, 24p. 22cm.

Chaudhuri, Pravasjivan

Studies in comparative aesthetics

Santiniketan, Visvabharati, Rs.5 ; 1953. vi, 127p. 22cm. (Visvabharati studies, 18)

Chenchiah, P. & Bhujanga Rao, M.

A history of Telugu literature

Calcutta, the Association Press (Y.M.C.A.), Rs.3. iv, 132p. (index) 18.5cm. (The heritage of India series)
Foreword by C. R. Reddy

Chengalvaraya Pillai, V. S.

History of the Tamil prose literature

Madras, Memorial Press [printers], 1904. ii, 54 [4p. 20.5cm.

Cousins, James Henry 1873-1956

The faith of the artist : essays

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.3-12 ; 1941. xii, 218p. (index) 20.5cm.

On the nature of the art impulse and its relationship to the individual and general life

New ways in English literature

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1919. xv, 195, [1p. (notes) 18cm.

First published in 1917

The renaissance in India

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1918. x, 293 [2p. 17.5cm.

A study of the new spirit of Indian literature and painting

Danḍi

Kāvyaḍarśa

Ed. with an English translation by S. K. Belvalkar. Poona, Oriental Book-supplying Agency, Rs. 3 ; 1924. viii, 48, 102p. (index) 21cm.

A well-known work on poetics, one of the earliest on the subject

Das, Satyendra Kumar

Cynewulf and the Cynewulf canon

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-8 ; 1942. xx, 259, [1p. (notes) 23.5cm.

Based on thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Calcutta University, 1931

Dasgupta, Harendra Mohan 1902-1941

Studies in Western influence on nineteenth century Bengali poetry, 1857-1887

Calcutta, Chuckervertty, Chatterjee & Co., 1935. xv, 6, xli, 139p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Critical estimate of the four major Bengali poets of the 19th century—Madhusudan, Hemchandra, Nabinchandra, and Beharīlal, with special reference to the Western influence on their poetical thoughts. Foreword by Nirmal Kumar Siddhanta

Dasgupta, Hemendra Nath

The Indian stage

Calcutta, M. K. Das Gupta, Rs.30 ; 1934-1946. 4 vols. 21.5cm.

Dasgupta, Jayanta Kumar

A critical study of the life and novels of Bankimchandra

Calcutta, the University, 1937. xiv, 187p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University. Bibliography lists translations of Bankimchandra's novels into English and other European languages and also other Indian languages. Foreword by Khagendranath Mitra

Dasgupta, Rabindra Kumar

English poets on India and other essays

Calcutta, The Book House, Rs.2 ; 1945. viii, 75p. 21.5cm.

Foreword by Amiya Chakravarty

Dasgupta, Shashibhusan

Obscure religious cults as background of Bengali literature

Calcutta, the University, Rs.15 ; 1946. liii, 501p. (index) 24.5cm.

An expository study of the obscure religious

Obscure religious cults . . . (Contd.)

cults that inspired Bengali literature in the old and mediaeval times. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Calcutta University, 1940

Dasgupta, Surendranath 1887-1952

Rabindranath, the poet and the philosopher

Vol. 1, Calcutta, Mitra & Ghosh, Rs.8 ; 1948. vii, 194p. 24cm.

— — & **De, Sushil Kumar**, editors

A history of Sanskrit literature : classical period
Vol. 1, Calcutta, the University, Rs.25 ; 1947. cxxix, 833p. (notes, index) 23.5cm.

Dasgupta, Tamonash Chandra

Aspects of Bengali society from old Bengali literature

Calcutta, the University, 1935. xl, 371 p. plate. (bibliog., index) 23cm.

Datta, Smarajit

Shakespeare's *Macbeth* : an oriental study

Taki (Bengal), the author, Re.1 ; 1921. 107p. 18cm.

Shakespeare's *Othello* : an oriental study

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1923. xiii, 191p. 18cm.

Datta, Sukumar

The supernatural in English romantic poetry, 1780-1830

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8. 346p. 20.5cm.

Daudpota, Umar Muhammad

The influence of Arabic poetry on the development of Persian poetry

Bombay, the Fort Printing Press, xv, 202p. (bibliog., index to names of poets) 24.5cm.

Devasāṅkara Purohita Bhaṭṭa

Alaṅkāraṁjūsā

Ed. with an English introduction, translation and notes by Sadashiva Lakshmidhara Katre Ujjain, Oriental Manuscripts Library, Rs.4 ; 1940. lvi, 316p. (appendices, indexes) 21cm. (Scindia oriental series, 1)

A treatise on rhetoric in which the author eulogises the Peshwas in general and Mādhavarāo I and Nārāyaṇarāo in particular, illustrating the various figures of speech (alaṅkāras).

Dey, S. C.

Kālidāsa and Vikramāditya

Calcutta, the author, Rs.3 ; 1928. xi, 571p. (index) 18cm.

'A historical and literary diversion to relieve the monotony of retirement'-t.p.

Dey, Sushil Kumar 1892-

History of Bengali literature in the nineteenth century, 1800-1825

Calcutta, the University, Rs.25 ; 1919. xxi, 509p. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

History of Bengali . . . (Contd.)

Originally prepared for the Griffith Memorial Prize for Original Research for 1915, subsequently worked up into a thesis for Premchand Roychand Research Studentship

Studies in the history of Sanskrit poetics

London, Luzac & Co., Rs.16 ; 1923. 2 vols. (index) 21cm.

Printed in Calcutta

Dhanañjaya

Daśarūpa : a treatise on Hindu dramaturgy

Tr. from the Sanskrit with the text and an introduction and notes by George C. O. Haas. New York, Columbia University Press, 1912. xlv, 169p. (append., index) 22cm (Columbia university Indo-Iranian series, ed. by A. V. Williams Jackson, 7)

Dwivedi, Ram Awadh

Hindi literature

Banaras, Hindi pracharak pustakalaya, Rs.5 ; 1953. ii, 2, ii, 239, 9p. 21.5cm

Gives a continuous account of Hindi literature from the earliest times down to the middle of the twentieth century.

Elenjittam, Anthony

The poet of Hindustan

Calcutta, Oriental Book Co., Rs.5 ; 1948. x, 119, iv p front, plate. (index) 24cm.

Deals with the thoughts of Rabindranath Tagore.

Enver, Ishrat Hasan

The metaphysics of Iqbal

Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.5 ; 1944. xiv, 91p. (bibliog., index) 20cm.

Foreword by Syed Zafarul Hasan

Frazer, Robert Watson

A literary history of India

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 12s.6d. ; 1907. xv, 470p front. (bibliog., index) 21cm. (The library of literary history series)

A connected history of India from literary evidence.

First published in 1898

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948

A day book of thoughts from Mahatma Gandhi

Ed. by K. T. Narasimha Char. Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co. Rs.4-8 ; 1951. xxiv, 208p. front., plate. 18cm.

Collection of short and crisp sentences from Mahatma Gandhi's writings. Foreword by Rajendra Prasad

George, Robert Esmonde Gordon (Robert Sencourt, pseud.)

India in English literature

London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent &

- India in English literature (Contd.)**
Co., 12s. ; 1923. xi, 467p. plate. (append., index) 23cm.
Studies how India has influenced the English mind since the days of the early adventurers to the opening of the Canal in 1869.
- Ghani, Muhammad Abdul**
Pre-Mughal Persian in Hindustan
Allahabad, Allahabad Law Journal Press, Rs.10 ; 1941. xliii, 505p. (index) 18.5cm.
'A critical survey of the growth of Persian language and literature in India from the earliest times to the advent of the Mughal rule'-t.-p.
Foreword by Shah Muhammad Sulaiman
- Ghose, Aurobindo** 1872-1950
Collected poems and plays
Pondichery, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.30 ; 1942. 2 vols. 24.5cm.
Contains all the poetical works published up to 1942 in book-form or as isolated pieces or serially in periodicals. Arrangement is 'as far as possible' in chronological group-order.
- Kalidasa**
2nd ed. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Re.1 ; 1950. vi, 49p. 18cm.
Contents : The Age of Kalidasa ; Kalidasa's 'seasons', its authenticity, the substance of the poem, its poetic value.
First published in 1929
- Ghosh, D. N.**
Rabindranath Tagore : his early life and works
Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 116p. front., plate. 20.5cm.
- Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra**
Bengali literature
London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 15s. ; 1948. viii, 198p. (index) 22cm.
A history of Bengali literature to the end of the nineteenth century
- Ghosh, Sati**
Rabindranath
Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India). Rs.3 ; 1945. viii, 128p. front. (append., index) 18cm.
(General knowledge of India series, ed. by Mohini Mohan Mukherjee, 2)
A brief study of Tagore as a poet, prose writer, dramatist, artist, nationalist & as an international figure
- Gowen, Herbert Henry** 1864-
A history of Indian literature from Vedic times to the present day
New York & London, D. Appleton & Co., 15s. ; 1931. xvi, 593p. (bibliog., index) 20cm.
- Guha, P. K.**
Tragic relief
London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 10s. 6d. ; 1932. viii, 233p. (index) 19.5cm.
Studies the element of 'relief'—the artistic palliation of the pain inherent in tragedy.
- Guha-Thakurta, Prabhucharan** 1890-
The Bengali drama : its origin and development
London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1930. xii, 244p. (bibliog., index) 22cm. (Trübner's oriental series)
Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University, 1926
- Hakim, Khalifa Abdul**
The metaphysics of Rumi : a critical and historical sketch
Lahore, Shaikh Muhammad Ashraf, 1945. viii, 183p. 18cm.
First published in 1933
- Hopkins, E. Washburn** 1857-1932
The great epic of India : its character and origin
New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 21s. ; 1902. xvii, 485p. (append., index) 21cm.
An analysis of the *Mahābhārata*
- Horowitz, Ernest P.**
The Indian theatre : a brief survey of the Sanskrit drama
London [etc.], Blackie & Son, 2s.6d. ; 1912. 215p. (append., index) 16cm.
- A short history of Indian literature**
London, Fisher Unwin, 1907. xxxi, 188p. (index) 19cm.
A history of old Indian literature for laymen.
Introduction by T. W. Rhys Davids
- Humayun Kabir** 1906-
Poetry, monads and society
Calcutta, the University, Rs.6. xi, 203p. (append., notes, index) 22.5cm.
Sir George Stanley lectures at the Madras University, 1941
- Sarat Chandra Chatterjee**
Bombay, Padma Publications, Re.1-4, xxxii, 68p. 18.5cm. (Life and letters series, ed. by Yusuf Meherally, 1)
Introduction by Yusuf Meherally
- Iqbal Singh**
The ardent pilgrim : an introduction to the life and work of Mohammed Iqbal
Bombay [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. x, 246 [ilp. front. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Ishaque, M.

Modern Persian poetry

Calcutta, Mohammad Israil, 1943. xxiv, 226p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

An interpretation of Persian poetry as written after 1907. Substantially the Ph. D. thesis submitted to the London University

Jagadishwarananda, Swami

Girish Ghose and his dramas

Calcutta, Book House, Rs.3 ; 1949. x, 162p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Priyaranjan Sen

Jagirdar, R. V.

Drama in Sanskrit literature

Bombay, Popular Book Depot., Rs.4-8 ; 1947. vii, 167p. (append., index) 22.5cm.

Dwells on the growth of dramatic technique in Sanskrit literature.

Jamil, M. Tahir

Hali's poetry : a study

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xii, 138p. 21cm

Based on the approved thesis for Griffith Memorial Prize of the Calcutta University, 1928.

Foreword by E. G. Hart

Jha, Amarnath 1897-1955

Shakespearean comedy, and other studies

Allahabad, Indian Press, 1930. 3, 214p. 24.5cm.

Contents : Comedy in Shakespeare ; Hamlet : an interpretation ; Two misjudged characters in Shakespeare ; The monosyllable in Shakespeare ; Shakespeare and sleep ; Shakespeare's treatment of madness.

Jhaveri, Krishnalal Mohanlal

Milestones in Gujarati literature

Bombay, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1914. ix, 295p. front. (index) 18cm.

The book covers five and a half centuries and is brought down to the first half of the nineteenth century. Appendix comprises an essay on William Butler Yeats, based on an article by the author which appeared in the Bengali quarterly, 'Chaturanga' at the time of Yeats' death. Foreword by A. K. Donald

Kakati, Banikanta, ed.

Aspects of early Assamese literature

Gauhati, the University, Rs.12 ; 1953. viii, 315p. front. (col.) 24.5cm.

Essays on different aspects of old Assamese literature written by eminent writers

Kālidāsa

Works of Kalidasa

Tr. from original Sanskrit into English. Calcutta,

Works of Kalidasa (*Contd.*)

Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1901. 5 pts. bound in one. 16.5cm.

Contents : 1. Sakuntala, or The fatal ring ; reprinted from the translation of Sir William Jones. 2. Vikrama & Urvashi ; or The hero and the nymph ; tr. from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. 3. Meghaduta, or Cloud messenger ; tr. with annotations by H. H. Wilson. 4. Kumarasambhavam, or The birth of war-god. 5. Ritusamhara, or An account of seasons.

Kane, Pandurang Vaman 1880-

History of Sanskrit poetics

Bombay, the author, Rs.10 ; 1951. ix, 423p. (index) 21.5cm.

Keay, Frank Ernest

A history of Hindi literature

Calcutta, Association Press, 1920. viii, 116p. map. (index) 18cm.

Keith, Arthur Berriedale 1879-1944

Classical Sanskrit literature

Calcutta, Association Press (Y. M. C. A.), Rs.3 ; 1923. ii, 153p. (index) 17.5cm. (The heritage of India series)

A history of Sanskrit literature

London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 25s. ; 1928. xxxvi, 575p. (index) 22cm.

The Sanskrit drama in its origin, development, theory and practice

London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 21s. ; 1924. x, 11-405p. (index) 21.5cm.

Krishna Menon, V. K. 1897-

A theory of laughter, with special relation to comedy and tragedy

London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1931. 187p. 19cm.

Krishnamachariar, M.

History of classical Sanskrit literature

Madras, T. T. Devasthanams Press [printer], Rs.10 ; 1937. cxxxvi, 1120p. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

'An elaborate account of all branches of classical Sanskrit literature, with full epigraphical and archaeological notes and references, an introduction dealing with language, philology and chronology and index of authors and works'. -t.-p. The work is assisted by M. Srinivasa-chariari.

Krishnaswamy Iyengar, S. 1871-

Manimekalai in its historical setting

London, Luzac & Co., (printed in India), 1928. xxxv, 235p. (index) 21.5cm.

Manimekhalai in its historical setting (Contd.)

The first part of the work comprises lectures delivered at the Madras University in March and April 1927; the second is a slightly abridged translation of Sāttan's *Manimekhalai*.

Kumarappa, Bharatan, ed.

The Indian literatures of to-day: a symposium

Bombay, Pub. for P. E. N. All India Centre by International Book House, Rs.5 ; 1947. x, 181p. 22cm.

Essays presented at Jaipur, 1945 at the All India Writers' Conference organized by the All India Centre of the P. E. N. These essays comprise the addresses given by representatives of leading languages of modern India.

Kuppuswami Sastri, S.

Highways and byways of literary criticism in Sanskrit

Madras, Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute, Rs.2 ; 1945. iv, 94p. (index) 18.5cm.

Lectures delivered by the author under the auspices of the Annamalai University in 1931.

Foreword by V.S. Srinivasa Sastri

Lahiri, Probodh Chandra 1902-

Concepts of *riti* and *guṇa* in Sanskrit poetics in their historical development

Dacca, the University, 1937. vii, 310p. 21.5cm. (Dacca University bulletin, 18)

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Dacca University

Law, Bimala Charan 1892-

A history of Pāli literature

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 23s. ; 1933. 2 vols. 23.5cm.

Thesis approved by the Calcutta University for the Griffith Memorial Prize in Letters for 1931.

Foreword by Wilhelm Geiger

Lesny, Vincent 1882-

[] Rabindranath Tagore ; his personality and work

Tr. by Guy McKeever Phillips. London, George Allen & Unwin ; 8s.6d. ; 1939. 288p. (index) 18.5cm.

Foreword by C. F. Andrews

Lillie, Arthur d. 1911

Rama and Homer : an argument that in the Indian epics Homer found the theme of his two great poems

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Rs.15 ; 1912. xiii, 284p. front., plates (1 fold.) (gloss., index) 18.5cm.

The literature of India

Renaissance ed. New York, Colonial Press, 1902. vii, 467p. plates, facsim. 23cm. (The world's great classics, oriental literature, Vol. 3)

The literature of India (Contd.)

Cover title : Hindu literature. Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letter-press.

Contents : The book of good counsels, selected from the *Hitopadesa*, tr. from the Sanskrit by Edwin Arnold ; Nala and Damayanti, selected from the *Mahābhārata* and tr. by Edwin Arnold ; Selections from the *Rāmāyaṇa* by Valmiki, metrical tr. by R. T. H. Griffiths ; *Sakuntala*, by Kalidasa, tr. by Monier Monier-Williams ; Ballads of Hindostan : miscellaneous poems by Toru Dutt, with an introduction by Edmund W. Gosse ; Critical and biographical sketches by Epiphanius Wilson.

Longmans miscellany

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.20 ; 1943-46. 4 vols. 21cm.

'A collection of poetry, short stories, articles and pictures by living authors and artists'—t.p. The contributions were from living Indian writers.

Macdonell, Arthur Anthony 1854-1930

A history of Sanskrit literature

London, William Heinemann, 6s. ; 1928. vi, 472p. (append., bibliog., index) 17.5cm. First published in 1900

Madan, Indar Nath

Modern Hindi literature : a critical analysis

Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.5 ; 1939. viii, 241p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

A survey of the various tendencies of modern Hindi literature of the last fifty years. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Punjab University

Saratchandra : his mind and art

Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.6 ; 1944. 159p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Interprets Saratchandra's art and mind in terms of the social environment.

Mamata-Bhaṭṭa

The Kāvya-Prakāśa : a treatise on rhetoric

Tr. into English by Ganganatha Jha. 2nd ed. Banaras, Medical Hall Press [printers], Rs. 5 ; 1918. xiji, 290p. (append., index) 21cm.

Mankad, D. R.

Ancient Indian theatre : an interpretation of Bharata's second adhyāya

Vallabh Vidyanagar, Charutar prakashan, Rs.2 ; 1950. viii, 48p. illus. (append., index) 18.5cm. (Prof. T. P. Trivedi memorial series, 4)

Originally appeared in the 'Indian Historical Quarterly,' under the title *Hindu theatre*.

The types of Sanskrit drama

Karachi, Ugni prakashan mandir, Rs.5 ; 1936. xi, 211p. (chart, index) 21cm.

Examines critically the Sanskrit dramatic theory which directed the evolution of the different dramatic types and controlled their technique.

Foreword by Dr. Sushil Kumar De

Max Müller, Friedrich 1823-1900

A history of ancient Sanskrit literature, so far as it illustrates the primitive religion of the Brahmins
Allahabad, B. D. Basu, Bhuvaneswari ashrama, 1926. xiv, 326, 4p. (append., index) 23cm.

First published in London by Williams & Norgate, 1859

Mishra, Jayakanta

A history of Maithili literature

Allahabad, Tirabhukti Publications, Rs.25 ; 1949-50. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

Contents : Vol.1, Early and middle periods ; Vol. 2, Modern period.

Foreword by Amarnath Jha

Introduction to the folk literature of Mithila

Allahabad, Tirabhukti Publications, Rs.5 ; 1951. 2pts. 23.5cm. (University of Allahabad studies, 1951)

Pt. 1, Poetry ; Pt. 2, Prose

Modi, Jehangir R. P.

Vondel and Milton

Bombay, K. & J. Cooper, Rs.15 ; 1942. xii, 326p. front. (col.), (bibliog.) 21cm.

Deals with Milton's literary indebtedness to his contemporary, Joost van Vondel. The second part of the book is a translation into rhymed heroic verse of Vondel's *Lucifer*.

Mohan Singh

A history of Panjabi literature ; 1100-1932

Lahore, the author, Rs.15. viii, 139p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

A brief study of reactions between Panjab life and letters, based largely on important MSS. and representative published works. The work was meant to be the thesis for D. Litt. of the Punjab University. It contains bibliographical notes on the Panjab authors and a list of English translations of Panjabi literary works. Also selections from original Punjabi writings found in various MSS.

Some characteristics and tendencies of modern Urdu poetry, as exemplified in select, representative poems published between 1867 and 1925
A. D.

Lahore, Lahore Art Electric Press, Rs.15 ; 1931. iv, 143p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Thesis for Ph. D. of the Calcutta University

Mukherji, Dhurjati Prasad 1894-

Tagore : a study

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.3-4 ; 1943. 175p. 18.5cm.

Mukherji, Harendra Coomar 1877-

The supernatural in Scott

Calcutta, P. C. Dass, 1917. xi, 175p. 18cm.

A study of Walter Scott's use of the supernatural. Printed for private circulation

Mukherji, Probbhat Kumar

Indian literature in China and the Far East

Calcutta, Greater India Society. iv, 334, 18, 4p. 24cm.

History of Buddhist Sanskrit literature as preserved in Chinese translations. Foreword by Kalidas Nag

Mukherji, Syama Prasad 1901-1953

The Bengali theatre

Calcutta, the University, 1924. ii, 28p. 24.5cm. Originally appeared in the 'Calcutta Review', 1924.

Munshi, Kanaialal Maneklal 1887-

Gujarati and its literature : a survey from the earliest times

Bombay [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.6 ; 1935. xxiii, 407p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi

Narasimhacharya, Rāmanujapuram Anandan Pillai

History of Kannada literature

Mysore, Wesley Press and Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1940. viii, 85p. (index)

Contains the author's latest views on the subject.

Narasimhan, R. ed.

Gurudev Tagore

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1946. viii, 132p. front. 17.5cm

Diverse essays on Rabindranath Tagore by Tan Yun Shan, James H. Cousins, Nolini Kanti Gupta, K. R. Kripalani, Benoy Kumar Sarkar, and others. Foreword by C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar

Narayana Menon, C.

Shakespeare criticism : an essay in synthesis

Madras [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1938. vii, 276p. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

Nāṭyaśāstrasaṅgraha

Vol. 1, ed. with translations in English, Marathi and Tamil by K. Vasudeva Sastri, A. Krishnaswami Mahadick and G. Nagaraja Rao. Tanjore, Saraswati Mahal Library, Rs.15 ; 1953. cxiii, 638p. 22cm. (Tanjore, Saraswati Mahal series, 52, being also Madras Govt. oriental series, 61)

Nāṭyaśāstrasangraha (Contd.)

A compilation of the important texts on Nāṭyaśāstra based on a Marathi compilation by 'Uṭakē Gōvindācārya' preserved in the Saraswati Mahal Library

Nobel, Johannes

The foundations of Indian poetry and their historical development ; general outlines
Calcutta, R. N. Seal, Rs.5 ; 1925. v, 193p.
(index) 21.5cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 16. E. 9)

Oaten, Edward Farley

A sketch of Anglo-Indian literature
London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1908. xiv, 215p. (append., index) 18.5cm.

Pandey, Kanti Chandra

Abhinavagupta : an historical and philosophical study
Banaras, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, 1935. xxviii, 427p. (append., bibliog., index) 22cm. (The Chowkhamba Sanskrit series, 1)
Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Lucknow University. Foreword by Ganganath Jha

Peter, Isaiah Sundarum

Beowulf and the *Rāmāyaṇa* ; a study in epic poetry
London, John Bale Sons & Danielsson, 9s. ; 1934. viii, 139p. (index) 18cm.
A study in comparative literature, going to the roots of Anglo-Saxon and Indian culture. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London University

Puran Singh 1881-1931

The spirit of oriental poetry
London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Rs.9-3 ; 1926. viii, 232p. 20cm.

Purnalingam Pillai, M. S. 1866-d?

Tamil literature
Rev. & enl. Tinnevelley, Bibliotheca, 1929. xiii, 446p. front. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.
A compendious textbook of Tamil literature

Pusalker, A. D.

Bhasa—a study
Lahore, Meharchand Lachhmandas, Rs.15 ; 1940. xix, 472, 29, xlp. (bibliog., append., index) 24cm. (Meharchand Lachhmandas Sanskrit and Prakrit series, 7)
Foreword by A. Berriedale Keith

Qadīr, Abdul

Famous Urdu poets and writers
Lahore, New Book Society, Rs.6-4 ; 1947. ii, 200p. front., plate. 18cm.
Based on lectures delivered in the Punjab University, dealing with the lives and works of famous Urdu writers, with particular reference to the post-Ghalib period. Foreword by Sachchidananda Sinha

Qadīr, Shaikh Abdul

Urdu language and literature
Allahabad, the University, Rs.3 ; 1942. 159p. 21.5cm.

The Maharajadhiraj Rameshwara Singh Bahadur of Darbhanga lectures. Foreword by Amarnath Jha

Raghavan, V. 1908-**Bhoja's Śṛṅgāra prakāśa**

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, 1940.— vols. 24.5cm.

Vol. 1. pt. 1, 1-215p ; pt. 2, 8, 216-542p.

A critical study of the 4 volume manuscript work kept in the Govt. Oriental MSS. Library, Madras. Foreword by S. Kuppaswami Sastri. Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Madras University.

Studies on some concepts of the Alankara Sastra
Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.4 ; 1942. xx, 312p. 21cm. (Adyar library series, 33)

Rajan, Balachandra

Paradise lost and the seventeenth century reader
London, Chatto & Windus, 10s.6d. ; 1947. 171p. 21.5cm.

Raju, P. T.

Telugu literature : Andhra literature
Bombay, Pub. for P.E.N. All-India Centre by International Book House, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. xxviii, 154p. (bibliog.) 18cm. (The P.E.N. books, The Indian literature series, ed. by Sophia Wadia, 15)

Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R. 1896-1954

Studies in Tamil literature and history
Madras, the University, 1936. xiii, 339p. (notes, bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Deals with ancient Tamil literature, the Sangam age, the Sangam and the Mystic poets, and the political and social organization of the ancient Tamil land as can be gathered from the literature itself.

First published in 1930 by Luzac & Co., London

Ramakrishna, Lajwanti**Pañjābī Sufi poets, A.D. 1460-1900**

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.7-6 ; 1938. xxxii, 142p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Discusses Sufi beliefs and Sufi poetry as understood by the Sufis & the Panjabis. Foreword by A. C. Woolner

Ramakrishna Rao, V.**Emerson, his muse and message**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3-8 ; 1938. xiv, 312 [1]p. (index). 21cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Calcutta University.

Ramaswami Aiyer, Chetpat P. 1879–

Pen-portraits, essays and addresses

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.6-8; 1948. vi, 256p. 21cm.

Selections from writings and speeches of Sachivottama Sir C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, Dewan of Travancore

Ed. by P. G. Sahasranama Iyer. Trivandrum, Govt. Press, 1944. –vols. 21cm.

Vol. 1. has been published.

Ramaswami Sastri, K.S.

A primer of Tamil literature

Madras, the author, Rs.2-8; 1953. viii, 158p. (bibliog.) 19cm.

Rabindranath Tagore : a study of his later works

Madras, S. Ganesan & Co., 1920.—vols. front. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Vol. 1. viii, 226[2]p. front. (bibliog., index). Rs.2. An interpretation of Tagore's works published since 1916

Sir Rabindranath Tagore : his life, personality and genius

Madras, S. Ganesh & Co. 1916. xiv, 536, iii, 3p. front. (bibliog., index) 17cm.

Foreword by J. C. Rollo

Rice, Edward Peter

A history of Kanarese literature

2nd ed. rev. Calcutta, Association Press (Y. M. C. A.), Re.1; 1921. iv, 128p. front., map. 18.5cm. (Heritage of India series)

First published in 1915

The *Mahabharata* ; analysis and index

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.5; 1934. xv, 112p. (index) 21cm.

A book of reference indexing incidents, legends or doctrinal teachings in the great epic

Roy, Annadasankar 1904– & Roy, Lila

Bengali literature

Bombay, Pub. for P. E. N. All India Centre by International Book House, Rs.2; 1942. xviii, 126p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm. (The P.E.N. books, The Indian literatures ed. by Sophia Wadia, 2)

Contains at the end an anthology of Bengali prose and poetry tr. into English by Lila Roy.

Roy, Basanta Kumar

Rabindranath Tagore : the man and his poetry

New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 6s.; 1916. 223p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Roy, K. B.

Keats's conception of the poetic vocation as revealed in his letters and poems

Lahore, Ramakrishna & Sons, Rs.3-8. xii, 174 [ii]p. plate. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Introduction by Amarnath Jha

Sadiq, Mohammed

Twentieth-century Urdu literature : a review

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.2-8; 1947. viii, 95p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Traces the development of the modern spirit in Urdu literature.

Saksena, Ram Babu

European and Indo-European poets of Urdu and Persian

Lucknow, Nawal Kishore Press, Rs.10; 1941. vii, 3, 318, iiip. plate. (append., index) 24cm.

Urdu and Persian texts appended

A history of Urdu literature

London, Probsthain & Co. Rs.10-6; 1927. x, 379p. (index) 23cm.

Printed at the National Press, Allahabad. Foreword by Tej Bahadur Sapru

Sankaran, A.

Some aspects of literary criticism in Sanskrit, or The theories of rasa and dhvani

Madras, the University, Re.1-12; 1929. xx, 161p. (index) 24cm.

A systematic attempt at fixing the chronology of the different writers, tracing the development of the theories through the various stages of growth. Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the Madras University

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887–1949

Love in Hindu literature

Tokyo [etc.], Maruzen Co., 2s.; 1916. x, 89p. 21.5cm

Maintains that what passes for other-worldly literature & art in India is really the literature and art of human passions, human ideals, human interests and conflicts.

Sarkar, Himansu Bhusan

Indian influences on the literature of Java and Bali

Calcutta, Greater India Society, 1934. xvi, 415p. (bibliog., index) 21cm. (Greater India Society series, 1)

Sastri, Haraprasad 1853–1931

Magadhan literature

Patna, the University, 1923. iii, 133p. 23.5cm.

A course of six lectures delivered at Patna University in December 1920 and April 1921

Malavikagnimitra by Kalidasa

Calcutta, Hare Press, 1907. ii, 17p. 21.5cm.

A study of the drama

Sastri, Hirananda

Bhasa and the authorship of the thirteen Trivandrum plays

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, As.14; 1926. v, 36p. (index) 33cm.

(Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 28)

Seal, Brajendranath 1864-1938

New essays in criticism

Calcutta, Som Bros. Publishers, 1903. xi, 155p. 18cm.

Exhibits 'the genetic method as applied to literary criticism from the philosophico-historical, the comparative and the psychological points of view'

Sen, Amiyakumar

Studies in Shelly

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1937. xvi, 343p. (index) 24cm.

Sen, Dinesh Chandra 1866-1939

Bengali prose style, 1800-1939

Calcutta, the University, 1921. xv, 153p. 20.5cm. Ramtanu Lahiri Fellowship lectures, 1919-1920

The folk literature of Bengal

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-4 ; 1920. xxix, 262p. (index) 21cm.

An historical account with the suggestion 'that possibly the tales of the Middle Kingdom were carried by means of the ships which sailed from the coast of Bengal to the ports of the Persian Gulf and that thus they travelled, with those who transported the merchandise, to far away ports of Europe—long before any translations of the *Panchatantra* or *Hitopadesa* or fables of Pilpai were known.' Foreword by W. R. Gourlay. Lectures delivered to the Calcutta University in 1917, as Ramtanu Lahiri research fellow in the history of Bengali language and literature

Glimpses of Bengal life

Calcutta, the University Press, 1925. xviii, 313, viip. (index) 20.5cm.

Being lectures delivered to the Calcutta University in 1915 (with a supplement). Includes studies on some Bengali ballads, the songs of Goraksanath, Chandidas & Chaitanya and on humour in old Bengali poetry.

History of Bengali language and literature

Calcutta, the University, Rs.20 ; 1911. xxii, 1030p. front. (col.), (index) 20.5cm.

This work consists of the lectures delivered by the author as a Reader in Bengali language and literature to the Calcutta University in 1909. It treats the subject from the earliest times down to 1850.

Sen, Priyaranjan 1893-

Modern Oriya literature

Calcutta, the author, Rs.5 ; 1947. viii, 159p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Most of the chapters had been published in the 'Calcutta Review'. Appendix A : (Western

Modern Oriya literature (*Contd.*)

influence in Oriya literature) was written for the Patna Oriental Conference ; Appendix B : (Pooree English School ; 1835-40) was published in the 'Bihar Orissa Research Society Journal'.

Western influence in Bengali literature

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Saraswati Library, Rs.8 ; 1947. xiii, 417p. (index) 20.5cm.

The author's theses, 'Western Influence in Bengali Literature', and 'Growth and Development of Bengali literature under the influence of Western Culture,' approved for the Premchand Roychand studentship in 1925 and the Jubilee Research prize in 1927, have been embodied in this work.

First published by Calcutta University in 1932

Sen, Sukumar 1900-

A history of Brajabuli literature ; being a study of the Vaisnava lyric poetry and poets of Bengal Calcutta, the University, Rs.6-8 ; 1935. xviii, 600p. plate. (index) 24cm.

Sengupta, Subodh Chandra 1903-

The art of Bernard Shaw

2nd ed. rev. Calcutta, A. Mukherji & Co., Rs.5 ; 1950. viii, 192p. (index) 21.5cm.

The great sentinel : a study of Rabindranath Tagore Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.6 ; 1948. viii, 243p. (index) 21.5cm.

Sarat Chandra : man and artist

Calcutta, Saraswati Library, Rs.5 ; 1945. iv, 134p. (index) 21.5cm.

Shakespearian comedy

Calcutta [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1950. xi, 287p. (notes, index) 20.5cm.

Seshadri, Pundi

Anglo-Indian poetry

Madras, Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., 1915. iv, 34p. 18cm.

A short critical study of non-Indians writing poetry on Indian themes and ideas, and of Indians writing poetry in English

Sethna, K. D. 1904-

The poetic genius of Sri Aurobindo

Bombay, Sri Aurobindo Circle, Rs.4-4 ; 1947. v, 156p. 21cm.

Shah, Iqbal Ali, ed.

The coronation book of oriental literature

London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co. 8s.6d. ; 1937. xii, 404p. 21cm.

Pp. 127-230 devoted to selections from Indian literature

Shahani, Ranjee Gurudarsing**Shakespeare through Eastern eyes**

London, Herbert Joseph, 6s. ; 1932. 190p. 18.5cm.

With an introduction by J. Middleton Murry, and an appreciation by Emile Legouis.

Sidhanta, Nirmal Kumar 1894-**The heroic age of India : a comparative study**

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 15s. ; 1929. viii, 232p. (index) 22.5cm. (The history of civilization, ed. C. K. Ogden)

A study of the origin and development of the Indian epics, the *Rāmāyaṇa* and the *Mah. 'hārata*, in relation to the age in which they were written.

Sinha, Sachchidananda**Iqbal : the poet and his message**

Allahabad, Ram Narain Lal, Rs.8 ; 1947. xlviii, 512p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Sorley, H. T.

Shāh Abdul Latīf of Bhit : his poetry, life and times ; a study of literary, social and economic conditions in eighteenth century Sind
London, 1940. x, 432p. (index) 21cm.

Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R. 1908-

Gerard Manley Hopkins : the man and the poet
Calcutta [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.12-8 ; 1948. xv, 194p. (bibliog.) 20.5cm.

Foreword by Jerome D'Souza

The Indian contribution to English literature

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.6 ; 1945. xxiv, 312p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

The survey covers the fields of poetry, drama, essay, fiction, history, philosophy and biography, criticism and journalism. Though not highly selective, the work is comprehensive, with a mine of information. Starts with Ram Mohan Roy and runs over more than hundred years to modern time.

Indo-Anglian literature

Bombay, Pub. for P. E. N. All India Centre by International Book House, Re.1-8 ; 1943. xiii, 70p. (bibliog.) 18cm. (The P. E. N. books. The Indian literatures, ed. by Sophia Wadia, 5)

Literature and authorship in India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 2s. ; 1943. 46p. 18cm. (P. E. N. Books ed. by Herman Ould)

A survey of Indian literary scene from 1800 to the present day. Introduction by E. M. Forster

Lytton Strachey : a critical study

Bombay, Allied Publishers, Rs 2-8 ; 1938. xv, 208p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Thesis approved for D.Litt. by the Madras University

On beauty

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Re.1-4 ; 1945. viii, 45p. 21cm.

Contains five essays on beauty

Stephen, Henry

A syllabus of poetics ; founded on Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelley and Aristotle ; a basis for lectures

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1923. vi, 135p. 21.5cm.

Points out the fundamental ideas regarding poetry contained in the authors named.

Subramanya Aiyer, Varaganeri Venkatesa 1881-1925**Kamba Ramayanam : a study**

With tr. in verse or poetic prose of over four thousand of the original verses. Delhi, Delhi Tamil sangam, Rs.7 ; 1950. lxxii, 378 [1]p. plate, tables, facsim. 21cm.

Introductory are chapters entitled : 'Kamban—a short note', 'Tamil—the language and its literature, a brief survey' ; also a biographical sketch of Kamban

Suhrawardy, Shaita Akhtar Banu (Begum Ikramullah)

A critical survey of the development of the Urdu novel and short story

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 21s. ; 1945. x, 316p. (index) 18.5cm.

Sykes, Marjorie**Rabindranath Tagore**

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1943. vi, 134p. plate. 18cm.

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941**Collected poems and plays**

London, Macmillan & Co., 15s. ; 1950. v, 578p. (index) 20cm.

Contents : Gitanjali ; Crescent moon ; Gardener ; Chitra ; Fruit-gathering ; Post-office ; Lover's gift ; Crossing : Stray birds, Cycle of spring ; Fugitive and other poems ; Sacrifice and other plays.

A Tagore testament

Tr. from the original Bengali of Rabindra Nath Tagore by Indu Dutt. London, Meridian Books, 10s.6d. ; 1953. xiv, 117p. front illus. 21.5cm.

Poems and articles

Thakore, B. K.**The text of the Śākuntala**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporewala Sons & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1922. xii, 96p. 16.5cm.

A paper read at the First Oriental Conference, Poona, 1919. Examines the different variants of the text.

Thompson, Edward John 1886-1946

Rabindranath Tagore ; his life and work

Calcutta, Association Press, Re.1-12 ; 1921. xiii, 112p. front., (index) 17.5cm. (The heritage of India series)

Rabindranath Tagore ; poet and dramatist

2nd ed. rev. London, Oxford University Press, 1948. xii, 330p. front., illus., facsim. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Upendra Bhañja

Kabisamrat Upendra Bhanja souvenir

Cuttack, Chhatrabhandhu pustakalaya, Rs.5 ; 1951. xviii, 186p. illus. 18cm.

A collection of the English translations by Vicchanda Carāṇa Paṭṭanāyaka of certain cantos of Upendra Bhañja's poetical romances, with an introduction, a short life-sketch and a list of books written by the poet.

Vachha, P. B.

Firdousi and the *Shahnama* ; a study of the great Persian epic of the Homer of the East

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1950. vi, 218p. front. (col.), plate. (index) 22cm.

Vaidya, Chintaman Vinayak 1861-1938

History of Sanskrit literature

Poona, the author, 1930.—vols. 20cm.

Vol. 1 : *Sruti* (Vedic) period (*circa* 4000 to 800 B.C.) x, [738] xiip. fold. map. Rs.10.

This volume has been divided into four sections with different paginations and contents for each.

The *Mahabharata* : a criticism

Bombay, A. J. Combridge, Rs 2-8 ; 1905. x, 222p. (append.) 18cm.

Varadachari, V.

A history of the *Saṃskṛta* literature

Allahabad, Ram Narain Lal, Rs 5 ; 1952. vii, 302p. tables. (append., index) 24.5cm.

Venkatesa Iyengar, Masti

The poetry of Valmiki

Bangalore city, Bangalore Press [printers] Rs.4-4 ; 1940. x, 288p. (append.) 18.5cm.

'A literary appreciation of the best parts of the *Rāmāyaṇa*'—t.-p.

Rabindranath Tagore

Bangalore city, B. B. D. Power Press [printers], Rs.6 ; 1946. vii, 268p. front. 18.5cm.

A critical study of Tagore as a literary artist

Viśvanātha

The *Sahityadarpana* of Viswanatha

With exhaustive notes and the history of Sanskrit poetics by P. V. Kane. 3rd ed. Bombay, the editor, Rs.15 ; 1951. x, 345p. (index) 21.5cm. Parichchedas I, II, X—the Arthalankaras
First published in 1910

Winternitz, Maurice 1863-d. ?

[*Geschichte der Indischen Litteratur*] A history of Indian literature

Tr. from the original German by Mrs. S. Ketkar and Miss H. Kohn, and rev. by the author. Calcutta, the University, Rs.22-8 ; 1927-1933. 2 vols. (index) 23.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Introduction, Veda, National epics, Puranas, Tantras ; Vol.2, Buddhist literature and Jaina literature.

Some problems of Indian literature

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1925. vi, 130p. 24cm.

Calcutta University Readership lectures, 1923

(b) POETRY

Ananda Acharya

Saki, the comrade

Gaurisankar (Scandinavia), Brahmakul, 3s.6d., 105p. 19.5cm.

Poems of philosophical themes

Sakrasakha - the companion of God

Gaurisankar (Scandinavia), Brahmakul, 4s.6d., 141p. 19.5cm.

Poems of religious themes

Snow-birds

London, Macmillan & Co., 1919 xvii, 242p. (append., notes) 19cm.

Usarika ; dawn-rhythms

Gaurisankar (Scandinavia), Brahmakul, 2s. 34p. 19.5cm.

Poems with the motif of worshipping the dawn

Archer, William George 1907-

The dove and the leopard ; more Uraon poetry

Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs 10. xx, 175p. (index) 21cm.

Arnold, Edwin 1832-1904

Indian poetry and Indian idylls

London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 6s., 1915. 2 vols. 21cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

Indian poetry contains the Indian song of songs (*Gīta Govinda*), two books from the *Mahābhārata*, proverbial wisdom from the *śloka*s of the *Hitopadeśa*, and other oriental verse, originally published under the title *Indian Poetry*. *Indian idylls* printed from the fourth edition of 1909

The light of Asia

New ed. London, John Lane the Bodley Head ; New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 21s., 1926. xxvii, 177p. col. front., plates. 24.5cm.

Illustrations by Hamzeh Carr & Introduction by E. Denison Ross

Āśvaghōṣa**Buddhacarita or Acts of the Buddha**

Ed. by E. H. Johnston Lahore, Punjab University, Rs.9-8 ; 1935-36. 2 vols. (append., index) 25cm. (Punjab University oriental publications, 31-32)

Contents : Vol. 1, Sanskrit Text ; Vol. 2, English translation. introduction and notes.

Bharati, Subrahmanya 1881-1921**Agni and other poems and translations**

Madras, Bharati prachuralayam, 1937. 64p. 21.5cm.

The song of cuckoo and other poems

Tr. by Hephzibah Jesudasan. Trivandrum, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1950. x, 122p. 21.5cm.

Appendix is on the life of Bharati.

The voice of a poet

Ed. by A. Srinivasa Raghavan. Calcutta, Bharati Tamil sangam, Rs.2 ; 1951. xx, 46p. 21.5cm.

'English renderings from the Tamil originals of poems by Subrahmanya Bharati'-t.-p. English renderings are by C. Rajagopalachari, J. H. Cousins and others.

Bhartrihari**[Nīṭikāṭakam] The century of life**

Freely rendered into English verse by Sri Aurobindo. 3rd ed. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. viii, 51p. 25cm.
First published in 1924

[Śrīgāraśāṭakam] A century of passion

A rendering into English verse by C. W. Gurner. Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1927. vi, 42p. 18cm.

Bhusan, V. N. 1909-**The peacock lute**

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.6 ; 1945. xxix, 155p. (bibliog.) 24.5cm.

An anthology of poems in English by Indian writers

Chandīdas**Chandīdas : translations**

Tr. by D. C. Datta from original Bengali. Calcutta, Stephen Allen, 1941. viii, 60 [3]p. (index) 16cm.

Foreword by P. Seshadri

Chapman, John Alexander 1875-d. ?**Lyrical poems**

Calcutta, the author, 1927. viii, 168p. 18cm.

Religious lyrics of Bengal

Calcutta, Book Co., Re.1 ; 1926 iv, 92p. 17.5cm.

— — ed.

The Rampur anthology

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.5 ; 1934. xvi, 251p. 18cm.

Collection of poems from Hafiz, Rumi, Hali,

The Rampur anthology (Contd.)

Omar Khayyam, Chittaranjan Das and the Sakta lyric poets of Bengal, and also poems of J. A. Chapman. Poems other than those of J. A. Chapman have been translated by different persons.

Chatterji, Debiprasad, ed.**Modern Bengali poems**

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.5 ; 1945. xii, 111p. (index) 18.5cm.

Collection from 21 modern Bengali poets including Amiya Chakravarty, Annada Sankar Roy, Bishnu Dey, Buddhadeva Bose, Humayun Kabir, Kaji Nazrul Islam, Premendra Mitra, Subhas Mukherji and others. Tr. mainly by Martin Kirkman

Chattopādhyāya, Harindranāth 1898-**Blood of stones**

Bombay, Padma Publications, Re.1-4 ; 1944. iv, 20p. 18.5cm.

Poems expressing enraged feelings against Japanese fascism

The dark well

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.5 ; 1939. iv, 100[1]p. 24.5cm.

The divine vagabond

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1950. xii, 135p. 24.5cm.

A collection of poems

Edgeway and the saint

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 54p. 18cm.

Poems and a farce

Feast of youth

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1918. iv, 43p. 23cm.

A collection of mystical and lyric poems. Foreword by James H. Cousins

Lyrics

Bombay, Padma Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 40p. 19.5cm.

Perfume of earth

Madras, the author, 1922 61[1]p. 24cm.

Poems and a poetic drama, 'The Marriage of art'.

The son of Adam

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.2 ; 1946. 20p. illus. 25cm.

A poem. Illustrated by P. S. Goray

Strange journey

Madras, Shakti karyalayam, 1937. vii, 3-130p. 21cm.

Poems

A treasury of poems

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1948. 68p. 18.5cm.

Chettur, Govinda Krishna 1898-

The shadow of God : a sonnet sequence

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 2s.6d. ; 1935.
45p. 25cm.

Cousins, James Henry 1873-1956

Collected poems ; 1894-1940

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.6-8 ; 1940. 500p. 20cm.

The garland of life : poems West and East

Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.8 ; 1917. 70p. 18cm.

A collection of poems, some tr. from Indian literature

Moulded feathers

Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.8 ; 1919. 30p. 19cm.

A collection of poems

Ode to truth

Madras, Ganesh & Co., [1918 ?] 31p. 19cm.

The *Ode to truth* was read by the author at the foundation-day celebration of the Theosophical Society in Madras, on November 17, 1918.

Reflections before sunset

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. vii, 68p.
21.5cm.

Poems

Surya-Gita (Sun songs)

2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1922.
vii, 144[viii]p. 19cm.

A collection of poems. Together with 2nd editions of *Garland of life* & *Moulded feathers*
First published in 1917

Damodar Bhañja 1761-1796

Dasa poi : the ten idylls

Text accompanied with an English translation by O. C. Gangoly. Calcutta, Miss S. Bose, Rs.50 ; 1952. iv, 79 [1]p. front., plates. 25.5cm.

'A lyric poem in ten chapters by Damodar Bhañja, the young royal poet of Orissa, 1761-1796 A.D.'-t.-p. Reproduces photographs of 36 leaves of an illustrated manuscript of the text.

Issued in a limited edition of 100 copies

Das, Chitta Ranjan 1870-1925

[*Sāgar saṅgit*] Songs of the sea

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1. 96p. 18cm.

A translation from the Bengali by the author with a rendering in English verse by Aurobindo Ghose

Dasgupta, Girija Prasanna

The light of heaven

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1947.
xxiii, 61p. (append.) 23.5cm.

Datta, Dinesh Chandra

Exegi monumentum & other lyrics

Calcutta, Stephen Allen, 1941. iv, 54p. (index)
16.5cm.

Datta, Roby 1883-

Poems, pictures and songs

Calcutta, Das Gupta & Co., 1915. viii, 87, ivp.
front. 18cm.

Contains an introductory essay entitled 'The philosophy of art'.

— — ed.

Echoes from East and West ; to which are added stray notes of mine own

Cambridge, Galloway & Porter, 1909. xvii, 335 [17]p. 19cm.

'The aim of the "Echoes from East and West" is to produce on an English gramophone some of the finest records of Indo-European songs. As regards arrangement of selected pieces... I have not thought it fit to present them in the order of the languages', but 'given them in their chronological order of composition'—pref.

Datta, Romesh Chunder 1848-1909

The great epics of ancient India, condensed into English verse

London, J. M. Dent & Co., 1900. xv, 384p.
front. (glos.) 19cm.

Introduction by Max Müller

Lays of ancient India

Selections from Indian poetry rendered into English verse

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1894. xvi, 224p. 21cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

— — tr.

Indian poetry : selections

Rendered into English verse. London, J. M. Dent, 1905. viii, 163 [1]p. 15.5cm. (The temple classics)

Datta, Toru 1856-1877

Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 175p.
17.5cm.

First pub. in London in 1881, with an introductory memoir by Edmund Gosse. First pub. in India in 1941, with an introductory memoir by Amarnath Jha

Dunn, Theodore Douglas

The Bengali book of English verse

Bombay, Longmans, Green & Co., 1918.
xxvii, 119p. 22cm.

Selected and arranged by the author, with a foreword by Rabindranath Tagore. 'The verse collected in this volume represents about one hundred years of poetical effort', and 'the anthology has its greatest interest in being a self-recording evidence of the earliest response that Bengal gave to the touch of the West.'

Firdausi 937-1020

[Shahnama] The shahnama of Firdausi

Done into English by Arthur George Warner & Edmund Warner. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1905-1923. 8 vols. tables (index) 21cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

Ganguli, Ordhendra Coomar 1881-

Love poems in Hindi

Calcutta, A. N. Ganguli, 1936. viii, 59p. plates. (bibliog.) 17.5cm. (Little books on Asiatic art, 4)

With English tr. and comment. The text is illustrated by 29 plates.

Text in Devanagari and Roman scripts

Ghaṭākarpāra

Ghaṭākarpāra-yamaka-kāvya

Critically ed. with introduction and English & Bengali translations by Yatindra Bimal Caudhuri. Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandir, Rs.4 ; 1953. lxi, 62p. (bibliog. appendices, indexes) 18cm. (Prācyavāṇī Sanskrit Dūta-kāvya saṅgraha, 6)
A poem in alliterative verses describing the mental agony of a young lady whose husband was away during the rainy season. With a new Sanskrit commentary and copious extracts from various unpublished commentaries.

Ghose, Aurobindo 1872-1950

Baji Prabhou

3rd ed. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, As.12 ; 1949. ii, 21p. 18cm.

A poem based on Maratha history

Chitrangada

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Re.1 ; 1949. ii, 11 [1p. 24.5cm.

The original having been lost, the poem is in fragment, but revised for publication. Contains the author's signature at the end.

Letters on 'Savitri'

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.2 ; 1951. ix, 68p. 24.5cm.

Love and death

Madras, M. Chattopadhyay, Re.1-4 ; 1921. i, 32p. 23cm.

Poems

Hyderabad, Govt. Central Press, Re.1 ; 1941. ii, 6 [3p. 24.5cm.

Savitri : a legend and a symbol

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.25 ; 1950-51. 2 vols. 24.5cm.

Six poems of Sri Aurobindo

Chandernagore, Rameshwar & Co., 1934. viii, 31 [viii]p. (notes) 16 x 18cm.

With translations in Bengali

Songs to Myrtilla

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1923. iii, 57 [1p. 18cm.

Early poems of Aurobindo Ghose, mostly written between his eighteenth and twentieth year (1890-92)

Ghosh, Lotika

White dawns of awakening

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1950. 96p. 22cm.

Ghosh, Manmohan 1867-1924

Songs of love and death

Ed. with an introduction by Laurence Binyon. 2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. vi, 158p. 21cm.

First published in 1926 in London

Ghosh, Nobokissen (Ram Sharma, pseud.) 1837-1918

The poetical works of Ram Sharma

Ed. with a short memoir by Debendra Chandra Mullick. London, Gay & Hancock, Rs.9 ; 1919. xli, 336p. front. (append.) 18cm.

'A small edition rescued for English readers.' The book was printed at Gauranga Press, Calcutta. The author is better known as Ram Sharma.

Goodwin, Gwendoline, ed.

Anthology of modern Indian poetry

London, John Murray, 3s.6d. ; 1927. 124p. 16cm. (The wisdom of the East series, ed. by L. Cranmer Byng and S. A. Kapadia)

Griffith, Ralph Thomas Hotchkin

Idylls from the Sanskrit

Allahabad, Panini Office, 1912. xx, 137 [1]p. front. 17.5cm.

Contents : Raghuvamsha ; Mahabharata ; Fragments

Scenes from the Ramayan

Allahabad, S. N. Basu, Re.1-8 ; 1924. x, 117p. 17.5cm.

— — tr.

Specimens of old Indian poetry

Tr. from the original Sanskrit into English verse. Allahabad, Panini Office, Re.1-8 ; 1914. xvii, 142p. (append.) 17.5cm.

Hamidullah, Zeb-un-Nisa

Indian bouquet

Calcutta, Gulistan Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1943. vi, 75p, illus., plate. 18cm.

Heinemann, S. O.

Poems of Mewar

Calcutta, printed at the Art Press, 1921. vi, 312p. front. (col.), plate. 23.5cm.

Legends of Mewar in verse

Hope, Laurence 1865-1904

Songs from the garden of Kama

London, William Heinemann, 5s. ; 1909. viii, 113p. front., plate. 25cm.

Poems with Indian themes and setting

Humayun Kabir 1906-

Mahatma and other poems

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.2 ; 1944. 48p. 18.5cm.

Poems

Oxford, Basil Blackwell & Mott, 3s.6d. ; 1932. 38p. 21.5cm.

Iqbal, Muhammad 1876-1938

Poems from Iqbal

Tr. from the Urdu by V. G. Kiernan. Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.7 ; 1947. 133p. front. (notes) 27cm.

'Remarks on the development of Iqbal's poetic thought' by Khwaja Abdul Hamid at end. Introduction by M. D. Taseer

Shikwah & Jawab-i-Shikwah The complaint and the answer

Tr. into English verse by Altaf Husain. Lahore, Shaikh Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.2 ; 1943. 14. [72]p. 20cm.

Jagannātha, Paṇḍitarāja

Bhāminīvilāsa

Ed. with a commentary, English translation and notes by Har Dutt Sharma. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1938. xvi, 250p. (append., index) 18cm.

An erotic and didactic poem in 4 'vilāsa'. According to some scholars this poem was written in honour of the author's wife Bhāminī. Nāgeśa-Bhaṭṭa states that the poem was written before the author had composed his *Rasagaṅgādhara* and it served as a storehouse from which he drew his illustrations for the latter.

Jaisi, Malik Muhammad

Padmavati

Tr. by A. G. Shirreff. Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1944. xxii, 372, vip. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

The book completes Sir George Grierson's translation. Foreword by Kalidas Nag

Jasimuddin

[Nakṣikānthār māth] The field of the embroidered quilt : a tale of two Indian villages

Tr. by E. M. Milford. Calcutta, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.2 ; 1939. xii, 60p. 21.5cm.

Introduction by Dinesh Chandra Sen and Foreword by Verrier Elwin

Jayadeva, Twelfth cent.

Shri Jayadeva's Gita Govinda : the loves of Kṛṣṇa and Rādhā

Rendered from Sanskrit and illustrated by George Keyt. Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.5-8 ; 1947. 103p. front. (col.), illus. 26.5cm.

A complete English version

Kabir Fifteenth cent.

One hundred poems of Kabir

Tr. by Rabindranath Tagore, assisted by Evelyn Underhill. Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1948. xlvii, 105p. 18cm.

Introduction by Evelyn Underhill

A translation of Kabir's complete 'bijak'

By Prem Chand. Monghyr, Lalit Mohan Sinha, 1911. viii, 123p. (glos.) 18cm.

Kaikini, P. R.

The recruit : new poems

Bombay, New Book Co., Re.1 ; 1940. 37p. 18cm.

Shanghai : poems

Bombay, New Book Co., Re.1 ; 1939. 63p. 18cm.

The snake in the moon

Bombay, New Book Co., As.12 ; 1942. 16p. 22.5cm.

Songs of a wanderer : prose-lyrics

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.1-8 ; 1936. 71p. 18.5cm.

This civilization

Bombay, New Book Co., Re.1-8 ; 1937. 43p. 18cm.

Kālidāsa

Meghaduta in English verse

Tr. by D. C. Datta. Jaipur, the author, 1943. viii, 52p. 18.5cm.

The Meghadūta of Kālidāsa

Tr. from the Sanskrit by G. H. Rooke, together with transliterated text, extracts from Mallinatha's commentary, map and explanatory notes. London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 8s.6d. ; 1935. x, 82 [1]p. front. 20.5cm.

The Meghaduta, or Cloud messenger : A poem in the Sanskrit language

Tr. into English verse with notes and illustrations by H. H. Wilson ; ed. by Lal Mohan Vidyaniidhi. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, As.8 ; 1901. 93p. 20.5cm.

[Meghadūtam] The cloud-messenger : an Indian love lyric

Tr. from the original Sanskrit of Kalidāsa by Charles King. London, 1930. 58p. (notes). 16.5cm. (Wisdom of the East series)

[Raghuvamśam] The Raghuvansa : the story of Raghu's line

Tr. by P. De Lacy Johnstone. London, J. M. Dent & Co., 15s. ; 1902. xlviii, 200p. front., plate. (index) 18cm.

Ritusamhara, or The pageant of the seasons

Tr. from the original Sanskrit lyrics of Kalidasa, by R. S. Pandit. Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.13-8 ; 1947. vi, 95p. front. (col.) 24.5cm.

Front. by Nandalal Bose

[Rtusamhāra] A circle of the seasons

A tr. of the Rtu-samhāra of Kalidasa made from various European sources by E. Powys Mathers. Waltham Saint Lawrence (Berkshire), The Golden Cockerel Press, 35s. ; 1929. 30p. illus. 24cm.

Issued in a limited number of 500 copies

Translations of Shakuntala and other works

By Arthur W. Ryder. London, J. M. Dent & Sons, 2s. xxv, 216p. 16.5cm. (Everyman's library, ed. by Ernest Rhys)

Contents : Shakuntala ; Malavika and Agnimitra ; Urvashi ; Dynasty of Raghu ; Birth of the war-God ; Cloud-messenger ; Seasons.

Khabardar, Ardeshir F,

The silken tassel

5th ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.4 ; 1950. xv, 119p. 17.5cm.

English poems written between 1910 and 1915. Prefatory note by S. Fowler Wright and introduction by James H. Cousins

Zarathushtra, the first prophet of the world : 101 sonnets

Bombay, the author, Rs.4 ; 1950. xv, 136p. (notes, index) 17.5cm.

Kumārādāsa

Jānakīharaṇam

Ed. with English introduction, notes and translation by Gopāl Raghunāth Nandargikar. Bombay, the editor, Rs.2-14 ; 1907. xviii, 348, [xii]p. (index) 21cm.

A 'Kāvya' on the Rāmāyaṇa episode of the abduction of Sītā, modelled on the two 'Mahākāvyaś' of Kālidāsa. Cantos 1-10 only. *Incomplete*

Macnicol, Margaret, ed.

Poems by Indian women

Selected and rendered by various translators and ed. by Margaret Macnicol. Calcutta, Association Press, Re.1-4 ; 1923. iii, 99p. plate. (index) 18cm. (The heritage of India series)

Macnicol, Nicol, tr.

Psalm of Mārāṭhā saints : one hundred and eight hymns

Psalm of Mārāṭhā saints (*Contd.*)

Tr. from the Marathi. Calcutta, Association Press, Rs.2 ; 1919. 95p. front. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Malabari, Phiroze Behramji Merwanji 1853-1912

The Indian muse in English garb

Bombay, Merwanjee Nowrojee Daboo, 1876. xii, 99p. 21cm.

Mayūra

The Sanskrit poems of Mayūra

Ed. with a translation and notes and an introduction together with the text and translation of Bana's *Caṇḍisataka*, by George Payn Quackenbos. New York, Columbia University Press, 1917. xxii, 362p. facsim. (addenda) 22.5cm. (Columbia University Indo-Iranian series, 9)

Mukherji, Dhan Gopal 1890-1936

Rajani : songs of the night

San Francisco, P. Elder & Co., \$1. ; 1916. x, 78p. 20.5cm.

Introduction by David Starr Jordan. 'In this little volume a young Hindu scholar has tried to express in English "free verse" something of the dream-poetry of his "native Bengal"—Intro.

Sandhya : songs of twilight

San Francisco, P. Elder & Co., \$1 ; 1917. viii, 82p. 20.5cm.

Mystic lyrics from the Indian middle ages

A free transcription by Paul Althaus ; rendered into English [from German] by R. T. Gribble. London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1928. 123p. 19cm.

Short biographical notes on the different poets by Mr Teilkuhl at the end

Naidu, Sarojini (Chatterji) 1879-1949

The bird of time : songs of life death and the spring 2nd ed. London, William Heinemann ; New York, John Lane Co., 1914. xii, 102 [1]p. front. 22.5cm.

Introduction by Edmund Gosse

The broken wing : songs of love, death and destiny, 1915-1916

London, William Heinemann ; New York, John Lane Co., 1917. xiv, 107p. 23cm.

Reprinted in part from various European and Oriental journals

The golden threshold

London, William Heinemann, 1920. 98p. front. 19cm.

Introduction by Arthur Symons

Sarojini Naidu : select poems

Chosen and ed. by H. G. Dalway Turnbull. Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.2 ; 1930. xii, 241p. (notes, index) 17.5cm.

The sceptred flute : songs of India

New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., \$3 ; 1928. xvii, 231p. front. 21cm.

Introduction by Joseph Auslander

Oman, John Campbell 1841-1911

Stories of the Ramayana and Mahabharata

London, George Bell & Sons, 1899. xii, 256p. front. (col.), illus. (append.) 17cm. (Great Indian epics series)

Reproduces faithfully the main incidents and more striking features of the two epics and indicates the abiding influence of these works upon the habits and conceptions of the modern Hindu.

Omar Khayyām

[Rubā'iyat] The nectar of grace : Omar Khayyām's life and works

Tr. by Swami Govind Tirtha. Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.7-8 ; 1941. ccx, 402p. front. plate. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Contains a life-sketch of Omar Khayyām, original text and translation. Foreword by Sir Akbar Hydari

[Rubā'iyat] A new translation of Omar Khayyam

By Jamshedji E. Saklatwalla. London, Luzac & Co., 15s. ; 1921. viii, 22l. plates, (bibliog.) 23.5cm.

Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyām

Rendered into English verse by Edward Fitzgerald. 3rd ed. Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd., 1943. xviii, 28, xxiii, 40p. front., plates. 18cm.

Contains Fitzgerald's two versions published in 1859 and 1868.

Oza, Uchhrangrai K.

[Śeṇi ane Vijānand] Śheni and Vijanand : a poem

Tr. from the original Gujarati. Bombay, National Information & Publications, Re.1-4 ; 1947. viii, 48p. illus. 19cm.

Contains letters of appreciation from Romain Rolland.

Pithawala, Maneckji Bejanji

Links with the past

London, Poetry League, 1933. xi, 82p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Poems interpreting the thoughts and ideals embodied in the sacred books of the ancient Persians and Parsees of India

Pithawala, Mrs. Meher Maneck

A silver sheaf

Karachi, Maneck B. Pithawalla, Rs.3 ; 1946. vii, 86p. plate. 18.5cm.

Puran Singh 1881-1931

Seven baskets of prose poems

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner 4s.6d. ; 1928. xv, 170p. 18.5cm.

Foreword by Gwendoline Goodwin

The sisters of the spinning wheel, and other Sikh poems ; original and translated

London [etc.], J. M. Dent & Co., 6s. ; 1921. xliii, 179p. 18.5cm.

Poems & songs derived from the *Granth Sahib*.

Introduction by Ernest & Grace Rhys

Unstrung beads : prose and poetry from the Punjab

London [etc.], J. M. Dent & Sons, 5s. ; 1923. xiii, 110p. 18.5cm.

Writings inspired by the old Saints and Gurus of the Sikhs, or by the sacred haunts of the Punjab. Introduction by Ernest Rhys

Rākṣasa

Rākṣasakāvya

Ed. with Hindi and English translations by Prthvipāl Simha. Surajpur (Bara Banki), the editor, As.4. ; 1910. vi, 52p. 17cm.

20 erotic verses variously ascribed to Kālidāsa (as here), to Ravideva and to Vararuci

Rāmāyana

The Ramayana : epic of Rama, prince of India

Condensed into English verse, by Romesh C. Dutt. Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.3 ; 1944. 192p. 17cm.

'A note on the late Romesh C. Dutt' by S. K. Ratcliffe

The Ramayana of Valmiki

Tr. by Hari Prasad Shastri. Vol. 1, London, Shanti sadan, 15s.6d. ; 1952. xviii, 430p. (glos.) 22cm.

Russell, Charles 1872-1917

Sonnets, poems and translations

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1920. xxxii, 70p. 20.5cm.

Contains 'translations from Lucretius, Catullus, Dante, Goethe, Schiller, and Heine ; and from the Rigveda, Hitopadesha, Sutta-Nipata, Dhammapada, and other oriental texts, with eight introductory sonnets and a memoir' by John Alexander Chapman'-t.-p.

Sandhyākara Nandi

Rāmācaritam

Ed. with Sanskrit commentaries and English translation by R. C. Majumdar, Radhagovinda Basak and Nanigopal Banerjee. Rajshahi, Varendra Research Museum, Rs.4 ; 1939. xxxvi, 170p. (index) 24cm. (Savitārāya-smṛti-saṁhṛakṣaṇa granthamālā)

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887-1949

The bliss of a moment

Boston, Poet Lore Co., 3s.6d.; 1918. 96p. 18.5cm.

A collection of poems rendered into English from the author's original Bengali poems

Satyarthi, Devendra

Meet my people

Lahore, Sangam Publishers, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. 220p. front., plate. 19cm.

A study and collection of folk-songs of the Punjab and Andhra, tr. by the author. Introduction by Mulk Raj Anand

Seal, Brājendranath 1864-1938

The quest eternal

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.7-6 ; 1936. xii, 92p. 22cm.

Philosophical verse

Seeger, Elizabeth 1889-

The five brothers

New York, John Day Co., \$ 3.75 ; 1948. xx, 300p. illus., map. 21cm.

The story of the *Mahabharata* adapted from the English translation of Kṛṣṇa Mohan Ganguli. Illustrated by Cyres Leroy Baldrige

Sen, Dinesh Chandra, ed.

Eastern Bengal ballads,

Calcutta, the University, Rs.27 ; 1923. 4 vols. illus., map. 24cm.

Ramtanu Lahiri research fellowship lectures for 1922-24 of the Calcutta University. The ballads, great in their literary value, are of Mymensing, East Bengal. Each volume is divided into two parts ; Pt. 1 contains English translation in prose and introduction with historical and linguistic notes ; Pt. 2 contains original Bengali.

Seshadri, Pundi

Champak leaves

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1915. 51p. (notes) 18.5cm.

Sonnets

Madras, Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., 1914. vi, 24p. 18cm.

Vanished hours

Allahabad, Indian Press, 1925. viii, 35p. (notes) 18.5cm.

Sethna, K.D. 1904-

The secret splendour

Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. vii, 95p. 22cm.

Shah, Iqbal Ali, ed.

The golden treasury of Indian literature

London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 15s. ; 1938. x, 294p. 29.5cm.

Contains gleanings from India's great literary heritage.

Steel, Flora Annie

A tale of Indian heroes

London, Hutchinson & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1923. x, 11-256p. 21cm.

Tagore, Basabendro

Poems of Basab Tagore

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.3 ; xvi, 31p. illus. 18cm.

The restless heart

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.2-14 ; 1951. xvi, 27p. illus., plate. 18.5cm.

Poems tr. from the original Bengali and illustrated by the author. Contains a biographical sketch of the author by Kulraj Singh.

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941

[*Bidāy-abhiśāp*] The curse at farewell

Tr. by Edward Thompson. London [etc.], George G. Harrap & Co., 3s.6d. 64p. 17.5cm.

The child

London, George Allen & Unwin, 2s.6d., 1931. 21p. 19cm.

A collection of poems on childhood

The crescent moon

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1951. xii, 82p. 18cm.

Poems tr. from the original Bengali by the author
First published in 1943

Fruit-gathering

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1951. vi, 123p. 18cm.

First published in 1943

Gardener

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1943. vi, 122p. (index) 18cm.

Tr. by the author from the original Bengali

First published in 1919

Gitanjali and fruit-gathering

With illustrations by Nandalal Bose, Surendranath Kar, Abanindranath Tagore & Nobindranath Tagore. London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.30 ; 1927. xxii, 123p. front.(col.), plates(part.col.) 19cm.

Gitanjali (Song offerings)

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1949. xxii, 101p. 18cm.

A collection of prose translations made by the author from the original Bengali. Introduction by W.B. Yeats. Formerly issued (1912) in a limited edition by the Indian Society. First published by Macmillan & Co., 1913. The poet was awarded Nobel Prize the same year.

Lover's gift and Crossing

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1949. ii, 117p. 18cm.

First published in 1918

Poems

Ed. by Krishna Kripalani, in collaboration with Amiya Chakravarty, Nirmalchandra Chattopadhyay and Pulinbhari Sen. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. vi, 231[2]p. front., facsim. (notes, index) 18cm.

Front. portrait of the poet is by Gaganendranath Tagore. Tr. from original Bengali by the poet himself, with the exception of twelve poems
First published in 1942

Poems from Tagore

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., xxxi, 117p. 18cm.

Introduction by C. F. Andrews

Sheaves : poems and songs

Selected and tr. by Nagendranath Gupta. New York, Philosophical Library, \$ 3.50 ; 1951. xvi, 17-152p. 18.5cm.

[Sonār tarī] The golden boat

Tr. by Bhabani Bhattacharya. London, George Allen & Unwin, 4s.6d. ; 1932. 121p. 18cm.

Gleanings from *Sonār tarī* and also from a number of other books of Tagore's works.

[Sphuliṅga] Fireflies

New York, Macmillan & Co., 6s. ; 1928. 274p. 18.5cm.

Decorations by Boris Artzybasheff

Tagore, Subho

Flames of passion ; love poems in prose and verse
Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd., Rs.4-8 ; 1944. 88p. front., plate., 17cm.

Illustration by Arabinda Datta

Rubble

Tr. by Nilima Devi from original Bengali.
Calcutta, Futurist Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1936. iv, 16p. 24cm.

Tandra Devi**Poems**

Srinagar, Tandra Devi Publications, Rs.5 ; 1939. xxvii, 170p. plate. 23cm.

Introductory poem by K. S. Abulasar Hafiz.
Foreword by J. H. Cousins. Illustrations by J. Patrick Foulds

Thadani, Nanikram Vasanmal 1890-**Asoka and other poems**

Delhi, N. V. Thadani, Hind College, 1921. ii, 97[4]p. 18cm.

Krishna's flute and other poems

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.4 ; 1919. vi, 76p. 18.5cm.

The triumph of Delhi and other poems

Calcutta, Rai M. C. Sarkar Bahadur & Sons, 1916. v, 88p. 18.5cm.

Thirty songs from the Panjab and Kashmir

Recorded by Ratan Devi with introduction and translations by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. London, 1913. vii, 77p. front., plates. 27.5cm.

Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore. Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Thompson, Edward John & Spencer, Arthur Marshman, translators**Bengali religious lyrics : Śākta**

Calcutta, Association Press, 1923. ii, 91, [xiii]p. (index.) 17cm. (The heritage of India series)

The great bulk of the selection comprises the songs of Ramaprasad Sen.

Tukārām 1608-1649**Village songs of Western India**

Tr. from Tukaram by John S. Hoyland. London, Allenson & Co., 1s.6d., 1934. 86p. 16cm.

A collection of songs by Tukaram, the most famous of Maratha poets, and one of the chief exponents of the 'Bhakti' school

Usborne, C. F.**Punjabi lyrics and proverbs**

Tr. in verse and prose., Lahore, 'Civil and Military Gazette' Press [printers], Re.1 ; 1905. viii, 65p. 18.5cm.

Vaswani T. L. 1879-**Quest**

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Excelsior Book Club, Re.1-8. xi, 91p. 16.5cm.

Poems**Vidyapati Fifteenth cent.****Vidyapati**

Renderings in English verse by Dinesh Chandra Datta; ed. by Stephen Allen, Calcutta, the editor, 1941. 64, [3]p. (index) 16cm.

Translations of 59 poems

Vijayatunga, J.**Do not go down, O sun !**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.5 ; 1946. 93p. 18.5cm.

Vir Singh, Bhair 1872-1957**Nargas : songs of a Sikh**

Tr. into English by Puran Singh. London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 5s. ; 1924. xii, 104p. front. 18.5cm.

A book of Sikh poems 'which in its original garb has won the hearts of its Indian readers by its imagination, spiritual beauty and natural charm.'—Foreword by Ernest Rhys. Front. by Abdul Rahman Chughtai

Viṭṭhalakṛṣṇa**Anuprasimhagunavataṛa**

Ed. with an English translation by C. Kunhan Raja. Bikaner, Anup Sanskrit Library, 1942. vi, 104p. 21cm. (Gaṅgā oriental series, 1)

A poem in 10 'Avatāras' describing the various aspects of the character of Mahārāja Anūpa Siṃha of Bikaner (1669-1690 A.D.)

Vivekananda, Swami 1863-1902**Poems**

Almora, Advaita ashrama, Re.1-6 ; 1947. ix, 67p. 17cm.

Contents : Section 1, Poems originally written in English ; Section 2, English versions of poems composed in Bengali, Sanskrit and Hindi

Vyāsārāja Śāstrī, K. L.**Mahātmāvijayaḥ**

Madras, R. S. Vadhyar, 1949. iv, 42p.

A poem in 108 verses on Mahatma Gandhi, with the author's own translation in English

Zeb-un-Nissa

The Diwan of Zeb-un-Nissa : the first fifty ghazals
Rendered from the Persian by Magan Lal and Jessie Duncan Westbrook, with an introduction and notes. London, John Murray, 3s.6d. ; 1913. 112p. (notes) 16.5cm. (The wisdom of the East series, ed. by L. Cranmer Byng and S.A. Kapadia)

(c) DRAMA**Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad 1914-****Invitation to immortality**

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.2 ; 1944. 39p. illus. 18.5cm.

A one-act play. A fantasy on some of the major evils of the modern world—the brainless beauty, the imperialist, the Nazi, the exploiter of the name of God. Illustrations by D. D. Dalal

Arnold, Edwin 1832-1904

Some phases in the life of Buddha taken from the *Light of Asia*

Arranged by Valerie Wyngate. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, & Co., 2s.6d. ; 1950. xii, 78p. front., illus., plate. 20cm.

Incidental-music by Hubert Bata. Illustrations by Rupert Godfrey Lee. *Light of Asia* dramatized.

Bhāsa

Thirteen Trivandrum plays attributed to Bhāsa

Tr. into English by A.C. Woolner and Lakshman Sarup. London, pub. for Punjab University by Oxford University Press, 18s. ; 1930-31. 2 vols. 24.5 cm. (Punjab University oriental publications, 13)
'This translation is of thirteen Sanskrit plays

Thirteen Trivandrum plays . . . (Contd.)

discovered in South India by the late Paṇḍit Gaṇapati Śāstrī and ed. by him in the Trivandrum Sanskrit series.'

Vāsavadattā

Being a translation of an anonymous Sanskrit drama Svapnavāsavadattā attributed to Bhāsa, by V. S. Sukhatankar. Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1923. v, 94p. (append., bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Bhavabhūti

[Mālatīmādhavam] Malati and Madhava

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1901. x, 133p. 15cm.

[Uttarārāmacaritam] The English translation of Uttara Rama Charita

By C.H. Tawney. 3rd ed. ed. by K.P. Vidyaratna. Calcutta, P. C. Dass, 1924. 103p. 18cm.

First published in 1871

[Uttararamacaritam] Rama's later history or Uttara-Rama-Charita

Critically ed. in the original Sanskrit and Prakrit with an introduction and English translation & notes and variants by Shripad Krishna Belvalkar. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$ 4.50 ; 1915. 3 vols. 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 21, 22, & 23)

Chattopadhyaya, Harindranath 1898-**Five plays**

Madras, Shakti karyalayam, 1937. vi, 166p. front. (col.), plate. 18.5cm.

Contents : The window ; The parrot ; The sentry's lantern ; The coffin ; The evening lamp.

Cousins, James Henry 1873-1956

The hound of Uladh : two plays in verse

Madras, Kalakshetra, Rs.5-10 ; 1942. xii, 270p. front. 21cm.

Contents: The king's wife ; The hound of Uladh.

The king's wife

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1 ; 1919. 96p. front. 18cm.

A drama based on Indian stories

Cox, Philip

The Rani of Jhansi

London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1933. 119p. 18.5cm.

A historical play in four acts

Desani, Govindas Vishnoodas**Hali**

London, Saturn Press, 7s.6d. ; 1950. 57p. front. (col.) 21cm.

A play. Foreword by T. S. Eliot & E. M. Forster. Front. by Śārik Góth

Dinnaga

[Kundamālā] The jasmine garland

Tr. from Sanskrit into English by A. C. Woolner. London, Oxford University Press, 6s. ; 1935. xiv, 50p. 24.5cm. (Punjab University oriental publications, 27)

Harṣadeva

The dramas of Shri Harsha

Tr. into English by Bela Bose. Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1948. viii, 215p. (glos.) 19cm.
Contents : Ratnavali ; Priyadarshika ; Nagananda.

Priyadarsika

Ed. with introduction, English translation and notes by P. V. Ramanujaswami. Madras, V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1935. lxxvi, 96, 208p. (appendices) 19cm.

A drama in four acts based on one of the numerous amourettes of the gay and gallant Udayana, king of Kausambi. The heroine in this drama is Priyadarśikā, princess of Aṅga.

Priyadarśikā

A Sanskrit drama tr. into English by G. K. Nariman, A. V. Williams Jackson and Charles J. Ogden. New York, Columbia University Press, 1923. cxi, 131p. facsim. (bibliog.) 22.5cm.

Ratnāvali

Ed. with Bengali and English translations, Sanskrit commentary and annotations by Shrish Chandra Chakravarti. Dacca, the editor, 1902. xxxvi, 350p. (append.) 18cm.

A drama in four acts on the romance of King Udayana and Ratnāvali, a princess

Ratnavali or the Necklace

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1901. x, 66p. 15cm.

Javeri, Shanti

Deluge

Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1944. vi, 160, 2p. 18cm.

'A drama in five acts with a prologue and epilogue'-t.-p. Introduction by Yusuf Meherally

Kālidāsa

[Abhijñāna-śakuntalam] Sakuntala and her keepsake

Rendered from the Sanskrit play of Kalidasa by Roby Datta. Calcutta, Das Gupta, 1915. vi, 166p. front. 17.5cm.

Sakuntala by Kalidasa

Prepared for the English stage by Kedarnath Das Gupta in a new version written by Laurence Binyon, with an introductory essay by Rabindranath Tagore. London, Macmillan & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1920. xxix 149p. 20cm.

Shakuntala or The fatal ring

An Indian drama by Kalidasa, tr. by Sir William Jones. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1901. xv, 215p. 16cm.

Reprinted from the original translation appearing in 1789

[Vikramorvaśīyam] Vikramorvaśī

An Indian drama tr. into literal English prose from the original Sanskrit and with an introduction by Ānanda Āchārya. London, Francis Griffiths, 3s.6d. ; 1914. xxxvi, 79p. 17.5cm.

Vikramorvasie, or The hero and the nymph

Tr. from the Sanskrit, by Sri Aurobindo. 2nd ed. Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Rs.3 ; 1941. vi, 118p. 21.5cm.

The lay of Alha ; a saga of Rajput chivalry as sung by minstrels of Northern India

Partly tr. into English ballad metre by William Waterfield. London, Oxford University Press, 7s.6d. ; 1923. 278p. front. (append.) 19cm.

Introduction and abstracts of the untranslated portions by Sir George Grierson

Nhanalal Dalpatram, Kavi

Jaya and Jayanta

Drama tr. from Gujarati by U. K. Oza. London, Heath Cranton, 4s.6d. ; 1929. vii, [i], 9-192p. 19cm.

Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa

Veṇisamhāram

Ed. with an introduction, English translation and notes by M. R. Kale and S.R. Dharadhar. Bombay, Shāradā Kridan Press, Rs.2-4- ; 1910. xx, 172 [iv], 104, 84p. (appendices, index) 21cm.

A drama in six acts on the *Mahābhārata* episode of the satisfaction of Bhīma's revenge celebrated by the killing of the Kaurava chiefs, then with blood-stained hands the binding the up braid of Draupadī, which she had sworn to leave untied until the wrong done to her was avenged.

With Jagaddhara's commentary

Panchapakesa Aiyer, A. S. 1899-

Bhasa

Madras, Madras Law Journal Office, Re.1-8 ; 1942. viii, 294p. 21.5cm. (Indian men of letters series, 1)

Written with a view to making Bhasa, the Sanskrit dramatist, familiar to the English-speaking world.

Slave of ideas and other plays

2nd ed. Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1941. viii, 186p. 21cm.

Rājasekhara

Karpūra-mañjarī

Critically ed. in the original Prakrit, with a glossarial index, and an essay on the life and

Karpūra-maṣṣārī (*Contd.*)

writings of the poet by Sten Konow, and tr. into English with notes by Charles Rockwell Lanman. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 1901. xxviii, 289p. 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, 4)

Roy, Dwijendralal 1863-1913**[Mevāḍ patan]** Fall of Mevar

Tr. by Harindranath Chattopadhyaya & Dilip Kumar Roy from the original Bengali. Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.4-4 ; 1946. i, 99p. 21.5cm.

A drama in five acts. Revised, and with an introduction by Bryan Rhys

Sarabhai, Bharati 1912-**Two women**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.7-8 ; 1952. xiv, 121p. 21.5cm.

A play in three acts. Foreword by C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar

Śūdraka**[Mṛcchakaṭīkam]** The little clay cart

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by Satyendra Kumar Basu. Calcutta, the University, 1939. xxvi, 153p. 21cm.

A play in ten acts. Foreword by Suniti Kumar Chatterji

[Mṛcchakaṭīkam] The little clay cart : Mṛcchakatika

Tr. from the original Sanskrit and Prakrit into English prose and verse, by Arthur William Ryder. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$1.50. 1905 ; xxix, 176 [1]p. 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, 9)

[Mṛcchakaṭīkam] The Mṛichchhakatī ; or The toy-cart

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1901. xiv, 200p. 15cm.

[Mṛcchakaṭīkam] The toy cart

Rendered into English by Arthur Symons. Dublin & London, Maunsel & Co., 5s. ; 1919. viii, 114p. 18.5cm.

A play in five acts. Founded on the 'Mṛichchhakatī'.

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941**Chitra** : a play in one act

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-6 ; 1947. xi, 58p. 18cm.

English version of the original Bengali *Citrāṇ-gaddā*

First published in 1914

The cycle of spring

New York, Macmillan & Co., 1917. 139p. 18.5cm.

[Dākghar] The post office

Tr. by Devavrata Mukerjee. Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1943. vii, 88p. 18cm.

The fugitive

London, Macmillan & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1921. vii, 200p. 19cm.

Collection of one-act plays and poems

The king of the dark chamber

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1947. ii, 200p. 18cm.

Tr. from the original Bengali *Rājā*, by the author

First published in 1914

Red oleanders

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1948. ii, 181p. 18cm.

A one-act play. English tr. of the original Bengali *Rakta-karabī*

First published in 1925

Sacrifice and other plays

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2-12 ; 1948. vi, 256p. 18cm.

Contents : Sanyasi, or The ascetic Malini ; Sacrifice ; The King and the queen

First published in 1917

Three plays : Mukta-Dhara, Natir-Puja, Chandalika

Tr. by Marjorie Sykes. Bombay, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.6 ; 1950. viii, 180p. (notes) 18.5cm.

These three plays were first published in Bengali : *Mukta-dhārā* in 1922, *Natir-pujā* in 1926 and *Chandālikā* in 1933. An English translation of *Mukta-Dhārā* appeared in the 'Modern Review' in May 1922 and of *Natir-pujā* in the 'Visva-Bharati Quarterly' (old series) in 1927. *Chandālikā*, tr into English by K. R. Kripalani, was published in the 'Visva-Bharati Quarterly' (new series) in 1938.

The English translations of Marjorie Sykes were published for the first time in 1950 in the Champak Library.

Thadani, T. V.**Gandhi** : the man of destiny : a passion play

Karachi, the author, 1930. viii, 55p. 22cm.

Thompson, Edward John 1886-1946**Atonement** : a play of modern India in four acts

London, Ernest Benn, 5s., 1924. 128 [1]p. 19cm. (Contemporary British dramatists, 10)

Krishna Kumari

London, Ernest Benn, 5s. ; 1924. 89 [1]p. 19cm. (Contemporary British dramatists, 10)

A historical drama in four acts based on Rajput history.

Thompson, Edward John & Thompson, Theodosia

Three Eastern plays

London, George Allen & Unwin, 4s.6d., 1927. vi, 128p. 19cm.

Contents : Easter evening by Theodosia Thompson ; two Indian plays by Edward Thompson. Contains also an essay on Suttee at the end.

Vijākā (?) Queen Vijayabhāṭṭārikā

Kaumudī-mahotsava

Ed. with notes, English translation, introduction, etc. by Sakuntala Rao Sastri. Bombay, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Rs.5 ; 1952. ix, 87, 121p. (index, append., bibliog.) 18cm.

A drama on the life of King Kalyāṇavarmā of Magadha

Vāṭkhadatta

Mudra-rakshasa or The signet of the minister

Tr. from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1901. xl, 137p. 15cm.

Mudrā-rākshasa or The signet ring

Tr. into English from the original Sanskrit by Ranjit Sitaram Pandit. Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.12 ; 1944. xxvi, 277p. (note, index) 21.5cm. A play in seven acts

(d) FICTION

Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad 1914-

Blood and stones

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Re.1 ; 1949. 48p. 18cm.

Defeat for death ; a story without names

Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.2 ; 1944. iv, 42p. illus. 18cm.

Illustrations by Chittaprasad

Not all lies

Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1945. 407p. illus. 18cm.

Rice, and other stories

Bombay, Kutub Publications, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 167p. 18cm.

Tomorrow is ours ! a novel of the India of today
Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.4-8 ; 1944. 197p. 18cm.

First published in 1943

Ahmad, Q., Kazi

Random short stories

Calcutta, Khyber House, 1951. iv, 64p. 18cm.

Some of the stories originally appeared in periodicals.

Ahmed Ali

Twilight in Delhi : a novel

London, Hogarth Press, 7s.6d. ; 1940. 319p. 18cm.

Ahmad-ul-Umri

The lady of the lotus ; Rup Mati, Queen of Māndu : a strange tale of faithfulness

Tr. with introduction & notes, together with twenty-six poems attributed to Queen Rup Mati, done into verse by L.M. Crump. London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 18s. ; 1926. xi, 96p. front. (col.), plate. (notes, bibliog.) 22.5cm.

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905-

Across the black waters : a novel

London, Jonathan Cape, 8s.6d. ; 1940. x, 11-357p. 20cm.

A continuation of *The village* ; continued by *The sword and the sickle*

The barber's trade union and other stories

London, Jonathan Cape, 7s.6d. ; 1945. 175p. 19cm.

The stories originally appeared in English periodicals.

The big heart : a novel

London, Hutchinson's International Authors, 8s.6d. ; 1945. 216p. 19cm.

Coolie

London, Hutchinson's International Authors, 6s. ; 1947. 272p. 18cm.

Indian fairy tales

Bombay, Kutub Publications, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. 102p. illus. 22cm.

Illustration by Jamini Roy and others

Lament on the death of a Master of Arts

Lucknow, Naya sansar, Re.1 ; 1939. i, 128p. 16.5cm.

Lost child and other stories

London, J. A. Allen & Co., 2s.6d. ; 1934. 18p. 16cm.

The private life of an Indian prince : a novel

London, Hutchinson, 12s.6d. ; 1953. 247p. 19cm.

Seven summers : the story of an Indian childhood

London, Hutchinson's International Authors, 9s.6d. ; 1951. 240p. 19cm.

The sword and the sickle : a novel

London, Jonathan Cape, 9s.6d. ; 1942. 368p. 19cm.

Tractor and the corn goddess and other stories

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.6-8 ; 1947. 165p. 18cm.

Two leaves and a bud

London, Lawrence & Wishart, 7s.6d. ; 1937. iv, 257p. 19.5cm.

The untouchable

London, Lawrence & Wishart, 7s.6d. ; 1935. 232p. 18cm.

Preface by E. M. Forster

The village : a novel

London, Jonathan Cape, 1939. 351p. 20cm.

Continued by *Across the black waters and The sword and the sickle*

— & **Iqbal Singh**, editors

Indian short stories

London, New India Publishing Co., 10s.6d. ; 1946. 193p. 20.5cm.

Translations from the major Indian language short stories

Bain, Francis William, tr.

[Ahipīḍitācandrikā] An essence of the dusk

Tr. from the original Sanskrit manuscript [of an unknown author]. London, Medici Society, 21s. 1914. xviii, 73p. 23cm. (The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 6)

First published in 1906

[Bālātaparakṭāśaṣinī] A digit of the moon

Tr. from the original manuscript. London, Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xx, 96[1]p. 23cm. (The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 1)

First published in 1898

[Bhavamānasālayājyotsnā] An incarnation of the snow

Tr. from the original manuscript. London, Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xxii, 70[1]p. 23cm. (The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 7)

First published in 1908

[Bhṛngīśasudhābhṛtpuṣā] A syrup of the bees

Tr. from the original manuscript. London, Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xix, 91 [ii]p. 23cm. (The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 11)

[Doṣākaraśārātuṣṭi] A mine of faults

Tr. from the original manuscript. London, Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xviii, 94[1]p. 23cm. (The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 8)

[Phenopamamātrāpriti] Bubbles of the foam

Tr. from the original manuscript. London, Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xx, 103, [ii]p. 23cm. (The Indian stories of F. W. Bain Vol. 10)

First published in 1912

[Puṣkarekṣṇāṅgata] A draught of the blue

Tr. from the original manuscript. London, Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xvii, 70[1]p. 23cm. (The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 5)

First published in 1905

[Rāgodadhidugdhpūṣā] The livery of Eve

Tr. from the original manuscript. London, Medici Society, 1919. xvii, 106 [ij]p. 23cm. (The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 12)

First published in 1917

[Smarabhasmasaṅjīvanītuṣṭi] The ashes of a god

Tr. from the original manuscript. London,

[Smarabhasmasaṅjīvanītuṣṭi] . . . (Contd.)

Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xxi, 100, [ij]p. 23cm. (The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 9)

First published in 1911

[Surāsurādīmānadā] In the great God's hair

Tr. from the original manuscript. London, Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xiv, 73p. 23cm. (The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 14)

First published in 1904

[Svapnopamakānti] The substance of a dream

Tr. from the original manuscript. London, Medici Society, 1920. xxiv, 150[1]p. 23cm. (The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 13)

[Usriyāsambhṛtāmṛtā] A heifer of the dawn

Tr. from the original manuscript. London, Medici Society, 21s. ; 1914. xiv, 60[1]p. 23cm. (The Indian stories of F. W. Bain, Vol. 3)

First published in 1904

Bal Krishna 1910-

The love of Kusuma : an Eastern love story

London, T. Werner Laurie. ii, 236p. 18cm. (Laurie's colonial library series)

Bāṇa

[Kādambārī] A literal English translation of Bāṇa's Kādambārī

By M. R. Kale. Bombay, Waman Yashvant, Rs.4-8 ; 1924. iv, 299p. 31cm.

Pūrvabhāga only

Banerji, Manik 1909-

[Padmānadir mājhi] Boatman of the Padma

Tr. from the Bengali by Hirendranath Mukherjee. Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1948. 187p. 18.5cm.

Banerji, Tarashankar 1898-

[Manvantar] Epoch's end

Tr. from the original Bengali by Hirendranath Mukherji. Calcutta, Mitralaya, Rs.8 ; 1945. iv, 314p. 18cm.

[Rāikamal] The eternal lotus : a novel

Tr. by from the original Bengali by Ela Sen. Calcutta, Purvasa, Rs.2 ; 1945. vi, 114p. 18cm. (Anima series, 3)

Barret, George

Forty-three years : Jayant and Tara

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.7-8 ; 1944. 335p. 17.5cm.

"'George Barret' is the composite pen-name of two experienced writers". Foreword.

Beschi, Joseph Constantine 1703-1747

[Paramārtta Kuru katai] The adventures of the Gooroo Noodle

A tale in the Tamil language, tr. by Benjamin Babington. Allahabad, Panini Office, As.8 ; 1915. xii, 111p. 18cm.

Bhagwat, Durga N.**Romance in sacred lore**

Allahabad, Kitab mahal, Rs.3-12 ; 1946. iv
163(1)p. (append.) 17cm.

22 stories from Pali literature, with a study of
the place of love in that literature

Bhattacharya, Bhabani**So many hungers !**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.7-8 ; 1947. v, 283p.
17.5cm.

A novel with the background of the Bengal
famine of 1943. The book has been translated
into many Indian and European languages,
such as Hindi, Bengali, Russian, French, etc.

Bromfield, Louis 1896-**The rains came ; a novel of modern India**

27th ed. London, [etc.], Cassell & Co., 6s. ;
1941. vii, 578p. 20cm.

First published in 1938

Back, Pearl Sydenstricker 1892-**Come, my beloved**

London, Methuen & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1953. iv,
297p. 18.5cm.

A novel of Indian life

Chatterji, Bankim Chandra 1838-1894**Anandamath**

Calcutta, Basumati sahitya mandir, Rs.3. xiv,
194, viii p. plate. 18.5cm.

Tr. by Sri Aurobindo upto 15th chapter of part
I ; subsequent pages tr. by his brother Barindra
Kumar Ghosh. Foreword by Girija Sankar Roy
Chaudhuri

Chandra Shekhar

Tr. by Manmatha Nath Ray Chowdhury from
the original Bengali. London, Luzac & Co.,
1904. viii, 318, vii p. front., plate. (glos.)
17cm.

Chandrasekhar in pictures

Calcutta, K. V. Seyne & Bros., 1915. 100 p.
plates. 24cm.

Translation of extracts from *Chandra Shekhar*
accompany each plate.

Devi Chaudhurani

Rendered into English by Subodh Chunder
Mitter. Calcutta, Chuckervetty, Chatterji &
Co., Rs.5-8 ; 1946. xvi, 278, 5p. (glos.)
18cm.

Indira and other stories

Tr. by J. D. Anderson. Calcutta, Modern Review
Office, 1918. iv, 179p. plate. 19cm.

Contents : Indira ; Radharani ; The two rings ;
Doctor Macrurus.

Illustrations by Nandalal Bose

Rajmohan's wife : a novel

Calcutta, Bangiya sahitya parishad, Re.1 ; 1940.
vi, 100p. 24cm.

This centenary ed. was ed. by Brajendranath
Banerji and Sajani Kanta Das.

Rajmohan's wife [the author's only English novel
and his first attempt at fiction] was published
serialy in 1864 in the weekly, 'The Indian Field'.

In book form, it was published in 1935 by the
'Modern Review' Office, after it had been reprint-
ed serialy in the 'Modern Review' in 1935.

This edition comprises Bankim Chandra's own
original English from Ch. IV to the end and an
English rendering of his Bengali version from
Ch. I to III, by Brajendranath Banerji.

Sitaram

Tr. from Bengali by Sib Chandra Mukerji.
Calcutta, School Book & Useful Literature
Society, Rs.2 ; 1903. ix, 258 [2]p. 20cm.

[Yugalānguriya ; Rādhārāṇi] The two rings, and
Radharani

Tr. by Dakshina Charan Roy. Calcutta &
Dacca, Student's Library. iv, 133p. 14.5cm.

Chatterji, Sarat Chandra 1876-1938

[Niskṛti] The deliverance

Tr. by Dilip Kumar Roy and rev. by Sri Auro-
bindo. Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.3 ;
1944. xvi, 104p. 18.5cm.

Preface by Rabindranath Tagore

Śrīkānta : the autobiography of a wanderer

Tr. from the original Bengali by Kshitish Chandra
Sen. Banaras, Indian Publishers, Rs.3-14 ; 1945.
vi, 151p. plate. 21.5cm. (The India library, ed.
by S.H. Vatsyayana)

Chaudhuri, Pramatha 1868-1946

[Cār iyāri kathā] Tales of four friends

Tr. by Indira Devi Chaudhurani from the origi-
nal Bengali. Calcutta, Visvabharati, Re.1-8.
119p. 18.5cm.

Chaudhuri, Sita (Chatterji)

The knight errant

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee. iv, 221p. 18cm.

— — & Nag, Santa (Chatterji)

Tales of Bengal

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.3-6 ;
1922. x, 110p. front. 18cm.

Introduction by E. J. Thompson

Chettur, Sankara Krishna 1905-

The cobras of Dhermashevi, and other stories

Madras, Higginbothams, Rs.2 ; 1937. 146p. 21.5cm.

Collier, Richard 1924-

Pay-off in Calcutta

London, Pilot Press, 8s.6d. ; 1948. 224p.
18cm.

Pay-off in Calcutta (Contd.)

Published in America under the title : *The solitary witness*

Crooke, William 1848-1923**The talking thrush, and other tales from India**

Collected by W. Crooke, and retold by W.H.D. Rouse, illustrated by W. H. Robinson. London, J. M. Dent & Sons; New York, E. P. Dutton & Co. Inc. 1938. xi, 217 [1]p. front., illus., plate. 19.5cm.

First published in this edition, 1938

Daṇḍī**Daśakumāracarita**

3rd ed. ed. with an introduction in English, notes and English translation by M.R. Kale. Bombay, Gopal Narayan & Co., 1925. xlviii, 216, 152p. (append., index) 21cm.

The story of adventures of ten princes. With a commentary

First published in 1917

[Daśakumāracaritam] The ten princes

Tr. from the Sanskrit... by Arthur W. Ryder. Chicago, the University Press, 1927. xv. 240p. (index) 19cm.

Datta, Romesh Chunder 1848-1909**[Mahārāṣṭra jīvan prabhāt] Sivaji, a historical tale of the great Mahratta hero and patriot**

Tr. by Ajoy Chandra Dutt from the original Bengali. Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8 ; 1944. xii, 264p. 18cm.

[Rājput jīvan sandhyā] Pratap Sing : the last of the Rajputs ; a tale of Rajput courage and chivalry

Tr. by Ajoy C. Dutt from the original Bengali. Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1943. viii, 183p. 18cm.

The slave girl of Agra : an Indian historical romance

Calcutta, Dasgupta & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1922. vii, 9-344p. 17cm.

This novel, depicting Indian life under the old Mogul rule, is based on the author's original Bengali *Mādhavī-kaikan*. The story has been considerably altered and enlarged in this English version.

Desani, Govindas Vishnoodas**All about H. Hatterr : a gesture**

London, Saturn Press, 1950. 239p. 18.5cm.

Forster, Edward Morgan 1879-**A passage to India**

New York, Harcourt, Brace & Co., 6s. ; 1924. 322p. 17.5cm.

A novel depicting a genuine picture of Indians and of the English in India

Ganguli, Taraknath 1843-1891**[Svarṇalātā] The brothers**

From the Bengali... tr. by Edward Thompson. London, India Society, 12s.6d. ; 1931. 181p. (notes) 22cm.

Svarṇalata or Scenes from Hindu village life of Bengal

Tr. by Dakshina Charan Roy from the original Bengali. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Sanyal & Co., 1906. xii, 504, 4p. 18cm.

Preface by Charles H. Tawney. An edition of this translation was published in London by Macmillan & Co., in 1914. Another translation by Bidhubhushan Mukherjee was published by S.K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta, in 1903.

Ghosal, Svarna Kumari (Tagore) 1855-1932**An unfinished song**

London, T. Werner Laurie, 1913. iv, 219 [1]p. front. 18.5cm.

'A story of life among the Reformed party of Bengal, the members of which have to some extent adopted Western customs.' Introduction by E.M. Lang

Ghose, Aurobindo 1872-1950**The phantom hour : a story**

Pondicherry, Sri Aurobindo ashram, Re.1; 1951. iv, 22p. 18.5cm.

First of a series of short stories which Sri Aurobindo had planned to write under a general title, *Occult Idylls*. The story seems to have been written in all probability not later than 1912.

Godden, Rumar 1907-**Black Narcissus**

London, The Reprint Society, 1942. iv, 325p. 18cm.

A novel with Indian setting

The river

London, Michael Joseph, 1946. 119p. 18.5cm.

A novel with Bengal setting

Gracias, Louis**Eastern clay ; fourteen stories**

Calcutta, the author, 1948. xii, 145p. 20.5cm.

Gupta, Dilip Kumar, ed.**Best stories of modern Bengal**

Tr. by Nilima Devi from original Bengali. Calcutta, The Signet Press, Rs.11-12 ; 1944. 2 vols. 17.5cm.

Contains biographical notes on the authors

Habib, Muhammad**The desecrated bones and other stories**

London, Luzac & Co., 1926. vii, 185p. 18.5cm.

Hamilton, John

In a Bengal backwater

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.4-8; 1920. iv, 296p. 18cm.

A novel depicting the internal economy of Bengali Hindu home life in the mofussil.

Hesse, Hermann 1877-

Siddhartha

Tr. by Hilda Rosner. New York, James Laughlin, \$1.50; 1950. vi, 153p. 17.5cm. (New classics series)

Hitopadeśa

Hitopadeśa, the book of wholesome counsel

A translation from the original Sanskrit by Francis Johnson; rev. and in part re-written with an introduction by Lionel D. Barnett. London, Chapman & Hall, 21s.; 1928. xix, 202p. front. 21cm. (The treasure-house of Eastern story, ed. by E. Denison Ross)

Indian fables from the Sanskrit of the Hitopadeśa

Tr. & illus. in colours from original designs by Florence Iacomb. London, Day & Son. 28 leaves. 23.5cm.

Chromo-lithographed by W. R. Tymms. Each leaf is vignettted.

Holden, Charles Leslie

Videhi : a novel of Indian life

Lon.Jon, Macmillan & Co., Rs.8; 1953. v, 401 [1]p. 19cm.

Humayun Kabir 1906-

Men and rivers

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.5; 1945. viii, 175 [1]p. 18cm.

A novel based on an ancient legend of East Bengal

Hussain, Iqbalunnisa

Purdah and polygamy : life in an Indian Muslim household

Bangalore, Hosali Press [printers], Rs.4; 1944. iv, [310]p. 21cm.

A novel of Muslim life in India. Foreword by Ramalinga Reddy

Huthi Singh, pseud.

Maura

London, Constable & Co., 12s.6d.; 1951. viii, 346p. 18.5cm.

A novel where the chief character is a eunuch. Introduction by E.M. Forster

International short stories ; the best from twenty-three countries

New Delhi, Hindustan Times, Rs.8; 1952. xiv, 404p. 21.5cm.

Prize winning stories of the world short story competition, 1950. Introduction by Devadas Gandhi

Jacobi, H.

[Ausgewählte Erzählungen] Hindu tales

An English translation of 'Ausgewählte Erzählungen in Mähārāshṭrī', by John Jacob Meyer. London, Luzac & Co., 1909. x, 305p. (append.) 23cm.

Jogendra Singh

Kamla

London, Selwyn & Blount, 7s.6d. iv, 279p. 18cm.

Karaka, Dasoo Framjee 1911-

Just flesh

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.5-8; 1943. viii, 312[2]p. 18.5cm.

A novel of English life set in the England of the uncertain nineteen-thirties

There lay the city

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.6-14; 1943. vi, 269p. 21.5cm.

We never die

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.7-14; 1944. 1, 238p. 17cm.

Khushwant Singh

The mark of Vishnu and other stories

London, Saturn Press, 8s.6d.; 1950. 122p. 21cm.

Kincaid, Charles Augustus 1870-d. ?

The anchorite and other stories

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.2; 1922. viii, 239p. 17.5cm.

Stories based on Indian life

The Indian heroes

London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 2s.; 1915. xi, 148p. front., illus. (append.) 18.5cm.

Stories drawing on the epics of India

Shri Krishna of Dwaraka and other stories

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.1-8; 1920. viii, 96p. 18cm.

Stories based on Indian mythology

Tales from the Indian drama

Madras [etc.], Oxford University Press, Re.1; 1923. vii, 96p. front. 18cm.

Contents : Sakuntala; Pururuvas and Urvasi; Malati and Madhava; The toy cart; Ravana's signet ring; The cloud messenger

Tales of old Sind

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.2; 1922. xii, 140p. front., illus., plates. 26.5cm.

— *ed. & tr.*

Deccan nursery tales, or Fairy tales from the South

London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.3-6; 1914. 135p. front. (col.), plates. 19.5cm.

Illustrations by M. V. Dhurandhar

Tales from the Indian epics

Bombay and Madras, Oxford University Press,
Rs.2-6 ; 1918. 130p. front., illus. 18cm.

Kipling, Rudyard 1865-1936**The jungle book**

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1943.
vii, 192p. illus. 18cm.

Lakṣmaṇa Suri, M.**Sri Bhishma Vijaya**

With an English translation by T. S. Nelliappa
Iyer. Madras, S. Murthy & Co., Rs.3 ; 1909.
xx, [414] p. 18cm.

A prose work on the life-story of Bhiṣma from
the *Mahābhārata* and other sources. With the
author's own commentary, and notes in English
by S. Vedanta Iyengar

Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam, comp.**Modern Chinese stories**

Tr. by Huang K'un. Delhi, Ranjit Printers & Pub-
lishers, Rs.6-8 ; 1952. viii, 429p. (append.) 18cm.
Appendix : The modern Chinese literary move-
ment, by Huang K'un

Masters, John 1914-**The deceivers**

London, Michael Joseph, 12s.6d. ; 1952. 288p.
(glos.) 18.5cm.

A novel in Indian setting

The lotus and the wind

London, Michael Joseph, 12s.6d. ; 1953. 287p.
18.5cm.

A novel in Indian setting

Mitra, Premendra 1904-**[Mihir] Kaleidoscope : a novel**

Tr. by Ela Sen from the original Bengali.
Calcutta, Purvasa, Rs.2 ; 1945. iv, 116p. 18.5cm.
(Anima series, 2)

Monro, W. D.**Stories of Indian gods and heroes**

London, George G. Harrap & Co., Rs.10 ; 1911.
244p. front. (col.), plates. 20.5cm.
16 illustrations by Evelyn Paul

Mukherji, Damodar 1853-1907**[Sonār kamal] Golden lotus or Sonar kamal**

Tr. into English by R. P. De. Calcutta, the
author, 1917. iv, 288p. 17.5cm.

'A thrilling Bengali romance of Damodar
Mukherji'-t.-p.

Mukherji, Dhan Gopal 1890-1936**The chief of the herd**

London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 6s. ;
1929. xi, 168p. front., illus., plate. 19cm.

Gay-neck : the story of a pigeon

London, J. M. Dent & Sons, 5s. ; 1938. viii,
151 [1]p. front. (col.), plate. 21.5cm.

Ghond, the hunter

London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 6s. viii,
204p. illus. 20.5cm.

Illustrations by Boris Artzybasheff

Hari, the jungle lad

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1924. ix, 220p.
front., plate. 21.5cm.

Kari, the elephant

New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1922. ix, 135p.
front., plate. 21cm.

Legends and stories about elephants. Illustrations
by J. E. Allen

Rāma, the hero of India

London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, Rs.8 ;
1931. xv, 220p. illus. 20cm.

Valmiki's *Ramayana* done into a short English
version for boys and girls. Illustrated by Edgar
Parin D'Aulaire

Mukherji, Prabhat Kumar 1873-1932**Stories of Bengalee life**

Tr. by Miriam S. Knight and the author.
Calcutta, Chatterji & Co., Rs.2 ;
1912. viii, 256p. 17.5cm.

Selected from author's Bengali works, *Nava-
kathā, Śoḍaṣi* and *Deśi o bilāi*. The first four
stories tr. by the author and the remaining six
by M. S. Knight

Narayan, R. K. 1906-**Astrologer's day and other stories**

London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 8s.6d. ; 1947. vi,
229p. 18cm.

The bachelor of arts : a novel

London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 8s.6d., 1948.
134 [1]p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1937

Dark room

London, Macmillan & Co., 6s. ; 1938. 210p.
18cm.

English teacher

London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 6s.8d. ; 1945.
183p. 18cm.

The financial expert

London, Methuen & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1952. vi,
217 [1]p. 18cm.

Introduction by Graham Greene

Mr. Sampath

London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1949. 219p. 18cm.
Swami and friends

London, Hamish Hamilton, 6s. ; 1935. 256p. 18cm.

Nazir Ahmad**[Mirāt-ul-urūs] The bride's mirror : a tale of domestic life in Dehli forty years ago**

Tr. from the original Hindustani by G. E. Ward.
London, Henry Frowde, 1903. iv, 187p. 21cm.

Neogi, Dwijendra Nath**Sacred tales of India**

London, Macmillan & Co., 1916. xii, 139p. 18cm.

Illustrations by P. Ghosh

Tales, sacred and secular

Calcutta, P. Mukhopadhyay & Sons, Rs.2-4 ; 1912. x, 361p. 18cm.

Collection of ceremonial tales as recited by Bengali women. The first part of the book, Sacred tales, was published in London by Macmillan & Co. in 1916, with illus. by P. Ghose

Nivedita, Sister (Margaret Elizabeth Noble) 1867-1911**Cradle tales of Hinduism**

London [etc.], Longmans, Green, & Co., 1907. xv, 343p. front. 17.5cm.

Panchapakesa Aiyer, A.S. 1899-**Chanakya and Chandragupta**

Madras, V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1951. 433p. map. 17.5cm.

Historical novel

The finger of destiny and other stories

Madras, Alliance Co., Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 205p. 18cm.

Kovalan and Kannaki

Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Re.1. vii, 82, 2p. 21cm.

The story is that of the famous Tamil epic, *Silappadhikaram*.

Three men of destiny

Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, 1939. xxxi, 409p. front., plate, map. 18cm.

A historical novel drawing full-length portraits of Alexander, Chandragupta, and Chanakya

Pañcatantra**Ancient Indian fables and stories**

Tr. by Stanley Rice. London, John Murray, 3s.6d., 1924. 126p. 15.5cm. (The wisdom of the East series)

A selection from the *Panchatantra*

The Panchatantra

Tr. from the Sanskrit by Arthur W. Ryder. Chicago, the University Press, 20s., 1925. vii, 470p. 19cm.

Panchatantra and Hitopadesa stories

Tr. with introduction by A. S. P. Ayyar. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co. viii, 219p. 25cm. (Great short stories of India series)

Panchatantra reconstructed

Text, critical apparatus, introduction, and translation by Franklin Edgerton. London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1924. 2 vols. tables, diagr. 23.5cm. (American oriental series, 2-3)

Panchatantra reconstructed (Contd.)

Vol. 1, Text and critical apparatus ; Vol. 2, Introduction and translation.

'An attempt to establish the lost original Sanskrit text of the most famous of Indian story-collection on the basis of the principal extant versions'-t.-p.

The Panchatantra text of Purnabhadra

Ed. by Johannes Hertel. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$ 3 ; 1912. 2vols. 25.5cm. Contents : Vol. 1, Critical introduction and list of variants ; Vol. 2, Its relation to texts of allied recensions as shown in parallel specimens.

Tales from the Panchatantra

Tr. from the Sanskrit by Alfred Williams. Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 7s.6d. ; 1930. xvi, 207p. illus. 22cm. Illustrated by Peggy Whistler. Introductory note by A. A. Macdonell

Vishnu Sarma's fables : Panchatantra

Tr. by Dakshina Charan Roy. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., As.10 ; 1923. viii, 131p. 15.5cm.

Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert 1911-**The Emperor**

London, William Heinemann, 1953. vii, 374p. 19.5cm.

A novel of Indian life

The great Mogul

London, William Heinemann, 12s.6d. ; 1950. v, 344p. 18cm.

A novel on the life of Emperor Shah Jehan

Phadke, Narayan Sitaram 1894-**Leaves in the August wind**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3-12 ; 1947. iv, 174p. 17.5cm.

A novel with the Indian upheaval of August 1942 for its background

Raja Rao**The cow of the barricades and other stories**

Madras, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.6 ; 1947. vii, 182p. 18.5cm.

One of these stories *A client* is translated from the Kannada ; all the rest originally written in English.

Kanthapura

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1938. 269 [1]p. 18.5cm.

A tale from the contemporary annals of a South Indian village

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti 1879-**[Viyāsar virundu] Mahabharata**

New Delhi, Hindustan Times, Rs.8 ; 1950. x, 375p. 21.5cm.

English tr. from the author's own original Tamil. Covers the *Mahābhārata* in 107 stories.

Ransom, Josephine

Indian tales of love and beauty

Madras, Theosophist Office, Rs.2-4 ; 1912. xvi, 191p. front., plate. 18cm.

Foreword by Annie Besant

Reid, C. Lestock

Masque of mutiny

London, C. & J. Temple, 4s.6d.; 1947. 239p. 18.5cm.

A historical novel based on the Indian Mutiny of 1857

Roy, Dilip Kumar 1897-

The upward spiral : a novel

Bombay [etc.], Jaico Publishing House, Rs.8-4 ; 1949. 577p. front. 21cm.

A novel with a mystic theme

Saksena, Manmohan, ed.

Indian short stories

Calcutta, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. xiv, 178p. 18.5cm.

Includes stories from Tagore, Pramatha Chaudhury, Sarat Chandra Chatterji, Tarashankar Banerjee, Rahul Sankrityayan, Prem Chand, Bhabani Bhattacharya, Mulk Raj Anand & others.

Sarabhai, Mrinalini

This alone is true

London, Meridian Books, 12s.6d. ; 1952. viii, 184p. 21.5cm.

The story of an Indian girl of the upper class who flouted convention and became a temple dancer. Foreword by Maurice Collis

Sastri, Haraprasad 1853-1931

[Vālmikīr jaya] The triumph of Valmiki

Tr. from the Bengali by R. R. Sen. Chittagong, M. R. Sen, Re.1-6 ; 1909. vii, 126p. front., plate. 17.5cm.

The theme is the establishment of universal brotherhood among men through the instrumentality of the moral instead of the intellectual and physical forces.

Seligman, Hilda McDowell

When peacocks called

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.8 ; 1951. 278p. (append., bibliog.) 18.5cm.

A novel based on the times of King Asoka.

Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore

Sen, Dinesh Chandra 1866-1939

Sati : a mythological story

Tr. from the [author's] original Bengali. Calcutta, Atul Chandra Chakraverti, Rs.2 ; 1912. xxxvi, 107, 11p. illus. 18cm.

Introduction by J. D. Anderson

Seshadri, Pundi

Bilhana : an Indian romance

Madras, Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., 1914. vi, 33p. 18.5cm.

Adapted from Sanskrit

Śiṃhāsana-dvātrīṃśaka

Vikrama's adventures, or The thirty-two tales of the throne

Tr. in four parallel recensions, with an introduction by Franklin Edgerton. \$ 10 ; Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$5 ; 1926. cvi, 266p. (append.) 25.5cm. (Harvard oriental series, ed. by Charles Rockwell Lanman, 26)

'A collection of stories about king Vikrama, as told by the thirty-two statuettes that supported his throne'-t.-p.

Somadeva

[Kathāsarisāgara] The ocean of story

Being C. H. Tawney's translation... ed. with introduction and notes by N. M. Penzar. London, Chas J. Sawyer, 1925. 10 vols. 25.5cm.

Privately printed for subscribers only

Sorabji, Cornelia

Love and life behind the purdah

London, Freemantle & Co., 1901. xxii, 239p. front. 18cm.

Short stories. Introductory note by the Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.

Srivastava, Dhanpati Rai (Premchand, pseud.) 1880-1936

Short stories of Premchand

Tr. by Gurdial Mallick. Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.5 ; 1946. 166p. 17.5cm.

Eleven select stories

Stories of rural Bengal

Tr. from Bengali by Karali Kanta Biswas. Calcutta, Purvasa. Rs.4 ; 1944. viii, 143p. 18cm.

(Anima series, ed. by Sanjoy Bhattacharya)

Nine stories by Premendra Mitra, Bibhuti Banerji, Manik Banerji, Tarashankar Banerji, Subodh Ghosh, Sanjoy Bhattacharya, etc.

Subandhu

Vāsavadattā : a Sanskrit romance

Tr. with an introduction and notes, by Louis H. Gray. New York, Columbia University Press, 1913. xiii, 214p. (bibliog., append.) 21.5cm. (Columbia University Indo-Iranian series, ed. by A. V. Williams Jackson, 8)

Subrahmanya Aiyer, C.

Life's shadows

Bombay, D. B. Taraporewala Sons & Co., Rs.3 ; 1938. viii, 166, 38p. 17cm.

Life's shadows (Contd.)

Short sketches giving a picture of the educated Tamil Brahmins of the last generation. Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

Sukhalata Rao**Behula : an Indian myth**

Calcutta, U. Ray & Sons, Rs.3-8. vi, 34p. plate. (col.) 24.5cm.

Introduction by Rabindranath Tagore. Illustrated by the authoress

Sunity Devi, Dowager Maharani of Cooch-Behar 1864-1932**The Rajput princesses**

London, Printed by W. Straker. 12, 10, 12, 10p. plate. 22cm.

Swynnerton, Charles, comp.**Romantic tales from the Panjab**

Westminster, Archibald Constable, 21s., 1903. xlv, 483p. front., illus., plate. 21cm.

Village tales collected in the neighbourhood of Attock on the Upper Indus

Symington, John 1870-**In a Bengal jungle ; stories of life on the tea gardens of Northern India**

Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, \$ 1 ; 1935. vi, 245p. front., illus. (glos.) 21.5cm.

Tagore, Abanindranath 1871-1951**[Kṣīrē putul] The cheese doll**

Tr. by Nilima Devi from the original Bengali. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.3 ; 1945. vi, 40p. illus. 26.5cm.

Introduction by Amiya Chakravarty

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941**Broken ties and other stories**

London, Macmillan & Co., 1925. v, 229p. 18.5cm.

Contents : Broken ties ; In the night ; The editor ; Giribala ; The lost jewels ; Emanicipation.

[Cār adhyāya] Four chapters

Tr. from the original Bengali by Surendranath Tagore. Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. xii, 86p. 18cm.

First published serially in the American magazine 'Asia' in 1936-37

[Dui bon] Two sisters

Tr. by Krishna Kripalani from original Bengali. Calcutta, Visvabharati. Rs.3-8 ; 1945. iv, 111, 3p. front. 18cm.

First published in Hindusthan Standard Annual, 1943

[Ghare baire] The home and the world

Tr. from the original Bengali by Surendranath Tagore and rev. by the author. Madras, Macmillan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 333p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1919

Glimpses of Bengal life

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1913. xii, 240p. front. 17.5cm.

Short stories from the Bengali of Rabindranath Tagore, with an introduction by Rajani Ranjan Sen

Gora

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.7 ; 1949. vi, 408p. 18cm.

Indian edition. First published in 1924

Hungry stones, and other stories

Calcutta, Macmillan & Co., Rs.5-8 ; 1950. vii, 271p. 18cm.

Tr. from the original Bengali by various writers. First published in 1916

Mashi and other stories

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.5 ; 1952. v, 223p. 18cm.

Tr. from the original Bengali by various writers. First published in 1918

More stories from Tagore

Calcutta, Macmillan & Co., Re.1-6 ; 1951. vii, 152p. (notes) 18cm.

12 stories

The parrot's training and other stories

Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.3 ; 1944. vii, 39 [1], vii pp. illus. 18cm.

Illustrations are by Abanindranath Tagore and Nandalal Bose

The first story '*The Parrot's training (Totā-kāhinī)*' is translated by the author himself ; the second, '*Trial of the horse (Ghoḍā)*' by Surendranath Tagore ; the last two, '*Old man's Ghost (Kartār bhūt)*' and '*Great news (Baḍa khābar)*' by Dr Amiya Chakravarti

[Seṣer kavita] Farewell my friend

Tr. from the original Bengali by K. R. Kripalani. London, New India Publishing Co., 7s.6d. 80p. 20.5cm.

Stories from Tagore

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Re.1-10 ; 1951. viii, 168p. illus. (notes) 18cm.

Selected from the English collections, '*Mashi*', '*Hungry stones*' and '*Broken ties*'

First published in 1918

The wreck

London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.4 ; 1948. ii, 414p. 18cm.

Tr. from the original Bengali *Naukā-dubi*

First published in 1926

Taylor, Meadows 1808–1876

The confessions of a thug

Ed. by F. Yeats-Brown. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 7s.6d., 1938. 326p. map. (glos.) 19.5cm.

Thompson, Edward John 1886–1946

A farewell to India

London, Ernest Benn, 3s.6d. ; 1931. 288p. 18.5cm.

A novel based on Indian life

An Indian day

London, Alfred A. Knopf, 3s.6d. ; 1927. vi, 306p. 19cm.

A novel based on Indian life

The youngest disciple

London, Faber & Faber, 7s.6d. 1938. 313p. 18cm.

A novel based on Buddhist tradition and canonical books

Venkataswami, M. N.

Heeramma and Venkataswami or Folk-tales from India

Madras, Diocesan Press, Rs.8 ; 1923. xxiv, 249p. front. (notes, glos., index) 21cm.

A prefatory note by the Rev. J.C. Knight-Anstey of Surbiton (England)

Venkatesa Iyengar, Masti

Short stories

Bangalore, B. B. D. Power Press, [printers] Rs.10-8 ; 1943. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

Foreword by C. Rajagopalachari

Subbanna

Bangalore, B. B. D. Power Press, [printers] Re.1-14 ; 1943. x, 131p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Navaratna Rama Rao

Vetāl-Pañcaviṃśati

Tales of King Vikrama

Tr. by C. A. Kincaid. Bombay, Oxford University Press, 1921. viii, 155p. front., illus. 17cm.

Illustrations by M. V. Dhurandhar. Translation is from the Marathi version of Sadashiv Chatre done in 1830.

Twenty-two goblins

Tr. from the Sanskrit by Arthur W. Ryder. London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons; New York, E. P. Dutton & Co., 1927. x, 220p. front. (col.), plates. 20.5cm.

Illustrations by Perham W. Nahl.

Vidyasagar, Iswarachandra 1820–1891

[Sītār banavās] The exile of Sita

Tr. from the elegant Bengali of the learned Pundit Iswarachandra Vidyasagara by H. Jane Harding. London, Henry J. Drane. 96p. 20.5cm.

Wilson, Richard, ed.

The Indian story book

London, Macmillan & Co., 1914. 272p. front., illus., plate. 21cm.

Contains tales from the *Rāmāyaṇa* the *Mahābhārata* and other early sources

Younghusband, Francis Edward 1863–1942

'But in our lives'; a romance of the Indian frontier
London, John Murray, 1926. 317p. 18.5cm.

(e) ESSAYS

Abdul Wadud, Kazi 1894–

Creative Bengal

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.5-4 ; 1950. vii, 156p. (index) 21.5cm.

Essays tr. from the author's original Bengali

Bharati, Subrahmanya 1881–1921

Essays and other prose fragments

Madras, Bharati prachuralayam, 1937. ix, 67p. 19cm.

Bhattacharya, Bhabani

Indian cavalcade ; some memorable yesterdays

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, 1948. 261p. 18cm.

Essays which originally appeared in Indian periodicals

Cousins, James Henry 1873–1956

Work and worship : essays on culture and creative art

Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1922. viii, 159p. 19cm.

Jog, Narayan Gopal

Onions and opinions

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs 6-12 ; 1944. vi, 142p. illus. 21.5cm.

Most of the essays originally appeared in various newspapers and magazines. Preface by Robert Lynd. Illustrated by Picel

Khuda Bukhsh, S. d.1931

Essays : Indian and Islamic

London, Probsthain & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1912. vii, 295p. 18.5cm. (Probsthain's oriental series, 5)

Kincaid, Charles Augustus 1870–d. ?

Lakshmi Bai, Rani of Jhansi, and other essays

London, the author, [printed in India] Rs.2-8 ; iv, 102p. 18cm.

Maitra, Heramba Chandra 1857–1938

Thoughts on the great quest : a collection of essays
Calcutta, Asok Kumar Maitra, Rs.5 ; 1943. vii [121]p. 23.5cm.

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861–1941

Creative unity

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.5 ; 1950. ix, 203p. 17.5cm.

Personality : lectures delivered in America
Calcutta, Macmillan & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1953. vii, 184p. 18cm.

First published in London in 1917

Venkataramani, K. Sidhanatha 1891-

Paper boats

Madras, Theosophical Publication House, Rs.2 ;

1921. xii, 121p. 18cm.

A collection of essays

Wajid Ali, S.

Bengalees of tomorrow

Calcutta, Dasgupta & Co., Rs.3 ; 1945. iv, 188p. 18cm.

Miscellaneous essays

(f) LETTERS

Aronson, Alexander & Kripalani, Krishna R. *editors*
Rolland and Tagore

Calcutta, Visvabharati, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. viii, 104p. plate, facsim. (notes) 17.5cm.

Comprises letters of Rolland to Tagore, and conversations between Rolland and Tagore.

Basu, Anathmath, ed.

Sir Gooroodass centenary commemoration volume

Calcutta, the University, Rs.18 ; 1948. viii, 334p. front. 24.5cm.

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948

Selected letters : first series

Chosen and tr. by Valji Govindji Desai. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.7 ; 1949. vi, 56p. 15.5cm.

Tr. from original Gujarati and revised by Mahatma Gandhi

[Vratavicāra] **From Yeravda mandir : Ashram observances**

3rd ed. tr. from the original Gujarati by Valji Govindji Desai. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.8 ; 1945. viii, 68p. 14.5cm.

Preface by the author. Letters written during his incarceration in 1930 in the Yeravda Central Prison, to the Satyagraha Ashram.

First published in 1932

Masani, Rustom Pestonji 1876-

Court poets of Iran and India

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.5 ; 1938. xiv, 202p. 21.5cm.

An anthology of wit and verse

Sir Asutosh Mookerjee silver jubilee volumes

Calcutta, the University, 1921. 3 vols. 24cm.

Essays contributed by his friends and admirers in India and abroad on the occasion of the silver jubilee of his attaining the degree of Doctor of Laws of the Calcutta University

Slade, Madeleine, ed.

Gleanings : gathered at Babu's feet

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, As.6 ; 1949. iv, 26p. 17.5cm.

The author is known in India as 'Mira Behn'. Mira is the Indian name which Mahatma Gandhi gave her shortly after her arrival in India.

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941

Glimpses of Bengal, selected from the letters of Sir Rabindranath Tagore, 1885-1895

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1948. vii, 166p. 18cm.

Introduction by the author

First published in 1921

Letters to a friend

Ed. with two introductory essays, by C. F. Andrews. London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1929. 195p. front., plate., facsim. (append., index) 17.5cm.

Contains letters written to C. F. Andrews during the years 1913-1922

(g) HUMOUR AND SATIRE

Panchapakasa Aiyer, A. S. 1899-

Indian after-dinner stories

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.8 ; 1927. 2 vols. 18cm.

Humorous stories

Reade, Norman, tr.

Tales of Indian humour

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., Re.1. iii, 77p. 19cm.

A collection of humorous stories translated from the Persian of Shahryar Illahi ; ... famous Birbal stories

Sitaramayya, B. Pattabhi 1880-1959

Feathers & stones : "My study windows"

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. viii, 398p. 21.5cm.

A book of humour, wit and wisdom

(h) MISCELLANEOUS

Acharyya Ray commemoration volume

Calcutta, N. C. Paul, Rs.10 ; 1932. viii, 615p. front., illus., plate. 25.5cm.

A few articles are in Bengali

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905-

Homage to Tagore

Lahore, Sangam Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 39p. 18.5cm.

Chatterji, Bankim Chandra 1838–1898

Essays and letters

Ed. by Brajendranath Banerji and Sajani Kanta Das. Calcutta, Bangiya sahitya parishad, Rs.2 ; 1940. vii, 204p. 18cm.

A collection of miscellaneous writings in English. These comprise papers read by him before learned societies, articles published in magazines, letters written in a controversy on the Hindu religion, a translation of several chapters of his novel *Devī Chaudhurani*, and some private letters of more than passing interest.

Chatterji, Kshetresachandra

The date of Kalidasa

Allahabad, Indian Press [printers], 1926. ii, 79–170p. plate. 24cm.

Reprint from the Allahabad University Studies, Vol. 2.

Chaudhuri, Jatindra Bimal

Muslim patronage to Sanskrit learning

Vol. 1, Calcutta, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xv [136]p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Contains supplements : (1) Text and translation of some laudatory verses on the Mahomedan patrons of Sanskrit learning; (2) *Āsaf-Vilāsa Ākhyāyikā* by Jagannātha Paṇḍitarāja (ed. for the first time)

A systematic history of the contribution of Mahomedan rulers and scholars to Sanskrit learning

Dasgupta, Bepin Vihari

Govinda's Kadchā : a black forgery

Dacca, S. N. Das Gupta, Re.1. x, 108p. 17cm.

Challenges the authenticity of Govindas 'Kadchā' on Lord Gouranga. Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Elwin, Verrier 1902–

Myths of middle India

Madras, Calcutta [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1949. xvi, 532p. (append., bibliog., motif index, glos., index) 21cm. (Specimens of the oral literature of middle India. series)

Attempts to present samples and specimens of the oral literature of middle India—Madhya Pradesh, the Chhattisgarh, and Orissa States and Western Orissa.

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869–1948

The wit and wisdom of Gandhi

Ed. with introduction by Homer A. Jack. Boston, Beacon Press, \$3 ; 1951. xii, 234p. (glos., bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Preface by John Haynes Holmes

Kincaid, Charles Augustus 1870–d. ?

The outlaws of Kathiawar and other studies

Bombay, The Times Press, 1905. x, 154p. 22cm.

Articles originally published in the 'Times of India' & 'East and West'

Contents : Outlaws of Kathiawar ; A Gujarati novel [a review of *Karan Ghelo* by Nandashankar Tuljashankar] ; The Parsis and Hellenic influence ; The story of the Harpal Makwana ; Envoi.

The tale of the tulsi plant and other studies

New & rev. ed. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs. 2-6 ; 1916. vi, 177p. front. 20cm.

Three legendary tales ; historical and other sketches, proverbial philosophy of Western India

Malaviya commemoration volume

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.10 ; 1932. viii, 1108p. plate. 22.5cm.

Foreword in Hindi by Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi. Contains 76 articles grouped into five sections. Section 1, Literature ; Section 2, History, politics & economics ; Section 3, Religion & philosophy ; Section 4, Science ; Section 5, Greetings, appreciations and memoirs

Mehta, G. L.

Perversities

Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1942. v, 173p. (glos.) 20.5cm.

A collection of skits. First published from time to time in various journals

More, Paul Elmer 1864–1937

A century of Indian epigrams

London & New York, Harper Bros., 1899. iv, 124p. 17cm.

Chiefly from the Sanskrit of Bhartrihari

Narayanawamy Naidu, B. V., ed.

Rajah Sir Annamalai Chettiar commemoration volume

Annamalainagar, the University, 1941. xx, 1187p. plate. 24cm.

Presented on the 61st birthday of the biographee

Neelakesi

Ed. by A. Chakraverty. Kumbakonam, the author, 1936. x, 339, iiip. 21cm.

Contains the original text and the commentary of Samaya-Divakara-Vamana-Muni

Nehru abhinandan granth : a birthday book

Calcutta, Nehru abhinandan granth Committee, Rs.30 ; 1949. xxxiii, 705p. front., plate, facsim. (bibliog.) 26.5cm.

Friends and admirers of Jawaharlal Nehru in and outside India, have attempted to etch in broad detail the many qualities of head and

Nehru abhinandan granth . . . (Contd.)

heart of Nehru the man, and to integrate the life history of the subject into the Freedom battle of India and its consummation. Contains tributes from De Valera, Upton Sinclair, Gilbert Murray, Harold J. Laski, Mirza Ismail, K. M. Panikkar, Harindra Nath and Kamaladevi Chattopadhyay, Edgar Snow, Kalidas Nag, Stephen Spender, Andre Gide and others. Comprises an alphabetical and chronological list of books and articles by and on Nehru in English and in the principal Indian languages. Includes the most representative photographs covering the entire life of Nehru and a few specimens of distinctive Indian paintings

Northfield, Glays L., ed.

The legends of Bengal

2nd ed. Dacca & Calcutta, Bengal Library, Rs.3 ; 1930. 2 vols. plate. 18cm.

Compiled by Charuchandra Guha

Ramachandra Aiyer, T. K.**A concordance of Kalidasa's poems**

Ed. by V. Raghavan. Madras, the University, Rs.20 ; 1952. xii, 408, [1]p. (bibliog.) 24cm. (Madras University Sanskrit series, ed. by V. Raghavan, 20)

Roy, Prafulla Chandra 1861-1944**Essays and discourses**

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1918. xl, 349p. front. 17cm.

Contains a biographical sketch p.i-xxxii and a list of the scientific contributions of Acharya P. C. Ray and his pupils, p. 302-314

Sen, Dinesh Chandra 1866-1939**The Bengali Ramayanas**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1920. xviii, 305, xiip. (index) 20.5cm.

Lectures delivered at the Calcutta University in 1916, as Ramtanu Lahiri research fellow in the History of Bengali language and literature

Shakespeare, William 1564-1616**Thoughts of Shakespeare**

By N. B. Sen. 3rd ed. rev. enl. Rs.6-4 ; ii, 418p. illus. 17.5cm.

'A treasury of over 3,000 valuable thoughts collected from the complete poetic and dramatic works of the immortal poet and classified under 240 subjects'-t.-p. Foreword by Tej Bahadur Sapru

Shlappadikaram

Tr. with an introduction and notes by V. R. Ramachandra Dikshitar. Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.15 ; 1939. xvi, 392p. front., map. (append., index) 24cm. Foreword by Jules Bloch

Sinha, Sachchidananda 1871-d. ?**A selection from the speeches and writings of Sachchidananda Sinha**

Allahabad, Ram Narain Lal, Rs.5 ; [1935 ?] xiv, 505p. 22cm.

Foreword by C. Y. Chintamani ; and 'a personal note' by Rajendra Prasad

Suryakanta Shastri**The flood legend in Sanskrit literature**

Delhi, S. Chand & Co., Rs.15 ; 1950. xx, 149p. (append.) 24cm.

Embodies an English translation of all the Sanskrit versions of the flood legend, with appendices containing English translation of the Babylonian and Hebrew versions.

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941**Lectures and addresses**

Selected from the speeches of the poet by Anthony X. Soares. Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2 ; 1950. xii, 160p. 18cm.

Lectures delivered in India and abroad

Stray birds

London, Macmillan & Co., 4s.6d. ; 1917. v, 84p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Aphoristic thoughts in epigrammatic lines. Front. by Willy Pogany

Thoughts from Rabindranath Tagore

London, Macmillan & Co., 7s.6d., 1929. viii, 206 [1]p. front., plate. 18cm.

Excerpts helping to explain the poet's views on certain special subjects

Tiruvalluvar**The Kural or The maxims of Tiruvalluvar**

Tr. by V. V. S. Aiyar. 3rd ed. Tiruchirappalli, V. V. S. Krishnamurthy, Rs.5 ; 1952. xlix, 287p. 17.5cm.

First published in 1915

Kural, the great book of Tiruvalluvar

Selections from books I & II with English tr. & notes by C. Rajagopalachari. Madras, Rochoose & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1937. viii, 280p. (index) 18cm.

Tirukkural

With English translation and commentary and an introduction by A. Chakravarti. Madras, printed at the Diocesan Press, Rs.15 ; 1953. lxix, 648p. (index) 25cm.

Tirukkural

Tr. into English by V. R. Ramachandra Dikshitar. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.3 ; 1949. xviii, 271p. 20.5cm.

Verso contains original text in Roman transliteration. Foreword by A. Ramaswami Mudaliar

Upadhyaya, Bhagwat Saran**India in Kalidasa**

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.25 ; 1947. xvi, 385p. (appendices, bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Study of geography, social and economic life, fine arts, education, religion and philosophy, etc. of India as in Kalidasa's works. Appendices deal with the date of Kalidasa, and the extent of Pusyamitra's empire.

Vaswani, T. L. 1879-**Krishna : stories and parables**

Poona, Gita Publishing House, Re.1-8. xi, 56p. front. 18cm.

Thus have I learnt

Karachi, Excelsior Book Club, Rs.3. vi, 105p. 17.5cm.

A collection of thoughts

Wajid Ali, S.**Aligarh memories and a Persian boquet**

Calcutta, Gulistan Publishing House, Rs.2-8. v, 133p. 17.5cm.

Short essays, and translations from *Rubaiyat* of Omar Khayyam, Hafiz and Jami

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL**Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad** 1914-**I write as I feel**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.4-12 ; 1948. xii, 340p. 18cm.

A chronicle of events in India from June 1941 to August 1947

Abbot, John**Sind : a re-interpretation of the unhappy valley**

London, Pub. for Bombay University by Oxford University Press, 7s.6d. ; 1924. viii, 113p. maps. (append.) 22.5cm.

Parts appeared in 'Calcutta Review' and 'Pioneer'.

Abdulla Sirhindi, Yahya Bin Ahmad Bin**The Tarikh-i-Mubarakshahi**

Tr. into English from the original Persian by K. K. Basu. Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.7-8 ; 1932. xiv, 299p. (index) 24cm. (Gackwad's oriental series, 63)

Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Abul Fazl-i-Allami 1551-1602**'Ain-i-Akbari**

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society, Rs.60 ; 1927-1949. 3 vols. (notes, index) 23.5cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)

Vol. 1, first published in 1873, tr. from the original Persian by H. Blochmann ; 2nd ed. rev. and ed. by D. C. Phillott. Vols. 2-3, tr. by H. S. Jarrett, rev. corrected and further annotated by Jadunath Sarkar

Acharya, Prasanna Kumar**Glories of India on Indian culture and civilization**

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Allahabad, Jay Shankar Bros., Rs.10 ; 1952. xxiv, 456, [16]p. plate. (append., bibliog.) 24.5cm.

Agarwal, Shriman Narayan**The two worlds**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.5-8 ; 1950. vi, 173p. plate. 18.5cm.

Narrates experiences of a tour round the world when it was noticed that there existed 'two worlds'-the one dominated by capitalism & led by the United States of America and the other ruled by communism and dominated by the U.S.S.R.

Agarwal, Vasudeva S.**India as known to Panini: a study of the cultural material in the *Ashtadhyayi***

Lucknow, the University, Rs.50 ; 1953. xx, 549p. plates, maps. (append., index) 25cm.

Brings together and interprets the geographical, social, economic, literary, religious and political data found in Panini's Sanskrit grammar.

Aiyappan, A.**The Manley collection of stone age tools**

With topographical and other notes by Frank P. Manley. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1942. vi, 90p. plates, map. 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 68)

With the exception of 14 specimens from the Chingleput and Guntur districts the artifacts catalogued and described in the memoir were collected by Dr. Frank P. Manley of the American Baptist Telugu Mission from various sites all over the Nellore district.

Al-Badā'oni, Abdu-l-Qādir Ibn-i-Mulūk Shah**Muntakhabu-t-tawārikh**

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1898-1925 3 vols. (index) 21cm.

Tr. from the original Persian : Vol.1 by George S. A. Ranking ; Vol.2 by W. H. Lowe ; Vol.3 by Wolseley Haig

Alberūni**Alberuni's India**

English edition with notes and indices by Edward C. Sachau. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1910. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

'An account of the religion, philosophy, literature, geography, chronology, astronomy, customs, laws and astrology of India about A.D. 1030'-t.-p.

Albright, M. Catharine**Letters from India**

Birmingham, Cornish Bros., 1902. 120p. 17.5cm.

Alexander, Horace Gundry 1889-

Conflict and co-operation in modern history
Calcutta, the University, As.8. 58p. 21.5cm.

Alexander, P. C.

The Dutch in Malabar

Annamalainagar, the University, 1946. xi, 217p.
(index) 21cm. (Annamalai University historical series, 6)

Foreword by C. R. Reddy. Introduction by C. S. Srinivasachari

All about Lok. [Lokamanya] Tilak

Madras, V. Venkateswarulu, Rs.4 ; [1922 ?]. 670p.
(append.) 17.5cm.

Collection of Tilak's speeches and writings and of all the appreciations about him written after his demise, by political associates as well as adversaries. Foreword by Joseph Baptista

Allan, John & others

Cambridge shorter history of India

By John Allan, T. Wolsley Haig and Henry Herbert Dodwell; ed. by H. H. Dodwell. New York, The Macmillan Co., \$4.35 ; 1934. xxi, 970p. maps. (index) 19.5cm.

Altekar, Anant Sadashiva 1898-

Banares: past and present

Banaras, [All India Oriental Conference?], 1943. ii, 79p. 5 plates incl. 2 charts. (append.) 18.5cm.

History of Banares, from the earliest times down to 1937

Banaras, Cultural Publication House, Re.1-8 ; 1937. vi, 74, 2p. plate. (index) 24.5cm.

A history of village communities in Western India

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.4 ; 1927. xvi, 144p. (bibliog., index) 21cm. (University of Bombay economic series, 5)

The treatment is confined to the Bombay Presidency.

Rashtrakutas and their times

Poona, Oriental Book Agency, 1934. 438p. 18cm.

Alva, Joachim 1907-

Men and supermen of Hindustan

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.11 ; 1943. xii, 403p. illus. 20.5cm.

Anand, Mulk Raj 1905-

Apology for heroism ; an essay in search of faith
London, Lindsay Drummond, 5s. ; 1946. 121p. front. 18cm. (Transformation library, ed. by

Stefan Schimanski and Henry Treece, 2)

A statement of belief as evolved by the author through his life's experience

The story of India

Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 135p. illus. 12 x. 18cm.

Illustrated by George Keyt

Ananda Bhaṭṭa

Vallala charita, in Sanskrit

Ed. and tr. into English by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri. Calcutta, Hare Press, 1901. ix, 103p. 17cm.

Anandaranga Pillai 1709-1761

[*Pirattiyēkamāna Ānandarāṅgapillayin costa likita tinappati cēti kurippu*] The private diary of Anandaranga Pillai, dubash to Joseph Francois Dupleix and Governor of Pondichery

Tr. from the Tamil by J. Frederick Price and K. Rangachari. Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, Rs.27-8 ; 1904-1924. 12vols. front., (index) 21.5cm.

A record of matters political, historical, social and personal, from 1736 to 1761

Andrews, Charles Freer 1871-1940

Sadhu Sundar Singh : a personal memoir

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 3s.6d. ; 1934. 255p. front. (port.). (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

The story of a soul's agonizing spiritual struggle and finding in Christ the fulfilment of its true desire

Zaka Ullah of Delhi

Cambridge, W. Heffer & Sons, 7s.6d. ; 1929. xxx, 159, [1]p. front., plate. (append., index) 21.5cm.

With an introductory memoir by the late Maulvi Nazir Ahmad

— — ed.

Mahatma Gandhi : his own story

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s.6d., 1930. 350p. plate. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Mahatma Gandhi at work : his own story continued

London, George Allen & Unwin, 12s.6d. ; 1931. vi, 7-407p. 21cm.

Animananda, B.

The blade : life and work of Brahmapandhab Upadhyay

Calcutta, Roy & Son, Rs.4. viii, 213, ixp. front., plate. (append.) 17.5cm.

Anup Singh

Nehru : the rising star of India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 5s. ; 1940. xvii, 168p. 18.5cm.

Aravamuthan, T. G.

The Kaveri, the Maikharis and the Sangam age

Madras, the University, Rs.2-4 ; 1925. viii, 131p. (notes) 24.5cm.

The Kaveri . . . (Contd.)

Examines the statements in the literature of Tamil Saṅgam about the North Indian invasions by Tamil kings. Thesis which was awarded the Sankara-Parvati prize for 1924 by the Madras University.

Some survivals of the Harappa culture

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1942. iv, 76p. illus. 24.5cm.

Shows how Indian culture of today is, in some aspects, a derivation from the culture of Harappa.

Arbuthnot, Alexander John 1822-1907**Memories of Rugby and India**

Ed. by Constance, Lady Arbuthnot. London, T. Fisher Unwin ; Leipzig, Inselstrasse, 7s.6d. ; 1910. xvi, 336p. front., ports. 23.5cm.

Archbold, William Arthur Jobson**Bengal Haggis : the lighter side of Indian life**

London, Scholartis Press, 3s.6d. ; 1928. 127p. 18cm.

Archer, John Clark 1881-**The Sikhs**

Princeton, the University Press, \$3.75 ; 1946. xii, 354p. (index, glos.) 22cm.

'This distinguished work by the Hooper Professor of comparative religion at Yale University commands attention . . . It is both a history of the Sikhs and an analysis of their relations with Hindus, Moslems, Christians and Ahmadiyyas.'

Arnott, Peter**More impertinence**

London, Herbert Jenkins, 12s.6d. ; 1948. 222p. 21.5cm.

Personal narrative based on the author's experience as an army officer in India. Illustrated by Ivan Waller

Aronson, Alexander**Romain Rolland : the story of a conscience**

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.5-8 ; 1944. vi, 215p. front. (append., index) 20.5cm.

Shows how 'the story of Rolland's life is the story of the conscience of Europe during the last sixty years.'

Ashby, Lillian Luker & Whately, Roger 1876-**My India**

London, Michael Joseph, 15s. ; 1938. 352p. 21.5cm. Personal impressions, 1874 to 1936

Ashraf Husain**Record of all the Quranic and non-historical epigraphs on the protected monuments in the Delhi province**

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.3-4 ; 1936. v, 154p. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 47)

Aśoka 273 B.C. 232 B.C.**The edicts of Asoka**

Ed. in English, with an introduction and commentary by V. A. Smith. London, Essex House Press, 21s. ; 1909. xx, 77p. front. 25cm.

The Gavīmāṭh and Pāḷkiyaṇḍu inscriptions of Asoka

Ed. by R. L. Turner. Hyderabad (Deccan), H. E. H. the Nizam's Govt., 1932. 24p. plate, facsim. (append., index) 31cm. (Hyderabad archaeological series, 10)

The inscriptions of Asoka

Ed. by D. R. Bhandarkar and Surendranath Majumdar. Calcutta, the University, 1920. 2 vols. 24cm.

Inscriptions of Asoka

New ed. by E. Hultzsch. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1925. cxxxii, 260p. plate, map. (index) 33cm. (Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, Vol. 1)

Athalye, D. V.**The life of Lokamanya Tilak**

Poona, Annasahib Chiploonkar, Rs.3-8 ; 1921. xiv, 400p. front. (append.) 17cm.

The life of Mahatma Gandhi

2nd ed. Poona, the author, Rs.4 ; 1926. viii, 318p. 18cm.

Athavale, Mrs. Parvatibai 1870-d.?

[Mājhi kahāṇi] My story : the autobiography of a Hindu widow, written in the Marathi language Tr. by Rev. Justin E. Abbott. New York, London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 10s.6d. ; 1930. xiv, 149p. plates, ports. 18cm.

Azim Husain**Fazl-i-Husain : a political biography**

Bombay [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.15 ; 1946. xvi, 388p. front., plate. (index) 19.5cm.

Foreword by C. Rajagopalachariar

Aziz, Abdul**The Imperial treasury of the Indian Mughuls**

Lahore, the author, Rs.8 ; 1942. xix, 572p. table. (index) 18cm.

The substance of this book was published at various intervals in the 'Journal of Indian History'.

Bābur (Zahiruddin Muhammad), Emperor of Hindustan**The Bābur-nama in English (Memoirs of Babur)**

Tr. from the original Turki text by Annette Susannah Beveridge. London, Luzac & Co., 1921. 2 vols. (append., index) 21cm.

Memoirs of Baber, emperor of India, first of the great Moghuls

London, Arthur L. Humphreys, 21s. ; 1909. xv, 254p. front., plate, map. (index) 24cm.

Memoirs of Baber . . . (Contd.)

'An abridgement with an introduction, supplementary notes and some account of his successors, by F. G. Dalbot.'-t.-p.

Based on the translation into English by John Leyden & William Erskine, 1826

Memoirs of Zehîr-ed-dîn Muhammed Bâbur, Emperor of Hindustan, written by himself in the Chaghatai Türkî

Tr. by John Leyden and William Erskine ; annotated & rev. by Lucas King. London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 32s. ; 1921. 2 vols. (append., index) 17.5cm.

First published in 1826

Bader, Clarisse

[*La femme dans l' Inde antique : études, morales et littéraires*] Women in ancient India ; moral and literary studies

Tr. from the French by Mary E. R. Martin. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1925. xviii, 338p. (index) 20cm. (Trübner's oriental series)

Mlle. Bader's work, *La femme dans l' Inde antique* was published in 1867. It was partly translated by Toru Dutt, and after her death, by Mary E. R. Martin.

Bagal, Jogesh Chandra 1903-

History of the Indian Association, 1876-1951

Calcutta, Indian Association, Rs.7-8 ; [1953 ?]. viii, 262, lxiiip. (append., bibliog.) 23cm.

Bagchi, K. N. & Griffiths, W. G., editors

Introducing India

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society, Rs.11 ; 1947-49. 2 vols. 24.5cm.

A collection of articles on various aspects of India, written by reputed scholars

Bagchi, Prabodhchandra 1898-

India and China : a thousand years of Sino-Indian cultural contact

Calcutta, China Press, Rs.5 ; 1944. x, 240p. map. (bibliog., append., index) 18cm.

Baini Prashad

Animal remains from Harappa

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.4-10 ; 1936. iii, 62p. illus., plates. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 51)

Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Balkrishna

Shivaji the Great

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.. 1932. -vols. front. (col.), plates, facsm. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Sivaji the great (Contd.)

Vol. 1. Pt.1. viii, 589p. (col.) plates, facsm. (append., bibliog., index) Pt. 2. iv, 224p. front. Aims 'to construct the history of Shivaji and his forefathers with original materials, cautiously sifted and impartially used.'

Ball, Upendra Nath

Medieval India, from the beginning of the Arab invasions to the downfall of the Mughals
Calcutta, Sudhabindu Biswas, Rs.3-12. viii, 582p. 18cm.

Gives 'a brief and connected account of the life and thoughts of the people of India in the middle ages when the serenity of ancient India was broken by the advent of a new culture'.

Rammohun Roy : a study of his life, works and thoughts

Calcutta, U. Ray & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. viii, 345 [vi]p. front., plates. (append., bibliog.) 22cm. Appendix lists books & papers by Rammohun.

Banaji, Dadi Rustom

Bombay and the Siddis

Bombay [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.15 ; 1932. xxi, 484p. front., map. (append., index) 24cm. Appendix comprises unpublished documents. Foreword by H. G. Rawlinson

Slavery in British India

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.10 ; 1933. xxi, 412 [1]p. (bibliog., index) 24cm. Aims at giving a comprehensive account of slavery in British India from 1772 to 1843.

Banerji, Anil Chandra

Annexation of Burma

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Bros., Rs.7 ; 1944. xi, 338p. map. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Peshwa Madhav Rao I

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Bros., Rs.6 ; 1943. x, 266p. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

An 'attempt to describe in some detail the career of that remarkable Maratha ruler whom Grant Duff calls "the greatest of the Peshwas".—pref.

The Rajput states and the East India Company

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1951. viii, 456p. (index) 22cm.

Rajput studies

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Bros., Rs.7 ; 1944. x, 340p. 17.5cm.

Banerji, Brajendranath d. 1953

Begam Samru

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & Sons, 1925. xv, 228p. plate. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Written on the basis of a critical study of all the available historical material in print or manuscript. Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Begams of Bengal : mainly based on state records Calcutta, S. K. Mitra & Bros., Re. 1-4 ; 1942. xi, 64p. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Dawn of new India

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & Sons, 1927. viii, 126p. 18cm.

Three historical studies : The Sannyasi rebellion in Bengal ; Pandit Jagannath Tarka-Panchanan ; the College of Fort William. Foreword by Evan Cotton. The articles were first published in the 'Modern Review'.

Rajah Rammohun Roy's mission to England

Calcutta, N. M. Roy Chowdhury & Co., 1926. viii, 69p. plate. 18cm.

Based on unpublished records

Banerji, Debendra Nath

Early administrative system of the East India Company in Bengal

Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1943. -vols. 21.5cm.

Vol. 1, 1765-1774 ; A chapter in the early constitutional history of India under British rule. xi, 729p. (append., glos., bibliog., index) Rs.15.

India's nation builders

London, Headley Bros., Publishers, 1919. 234p. front. 21cm.

'Short but reasonably complete narratives of Indians who have served as path-finders in the difficult work of nation-building in India.' Contents : Sir Rabindra Nath Tagore ; Raja Ram Mohan Roy ; Keshab Chandra Sen ; Swami Dayananda Saraswati ; Sir Syed Ahmad Khan ; Dadabhoy Naoroji ; Swami Vivekananda ; Gopala Krishna Gokhale ; M. K. Gandhi ; Kali Charan Banurji ; Bal Gangadhar Tilak ; Bepin Chandra Pal ; Arabinda Ghosh ; Lala Lajpat Rai ; Surendra Nath Bannerjee.

Banerji, Gauranga Nath

Hellenism in ancient India

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta [etc.], Butterworth & Co., 1920. xii, 344p. plate. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

First published in 1919

Banerji, Indubhusan

Evolutions of the Khalsa

Calcutta, the University, Rs.11 ; 1936-1947. 2 vols. (append. bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, The foundation of the Sikh panth ; Vol. 2, The re-formation.

Banerji, Nripendra Chandra 1885-1949

At the cross-roads (1885-1946)

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.8 ; [1950 ?]. x, 318p. plate. 22cm.

An autobiography

Banerji, Rakkhal Das 1895-1930

The age of imperial Guptas

Banaras, the Hindu University, Rs.3 ; 1933. xii, 250p. plate. 21cm.

The Manindra Chandra Nandy lectures delivered at the Banaras Hindu University in 1924. Later revised by the author in 1929-30

Antiquities of the Baudh State

Patna, Bihar & Orissa Govt. Printing, 1929. Cover-title : [23]p. plates. 25cm.

Reprinted from The Journal of the Bihar & Orissa Research Society, 1929

Bas reliefs of Badami

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.10-14 ; 1928. vi, 62p. plate. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 25)

The Haihayas of Tripuri and their monuments

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.23-14 ; 1931. vi, 152p. plate, plan. (append., index) 33.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 23)

History of India

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.5 ; 1924. x, 405p. illus., plate. 17.5cm.

A treatise for beginners

History of Orissa : from the earliest times to the British period

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Rs.40 ; 1930-31. 2 vols. front., plate, maps. (append., index) 25.5cm.

Palaeography of the Hathigumpha and the Nana-ghat inscriptions

London, Luzac & Co., 7s.9d. ; 1930. 15p. plates.

The temple of Siva at Bhumara

Calcutta, Supdt. Govt. Printing, 1924. iii, 14, iip. plate, plan. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 16)

Banerji, S. K.

Humāyūn Bādshāh

Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.12-6 ; 1938. xxi, 284p. front., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

The present volume has grown out of the author's Ph. D. thesis approved by London University in 1925. It deals upto Humayun's defeat at the hands of Sher Shah in 1540. Introduction by E. Denison Ross

Banerji, Surendra Nath 1848-1925

A nation in making ; being the reminiscences of fifty years of public life
Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Millford, Oxford University press, 1925. xx, 420p. front. (append., index) 20.5cm.

An autobiography

Banerji, Suresh Chandra

Post-war Europe through Indian eyes

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1950. viii, 93p. plates. 21cm.

Personal impressions during the author's tour abroad

Banerji-Sastri, Anantaprasad 1894-

Asura India

Patna, the author, 1926. xxviii, 137, xvip. (append., index) 24cm.

Collects facts about Asuras or non-Aryans in India, observing that 'Asura India' stood for a civilization of *quality*, not of *quantity*.

Early inscriptions of Bihar and Orissa

Patna, the University, 1927. vi, 171 [4]p. plate (index) 21.5cm. (Patna University Readership lectures, 1926-27)

Barbarua, Srinath Duara

Tungkhungia Buranjī or A history of Assam, 1681-1826 A.D.

Comp., ed. and tr. by S.K. Bhuyan. Calcutta [etc], Humphrey Millford, Oxford University Press, Rs.10 ; 1933. xxxii, 262p. front. (col.). (append., bibliog., glos., index) 21cm.

'An old Assamese chronicle of the Tungkhungia dynasty of Ahom sovereigns'-t.-p. The major portion of the book comprises the chronicle of Srinath Duara Barbarua

Barger, Evert & Wright, Philip

Excavations in Swat and explorations in the Oxus territories of Afghanistan : a detailed report of the 1938 expedition

Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1941. ix, 67p. plates, plans, maps. (index) 32cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 64)

Foreword by K. N. Dikshit

Barnett, Lionel David 1871-

Antiquities of India

London, Phillip Lee Warner, 1913. 306p. 21cm.

Barns, Margarita 1904-

India : to-day and to-morrow

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1937. 304p. plate. (index) 19.5cm.

Describes contemporary Indian situation from ten years of close contact with Indian affairs.

Barr, F.

The imperial city the story of Delhi and her royal rulers

Simla, Times Press [printers], 1902. vi, 176p. 17.5cm.

Barthold, Vasilii Vladimirovich 1869-1930

[] Barthold's Iran

Tr. from the Russian by G.K. Nariman ; ed. by Minocher E. Dadrawala. Bombay, the editor. ix, 137p. 23cm.

[] Mussulman culture

Tr. from the Russian by Shahid Suhrawardy. Calcutta, the University, Rs.1-8 ; 1934. xxviii, 146p. 18cm.

Foreword by Hassan Suhrawardy

Barua, Benimadhav

Aśoka and his inscriptions

Calcutta, New Age Publishers, Rs.15 ; 1946 xxviii, 388, 104p. map. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Written in commemoration of the fifty-fifth birthday of B.C. Law. Includes 'Dr. B.C. Law---a memoir'.

Aśoka edicts in new light

Calcutta, Office of the Indian Historical Quarterly, Re.1 ; 1926. vi, 94p. 17.5cm.

Barhut

Calcutta, Indian Research Institute, 1934. 3 vols. plates. 26.5cm.

Contents : Vol.1, Barhut stone as a story-teller ; Vol.2, Barhut jatak-scenes ; Vol.3, Barhut art and illustrations.

Gaya and Buddha-Gaya ; early history of the holy land

Calcutta, Chuckerverty Chatterjee & Co., Rs.6 ; 1931. 5 vols. 24cm.

Vol. 1, Pre-Buddhist history of Gaya ; Vol. 2, Old shrines at Bodh-Gaya ; Vol. 3, Old shrines of Bodh-Gaya--the inscriptions ; Vol. 4, Old stone railing at Bodh-Gaya--the bas reliefs ; Vol. 5, plates.

— — ed.

Old Brahmi inscriptions in the Udayagiri and Khandagiri caves

Ed. with new readings and critical notes. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1929. xxiii, 324p. (index) 23.5cm.

— — & Sinha, Gangananda, editors

Barhut inscriptions

Calcutta, the University, 1926. x, 141p. (bibliog., notes, index) 24cm.

Tr. with critical notes

Barua, Birinchi Kumar

A cultural history of Assam : early period

Nowgong * (Assam), K. K. Barovah, 1951.

—vols. plate, map. (append., index) 24.5cm.

Vol. 1. xvi, 223p.

Barua, Kanak Lal

Early history of Kamarupa ; from the earliest times to the end of the sixteenth century
Shillong, the author, 1933. xxviii, 342 [8]p. front., plates. (index) 23cm.

The book is the first attempt at a comprehensive history of early Assam. Also discusses the historical relations between Bengal and Assam.

Basak, Radhagovinda

The history of North-eastern India ; extending from the foundation of the Gupta empire to the rise of the Pala dynasty of Bengal (c.320-760 A. D.)

Calcutta, Ram Gopal Basak, 1934. xvi, 340p. map, tables. 20.5cm.

Basu, Baman Das 1867-1930

The consolidation of the Christian power in India
Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, 1927. vii, 118p. illus. 17.5cm.

First published serially in 'The Modern Review'

India under the British Crown

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Rs.10 ; 1933. xv, 570p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Written in collaboration with Phanindra Nath Bose and Nagendra Nath Ghosh

My sojourn in England

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Rs.2 ; 1927 ix, 184p. (append.) 17.5cm.

The book embodies the author's impressions of England when he resided there as a student in the late eighties of the last century. Most of the chapters originally appeared in 'The Tribune' of Lahore in the early nineties of the last century, and a few in 'The Modern Review'.

Rise of the Christian power in India

Calcutta, M. C. Sarcar & Sons, R. Chatterjee, 1923. 5 vols. 15cm.

— — General index, prepared by Gangaprasad Roy Choudhuri. Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, 135p. 15cm.

Story of Satara

Ed. by Ramananda Chatterjee. Calcutta, The Modern Review Office, Rs.10 ; 1922. xxxiii, 543p. front., plate. (append., bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Basu, Chunilal**Sir Gooroodass Banerjee**

Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., 1921. xi, 228p. front. plate. 18cm.

Basu, Nagendra Nath 1866-1938

The social history of Kāmarūpa

Calcutta, the author, Rs.15 ; 1922-1933. 3 vols. plate, facsim. (append., general tables, index) 21cm.

Basu, Nirmal Kumar

My days with Gandhi

Calcutta, Nishana, Rs.7-8 ; 1953. viii, 309 [1]p. (append., index) 21.5 cm.

Deals with the last phase of Mahatma Gandhi's life : his journey from Delhi to Bengal in October 1946 to his martyrdom in January 1948.

— — & Sen, Dharani

Excavations in Mayurbhanj

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1948. vii, 129p. illus., plates, map, table. 24.5cm.

Report on the excavation work in Mayurbhanj undertaken by the Department of Anthropology, Calcutta University, in 1939-40. Foreword by K. P. Chattopadhyay

Basu, Phanindranath

The Hindu colony of Cambodia

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1927. xi, 410p. (bibliog.) 16cm.

Based on the Sanskrit inscriptions of Cambodia, the book gives a history of Indian colonisation in Cambodia. Chronological list of Cambodian kings on p. 406-407

The Indian colony of Champa

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1926. ix, 162p. (append., bibliog.) 16cm.

A study of Indian civilization and culture in Champa

The Indian colony of Siam

Lahore, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depot, 1927. xvi, 170, 3p. plate. (bibliog.) 22cm. (The Punjab oriental [Sanskrit] series, 13)

An account of the Indian royal dynasty, the spread of Indian civilisation and culture, and the propagation of Buddhism in Siam

The Indian teachers in China

Madras, S. Ganesan, 1923. viii, 148p. 19cm. Demonstrates India's relation with China, and how the Indian monks established cultural centres in China and influenced its religion and literature. Gives at the end a chronological list of Indian pandits who settled in China.

Basu, Subhas Chandra 1897-1945 ?

An Indian pilgrim ; or Autobiography of Subhas Chandra Bose, 1897-1920

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., for Netaji Publication Society, Rs.5 ; 1948. vii, 144p. front., plate. (append.) 21.5cm. (Netaji's life and writings, 1)

An Indian pilgrim . . . (Contd.)

Appendix comprises genealogical trees of the Boses of Mahinagar and Dutts of Hatkhola. An unfinished work

The Indian struggle, 1920-1934

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., for Netaji Publication Society, Rs.10; 1948. ii, 440p. front. (append.) 21cm. (Netaji's life and writings, 2)

First published in London in 1935

Basu, Suresh Chunder**The life of Protap Chunder Mozoomdar**

Calcutta, Nababidhan Trust, Rs.2; 1927-29. 2 vols. front. 16.5cm.

Bates, Robert Hick & others**Five miles high**

By Robert H. Bates, Richard L. Burdsall, William P. House, Charles S. Houston, Paulk Petzoldt, Norman R. Streetfield. London, Robert Hale, 15s.; 1940. 319p. front., plate, chart. (append.) 21.5cm.

The story of an attack on the second highest mountain in the world by the members of the first American Karakoram expedition

Baviwala, S. S.**Makers of new China**

2nd ed. rev. Bombay, People's Publishing House, Rs.3; 1944. vi, 189, viii p. plate, map. (append.) 18cm.

Throws much light on the communist approach to China's political and economic difficulties.

Bazaz, Prem Nath**Inside Kashmir**

Srinagar, The Kashmir Publishing Co., Rs.3-8; 1941. vi, 412p. 18.5cm.

Dwells on the general economic & political conditions of the people of Kashmir, and gives an account of the political incidents of 1931 with those preceding and succeeding them against their historical background.

Beattie, Malcolm Hamilton**On the Hoogly**

London, Philip Allan, 10s.6d.; 1935. 307p. front. illus., plate. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Incidents & impressions during the author's employment in the Bengal pilot service. Illustrations by the author

Bechtold, Fritz**[Deutsche am Nanga Parbat] Nanga Parbat adventure : a Himalayan expedition**

Tr. from the German by H. E. G. Tyndale. London, John Murray, 10s.6d.; 1935. xx, 93p. illus. (index) 24.5cm.

Beck, Horace C.**The beads from Taxila**

Ed. by John Marshall. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1941. v, 66p. plate. (index) 32cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 65) An examination of about 950 selected beads, dating from c.700 B.C. to c.500 A.D. exhumed from the excavations at the site of Taxila during the years 1912-1934

Bedi, B. P. L. 1909-**Harvest from the desert ; the life and work of Sir Ganga Ram**

Lahore, Sir Ganga Ram Trust Society, Rs.5; 1940. xii, 301p. front., plate. (append.) 20.5cm.

Beg, Abdulla Anwar**The poet of the East : the life and work of Dr. Sheikh Sir Muhammad Iqbal, the poet-philosopher**

With a critical survey of his philosophy, poetical works and teachings. Lahore, Quami Kutub Khana, Rs.4; 1939. xxxvii, 425p. plate. 19.5cm. Foreword by R. A. Nicholson. Introduction by J. Clive Roome

Bendrey, V. S.**A study of Muslim inscriptions**

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.7; 1944. xi, 197p. (append., index) 20cm.

'With special reference to the inscriptions published in the Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1907-1938, together with summaries of inscriptions chronologically arranged'-t.-p. Table of inscriptions recorded in the Epigraphia Indo-Moslemica, 1907-38 at end

Tārīkh-i-Ilāhī

Poona, G. B. Nare, Re.1; 1933. viii, 46p. 17.5cm.

A paper on the Ilahi Era, read at the first Bombay Historical Congress, 1931

Beni Prasad 1895-**History of Jahangir**

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1922. xx, 501p. (append. bibliog., index) 19.5cm. (Allahabad University, Studies in history, 1)

Foreword by Shafaat Ahmad Khan

Bernier, Francois, ed.**Travels in Hindusthan or The history of the latest revolution of the dominions of the great Mogol, from 1655 to 1661 as tr. by Henry Ouldiburgh in 1684**

Ed. from the original, with an elaborate index, glossary and appendices. Calcutta, Bangabasi Press, Rs.5; 1904. xx, 448, lxiii, [xii]p. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 17cm.

Besant, Annie (Wood) 1847-1933**Annie Besant: an autobiography**

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1908. 368p. front., plate. (index) 18.5cm.

First published in 1893

Bhandarkar, Devadatta Ramkrishna 1875-d. ?**The archaeological remains and excavations at Nagari**

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, Rs.3-8 ; 1920. ii, 117-149p. plate, plan. 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 4)

Aśoka

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.15 ; 1932. xxvii, 404p. (index) 20cm.

The Carmichael lectures, 1923

Lectures on ancient Indian numismatics

Calcutta, the University, Rs.9 ; 1921. x, 229p. (index) 20cm.

The Carmichael lectures, 1921

Lectures on the ancient history of India, on the period from 650 to 325 B.C.

Calcutta, the University, 1919. xii, 218p. illus. 22.5cm.

The Carmichael lectures, 1918

Some aspects of ancient Indian culture

Madras, the University, Rs.2 ; 1940. vi, 87p. (index) 23.5cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1938-39. Deals with the cultural history of the pre-Mauryan India.

— — & others, editors

B. C. Law volume

Ed. by D.R. Bhandarkar, K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, B. M. Barua, B. K. Ghosh and P. K. Gode. Calcutta, Indian Research Institute : Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, 1945-46. 2 vols. (index) 24.5cm.

Contains papers on Indological studies.

Bhandarkar, Ramkrishna Gopal 1837-1925**Collected works**

Ed. by Narayan Bapuji Utgikar and Vasudev Gopal Paranjpe. Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, 1933. 4 vols. 23.5cm. (Government oriental series)

Vol. 1 (Class B, no. 1 of the series) published in 1933, comprises miscellaneous articles, reviews, addresses, etc.; Vol. 2 (Class B, no. 2 of the series) published in 1928, comprises reports on search for Sanskrit MSS. during 1882-91, religious and social writings, etc.; Vol. 3 (Class C, no. 6 of the series) published in 1927, comprises *Early history of the Dekkan* and miscellaneous historical essays; Vol. 4 (Class B, no. 4 of the series) published in 1929, comprises *Vaishnavism, Saivism***Collected works (Contd.)***and minor religious systems, and Wilson philological lectures on Sanskrit and the derived languages, delivered in 1877.***Early history of the Dekkan down to the Mahomedan conquest**

3rd ed. Calcutta, Chuckerverti, Chatterjee & Co., 1928. xv. 260p. (notes) 22.5cm.

A peep into the early history of India, from the foundation of the Maurya dynasty to the downfall of the imperial Gupta dynasty, 322 B.C.-circa 500 A.D.

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1930. viii, 75p. 19cm.

Bhanja, K. C.**Lure of the Himalaya; embodying accounts of Mount Everest expeditions by land and air**
Darjeeling, Gilbert & Co., Rs.5-8 ; 1944. 253 [ii]p. plate, chart. (bibliog.) 17cm.**Bharata-Kaumudi : studies in Indology in honour of Dr. Radhakumud Mookerji**

Allahabad, The Indian Press, Rs.20 ; 1945. 2 vols. front., plate. 24cm.

Contributions of 75 scholars

Bhargava, Purushottam Lal**Chandragupta Maurya**

Lucknow, The Upper India Publishing House, 1935. x, 138p. front. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Foreword by Radhakumud Mookerji

Bhattacharyya, P. N.**A hoard of silver punch-marked coins from Purnea**
Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.5-6 ; 1938. viii, 97p. plates (append.) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 62)

Preface by K. N. Dikshit

Bhattacharyya, Sudhindra Nath**A history of Mughal North-east frontier policy**

Calcutta, Chuckerverti, Chatterjee & Co., Rs.10 ; 1929. x, 433 [1]p. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

'A study of the political relation of the Mughal empire with Koch-Bihar, Kamrup and Assam' —t.-p.

Bhuyan, Suryya Kumar**Anglo-Assamese relations, 1771-1826**

Gauhati, Dept. of Historical and Antiquarian studies, Rs.25 ; 1949. xxiii, 636p. map. (bibliog., geneal. tables, index) 24cm.

'A history of the relations of Assam with the East India Company from 1771 to 1826, based on original English and Assamese sources' —t.-p. Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University.

Early British relations with Assam

Shillong, Assam Government, Rs. 2 ; 1928. iii, 68p. (append., bibliog.) 23cm.

'A study of the original sources and records elucidating the history of Assam for the period from its first contact with the Honourable East India Company to the transfer of the Company's territories to the Crown in 1854, with notes and bibliography'-t.-p.

Lachit Barphukan and his times

Gauhati, Dept. of Historical & Antiquarian Studies, Rs.4 ; 1947. xvi, 221p. (append., bibliog.) 18.5cm.

'A history of the Assam-Mogul conflicts of the period 1667 to 1671 A.D.'-t.-p.

— — *tr.*

Annals of the Delhi badshahate

Gauhati, Dept. of Historical and Antiquarian Studies, Rs.5 ; 1947. xi, 244p. (append.) 21.5cm.

A translation of the old Assamese Chronicle *Padshah-Bnranji*, with introduction and notes

Binyon, Laurence 1869-1943**Akbar**

London [etc.], Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1s.6d. ; 1939. 165 [1]p. 17cm. (Short biographies, 21)

Birdwood, Sir George Christopher Molesworth 1832-1917**Sva**

Ed. by F.H. Brown. London, Philip Lee Warner ; Bombay, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 12s.6d. ; 1915. xxxi, 366p. front. (index) 22cm.

'...while clinging to the traditional life of India, recognizing its marvellous vitality and interpreting it to the Western mind with a sympathy and knowledge which no contemporary English writer has equalled, Sir George has kept himself informed of the manifold external changes wrought, since the days of his youth, by the British rule and the impact of Western civilization.—Ed.'s Pref.

Birla, Ghanshyam Das 1894-

In the shadow of the Mahatma : a personal memoir

Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.5-8 ; 1953. xxi, 337p. (append., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Rajendra Prasad

Blackham, Robert James 1868-

Incomparable India : tradition, superstition, truth
London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1933. xviii, 302p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Foreword by William Birdwood

Blakiston, J. F.

The Jami Masjid at Badaun and other buildings in the United Provinces

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, 1926. vii, 9, iip. plates, plans. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 19)

Bolton, Glorhcy

The tragedy of Gandhi

London, George Allen & Unwin 10s.6d. ; 1934. 326p. (index) 20cm.

A hostile biographical study of Mahatma Gandhi and the problems he confronted and tried to solve.

Boozar, Luzanne

Heritage of Buddha : the story of Siddhartha Gautama

New York, Philosophical Library, \$3.75 ; 1953. x, 290p. 21.5cm.

Boulnois, Helen Mary

Mystic India

London, Methuen & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1935. xi, 255p. 18.5cm.

Bourke-white, Margaret 1905-

Halfway to freedom

New York, Simon & Schuster, \$3.50 ; 1949. xi, 3-245p. photos. 21cm.

A report on the new India in the words and photographs of 'Life' correspondent

Bower, Ursula Graham 1914-

Naga path

London, John Murray, 16s. ; 1950. x, 260p. plate, maps. (glos., index) 21.5cm.

An account of journey into Ukhrul area, Manipur State, North Cachar and adjoining areas

Bright, Jagat S.

The woman behind Gandhi

Lahore, Paramount Publications, Rs.3 ; 1944. vii, 160p 17cm.

A biographical sketch of Kasturba Gandhi. Foreword by Abdul Majid Khan

Brinda, Maharani of Kapurthala

Maharani : the story of an Indian princess as told to Elaine Williams

New York, Henry Holt & Co., 18s.6d. ; 1953. viii, 246p. plates, ports. 21cm.

Brown, C. J.

The coins of India

Calcutta, Association Press, Rs.2-6 ; 1922. 120p. plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm. (The heritage of India series)

Brown, J. Coggin

Catalogue raisonné of the prehistoric antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta

Simla, Govt. Central Press, 1917. iii, 155p. 10 plates. (append.) 24cm. (Archaeological survey of India, ed. by John Marshall)

Browning, Oscar 1837-1923

Impressions of Indian travel

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1903. xvi, 236p. 18.5cm.

Brunton, Paul 1898-

A hermit in the Himalayas : the journal of a lonely exile

London [etc.], Rider & Co., 15s. ; 1937. 190p. front. 21cm.

Buchan, John 1875-1940

Lord Minto : a memoir

London, Thomas Nelson & Sons, 21s. ; 1925. xviii, 352p. front., plates. (index) 21cm.

Buckland, C. E.

Bengal under the Lieutenant-Governors

Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & Co., 1901 2 vols. plates. (bibliog., glos., index) 21cm.

Being a narrative of the principal events and public measures during their periods of office, from 1854 to 1898 -t.-p.

Bull, H. M. & Haksar, K. N.

Madhav Rao Scindia of Gwalior, 1876-1925

Gwalior, the authors, 1926. vii, 309p. front., plates. 24.5cm.

Burhān Ibn Ḥasan

Tūzak-i-Wālājāhī of Burhān Ibn Ḥasan

Tr. into English by S. Muhammad Ḥusayn Nai-nar. Madras, the University, 1934.—vols. col. plates incl. front. 21.5cm. (Madras University Islamic series)

Vol. 1, From the early days to the battle of Ambur (1162 A. H.) xxxii, 147p. front. (col.), col. plate. Translation of a chronicle in Persian based on Abjadī's *Anwār-nāma*.—pref. Foreword by Ghulām Muhammad Ali Khān Bahādur, Prince of Arcot

Busteed, Henry Elmsley 1833-1912

Echoes from old Calcutta, being chiefly reminiscences of the days of Warren Hastings, Francis, and Impey

4th ed. London [etc.], W. Thacker & Co., Rs.25 ; 1908. xviii, 431p. front., plate, facsim., map. (append., index) 21cm.

First published in 1882

Butt, Abdullah, ed.

Aspects of Abul Kalam Azad

Lahore, Maktaba-i-Urdu Re.1-12 ; 1942. 112p. (append.) 18cm.

Aspects of Abul Kalam Azad (*Contd.*)

'Essays on his literary, political & religious activities'—t.-p.

Butterworth, Alan

The Southlands of Siva : some reminiscences of life in Southern India

London, John Lane, 10s.6d. ; 1923. xii, 258p. (index) 21.5cm.

— & Venugopal Chetty, V.

A collection of the inscriptions on copper-plates and stones in the Nellore district

Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, 1904-05. 3 vols. plate, map, facsim. (append., glos., index) 24cm.

Cambridge history of India

Cambridge, the University Press, 186s. ; 1922-1937. Vols. 1, 3-6 (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Ancient India, ed. by E. J. Rapson ; Vol. 3, Turks and Afghans, ed. by Wolseley Haig ; Vol. 4, Mughal period, planned by Wolseley Haig, ed. by Richard Burn ; Vol. 5, British India, 1497-1858, ed. by H. H. Dodwell ; Vol. 6, Indian empire, 1858-1918, ed. by H. H. Dodwell.

—Supplement. The Indus civilization, by Mortimer Wheeler. 1953. xi, 98p. plates, maps. plans. 23.5cm.

Campbell, A. Claude

Glimpses of Bengal

Calcutta, Campbell & Medland, 1907.—vols. illus., col. plates. 40 x 32cm.

Vol. 1, vii, 341p. illus., col. plates.

'A comprehensive archaeological, biographical, and pictorial history of Bengal, Behar and Orissa'—t.-p. Illustrations include views of all the principal temples, mosques, palaces, and historical remains and of the leading princes, noblemen and zamindars of the lower provinces.

Glimpses of the Nizam's Dominions, being an exhaustive photographic history of the Hyderabad State, Deccan, India

Bombay & London, C. B. Burrows, 1898. 525p. front., illus., plates. (index, glos.) 37.5 x 29cm.

Published by special permission, and under the direct patronage of His Highness the Nizam's Government. Contains nearly 600 illus. 6 peoples, cities, towers, mosques, caves, temples, forts, tombs, ruins, palaces, public buildings, and natural wonders.

Campos, J. J. A.

History of the Portuguese in Bengal

Calcutta, Butterworth & Co. (India) Ltd., Rs.6-8 ; 1919. xxix, 283p. front. (map), plate, (index) 20.5cm.

Introduction by F. J. Monahan

Candler, Edmund

On the edge of the world

London [etc.], Cassell & Co., 10s.6d ; 1919. x, 278p. front., plate. map. (index) 18cm.

An account of journey to Amarnath, Nanga Parbat, the Khyber and the Pir Pinjal.

Carey, W. H., comp.

The good old days of Honourable John Company

Calcutta, R. Cambray & Co., 1906-7. 2 vols. 22cm. 'Curious reminiscences illustrating manners and customs of the British in India during the rule of the East India Company from 1600 to 1858, with brief notices of places and people of those times &c., &c., compiled from newspapers and other publications'—t.-p.

First published in 1882-87

Carpenter, Mary

Last days in England of Rajah Rammohan Roy

3rd ed. Calcutta, The Rammohan Library and Free Reading Room, 1915. xvii, 258p. front. (col.), plate. (append.) 18cm.

First published in London in 1866

Catlin, Mrs. George Edward Gordon 1896-

In the path of Mahatma Gandhi

London, Macdonald & Co., 15s. ; 1948. 332p. front., plate. (index)

The book is a piece of autobiography, a travel diary, a record of the question, 'By what rule should a man in these years best live his life'; & seeks to find how far Mahatma Gandhi gives an answer to it.

Search after sunrise

London, Macmillan & Co., 15s. ; 1951. 271p. 21.5cm.

Describes 'the search of India and Pakistan for a new future'.

Catrou, Fracols

History of the Mogul dynasty in India

Tr. from the French, accompanied with a detailed description of the court and harem, military strength, resources, polity and character of the Mogul Government, at the epoch when the glory of the dynasty was in its zenith. Bhowanipur (Calcutta), Sreenath Benerjee, 1908. xx, 324p. 20cm.

'From its foundation by Tamerlane in the year 1399, to the accession of Aurangzebe in the year 1657'—t.-p. The original French version was written from the manuscript memoirs in Portuguese of M. Manochi, A Venetian doctor, who spent forty-eight years in the service of the Mogul Emperors. The work was first published at the Hague in 1708. First English translation was published in London in 1826.

Chakravarti, Niranjan Prasad

India and Central Asia

Calcutta, Prabasi Press, 1928. ii, 44p. 21.5cm. (Greater India society bulletin, 4)

Chakravarti, P. C.

The art of war in ancient India

Dacca, the University. xxiv, 212, [1]p. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University

Chaman Lal

Hindu America

3rd ed. Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.15 ; 1948. xxiv. 268p. illus., plate. 24cm.

A work 'revealing the story of the romance of the Surya Vanshi Hindus and depicting the imprints of Hindu Culture on the two Americas.' With a foreword by Dr S. Radhakrishnan and appreciations by Mahatma Gandhi, Jawaharlal Nehru and a number of eminent scholars

The following is an extract from the opinion of Dr. Radhakrishnan : '...Mr. Chaman Lal has brought together evidence, with great learning and discrimination, which is in favour of an early colonisation of America by the Hindus and has supported his thesis by quotations from competent authorities.'

First published in 1940

Chanda, Ramaprasad

Exploration in Orissa

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Re.1-12; 1930. v, 27p. plate. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 44)

The Indus valley in the Vedic period

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, As.8 ; 1926. iii, 16p. (index) 33cm.

(Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 31)

Note on the ancient monuments of Mayurbhanj, 1927 Patna, Bihar & Orissa Research Society. 6p. plates. 24.5cm.

Reprinted from the 'Journal of the Bihar & Orissa Research Society'.

Survival of the prehistoric civilisation of the Indus valley

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Re.1-2 ; 1929. v, 40p. plates. 32.5cm. (Memoirs, Archaeological survey of India, 41)

— — & Majumdar, Jatindra Kumar, editors

Selections from official letters and documents relating to the life of Raja Rammohan Roy Calcutta, Calcutta Oriental Book Agency, 1938. —vols. plates. (append., glos., index) 23.5cm.

With an introductory memoir—Vol. 1, 1791 to 1830. lxxix, 570p. plates. (append., glos.) 23.5cm.

Chandavarkar, Narayan Ganesh

The speeches & writings of Sir Narayan G. Chandavarkar, Kt.

Ed. by L.V. Kaikini. Girgaon, Bombay, Manoranjan grantha prasarak mandali, Rs.2-8 ; 1911. 636p. front. 21.5cm.

Introduction by K. Natarajan

Chander, Jag Parvesh

India steps forward : the story of the Cabinet Mission in India in words and pictures

Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.6-8 ; 1946. 277p, illus., plate, photos. 24cm.

Chandrasekharan, K.

Studies and sketches

Madras, S. Viswanathan, Re.1-8 ; 1950. ix, 94p. 17.5cm.

Studies and sketches of ten persons contributing to Indian culture. Foreword by P. V. Rajamannar

Chapman, Frederick Spencer 1907-

Helvellyn to Himalaya

London, Chatto & Windus, 18s. ; 1940. xv, 284, [ii]p. front., plate, map. (glos., index) 22cm.

'Including an account of the first ascent of Chomolhari'-t.-p. Foreword by the Marquis of Zetland

Chatterji, Aghorechandra

The original abode of the Indo-European or Arya races

Calcutta, Sanyal & Co., Re.1 ; 1901. vii, 224p. 16.5cm.

Claims Indian origin of the Indo-European races

Chatterji, Bijan Raj

India and Java

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Prabasi Press, 1933. 2 vols. in one. 22.5cm. (Greater India society bulletin, 5)

Contents : Vol. 1, History, by B. R. Chatterji ; Vol. 2, Inscriptions, by B. R. Chatterji and N. P. Chakravarti.

Indian cultural influence in Cambodia

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1928. xv, 303p. tables. (append., index) 20.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University, 1926

Chatterji, Lalitmohan & Mukherji, Syama Prasad 1901-1953

Representative Indians

Calcutta, Popular Agency, Re.1-12 ; 1931. viii, 245p. plate, 18cm.

Short biographical sketches of Syed Ahmed, Keshubchunder Sen, J. N. Tata, Rabindranath Tagore, Asutosh Mukherji, Mahatma Gandhi, Chittaranjan Das and C. V. Raman

Chatterji, Nandalal

Mir Qasim, Nawab of Bengal, 1760-1763

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1935. v, 328p. (bibliog.) 19.5cm.

Verelst's rule in India

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.10 ; 1939. viii, 299p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Chatterji, Srischandra

Magadha : architecture and culture

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1942. xxviii, 112p. 30 plates, map. 24cm.

Foreword by S. P. Mookerjee. Introduction by S. Radhakrishnan

Chatterji, Suniti Kumar 1890-

Kirata-Jana-Krti ; the Indo-Mongoloids : their contribution to the history and culture of India
Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.6 ; 1951. vii, 94p. maps, tables. 21.5cm.

Based on three lectures on the Indo-Mongoloid contribution to Assamese history and culture, delivered at Jorhat in Assam, under the auspices of Asama Sahitya Sabha & at the invitation of the Education Dept., Govt. of Assam.

Chattopādhyāya, Harindranāth 1898-

Life and myself

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, 1948.—vols. 21cm.

Vol. 1, Dawn approaching noon. vii, 222p. front., plate. *In progress.*

Chattopadhyay, Kamaladevi 1903-

America, the land of superlatives

Bombay, Phoenix Publications, 1946. v, 362p. 19cm.

Japan—its weakness and strength

Bombay, Padma Publications, 1943. vi, 73p. 18.5cm. (Current topics series)

Uncle Sam's empire

Bombay, Padma Publications, 1944. iv, 89p. 18.5cm. (Current topics series)

Chaudhuri, Nirad Chandra 1897-

The autobiography of an unknown Indian

London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.14 ; 1951. xii, 515 [1]p. 21.5cm.

A very well-known but controversial book. The first half of it gives a vivid picture of life in Eastern Bengal and in Calcutta as lived during the first decades of this century. The second half contains most of the controversial and provocative comments on the national movement, Gandhism, the Indo-British relations and the future of the present Government of India. It ends with an essay on the trends of Indian history.

Chauvelot, Robert 1879-1937

Mysterious India ; its Rajas, its Brahmans, its Fakirs
Tr. by Eleanor Stimson Brooks. London, Werner Laurie, 16s. ; 1922. xx, 277p. front., photos. 22cm.

Chettur, Sankara Krishna

Malayan adventure

Mangalore, Basel Mission Press, Rs.8 ; 1948. xvi, 260p. front., plate. 20.5cm.
Personal impressions during his visit to Malaya, 1945-47

Chirol, Valentine 1852-1929

India

London, Ernest Benn, 15s. ; 1930. viii, 352p. (index) 21cm. (Modern world, a survey of historical forces, 5)

Introduction by H.A.L. Fisher

First published in 1926

Chitra Gupta, pseud.

Life of Barrister Savarkar

Madras, B.G. Paul & Co., Re.1-8 ; [1926]. viii, 144p. plates (2 port.). (append.) 21.5cm.

Chokalingam Pillai, V.

The arigin of the Indo-European races and peoples

Palamcottah, Palamcottah Press [printers], Rs. 25 ; 1935. xxii, 936p. front., map. 24 cm.

Choksey, Rustom Dinshaw

The Aftermath, 1818-1926

Bombay, New Book Co., Rs.16 ; 1950. vi, 360p. front., facsim. 22cm.

Contains select documents from the Deccan Commissioner's files, Peshwa daftar, on the administrative and judicial organisation of Maharashtra by the British. Gives an account of the administrative & judicial changes introduced by the early British administrators of Maharashtra based on original records.

A history of British diplomacy at the Court of the Peshwas ; 1786-1818

Poona, the author, Rs.18 ; 1951. xxii, 399p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Based on English records of Mahratta history

— — *ed.*

The last phase : selections from the Deccan Commissioner's files (Peshwa daftar), 1815-1818
Bombay, Phoenix Publications, Rs.10 ; 1948. viii, 262p. front. (port.) 22cm.

Collects together in the form of a narrative interesting documents of Anglo-Indian relations at the court of the last Peshwa. With introductory note on the British diplomacy at the court of the Peshwa

Chopra, Bulshan Lall

The Panjab as a sovereign state (1799-1839)

Lahore, Uttar Chand Kapur & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1928. xx, 352p. maps. (bibliog., index) 17cm.

A study of the reign of Maharaja Ranjit Singh, his court, his army and his policy. Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne 1835-1910

More tramps abroad : India

Bombay, Modern Publishing Co. vi, 142p. front. 18cm.

Clune, Frank 1894-

Song of India

Bombay, Thacker & Co., 1947. vi, 405p. plate. (bibliog.) 20cm.

A travel account

First published in Australia in 1946

To the isles of spice with Frank Clune

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.7-14 ; 1946. xiii, 327p. plate. (bibliog.) 19cm.

First Indian edition. A 'kaleidoscopic synopsis of the geo-ethno-historico-travelography of Indonesia and North Australia'

First published in 1944

Collet, Sophia Dobson

Life and letters of Raja Rammohun Roy

Ed. by Hem Chandra Sarkar. Calcutta, A. C. Sarkar, Rs.2-8 ; 1913. lxxxiv, 276p, plate. (append., index) 21cm.

Collier, Price 1860-1913

The West in the East, from an American point of view

London, Duckworth & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1911. xii, 534p. 20.5cm.

Commemorative essays presented to Sir Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.12 ; 1917. iii, 455p. plate, facsim. 25cm.

Commissariat, Manekshah Sorabshah

A history of Gujarat, including a survey of its chief architectural monuments and inscriptions
Bombay [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1938. —vols. 24cm.

Vol. 1. from A.D. 1297-8 to 1573. lxxxix, 620p. 107 plates incl. front., maps, plan. (geneal. table, bibliog., index).

Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish 1877-1947

Elements of Buddhist iconography

Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$ 3.50 ; 1935. viii, 95p. illus., plate 30 x 22cm.

Tries to show that these symbols can be traced back beyond their first representation in Buddhist iconography through the aniconic period of the Brahmanical Vedas, even into the Rig-vedic

Elements of Buddhists iconography (Contd.)

period itself and that they represent a universal Indian symbolism. Foreword by Walter Eugene Clark.

Corbett, James Edward 1875-

Jungle lore

London, Oxford University Press, 10s.6d. ; 1953. 9, 168p. front., plate. 20.5cm.

Man eaters of Kumaon

2nd ed. Madras [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 10s.6d. ; 1947. xvi, 218p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Stories of hunting in Indian jungles. Introduction by Sir Maurice Hallett. Preface by Lord Linlithgow

First published in 1944

My India

Bombay [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.6-12 ; 1952. viii, 190 [1]p. map. 19.5cm.

Describes the ways of the Indian villagers and labourers who live near the edge of the jungle and whose lives are spent in poverty and unceasing work and who find their happiness in simple pleasures and a trusting, unquestioning faith.

Cotton, Harry Evan Auguste

Calcutta : old and new

Calcutta, W. Newman & Co., 1907. xvi, 1011, xviii p. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Couldrey, Oswald J.

South Indian hours

London, Hurst & Blackett, 18s. ; 1924. 288p. front., plate, illus. 22cm.

Personal reminiscences of South Indian land and life

Cousens, Henry

Bijapur : the old capital of the Adil Shahi kings ; a guide to its ruins ; with historical outline

2nd ed. Poona, Scottish Mission Industries, Re.1-8 ; 1905. xii, 180, iip. maps. 18cm.

First published in 1889

Cousins, James Henry 1873-1956

The cultural unity of Asia

Madras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1922. vii, 133 [iii]p. (bibliog.) 16cm.

Coyajee, Jahangir Cooverjee 1875-

Cults and legends of ancient Iran & China

Bombay, Jehangir B. Karani's Sons, Rs.3-8 ; 1936. iv, 13, 308, xiip. front. (index) 21cm.

Traces some remarkable parallelisms and analogies between the myths & legends of the two nations.

Craik, Henry 1846-1927

Impressions of India

London, Macmillan & Co., 1908. viii, 251p. 18.5cm.

Travelogue on India, appeared partly in 'Scotsman'.

Crane, Walter

India impressions ; with some notes of Ceylon during a winter tour, 1906-7

London, Methuen & Co., 1907. xvi, 325p. front. (col.), illus., plate, map. (index) 22cm.

Front. and other illustrations from sketches by the author

Crooke, William 1848-1923

Things Indian : being discursive notes on various subjects connected with India

New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1906. xi, 546p. 22.5cm.

"One of the series which already includes 'Things Chinese', by Dr. J. D. Ball, and 'Things Japanese' by Prof. B. H. Chamberlain... in some degree a supplement to the 'Anglo-Indian glossary' of Sir H. Yule and Mr. Burnell"-pref. Bibliographical references at end of most of the articles

The cultural heritage of India

Calcutta, Sri Ramakrishna Centenary Committee, Belur math, Rs.30 ; 1937. 3 vols. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Sri Ramakrishna centenary memorial volumes. Comprises one hundred articles from distinguished scholars and thinkers of India 'bearing on different phases of the progressive career of Indian culture through the vast expanse of scores of centuries since the Vedic age'.

The second edition of the work has been planned on a new scheme. It will group the topics in such a way that each volume may be fairly complete and fulfil the requirements of those interested in any particular branch of learning. Vol. 3 comprising the philosophies, ed. by Haridas Bhattacharyya has been published first, 1953.

Cumming, John Ghest, ed.

Revealing India's past

London, India Society, 25s. ; 1939. xx, 374p. front., plate, maps. (index) 21cm.

A co-operative record of archaeological conservation and exploration in India and beyond, by twenty-two authorities, British, Indian and continental. Foreword by Alfred Foucher

Cumpston, I. M.

Indians overseas in British territories, 1834-1854

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 21s. ; 1952. 208p. 21.5cm.

Cunningham, Alexander 1814-1893

Ancient geography of India

Ed. with introduction and notes by Surendra-nath Majumdar Sastri. Calcutta, Chatterjee, Chatterjee & Co., 1924. lxxii. 770p. plate, map. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Cunningham, Joseph Davey 1812-1851

Anglo-Sikh relations : chapters from J. D. Cunningham's *History of the Sikhs*

Ed. with introduction and notes by Anil Chandra Banerjee. Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.10 ; 1949. xviii, 192p. maps. (append. index) 21.5cm.

A history of the Sikhs from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej

Ed. by H. L. O. Garrett. New rev. ed. London [etc.]. Oxford University Press, 8s.6d. ; 1918. lii, 429p. maps., geneal. tables. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

First published in 1849

Curtis, William Eleroy

Modern India

Chicago [etc.], Fleming H. Revell Co., 1905. 513p. front. (map), plate. (index) 21cm.

A descriptive account of India. Originally published as a series of letters in 'The Chicago Record-Herald', 1903-04

Curzon, George Nathaniel, of Kedleston, 1st Marquess 1859-1925

British government in India ; the story of the Viceroys and Government houses

London [etc.], Cassell and Co., 63s. ; 1925. 2 vols. 29 x 22cm.

Indian speeches of Lord Curzon

Comp. by S. C. Sinha. Calcutta, Sanyal & Co., 1902. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Comprises the speeches delivered during the second and third years of his viceroyalty.

Speeches by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy and Governor-General of India

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1898-1904. 3 vols. 21.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, 1898-1901 ; Vol. 2, 1900-1902 ; Vol. 3, 1902-1904. Vols. 2-3 published by Supdt. Govt. Printing, India.

Dacca. University

History of Bengal

Dacca, the University, 1943-1948. 2 vols. illus., plates, maps. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Hindu period, ed. by R. C. Majumdar. The history of this period also deals with literature, art & architecture and iconography. Also contains a chapter on Bengalis out-

History of Bengal (Contd.)

side Bengal. 80 plates give sculptural specimens of historical interest. Vol. 2, Muslim period, 1200-1757, ed. by Jadunath Sarkar.

Daftari, K. L.

The astronomical method and its application to the chronology of ancient India

Nagpur, the University, 1942. xix, 257p. (append., bibliog.) 21cm.

The Rao Bahadur Bapu Rao Dada Kinkhede lectures delivered at the Nagpur University, 1940.

Dalāl, Vāman Somnārāyan

A history of India from the earliest times

Bombay, the author, 1914.—vols. 20cm.

Vol. 1, From the age of Ṛgveda to the rise of Buddhism. vi, 314 [60]p. 1 fold. map. (geneal. tables, bibliog., append., index) Rs.5.

Dalgliesh, Wilbert Harold

The company of the Indies in the days of Dupleix

Easton, Chemical Publishing Co., Inc., 8s.5d. ;

1933. ix, 238p. map. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Dandekar, S. V. & others, editors

Prin. Karmarkar commemoration volume

Poona, Prin. Karmarkar-satkar-samiti, Rs.12 ; 1948. ii, 241p. front. plate, facsim. 24cm.

Foreword by Mahamahopadhyay P.V. Kane. Contains essays on numerous topics of Indology and learned contributions of distinguished scholars from all over India.

Das, Abinās Chandra

Ṛgvedic culture

Calcutta, R. Cambay, 1925. x, 562p. plates maps (1 fold.), diags. (bibliog.) 23cm.

Rigvedic India

Vol. 1, Calcutta, the University, 1921. xxli, 592p. (bibliog., index) 19.5cm.

Investigates the early history of the Aryans to the period during which the Rig-vedic hymns were composed.

Das, Harihar

Life and letters of Toru Dutt

London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1921. xiv [2], 364p. front., plate. (append., index) 22cm.

Foreword by H.A.L. Fisher

Das, Manmatha Nath

Glimpses of Kalinga history

Calcutta, Century Publishers, Rs.6-8 ; 1949. vi, 256p. 18cm.

A work on some important chapters of the ancient and mediaeval portions of the history of Orissa

Das, Matilal

Bankim Chandra : prophet of the Indian renaissance ; his life and art
Calcutta, D.M. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. viii, 189p. 17.5cm.

Das, Tarakchandra

The Purums : an old Kuki tribe of Manipur
Calcutta, the University, Rs.10 ; 1945. xvi, 336p. plate, tables. (append, index) 24cm.
Records some interesting facts of Purum life & culture, with suggestions for the future improvement of this tribe.

Das, Taraknath 1884-**British expansion in Tibet**

Calcutta, N.M. Ray Chowdhury & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1927. viii, 137p. 18.5cm.

Foreign policy in the far East

New York and Toronto, Longmans, Green and Co., 1936. xvi, 272p. (index) 19cm.

Foreword by Herbert Wright

Rabindranath Tagore : his religious, social and political ideals

Calcutta, Sarasvati Library, Re.1 ; 1932. xiii, 55, vip. plate. (append.) 18.5cm.

Based on lectures delivered at the 'Indian Institute of Die Deutsche Akademie', Munich, in 1932. Appendix comprises a few poems of Tagore, and extracts from an article by Tagore published in 'Unity' (Chicago) of January 30, 1933. Introduction by M. Winternitz

Dasgupta, Amar Prasad**Studies in the history of the British in India**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xii, 165p. plate, facsim. (index) 22.5cm.

Collection of papers previously published in periodicals

Dasgupta, J. N.**Bengal in the sixteenth century A.D.**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1914 v, 189p.

A study of the social and economic condition of Bengal in the 16th century with the help of a few popular Bengali poems. Calcutta University Readership lectures

India in the seventeenth century, as depicted by European travellers

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1916. vi, 251p. 20.5cm.

Calcutta University Readership lectures

Datta, Gurusaday 1882-

A woman of India : being the life of Saroj Nalini
2nd ed. London, Leonard & Virginia Woolf, 4s.6d. ; 1929. 144p. front. 17.5cm.

Introduction by C. F. Andrews & English tr. of the Bengali foreword of Rabindranath Tagore.

A woman of India . . . (Contd.)

Sketches the life and activity of the founder of the Women's Institute movement in India. Originally published in Bengali under the title *Saroj-nalini* in 1926

Datta, Kalikinkar 1905-**Alivardi and his times**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1939. xix, 308p. plate, map. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Deals with the political, economic and social aspects of Bengal during the period 1740-1756.

Dawn of renascent India

Nagpur, the University, 1950. vi, 127p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Deals with the nine-teenth-century renaissance in India in the various spheres of life, cultural, social and political. Mahadeo Hari Wathodkar lectures of the Nagpur University for 1940

The Dutch in Bengal and Bihar, 1740-1825 A.D.

Patna, the University, 1948. vi, 273p. (append., bibliog., glos., index) 18cm.

The Santal insurrection of 1855-57

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1940. xi, 103p. map. (append., index) 24cm.

Studies in the history of the Bengal Subah, 1740-70

Calcutta, the University, 1936. —vols. fold. map. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Vol. 1, Social and economic. xx, 567p. 1 fold. map. Rs.5.

Datta, Nripendra Kumar**The Aryanisation of India**

Calcutta, the author, Rs.10 ; 1925. viii, 164p. (append, index) 22.5cm

A comprehensive chronological and geographical account of the political history of India of the Vedic and Epic periods, together with an account of the Aryan conquests

Datta, Paramananda**Memoirs of Moti Lal Ghose**

Calcutta, Amrita Bazar Patrika Office, Rs.4-12 ; 1935. vi, 386p. plate. (index) 21cm.

Datta, Romesh Chunder 1848-1909**A history of civilization in ancient India based on Sanskrit literature**

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1889-90. 3 vols. fronts. (fold. maps), illus., plate. 18.5cm.

Contents . Vol. 1, Vedic and Epic ages ; Vol. 2, Rationalistic age ; Vol. 3, Buddhist and Pauranic ages.

Later Hindu civilisation, A.D. 500 to A.D. 1200

Calcutta, Elm Press, 1909. xi, 206p. 17cm.

Compiles for the first time a connected and clear history of the ancient Hindus.

- Rambles in India during twenty-four years, 1871 to 1895**
Calcutta. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Rs.2 ; 1895. 160p. front., plate, maps. 18cm.
- Davids, Thomas William Rhys 1843-1922**
Buddhist India
Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd., Rs.5 ; 1950. x, 226, xviii p. plate. (index) 18cm. (The story of the nations series, 60)
First Indian edition. A first attempt to describe ancient India, during the period of Buddhist ascendancy, from the point of view not so much of the priest as of the warrior class
First published in London in 1903
- Desai, Mahadev Haribhai**
Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, the President of the Indian National Congress
London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1941. 191p. front. (append., index) 18.5cm.
Preface by Horace G. Alexander
- Dewar, Douglas**
Bygone days in India
London, John Lane, 18s. 1922. xii. 287p. plate. (index) 21.5cm.
An account of India during the Company days
- In the days of the Company**
Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1920. x, 210p. 18cm.
Based on the writings of English men and women who dwelt in India.
First published serially in the 'Pioneer'
- Dey, Gokuldas**
Significance and importance of Jātakas : with special reference to Bhārhut
Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1951. xx, 184p. illus. (index) 24.5cm.
Discovers some new truths regarding the origin of Buddhism and history of Pali literature.
- Dey, Nundolal**
Civilization in ancient India
Calcutta, the author, 1903. viii, 213p. 17.5cm.
Originally published under the pseudonym of 'Una' in a series of articles in 'Bengal Magazine', 1877-88
- The geographical dictionary of ancient and mediaeval India**
2nd ed. London, Luzac & Co., (printed at the the British India Press, Bombay), Rs.30; 1927. xiii, 262p. map. 27cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 21.E.13)
- Dey, Shumbhoo Chunder**
Hooghly : past and present
Calcutta, M. M. Day & Co., 1906. viii, 510p. 17cm.
Does not deal with the whole of the district of Hooghly, but confines itself only to its chief town.
- Dhalla, Maneckji Nusservanji 1875-**
Zoroastrian civilization, from the earliest times to the downfall of the last Zoroastrian empire 651 A.D.
New York, Oxford University Press, 21s. ; 1922. xxviii, 395p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.
- Dighe, V. G.**
Peshwa Bajirao I and Maratha expansion
Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.6 ; 1944. x, 235p. front., map. (append., index) 18cm.
Deals with the expansion of the Maratha power during 1720-1740.
Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar.
Somewhat modified and abridged form of the author's thesis for Ph.D. submitted to the Bombay University, 1941.
- Dikshit, Kashi Nath**
Excavations at Paharpur, Bengal
Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.24 ; 1938. ix, 99p. plate, plans, (append., index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 55)
Prehistoric civilization of the Indus valley
Madras, the University, Rs.2 ; 1939. x, 60 [1]p. plates. (bibliog., index) 24cm.
Sir William Meyer lectures, 1935
- Dodwell, Henry Herbert 1879-1946**
India
Bristol, J. W. Arrowsmith, 3s.6d. ; 1936. 2 vols. 19cm.
Contents : Vol. 1, 1857 ; Vol. 2, 1858-1936.
Shows the contemporary position of India against its historical background.
- The Nabobs of Madras**
London, Williams & Norgate, 10s.6d. ; 1926. x, 263p. front., plate. (append.) 21cm.
- A sketch of the history of India from 1858 to 1918**
London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 6s. ; 1925. xi, 326p. (bibliog., index) 18cm.
A connected narrative of modern Indian history
- Du Jarric, Pierre 1566-1617**
[Histoire...] Akbar and the Jesuits : an account of the Jesuit missions to the court of Akbar
Tr. with introduction and notes by C.H. Payne.
London, G. Routledge & Sons, 12s.6d. ; 1926. xlviii, 288p. viii plates. (incl. front., facsm.) (notes, index) 22.5cm. (The Broadway travellers ed. by Sir E. Denison Ross and Eileen Power)
'The first eight chapters of the translation contained in this volume belong to Book IV of pt. II (chaps. VIII-XV) and remaining chapters to Book V of pt. III (chaps. IV-XV) [of the Histoire des choses plus memorables advenues tant ez Indes Orientales, que antres pais de la descouverte des Portugals]'
- List of authorities consulted, p.xix-xxii**

Duff, James Grant**A history of the Mahrattas**

Calcutta, R. Cambray & Co., 1918. 3 vols. (append., index) 20cm.

A complete history of the rise, progress and decline of the Marathas

Dumasia, Naoroji M.**The Aga Khan and his ancestors : a biographical and historical sketch**

Bombay, The Times of India Press, 1939. xv, 375p. front., plate. (append., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Maharajadhiraj Shri Ganga Singhji Bahadur of Bikaner

Dunbar, George Duff-Sutherland 1878-**A history of India from the earliest times to nineteen thirty-nine**

4th ed. rev. London, Nicholson & Watson, 10s. 6d. ; 1949. 2 vols. (index) 20cm.

First published in 1936

Durlab Singh**The rebel president of the Indian National Congress [Subhas Chandra Bose]**

Lahore, Hero Publications, Rs.1-4 ; 1941. ix, 110p. front., plates. 17.5cm

Foreword by Sardul Singh Caveeshar

The sentinel of the East : a biographical study of Rabindra Nath Tagore

Lahore, Hero Publications, Rs.2 ; 1941. 155, iiip. front. (index) 17.5cm.

Foreword by P. C. Ray

The valiant fighter : a biographical study of Master Tara Singh

Lahore, Hero Publications, Rs.2-4 ; 1942. viii, 174p. front. 18cm.

Duroiselle, Charles**The Ananda temple at Pagan**

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.8 ; 1937. ix, 24p. plates, plans. (bibliog., index) 32cm.

(Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 56)

Pageant of King Mindon leaving his palace on a visit to the Kyauktawgyi Buddha image at Mandalay (1865)

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.7-6 ; 1925. vii, 16, iiip. plates. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 27)

A list of fifteen plates with explanations facing each plate. The pictures represent the pageant of King Mindon (1853-78), the last King but one of Burma, leaving his palace on the 16th of May 1865, to perform the dedication ceremony of the marble image of Buddha known as 'Kyauk-taw-gyi' image of Mandalay. Reproduced from a contemporary and rare document.

Dyer, Helen S.**Pandita Ramabai : her vision, her mission and triumph of faith**

Glasgow, Pickering & Inglis, 4s. 173p. front., plate. 18cm. (A great life in Indian missions series)

Eaton, Jeanette**Gandhi : fighter without a sword**

New York, William Morrow & Co., 22s.6d. ; 1950. 253 p. front., illus. 21cm.

Edih, Halide 1885-**Conflict of East and West in Turkey**

Delhi, Maktaba Jamia Millia Islamia. xvii, 248p. front. 21cm.

Jamia Millia extension lectures, 1935. Preface by M. A. Ansari

Inside India

London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s.6d., 1937. 378p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Edwardes, Stephen Meredyth 1873-**Babur, diarist and despot**

London, A. M. Philpot, 6s. ; 1926. 138p. front., plates. 19cm.

— & Garrett, Henry Leonard Otfley 1881-**Mughal rule in India**

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 6s. ; 1930. viii, 374p. front., plate. (index) 17.5cm.

Ehrenfels, U. R.**Kadar of Cochin**

Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1952. xxiv, 319p. illus., plates, map. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Detailed field-researches among Kadar, a food-gathering tribe in South-Western India

Foreword by P. W. Schmidt

Elliot, Sir Henry Miers & Dowson, John, editors**The history of India as told by its own historians ; the Muhammadan period : posthumous papers of Sir H. M. Elliot**

Ed. by John Dowson. 2nd ed. [Indian ed.]

Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India) Ltd., 1952.—vols. (append.) 18.5cm.

Contents : Subuktagin by Abul Fazal Al Baihaki, 1952. xii, 144p. Rs.4 ; Autobiography of Timur, 1952. viii, 149p. Rs.4 ; Sher Shah by Abbas Khan, 1952. 157p. Rs.4 ; Memoirs of Jehangir, 1952. viii, 256p. (append.) Rs.5 ; Akbar by Nijamuddin Ahmed, 1952. 2 vols. Rs.8 ; Aurangazeb by Khafi Khan, 1952. xvi, 172p. Rs.4 ; Later Moghuls by Khafi Khan, 1952. xxii, 142p. Rs.4 ; Ghaznvide, Ghor and Slave dynasties or *Tabakati Nasiri* of Minhajus Siraj, 1953. vii, 155 [3p. Rs.4 ; Ghaznvide, Ghor and Slave dynasties of Uji, Nizami Asir, Baizavi & Juwaini, 1953. vii, 139p. Rs.4 ; History

The history of India . . . (Contd.)

of Ghazni, 1953. vi, 183p. Rs.5 ; Firoz Shah ; Babur and Humayun, 1953. viii, 168p. (append.) Rs.4 ; Akbar by Badauni, 1953. vi, 159p. Rs.4 ; Akbar Nama by Abul Fazl, 1953. viii, 155p. Rs.4 ; Shah Jahan, 1953. viii, 156p. Rs.4 ; Studies in Indian History, 1953. 2 vols. Rs.8 ; Tarikh-i Firoz Shahi of Shamsi Siraj' Afifi, 1953. viii, 143p. Rs.4 ; Later kings of Delhi by Ziauddin Barin, 1953. viii, 196p.

These volumes were originally published as part of Elliot and Dowson's *History of India as told by its own historians*, in 1867-1877. Another reprint of the original 8 volumes is planned to be published in the order of their importance by Cosmopolitan Publishers, Aligarh. Vol. 2 was published in 1952.

Emerson, Gertrude (Mrs. Basiswar Sen)**The pageant of India's history**

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1948.—vols. 20.5cm.

Vol. 1, xii, 408p. illus., maps. (bibliog., index) \$4.50.

English records of Maratha history ; Poona Residency correspondence

Bombay, Govt. Book Depot, Rs.145-5 ; 1951. 14 vols. plates, tables. (append., index) 24cm.

General editors : Jadunath Sarkar and G. S. Sardesai

Contents : Vol. 1, Mahadji Sindhia and North Indian affairs, 1785-1794, ed. by J. Sarkar ; Vol. 2, Poona affairs—Malet's embassy, 1786-1797, ed. by G. S. Sardesai ; Vol.3, The Allies' war with Tipu Sultan, ed. by N. B. Roy ; Vol. 4, Maratha-Nizam relations, 1792-1795, ed. by V. G. Dighe ; Vol. 5 ; Nagpur affairs, 1780-1820, ed. by Y. M. Kale ; Vol. 6, Poona affairs—Palmer's embassy, 1797-1801, ed. by G. S. Sardesai ; Vol. 7, Poona affairs—Close's embassy, 1797-1801, ed. by G. S. Sardesai ; Vol. 8, Daulat Rao Sindhia and North Indian affairs, 1794-1799, ed. by J. Sarkar ; Vol. 9, Daulat Rao Sindhia and North Indian affairs, 1800-1803, ed. by R. Sinha ; Vol. 10, Treaty of Bassein and war in the Deccan, 1802-1804, ed. by R. Sinha ; Vol. 11, Daulat Rao Sindhia's affairs, 1804-1809, ed. by N. B. Roy ; Vol. 12 & 13, Poona affairs—Elphinstone's embassy, 1816-1818, ed. by G. S. Sardesai ; Vol. 14, Sindhia's affairs, 1810-1818, ed. by J. Sarkar.

Fa-Hien**The pilgrimage of Fa Hien**

Calcutta, Bangabasi office, Rs.5 ; 1912. viii, 401, 14p. map. (index) 19cm.

The pilgrimage of Fa Hien (Contd.)

'From the French edition of the *Foe Koue Kil of* MM. Remusat, Klaproth, and L'andresse, with additional notes and illustrations'-t.-p.

First published in 1848

The travels of Fa-hien 399-414 A.D., or Record of the Buddhistic Kingdoms

Re-tr. by H.A. Giles. Cambridge, University Press, 7s.6d., 1923. xvi, 96p. front. (index) 17cm.

Faruki, Zahiruddin**Aurangzeb and his times**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.8-8 ; 1935. xxiv, 596p. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Fawcett, Charles Gordon Hill 1869-1952**The English factories in India ; 1670-1677**

New series. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1936-52. 2 vols. 23cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, The Western presidency ; Vol. 2, The Eastern coast and Bengal.

The first century of British justice in India

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 15s. ; 1934. xx, 269p. maps. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

An account of the court of judicature at Bombay, established in 1672, and of other courts of justice in Madras, Calcutta and Bombay, from 1661 to the latter part of the eighteenth century

Fay, Eliza 1756-1816**Original letters from India ; 1779-1815**

London, Leonard & Virginia Woolf, 15s. ; 1925. 288p. front. (notes, index) 22.5cm.

Introductory and terminal notes by E. M. Forster

First published in Calcutta in 1817

Fellowes, Peregrine Forbes Morant 1883- & others**First over Everest : the Houston Mount Everest expedition**

By P. F. M. Fellowes, L. V. Stewart Blacker, P. T. Etherton and the Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale. London, John Lane the Bodley Head, 6s., 1935. xviii 279p. illus., front., plate. (append., index) 23cm.

Foreword by John Buchan. An account of the filming of the flight by Geoffrey Barkas

First published in 1933

Field, Claud Herbert Alwyn, ed.**The charm of India : an anthology**

London, Herbert & Daniel, Rs.2-10 ; 1912. xvi, 370p. 17cm.

Compiled from writings of various people who knew India well

Firoz Khan Noon**India**

London, William Collins, 3s. 6d., 1941. 48p. illus., plate, map. 22cm. (The British commonwealth in picture series)

Fischer, Louis 1896-

The life of Mahatma Gandhi

London, Jonathan Cape, 25s. ; 1951. 593p.
(bibliog., index) 22cm.

A week with Gandhi

London, George Allen & Unwin, 6s. ; 1943. vi,
122p. plate. 18.5cm.

Introductory notes by Carl Heath

Fitchett, W. H.

The tale of the great mutiny

London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1902. vii, 384p.
front., plate, maps. (index) 18cm.

Fitzroy, Yvonne Alice Gertrude 1891-

Courts and camps in India : impressions of Viceregal tours, 1921-24

London, Methuen & Co., 12s., 1926. xi, 243p.
front., plates. (index) 22cm.

Forbes, Alexander Kinloch 1821-1865

Rasmala : Hindoo annals of the province of Goozerat in Western India

Ed. with historical notes and appendices by H. G. Rawlinson. London, Oxford University Press, 28s. ; 1924. 2 vols. 18cm.

Forster, Edward Morgan 1879-

The hill of Devi : being letters from Dewas State senior

London, Edward Arnold & Co., 15s. ; 1953. 176p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

Personal reminiscences of two visits to the Indian state of Dewas senior

Foster, William 1863-1951

Early travels in India, 1583-1619

London [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 12s.6d. ; 1921. xiv, 351p. front., plate. (index) 18cm.

Contains the narratives of seven Englishmen who travelled in Northern and Western India during the reigns of Akbar and Jahangir.

The East India house : its history and associations

London, John Lane the Bodley Head, 12s.6d. ; 1924. xi, 250p. front., plate. (index) 22cm.

The English factories in India : a calendar of documents in the India Office, British Museum and public record office

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, £9-2s.6d. ; 1906-1927. 13 vols. (index) 22.5cm.

Contents : Vol.1, 1618-1621 ; Vol.2, 1622-1623 ; Vol.3, 1624-1629 ; Vol.4, 1630-1633 ; Vol.5, 1634-1636 ; Vol.6, 1637-1641 ; Vol.7, 1642-1645 ; Vol.8, 1646-1650 ; Vol.9, 1651-1654 ; Vol.10, 1655-1660 ; Vol.11, 1661-1664 ; Vol.12, 1665-1667 ; Vol.13, 1668-1669.

The founding of Fort St. George, Madras

London, Eyre & Spottiswoode [printers], 1902. iv, 43p. (append.) 20cm.

Published by the order of His Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council

John Company

London, John Lane the Bodley Head, 10s. ; 1926. xi, 286p. front., plate, facsim. (index) 20cm.

Describes the internal affairs of the East India Company

— — *ed.*

The embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to the court of the Great Mogul, 1615-1619, as narrated in his journal and correspondence

Ed. from contemporary records. London, The Hakluyt Society, 1909. 2 vols. fronts., plates. (index) 22cm.

Francklin, W.

The history of the reign of Shah Aulum, the present Emperor of Hindustan

Allahabad, Panini Office, Rs.5 ; 1934. vi, 259p. (append.) 17.5cm.

Contains 'the transactions of the court of Delhi, and the neighbouring states, during a period of thirty-six years ; interspersed with geographical and topographical observations on several of the principal cities of Hindustan'-t.-p. First published in 1798

Fraser, Andrew Henderson Leith 1848-d. ?

Among Indian Rajahs and ryots

3rd ed. rev. London, Seely & Co., 5s. ; 1912. xvi, 376p. front., plates, map. (append., index) 21cm.

A civil servant's recollections & impressions of 37 years of work & sport in the Central Provinces & Bengal

Fraser, Lovat 1871-

India under Curzon and after

3rd ed. London, William Heinemann, 16s. ; 1912. xxxiv, 496p. front., plate. (index) 24.5cm.

Iron and steel in India : a chapter from the life of Jamshedji N. Tata

Bombay, The Times Press, 1919. 103 [1]p. front., plate. 25cm.

Frazer, Robert Watson

British India

London, T. Fisher Unwin, 5s. ; 1916. xvi, 399p. front., map. 19cm. (The story of the nations series)

First published in 1896

Fülöp-Miller, René 1891-

Gandhi the holy man

London & New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1931. 191p. (bibliog.) 19cm.

Translation of the second part of the author's *Lenin und Gandhi*.

[] Lenin and Gandhi

Tr. from the German by F. S. Flint and D. F. Tait. London & New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 17s.8d. ; 1927. xiii, 343p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Deals with the life & work of Lenin & Gandhi

Furber, Holden 1903-

John Company at work : a study of European expansion in India in the late eighteenth century Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, \$6 ; 1948. xii, 407p. map. (append., index) 21.5cm. (Harvard history studies, 55)
Pub. under the direction of the Dept. of History from the income of the Henry Warren Torey Fund

Gait, Edward**A history of Assam**

2nd ed. rev. Calcutta, & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1926. xix. 388p. front. (map), plate. (append., index) 20.5cm.

First published in 1905

Ganda Singh**Life of Banda Singh Bahadur**

Amritsar, The Sikh History Research Dept., Rs.3 ; 1935. xxviii, 303p. plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

'Based on contemporary and original records' t.-p. Foreword by Bhai Sahib Bhai Vir Singhji and S. Bishen Singh

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948**My early life (1869-1914)**

Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.1 ; 1932. x, 161p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Arranged and ed. by Mahadeo Desai

The story of my experiments with truth

Tr. from the original Gujarati by Mahadev Desai. Ahmedabad, Navajivan Press, 1927-29. 2 vols. front. (index) 23cm.

First published serially in 'Navajivan'

Ganguli, Dharendra Chandra**The Eastern Cālukyas**

Banaras, the author, 1937. xii, 228p. (bibliog., tables, index) 18cm.

History of the Paramara dynasty

Dacca, the University, Rs.10 ; 1933. xiv, 387p. (bibliog., index) (Dacca University bulletin, 17)
Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University

Ganguli, Nalin C.**Raja Ram Mohun Roy**

Calcutta, Y.M.C.A. Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1934. x, 226p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm. (Builders of modern India series)

Garratt, Geoffrey Theodore, ed.**The legacy of India**

London, Oxford University Press, 10s. ; 1937. xviii, 428p. front., plate, maps. (index) 18.5cm.
Introduction by Marquis of Zetland. A collection of writings from eminent scholars, both European and Indian. The Indian writers are : S. N. Das Gupta, R. P. Masani, S. Radhakrishnan, Abdul Qadir and J. C. Ghosh.

Geddes, Patrick**The life and work of Jagadis C. Bose**

London, Longmans, Green & Co., 16s. ; 1920. xii, 259p. front., illus., plate. (index) 21cm. (An Indian pioneer of science series)

Gense, J. H. & Banaji, D. R., editors**The Gaikwads of Baroda : English documents**

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., 1936-1945. 10 vols. plates. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.
Contents : Vol.1, Pilaji & Damaji Gaikwad, 1720-1768 ; Vol.2, Fatesingrao 1771-1776 ; Vol. 3. Fatesingrao, Manajirao, Govindrao, 1776-1800 ; Vols. 4 to 9. Anandrao Gaikwad, 1800-1818 ; Vol. 10, Anandrao Gaikwad : last years, and Sayajirao Gaikwad : first years, 1818-1820.

Gholam-Hossein Khan, Saiyyad**[Seir Mustaquerin] A translation of the Seir Mustaquerin ; or View of modern times**

Tr. from the original Persian by Nata-Manus. Calcutta & Madras, R. Cambray & Co., 1926. 4 vols. 22cm.

'History of India, from the year 1118 to the year 1194 (this year answers to the Christian year 1781-82) of the Hedjrah'-t.-p. Contains, in general, the reigns of the seven last emperors of 'Hindustan', and in particular an account of the English wars in Bengal, with a circumstantial detail of the rise and fall of the families of Seradjed-Dowlah & Shudjah-ed-Dowlah, the last sovereigns of Bengal and Oudh ; to which is added a critical examination of the English government and policy in those countries, down to the year 1783.

First published in 1786

Ghose, Aurobindo 1872-1950**Bankim-Tilak-Dayananda**

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, 1940. vii, 80p. 18cm.

Integral education : in the words of Sri Aurobindo and the Mother

Selected from their writings ; compiled by Indra Sen. Pondicherry, Aurobindo International University Centre, 1952. iv, 93p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Rishi Bunkim Chandra

Chandernagore, Prabartak Publishing House,
1923. ii, 16p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Ghosh, Barindra Kumar**The tale of my exile**

Pondicherry, Arya Office, Re.1-8 ; 1922. v,
168p. 18.5cm.

Ghosh, Jamini Mohan**Sannyasi and Fakir raiders in Bengal**

Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot,
Re.1-8 ; 1930. 160p. front. (col.), map. 24.5cm.
Compiled mainly from official records. The
volume traces the activities of the bands of
Sannyasis and Fakirs who infested many parts of
Bengal in the latter part of the eighteenth century.
It is based for the most part on the documents
preserved in the Bengal historical record room.

The Sannyasis in Mymensingh

Dacca, Pran Ballav Chakrabarty, Re.1-4 ; 1923.
vi, 52p. 17.3cm.

Deals with the Sannyasis who created troubles
during the early British period in Mymensingh
district, to which references are found in the
papers of Warren Hastings. Foreword by
H. E. A. Cotton

Ghosh, Jitendra Nath**Netaji Subhas Chandra**

Calcutta, Orient Book Co., Rs.6 ; 1946. xvi,
178, 6p. front. (col.), plate. 24cm.

Deals with the political philosophy of Subhas
Chandra Bose, history of Azad Hind Govern-
ment, and I.N.A. & international law. Fore-
word (under the title : Bose-Gandhi polarity in
Indian politics) by Benoy Kumar Sarkar

Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra**Sri Aurobindo**

Calcutta, Atmashakti Library, Rs.2 ; 1929. vii,
186p. plate (append.) 17cm.

Ghosh, Manmathanath 1884-**Memoirs of Kali Prosunno Singh**

Calcutta, Barendra Library, Re.1-8 ; 1920. vi,
150p. front. 18cm.

— — *ed.*

The life of Girish Chunder Ghose

By one who knew him. Calcutta, R. Cambray
& Co., 1911. viii, 239p. plate. (append.) 23cm.
The Editor is the grandson of the biographee
who was 'the founder and first editor of "The
Hindoo Patriot" and "The Bengalee"' -t.-p.

Ghosh, Manoranjan**Rock-paintings and other antiquities of prehistoric and later times**

Calcutta. Govt. of India Central Publication
Branch, Rs.13-6 ; 1936. v, 23[i]p. plates, facsim.

Rock-paintings and other antiquities . . . (*Contd.*)
(bibliog., index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeologi-
cal survey of India, 24)

Ghosh, Nagendranath 1854-d ?**Early history of India**

3rd ed. rev. Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.10 ;
1951. xviii, 442p. front., maps. 20.5cm.

A compendious history of India from the ear-
liest times to 800 A. D.

Early history of Kausāmbī, from the sixth century B. C. to the eleventh century A. D.

Allahabad, Allahabad Archaeological Society,
Rs.4 ; 1935. xxxv, 120p. plate, maps. (append.,
index) 21cm. (Allahabad Archaeological series, 1)

Introduction by Radha Kumud Mookerji

Memoirs of Maharaja Nubkissen Bahadur

Calcutta, K. B. Basu, Rs.5 ; 1901. vii, 241p.
front., plate. (append., index) 23cm.

Ghosh, Praphullachandra**India as known to ancient and mediaeval Europe**

Calcutta, Hare Press, 1905. vi, 89 [iii]p. (bibliog.)
23.5cm.

Essay written to compete for a gold medal
offered by J. Macfarlane of Imperial Library,
Calcutta

Ghosh, Sarat Chandra**Life of Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar**

2nd ed. Calcutta, Hahnemann Publishing Co.,
1935. xii, 412p. front. 17.5cm.

— — *comp.*

Orissan studies

Cuttack, Utkal Sahitya Press, 1935.—vols.
front., plates. 17.5cm.

Vol. 1, xi, 104p. plates.

Ghosh, Subhendu & Roy, Bimal**Netaji Bose**

Calcutta, Sahityika, Rs.3. ii, 15p. plates. 28.5cm.
Contains 23 sketches by Bimal Roy

Ghosh, Sudhindra Nath**And Gazelles leaping**

London, Michael Joseph, 12s.6d. ; 1949. 228p.
illus., chart. 20cm.

Autobiographical sketches. Illustrations by
Arnakali E. Carlile

Cradle of the clouds

London, Michael Joseph, 15s. ; 1951. 304p.
illus. 20cm.

Autobiographical sketches. Illustrations by
Arnakali E. Carlile

The vermilion boat

London, Michael Joseph, 18s. ; 1953. 302p.
illus. 20cm.

Autobiographical sketches. Illustrations by
Arnakali E. Carlile

Ghoshal, Upendra Nath 1886-

The beginnings of Indian historiography and other essays

Calcutta, Ramesh Ghoshal, Rs.8 ; 1944. xvi, 320p. (index) 23cm.

Godden, Rumar 1907-

Rungli-rungliot (thus far and no further)

London, Peter Davies, Rs.8-8 ; 1943. vi. 130p. front., illus. 18.5cm

Gives an account of a few war-time months spent by the author at a village in the Himalayas.

Goetz, Hermann 1898-

The crisis of Indian civilisation in the eighteenth and early nineteenth century

Calcutta, the University, As.12. 285p. 21.5cm.

Gopalachari, K.

Early history of the Andhra country

Madras, the University, Rs. 5-8 ; 1941. xvi, 226p. plate, map. (index) 24cm. (Madras University historical series, ed. by K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, 16)

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Madras University

Gopalan, R.

History of the Pallavas of Kanchi

Madras, the University, Rs.5-8 ; 1928. xxxiii, 245p. front., plate. (append., notes, index) 20.5cm. Ed. for the University with introduction and notes by S. Krishnaswamy Aiyangar

Gordon, John J. H.

The Sikhs

Edinburgh & London, William Blackwood & Sons, 1904. xii, 236p. 20.5cm.

Gos lo-tsa-ba gzon-nu-dpal 1392-1481

[Deb-ther shon-po] *The blue annals*

Tr. by George N. Roerich. Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.50 ; 1949-53. 2 vols. (index) 24cm. (Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, monograph series, vol.7)

Vol. 1. contains seven chapters or books of the original work ; Vol. 2. completes the work.

The whole work is a main source of information for all later historical compilations on Tibet.

Goswami, Kunja Gobinda

Excavations at Bangarh, 1938-41

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1948. ix, 42p. plate, map. (index) 27cm. (Asutosh museum memoir, 1)

Foreword by R. N. Dikshit

Govindāchārya, Alkondaville

The life of Ramanujacharya, the exponent of the Visishtadvaita philosophy

Madras, S. Murthy & Co., 1906. iv, 252p. front., geneal. table. 21cm.

Grant, William John 1883-

The spirit of India

London, B. T. Batsford, 10s.6d. ; 1938. viii, 120p. front., plate. (index) 22cm.

A descriptive account of India

Gray, R. M. & Parekh, Manilal C.

Mahatma Gandhi : an essay in appreciation

2nd ed. rev. Calcutta, Association Press, Rs.2 ; 1931. v, 140p. front. (col.), plate. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm. ('Builders of modern India' series)

First published in 1924

Greaves, Edwin

Kashi, the city illustrious or Benares

Allahabad, the Indian Press, 1909. xi, 153. ivp. plates, map. (index) 20.5cm.

Greenwall, Harry James 1886-

His Highness the Aga Khan, Imam of Ismailis

London, Cresset Press, 15s. ; 1952. xii, 241p. front., illus. 22.5cm.

Foreword on racing by H. H. the Aga Khan

Griffin, Lepel H. & Massy, Charles Francis

Chiefs and families of note in the Punjab

Lahore, 'Civil and Military Gazette' Press [printers], 1909-10. 2 vols. 23.5cm.

A revised edition of *The Punjab chiefs*, by Lepel H. Griffin, and of *Chiefs and families of note in the Punjab*, by Charles Francis Massy. Revised and corrected under the orders of the Punjab Govt., by W. I. Conran and H. D. Craik

- Appendix-1911. Revised pedigree tables of the families mentioned in the revised edition of *Chiefs and families of note in the Punjab*. ix, 255p. 23.5cm.

Griffiths, Charles John

A narrative of the siege of Delhi with an account of the mutiny at Ferozpoore in 1857

Ed. by Henry John Yonge. London, John Murray, 1910. xiii, 260p. illus., maps. (index) 21cm.

Griffiths, Percival Joseph

The British impact on India

London, Macdonald, 45s. ; 1952. 513p. map. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

An estimate of British influence on India

Grigson, Wilfrid Vernon 1896-

The Maria Gonds of Bastar

London, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 56s. ; 1949. xxi, 427p. front., illus., plates, maps. (append., bibliog., gloss., index) 21.5cm.

Introduction by J. H. Hutton

First published in 1938 ; re-issued in 1949, with a supplement containing 80 pages of additional matter and 39 illus. by the author and Verrier Elwin.

Guerreiro, Fernao 1550 ?-1617**[Relations] Jahangir and the Jesuits**

Tr. by C. H. Payne. London, George Routledge & Sons, 12s.6d. ; 1930. xxx, 287p. front. (port.), v maps (index) 21.5cm. (The Broadway travellers, ed. by Sir E. Denison Ross and Eileen Power)

'Also contains an account of the travels of Benedict Gocs and the mission to Pegu from the *Relations* of Fernao Guerreiro'-t.p. 'The passages which make up the text are taken from Part IV (fols. 148a-151b) and Part V (fols. 6a-22b) of the *Relations*, Chapters I to IV being from the former and Chapters V to IX from the latter'-Introd. The *Decada* of Bocarro has also been another source to complete the text.

Gulab Singh

Thorns and thistles : autobiography of a revolutionary

Bombay, the National Information & Publications, Rs.9 ; 1948. vi, 274p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

Gupta, Hari Ram

A history of the Sikhs, from Nadir Shah's invasion to the rise of Ranjit Singh (1739-1799)

2nd ed. rev. Simla, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.48 ; 1952. 3 vols. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar. Contents : Vol. 1, Evolution of the Sikh confederacies (1739-1768) ; Vol. 2, Cis-Sutlej Sikhs (1769-1799) ; Vol. 3, Trans-Sutlej Sikhs (1769-1799) First published in 1939

Life and work of Mohan Lal Kashmiri, 1812-1877
Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.10 ; 1943. xvii, 372p. plate, map, facsim. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

Studies in later Mughal history of the Punjab, 1707-1793

Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.10 ; 1944. xv, 348p. map. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Foreword by Shafaat Ahmad Khan

Gupta, Jnanendra Nath

Life and work of Romesh Chunder Dutt, C.I.E.

London, J.M. Dent & Co., 1911. xxiv, 508p. front., plate. (index) 20cm.

Introduction by the Maharajah of Baroda

Gupta, Pratul Chandra

The last Peshwa and the English commissioners, 1813-1851

Calcutta, S.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.6 ; 1944. x, 113p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Study of Baji Rao II's life, from 1818 to 1851

Gupte, B. A., comp.

Selections from the historical records of the hereditary minister of Baroda, consisting of letters from Bombay, Baroda, Poona and Satara governments

Collected by B.A. Gupte. Calcutta, the University, 1922. x, 127p. plate. (append., glos., index) 24cm.

Gwyun, John Tudor 1881-

Indian politics : a survey

London, Nisbet & Co., 12s.6d. ; 1924. xii, 344p. (index) 21cm.

Introduction by Lord Meston. Letters written from India on Indian politics

Habib, Mohammad

Hazrat Amir Khusrav of Delhi

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1927. vii, 110p. 17.5cm.

Aligarh Muslim University publications

Haig, T. W.

Historic landmarks of the Deccan

Allahabad, Pioneer Press, 1907. vi, 238p. (append.) 23.5cm.

Historical and descriptive accounts of places famous in the history of the Deccan

Hall, Basil 1788-1844

Travels in India, Ceylon and Borneo

Selected & ed. with an introduction by H. G. Rawlinson. London, George Routledge & Sons, 12s.6d. vi, 271p. front., plate. 21.5cm. (The Broadway travellers)

Describes the life in the Royal navy, a panorama of India and Ceylon, including the Elephanta caves, the jungles, and events at a rajah's court.

Har Dayal 1884-

Forty-four months in Germany and Turkey, February 1915 to October 1918 : a record of personal impressions

London, P. S. King & Son, 1920. viii, 103p. 18.5cm.

Hargreaves, H.

Excavations in Baluchistan 1925, Sampur Mound, Mastung and Sohr Damb, Nāl

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.9-14 ; 1929. viii, 89, viii p. plate, plans. (append., bibliog., index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 35)

Appendix by R. B. Seymour Sewell

Harris, F. R.

Jamsetji Nusserwanji Tata : a chronicle of his life

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 15s., 1925. xix, 348p. front., plate, map. (geneal. table, append., index) 20.5cm.

Hartog, Mabel Helene**Living India**

London, Blackie & Son, 3s.6d., 1935. xiii, 200p. front., plate, table. (index) 18cm.

A sympathetic study of India and Indian problems

Havell, Ernest Binfield 1861-1934**Bonares ; the sacred city : sketches of Hindu life and religion**

London [etc.], Blackie & Son, 12s.6d. ; 1905. xiii, 226p. front., illus., plate. 21.5cm.

A handbook to Agra and the Taj, Sikandra, Fatehpur-Sikri and the neighbourhood

2nd ed. rev. London, Longmans, Green & Co., 5s. ; 1912. xii, 147p. front., plate, facsim. 19cm.

The history of Aryan rule in India from the earliest times to the death of Akbar

London, George G. Harrap, 1918. xxxi, 583p. front., plate, maps. (index) 20cm.

Hawkrige, Emma**Indian gods and kings : the story of a living past**

London, Rich & Cowan, 15s. ; 1935. xiv, 304p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Hearn, Gordon Risley**The seven cities of Delhi ; a description and history**

2nd ed. Calcutta & Simla, Thacker Spink & Co., 1928 viii, 274p. front., plate, plans, map. (bibliog., index) 17.5cm.

First published in 1906

Heber, Reginald 1783-1826**Heber's Indian journal : a selection**

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.3 ; 1923. xiv, 221p. front. 17cm.

With an introduction by P. R. Krishnaswami

Hell, Joseph 1875-**[Die Kultur der Araber] The Arab civilization**

Tr. from the German by S. Khuda Bukhsh. Cambridge, W. Heffer & Sons, 8s.6d. ; 1926. xvii, 128p. (append., index) 20.5cm.

Henderson, J. R.**The coins of Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan**

Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, Rs.4 ; 1921. x, 123 [1]p. front., plate. 24cm.

Heras, Henry, Rev. Fr.**Studies in proto-Indo-Mediterranean culture**

Vol. 1, Bombay, Indian Historical Research Institute, 1953. cix, 542p. front., illus., plate. (append., index) 25cm. (Studies in Indian history of the Indian Historical Research Institute, 19)

*In progress***The writing of history : notes on historical methodology for Indian students**

Madras, P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., 1926. viii, 131p. 18cm. (Studies in Indian history of the Indian Historical Research Institute, 1)

Includes several lists of printed historical sources

— — *comp.***The Aravidu dynasty of Vijayanagara**

Madras, B.G. Paul & Co., 1927.—vols. 20.5cm. Vol. 1. xiv, 681p. xvii, plates, maps., (part. fold.). (append., bibliog., index) Rs.10-12.

Preface by Richard Carnac Temple

Heroes of the hour : Mahatma Gandhi, Tilak**Maharaj, Sir Subramanya Iyer**

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1918. xxii, 284, iip. plate. (index) 17cm.

Describes the many-faced beauty and heroism of the spirit embodied in the three great men of India.

Herzfeld, Ernst Emil 1879-1948**Kushano-Sasanian coins**

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.7-12. v, 51, vip. plate. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 38)

A new inscription of Darius from Hamadan

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, As.8 ; 1928. iii, 7, iip. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 34)

Hill, S. C., ed.**Bengal in 1756-1757**

London, John Murray, 1905. 3 vols. plate, maps, tables. (glos., index) 22.5cm. (Indian record series)

'A selection of public and private papers dealing with the affairs of the British in Bengal during the reign of Siraj-Uddaula'-t.-p.

Hirlekar, K. S., ed.**Soviet Russia : the secret of her successes**

Bombay, Avanti prakashan, Rs.6-8 ; 1944. xxviii, 391p. maps, tables. 18cm.

A collection of articles by authoritative writers, throwing clear light on many important directions of Soviet Russia's colossal efforts to put the country in the vanguard of social, political, and cultural progress. Statements are substantiated by ample & convincing data. Foreword by M.R. Jayakar

His Imperial Majesty King George V and the princes of India and the Indian empire (historical biographical)

Comp. by K.R. Khosla & ed. by R.P. Chatterjee. Lahore, The Imperial Publishing Co., Rs.45 ; 1937. xx, 492p. front., illus., plate (col.). 31.5 x 24cm.

The history and culture of Indian people

Bombay, Bharatiya vidya bhavan, 1951.—vols. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.

Vol. 1, The Vedic age, upto 600 B.C. ed. by R. C. Majumdar and A.D. Pusalkar ; Vol. 2, The age of imperial unity, 600 B.C. to 320 A.D. ed. by R.C. Majumdar.

A comprehensive and up-to-date account of the political, socio-economic and cultural history of the Indian people, written by eminent Indian scholars. To be completed in 10 volumes.

Hoḍivālā, Shāhpūrshāh Hormasji**Studies in Indo-Muslim history**

Bombay, the author, Rs.15 ; 1939. xxiii, 727p. (index) 24.5cm.

'Critical commentary on Elliot and Dowson's *History of India as told by its own historians*'—t.-p. Foreword by Richard Burn

Hoernle, A. F. Rudolf & Stark, Herbert A.**A history of India**

Cuttack, Orissa Mission Press, 1906. vi, 232, 16p. front., illus., map. 17.5cm.

Holdich, Thomas Hungerford 1843-1929**The gates of India**

London, Macmillan & Co., 10s. ; 1910. xv, 555p. maps. (index) 22.5cm.

An historical narrative

The Indian borderland, 1880-1900

London, Methuen & Co., 15s. ; 1901. xii, 402p. front., map. (index) 21cm.

Holland, William Edward Sladen 1873-

The Indian outlook : a study in the way of service
London, Edinburgh House Press, 2s.6d. ; 1927. 256p. (append., bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

A book on India by a civil servant

Holmes, John Haynes**My Gandhi**

New York, Harper & Bros., 22s. ; \$2.75 ; 1953. 186p. front. 20.5cm.

Home, Amal, ed.**Rammohun Roy : the man and his work**

Calcutta, Rammohun Centenary Committee, 1933. i, 162p. front., plate, facsim. (append., bibliog.) 22.5cm. (Centenary publicity booklet, 1)
Articles on Rammohun by Rabindranath Tagore, Sivanath Sastri, Brajendra Nath Seal and Ramananda Chatterjee. Includes a list of principal publications of Rammohun Roy in chronological order.

Hopkins, E. Washburn**Epic mythology**

Strassburg, Karl J. Trübner, 1915. ii, 277p. (index) 22.5cm. (Grundriss der Indo-Arischen

Epic mythology (Contd.)

philologie und Altertumskunde [Encyclopedia—of Indo-Aryan research], 3)

Discusses the mythology of the *Rāmāyaṇa* and the *Mahābhārata*

Houlton, John Wardle 1892-**Bihar, the heart of India**

Calcutta, Orient Longmans, Rs.10 ; 1949. x, 223p. front., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.
Account of the history, antiquities, scenic beauties, and places of general interest in Bihar

Howard-Bury, C. K., & others**Mount Everest : the reconnaissance, 1921**

By C.K. Howard-Bury and other members of the Mount Everest expedition. London, Edward Arnold & Co., 25s. ; 1922. xi, 356p. front., plate, table., maps. 25cm.

Hoyland, John S. omervell**Gopal Krishna Gokhale : his life and speeches**

Calcutta, Y.M.C.A. Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. viii 165, [3]p. front. (append., index) 18cm. (Builders of modern India series)

Humayun Kabir 1906-**Our heritage**

Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.4 ; 1946. x, 134p. illus. 18cm.

Thoughts on the writing and continuity of Indian culture

Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe 1890-**The script of Harappa and Mohenjodaro and its connection with other scripts**

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 21s. ; 1934. xii, 210p. plate, tables. (append.) 24.5cm. (Studies in history of culture, 1)

Introduction by S. Langdon

Hunter, William Wilson 1840-1900**A brief history of the Indian peoples**

24th ed. Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 1907. 260p. (index).

Exhibits the growth of the Indian peoples, the part played by them in the world's progress, the sufferings they have endured from other nations.

A history of British India

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1899-1900. 2 vols. (index) 22cm.

Vol. 1, To the overthrow of the English in the Spice Archipelago ; Vol 2, To the union of the old and new Companies under the Earl of Godolphin's award

The Indian Musalmans

Calcutta, Comrade Publishers, Rs.6 ; 1945. vi, 208 [2]p. (append.) 21cm.

Reprinted from the third edition. First published in 1871

Husain, Agha Mahdi

The rise and fall of Muhammad Bin Tughluq
 London, Luzac & Co., 1938. xvi, 274p. plate, facsim. (append., bibliog., index) 22cm.
 Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London University, 1935

Husain, Wahed

Administration of justice during the Muslim rule in India
 Calcutta, the University, Rs.2. 211p. 21.5cm.

Hutchinson, Lester

The empire of the Nabobs : a short history of British India
 London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1937. 277p. (index) 17.5cm.
 A socialist interpretation of the history of the British in India

Hutheesing, Krishna (Nehru) 1907-

With no regrets : an autobiography
 Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.6-8 ; 1943. xviii, 198p. plate. 18.5cm.
 Foreword by Sarojini Naidu. Introduction by Amiya Chakravarty. Later published by John Day Co. of New York in 1945

Hutheesing, Raja

Window on China
 London, Derek Verschoyle, 12s.6d. ; 1953. 191p. 21.5cm.
 Describes the author's experiences as a visitor to China on behalf of the India-China Friendship Association in 1951.

Huxley, Aldous 1894-

Jesting Pilate ; the diary of a journey
 London, Chatto & Windus, 16s. ; 1926. 291p. plate. 20.5cm.
 Contains personal impressions of a tour in India, pp. 1-160.

Hwui Li, Shaman

The life of Hiuen-Tsiang
 London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1911. xlvii, 218p. 20.5cm. (Trübner's oriental series)
 Introduction containing an account of the works of I-Tsing, by Samuel Beal. Preface by L. Cranmer-Byng. Contains an account of Hiuen-Tsiang's travel in India

Ibn Battūta 1304-1377

The Rehla of Ibn Battūta ; (India, Maldiv islands and Ceylon)
 Translation and commentary by Mahdi Husain. Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.37 ; 1953. lxxxiv, 300, [20]p. illus., plates, maps. (append., index) 24.5cm. (Gaekwad's oriental series, ed. by G.H. Bhatt, 122)

[Rehla] Travels in Asia and Africa, 1324-1354

Tr. from the Arabic, selected and ed. by H.A.R. Gibb, with an introduction. London, George Routledge & Sons, 12s.6d. ; 1929. vii, 398p. front., plates, maps. 23cm. (The Broadway travellers, ed. by Sir E. Denison Ross and Eileen Power)

Ibn Hasan d. 1935

The central structure of the Mughal empire and its practical working up to the year 1657
 Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.18 ; 1936. x, 398p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.
 An account of the active part played by the Mughal emperors in the administration of the state and their efforts to achieve their ideals of kingship by means of an organized administrative machinery.

India, Ministry of Information & Broadcasting

Hyderabad : a guide to art and architecture
 Delhi, Publications Division, Re.1-8. iv, 67p. plates. 22cm.

Iqbal Singh**Report on Russia**

Bombay, Kutub Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 187p. 18cm,
 Attempts to present the 'Asian' view of developments in Russia since World War II.

Iran Society, Calcutta

Al-Bīrūnī commemoration volume. A.H. 362-A.H. 1362
 Calcutta, Iran Society, Rs.40 ; 1951. xxviii, 303p. front., facsim. (index) 24cm.
 Contributed by leading Orientalists of England, U.S.A., Italy, the Netherlands, France, Iran and the Vatican to celebrate the millenary (Anno Hegirae) of Sheikh Abu Raihan Al-Biruni

Irvine, Andrew Alexander 1871-1939**Land of no regrets**

London, Collins, 12s.6d ; 1938. 352p. 21.5cm.
 Personal impressions about India during thirty-two years of service in the country

Irvine, William 1840-1911**Later Mughals**

Ed. by Jadunath Sarkar. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.32. 2 vols. (append.) 21.5cm.
 Vols. 1, 1707-1720 ; Vol. 2, 1719-1739.

Ishwari Prasad**History of mediaeval India**

3rd ed. Allahabad, Indian Press, 1933. xx, 696p. front., plate, maps. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.
 Half-title : History of mediaeval India from 647 A.D. to the Mughal conquest

- A history of the Quarannah Turks in India, based on original sources
Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.8 ; 1936. 2 vols. (bibliog., index) 23.5cm.
Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Allahabad University
- A short history of Muslim rule in India, from the conquest of Islam to the death of Aurangzeb
Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.6 ; 1930. 782p. plate, maps. 20cm.
- Ivanov, Vladimir Aleksieievich**
Ismaili, tradition concerning the rise of the Fatimids
Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1942. xxii, 337, 113p. (index) 21cm. (Islamic research association series, 10)
Attempts to collect, analyse, and systematise the information contained in the genuine Ismaili literature concerning the history of the grand Shi'ite movement. Arabic text at the end
- Jackson, A. V. Williams, ed.**
History of India
London, Grolier Society, 1906. 9 vols. (append., index) 24cm.
Contents : Vol. 1, From the earliest times to the sixth century B.C., by Romesh Chunder Dutt ; Vol. 2, From the sixth century B.C. to the Mohammedan conquest, including the invasion of Alexander the Great, by Vincent A. Smith ; Vol. 3, Mediaeval India from the Mohammedan conquest to the reign of Akbar the Great, by Stanley Lane-Pole ; Vol. 4, From the reign of Akbar the Great to the fall of the Moghul empire, by Stanley Lane-Poole ; Vol. 5, The Mohammedan period as described by its own historians, by Henry Miers Elliot ; Vol. 6, From the first European settlements to the founding of the English East India Company, by William Wilson Hunter ; Vol. 7, The European struggle for Indian supremacy in the seventeenth century by William Wilson Hunter ; Vol. 8, From the close of the seventeenth century to the present time, by Alfred Comyn Lyall ; Vol. 9, Historic accounts of India by foreign travellers, classic, oriental and occidental, by A. V. Williams Jackson.
Connoisseur ed. limited to 200 copies
- Jatakas**
Jataka tales
Selected and ed. with introduction and notes by H. T. Francis and E. J. Thomas. Cambridge, at the University Press, 1916. xvi, 488p. (index) 23cm.
- Jayaswal, Kashi Prasad**
History of India : 150 A.D. to 350 A.D.
Lahore, Motilal Banarsi Das, Rs.10 ; 1933. xvi, 282p. plate. (index) 24.5cm.
- Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson** 1891-1953
The story of Indian civilization
London, Macmillan & Co., 5s., 1936. xii, 152p. 18cm.
- Jog, N. G.**
Judge or Judas ?
Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.7-14 ; 1945. vii, 284p. 19.5cm.
A rejoinder to Beverley Nichols' '*Verdict on India*'
- Jogendra Singh**
B. M. Malabari : rambles with the pilgrim reformer
London, G. Bell & Sons, 2s. ; 1914. xv, 202p. 19cm.
- Jones, Eli Stanley** 1884-
Mahatma Gandhi : an interpretation
London, Hodder & Stoughton. 7s.6d. ; 1950. 208p. (index) 19.5cm.
Contains chronology of Mahatma Gandhi's life at the beginning of the text.
First published in 1948
- Joshi, V. V.**
Clash of three empires
Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8 ; 1941. 207p. 20.5cm.
A study of British conquest of India with special reference to the Maratha people. Foreword by Shafaat Ahmad Khan
- The problem of history and historiography
Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.3-12 ; 1946. 104p. 18cm.
- Josyer, G. R.**
History of Mysore and the Yadava dynasty
Mysore, the author, Rs.6. 318p. plate. 21.5cm.
- Kak, Ram Chandra**
Antiquities of Bhimbar and Rajauri
Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1923. vi, 16, iiip. plate, plan. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 14)
- Kalhana**
[Rājatarāṅgiṇī] Kalhana's Rajatarangini
Tr. with an introduction, commentary and appendices by M. A. Stein. Westminster, Archibald Constable & Co., 1900. 4 vols. 23.5cm.
A chronicle of the kings of Kashmir
- Rājatarāṅgiṇī : the saga of the kings of Kaśmīr
Tr. from the original Sanskrit of Kalhana and entitled *The River of Kings*, with an introduction, annotations, appendices, index, etc., by Ranjit Sitaram Pandit. Allahabad, Indian Press, 1935. xxxv, 645p. front. (col.), plates. 27.5cm. Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

Kalia, Lachmi Dhar

The birth place of Kalidasa

Delhi, Imperial Book Depot Press, 1926. 164 [1]p. map. (notes, append., index) 24cm. (The Delhi University publications, 1)

Kanakasabhai, V.

The Tamils ; eighteen hundred years ago

Madras & Bangalore, Higginbotham & Co., 1904. xiv, 240, xxvp. illus. (index) 22.5cm.

Brings out the information available in Tamil literature regarding the ancient civilization of the Tamils from A.D. 50 to A.D. 150.

Karaka, Dasoo Framjee 1911-

Chungking diary

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.6-14 ; 1943. xii, 223p. 20.5cm.

Foreword by Edgar Snow

I go West

2nd ed. Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.5-14 ; 1941. 295p. 21.5cm.

First published in London by Michael Joseph, in 1938

Nehru : the lotus eater from Kashmir

London, Derek Verschoyle, 10s. ; 1953. 114p. 22cm.

New York with its pants down

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.5-14 ; 1946. x, 100p. 20.5cm.

Personal impressions about America, gathered during the author's stay in New York as an Indian war correspondent

This India

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.6-14 ; 1945. viii, 141p. 21cm.

Karanjia, Russy K. 1912-

China stands up, and Wolves of the wild West

Bombay, People's Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1952. viii, 256p. front. (col.), illus. 21.5cm.

Karkaria, R. P., ed.

The charm of Bombay

Ed. with notes. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1915. xxvii, 627p. 18cm. An anthology of writings in praise of the first city of India. Foreword by Lord Willingdon

Karmarkar, A. P.

Cultural history of Karnataka, ancient and medieval
Dharwar, Karnataka vidyavardhaka sangha, Rs.5 ; 1947. xiv, 180p. plate, maps. geneal. tables. (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Kartar Singh

Life of Guru Gobind Singh

Lahore, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xviii, 298p. front., (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Karve, Dattatreya Gopal 1898-

Ranade : the prophet of liberated India

Poona, Aryabhushan Press [printers], Rs.4 ; 1942. 1, 215p. front. (col.). (index) 21cm.

Kashi Tirth Sudhar Trust, Banaras

Benares and its ghats

Banaras, the Trust, Rs.3-8 ; 1931. xxxv, 154p. illus., charts. (append.) 24.5cm.

Kasi Raj

An account of the last battle of Panipat and of the events leading to it

Written in Persian by Kasi Raja Pundit, who was present at the battle ; tr. into English by James Brown, of Dinapore, 1st February, 1791 ; new ed. with an introduction, notes and appendices by H. G. Rawlinson, Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 3s.6d. ; 1926. xiii, 65p. front., map. (append. bibliog.) 22cm.

Keenan, John Lawrence 1889-

A steel man in India

With the collaboration of Lenore Sorsby. New York, Duell, Sloan, & Pearce, \$2.50 ; 1943. xvi, 224p. 21cm.

Introduction by Louis Bromfield. Personal reminiscences of 25 years of service with Tata's

Keer, Dhananjay

Savarkar and his times

Bombay, A. V. Keer, Rs.10 ; 1950. viii, 421p. front., plate (index) 21.5cm.

Kellock, James

Mahadev Govind Ranade: patriot and social servant
Calcutta, Association Press (Y. M. C. A.), Rs.2 ; 1926. x, 204p. front., plate. 18cm. (Builders of modern India series)

Kempers, August Johan Bernet

Cultural relations between India and Java

Calcutta, the University, As.8 ; 35p. 21.5cm. Readership lectures

Kendall, Patricia

Come with me to India : a quest for truth among peoples and problems

New York & London, Charles Scribner's Sons, \$3.50 ; 1931. x, 467p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Kennedy, Jean (Wilson)

Here is India

New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 10s.6d., 1945. iv, 154p. illus., map. (index) 23cm.

Photographs by Alice Schalek and others. Map by Raymond Lufkin

Kennedy, Pringle

Arabian society at the time of Muhammad

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1926. ix, 253p. (index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by G. J. Monahan

- A history of the great Moghuls, or A history of the Badshahate of Delhi, from 1398 to 1739 A.D. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1908-1911. 2 vols. (index) 24cm.
Contents : Vol. 1, from 1398 to 1605 ; Vol. 2, from 1605 to 1739.
- Khan, Mohibbul Hasan**
History of Tipu Sultan
Calcutta [etc.], Bibliophile, Rs.15 ; 1951. viii, 434p. front. (bibliog. index) 215 cm.
Aims to give an accurate picture of Tipu Sultan by disengaging his personality from masses of fictions and distortions.
- Khan, Shafaat Ahmad** 1893-
Anglo-Portuguese negotiations relating to Bombay, 1660-1677
Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1922. vii, 419-574p. (index) 23.5cm. (Allahabad University studies in history)
Reprinted from an article in the 'Journal of Indian History' series 3, Sept. 1922.
- The East India trade in the XVII century ; in its political and economic aspects
London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1923. viii, 325p. (index) 21cm.
- The history and historians of British India
Allahabad & London, Kitabistan, Re.1-12 ; 1939. vi, 107p. (index) 18cm.
Srimant Sayaji Rao lectures delivered at Baroda in 1938
- — *ed.*
John Marshall in India : notes and observations in Bengal, 1668-1672
London, Oxford University Press, 1927. xiii, 471p. map. (bibliog., index) 22cm. (Allahabad University studies in history, 5)
- Khan, Shahnawaz** 1914-
My memories of I.N.A. & its Netaji
Delhi, Rajkamal Publications, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. 296p. front. (col.), plate, map. 18cm.
Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru. A chart entitled 'Indian Independence movement in East Asia' at end
- Khan, Yusuf Husain**
Nizamul-Mulk Asaf Jah I : founder of the Haiderabad State
Mangalore, Basel Mission Press, Rs.6 ; 1936. vi, 316p. front. (bibliog., index) 21cm.
- Khera, P. N.**
British policy towards Sindh, upto the annexation, 1843
Lahore, Minerva Book Shop, Rs.3-12 ; 1941. xii, 96p. (append., bibliog., index) 20cm.
Foreword by Shafaat Ahmed Khan
- Khuda Bukhsh, S.** d. 1931
Islamic civilization
Calcutta, the University, Rs.9. 2 vols. 21.5cm.
- Khusrau, Amir**
The campaigns of 'Ala'u'd-din Khilji
Tr. into English with notes and parallel passages from other Persian writers by Muhammad Habib. Bombay, D.B. Taraporewala Sons & Co., Rs.5 ; 1931. ii, xxxix, 131p. front., facsim. (append., index) 24.5cm.
'The Khazā' inul Fuṭūḥ (Treasures of victory) of Hazrat Amīr Khusrau of Delhi'-t.p. Introduction by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar
- Khwandamir** d. 1535
Qānūn-i-Humāyūnī (also known as Humāyūn nāma)
Tr. with explanatory notes by Baini Prashad. Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.4 ; 1940. xii, 92p. (index) 23.5cm.
A work on the rules and ordinances established by the emperor Humayun and on some buildings erected by his order
- Kincaid, Charles Augustus** 1870-
Forty-four years a public servant
Edinburgh & London, William Blackwood & Sons, 12s.6d. ; 1934. viii, 312p. 21cm.
Personal narrative about India
The land of 'Ranji' and 'Duleep'
Edinburgh & London, William Blackwood & Sons, 5s. 1931. xvii, 137 [1]p. front., plate. 22cm.
A history of Nawanagar from its conquest by Jam Rawal to the present century. Preface by H.H. the Maharaja Jam Sahib of Nawanagar.
- Teachers of India
Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.3 ; 1927. x, 120p. front., plate. 17.5cm.
Sketches the careers of some religious teachers who played a great part in the history of India.
- — & **Parasnis, D. B.**
A history of the Maratha people
Bombay [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1918-25. 3 vols. front., plate, maps. (append., index) 20.5cm.
Contents : Vol. 1, From the earliest times to the death of Shivaji ; Vol. 2, From the death of Shivaji to the death of Shahu ; Vol. 3, From the death of Shahu to the end of the Chitpavan epic.
- Kincaid, Dennis** 1905-1937
British social life in India, 1608-1937
London, George Routledge, 15s. ; 1938. vii, 312p. front., plate. (index) 21cm.
Completed by David Farrar

- The grand rebel ; an impression of Shivaji, founder of the Maratha empire**
London, Collins, 5s. ; 1937. 329p. (bibliog.) 21cm.
- Kloss, C. Boden**
In the Andamans and Nicobars
London, John Murray, 1903. xvi, 373p. plates, map. (append., index) 21.5cm.
- Konow, Sten, ed.**
Central Asian fragments of the Ashtādaśasāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā and of an unidentified text
Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. ii, 37p. 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 69)
- Kharoshīhi inscriptions, with the exception of those of Aśoka**
Calcutta, Central Publication Branch. Govt. of India, 1929. cxxvii, 192, [iii]p. illus., 36 plates, map. (index) 33.5 x 24cm. (Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, Vol. II, pt. I)
- Kremer, Alfred von**
[*Culturegeschichte des Orients*] **The Orient under the Caliphs**
Tr. by S. Khuda Bukhsh. Calcutta, the University, Rs.10 ; 1920. xiii, 463p. 21cm.
- Kripalani, Jiwatram Bhagwandas 1888–**
Gandhi, the statesman
Delhi, Ranjit Printers & Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. vi, 111p. plate. 16.5cm.
First serialised in the 'Vigil'
- Kripalani, Krishna R.**
Gandhi, Tagore and Nehru
2nd ed. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. 141p. 18.5cm.
Articles on Gandhi, Rabindra Nath, Nehru, Romain Rolland, Rothenstein, Andrews and others.
First published in 1947
- Krishna Sastri, H.**
Two statues of Pallava Kings and five Pallava inscriptions in a rock-temple at Mahabalipuram
Calcutta, Central Publication Branch, Govt. of India Re.1-2 ; 1926. v, 11p. plate, facsim. (index) 32cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 26)
- Krishnadas Kavirāj 1517 ?–1582**
Chaitanya's life and teachings
Tr. into English by Jadunath Sarkar. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. by the addition of Chaitanya's life as householder from the 'Chaitanya-Bhagavat'. Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1932. iv, 327p. 17.5cm.
From his contemporary Bengali biography, *Chaitanya-charitamrita*
- Krishnamacharlu, C. R.**
The cradle of Indian history
Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. xi, 98p. (index) 21cm. (Adyar library series, ed. by G. Srinivasamurthy, 56)
Examines the accounts given in Puranic literature about the home and expansion of the early Hindus.
- Krishnamurti, Y. G.**
Jawaharlal Nehru : the man and his ideas
Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.4-4 ; 1942. xxxix, 173 [1]p. front. (col.), plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm.
'Invitation' by B. Pattabhi Sitaramayya. Prefaces by Bhulabhai J. Desai and Rameshwari Nehru
- Sir M. Visvesvaraya : a study**
Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. ix, 78p. front., plate. 24cm.
Foreword by Sir Purshottamdas Thakurdas
- Krishnarao, Bhavaraju Venkata**
A history of the early dynasties of Andhradesa, circa 200-625 A.D.
Madras, V. Ramaswami Sastrulu & Sons, Rs.15 ; 1942. xix, 716p. maps. (append., bibliog., index) 23.5cm.
Thesis approved for Master of Arts by the Andhra University, 1938
- Krishnarao, M. V.**
The Ganges of Talkad
Madras, B.G. Paul & Co., Rs.3 ; 1936. xi, 306 [1]p. plate, map, tables. (bibliog., index) 18cm.
'A monograph on the history of Mysore from the fourth to the close of eleventh century'-t.-p.
- Krishnaswami Iyengar, S. 1871–**
Ancient India
Madras, S.P.C.K. Depository, 1911. xiv, 451p. (notes, index) 20cm.
Introduction by Vincent A. Smith
- Ancient India and South Indian history & culture**
Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.20 ; 1941. 2 vols. (index) 18cm. (Poona oriental series, 74)
Contents : Vol. 1, Ancient India ; Vol. 2, South Indian history and culture.
'Papers on Indian history and culture, ancient India to A.D. 1300'-t.-p.
- The beginnings of South Indian history**
Madras, Modern Printing Works, Rs.3-12 ; 1918. xiii, 377p. (append., index) 17.5cm. (Madras University special lectures on Indian history and archaeology, second series)
- Evolution of Hindu administrative institutions in South India**
Madras, the University, Rs.6 ; 1931. viii, 387p. 20.5cm.
Sir William Meyer lectures, 1929-30

Hindu India from original sources

Bombay, K. & J. Cooper. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

A source-book for the history of Hindu India

A history of Tirupati

Madras, C. Sambaiya Pantulu, 1940-41. 2 vols. plate, map. (index) 21.5cm.

A little known chapter of Vijayanagar history

Madras, S.P.C.K. Press, 1916. ii, 98p. table. 18cm.
A study of Vijayanagar history from A.D. 1450 to 1509

Some contributions of South India to Indian culture

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1942. xxxiv, 428p. (index) 21.5cm.

Calcutta University Readership lectures

First published in 1923

South India and her Muhammadan invaders

Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1921. xviii, 257p. plate, map. (append., index) 21cm.

Lectures delivered as the 'Third course of special lectures in Department of Indian History and Archaeology' at the Madras University. Investigates the condition of South India on the eve of the Muhammadan invasion.

— — *ed.*

Sources of Vijayanagar history

Selected and ed. for the University. Madras, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1919. xix, 394p. (geneal. table, index) 24cm. (Madras University historical series, 1)

Krishnaaya, Pasupuleti Gopala, ed.**Mahatma Gandhi and the U.S.A.**

New York, Orient & World Press, \$1 ; 1949. iv, 48p. 19cm.

A collection of tributes paid by eminent Americans to Mahatma Gandhi after his death.

Kumarappa, Bharatan 1896-1957-**My student days in America**

Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.3 ; 1945. viii, 108p. 26.5cm.

Kumarappa, Joseph Cornelius 1892-1960**War, a factor of production**

Rajahmundry, Hindustan Publishing Co., 4d ; 1938. 30p. 19.5cm. (World today series)

Kuppuswami Sastri commemoration volume

Madras, G.S. Press (printers). x, 175p. front. (bibliog.) 24.5cm.

Contains studies in Indology.

Lacey, Robert Lee**The holy land of the Hindus, with seven letters on religious problems**

London, Robert Scott, 1913. xi, 246p. front., plate, map. 20cm.

The holy land of the Hindus . . . (Contd.)

Deals mainly with scenes and incidents of travel in the land of Utkala and the Red Jungle Rose.

Lahiri, Amar**Japanese modernism**

Tokyo, the Hokuseido Press, \$2.25 ; 1939. 223p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

Gives a 'realistic exposition of Japanese modernism in relation to world modernism'.

Lane-Poole, Stanley 1854-1931**Mediaeval India under Mohammedan rule, A.D. 712-1764**

2nd ed. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 7s.6d. ; 1906. xviii, 449p. front., illus. (index) 18cm.

(The story of the nations series, 59)

Latthe, A. B.**Memoirs of His Highness Shri Shahu Chhatrapati, Maharaja of Kolhapur**

Kolhapur, B.L. Patil, Rs.16 ; 1924. 2 vols. plate, facsim. (index) 21cm.

Preface and 'Personal reminiscences' by S.M. Fraser

Law, Bimala Charan 1892-**Ancient India, 6th century B.C.**

Calcutta, Indian Research Institute, 1948. viii, 36p. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm. (The Indian Research Institute popular series, monograph 2)

Consists of five sections : Geographical position ; Kings & peoples ; Social & economic life ; Religion & culture

Ancient mid-Indian Kṣatriya tribes

Vol. 1, Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.8 ; 1924. vi, 166 [v]p. (index) 22.5cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 12. E.5)

'A detailed account, historical and geographical, of some of the ancient Kṣatriya tribes of mid-India (i.e. the valley of the upper Ganges and its tributaries), e.g. the Kurus, the Pāṇcālas, the Matsyas, the Śūrasenas, the Cedis, the Vaśas, the Avantis and the Uśīnaras.'-pref.

Foreword by L.D. Barnett

Aśvaghoṣa

Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1946. iv, 92p. (bibliog., index) 24cm. (The Asiatic society monograph series, 1)

An attempt to build up a connected account of the life and labours of Aśvaghoṣa

Early Indian culture

Calcutta, Indian Research Institute, 1948. viii, 32p. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm. (Indian Research Institute popular series, monograph 1)

Geographical essays

London, Luzac & Co., 1937.—vols. (index) 21cm.

Vol. 1, Ancient history of India, Burma and Ceylon. (Printed at Kalika press, Calcutta). iv, 225 [1]p. (index) 5s.

Geography of early Buddhism

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 3s.6d.; 1932. xxi, 88p. map. (append., index) 24.5cm.

Presents a geographical picture of ancient India as can be drawn from the Pali Buddhist texts. Foreword by F. W. Thomas

Historical gleanings

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.5; 1922. x, 103p. (index) 21cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 6. E. 2)

Foreword by B. M. Barua

Holy places of India

Calcutta, S. P. Chatterjee, 1940. vi, 57p. plate, maps. (index) 24.5cm. (Calcutta Geographical Society publication, 3)

India as described in early texts of Buddhism and Jainism

London, Luzac & Co., Rs.3-8; 1941. xiii, 315p. maps. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Lucknow University

Kausāmbī in ancient literature

Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1939. v, 22p. plate, map. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 60)

Kṣatriya clans in Buddhist India

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1922. xvi, 217 [1]p. map. (bibliog.).

Attempts a connected history of some of the Kṣatriya clans in ancient India at the time of the Buddha, viz. the Licchavis, the Videhas, the Mallas, the Śākya, and some minor clans. Foreword by Asutosh Mookerjee

On the chronicles of Ceylon

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1947. viii, 76p. (bibliog., index) 24cm. (Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal monograph series, 3)

Discusses the chronological, literary and historical position of the chronicles in Pali & Sinhalese.

Rajagriha in ancient literature

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.2-12; 1938. v, 49p. plate. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 58)

Rivers of India : historico-geographical sketch

Calcutta, Geographical Society, 1944. iii, 56p. map. (index) 25cm. (Calcutta Geographical Society publication, 6)

Śrāvastī in Indian literature

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Re.1-4; 1935. i, 39p. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 50)

Ujjayini in ancient India

Gwalior, Archaeological Dept., 1944. viii, 42p. plate, map. (index) 24.5cm.

Gives 'a connected account of the ancient city of Ujjayini based on the original literary sources in Sanskrit, Pali and Prakrit'.

Law, Narendra Nath 1887—**Studies in Indian history and culture**

London, Luzac & Co. [printed at the Calcutta Oriental Press], 1925. viii, 430p. (append., index) 20cm. (Calcutta oriental series, 18. E. 11)

Lawrence, Arnold Walter**Captives of Tipu ; survivors' narratives**

London, Jonathan Cape, 3s.6d., 1929. 243p. (glos.) 17cm. (The travellers' library series)

Lawrence, Rosamond (Napier) 1878—**Indian embers**

Oxford, George Ronald, 16s.; 1949. 397p. front., plate. 21cm.

Gives a picture of daily life in India, as experienced by senior civil servants.

Lawrence, Walter Roper**The India we served**

London [etc.], Cassell & Co., 25s.; 1928. xvi, 317p. facsim. 22cm.

Introductory letter [facsim.] by Rudyard Kipling

Lee Shuttleworth, H.*Lha-Lun temple, Spyti-ti**

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, As.12; 1929. viii, 7, iiip. plate. (index) 35cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 39)

Preface by A. H. Francke

Lee-Warner, William**The native states of India**

2nd ed. London, Macmillan & Co., 1910. xxi, 425p. map. 21.5cm.

An account of India under Home Rule

First published in 1894 under the title : *The protected princes of India*

Lester, Muriel**Gandhi, world citizen**

Allahabad, Kitab mahal, Rs.5-8; 1945. 201p. front., plate. 18cm.

My host the Hindu

London, Williams & Norgate, 5s.; 1931. v, 9-158p. 19cm.

Lévi, Sylvain & others**Pre-Aryan and pre-Dravidian in India**

By Sylvain Lévi, Jean Przyluski and Jules Bloch ;
tr. from French by Prabodh Chandra Bagchi.
Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. xxxv,
184 [1]p. (append., index) 23cm.

The life of Swami Vivekananda

By his Eastern and Western disciples. 4th ed.
Almora, Advaita ashrama, Rs.8 ; 1949. xi, 780p.
front., plate. (index) 21cm.

First published in 1912, in 2 vols.

Locke, John Courtenay, ed.

The first Englishmen in India : letters and narra-
tives of sundry Elizabethans written by themselves
London, G. Routledge & Sons, 12s.6d. 1930.
xiv, 229p. front., plate, maps. 22.5cm.

Longhurst, Albert Henry 1877-

The Buddhist antiquities of Nāgārjunakoṇḍa,
Madras presidency
Delhi, Manager of Publications. ix, 67p. 50 plates
on 25 leaves (1 fold. incl. plans). (index) 32cm.
(Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 54)

Pallava architecture

Simla, Govt. of India Press, 1924-1930. 3 vols.
plates, plan. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeo-
logical survey of India, 17, 33 & 40)
Vols. 2 & 3 published in Calcutta by Govt. of
India, Central Publication Branch. Contents: Vol.
1, Early period ; Vol. 2, Intermediate or Mamalla
period ; Vol. 3, The later or Rajsimha period.

The story of the Stūpa

London, Luzac & Co., 3s. ; 1936. vi, 54p. front.,
42 plates. 22cm.

Lord, J. Henry**The Jews in India and the Far East**

Bombay, S.P.C.K. Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1907.
vii, 120, 17p. (append., bibliog.) 17.5cm.
Reprint of articles originally published in 'Church
and Synagogue'

Lothian, Sir Arthur Cunningham 1887-**Kingdoms of yesterday**

London, John Murray, 21s. ; 1951. xii. 228p.
front., map. (index) 21.5cm.

Contains the author's personal experience of
Indian States and their vicissitudes during
1911-47. Foreword by Compton Mackenzie

Love, Henry Davison, ed.

Vestiges of old Madras, 1640-1800, traced from
the East India Company's records preserved at
Fort St. George and the India Office, and from
other sources .

London, John Murray, 1913. 4 vols. 22.5cm.
(The Indian records series)
Vol. 4 is the index

Lovett, Harrington Verney 1864-

India : with a section on economics based on a
contribution by W. Meyer

London, Waverley Book Co., 15s. xx, 295p.
front., plate, maps. 22cm. (Nations of to-day :
a history of the new world, ed. by John Buchan)

Low, Sidney 1857-1932

A vision of India as seen during the tour of the
Prince and Princess of Wales

London, Smith, Elder & Co., 12s. ; 1906. xiv,
365p. front., plates, photos, map. 20.5cm.

Photographs by the author & others. Author
accompanied as the special correspondent of
'Standard'.

Lucas, Edward Verral 1868-1938**Roving East and roving West**

3rd ed. London, Methuen & Co., 5s. ; 1921. vi,
144p. (index) 18cm.

Contents : India, Japan & America

Lyall, Alfred Comyn 1835-1911

The rise and expansion of the British dominion
in India

3rd ed. London, John Murray, 5s. ; 1905. xvii,
350p. maps. (index) 21cm.

M. K. Gandhi : the man of the moment**By friends and foes**

Calcutta, Saraswatya Library, 1921. 120 [1]p.
front. (col.) 17.5cm. (Swarajya series, 5)

A compilation of press opinions

Maccall, Anthony Gilchrist**Lushai chrysalis**

London, Luzac & Co., 25s. ; 1949. 320p. front.,
plate, map. (append.) 21cm.

An anthropological account of the people of
Lushai hills of Assam

Foreword by Keith Cantlie

Maccrindle, John Watson, ed. & tr.

Ancient India as described by Megasthenes and
Arrian

2nd ed. Calcutta, Chatterjee & Co., 1926. xiv 227p. map. 20cm.

A translation of the Fragments of the *Indika* of
Megasthenes collected by Dr. Schwanbeck and
of the first part of the *Indika* of Arrian
Reprinted (with additions) from the 'Indian
Antiquary', 1876-77

Ancient India as described in classical literature

Westminster, Archibald Constable & Co., 1901.
xxi, 226p. (index) 21cm.

The work is a collection of Greek and Latin
texts relating to India extracted from Herodotus,
Strabo, Diodorus and others, tr. and copiously
annotated.

Macdonald, James Ramsay 1866-1937

The Government of India

London, Swarthmore Press, 10s.6d. ; 1919. ix, 292p. (append., index) 22cm.

Macdonnell, Arthur Anthony 1854-1930

India's past ; a survey of her literatures, religions, languages and antiquities

Oxford, the University Press, 10s. ; 1927. xii, 293p. front., map. (index) 18cm.

Mackay, Ernest John Henry 1880-1943

Chanhu-Daro excavations, 1935-36

New Haven, American Oriental Society, \$6 ; 1943. xv, 338p. front. (col.), plate, maps. (index) 31cm.

Published for American school of Indic and Iranian studies and Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

Further excavations at Mohenjo-Daro

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.64-4 ; 1937-38. 2 vols. (index) 33cm.

'An official account of archaeological excavations at Mohenjo-Daro carried out by the Govt. of India between the years 1927 and 1931 ; with chapters by A.S. Hemmy, B.S. Guha and P.C. Basu'-t.-p.

MacLagan, Edward Douglas 1864-

The Jesuits and the great Mogul

London, Burns, Oates & Washbourne, 17s. 6d. ; 1932. xxi, 433 [1]p. front., plate, map. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Macmunn, George Fletcher 1869-1952

The Indian mutiny in perspective

London, G. Bell & Sons, 15s. ; 1931. xii, 276p. front., plate. (append., index) 21cm.

The Indian states and princes

London, Jarrolds, 18s. ; 1936. 287p. front., plate. (append., index) 23cm.

The living India ; its romance and realities

London, G. Bell & Sons, 10s.6d. ; 1934. xi, 318p. front., plate, map. (index) 21.5cm.

A popular survey of Indian life and conditions

The martial races of India

London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., 15s. xiii, 368p. front. (col.), plate, maps. (index) 21.5cm.

Tells in a simple manner the story of Rajput and Turk, of Afghan and Sikh, of Mahratta and Mogul.

Macnicol, Nicol

Pandita Ramabai

Calcutta, Association Press, Rs.2 ; 1926. vii, 147p. front., plate. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Maconochie, Evan

Life in the Indian civil service ; 1889-1921

London, Chapman & Hall, 18s. ; 1926. x, 269p. front. (col.), plate. (append., index) 22cm.

Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam 1896-

The founding of the Kashmir State ; a biography of Maharajah Gulab Singh, 1792-1858

London, George Allen & Unwin, 15s. ; 1953. iv, 172p. front., map. (append., index) 22cm.

First published under the title *Gulab Singh* in 1930

His Highness the Maharaja of Bikaner : a biography

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 18s. ; 1937. xvi, 412p. front., plate, facsim. 22.5cm.

Introduction by Lord Hardinge of Penshurst

Malabar and the Dutch

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.12 ; 1929-31. 2 vols. map. 23.5cm.

Vol. 1, History of the relations of the Portuguese with Malabar from 1500 to 1663 ; Vol. 2, History of the fall of the Nayar power in Malabar.

Sri Harsha of Kanauj

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1922. vi, 82p. 21cm.

A monograph on the history of India in the first half of the 7th century A.D.

A survey of Indian history

Bombay, the National Information & Publications, Rs.7-8 ; 1947. vi, 338p. front., plate. (glos., index) 18cm.

Madhavananda, Swami & Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra, editors

Great women of India

Mayavati, (Almora), Advaita ashrama, Rs.20 ; 1953. xix, 550p. plate. (index) 24.5cm.

The Holy Mother Sri Sarada Devi birth centenary memorial volume. Deals with 'the ideals of Indian womanhood, its position in Indian life and society through the ages, as well as the biographical sketches and contributions of great Indian women who made their mark in different spheres of activities during different periods of Indian history'.

Mahajan, Jagmohan

Circumstances leading to the annexation of the Punjab, 1846-1849 ; a historical revision

Allahabad & Karachi, Kitabistan, Rs.6 ; 1949. 136p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Mahalingam, T. V.

Administration and social life under Vijayanagar

Madras, the University, 1940. xvi, 476p. front., plate. (geneal. tables, index) 23.5cm. (Madras University historical series ; ed. by K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, 15)

Economic life in the Vijayanagar empire

Madras, the University, Rs.8 ; 1951. vii, 225p. map. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Sankara Parvathi prize thesis, 1941

Maharaja Ranjit Singh centenary volume

Cawnpore, the Centenary Celebrations Committee, Rs.2 ; 1940. xxvi, 188p. 23.5cm.

Introduction by St. Nihal Singh

Mahtab, Harekrishna 1899-**The beginning of the end**

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.5. iv, iii, 205p. plate. (append.) 21cm.

On the merging of the native states of Orissa into one Orissa

The history of Orissa

Lucknow, the University, Rs.10 ; 1949. x, 179p. illus. (append.) 23.5cm.

Radha Kumud Mookerjee lectures, 1947. Appendix II gives an exposition of the cult of Jagannath, and appendix III gives a brief survey of Orissan literature.

Maitra, Akshay Kumar 1861-1930**The ancient monuments of Varendra (North Bengal)**

Ed. with an introduction and appendices by Kshitish Ch. Sarkar. Calcutta, Varendra Research Society, Rs.5 ; 1949. xxiii, 41p. plate. 25.5cm.

Foreword by R. C. Majumdar. Illustrated lecture notes

Majid Khan, Abdul**The great daughter of India**

Lahore, Indian Printing Works, Rs.5-8 ; 1946. 266p. plate. 17.5cm.

'An appreciative study of Mrs. Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit and her ideas, in the background of Nehru family's heroic struggle for the political emancipation of India'-t.-p.

— — *ed.*

Life and speeches of Sardar Patel

New Delhi, Indian Printing Works, Rs.5-8 ; 1951. xvi, 384p. plate. 17cm.

A study of the career and character of Sardar Patel, as well as his ideas and ideals, including his important speeches until his death. With an autobiographical letter by Sardar Patel

Majumdar, Bijaychandra**Orissa in the making**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8. 247p. 21.5cm.

Presents a wealth of facts relating to the early history of Orissa & sets out the course of events which culminated in the emergence of Orissa as a distinct national & linguistic unit. Introductory foreword by Sir Edward A. Gait

Majumdar, Haridas Thakordas**Gandhi the apostle**

Chicago, Universal Press, 1923. vii, 208p. 20.5cm.

The first half of the book dwells on India's contribution to religious, philosophical and scientific thought. The second half is devoted to Mahatma Gandhi's contribution to human progress and his doctrine of non-violence.

Gandhi versus the Empire

New York, Universal Publishing Co., 1932. xii, 252p. plate. 23.5cm.

'The author has gone directly to Gandhi himself for a statement of the Indian position ; and the many passages in which the great leader is directly quoted illuminate not only Gandhi's political creed, but his profoundly revolutionary philosophy of life.'-pref. Foreword by Will Durant

India's non-violent revolution

New York, 25c., 1930. 63p. 19cm. (India to-day and to-morrow series, 1)

An account of the Salt Satyagraha

Mahatma Gandhi : peaceful revolutionary

New York & London, Charles Scribner's Sons, \$2.50 ; 1953. xv 127p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Round table conference and its aftermath

New York, 25c. ; 1932. 16p. 19cm. (India to-day and to-morrow series, 4)

The story of peace negotiations and an open letter to the American people

New York, 25c ; 1932. 16p. 19cm. (India to-day and to-morrow series, 20)

Majumdar, Jatindra Kumar**Raja Rammohun Roy and progressive movements**

in India : a selection from records (1775-1845) Calcutta, Art Press, Rs.12-8 ; 1941. cvi, 552p. plate. (append., index) 23.5cm.

— — *ed.*

Raja Rammohun Roy and the last Moghuls ; a

selection from official records (1803-1859)

Calcutta, Art Press, Rs.12-8 ; 1939. lxvi, 346p. plate. (append., glos., index) 23cm.

Majumdar, Nani Gopal 1897-1938**Explorations in Sind**

Delhi. Manager of Publications, Rs.17-2 ; 1934. xiii, 172p. front. (map), plate. (append., index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 48)

'A report of the exploratory survey carried out during the years 1927-28, 1929-30 and 1930-31'-t.-p. Appendix A : Identification of animal and human remains. [Animal remains by B. Prashad ; Human remains by B.S. Guha.]

Majumdar, Pratap Chunder 1840-1905

The life and teachings of Keshub Sen

3rd ed. Calcutta, Nababidhan Trust, Rs.3 ; 1931. xvi, 359p. front., plate. 21cm.

First published in 1887

Majumdar, Purna Chandra, comp.

The Musnud of Murshidabad, 1704-1904

Murshidabad, Kuntaline Press [printers], 1905. xx, 2, 322, xxivp. map, plate, table. (index) 16.5cm. Contents : Pt. 1, A synopsis of the history of Murshidabad; Pt. 2, Places and objects of interest at Murshidabad.

Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra 1888-

Ancient Indian colonies in the Far East

Lahore, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depot, 1927-38. 2 vols. (index) 22.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Champa; Vol. 2, Suvarnadwipa.

A brief history of India

14th ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Brindaban Dhar & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1938. xii, 338p. maps. (append.) 17.5cm.

First published in 1925

Hindu colonies in the Far East

Calcutta, General Printers & Publishers, Rs.7-8 ; 1944. viii, 242p. plates, maps. (index) 24.5cm.

Inscriptions of Kambuja

Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1953. xxi, 641p. (index) 24cm. (The Asiatic Society monograph series, 8)

Kambuja-desa, or An ancient Hindu colony in Cambodia

Madras, the University, Rs.4 ; 1944. viii, 165p. (index) 24cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, Madras. University, 1942-43

Maharaja Rajballabh

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2. viii, 92[1]p. 21.5cm.

A critical study, based on contemporary records of Maharaja Rajballabh from 1716 to 1763 the year of his death. Adharchandra Mookerjee lectures for 1942

Outline of ancient Indian history

Calcutta, the author, 1927. xiv. 628p. 17.5cm.

— & Altekar, Anant Sadashiv, editors

The Vakataka-Gupta age (circa 200-550 A.D.)

Banaras, Motilal Banarsi Dass, Rs.15 ; 1946. xiv, 471p. plate. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Malabari, Phiroze Behramji Merwanji 1853-1912

Gujarat and the Gujaratis : pictures of men and manners taken from life

3rd ed. Bombay, Fort Printing Press [printers], 1889. xxii, 358p. (index) 19cm.

First published in 1882 by W.H. Allen & Co., London

The Indian eye on English life, or Rambles of a pilgrim reformer

3rd ed. Westminster, Archibald Constable & Co., 1895. vii, 23p. 22cm.

First published in 1893

Malik, Marcus Abraham

An Indian outcaste : the autobiography of an untouchable

London, Bannisdale Press, 10s.6d. ; 1951. 151p. 21.5cm.

Mallik, Abhaya Pada

History of Bishnupur-Raj : an ancient kingdom of West Bengal

Bishnupur, the author, 1921. xi, 148p. plate, map. (append., index) 18cm.

Foreword by Ramananda Chatterjee

Mammen, K.

Kerala culture : its genesis and early history

Trivandrum, City Press [printers], 1942. xiii, 235, ivp. map, chart. (append., index) 21cm.

Mani, Annakavoor Doraiswamy 1910-

Of Yanks and others : a miscellany of men and matters

Nagpur, Hitavada Publication Division, Rs.4 ; 1948. viii, 248p. 22cm.

A series of articles reflecting the mood and temper of the countries which the author visited in 1947. Originally appeared in 'The Hitavada', the 'Free Press Journal' and the 'Hindustan Standard'.

Mankar, G. A.

A sketch of the life and works of the late Mr. Justice M.G. Ranade

Bombay, Caxton Printing Works [printers], 1902. 2 vols. front. 17cm.

Mannin, Ethel Edith 1900-

Jungle journey

London, Jarrolds, 15s. ; 1950. 256p. front., plates. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Photographs by Jean Porteous. A travel account of the jungle parts of India

Manucci, Niccolao 1639-1717

The general history of the Mogol empire, from its foundation by Tamarlane, to the late Emperor Oranzeb

Extracted from the memoirs of N. Manouchi, by Father Francois Catrou. Calcutta, Bangabasi Office, Rs.5 ; 1907. xviii, 366 [ii]p. map. 17.5cm.

History of the Mogul dynasty in India, from its foundation by Tamerlane, in the year 1399, to the accession of Aurengzebe, in the year 1657

Tr. from the French of Father Francois Catrou ; founded on the memoirs of Signor Manouchi. Calcutta, Sreenath Banerjee, 1908. xx, 324p. 20.5cm.

History of the Mogul dynasty . . . (Contd.)

Reprinted by M. Banerjee. Contains also a detailed description of the court and harem, military strength, resources, polity and character of the Mogul government, at the epoch when the glory of this dynasty was in its zenith.

A Pepys of Mogul India, 1653-1708

Tr. by William Irvine. London, John Murray, 10s.6d. ; 1913. xii, 310p. front. (index) 21cm.

'An abridged edition of the *Storia do Mogor* of Niccolao Manucci' prepared by Margaret L. Irvine. The Introduction comprises a note on N. Manucci, the man & author.

Storia do Mogor or Mogul India, 1653-1708

Tr. with introduction and notes, by William Irvine. London, John Murray, 48s. ; 1907-08. 4 vols. fronts., plates (2 col.), ports., map, col. plan, 2 fold. tables. (bibliog., index) 21cm. (The Indian texts series)

Margoliouth, David Samuel 1858-1940**Lectures on Arabic historians**

Calcutta, the University, 1930. x, 160p. 22.5cm. Delivered before the University, February 1929

Marshall, John Hubert 1876-**Excavations at Taxila : the stupas and monasteries at Jauliāñ**

Calcutta, Supdt. Govt. Printing, Rs.11 ; 1921. iii, 75, ivp. plate, plan, facsim. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 7) Includes an article 'The Jauliāñ manuscript' by Ramaprasad Chanda

A guide to Sanchi

2nd ed. Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.2-10 ; 1936.xi, 168p. front., plate, plans. (append.) 20.5cm.

A guide to Taxila

3rd ed. Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. v, 154p. plate, plans, maps. (bibliog., glos.) 20.5cm.

Taxila

Cambridge, the University Press, £21 ; 1951. 3 vols. plates. 29.5cm.

'An illustrated account of archaeological excavations carried out at Taxila under orders of the Government of India between the years 1913 and 1934'-t.p. Contents : Vol. 1, Structural remains ; Vol. 2, Minor antiquities ; Vol. 3, Plates.

— — ed.

Mohenjo-Daro and the Indus civilization

London, Arthur Probsthain, £18-18s. ; 1931. 3 vols. (append. ; index) 33cm.

'Official account of archaeological excavations at Mohenjo-Daro carried out by the Government of India between the years 1922 and 1927'-t.p.

Martineau, Alfred**[] Bussy in the Deccan**

Tr. by A. Cammiade. Pondichery, Society for the History of French India, Rs.4 ; 1941. viii, 306p. 21cm.

'Being extracts from Bussy and French India' by A. Martineau. Preface by Nawab Ali Yavar Jung Bahadur

Masani, Rustom Pestonji 1876-**Dadabhai Naoroji : the grand old man of India**

London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s. ; 1939. 567p. front. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Mahatma Gandhi

Mason, Philip 1906-**The men who ruled India**

By Philip Woodruff (*pseud.*). London, Jonathan Cape, 1953.—vols. 23cm.

Vol. 1, The founders. 402 p. front. (index). 30s. An account of the men who founded British rule in India

Massey, Montague**Recollections of Calcutta for over half a century**

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1918. xvii, 114p. front., plate. 20.5cm.

Masson-Oursel, Paul & others**Ancient India and Indian civilization**

By Paul Masson-Oursel, Helena De William Grabouska and Philippe-Stern ; tr. from the French by M. R. Dobie. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 21s. ; 1934. xxiv, 435p. illus., xvi plates (incl. front.) on 9 leaves, double map. (bibliog.) 24cm. (The history of civilization, ed. by C. K. Ogden [Pre-history and antiquity])

Master, Streynsham**The diaries of Streynsham Master, 1675-1680, and other contemporary papers relating thereto**

Ed. by Richard Carnac Temple. London, John Murray, 1911. 2 vols. 22.5cm. (Indian records series)

Vol.1, The diary, 1675-1677 ; Vol. 2, The first and second 'memorials', 1679-1680

Mathews, Basil Joseph 1899-**India reveals herself**

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 5s. ; 1937. viii, 192p. (index) 18cm.

Written with the collaboration of Winfred Wilson. An account of the trend of life in India, from intimate talks with men and women in every walk of life, and of many faiths and political attitudes

- Max Müller, Friedrich** 1823-1900
Ramakrishna, his life and sayings
 Almora, Advaita ashrama, 1951. xi, 200p. (index) 17.5cm.
 First Indian edition. First published in 1898 in London
- Mayer, Adrian C.**
Land and society in Malabar
 Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.7 ; 1952. viii, 158p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.
 Issued under the auspices of the International Secretariat, Institute of Pacific Relations. Preface by Raymond Firth
- Meherally, Yusuf**
Leaders of India
 Bombay, Padma Publications, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
 Short biographies of 15 famous Indians
- A trip to Pakistan**
 Bombay, Padma Publications, Rs.5-8 ; 1943. 133p. 21cm.
 'A political satire... a refutation of the complaint, that we in India take our politics too grimly.'
- Mehta, Mohan Sinha**
Lord Hastings and the Indian States
 Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.5 ; 1930. xvi, 275p. (bibliog., index) 24cm.
 'A study of the relations of the British Government in India with the Indian States, 1813-1823' -t.-p. Foreword by P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer
- Mehta, Ratilal N.**
Pre-Buddhist India
 Bombay, Examiner Press, Rs.15 ; 1939. xxvi, 461p. (bibliog., index) 23cm.
 A political, administrative, economic, social and geographical survey of ancient India based mainly on the Jataka stories.
- Minakshi, C.**
Administration and social life under the Pallavas
 Madras, the University, Rs.5 ; 1938. xvi, 316p. front., illus., maps, tables. (index) 24cm. (Madras University historical series, ed. by K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, 13)
 Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Madras University
- The historical sculptures of the Vaikunthaperumal temple, Kāñchi**
 Delhi, Manager of Publications. iii, 61p. plate, plan, diagr. 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 63)
 Preface by K. N. Dikshit
- Merutunga Ācārya**
The Prabandhacintāmaṇi or The wishing-stone of narratives
 The Prabandhacintāmaṇi . . . (*Contd.*)
 Tr. from the original Sanskrit by C. H. Tawney. Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1901. xx, 236p. (index) 22.5cm.
- Minney, Rubeigh James** 1895-
India marches past
 London, Jarrolds, 16s. ; 1933. 292p. front., plate. (chronol. table, append., index) 22.5cm.
 An illuminating account of the history and social conditions of India
- Mishra, Binayak**
Dynasties of mediaeval Orissa
 Calcutta, K. N. Chatterji, Prabasi Press, Rs.4. viii, 111 [2]p. map. (append., index) 24cm.
 Foreword by Ramaprasad Chanda
- Mrs. Annie Besant : a sketch of her life and services to India**
 Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., As.4 ; 1914. 63p. 18cm.
- Mitra, Panchanan**
Prehistoric India : its place in the world's cultures
 2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1927. xxviii, 512p. plate, tables. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm. (Sir Asutosh anthropological series)
 First published in 1923
- Mitra, Sisirkumar**
India's cultural empire and her future
 2nd ed. rev. reset & enl. Madras, Sri Aurobindo Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. ii, 113p. 18.5cm
 Originally published in 1937 under the title *The future of India*
- The vision of India**
 Calcutta, Culture Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1947. xiv, 231p. 18.5cm.
 Contents : The vision of India ; India is one ; Akbar the unifier ; The vision of Ajanta ; Toward a new world ; Integral vision in history. These essays, inspired by the thought of Aurobindo, deal with the growth and expansion of Indian culture from the standpoint of evolutionary history.
- Mitra, Subal Chandra**
Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar : story of his life and work
 2nd ed. Calcutta, New Bengal Press [printers], 1907. xi, 272p. 20.5cm.
 Introduction by R.C. Dutt
 First published in 1902
- Modi, Homi P.** 1881-
Sir Pherozeshah Mehta : a political biography
 Bombay, Times Press, 1921. 2 vols. front. (index) 22cm.
 Foreword by the Aga Khan

Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji 1854-1933

A few events in the early history of the Parsis and their dates

Bombay, Fort Printing Press [printers], 1905. xiv, 98p. facsim. (append.) 22cm.

Memorial papers

Bombay, Fort Printing Press, 1922. xv, 165p. 27.5cm.

Papers on oriental subjects

The Parsees at the Court of Akbar and Dastur Meherjee Rānā

Bombay, Bombay Education Society's Press, 1903. xxii, 397p. maps. 21cm.

Two papers read by the author before the Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society, 1901 and 1903, with their Gujarati translation delivered as a lecture before the Gujarati Jñāna Prasāra Society, 1902

Modi memorial volume

Bombay, the Board, Rs.15 ; 1930. xii, 774p. front. (col.), illus. 24.5cm.

'Papers on Indo-Iranian and other subjects, written by several scholars in honour of Shams-ul-Ulema Dr. Jivanji Jamshedji Modi'-t.-p.

Mohamed Ali, Maulana 1878-1931

My life; a fragment: an autobiographical sketch of Maulana Mohamed Ali

Ed. by Afzal Iqbal. 2nd ed. Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.5-4 ; 1944. xii, 273p. front. (append.) 20.5cm.

First published in 1942

Mohindra, K. C.

Rajendra Nath Mookerjee : a personal study

Calcutta, Art Press, Rs.6 ; 1933. vi, 249p. plate. 24cm.

Molony, John Chartres

A book of South India

London, Methuen & Co., 7s.6d. ; 1926. xii, 252p. front., plates. (index) 19cm.

Travelogue on South India

Montagu, Edwin S.

An Indian diary

Ed. by Venetia Montagu. London, William Heinemann, 21s. xv, 410p. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

The former Secretary of State for India and the author of the 1919 Reforms here describes his impressions of men and affairs in India during the time of his visit.

Moon, Penderel 1905-

Strangers in India

London, Faber & Faber, 7s.6d. ; 1945. 212p. (index) 19cm.

Strangers in India (Contd.)

Connects discussion of Indian problems with typical Indian incidents, illustrative of the way of life and the modes of thought and speech of the people.

Moore, Adrienne

Interviewing Japan

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. xv, 272p. 20cm.

Describes the various aspects of Japanese life as they were in the past and as they are in the present.

First Indian edition. First published in Tokyo in 1939.

Rammohun Roy and America

Calcutta, Satis Chandra Chakravarti, Sadharan Brahmo samaj, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xiv, 190p. 23.5cm.

A thesis on Rammohun Roy for the Master of Arts in Columbia University, 1935. The first part of this work was first published in 'The Modern Review', September & October, 1936. Pt. 1 consists of a brief sketch of the life of Rammohun Roy ; Pt. 2 gives a detailed bibliography of works written by and about him ; Pt. 3 considers the accessibility of the American public to this material and arrives at a conclusion as to Rammohun Roy's possible influence on American thought in the first half of the nineteenth century. Introduction by Ramananda Chatterjee

Moraes, Frank R. 1907-

The story of India

2nd ed. Bombay, Noble Publishing House, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. xii, 196, iiip. front., plate, map. (index) 17cm.

— — & Stimson, Robert

Introduction to India

6th ed. Bombay [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.2 ; 1946. iv, 153p. plate, illus. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Illustrations by C.H.G. Moorehouse

First published in 1942

Moraes, George M.

The Kadamba Kula : a history of ancient and mediaeval Karnataka

Bombay, B.X. Furtado & Sons, Rs.15 ; 1931. xxiii, 315p. front., plate, map, geneal. tables. 22cm. (Studies in Indian history of the Indian Historical Research Institute, St. Xavier's College, Bombay, 5)

Thesis submitted to the Bombay University for the Master of Arts, 1929. It was awarded the Chancellor's medal. Preface by Rev. Fr. H. Heras.

Mordecai, Margaret (Gregg)

Indian dream lands

London, Putnam's Sons, 15s. ; 1925. viii, 401p. 22cm.

Personal impressions of India

Moreland, William Harrison 1868-1938 & Chatterji, Atul Chandra

A short history of India

2nd ed. London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 21s. ; 1945. xiii, 552p. maps. 21.5cm.

Muehl, John Frederick

Interview with India

New York, John Day Co., \$3.50 ; 1950. viii, 310p. map. (glos.) 20cm.

Personal impressions of a tour in Kathiawar, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Kanara and Tamilnad.

Muir, Ramsay, ed.

The making of British India, 1756-1858

Described in a series of dispatches, treaties, statutes, and other documents, selected and ed. with introductions and notes. Manchester, at the University Press ; London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 6s. ; 1915. xiv, 398p. (index) 18cm.

Mukherji, Ambika Charan

Naldanga and the Naldanga Raj family

Calcutta, Hare Press, 1911. xiv, 121p. plate, maps, geneal. table. 18cm.

A topography of the village and the history of its Raj family

Mukherji, Asit

A history of Japan : cultural and political

Calcutta, Susil Gupta, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. xii, 252p. front., plate (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

The historical narrative is brought up to the closing period of the first World War. Appendix comprises a chronicle of important events in Japan's history.

Mukherji, D. N.

The rising sun ; Japan past and present

Calcutta, Boom Co., Rs.3 ; 1939. xv, 224p. 18cm.

Introduction by Kalidas Nag

Mukherji, Dhan Gopal 1890-1936

Caste and outcast

London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & Sons, 10s.6d. ; 1923. vii, 303p. 20cm.

An autobiography

Visit India with me

New York, E. P. Dutton, \$2.98 ; 1929. xiv, 298p. 19.5cm.

Mukherji, Dharjati Prasad 1894-

On Indian history : a study in method

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1945. x, 120p. 18.5cm.

Mukherji, Girija

This Europe

Calcutta, Saraswatya Library, Rs.7 ; 1950. viii, 215p. 21.5cm.

Personal impressions of a tour during 1940-46

Mukherji, Haridas

Benoy Kumar Sarkar : a study

Calcutta, Dasgupta & Co., Rs.2 ; 1953. xiv, 75p. plate. (append.) 18cm.

Based on articles published in 'The Nation', 'The Statesman', 'The Hindusthan Standard', 'The Modern Review', 'Calcutta Review', etc.

Mukherji, Harendranath

China calling

Calcutta, Anti-Fascist People's Union, As.12 ; 1942. viii, 90p. photo, map (bibliog., note) 18.5cm.

Attempts to tell in a short compass the story of China's regeneration.

— — & Acharyya, Saroj Kumar, editors

The land of the Soviets : a symposium

Calcutta, Friends of Soviet Union, Rs.2 ; 1941. iv, 204p. (append.) 18cm.

A collection of articles by Indian writers

Mukherji, Prabhat 1909-

History of the Gajapati kings of Orissa and their successors

Calcutta, General Trading Corporation, As.10 ; 1953. viii, 180p. map. (bibliog., index) 25cm.

Mukherji, Radha Kumud 1881-

Chandragupta Maurya and his times

2nd ed. rev. Delhi [etc.], Rajkamal Publications, Rs.15 ; 1943. xvi, 263p. plate. (append., index) 24.5cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1940-41, Madras University.

The Gupta empire

2nd ed. rev. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.10-8 ; 1952. xi, 171p. front., plates. (index) 24.5cm.

Deals with the imperial Gupta history—social, economic and administrative.

First published in 1947

Harsha

London, Oxford University Press, 6s. ; 1926. iv, 201p. illus., plate, map. (index) 17.5cm.

(Rulers of India series)

Calcutta University Readership lectures, 1925

Hindu civilization, from the earliest times up to the establishment of the Maurya empire

2nd ed. Bombay, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Rs.20 ; 1950. xii, 359p. front., plate, maps. (addenda, index) 23cm.

First published in 1936 in London by Longmans, Green & Co.

Men and thought in ancient India

London, Macmillan & Co., 1924. xii, 201p. plate, maps. (index) 17.5cm. (Lucknow University studies in Indian history)

Presents a view of ancient Indian culture and civilization, as seen in some of their best representatives.

Mumm, A. L.

Five months in the Himalaya : a record of mountain travel in Garhwal and Kashmir

London, Edward Arnold, 1909. xv, 263p. front. (col.), illus., plate. (index) 25cm.

Munshi, Kanaiyalal Maneklal 1887-

The early Aryans in Gujarāta

Bombay, the University, Re.1 ; 1941. vi, 120p. (index) 18cm. (Thakkar Vassanji Madhavji lectures series)

Gandhi : the master

Delhi, Rajkamal Publications, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. v, 96p. front. 17.5cm.

I follow the Mahatma

Bombay & Calcutta, Allied Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. vii, 200p. front., plate. (index) 18cm.

Author's personal reactions to Gandhiji and his activities

— — *ed.*

The glory that was Gurjaradesa

Bombay, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, 1943.—vols. (append., index) 24cm.

Vol. 1, Prehistoric West Coast ; Vol. 2, Gujarata in the Magadhan and classical ages. Vol. 3, The imperial Gurjaras ; Vol. 4, Life and culture under the Solankis.

Murray, A. H. Hallam

The high road of empire : water-colour and pen-and ink sketches in India

London, John Murray, 1905. xxix, 453p. front. (col.), illus., plates (part. col.), map. (index) 22cm.

Reveals the essentially picturesque side of India & the little pictures that unfold themselves at every turn of the wheel of life in India. Coloured plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with descriptive letter-press.

Murray, William Hutchison

The Scottish Himalayan expedition

London, J.M. Dent & Sons, 30s. ; 1951. xiii, 282p. front. (col.), illus., plates. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Diagrams by Robert Anderson

The story of Everest

London, J.M. Dent & Sons, 15s. ; 1953. ix, 193p. front., plate, maps. 21cm.

Illustrations by Robert Anderson

Must'ud Khan, Sāqi

Maāsir-i-'Ālamgiri : a history of the Emperor Aurangzib-'Ālamgir (reign 1658-1707 A.D.)

Tr. into English and annotated by Jadunath Sarkar. Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.10 ; 1947. viii, 350p. (glos., index) 24cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)

Muter, Elizabeth (McMullin) "Mrs. D. D. Muter"

My recollections of the Sepoy revolt (1857-58)

London, John Long, 1911. 266p. plates, maps. (index) 21.5cm.

The authoress was the wife of one of the British officers who took part in the fight for Delhi in 1857.

Muthanna, I. M.

A tiny model state of South India

Coorg, Tiny Spot, Rs.8-8 ; 1953. xiv, 362p. illus., plate, maps, tables. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

A comprehensive history of Coorg, giving details of her people, her economic conditions, education, and such other subjects

Nag, Kalidas 1892-

Greater India

Calcutta, A.C. Sarkar, 1926. 44p. 20.5cm. (Greater India society bulletin, 1)

Read in connection with a symposium on 'The role of internationalism in the development of civilization' invited by the Peace Congress of Lugano (Switzerland) in 1922. A French version of this monograph appeared in the 'Rassegna Internazionale' (Rome, April 1923).

India and the Pacific world

Calcutta, Book Co., Rs.10 ; 1941. xvi, 294p. plate, map. (index) 23.5cm.

On the spread of Indian civilization and culture in Indonesia, China, Japan and the Philippines. Foreword by Ramananda Chatterji

Tolstoy and Gandhi

Patna, Pustak bhandar, Rs.7-8 ; 1950. xxiv, 136p. front. (col.), plate. (append., index) 21.5cm. ('In Gandhi's foot-steps' series, 4)

Foreword by M.S. Aney. Introduction by Dr. K.N. Katju

— — *ed.*

Tagore and China

Calcutta, Pranabesh Chandra Sinha, Rs.5-8 ; 1945. viii, 63p. plate, port. 26.5cm.

Contains chronicles of the cultural activities of the Federation of Indian Music and Dancing and of the Calcutta Art Society and of the ceremonies held at Calcutta and Chung Kin.

Nalk, A. V.

Inscriptions of the Deccan : an epigraphical survey ; circa 300 B.C.-1300 A.D.

Poona, Deccan College Research Institute, Rs.10. 160p. maps. (append.) 25cm.

Reprinted from the 'Bulletin of the Deccan College Research Institute'

Nainar, S. Muhammad Husayn

Arab geographers' knowledge of Southern India

Madras, the University, Rs.6-4 ; 1942. 7, 1, 241p. fronts. (maps). (bibliog., index) 24.5cm. (Madras University Islamic series, 6)

Half t.-p. reads: The knowledge of India possessed by Arab geographers down to the 14th century A.D., with special reference to Southern India

Nanda, Savitri Devi

The city of two gateways : the autobiography of an Indian girl

London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s. ; 1950. vii, 278p. 21.5cm.

Nanjundayya, Hebbelalu Velpanru 1860-1920

The Anglo-Indian empire : a short study

Vol. 1, Bangalore, Govt. Press, 1915. vi, 90p. 22cm.

Narendra Singh

Thirty decisive battles of Jaipur

Jaipur, J.E.P. Works, Rs.4 ; 1939. iv, 368, 2p. plate. 24cm.

An account of 30 famous battles fought by the Kachwalia rulers of Jaipur both inside & outside the State

Nath, R. M.

The background of Assamese culture

Shillong, A.K. Nath, Rs.7-8 ; 1948. iii, 13, 158 [xx]p. plate, maps. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Nathan, Mirza

Bahāristān-i-Ghaybi

Tr. from the original Persian by M. I. Borah. Vol. 1, Gauhati, Narayani Handiqui Historical Institute, Rs.10 ; 1936. xxix, 440p. maps. 21.5cm. A history of the Mughal wars in Assam, Cooch Behar, Bengal, Bihar, and Orissa during the reigns of Jahangir and Shahjahan

Preface by S. K. Bhuyan. The work was discovered by Sir Jadunath Sarkar. It deals with a very important phase of Assam-Mughal history. The author Mirza Nathan is also called Mirza Nathula in the Assamese chronicles.

Nayar, Pyarelal 1899-

A pilgrimage for peace ; Gandhi and Frontier Gandhi among N. W. F. Pathans

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1950. xv, 216p. front., plate, maps. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

A pilgrimage for peace . . . (Contd.)

An account of Mahatma Gandhi's extensive tour of the North-West Frontier Province in 1938

Nazim, M.

Bijapur inscriptions

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.4-8 ; 1936. viii, 110p. plates (facsim.). (append., index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 49)

Nehru, Jawaharlal 1889-

An autobiography ; with musings on recent events in India

London, John Lane, 15s., 1937. xi, 618p. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

The discovery of India

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.12 ; 1946. xiv, 514p. (index) 23.5cm.

Written in Ahmadnagar Fort prison during April to September, 1944

First published in 1946

Glimpses of world history

Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.15 ; 1934-35. 2 vols. 50 maps. (index) 21cm.

'Further letters to his daughter, written in prison, and containing a rambling account of history for young people'-t.-p.

Maps by J. F. Horrabin

Inside America : a voyage of discovery

New Delhi, National Book Stall, Rs.5 ; 1950. 226p. illus., port. 23cm.

Speeches delivered in America. Two speeches delivered in London have been added as an epilogue.

Mahatma Gandhi

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.9-8 ; 1949. iv, 171p. illus., plate. 23.5cm.

Soviet Russia ; some random sketches and impressions

Allahabad, Allahabad Law Journal Press, 1928. xi, 198p. plate. 17cm.

Visit to America

New York, John Day Co., \$ 2.50 ; 1950. viii, 182p. photos. 18.5cm.

Neve, Arthur

Thirty years in Kashmir

London, Edward Arnold, 12s.6d. ; 1913. viii, 316p. front., plate, maps. (index) 21cm.

Newell, Herbert Anderes

Topee and turban, or Here and there in India

London, John Lane, 21s. ; 1921. xii, 292p. front., plates. (glos., index) 22cm.

A travelogue on India

Newton, Arthur Percival 1873-1942

The principles of training for historical investigation

Calcutta, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1929. vii, 93p. 21cm.

Lectures delivered in the Calcutta University, 1929.

Nichols, Beverley 1899-

Verdict on India

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.9-12 ; 1945. 256p. 19.5cm.

'An endeavour to trace the workings of the Indian mind not only in politics but *inter alia*—in art, in literature, in music, in medicine, in journalism, in cinema, and ... in religion.'

First published in 1944

Nihal Singh, Sant 1884-

Along an Indian railroad

Calcutta, Bengal Nagpur Railway, 1933. 32[2]p. illus., map. 20cm.

A guide to places of interest along the Bengal Nagpur Railway

The changing scene in India

Calcutta, Bengal Nagpur Railway, 1933. 80[2]p. illus., map. 21cm.

A guide to places of interest along the Bengal Nagpur Railway

The King's Indian allies: the Rajahs and their India

London, Samson Low, Marston & Co., 1916. viii, [4], 308p. front., plate. 21cm.

A descriptive guide to the affairs of the Indian states and of their rulers

Progressive British India

London, Charles H. Kelly, 1914. 182p. (bibliog.) 17cm. (Manuals for Christian thinkers)

Shree Bhagvat Sinhjee, the maker of modern Gondal

Gondal, Golden Jubilee Committee, 1934. xi, 380p. front., plate. 24cm.

Nikhilananda, Swami

Vivekananda : a biography

New York, Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, \$ 3.50 ; 1953. viii, 216p. plate. (append., glos.) 23.5cm.

Nilakanta Sastri, K. A. 1892-

The Cōlas

Madras, the University, Rs.12 ; 1935-37. 2 vols. front., plate. (append., index) 23.5cm. (Madras University historical series, 9)

Vol. 2 is in two parts.

Foreign notices of South India from Megasthenes to Ma Huan

Madras, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1939. x, 341p. (bibliog., index) 25cm.

A source-book of early South Indian history

Historical method in relation to problems of South Indian history

Madras, the University, Re.1-12 ; 1941. ix, 56p. (bibliog.) 23.5cm. (Bulletin of the Department of Indian history and archaeology, 7)

History of India

Madras, S. Viswanathan, 1950. 3 vols. (chronology, bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Vol. 1 carries the story up to A.D. 1200 for Northern India, and A.D. 1300 for the South ;

Vol. 2 stops at 1707, with the death of Aurangzeb ; Vol. 3 covers the struggle among rival powers, the emergence of the British power, & the consequences of that great event.

History of Sri Vijaya

Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1949. iv, 157p. plate, map. (note, append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, Madras University, 1946-47

The Pandyan kingdom

Trichinopoly, 1929. vii, 276p. (notes, chronol., bibliog., index) 19.5cm.

South Indian influences in the Far East

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. vi, 159p. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Deals with the achievements of the Andhras and Tamils in spreading the Hindu culture in Indo-China & Malaysia.

Studies in Cōla history and administration

Madras, the University, Rs.4 ; 1932. iv, 210p. front., plate, map. (append.) 23.5cm.

— — & Venkataramanayya N.

Further sources of Vijayanagara history

Madras, the University, Rs.21 ; 1946. 3 vols. map. (index) 24cm. (Madras University historical series, ed. by K.A. Nilakanta Sastri, 18)

Contents : Vol. 1, Introduction ; Vol. 2, Original texts ; Vol. 3, Translations and summaries.

— — ed.

Age of the Nandas and Mauryas

Banaras, Motilal Banarsi Dass, Rs.20 ; 1952. xii, 438p. plates, map (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Published for the Bharatiya itihas parishad

Nivedita, Sister (Margaret Elizabeth Noble) 1869-1911

Footfalls of Indian history

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1915. x, 276p. front., plates. (part col.) 19.5cm.

Nobel, Johannes

Central Asia : the connecting link between East and West, and other lectures

Nagpur, International Academy of Indian Culture, Rs.5 ; 1952. iv, 160p. 18cm. (Sarasvati vihara series, ed. by Raghu Vira, 26)

Norton, E. F.

The fight for Everest, 1924

London, Edward Arnold, 25s. ; 1925. xii, 372p. front. (col.), plate, map. 24cm.

Oaten, Edward Farley

European travellers in India, during the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth centuries ; the evidence afforded by them with respect to Indian social institutions and the nature and influence of Indian governments

London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1909. xiv, 274p. (index) 18cm.

Obhrai, Diwan Chand

The evolution of North-West Frontier Province

Peshawar [etc.], London Book Co., Rs.10 ; 1938. xxx. 363p. front., plate, map. (index) 22.5cm.

A survey of the history and constitutional development of N.-W.F. Province in India

O' Dwyer, Michael Francis 1864-1940

India as I knew it ; 1885-1925

London, Constable & Co., 18s. ; 1925. xi, 464p. maps. (index) 21cm.

O' Malley, Lewis Sydney Stewart 1874-1941

Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Sikkim

Cambridge, at the University Press, 1917. xii, 317p. illus., maps. 19.5cm.

— — *ed.*

Modern India and the West ; a study of the interaction of their civilizations

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 36s. ; 1941. xii, 834p. (index) 21.5cm.

Discusses on the nature, extent, & effects of the influence which Western civilization has had upon the life & thought of India since the beginning of the sixteenth century, & traces the influence which India has had upon the West. Foreword by Lord Meston. Published under the auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs.

Padmanabha Menon, K. P. 1857-1919

History of Kerala

Ed. by T.K. Krishna Menon. Ernakulam, Cochin Govt. Press, Rs.32 ; 1924-37. 4 vols. front., plate, tables. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

'A history of Kerala, written in the form of notes on Visscher's letters from Malabar'-t.-p.

Page, J. A.

An historical memoir on the Qutb, Delhi

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, 1926. xi, 49, iiip. plate, plans. (append., bibliog., index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 22)

A memoir on Kotla Firoz Shah, Delhi

With a translation of *Sirat-i-Firozshahi* by Mohammad Hamid Kuraishi. Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1937. ix, 42, 25p. illus. vi [i.e. vii] plates (1 fold. 2 col.) (index) 32cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 52)

Preface by J.F. Blakiston. Translation of the extracts [folios 91(b) to 105(b)] from *Sirat-i-Firozshahi* and transcript of the same with illustrations (25 pages) at end.

Pal, Bipin Chandra 1858-1932

Memoirs of my life and times

Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Rs.12. ; 1932-1951. 2 vols. plate. 21cm.

Contents : Vol. 1 covers the period from 1857 to 1884 ; Vol. 2 from 1886 to 1900. Vol. 1 was published in 1932 ; Vol. 2. in 1951.

Mrs. Annie Besant ; a psychological study

Madras, Ganesh & Co., As.12 ; 1917. vii, 725, 3p. front. 11.5×7.5cm.

Part of the book was originally published in the 'Hindu Review', 1913.

Sir Ashutosh Mookherjee : a character study

Calcutta, Deva Prasad Datta, Re.1-8. ii, 88p. front. 18cm.

Palmer, Robert

A little tour in India

London, Edward Arnold, 8s.6d. ; 1913. xi, 224p. (index) 22cm.

Panchapakesa Aiyer, A. S. 1899-

An Indian in Western Europe

2nd ed., rev. & enl. Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Rs.4 : 1942. xvi, 481p. front. 18.5cm.

Ten new chapters have been added in this edition. First published in 1929

Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi 1900-

Prison days

2nd ed. Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.4 ; 1945. vii, 111p. front., plate. 18cm.

Pant, D.

The commercial policy of the Moguls

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.6. x, 281p. (append., bibliog., index) 23cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by Trinity College, Dublin. Foreword by Lord Meston

Paramanand, Bhai

The story of my life

Tr. by N. Sundara Iyer. Madras, S. G. Ganesan, Re.1-8 ; 1923. xxiii, 183p. 17.5cm.

Introduction by Kushal Chandra Kursand. The autobiography first appeared in Urdu and was tr. in Hindi under the title *Ap bitt*, from which the present translation has been made.

Paramasiva Aiyer, Tyagaraja***Rāmāyana and Lanka***

Bangalore, printed at the Bangalore Press, Rs.3-12 ; 1940. xlix, 152 [1]p. maps. 18cm.

Loose map titled 'Through Pampa-saras to Lanka' in pocket. In two parts : Pt. 1, Geographical ; Pt. 2, Miscellaneous.

Gives an account of the research into the geography of Lanka and Rāma's route thereto.

Paramatma Saran

The provincial government of the Mughals, 1526-1658

Allahābad, Kitabistan, Rs.9 ; 1941. xxviii, 483p. maps. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Studies in medieval Indian history

Delhi, Ranjit Printers & Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. viii, 8, 255p. (index) 19cm.

Essays on Indian history covering the period 600-1545

Parameswaran Pillai, Govinda

London and Paris through Indian spectacles

Madras, Vijayanti Press [printers], Gay Home, 1897. vi, 105p. illus. 20.5cm.

12 letters which originally appeared in 'Madras Standard'.

Representative Indians

2nd ed. enl. London, W. Thacker & Co., Calcutta and Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1902. xxiii, 350, iv p. plate. (glos.) 21cm.

First published in 1897

Parasnis, D. B.

Poona in bygone days

Bombay, Times Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1921. xii, 136p. front., plate. 20.5cm.

Foreword by C. A. Kincaid

Pargiter, Frederick Eden 1852-d ?

Ancient Indian historical tradition

London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 12s. ; 1922. viii, 368p. tables. (index) 21.5cm.

Discusses the Indian historical tradition as obtained from the results of an examination of Puranic, Epic, Rigvedic and Vedic literatures

Parikh, Narhari

Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, 1953. —vols. (index) 21cm.

In progress. Tr. from original Gujarati. Vol. 1 covers the period from Sardar Patel's birth to 1929. xii, 405p. front., plate.

Parker, Rebecca J.

Children of the light in India ; biographies of noted Indian Christians

New York, Revell Co., \$ 2 ; 1929. 192p. 19.5cm.

Patel, Gordhanbhai I.

Vitthalbhai Patel : life and times

Bombay, R. A. Moramkar, Rs.25 ; 1950. 2 vols. front. plate. (index)

Foreword by M. C. Chagla

Patnaik, Lal Mohan

Resurrected Orissa

Cuttack, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. iv, 395, viii p. (append.) 17cm.

An account of modern Orissa

Payne, Christopher Harrison 1848-1925

Scenes and characters from Indian history as described in the works of some old masters

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 6s. ; 1925. ix, 251p. (index) 18.5cm.

Comp. and ed. with historical and explanatory notes. Based on ten eyewitness accounts on India

Pellenc, Jean 1905-

Diamonds and dust ; India through French eyes

Tr. by Stuart Gilbert. London, John Murray, 10s.6d. ; 1936. x, 313p. front., plate, map. 21.5cm.

Personal impressions about Rajputana and the adjoining provinces

Philip, André

India : a foreign view

London, Sidgwick & Jackson, 10s.6d. ; 1932. x, 260p. tables. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Piddington, Albert Bathurst 1862-1945

Bapu Gandhi

London, Williams & Norgate, 2s.6d. ; 1930. 54p. front., photos. 19cm.

Piggott, Stuart 1910-

Prehistoric India, to 1000 B.C.

London, Penguin Books, 2s.6d. ; 1950. 293p. illus., plate. (index) 18cm.

Some ancient cities of India

Bombay, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.4 ; 1945. vi, 102p. plate, maps. (notes) 18.5cm.

Gives a background of reliable knowledge concerning India's ancient cities and monuments.

Pithawalla, Maneck Bejanji

The Aryan home

Karachi, Rs.5 ; 1946. [53]p. illus., maps. (bibliog.) 23cm.

'A thesis on the location of the original Aryan home and other early Aryan settlements ; a historico-geographical solution of the problem' —t.p. Read before the Geology and Geography Section, Indian Science Congress, 31st Session, 1944 and reprinted from the Indian Geographical Journal, Vol. XX, Nos. 2 and 4

Playne, Somerset

Bengal and Assam, Behar and Orissa, their history, people, commerce, and industrial resources
London, Foreign & Colonial Compiling & Publishing Co., 1917. 768p. front. (port.), illus. 31cm.

The Bombay presidency, the United provinces, the Punjab, etc.; their history, people, commerce and natural resources

London, Foreign & Colonial Compiling & Publishing Co., 1917-1920. xii, 13-938p. illus. 29cm.

— — *comp.*

Southern India : its history, people, commerce, and industrial resources

London, Foreign & Colonial Compiling & Publishing Co., 1914-15. 767p. (index) 29.5cm.

Polak, Henry Salomon Leon & others**Mahatma Gandhi**

By H.S.L. Polak, H.N. Brailsford and Lord Pethick Lawrence. London, Odhams Press, 12s.6d. ; 1949. 320p. front., photos, map. (index) 21cm.

Foreword and appreciation by Sarojini Naidu

Polier, Antoine Louis Henri**Shah Alam II and his court**

Ed. with an introduction, notes, and appendices by Pratul C. Gupta. Calcutta, S.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.6 ; 1947. viii, 116p. plate. (append., notes, index) 20.5cm.

'A narrative of the transactions at the court of Delhi from the year 1771 to the present time [1779]'-t.-p. The author was a Swiss engineer in the service of the East India Company.

Prabhu, R. K., ed.**Sati Kasturba ; a life-sketch, with tributes in memoriam**

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3 ; 1944. 87p. 18cm.

Foreword by M.R. Masani

Pradhan, Sita Nath

Chronology of ancient India, from the times of the Rigvedic king Divōdāsa to Chandragupta Maurya, with glimpses into the political history of the period

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1927. xxxi, 291p. (index) 23.5cm.

Pragavānanda, Swami**Exploration in Tibet**

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.12 ; 1950. xxxii, 302p. front., plate, photos, tables, maps. (append.) 21.5cm.

Introduction by Dr. Syamaprasad Mookerjee and Foreword by S.P. Chatterjee

First published in 1939

Kailās-Mānasarovar

Calcutta, S.P. League, Rs.12-8 ; 1949. xxiii, 242p. front., illus., plate, table. (append.) 24.5cm. Based on extensive first-hand knowledge, with special emphasis on all important details likely to be of use and interest to pilgrims and tourists. Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

Price, Frederick**Ootacamund : a history**

Madras, Government Press, 1908. xv, 281p. front., plate, maps. (append., index) 37 x 30cm.

Prior, L. F. Loveday**Punjab prelude**

London, John Murray, 18s. ; 1952. xii, 218p. front., plate, map.

An account of North-West India and its people

Professor K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar commemoration volume

Madras, Shashtiabdapurti Celebration Committee, Rs.25 ; 1940. lxxviii, 833 [1]p. plate. 24cm. Essays and papers on Indian history and culture

Prothero, M. & Vidyabhusana, Satis Chandra

History of India down to the end of Queen Victoria

London, Macmillan & Co., 1915. viii, 598p. front., illus., maps. (append., index) 19.5cm.

Ptolemaios, Klaudios, Second cent. A.D.**Ancient India**

Tr. by J.W. McCrindle : a facsimile reprint, ed. with an introduction, notes and an additional map, by Surendranath Majumdar. Calcutta, Chatterjee, Rs.10 ; 1927. xxxix, 431p. maps. 20.5cm.

J. W. McCrindle's translation is based on the edition of C.F.A. Nobbe (Leipzig, 1843). It was first printed in 'Indian Antiquary' (1884) and then reprinted in book-form in 1885.

Punja, P. R. Ranganatha**India's legacy the world's heritage**

Mangalore, Basel Mission Book Depot, 1948. —vols. 21cm.

Vol. 1, Dravidian. xviii, 558p. Rs.12-8.

Foreword by C.P. Ramaswami Aiyar, Argues that South India was the home of one of the earliest and most creative groups of *homo-sapiens*.

Puran Singh 1881-1931

The story of Swami Rama : the poet monk of Punjab

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1924. xvi, 290 [14]p. front., plate, facsim. (append., index) 21cm.

Purnalingam Pillai, M. S. 1866-

Tamil India

Madras, South India Saiva Siddhanta Works Publishing Society, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. xv, 174p. map. 18cm.

First published in 1927

Pym, Michael 1889-

The power of India

London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 15s. ; 1930. 317p. front., plate. (append., bibliog.) 21.5cm. A record of some years of study and observation in India

Qanungo, Kalikaranjan

Dara Shukoh

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.10 ; 1934. 2 vols. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Vol. 1 comprises the biography of Dara Shukoh; Vol. 2 contains the literary and political correspondence of Dara Shukoh. Foreword by R. C. Majumdar

History of the Jats ; a contribution to the history of Northern India

Calcutta, M. C. Sarkar & Sons 1925. —vols. 18cm.

Vol. 1, To the death of Mirza Najaf Khan, 1782; Rs.3-8. Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Sher Shah ; a critical study based on original sources

Calcutta, Kar, Majumder & Co., 1921. x, 452 [1]p. front. (bibliog., index) 17.5cm.

Qureshi, Ishtiaq Husain

The administration of the Sultanate of Delhi

Lahore, Sh. Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.8 ; 1942. xiv, 288p. front. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm. This book is substantially the thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Cambridge University.

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli 1888-

Great Indians

Bombay, Hind kitabs, 1949. 103p. 17.5cm.

Includes an introductory essay on the author by D. S. Sarma. Essays on Mahatma Gandhi, Bhagawan Sri Ramana, Sri Ramakrishna and Rabindranath Tagore

India and China

2nd ed. Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.3-12 ; 1947. viii, 208p. (append., index) 22.5cm.

Lectures delivered in China in May 1944

First published in 1944

My search for truth

Agra, Shiva Lal Agarwala & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1946. ii, 49p. 21cm.

First published as a contribution to *Religion in transition* ed. by Vergilius Ferm, published by Macmillan & Co., 1937.

My search for truth (Contd.)

Contents : Early years ; Home life ; Philosophy and religion ; Life's problems.

Mahatma Gandhi

London, George Allen & Unwin, 7s. 6d. ; 1939. 380p. front. (append.) 23cm.

'Essays and reflections on his life and work ; presented to him on his seventieth birthday, Oct, 2nd 1939.' t.-p.

Raja, P. K. S.

Mediaeval Kerala

Annamalai, the University, Rs.8 ; 1953. xii, 293, xviii p. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm. (Annamalai University historical series, 11)

Discusses the political and institutional history of Kerala from the ninth to the eighteenth century.

Rajput, A. B.

Maulana Abul Kalam Azad

Lahore, Lion Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. x, 236p. front. (append.) 18cm.

Rama Rao, M.

Glimpses of Dakkan history

Calcutta [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.5 ; 1951. viii, 159p. front., map. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Ramabhadra Sastri, Kadayam Ramachandra

Treaties, engagements and sanads of Indian states ; a contribution in Indian jurisprudence
Allahabad, the author, Rs.10 ; 1942. 316p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R. 1896-1954

The Gupta polity

Madras, the University, Rs.15 ; 1952. viii, 427p. (bibliog., index) 24cm. (Madras University historical series, 20)

Origin and spread of the Tamils

Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.3-8. vii, 110p. (notes, index) 20.5cm. (The Adyar library series, 58)

A course of two lectures delivered under the Sankara-Parvati Endowment, Madras University

Pre-historic South India

Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1951. viii, 264p. front. (map) (index) 24.5cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1950-51

War in ancient India

2nd ed. Madras [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.20 ; 1948. xvi, 419p. plate. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm.

Foreword by A. Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar. An exposition of the art and the science of war in ancient India, and a consecutive account and the history of Indian military tradition. Covers the period from the earliest times to the end of the Vijayanagar epoch.

Ramachandran, G.

A sheaf of Gandhi anecdotes

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Re.1-4 ; 1945. viii, 56p. front., photos. 17.5cm.

Foreword by C. Rajagopalachari

Ramachandran, T. N.

Nāgārjunakoṇḍa, 1938

Delhi, Manager of Publications, 1953. iii, 44p. illus., plate (append., index) 31.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 71)

Ranade, Mahadev [Madhav] Govind 1842-1901

The wisdom of a modern Rishi

Ed. by T. N. Jagadisan. Madras, Rochouse & Sons., Re.1-8. xxiv, 175p. 18cm.

Representative writings and speeches of Mahadev Govind Ranade, with an address on "Rishi Ranade" by V.S. Srinivasa Sastri. The text has been slightly edited here and there, and fresh titles have been given for some of the essays and speeches.

Rangacharya, V.

History of pre-Musalman India

Madras, Huxley Press ; Indian Publishing House, 1929.—vols. (index). 23cm.

Vol. 1—Pre-historic India. ix, 247p. Vol. 2, pt. 1, Vedic India—The Aryan expansion over India. 1937. xv, 566p. Rs.10.

A topographical list of the inscriptions of the Madras Presidency, collected till 1915, with notes and references

Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, 1919. 3 vols. (index, glos.) 23.5cm.

Rapson, Edward James 1861-1937

Ancient India, from the earliest times to the first century A. D.

Cambridge, at the University Press, 1914. viii, 199p. plate, maps. (index) 17.5cm.

Rasanayagam, C.

Ancient Jaffna

Jaffna, the author, 1926. xxiv, 390 [liii]p. (index) 21cm.

'A research into the history of Jaffna from very early times to the Portuguese period'—t.p. Foreword by Dr. S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar

Rawlinson, Hugh George 1880-

The British achievement in India ; a survey

London, William Hodge & Co., 15s. ; 1948. viii, 248p. plate, maps. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

British beginnings in Western India, 1579-1657 : an account of the early days of the British factory of Surat

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 10s.6d. ; 1920. v, 158p. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

India ; a short cultural history

Ed. by C. G. Seligman. New York, Appleton Century, \$7.50 ; 1938. xiv, 452p. illus., plate, maps. (index) 25.5cm.

Indian historical studies

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.4-6 ; 1913. xv, 229p. front., illus., maps. 19cm.

Gives a glimpse of India in nearly every epoch of her history by taking a leading figure of the period and attempting an estimate of his achievements.

Intercourse between India and the Western world, from the earliest times to the fall of Rome

Cambridge, University Press, 1916. viii, 196p. front., plate, maps. (index) 20.5cm.

Makers of India

London, Oxford University Press, 1s. ; 1942. ii, 78p. 18cm. (Living names series)

Contents : Asoka ; Harsha ; Akbar ; Sivaji ; Ranjit Singh ; Saiyed Ahmad Khan ; Mahatma Gandhi.

Shivaji the Maratha : his life and times

London, Oxford University Press, 3s. ; 1915. 125p. front., map. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

Reed, Stanley 1872-

The India I knew : 1897-1947

London, Odhams Press, 21s. ; 1952. 262p. front. (col.), plate. 24cm.

Reynolds, Reginald 1905-

To live in mankind ; a quest for Gandhi

London, Andre Deutsch, 15s. ; 1951. viii, 215p. 21.5cm.

Rezaul Karim, ed.

Mother Kasturba Gandhi

Calcutta, Chuckervetty Chatterjee & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 64p. front. 17.5cm.

Rhys, Ernest 1859-1946

Rabindranath Tagore : a biographical study

London, Macmillan & Co., 1915. xvii, 164p. front., plate, facsim. 19.5cm.

Rice, B. Lewis

Mysore and Coorg from the inscriptions

London, Archibald Constable & Co., 1909. xx, 238p. plates, maps. (index) 25cm.

History and culture of Mysore, from the study of stone and metal inscriptions

Richards, Norah

Sir Shanti Swarup Bhatnagar F. R. S. : a biographical study of India's eminent scientist

New Delhi, New Book Society of India, Rs.6-4 ; 1948. 239p. front., plate. 18cm.

Introduction by F. G. Donnan

Ridgway, R. T., I., comp.

Pathans

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1910. xi, 252p. maps. (append.) 24cm. (Handbooks for the Indian army)

Compiled under the orders of the Govt. of India

Risley, Herbert Hope 1851-1911

The people of India

2nd ed. ed. by W. Crooke. Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co., Rs.27; 1915. xxxii, 472p. front. 36 plates, maps. (append., index) 23cm.

36 photographic plates with brief descriptions illustrating the different types of people. An outstanding contribution to the study of races and cultures of India.

First published in 1908

Roberts, Paul Ernest 1873-

History of British India under the Company and the Crown

3rd ed. London, Oxford University Press, 18s.; 1952. 716p. maps. (index) 18cm.

Completed by T. G. P. Spear

First published in 1921

Roerich, Nicholas Konstantin 1874-1947

Himalayas : abode of light

Bombay, Nalanda Publications; London, David Marlowe, Rs.15; 1947. 176p. front. (col.), illus. 24cm.

The blue annals

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1949-1953. 2 vols. 24cm. (The Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal monograph series, 7)

Attempts to establish a firm chronology of events of Tibetan history.

Rolland, Romain 1866-1944

Mahatma Gandhi ; a study in Indian nationalism

Tr. from French by L. V. Ramaswamy Aiyar. Madras, Ganesan, Re.1-8; 1923. viii, 140p. front. (bibliog.) 17cm.

Mahatma Gandhi ; the man who became one with the Universal Being

Tr. from the French by Catherine D. Groth. London, Swarthmore Press, 10s. 6d.; 1924. 159p. 19cm.

Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor 1884-

India and the awakening East

New York, Harper & Bros., 18s.; 1953. xvi, 237p. (index) 21cm.

Personal impressions during her visit to India in 1950

Ross, Alan C.

The 'Numeral-signs' of the Mohenjo-Daro script
Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.2; 1938. v, 21p. plate, chart. 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 57)

Foreword by J. F. Blakiston

Roy, Dilip Kumar 1897-

Among the great : conversations with Romain

Rolland, Mahatma Gandhi, Bertrand Russell, Rabindranath Tagore, [and] Aurobindo

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.4; 1947. 291p. front., plate. 22.5cm.

Foreword by S. Radhakrishnan

First published in 1945

The Subhash I knew

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.5-4; 1946. 224p. front., plate. 18cm.

A personal memoir about Subhas Chandra Bose

Roy, Hemchandra

The dynastic history of Northern India ; early mediaeval period

Calcutta, the University, Rs.25. 2vols. 23.5cm.

Gives an account of the dynasties that ruled in Northern India during the period of transition from the decline of the Hindu dynasties to the Muslim conquest.

Roy, Jnan Chandra, ed.

The gospel of Surendranath

Calcutta, B. R. Das, As.12; 1912. vii, 133p. front. 17cm.

A biographical sketch of Surendranath Banerjee, with a collection of his speeches

Roy, Jogesh Chandra, Vidyavidhi, 1859-1956

Ancient Indian life

Calcutta, Sen Ray & Co., Rs.8; 1948. viii, 212p. (index) 21.5cm.

Preface by Priyaranjan Sen

Roy, Manavendra Nath 1893-1954

From savagery to civilisation

Calcutta, Digest Book House, Re.1-8; 1940. 140p. 17.5cm.

The major portion of the text was first published as a series of essays in the 'Amrita Bazar Patrika'. Holds that the world has hardly entered the stage of civilization, but the achievements, so far made by the progress of science, give a glimpse of real civilization.

My experiences in China

Bombay, Renaissance Publishing Co., As.8; 1938. xvi, 97p. 18cm.

Foreword by A. K. Pillai

Revolution and counter-revolution in China

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, Rs.15; 1946. ix, 689p. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

The Russian revolution

Calcutta, Renaissance Publishers, Rs.18 ; 1949. xx, 631p. (append., index) 21.5cm.

Roy, Matlal 1882-

[Jivansangini] My life's partner

Tr. from Bengali by D.S. Mahalanobis. Calcutta, Prabartak Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1945. v, 330, vp. front. (glos.) 17.5cm.

Roy, N. N.

The annals of the early English settlement in Bihar
Calcutta, Kamala Book Depot, Rs.10 ; 1927. x, 320, vip. (append.) 21cm.

Roy, Niharranjan, ed.

Dutch activities in the East : seventeenth century
Calcutta, Book Emporium, Rs.4 ; 1945. xxi, 81p. (append., index) 18cm.

'A report on the records relating to the East in the State archives in The Hague'-t.-p. Appendices, by Frederick Charles Danvers, comprise list of important events in connection with the Dutch in India, during the 18th and 19th centuries, and a list of governor-generals of Netherlands India.

Roy, Nirod Bhusan

The successors of Sher Shah

Dacca, Bina Roy, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. xiv, 104, vp. (append., bibliog.) 18cm.

Roy, Prithwis Chandra

Life and times of C. R. Das ; the story of Bengal's self-expression

London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1927. xv, 313p. front., plate. (append., index) 20.5cm.
'A personal memoir of the late Deshbandhu Chittaranjan and a complete outline of the history of Bengal for the first quarter of the twentieth century'-t.-p.

Roy, Probbash Chandra

Subhas Chandra

Rajshahi, Mitra Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1929. xiv, 119p. front. 17cm.

Roy, Rammohun 1774-1833

Raja Ram Mohun Roy ; his life, writings and speeches

Madras, G. A. Natesan & Co., Rs.3 ; 1925. v, 275p. front. 17.5cm.

Contains a selection of writings and speeches with a short biographical sketch.

Roy, Sukumar

Humāyūn in Persia

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.5 ; 1948. xvi, 113p. front., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 24cm. (The Asiatic Society monograph series, 6)

Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar

Roy Chaudhri, Hemchandra

Political history of ancient India, from the accession of Parikshit to the extinction of the Gupta dynasty

4th ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.15 ; 1938. xxiii, 582p. maps, tables. (append., index) 23.5cm.

First published in 1923

Studies in Indian antiquities

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. xvi, 225p. (bibliog. index, geog. index, general index) 20.5cm.

A collection of essays which appeared at different times in various literary and historical journals. Pt. 4 of the volume contains Epic and geographical studies in Bengali

Roy Chaudhury, Makhanlal

The Din-i-Ilahi or The Religion of Akbar

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1941. xlviii, 337p. plate. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Foreword by Sachchidananda Sinha

The state and religion in Mughal India

Calcutta, Indian Publicity Society, Rs.15 ; 1951. xi, 386, iip. (append., bibliog., index) 22cm.

Foreword by Surendranath Sen

— — ed.

Egypt in 1945

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4 ; 1946. xxix, 233p. plate. 18cm.

Foreword by Mustafa Nahas Pasha. Preface by Jawaharlal Nehru

Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta

Sir William Jones : bicentenary of his birth commemoration volume, 1746-1946

Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1948. xv, 173p. front. (col.), plate. (index) 24.5cm.

Foreword by Kalidas Nag and Preface by K. N. Bagchi. Introduction by Ramaprasad Mookerjee

Ruttledge, Hugh 1884-

Everest : the unfinished adventure

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 25s. ; 1937. xiv, 288p. illus., plate, maps. (index) 24.5cm.

Sadananda, Swami

Champa

Calcutta, Calcutta Oriental Press, 28p. plate. 17cm.

'A short sketch of her historical evolution based on architectural ruins'-t.-p. (Foreword by Jitendra Nath Banerjee)

Malay

Calcutta, the author, 1938. ii, 38p. 18cm.

Throws some light on the history of the Hindu colonies in the Malay Peninsula. Foreword by P. C. Bagchi

Pilgrimage to greater India

Calcutta, the author, 1936. vi, 45p. 16.5cm,
Preface by Suniti Kumar Chatterji

Suvarnadwipa : Sumatra

Calcutta, the author, 1938. iv, 38p. plate. 18cm.
Foreword by O. C. Ganguly

Thailand

Calcutta, B. K. Banerjee, 1941. xi, 128 [1]p.
plate. (bibliog.) 18cm.

On the Hindu colonisation in Siam (Thailand)

Saha, Meghnad 1893-1956**My experiences in Soviet Russia**

Calcutta, Bookman, Rs.5 ; 1947. vi, 87p. plate,
maps. (append.) 21.5cm.

Sahni, Daya Ram**Catalogue of the Museum of Archaeology at Sarnath**

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1914. xi, 328p.
plate. (bibliog.) 22.5cm.

Introduction by J. Ph. Vogel

Satyi, Matlul Hasan**Mohammad Ali Jinnah : a political study**

Lahore, Shaikh Muhammad Ashraf, Rs.10 ;
1945. xxi, 939p. front., plates. (append., index)
18cm.

Foreword by Khwaja Nazim-ud-din

Saksena, S. P., ed.**Indian autobiographies**

Calcutta, [etc.], Oxford University Press,
Rs.2-12 ; 1949. xx, 144p. 18cm.

Excerpts from autobiographies of eminent
Indians

Saletore, Bhasker Anand**Social and political life in the Vijaynagara empire;
A.D. 1346-1646**

Madras, B. G. Paul & Co., Rs.10 ; 1934. 2 vols.
map. (glos., index) 21.5cm.

— — comp.

Ancient Karnataka

Poona, Oriental Book Agency, 1936.—vols.
18cm. (Poona oriental series)

Vol. 1, History of Tuluva. x, 659p. (append.,
index).

Saletore, Rajaram Narayan**Life in the Gupta age**

Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.15 ; 1943.
1, 623p. front., plate, map. (bibliog., append.,
index) 23.5cm.

Salik, S. A.**The early heroes of Islam**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1926. xiv, 514p.
(index) 21cm.

Salim, Ghulam Husain**The Riyāzu-s-salāṭīn : a history of Bengal**

Tr. from the original Persian by Maulvi Abdas
Salam. Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal,
xxvi, 437p. (index) 21.5cm.

'The *Riyāzu-s-salāṭīn* is much prized as being the
fullest account in Persian of the Muhammedan
history of Bengal, which the author brings down
to his own time (1786-88)'—pref.

Samaddar, J. N.**The glories of Magadha**

2nd ed. Patna, the author, Rs.8 ; 1927. xvi,
199p. front., plates, facsim. (index) 22cm.

Patna University Readership lectures, 1922.

Foreword by A. B. Keith

First published in 1924 by the Patna University

Samaddar, R. N.**Raja Ram Mohun Roy.**

Calcutta, I. A. Isaac, Re.1-8 ; 1911. vi, 224p.
front. 18cm.

Read as a paper at a meeting of the Brahma
Students' Home in 1899. With Appendixes
comprising the Raja's thoughts on Education,
and Liberty of the Press, his brief Auto-
biography, etc.

Sanaullah, Fadil**The decline of the Saljuqid empire**

Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-8, xxxviii, 150p.
21.5cm.

Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the London
University. Introduction by Sir Edward Denison
Ross.

Sanceau, Elaine**Indies adventure : the amazing career of Alfonso
de Albuquerque**

London, Blackie & Son, 12s. ; 1936. xii, 308p.
front., illus. (bibliog.) 21cm.

Sankalia, Hasmukh Dhirajlal 1900-**The archaeology of Gujarat, including Kathiawar
Bombay, Natwarlal & Co., Rs.15 ; 1941. xxii,
268, 109p. plate. (append., index) 24cm.**

Studies the historic and prehistoric archaeologi-
cal material of Gujarat and Kathiawar with a
view to correlating the monuments of both these
regions with their epigraphs from the early
historical times to the end of the 14th century.

**Investigations into prehistoric archaeology of
Gujarat**

Baroda, Baroda State Press, 1946. xix, 336p.
front., plate, maps. (append., bibliog., index)
27.5cm. (Sri Pratapasimha Maharaja Rajyabhi-
sheka grantha-mala, Memoir 4)

'The official report of the first Gujarat
prehistoric expedition, 1941-42'-t.-p.

- Studies in the historical and cultural geography and ethnography of Gujarat (places and peoples in inscriptions of Gujarat : 300 B.C.-1300 A.D.)**
Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.15 ; 1949. xiv, 245p. maps. (append.) 24.5cm. (Deccan college monograph series, 3)
Thakkar Vassonji Madhavji lectures, Bombay University, 1944
- The university of Nalanda**
Madras, B.G. Paul & Co., Rs.5 ; 1934. xxvi, 259p. plate, maps. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm. (Studies in Indian history of the Indian Historical Research Institute, 12)
Gives an account of the origin and an explanation of the extraordinary spread of culture throughout the whole of Asia in the great days of Nalanda. Preface by Rev. H. Heras
- Sankarananda, Swami**
The Rigvedic culture of the pre-historic Indus
Calcutta, Abhedananda Academy of Culture, Rs.28 ; 1943-44. 3 vols. (index) 22cm.
Throws new light on the original home of the Aryans from the Rigvedic source. Foreword by Bhupendranath Datta
- Sarda, Har Bilas 1867-1955**
Ajmer : historical and descriptive
Ajmer, Fine Art Printing Press, Rs.6 ; 1941. iii, 458p. front., plate, maps. (append., bibliog.) 24cm.
Foreword by P. Seshadri
- Maharana Kumbha : sovereign, soldier, scholar**
2nd ed. Ajmer, Vedic yantralaya, 1932. xxvi, 234p. plate. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.
- Sardesai, Govind Sakharam 1865-1959**
New history of the Marathas
Bombay, Phoenix Publication, Rs.30 ; 1946-48. 3 vols. maps. (index) 21.5cm.
- Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887-1949**
Ancient Europe
Calcutta, S.K. Lahiri & Co., As.12 ; 1911. xii, 100p. 17cm. (Aids to general culture series)
Presents the more important & generally accepted ideas of recognised authorities on the subject.
- Mediaeval Europe**
Calcutta, S.K. Lahiri & Co., Rs.2 ; 1911. xiv, 159p. 18cm. (Aids to general culture series)
Presents the more important & generally accepted ideas of recognised authorities on the subject.
- The science of history and the hope of mankind**
London, Longmans, Green & Co., 2s.6d. ; 1912. vii, 76p. 18.5cm.
Surveys 'according to the philosophico-compara-
- The science of history . . . (Contd.)**
tive method', the phenomena of civilisation and points out the laws that may be deduced out of the facts of universal history.
- Sarkar, Dineschandra**
Select inscriptions bearing on Indian history and civilization
Calcutta, the University.—vols. 23.5cm.
Vol. 1, Rs.15.
- Studies in Indian history**
Calcutta, the University, Rs.3. 294p. 21cm.
Contains a number of papers based on the author's Marathi and Portuguese studies.
- The successors of the Sātavāhanas in lower Deccan**
Calcutta, the University, 1939. xv, 417p. (index) 24cm.
- Sarkar, Hem Chandra**
A life of Ananda Mohan Bose
Calcutta, A.C. Sarkar, 1910. xvi, 208, lxxixp. front. (append.) 17cm.
The appendix comprises the full text of A.M. Bose's presidential address delivered at the Madras Congress, 1898.
- Sarkar, Jadunath 1870-1958**
Bihar and Orissa during the fall of the Mughal empire, with a detailed study of the Marathas in Bengal and Orissa
Patna, the University, 1932. 126 [1]p. 21cm.
Patna University Readership lectures, 1931
- Fall of the Mughal empire**
Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.40 ; 1932-52. 4 vols. (bibliog.) 21cm.
- History of Aurangzib based on original sources**
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.20-8 ; 1925-1952. 5 vols. 18cm.
Vols. 1 & 2 in one : covers the period 1618-59 ; Vol. 3, Northern India : 1658-81 ; Vol. 4, Southern India : 1645-1689 ; Vol. 5, closing years : 1689-1707.
Vols. 1 & 2 first published in 1912 ; Vol. 3, in 1916 ; Vol. 4, in 1919 and Vol. 5, in 1924.
- House of Shivaji ; studies and documents of Maratha history : royal period**
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, S.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1948. iv, 320p. 18cm.
First published in 1940
- India of Aurangzib**
Tr. and annotated. Calcutta, Bose Bros., 1901. cxviii, 182p. 20.5cm.
An attempt to present the topography and statistics of Mughal India on the basis of three Persian manuscripts, *Khulasatu-t-Tawarikh* (1695 A.D.), *Dastur-al Amal* (1700 A.D.) and *Chahar Gulshan* (1720 A.D.)

India through the ages ; a survey of the growth of Indian life and thought
4th ed. Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. iv, 99p. 18cm.

Sir William Meyer lectures, 1928 in Madras University

First published in 1928

Mughal administration

4th ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1952. viii, 256p. (index) 18cm.

This volume has grown out of two courses of six lectures each, which the author delivered at the Patna University in 1920 and 1921.

First published in 1921

Shivaji and his times

4th ed. Calcutta, S.C. Sarkar, Rs.10 ; 1948. xii, 394p. plate. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

First published in 1919

Studies in Aurangzib's reign

Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1933. iv, 302p. 18cm. (Studies in Mughal India, first series)

— — tr.

Anecdotes of Aurangzib : and historical essays

Calcutta, M.C. Sarkar & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1912. vi, 242p. 17.5cm.

'Anecdotes of Aurangzib' is tr. by the author from the original Persian manuscript entitled *Ahkam-i-Alamgiri* ascribed to Hamid-ud-din Khan Bahadur. Most of the essays in this volume originally appeared in the 'Modern Review'.

Bengal Nawābs

Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1952. iv, 156p. 24.5cm. (Sir William Jones bicentenary series)

Contains 'Āzād-āl-Husaini's *Naubahār-i-Murshid Quli Khāni*, Karam 'Ali's *Muzaffarnāmāh* and Yusuf 'Ali's *Āhwāl-i-Mahābat Jang*'

Delhi affairs (1761-1788)

Bombay, Director of Archives, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. xxiii, 213p. (index) 23.5cm. (Persian records of Maratha history, 1)

News-letters from Parasnīs collection. Tr. into English from the original Persian with notes. Foreword by P.M. Joshi

Sarkar, M. N.

Life of Peary Churn Sircar : a recast

Calcutta, the author, Re.1 ; 1914. iv, 211p. front. (append.) 18cm.

Sastri, Hirananda

The Baghela dynasty of Rewah

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, As.12 ; 1925. iii, 14, iip. front., facsim., (index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 21)

The Baghela dynasty of Rewah (*Contd.*)

A few historical inferences and some interesting information concerning the genealogy of the Baghela dynasty have been attempted on the basis of an old manuscript of a work entitled *Virabhānūdaya kāvyam*, and also a short account of the book.

Sastri, Sivnath 1847-1919

Men I have seen

Calcutta, Modern Review Office, 1919. iii, 220p. front., plate. 17.5cm.

Author's personal reminiscences of seven great Bengalis

Ramtanu Lahiri, Brahman and reformer ; a history of the renaissance in Bengal

Tr. and ed. by Roper Lethbridge. London, Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1907. xv, 227p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

Sathyanatha Aiyer, R.

History of the Nayaks of Madura

Ed. with introduction and notes by S. Krishna-swami Aiyangar. Madras [etc.], Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.8 ; 1924. xiv, 403p. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

A political and cultural history of India

Madras, S. Viswanathan, Rs.10 ; 1950. 2 vols. maps. (bibliog., index) 18cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Ancient India ; Vol. 2, Mediaval India.

Satyasray, Ranjit Singh

Studies in Rājput history

Calcutta, S.C. Ghosh, 1937.—vols. 24cm. (India : past and present series)
Vol. 1, Origin of the Cālukyās. xxiii, 168p. plates. (bibliog., index) Rs.5.

Saunders, Kenneth James 1883-

A pageant of India

Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.6 ; 1939. viii, 192p. illus., plate. 21cm.
Reprint of pt. 1 of the author's '*A pageant of Asia : a study of three civilizations*'

Sauter, J. A.

[] Among the Brahmins and Pariahs

Tr. from the German by Bernard Miall. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 10s.6d. ; 1924. 241p. 22cm.

Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar 1883-

Hindu-pad-padashahi or A review of the Hindu Empire of Maharashtra

Madras, B. G. Paul & Co., Rs.3 ; 1925. xvii, 296p. front. (index) 17.5cm.

Introduction by Romesh Chandra Majumdar. Some copies of the work were issued without Dr Majumdar's Introduction

The Indian war of independence, 1857

Bombay, Phoenix Publication, Rs.15; 1947. xxvii, 552p. front., plate. (glos.) 22cm.

First published in England in 1909 and immediately proscribed

[Mājhi janmathep] **The story of my transportation for life**

Tr. by V. N. Naik from the original Marathi. Bombay, Sadbhakti Publications, Rs.12; 1950. xii, 572p. plate, 20.5cm.

The story of the author's life in the Andamans and of the hardships he had to pass through during his imprisonment in that island.

Segogne, Henry de

[L' Expedition Francaise a l' Himalaya] **Himalayan assault; the French Himalayan expedition, 1936**

Tr. by Nea E. Morin. London, Methuen & Co. 15s. 1938. xv, 203p. plates, maps. (append.) 21.5cm. Contains 48 gravure plates and 3 maps. Introduction by C. G. Bruce. First published in France under the original title

Selections from official letters and records relating to the history of Mayurbhanj

Calcutta, A. K. Mitra, 1942-1943. 2 vols. (append., index) 22.5cm.

Contents: Vol. 1; 1761-1817; Vol. 2, 1821-1861. The documents printed in Vol. 1. have been selected by Mr. Chanda and in Vol. 2 by Mr. Paramananda Acharya.

Sen, Benoychandra

Some historical aspects of the inscriptions of Bengal
Calcutta, the University, Rs.10. 689p. 23.5cm.

Sen, Ela

Gandhi: a biographical study

Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India), Rs.4-8; 1945. viii, 187p. front. (col.) 18cm. (Knowledge of India series)

Wives of famous men

Bomay, Thacker & Co., Rs.4; 1942. xiii, 122p. front., plate. 19cm.

Contents: Madame Chiang Kai-Shek; Madame Stalin; Kasturba Gandhi; Eleanor Roosevelt; Signora Mussolini; Mrs. Churchill; The Empress of Abyssinia; Mrs. Bernard Shaw; Mrs. De Valera; Kamala Nehru; Else Einstein; Donna Carmen Polo Franco.

— & Reid, Alexander M.

A human document; USSR

Calcutta, Susil Gupta (India), Rs.4-8; 1945. viii, 159 [2]p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

An interpretation of the efficiency of socialism in Russia, as demonstrated in her victorious overthrow of the Nazis

Sen, K. C.

Side lights on Western civilization

Calcutta, Deshabandhu Publishing Co., Rs.3; 1931. xviii, 404p. 20.5cm.

Shows 'how Western civilization has developed, and is still growing with prospects half bright and half gloomy before it.'

Sen, N. B., ed.

Punjab's eminent Hindus

Lahore, New Book Society, Rs.10; 1943. 153p. front. (col.), plate. 24cm.

Biographical and analytical sketches of twenty Hindu ministers, judges, politicians, educationists, and legislators of the Punjab by some well-known writers of the province

Sen, Prosanto Kumar

Keshub Chunder Sen

Calcutta, Keshub Chunder Sen Birth Centenary Committee, 1938. xii, 157p. front. (col.), plate. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Sen, S. P.

The French in India; first establishment and struggle

Calcutta, the University, Rs.7; 1947. xvii, 360p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

Foreword by S. N. Sen

Sen, Surendranath 1890-

Administrative system of the Marathas [from original sources]

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, the University, Rs.10; 1925. xxiv, 699p. plate. (bibliog., glos., index) 20cm.

First published in 1923

Delhi and its monuments

Calcutta, A. M. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.3-8; 1948. iv, 47p. plate. (append., bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Early career of Kanhoji Angria and other papers
Calcutta, the University, Rs.2; 1941. xi, 225p. (index) 21cm.

Foreign biographies of Shivaji

Calcutta, Book Co., 1927. lvii, 492p. front. (notes, index) 20.5cm. (Extracts and documents relating to Maratha history, 2)

Off the main track

Calcutta, Mitra & Ghosh, Rs.4-8; 1944. vi, 116, xiip. 21cm.

Papers dealing with 'unimportant records' but throwing 'unexpected light on the social and economic condition of the country'. Originally published in various journals. The chapters are: Survival of some Asokan forms in seventeenth century Bengali; Some sculptural devices in the architecture of the Purana Qila; Some police problems of old Calcutta; The Canna-

Off the main track (*Contd.*)

more incident; General Ventura's jahgir; Velu Tampi's rebellion; Confession of a dacoit; A note on Major Polier's resignation; Lord Cornwallis and slave trade in Bengal; St. John on India; The story of a trading boat.

A preliminary report on the historical records at Goa

Calcutta, the University, 1925. iv, 86p. 24.5cm.

A study of the Portuguese sources of Maratha history. Reprinted from the 'Calcutta Review', May to October, 1925

Studies in Indian history

Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1930. ix, 267p. 21cm.

— — *tr.*

Siva Chhatrapati

Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-14 ; 1920. xii, 272p. (notes, append., index) 19.5cm. (Extracts and documents relating to Maratha history, 1) A translation of *Sabhāsad Bakhar* with extracts from Chitnis and *Śivadigvijaya*, with notes.

— — *ed.*

Indian travels of Thevenot and Careri

New Delhi, National Archives of India, 1949. lxvii, 434p. front., plate, maps, facsim. (notes, bibliog., index) 14cm. (Indian records series) The book comprises the third part of *The travels of M. De Thevenot into the Levant* and the third part of *A voyage round the world* by Dr. John Francis Gemelli Careri.

Prof. D. V. Potdar sixty-first birthday commemoration volume

Poona, M. M. Potdar Sixty-first Birthday Celebration Committee, Rs.16 ; 1950. vi, 4, 2 [2], 133p. front. (index) 24.5cm.

Studies in historical and indological research by eminent scholars. Contains a separate section of articles written in Marathi.

Sengupta, Padmini

Pioneer women of India

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.4-12 ; 1944. vii, 195p. 17.5cm.

Sengupta, Prabodh Chandra

Ancient Indian chronology, illustrating some of the most important astronomical methods

Calcutta, the University, Rs.15 ; 1947. xxviii, 287, [2]p. illus., tables. 24cm.

Sesha Aiyer, K.G.

Cēra kings of the Śāngam period

London, Luzac & Co., 6s. ; 1937. xiv, 183p. (bibliog., index) 22cm.

A first attempt to construct the history of the Cēra kingdom from ancient Tamil literature

Sesha Iyengar, T. R.

Dravidian India

Vol. 1, Madras, Indian Printing Works, Rs.4 ; 1925. ix, 254p. 18cm.

Seshadri, Pundi

An Anglo-Indian poet : John Leyden

Madras, Higginbotham & Co., 1912. iv, 115, [1]p. front. (port.) 17.5cm.

Leyden's Indian poems, and some of his letters descriptive of life in India, are collected in this volume. The introduction is based on an article contributed by the writer to the 'East and West', June 1912.

Seth, Mesroob Jacob

Armenians in India, from the earliest times to the present day ; a work of original research
Calcutta, the author, 1937. xix, 629p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Appendix comprises a chapter on Hindoos in Armenia.

Seth, Moti Lal

A brief ethnological survey of the Khattris

Agra, Khattri Hitkari Association, 1905. xxii, 478p. 20.5cm.

Seton, Malcolm Cotter Cariston

The India office

London, Putnam's Sons, 7s.6d. ; 1926. xii, 299p. (append., index) 19cm. (Whitehall series, ed. by James Merchant)

Describes the British rule of India with the background of British administrative framework.

Sewell, Robert

The historical inscriptions of Southern India collected till 1923 and outlines of political history
Ed. by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar. Madras, the University, 1932. xiv, 451p. maps, tables. (index) 27cm. (Madras University historical series, 5)

Seymour, John

Round about India

London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 18s. ; 1953. 255p. map. (index) 22cm.

Shah, Ahmad

Four years in Tibet

Benares, E. J. Lazarus & Co., Rs.3 ; 1906. viii, 78p. 26.5 x 21.5cm.

Written after spending four years in the midst of the people of Tibet

Shah, Khushal Talaksi d. 1953

The promise that is New China

Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 342p. plate, tables. 18.5cm.

Describes the author's experiences of a tour in China undertaken on the occasion of the May Day Celebrations of 1952 at Peking.

The splendour that was 'Ind'

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.30 ; 1930. xxxv, 236p. front. (col.), plate. (bibliog., index) 27cm.

'A survey of Indian culture and civilisation, from the earliest times to the death of Emperor Aurangzeb'-t.-p. Foreword by The Marquess of Zetland

Shah, Tribhuvandas L.**Ancient India**

Baroda, Shashikant & Co., Rs.35 ; 1938-41. 4 vols. (chronol., index) 24cm.

History of ancient India for 1000 years : from 900 B.C. to 100 A.D. An 'array of wholly new and eye-opening theories, substantiated with facts and figures from coins, inscriptions and authoritative writers.' Foreword by S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar

Shahani, Ranjee Gurudarsing 1904-**The amazing English**

London, Adam & Charles Black, Rs. 8-6 ; 1948. vii, 158p. 20.5cm.

Personal impressions about the English people

Indian pilgrimage

London, Michael Joseph, 15s. ; 1939. 383p. 21.5cm.

Seeks to reveal 'modern India without make-up'.

Shama Sastri, R.**Gavām ayana : the Vedic era**

Mysore, the author, Re.1 ; 1908. viii, 155p. (append.) 17.5cm.

An exposition of a forgotten sacrificial calendar of the Vedic poets, including an account of the origin of the Yugas, chiefly on the basis of the Vedas and contemporary history of foreign nations

Sharma, Sri Ram

The crescent in India : a study in medieval history
Rev. ed. Bombay, Hind kitabs, 1954. x, 800p. front., plates, maps. 21.5cm.

Deals with the history of Islam in India from its first appearance in the eighth century A.D. to the fall of the Mughal Empire in the eighteenth century A.D.

First published in 1937

Jainism and Karnāṭaka culture

Dharwar, Karnatak Historical Research Society, Rs.5 ; 1940. xix, 213p. illus., plate. (append., bibliog., index) 20cm. (the Society's silver jubilee publication series, 1)

Deals with the changes Jainism accepted during its history in Karnāṭaka as well as the many ways in which it affected the thought and life of the people.

Maharana Pratap

Lahore, D.A.V. College Managing Committee, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. xiii, 151, ivp. front., plate, maps. (bibliog., index) 17.5cm. (D.A.V. College historical monographs, 1)

Foreword by A.C. Woolner

Mahatma Hansraj : maker of the modern Punjab
Lahore, Arya pradeshik pratinidhi sabha, Rs.2-12 ; 1941. vi, 291, xp. front., plate. (index) 21cm.

The making of modern India, from A.D. 1526 to the present day

Bombay [etc.], Orient Longmans, Rs.11-8 ; 1951. xii, 599p. front., illus. (note, index) 21.5cm.

Maratha history re-examined, 1294-1707

Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.10 ; 1944. xv, 348p. (notes, bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Re-examines Maratha history as a whole, in the light of all the new materials and literature published in Maharashtra, which are not available to readers in English.

Mughal empire in India [1526-1761]

Bombay, Karnatak Printing Press, Rs.10 ; 1934. 2 vols. front., plate. (append., bibliog.) 21cm.

The religious policy of the Mughal emperors

Calcutta, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, Rs.5 ; 1940. x, 226p. (notes, bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

A systematic attempt to study the religious policy of the emperors from the original records of their reign

— — ed.

Netaji, his life and work

Agra, Shiv Lal Agarwala & Co., 1948. iv, 6, xvi, 367 [5]p. front. (col.), plate. 24.5cm.

A collection of tributes

Sheean, Vincent 1899-**Lead, kindly light**

New York, Random House, \$3.75 ; 1949. x, 374p. (append., bibliog., index) 23cm.

An interpretation of Mahatma Gandhi's life and work based on personal observation

Shejwalkar, Tryambak Shankar**Panipat : 1761**

Poona, Deccan College Post-graduate and Research Institute, Rs.7 ; 1946. xxviii, 141p. maps. (bibliog.) 24.5cm. (Deccan College monograph series, 1)

Sheppard, Samuel T.**Bombay**

Bombay, Times of India Press, Rs.5 ; 1932. viii, 166p. front., plate, maps. (index) 21.5cm.

Deals with the early history of Bombay, its industries and trade, population, religion and learning, and social diversions.

Sherwani, Haroon Khan

Maḥmūd Gāwān ; the great Bahmani wazir
 Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. xiv, 267p.
 front. facsim., (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

Shipton, Eric Earle 1907-**Nanda Devi**

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 15s. ; 1936. xvi,
 310p. front., illus., plates. 22cm.

An account of the expedition to the mount.
 Plates are accompanied by guard-sheets with
 descriptive letterpress. Foreword by Hugh Rut-
 ledge

Upon that mountain

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 12s.6d. ; 1948.
 221p. front., plate, map. 19.5cm.

The story of expeditions to the Himalayan peaks.
 Foreword by Geoffrey Winthrop Young

Shoemaker, Michael Myers

Indian pages and pictures ; Rajputana, Sikkim,
 Punjab and Kashmir

London, G. P. Putnam, 10s.6d. ; 1912. xxii,
 475p. front., plate. (index) 19.5cm.

Shridharani, Krishnalal Jethalal 1911-**The Mahatma and the world**

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1946. vii,
 207p. 17.5cm.

First Indian edition.* First published in New
 York in 1946

Shukla, Chandrashanker, ed.**Gandhiji as we know him**

By seventeen contributors. Bombay, Vora & Co.,
 Rs.3-4 ; 1945. 145p. front. 18cm.

Foreword by Sarojini Naidu

Incidents of Gandhiji's life, by fifty-four contribu-

tors
 Bombay, Vora & Co., Rs.10-8 ; 1949. xvi, 344p.
 front. 21.5cm.

The collection of articles in this volume contains
 a record of the incidents of Gandhiji's life by a
 cross section of his friends and co-workers in
 India and abroad who were eye-witnesses of these
 events. Contains a letter from C. Rajagopala-
 chari in appreciation of this work.

Reminiscences of Gandhiji

By forty-eight contributors. Bombay, Vora &
 Co., Rs.8 ; 1951. 220p. front. 21.5cm.

Foreword by Rajkumari Amrit Kaur

Sikandar, alias Manjhu, Gujarati**Mirati Sikandari or The mirror of Sikandar**

By Sikandar, the son of Muhammad, alias
 Manjhu, Gujarati ; tr. by Fazlullah Lutfullah
 Faridi. Dharampur, The Education Society's
 Press, Rs.2-12. iv, 327, xlvii, 5p. (index)
 22.5cm.

Singh, Lakshman**Sikh martyrs**

Madras, Ganesh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1923. xvii,
 257p. 18cm.

Foreword by Jogindra Singh

Singh, Raghubir

**Malwa in transition or A century of anarchy : the
 first phase, 1698-1765**

Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.,
 Rs.5 ; 1936. xv, 391, ivp. map. (bibliog., index)
 20cm.

Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar. Thesis approved
 for D. Litt. by the Agra University, 1936

Sinha, H. N.**Selections from the Nagpur residency records**

Nagpur, Govt. Printing, Rs.12 ; 1950.—vols.
 tables. (index) 24.5cm.

Vol. 1-1799-1806 xxxii, 565p. tables

Foreword by Pundit Ravi Shankar Shukla

Sinha, Narendra Krishna**Haidar Ali**

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, A. Mukherjee
 & Co., Rs.10 ; 1949. viii, 366 [1]p. maps.
 (append., bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

'A biographical study of a typical figure of
 18th century Indian history. While not neglec-
 ting personal details, this work is concerned
 primarily with military and diplomatic activities.'
 Based on contemporary Marathi, Portuguese,
 Dutch & French sources

First published in 1941

Ranjit Singh

3rd ed. Calcutta, A.K. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.8 ;
 1951. vii, 215p. illus. (append., bibliog., index)
 21.5cm.

First published in 1933

Rise of the Sikh power

2nd ed. Calcutta, the University, Rs.5 ; 1946.
 xii, 174p. map. (bibliog., index) 20.5cm.

First published in 1936

— — *ed.*

**Fort William—India House correspondence and
 other contemporary papers relating thereto ;
 public series**

Delhi, National Archives of India, 1949.—vols.
 24cm. (Indian records series, ed. by S.N. Sen)
 Vol. 5, 1767-1769. xvi, 670p. front., plates, maps.
 (bibliog., index).

Sinha, Probodh Chandra**Sir Asutosh Mookerjee : a study**

Calcutta, Book Co., 1928. xxxiv, 532p. front.,
 plate. (append., index) 18cm.

Foreword by C.V. Raman and Introduction by
 P.C. Roy

Sivaraja Pillai, K. N.

The chronology of the early Tamils

Madras, the University, Rs.5 ; 1932. xxiv, 284p. (append., bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

'Based on the synchronistic tables of their kings, chieftains and poets appearing in the Sangam literature'-t.-p.

Sivasankara Menon, K. P. 1898-

Delhi—Chungking : a travel diary

Bombay [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.12 ; 1947. xii, 257p. plate, maps. (index) 21cm.

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru

Slater, Arthur R.

Departed glory : the deserted cities of India

London, Epworth Press, 5s. ; 1937. 128p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Describes some of the ancient cities now in ruins.

Slater, Gilbert 1864-1938

The Dravidian element in the Indian culture

London, Ernest Benn, 10s.6d. ; 1924. 192p. plate. (index).

Dwells on the origin of Dravidian civilization and the extent of the Dravidian contribution to the totality of Indian culture. Foreword by H.J. Fleure

Sleeman, William Henry 1788-1856

Rambles and recollections of an Indian official

Rev., annotated, & ed. by V.A. Smith. London [etc.], Oxford University Press, 7s.6d. ; 1915. xxxix, 667p. front., map. (append., bibliog., index) 18cm.

First published in 1844

Smith, Vincent Arthur

Akbar : the great Mogul, 1542-1605

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 16s. ; 1917. xvi, 504p. front. (col.), plate, maps. (index) 19.5cm

Asoka, the Buddhist emperor of India

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 3s.6d. ; 1901. 204p. front., facsim. (index) 18.5cm. (Rulers of India series)

The early history of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan conquest, including the invasion of Alexander the Great

4th ed. rev. by S.M. Edwards. Calcutta [etc.], Oxford University Press, Rs.12-5 ; 1924. x, 535p. front., plate, maps. (index) 21cm.

Smythe, Francis Sydney 1900-

Camp six : an account of the 1933 Mount Everest expedition

London, Hodder & Stoughton, 18s. ; 1937. xi, 307p. front., plate. 22cm.

The Kangchenjunga adventure

London, Victor Gollancz, 16s. ; 1930. 464p. front., plate. (index) 22.5cm.

A personal account of the attempt made in 1930 to climb Kangchenjunga and the successful ascent of the Jonsong Peak, by a party of mountaineers from four nations, Germany, Austria, Switzerland and Gt. Britain

Snow, Edgar 1905-

China resists

Calcutta, Modern Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. vi, 178p. 21.5cm.

Abridged version of the author's *Scorched earth*. First Indian edition

Sopan

Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose : his life and work

Bombay, Azad bhandar, Rs.11 ; 1946. xvi, 558p. plates. 18cm.

The narrative is based on a considerable material not published before.

Spear, Thomas George Percival

India, Pakistan and the West

London [etc.], Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, 5s. ; 1949. 232p. (bibliog., index) 16.5cm.

The word 'India' in this book denotes, as applied to the past, the geographical sub-continent ; as applied to the present, it denotes the Indian Dominion when used in a political sense, and again the sub-continent when used geographically.

Spender, John Alfred 1862-

The changing East

London, Cassell & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1926. 256p. front. (index) 20.5cm.

Travelogue on the East by a journalist writing for the 'Westminster Gazette'

The Indian scene

London, Methuen & Co., 5s. ; 1912. x, 232p. 19cm.

A travelogue on India ; partly appeared in the 'Westminster Gazette', 1911-12.

Srikantaya, S.

Founders of Vijayanagara

Bangalore, Mythic Society, Rs.5 ; 1938. vi, 174p. (index) 21.5cm.

Deals with the foundation of the empire of Vijayanagara and the part played by the sage Vidyāranya in the work.

Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R. 1908-

Sri Aurobindo

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, Rs.8 ; 1945. viii, 425p. front., plate. (append., bibliog.) 21cm.

Srinivasa Iyengar, P. T. 1863-1931

Advanced history of India (Hindu period)

Rev. & ed. by Gurty Venkata Rao. Madras, Hindi prachar Press [printers], Rs.8-8 ; 1942. xiv, 521p. (index) 23.5cm. (Andhra University series, 27)

Foreword by C. Ramalinga Reddy

Bhōja rāja

Madras, Methodist Publishing House, 1931. vii, 120p. plate, map, facsim. (index) 18cm. (Annamalai University historical series [Famous Indian rajas])

Foreword by K. M. Khadye

History of the Tamils ; from the earliest times to 600 A.D.

Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons, Rs.5-8 ; 1929. lviii, 635p. (index) 17cm.

Life in ancient India in the age of the mantras

Madras, Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., 1912. x, 140p. (index) 18cm. (History of the Indian people series)

Short history of India

Bombay, Oxford University Press, Rs.2-6 ; 1930. 214p. illus. 18cm.

The stone age in India

Madras, Supdt., Govt. Press, Re.1 ; 1926. iv, 53p. plate. 24cm.

Srinivasa Sastri, V. S. 1869-1946

My master Gokhale

Ed. by T. N. Jagadisan. Madras, Model Publications, Rs.5 ; 1946. vi, 276, vip. front. (append.) 18cm.

A selection from the speeches and writings of Sastriji on Gokhale. Foreword by Gandhiji

Srinivasachari, C. S.

Ananda Ranga Pillai ; the Pepys of French India

Madras, P. Varadachary & Co., Rs.6 ; 1940. xxxi, 512p. plate. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Foreword by Shafaat Ahmad Khan

A history of Gingee and its rulers

Annamalainagar, the University, 1943. xiii, 625, xi, p. plate. (bibliog., index) 21cm. (Annamalai University historical series, 2)

Foreword by C. R. Reddi

A history of the city of Madras

Madras, P. Varadachary & Co., Rs.3 ; 1939. xlvii, 363p. plate, plans. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm. Compiled for the Tercentenary Celebration Committee. Foreword by S. E. Runganathan

The inwardness of British annexations in India

Madras, the University, Rs.10 ; 1951. xix, 222p. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Sir William Meyer endowment lectures, 1948-49. Discusses the grounds on which British annexa-

The inwardness of British . . . (*Contd.*)

tions in India, other than those resulting from wars and conquests, were made.

Srivastava, Ashirbadi Lal

The first two Nawabs of Oudh

Lucknow, Upper India Publishing House, Rs.6 ; 1933. ix, 301p. (append., bibliog., index) 22cm. 'A critical study based on original sources.'-t.-p.

Foreword by Jadunath Sarkar. Thesis approved for Ph. D. by the Lucknow University, 1932

Shuja-ud-Daulah

Calcutta, Midland Press, Rs.15 ; 1939. 2 vols. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Thesis approved for D. Litt. by the Agra University, 1938

The Sultanate of Delhi (including the Arab invasion of Sindh), 711-1526 A.D.

Agra, Shiva Lal Agarwala & Co., Rs.10 ; 1950. xii, 550p. map. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Srivastava, H. L.

Excavation at Agrohā, Punjab

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.4-14 ; 1952. v, 8, iip. plates. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 61)

Stein, Mark Aurel 1862-1943

An archaeological tour in Gedrosia

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.20-12 ; 1931. viii, 211p. plate, plan. (append., index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 43)

An archaeological tour in Upper Swāt and adjacent hill tracts

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.12 ; 1930. vii, 115p. plate., plan. (index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 42)

An archaeological tour in Waziristān and Northern Balūchistān

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.13-14 ; 1929. xi, 97, iiip. plate. (append., index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 37)

Appendix : Note by the author on the Tor-Ḍhērai inscriptions

On Alexander's track to the Indus

London, Macmillan & Co., 21s. ; 1929. xvi, 182p. front., plates. map. (index) 23.5cm.

'Personal narrative of explorations on the North-west frontier of India, carried out under the orders of H. M. Indian government'.-t.-p.

Stern, Elizabeth Gertrude (Levin) 1890-

The women in Gandhi's life

New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 20s ; 1953. xvi, 304p. (bibliog.) 20cm.

Stewart, Charles 1764-1837

The history of Bengal, from the first Mohammedan invasion until the virtual conquest of that country by the English, A.D. 1757

Calcutta, Nutbehary Roy, 1903. xxx, 610, lxi p. (append., index) 16.5cm.

First published in 1819

Subramania Aiyer, K. V.

Historical sketches of ancient Dekhan

Madras, Modern Printing Works, Rs.5 ; 1917. x, 429p. tables. (index) 21.5cm.

Deals with four dynasties, viz. the Pallava, Pāṇḍya, Cōla and Kākatīya. Foreword by S. Subrahmanya Aiyer

Three lectures

Dharwar, Kannada Research Office, Re.1 ; 1941. viii, 114 [4]p. 21cm.

Lectures delivered in 1941, under the auspices of the Kannada Research Institute, Dharwar, on (1) the method of historic research, and (2 & 3) some dark spots in the history of the Rashtrakutas

Subrahmanya Sastri, Sadhu

Report on the inscriptions of the Devasthanam collection with illustrations

Madras, Tirupati Sri Mahant's Press [printers], 1930. xxvi, 366p, illus., plates, map, facsim., (index) 27.5cm. (Tirumalai Tirupati Devasthanam epigraphical series)

Introduction by K.A. Nilakanta Sastri. Issued under the authority of Sri Mahant Prayagadas-jivaru

Subramanian, K. R.

Buddhist remains in Andhra and the history of Andhra between 225 and 610 A.D.

Waltair, Andhra University, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. xxviii, 186p. plate, maps. (bibliog., index) 24cm.

Foreword by G. Jouveau-Dubreuil

The Marathi Rajas of Tanjore

Madras, the author, Rs.2 ; 1928. viii, 105 [2]p. map. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Foreword by P.T. Srinivasa Iyengar

Sufi, Ghulam Muhyi'd Din

Kāsmīr

Lahore, Punjab University, Rs.80 ; 1948. 2 vols. (index) 24.5cm.

'A history of Kashmir, from the earliest times to our own'-t.-p.

Sunderland, Jabez T.

Emerson and his friends

Calcutta, R. Chatterjee, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. xxii, 289p. plate. (bibliog.) 17.5cm.

Foreword by Rabindranath Tagore

Sunity Devi, Maharani of Cooch Behar 1864-1932

The autobiography of an Indian princess

London, John Murray, Rs.9-12 ; 1921. vii, 251p. front., plate. (index) 18.5cm.

The beautiful Mogul princesses

Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & Co., 1918. vi, 129p. front. (col.), plate. 24cm.

Sutherland, Lucy Stuart 1903-

The East India Company in eighteenth century politics

Oxford, at the Clarendon Press, 30s. ; 1952. xii, 430p. (index) 22cm.

Reflects the growth in intricacy and importance of the relations of State and Company during the second half of 18th century.

Tagore, Devendranath 1817-1905

[Devendranāth Thākurer svaracita jivancarit] The

autobiography of Maharshi Devendranath Tagore Tr. from the original Bengali by Satyendranath Tagore and Indira Devi. London, Macmillan & Co., Rs.5-10 ; 1914. xlii, 295p. front. (append.) 20cm.

Introduction by Evelyn Underhill

Tagore, Rabindranath 1861-1941

At the cross roads

Calcutta, Brahma Mission Press, 1918. ii, 12, [2]p. 18cm.

Comment on the existing world situation

Reprinted from the 'Modern Review', 1918

[Chelebelā] My boyhood days : an autobiographical sketch

Tr. by Marjorie Sykes from original Bengali [Calcutta, Visva-Bharati], Re.1. ii, 54p. 24cm.

Reprinted from the 'Visva-Bharati Quarterly' Vol. VI, pts. 2 & 3.

Greater India

Madras, S. Ganesan, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. v, 101p. plate. 18cm.

Authorised translation of papers read by the author in connexion with the Swadeshi movement in Bengal, circa 1905-1910.

Reminiscences

Calcutta [etc.], Macmillan & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1946. x, 272p. 18cm.

First published in 1917

Takakhav, N. S.

The life of Shivaji Maharaj, founder of the Maratha empire

Bombay, K.A. Keluskar, Rs.7 ; 1921. i, xvii, 644p. front., plate. (glos.) 19.5cm.

Adapted from the original Marathi work written by K.A. Keluskar, published in 1907... 'Has practically become a new and independent work.'

Talbot, F. G.

Memoirs of Babar, emperor of India : first of the Great Moghuls

London, Arthur L. Humphreys, 21s. ; 1909. xv, 254p. plate, map. (index)

An abridgement of the memoirs of Babar, tr. into English by John Leyden & William Erskine, with an introduction, supplementary notes, and some account of Babar's successors

Tan Yun-Shan

Modern China: a short history; political, economic and social

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Allahabad, Kitabistan, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 122p. tables. (append.) 18.5cm. (Allahabad university series, 19)

First published in 1938

My dedication to Gurudeva Tagore

Chungking & Santiniketan, Sino-Indian Cultural Society, As.6 ; 1942. ii, 23p. front. 22cm. (Sino-Indian cultural society publications, pamphlet 7)

Tandon, P. D., ed.

Nehru : your neighbour

Calcutta, Signet Press, Rs.7-8 ; 1946. xiv, 178p. 21.5cm.

'An effective collection made out of numerous writings of numerous admirers of Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru.'—Mahatma Gandhi's Foreword

Tara Chand 1888—

Influence of Islam on Indian culture

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.7-8 ; 1936. xiv, 327p. illus. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

Tavadia, J. C.

Indo-Iranian studies

Santiniketan, Visvabharati, Rs.10 ; 1950. 2 vols. (index) 24.5cm. (Visvabharati studies, 10)

Vol. 1, A general account of Iranistic and other studies ; Vol. 2, The first three gathas of Zarathustra and the four principal prayers in Avestan text, translation & commentary.

Tavernier, Jean Baptiste 1605-1689

[Les six voyages de Jean Baptiste Tavernier . . . aux Indes . . .] Tavernier's travels in India

Calcutta, Rangabasi, Rs.8 ; 1905. xxxii, 506p. front., illus., plates, facsim. (append., bibliog., index) 21cm.

'Originally published in French by Jean Baptiste Tavernier in 1676 ; reprinted from the original English translation of John Phillips published in London in 1677, with a valuable introduction, a short memoir of the author, notes and an appendix containing the facsimile reprints of the

Tavernier's travels in India. (*Contd.*)

original woodcuts and plates and also a frontispiece containing the portrait of J.B. Tavernier'. —t.p.

Teja Singh & Ganda Singh

A short history of the Sikhs

Bombay [etc.], Orient Longmans, 1950.—vols. 21.5cm.

Vol. 1, 1469-1765. vi, 203p. (bibliog., index). Rs.10.

— — *editors*

Maharaja Ranjit Singh ; first death centenary memorial

Amritsar, Khalsa College, 1939. xvi, 267p. front. (col.) plate, facsim., chart. (append., bibliog.) 21cm.

Imprimis by St. Nihal Singh. A collaborative work : chapters written by different writers.

Tendulkar, D. G.

Mahatma : life of Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi

Bombay, Vithalbhai K. Jhaveri & D.G. Tendulkar, Rs.180 ; 1951-54. 8 vols. front., plate, facsim. (append., glos., bibliog., index) 23.5cm. Contents : Vol. 1 covers the period 1869-1920 ; Vol. 2, 1920-29 ; Vol. 3, 1930-34 ; Vol. 4, 1934-38 ; Vol. 5, 1938-40 ; Vol. 6, 1940-45 ; Vol. 7, 1945-47 ; and Vol. 8, 1947-48.

This book is bound in specially manufactured handloom cloth. Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru. Illus. collected and arranged by Vithalbhai K. Jhaveri

— — & others, *editors*

Gandhiji : his life and work

Ed. by D.G. Tendulkar, M. Chalapathi Rau, Mridula Sarabhai and Vithalbhai K. Jhaveri. Bombay, Karnatak Publishing House, Rs.25 ; 1944. xxiv, 501 [1]p. front. (col.), plate, facsim. (bibliog.) 24.5cm.

Published on the occasion of Mahatma Gandhi's seventy-fifth birthday. A book of tributes to Mahatma Gandhi : 'an attempt to re-assess his lasting contribution to world thought and progress, and particularly to the advancement of India'. Contains messages from A. Einstein and Pearl Buck among others. Bibliog. consists of a list of books on Gandhiji.

Thomas, F. W. 1867—

Indianism and its expansion

Calcutta, the University, 1942. vii, 107p. 24cm. Calcutta University readership lectures

Thomas, Lowell Jackson 1892—

India : land of the black pagoda

New York [etc.], Century Co., \$4 ; 1930. xiii, 350p. front., plate. 22cm.

Thomas, Paul J.**Epics, myths and legends of India**

Bombay, D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.15. xxiii, 132p. front. (col.), plates. (glos., index) 21.5cm.

'A comprehensive survey of the sacred lore of the Hindus and Buddhists'-t.-p.

Thompson, Edward John 1886-1946**Making of the Indian princes**

London, Oxford University Press, 20s. ; 1943. xii, 304p. map. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Describes events which shaped India's political framework during 1799-1819—between the death of Tipu Sultan and the elimination of the Peshwa.

Thompson, Virginia McLean 1903-**Dupleix and his letters : 1742-1754**

New York, Robert O. Ballou, 25s. ; 1933. xvii, 920p. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the Ph.D. degree of Columbia University

Tibbitts, Mrs. Walter**Veiled mysteries of India**

London, Eveleigh Nash & Grayson, 1929. x, 266p. (index) 21.5cm.

A description of the author's visit to important places of India together with an account of the historical tales relating to them

Tikekar, Shripad Ramachandra 1900-**Gandhigrams**

Bombay, Hind kitabs Rs.2 ; 1947. iv, 92p. (bibliog., index). 27.5cm.

Collection of Gandhian epigrams arranged thematically. Contains bibliography of English works by Mahatma Gandhi and works about him.

— — *ed.***Sardesai commemoration volume**

Bombay, Keshav Bhikaji Dhawale for Sardesai Memorial Committee, Rs.10 ; 1938. 310p. front., illus., plates. (bibliog., index) 24.5cm.

Contains historical writings by eminent scholars.

Tilak, Lakshmi Bai**[Smriti citre] I follow after : an autobiography**

Tr. by E. Josephine Inkster. Madras, Geoffrey Cumberlege, Oxford University Press, Rs.7 ; 1950. vi, 353p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

The author's autobiography entitled *Smriti chitre* was written in Marathi and published in four parts between 1934 and 1937. *I follow after* is the English translation of the first three parts.**Tilman, Harold William 1898-****The ascent of Nanda Devi**

Cambridge, at the University Press, 12s.6d. ; 1937. xiv, 235p. front., plate. (index) 22cm.

Foreword by T. G. Longstaff

Mount Everest : 1938

Cambridge, at the University Press, 15s. ; 1948. x, 159, 1p. front., plate, map. (append., index) 21.5cm.

An account of the 1938 Mount Everest expedition

The Times, London**India**

London, Times Publishing Co., 7s.6d. ; 1930. xix, 288p. front., plate. 24.5cm.

A reprint of the special India number of 'The Times', Feb. 1930

To the gates of liberty : Congress commemoration volume

Ed. by G. C. Sondhi. Calcutta, Swadesh Bharati, Rs.24 ; 1948. xxiv, 516p. illus., plate. 28cm.

Foreword by Jawaharlal Nehru. Issued as a souvenir of the freedom era of 1947

Tod, James**Annals and antiquities of Rajasthan or The Central & Western Rajpoot States of India**

Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1902. 2 vols. (append.) 21.5cm. Coronation edition

Torrens, W. M.**Empire in Asia ; how we came by it : a book of confessions**

Calcutta, L. M. Basu, Rs.3 ; 1938. viii, 367p. (index) 17.5cm.

Tour, Maister de la**The history of Hyder Shah, alias Hyder Ali Khan Khan Bahadur ; and of his son Tippoo Suldaun** Rev. and corrected by Prince Golam Mohammed. Calcutta, Bangabasi Office, 1908.

The author was a French general in the army of the Mogul Empire. This volume is a facsimile reprint of the first edition published in 1855 by W. Thacker & Co., London, Calcutta [etc.].

Tripathi, Ram Prasad 1890-**Some aspects of Muslim administration**

Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.6 ; 1936. 408p. 18cm.

Tripathi, Rama Shankar**History of ancient India**

Banaras, Nand Kishore & Bros., Rs.12 ; 1942. xxix, 555 [vi]p. (bibliog., index) 23cm.

Gives in a moderate compass a comprehensive account of the history, institutions, and culture of ancient India from antiquity to the Moslem rule.

History of Kanauj to the Moslem conquest

Banares, Indian Book Shop, Rs.15 ; 1937. xx, 420p. 18cm.

Introduction by L. D. Barnett

Trivedi, Mata Din**Outline of the history of Charkhari State**

Allahabad, Allahabad Law Journal Press, 1927. xiv, 105p. 18cm.

Trotter, Lionel James 1827-1912**History of India from the earliest times to the present day**

Rev. ed. brought upto 1911 by W. H. Hutton. London, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 10s.6d. ; 1917. xxiv, 497p. front., plates, maps (index). 21.5cm.

First published in 1874

Tucci, Giuseppe 1894-**Travels of Tibetan pilgrims in the Swat valley**

Calcutta, Greater India Society, Rs.4 ; 1940. iii, 103, ii, p. (append.) 24cm. (Greater India studies, 2)

Tyabji, Husain B.**Badruddin Tyabji : a biography**

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.12-8 ; 1952. xxiii, 410p. front., plate, facsim. (bibliog., index) 21.5cm.

Utbi, Abu Nasr Muhammad**Tarikh-i-Yamini**

Tr. by Sri Ram Sharma. Lahore, the translator, Re.1-2. 165p. 21.5cm.

Valdia, Chintaman Vinayak 1861-1938**Epic India, or India as described in the *Mahabharata* and the *Ramayana***

Bombay, 1907. x, 516p. map. (append., index) 17.5cm.

History of mediaeval Hindu India

Poona, Rs.21-2 ; 1921-1933. 3 vols. map. (note, append., index) 21cm.

'History of India from 600 to 1200 A.D.'-t.-p.

Contents : Vol. 1, *circa* 600-800 A.D. ; Vol. 2, Early history of Rajputs (750 to 1000 A.D.) ; Vol. 3, Downfall of Hindu India. Vols 1 & 2 published by Oriental Book-Supplying Agency and Vol. 3 by D.B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.

Vakil, Nusserwanjee Hormasjee**Political insanity of India**

Bombay, Thacker & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1943. xvi, 95p. tables. 19.5cm.

Foreword by Chimanlal P. Setalvad

Vaswani, T. L. 1879-**The Aryan ideal**

Madras, Ganes & Co., Re.1. vii, 96p. 18cm.

The secret of Asia : essays on the spirit of Asian culture

Madras, Ganes & Co., Re.1. vii, 91p. 18cm.

The title-essay in the book is based on a speech made by the author in Karachi.

Vats, Madho Sarup**Excavations at Harappā**

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.50-6 ; 1940. 2 vols. plates. 33.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Text ; Vol. 2, Plates. 'An account of archaeological excavations at Harappā carried out between the years 1920-21 and 1933-34'.-t.-p.

The Gupta temple at Deogarh

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.7-12 ; 1952. vii, 48p. illus., plate. (bibliog., index) 32cm.

(Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 70)

Venkatachalam, Govindaraj 1895-**Forever India**

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. 129p. front. (col.), plates. 21cm.

'Unfolds glorious India from the Himalayas to Kanya Kumari, from the ancient civilization down to great historic periods.' Introduction by Svetoslav Roerich. Contains 52 illus. of ancient Indian art and culture.

Profiles

Bombay, Nalanda Publications, Rs.8-4 ; 1949. viii, 309p. 21cm.

Brief biographical studies & personal impressions of people who have interested the author among his contemporaries, both well known and little known.

Venkataramanayya, N.**The early Muslim expansion in South India**

Madras, the University, Rs.6-8 ; 1942. viii, 216p. (index) 24cm. (Madras University historical series, ed. by K.A. Nilakanta Sastri, 17)

An essay on the origin of the South Indian temple

Madras, Methodist Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1930. viii, 79, ivp. front., illus. (index) 24cm.

Studies in the history of the third dynasty of Vijayanagar

Madras, the University, Rs 5 ; 1935. xxxvii, 527 [2]p. tables. (append., index) 23.5cm. (Madras University historical series, ed. by K.A. Nilakanta Sastri, 11)

The volume consists of three parts. Pt. 1 narrates the principal events in the history of Vijayanagar between 1529 and 1543 ; Pt. 2 describes the system of administration under which the empire of the Rāyas was governed in the 16th century ; and Pt. 3 deals with the religious & social conditions of the same period.

- Trilochana Pallava and Karikāla Cōla**
Madras, V. Ramaswamy Sastrulu & Sons, 1929.
viii, 120p. (append.) 21cm.
- Vijayanagara : origin of the city and the empire**
Madras, the University, Rs.2 ; 1933. x, 191p.
illus., maps, tables. (index) 24cm. (Bulletins of
the Dept. of Indian history and archaeology ;
ed. by K.A. Nilakanta Sastri, 4)
- Venkatasubba Sastri, Kasi Nageswara** 1895-
The administration of Mysore under Sir Mark
Cubbon, 1834-1861
London, George Allen & Unwin, 16s. ; 1932.
322 [1]p. front., plate. (append., index) 21cm.
Thesis approved for Ph.D. by the London Uni-
versity, 1930.
- Venkatasubbiah, A.**
Some Śaka dates in inscriptions : a contribution
to Indian chronology
Mysore, N. Subramanian & Co., Rs.2 ; 1918.
xx, 165p. (append.) 24cm.
- Venkatesa Iyengar, Masti**
Popular culture in Karnataka
Bangalore, Bangalore Press (printers), Rs.3 ;
1937. viii, 163p. 18.5cm.
- Essays**
- Viaud, Julien (Pierre Loti, pseud.)** 1850-1923
India
Tr. from the French by George A.F. Inman.
Ed. by Robert Harborough Sherard. London,
T. Warner Laurie, 11s. ; 1906. 283 [ijp. (index)
21cm.
- Vijayanagara Empire Sexcentenary Association,
Dharwar**
Vijayanagara sexcentenary commemoration volume
Dharwar, the Association, 1936. xiv, 380p.
plates. 25cm.
Contains articles dealing with the political,
literary, religious, social and artistic aspects of
the history of the Empire. Published under the
auspices of the Vijayanagara Empire Sexcen-
tenary Association and Karnatak Historical
Research Society, Dharwar.
- Vishveshvaranand Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiar-
pur**
Siddha-Bhārati, or The rosary of indology
Ed. by Vishva Bandhu. Hoshiapur, the Insti-
tute, 1950. 2 vols. (index) 24cm.
'Presenting 108 original papers on indological
subjects in honour of the 60th birthday of Dr.
Siddheswar Varma'-t.-p.
- Voltaire, François Marie Aronnet de** 1694-1778
Fragments on India
Tr. by Freda Bedi. Lahore, Contemporary India
publication, Rs.5 ; 1937. xi, 90p. 23.5cm.
- Vriddhagirisan, V.**
The Nayaks of Tanjore
Ed. with introduction and supplementary notes
by C. S. Srinivasachariar. Annamalai nagar,
the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. xxiii, 197, 44
[iijp. map. (append.) 24cm. (Annamalai Univer-
sity historical series, 3)
- Wacha, Dinshah Edulji**
The life and life work of J. N. Tata
2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., 1915. viii,
204p. front., plate. (append.)
First published in 1914
- Premchund Roychund : his early life and career**
Bombay, Times Press [printers], 1913. xvii, 234p.
front. plate. 17.5cm.
- Reminiscences of the late Hon. Mr. G. K. Gokhale**
Bombay, H. T. Anklesaria, 1915. iv, 52p. plate.
15.5cm.
- Shells from the sands of Bombay : being my
recollections and reminiscences, 1860-1875**
Bombay, K. T. Anklesaria, 1920. xxxiv, 780p.
plate, maps. 18cm.
- Waddell, Laurence Austine** 1854-
The Indo-Sumerian seals deciphered ; discovering
Sumerians of Indus Valley as Phoenicians, Barats,
Gottis & famous Vedic Aryans, 3,100-2,300 B.C.
London, Luzac & Co., 10s. ; 1925. xxiv, 146p.
front., illus. (append., index) 21cm.
- Wade, John Peter**
An account of Assam
Ed. by Benudhar Sharma. Assam, R. Sharma,
1927. xxii, 310, 34, xviip. (index) 21.5cm.
Contains a geographical sketch of Assam
First published in 1800
- Wadia, Ardesir Pestonji** 1878-
Mahatma Gandhi, a dialogue in understanding
3rd ed. Bombay, New Book Co., Re.1-8 ; 1937.
iv, 73, iijp. 18.5cm.
A discussion on Mahatma Gandhi's political
activity in dialogue form
- Wadia, Ardeshir Ruttonjee** 1888-
A forgotten friend of India : Sir Charles Forbes,
1st Bart.
Baroda, Padmaja Publications, Rs.3 ; 1946. vi,
68p. plate, facsim. 18cm.
- Wales, Horace Geoffrey Quaritch** 1900-
The making of greater India : a study in South
East Asian culture change
London, Bernard Quaritch, 25s. ; 1951. viii,
209p. front., plate. (append.) 22.5cm.
- Waley, Adolf**
A pageant of India
London, Constable & Co., 1927. x, 556p. (index)
22cm.

A pageant of India (Contd.)

Describes the history of India from prehistoric times to 1707.

Walker, Roy Oliver 1913-

Sword of gold : a life of Mahatma Gandhi

London, Indian Independence Union, 7s.6d. ; 1945. 200p. front. (append.) 21cm.

Wallace, Kenneth E.

Life of Sir Henry Gidney

Calcutta, A. Mukherjee & Co., Rs.5-8 ; 1947. xvi, 260 [1]p. front. 19cm.

In writing this biography the author has relevantly recorded the recent history of the Anglo-Indian community and discussed many contemporary events & personalities. Foreword by Frank Anthony

Walsh, E. H. C.

Punch-marked coins from Taxila

Delhi, Manager of Publications, Rs.24-10 ; 1939. vi, 164p. plates, tables. (append., index) 33cm. (Memoirs : Archaeological survey of India, 59)

An examination of a hoard of 1171 silver punch-marked coins of the older class, long-bar coins and minute coins found in the Bhir-Mound at Taxila in 1924 and a hoard of 167 debased silver punch-marked coins of the later class found in the same mound in 1912.

Warmington, Eric Herbert 1898-

The commerce between the Roman empire and India Cambridge, at the University Press, 13s.6d. ; 1928. x, 417p. map. 18cm.

History of the commerce between the two countries from the triumph of Augustus to the death of Marcus Aurelius, from a Western viewpoint

Watson, Blanche

Gandhi ; voice of the new revolution : a study of non-violent resistance in India

Calcutta, Saraswati Library, As.8 ; 1922. 56p. plate. 18cm.

Foreword by John Haynes Holmes

Watters, Thomas 1840-1901

On Yuan Chwang's travels in India, 629-645 A.D.

Ed. after the author's death by T.W. Rhys Davids and S.W. Bushell. London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1904-05. 2 vols. maps. 21cm. (Oriental translation fund ; new series, 14 & 15)

Vol. 2 contains two maps and an itinerary by Vincent A. Smith.

Welby, Thomas Earle 1881-1933

One man's India

London, Lovat Dickson, 6s. ; 1933. 208p. illus. 17cm.

Personal reminiscences of India. Introduction by Gerald Barry. Illustrated by Dorothea Welby

Wellhausen, J.

The Arab Kingdom and its fall

Tr. into English by Margaret Graham Weir. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7-8. 607p. 21cm.

Whitehead, George

In the Nicobar islands

London, Seeley, Service & Co., 1924. 276p. front., plate. (append., index) 21.5cm.

'Record of a lengthy sojourn in islands of sunshine & palms amongst a people primitive in their habits & beliefs & simple in their manner of living, with a description of their customs & religious ceremonies & an account of their superstitions, traditions & folklore'-t.-p.

Wilks, Mark

Historical sketches of the South of India

2nd ed. Mysore, Govt. Branch Press, 1930-32. 2 vols. front. (index) 20.5cm.

'An attempt to trace the history of Mysore from the origin of the Hindoo government of that State, to the extinction of the Mohammedan dynasty in 1799'-t.-p.

Williams, L. F. Rushbrook

An empire builder of the sixteenth century

London [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co., 1918. xvi, 187p. front., illus., maps, plans. (index) 19cm.

'A summary account of the political career of Zahir-Ud-Din Muhammad, surnamed Babur, being the [Allahabad] University lectures for 1915-16'-t.-p.

Wills, C. U.

British relations with the Nagpur State in the 18th century

Nagpur, C.P. Govt. Press [printers], 1926. ii, 272p. 17cm. (Publications by the dept. of modern Indian history, Allahabad University, 3)

'An account mainly based on contemporary English records'-t.-p. Sketches the relations between the British in Bengal and the Marathas of Nagpur from the days of Clive to those of Wellesley.

Wilson, C. R., ed.

The early annals of the English in Bengal : being the Bengal public consultations for the first half of the eighteenth century

Summarised, extracted and ed. with introductions and illustrative addenda, by C.R. Wilson. Calcutta [etc.], Thacker, Spink & Co., 1895-1917. 3 vols. 23cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, 1704-1710 ; Vol. 2, 1711-1717 ; Vol. 3, 1718-1722.

Old Fort William in Bengal : a selection of official documents dealing with its history

London, John Murray, 1906. 2 vols. plates. (index) 22cm. (Indian records series)

Wilson, Minden

History of Behar indigo factories ; reminiscences of Behar, Tirhoot and its inhabitants of the past ; history of Behar light horse volunteers
Calcutta, Calcutta General Printing Co., 1908.
viii, 334p. 21.5cm.

Winslow, J. C.

Narayan Vaman Tilak ; the Christian poet of Maharashtra
Calcutta, Association Press (Y.M.C.A.), Rs.2 ; 1923. viii, 137p. front. (index) 18cm. (Builders of modern India series)

Woodyatt, Nigel

Under ten Viceroy : the reminiscences of a Gurkha
London, Herbert Jenkins, 16s. ; 1922. 320p. front., plates. (index) 21.5cm.

Yagnik, Indulal K.

Gandhi as I know him
Bombay, Advocate of India Press, 1933. 2 vols. 19.5cm.
Contents : Vol. 1, 1914-1922 ; Vol. 2, 1923-1939
A critical study of Mahatma Gandhi and his work, providing an analysis of practically all his activities from 1914 to 1939

Yaukey, Grace (Sydenstricker) 1899-

Made in India ; the story of India's people and of their gifts to the world
New work, Alfred A. Knoff, \$3 ; 1946. xii, 203, ivp. front., illus. plate. (bibliog., index) 21cm.

Yazdani, G.

Mandū : the city of joy
Oxford, printed for Dhar state at the University Press, 1929. xii, 131p. front., illus., plate, maps. (index) 18.5cm.
A description of the historical city, with a detailed account of its monuments

Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon 1886-1944

Bengal lancer
London, Victor Gollancz, 9s. ; 1930. 288p. (append.) 21cm.
A personal narrative about India

Lancer at large

London, Victor Gollancz, 10s.6d. ; 1936. 320p. 21.5cm.

A descriptive account of India

Young, Keith

Delhi, 1857 ; the siege, assault and capture as given in the diary and correspondence of the late Colonel Keith Young, Judge-Advocate General, Bengal

Ed. by Henry Wylie Norman & Mrs. Keith Young. London & Edinburgh, W.R. Chambers, 1902. xxv, 371p. (append., glos., index) 22cm.

Young, Peter

Himalayan holiday : a trans-Himalayan diary, 1939
London, Herbert Jenkins, 10s.6d. ; 1945. 108p. front., plate, chart, map. 21.5cm.

Foreword by Bentley Beaman

Younghusband, Francis Edward 1863-1942**The epic of Mount Everest**

London, Edward Arnold, 2s.6d. ; 1926. 319p. front., plate, map. 19.5cm.

Everest : the challenge

London [etc.], Thomas Nelson & Sons, 12s.6d. ; 1936. ix, 243p. front., plates, maps. (index) 21.5cm.

The story of various Everest expeditions

The heart of nature, or The quest for natural beauty

London, John Murray, 1921. xxviii, 235p. 21cm.
Some of the chapters dwell on the beauty of the Himalayas.

India and Tibet

London, John Murray, Rs.16 ; 1910. xvi, 455p. front., plates, map. (append., index) 21.5cm.

A history of the relations which have subsisted between the two countries from the time of Warren Hastings to 1910 ; with a particular account of the mission to Lhasa of 1904.

Kashmir

Painted by E. Molyneux ; described by Francis Younghusband. London, A. & C. Black, 2nd ed. 7s.6d. ; 1909. xii, 238p. front. (col.), 19 plates (col.) (index) 19.5cm.

First published in 1909

The light of experience : a review of some men and events of my time

London, Constable & Co., 10s.6d. ; 1927. 305p. (index) 21cm.

Wonders of the Himalaya

London, John Murray, 10s.6d. ; 1924. vii, 210p. front., map. 20.5cm.

Yusuf Ali, Abdullah 1872-

A cultural history of India during the British period
Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Rs.10 ; 1940. vi, 334p. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

The making of India

London, A. & C. Black, 10s.6d. ; 1925. xvi, 318p. maps. (append., bibliog., index) 20.5cm.
(The making of the British empire, ed. by H. Clive Barnard)

A brief history of the different elements, geographical, ethical, material, moral and political, that went to the building up of the Indian people, with an account of the foundation, consolidation and progress of British rule in India

Zafar Hasan, Maulavi**A guide to Nizamu-d Din**

Calcutta, Sūpdt., Govt. Printing, Rs.5-4 ; 1922. vii, 40, iiii p. plate, plan. (bibliog., index) 33cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 10)

Specimens of calligraphy in the Delhi Museum of archaeology

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, Rs.5-2 ; 1926. v, 18, v, p. facsim. (index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 29)

Zaynu'd-Din, Shaykh**Tuḥfat-al-Mujāhidin ; an historical work in the Arabic language**

Tr. into English by S. Muhammad Husayn Nainar. Madras, the University, Re.1 ; 1942. iii, 112p. front. (map.), (glos., index) 23.5cm. (Bulletin of the Department of Arabic, Persian and Urdu, 5)

Zetland, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, 2nd Marquis 1876-**India : a bird's eye view**

London, Constable & Co., 18s.8d., 1924. xiii, 322p. front., plate. (index) 20.5cm.

Zeuner, Frederick E.

Stone age and pleistocene chronology in Gujarat Poona, Deccan College, Rs.8 ; 1950. vii, 46p. plates, diagrs. (bibliog.) 24.5cm. (Deccan College monograph series, 6)

Foreword by S. M. Katre

MISCELLANEOUS**Arunachalam, S.**

The history of the pearl fishery of the Tamil coast Annamalaiagar, the University, 1952. vi, 206, iip. (append., index) 21cm. (Annamalai University history series, 8)

Foreword by R. Sathianathaier

Basu, Jagadish Chandra 1858-1937**Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose : his life, discoveries and writings**

Madras, G. A. Natesan, & Co., Rs.3. vi, 248p. front., plate. 18cm.

A selection of the speeches and writings with a short biographical sketch

Basu, P. N. & Moreno, H. W. B.**Hundred years of Bengali press**

Calcutta, H. W. B. Moreno, 1920. ii, 129p. 16cm.

'A history of the Bengali newspapers from their inception to the present day'-t.-p.

Basu, Mrinal Kanti, ed.**The press and its problems**

Calcutta, S. C. Sarkar & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1945. iv, 162p. 18cm.

A collection of lectures, articles and materials concerning different phases of modern journalism. The book is produced on behalf of the Indian Journalists' Association, Calcutta.

Bhatnagar, Ram Ratan

The rise and growth of Hindi journalism (1826-1945) Allahabad, Kitab mahal, Rs.20 ; 1947. xxiv, 768p. (append., biblog.) 20.5cm.

A comprehensive study of journalism in historical, chronological and evolutionary perspective

The book of the Madras exhibition, 1915-16

Madras, Govt. Press, Rs.15 ; 1916. xi, 444p. front., plate. 25cm.

Chatterjee, Suniti Kumar 1890-**The national flag : a selection of papers, cultural and historical**

Calcutta, Mitra & Ghosh, Rs.5 ; 1944. vi, 156p. 21.5cm.

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 1869-1948**Diet and diet reform**

Ahmedabad, Navajivan Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1949. xii, 176p. 21.5cm.

Ghosh, Girish Chunder 1829-1869**Selections from the writings of Girish Chunder Ghose**

Ed. by his grandson Manmathanath Ghosh. Calcutta, Indian Daily News Press, 1912. vi, 693 [v], [2], [ii]p. facsim. 23cm.

The author is the founder and first editor of 'The Hindoo patriot' and 'The Bengalee'.

Ghosh, Lalmohun 1909-**Speeches by Lalmohun Ghose**

Ed. by Asutosh Banerji. Calcutta, W. Newman & Co., 1883-84. 2 vols. 18cm.

Ghosh, Moti Lal 1847-1922**Speeches and writings**

Calcutta, Atulananda Datta, Re.1-4 ; 1935. xii, 157p. plate. 18cm.

Compiled by Satyagopal, Paramananda and Atulananda Datta

Ghosh, Shishir Kumar 1840-1911

Pictures of Indian life: with a life-sketch of the author Madras, Ganesh & Co., Re.1-8. viii, 267 [1]p. front. 18cm.

Gupta, Nolini Kanto**The coming race**

Calcutta, Arya Publishing House, [1923 ?]. iv 94p. 18cm.

Ten short essays on movements of thought and of life

Humayun Kabir 1906-

Of cabbages and kings

Bombay, Hind kitabs, Rs.4 ; 1947. 238p. 18cm.

A collection of speeches

Ismail, Mirza Mahomed 1883-

Speeches by Sir Mirza M. Ismail

Bangalore, Govt. Press ; Jaipur, Govt. Press, 1930-1946. 5 vols. 21cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, 1926-1930; Vol. 2, 1931-35; Vol. 3, 1936-1938 ; Vol. 4, 1939-1941 ; Vol. 5, 1942-1946.

Kaye, George Rusby 1866-

Astronomical instruments in the Delhi Museum

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, Re.1-10 ; 1921. ii, 24p. [1]p. plate. (index) 31.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 12)

The astronomical observatories of Jai Singh

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1918. viii, 151p. front., illus., plate, map. (append.) 33.5cm. (India : Archaeological survey, New Imperial series, 40)

A guide to the old observatories at Delhi : Jaipur : Ujjain : Benares

Calcutta, Supdt., Govt. Printing, 1920. iv, 108p. plate. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Based upon the author's larger work *The astronomical observatories of Jai Singh*, Calcutta, 1918

Hindu astronomy

Calcutta, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch, 1924. vi, 134p. diagr. (append., index) 32.5cm. (Memoirs: Archaeological survey of India, 18)

Indian mathematics

Calcutta & Simla, Thacker, Spink & Co. 1915. iv, 73p. tables, facsim. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.

Mukherji, Girindranath

History of Indian medicine

Calcutta, the University, Rs.18 ; 1923-29. 3 vols. 20cm.

Contains 'notices, biographical and bibliographical, of the Ayurvedic physicians and their works on medicine from the earliest ages to the present time'-t.-p. Foreword by Asutosh Mookerjee. Griffith prize essay for 1918

Raghavan, V. 1908-

Yantras, or mechanical contrivances in ancient India
Bangalore, Indian Institute of Culture, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 31p. 25cm. (Institute transactions, 10)

Roy, Prafulla Chandra 1861-1944

A history of Hindu chemistry, from the earliest times to the middle of the sixteenth century A.D.
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Bengal Chemical & Pharmaceutical Works, Rs.10; 1903. 2 vols. (index) 17cm.

With Sanskrit texts, variants, translation and illustrations. First published in London in 1902 by Williams & Norgate

Roy Chaudhury, Manmathanath

Essays and speeches, 1900-1904

Compiled by Jogindra Nath Sircar. Calcutta, City Book Society, Rs.2-8 ; 1906. vii, 438, 25p. front. 17cm.

Sanjana, Darab Peshotan, Dastur 1857-1931

The collected works of the late Dastur Darab Peshotan Sanjana
Bombay, British India Press, 1932. xii, 524p. front. 24.5cm.

Preface by J. C. Tarapore

Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 1887-1949

Hindu achievements in exact science

New York [etc.], Longmans, Green & Co, 5s. ; 1918. xiii, 82p. (bibliog., index) 19cm.

'A study in the history of scientific development' -t.-p.

Sir Asutosh memorial volume

Patna, J.N. Samaddar, 1926-28. x, 140p. plates. 24cm.

Srinivasa Sastri, V. S. 1869-1946

The other harmony

Madras, S. Viswanathan, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. vi, 147 [1]p. front. 18.5cm.

A selection from the writings and speeches of the author

Srinivasan, C. R. 1889-

The press and the public

Trivandrum, the University, Re.1 ; 1944. xix, 77, [1]p. 18cm.

Foreword by V.S. Srinivasa Sastri. Introduction by C.P. Ramaswami Aiyar

GUJARATI

GENERAL WORKS

Badhēkā, Gijubhāi Bhagvānji 1885-1939

Bālsāhitya sarvasaṅgrah

Baroda, Vaḍḍrā Rājya pustakālay pariṣad maṇḍal, As.12 ; 1932. xxiv, 107p. tables. 25cm.

Bēsarē, Malhār Bhikāji

Gujarātī-English dictionary

Ahmedabad, H.K. Pāṭhak, Rs.5-8 ; 1904. xii, 1207p. 24.5cm

Bhagvatsiṃhji 1865-1944

Bhagvadgōmaṇḍal kōṣ

Gondal, the author, Rs.146 ; 1944-1955. 9 vols. illus., plate. 31x25cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Narbhērām 1850-1937

Dārsanik kōṣ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1937. 2 vols. in one. 21cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Viśvanāth Maganlāl 1898-

Pāribhāṣik kōṣ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1930. xvi, 112p. 25cm*

Chōṭālāl Sēvakrām

Gujarātī śabdāmūl darśak kōṣ

1879. xxviii, 172p. (index) 23cm.

Dalāl, Cimanlāl Dāhyābhāi

Gujarātī pustakālayō vāstē 1000 pustakōni vargikṛt yādi

Baroda, Dādācanji Bēhērāmji Mihērvānji, As.8 ; 1914. v, 89p. 24.5cm.

Gujarātī pustakālayō-vāstē vargikaran-nī paddhati
Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahakārī maṇḍal, Re.1 ; 1928. xii, 44 (16)p. 24cm.

Dalāl, Viṭṭhal Rājārām

Śabdārtha sindhu Gujarātī śabda kōṣ

2nd ed. Bombay, Suvicārdarśak maṇḍalī, Rs.3 ; 1902. 350p. 18cm.

Dērasari, Dāhyābhāi Pītāmbardās 1857-1937

Paurāṇik kathā-kōṣ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.5 ; 1927-1931. 5 vols. 23cm.

Dēśī, Maganbhāi P., ed.

Rāṣṭrabhāṣā-nō Gujarātī kōṣ

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1939. xviii, 367p. 18.5cm.

Dēśī, Ramnik Śrīpatray, ed.

Pracīn kaviō anē tēmnī kṛtiō

Baroda, Luhānā Mitra Printing Press, Re.1-12 ; 1949.xx,369p.18.5cm.(Śrī Sayājīśāhitya mālā,310)

Dhruv, Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy, ed.

Gujarātī bhāṣānō kōṣ (pa varṇa)

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-4 ; 1944. viii, 117p. 25cm.

This is a specimen section and no further work is done.

Gāndhī, Bhōgilāl Bhikhābhāi

Rūḍhiprayōg kōṣ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-12 ; 1898. vi, 372p. 17x 25cm.

Gautam, Ramēś Raṅganāth 1898-

Vēdānt sañjñārth saṅgrah

Aloja, Utthān kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1952. viii, 198p. 18.5cm.

Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Ahmedabad

Granth anē granthakār

Ahmedabad, the Society, Rs. 17 ; 1930-1952. 10 vols. 21cm.

Vols. 1 to 8 ed. by Hīrālāl Tribhuvandās Pārēkh
Vol. 9 ed. by Cunilāl V. Śāh, Bacubhāi Rāvat & K. K. Śāstrī ; Vol. 10 ed. by D. P. Ṭhakar & Indravadan Davē.

Gujarātī bhāṣānō kōṣ

Ahmedabad, the Society, Rs.6-8 ; 1912-1923. 8 vols. 23cm.

Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Ahmedabad

Gujarātī jōḍaṇi kōṣ

Ahmedabad, N. D. Parikh, Rs.3 ; 1929. xvi, 373[4]p. 25cm.

Khissā kōṣ

Ahmedabad, the Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1 ; 1951. xvi, 238p. 14cm.

Hēmacandrā

Dēśī śabda saṅgrah

Tr. by Bēcārās Jivrāj Dōśī. Vol. 1, Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.5 ; 1947. vi, 448p. 22cm.
The same as 'Dēśī-nāmamālā'.

Jain dharma pracārak sabhā, Bhavnagar, ed.

Jain dharma pracārak sabhānī Jain Library-nuṁh list
Bhavnagar, the Sabhā, 1937. 236p. 18.5cm.

Jain granthāvalī

Bombay, Śrī Jain Śvētāmbar Conference, Rs.3 ; 1909. xii, 367p. tables (index). 24cm.

Jāni, Ambālāl Bulākhīrām, 1880-1942

ŚrīForbes Gujarātī sabhānāṁ hastalikhit pustakō-nī savistar nāmāvalī

Bombay, Śrī Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs. 4 ; 1923-29. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

- Jhavēri, Kēsaricand Hirācand, comp.**
Sūryapur anēk Jain pustak bhāṇḍākar darsikā
sūci
Surat, Moticand Maganbhāi Cōksi, Re.1 ; 1938.
x, 107p. plates. 24cm.
- Jinavijayji, Śrīmān Muni**
Jain aitiḥāsik Gurjar kāvyā sañicay
Bhavnagar, Śrī Jain Ātmānand sabhā, Rs.2-12 ;
1926. xxxviii, 176p. 20cm.
- Jōsi, Māṇēklāl Gōvindlāl** 1906–
Hindī-Gujarātī śabda-kōś
Ahmedabad, Gujarātī sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ;
1950. iv, 201p. 21cm.
- Jōṣipurā, Jaysukhlāl Puruṣōttamrāy** 1881–1954 &
Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām 1867–1920
Śrī Sayājī vaijñānik śabdasaṅgrah
Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, 1920.
135p. 25cm.
- Kārāṇī Dulārāy L., comp.**
Kacchi kahēvatō
Kaccha, the compiler, As. 12 ; 1930. viii, 153p
plate. 17cm.
- Kōkil, Muhammad Umar** 1904–
Phārsī hastalikhit granthōnī nāmāvali
Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā ; Rs.2 ; 1950.
90p. 18cm.
- Limbaḍinā Jain jñānbhāṇḍārni hastalikhit prati-
ṇaṇ sūcipatra**
Ed. by Caturavijaya
Bombay, Śrīmatī Āgamōday samiti, Re.1-4 ;
1928. xx, 184p. tables. 27cm.
- Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām** 1867–1920 &
Mahētā, Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām 1894–
The modern Gujarātī-English dictionary
Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Rs.21 ; 1925. 2 vols.
plates. 25.5cm.
- Mahētā, Dāmubhāi Dāyābhāi, comp.**
Gujarātī kahēvatō
Ahmedabad, Āryoday Press, Re.1-2 ; 1893. v,
409p. 20cm.
- Mahētā, Jīvaṇlāl Amarśi**
Gujarātī śabdārtha cintāmaṇī
• Baroda, Sūrya-prakāś Press, Rs.11 ; 1926. 2vols.
18.5cm.
- Mistri, Rūstamji Hōrmasji**
Samōcār śabda saṅgrah
Bombay, Pārsī lēkhak maṇḍal, 1917. iv, 55p.
21.5cm.
- Nānjāṇī, Karimali**
Aṅgrēji, Gujarātī, Hindustānī anē Phārsī kahē-
vatōnō mukāblō
Bombay, Oriental Printing Press, 1886. xii, 46p.
21.5cm.
- Nāyak, Yaśvant Gulābbhāi** 1909–
Pāribhāṣik śabdakōś
Ahmedabad, the author, 1944. vi, 45p. 22cm.
- Nijhāmuddīn Nuruddīn, Saiyyad**
Urdu miśra Gujarātī kōś (svar vibhāg)
Baroda, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1912. xxiv, 215p.
21.5cm.
- Pārēkh, Hirālāl Tribhuvandās** 1882–1938
Kaviśvar Dalpatrām hastalikhit pustak saṅgrahni
sūci
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-8 ;
1930. xxxviii, 291p. 22cm.
- Pārēkh, Lallubhāi Prāṇvallabhdās**
Śabdārthabhēd
Ahmedabad, Āryoday Press, As.12 ; 1891. xiv,
187p. 21cm.
- — comp.
Gujarātī śabda kōś
Ahmedabad, Lallubhāi Gokaldās Paṭēl, Rs.6 ;
1909. viii, 1054p. 24.5cm.
- Pēfit, Jamsēdji Nasarvānji**
Kahēvatmālā
Bombay, Jijibhāi Pēstanji Mistrī, 1903. 2 vols.
22cm.
- Phārūki, Amirmiyān Hamdumiyān**
Gujarātī Phārsī śabdōnō kōś
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ;
1926. 144p. 23cm.
- Gujarātī Phārsī Arabī śabdōnō kōś
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ;
1926. 2 vols. 24.5cm.
- Purāṇī, Ambālāl Balkṛṣṇa** 1872–
Dārsanik śabdāvali
Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1942. vi,
136p. 18.5cm.
- Pustakālay sahāyak sahakāri maṇḍal, Baroda**
Gujarātī pustakōnī vargikṛt nāmāvali
Baroda, the Maṇḍal, Rs.12 ; 1933. 2 vols. tables
24.5cm.
- Śāh, Āsārām Dalicand** 1842–1921
Gujarātī kahēvat saṅgrah
Ahmedabad, Śrī Satyanārāyaṇ Printing Press,
Rs.2 ; 1911. xxxvi, 360p. 21cm.
- Śāh, Pōpaṭlāl Gōvindlāl**
Vaijñānik śabda saṅgrah
2nd ed. Bombay, Gujarāt samśōdhan maṇḍal,
Rs.6 ; 1949. lvi, 199p. 24.5cm.
An English-Gujarātī glossary of scientific terms
in Dēvanāgarī script
- Śāhpūrji Eḍalji**
Gujarātī iṅgrēji kōś
Bombay, Ātmārām Sagūṇ & Co. xxiv, 892p.
19cm.

Sarmā, Gopāṣṭh

Gujarātī-Hindī śabda kōṣ

Baroda, Jāydev Bros., Rs.6 ; 1924. xii, 1070p. 18.5cm.

Sārtha Gujarātī jōḍaṇī kōṣ

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, Rs.12 1949., 1221p. 21cm. This is the revised and enlarged edition of *Gujarātī jōḍaṇī kōṣ*, 3rd ed. rev. Ahmedabad, the Vidyāpīṭh, Rs. 4; 1937. xxiv, 616p. 25cm.

Śāstrī, Kēśavram Kāśīram 1905–

Gujarātī hāthpratōṇī saṅkalit yādī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.3 ; 1939. I, 351p. tables. 22cm.

A list of Gujarātī MSS known till 1937

Sēṭhnā, Ratanji Pharāmji

Japanese bhāṣānō Sōmiō

Bombay, the author, Re.1. x, 96p. illus. 17.5cm.

Jñāncakra yānē Gujarātī encyclopedia

Bombay, Jāmśēdji Nasarvānjī Pētit Pārsī Orphanage Printing Works, Rs.27-4 ; 1899-1908. 9 vols. 24.5cm.

Saṅjñādarśak kōṣ

Bombay, J.N. Pēṭī Pārsī Orphanage Captain Printing Works. 2 vols. 19cm.

Śrī Sayājī śāsan śabda kalpataru

Baroda, Baroda nyāyamantrī kacēri, Rs.12-8 ; 1931. xxv, 913p. plate. 33cm.

Thākhar, Sāntilāl Sōmēśvar 1904–

Kahēvatō

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1949. iv, 156p. 18.5cm.

Thakkar, Dēvi Gōvardhandās

Gujarātī Baṅgaṇī śikṣak anē śabdakōṣ

Bombay, D.G. Thakkar, Rs.3 ; 1924. vi, 118p. plate. 18cm.

Tripāṭhī, Mūlvantrāy Vasantrāy & Vōrā, Nītirāy

Sukdēvjī, compilers

Gajvē ghūmtō Gujarātī śabdakōṣ

Junagadh, the compilers, Re.1-4 ; 1940. vii, 450p. 17cm.

Vaidya, Vijayrāy Kalyāṇrāy 1897–

Arvācin sārvaajanik pustakālayō

Ravpura, Pustakālay sahakārī maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; 1932. x, 211p. front. (col.), plate. (col.), tables. (append.). 21.5cm.

Vaidyaśāstrī, Maṇisāṅkar Gōvindji

Gujarātī granthakārō anē granthō

Jamnagar, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1902. xviii, 304p. plate. 21cm.

Vidyādhikārī kacēri, ed.

Vaḍōdarā rāja taraphthī karāvāyēlārṇ pustakōṇī yādī

Baroda, the editor, 1920. ii, 33p. 21cm.

Vōrā, Savāilāl Chōṭālāl d. 1922

Śabda cintāmaṇī

Baroda, Dōlatrām Maganlāl Śāh, Rs.12. xxxviii, 1408p. plate. 18.5cm.

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Akhaṇḍānand, Bhikṣu 1874–1941

Sōnērī sūcanō anē suvicār sāmagrī

7th ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1939. vi, 207p. 17.5cm.

Allen, James 1849–1925

[] Tattvacintan athvā nityapāṭh śikṣāpatrī

Tr. by Vaikuṇṭhalāl S. Thākhar, Ahmedabad, Jñān vardhak pustakmālā, Rs.3 ; 1917. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

Ānand, Svāmī

Īsunurh balidān

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3 ; 1922. vi, 88p. 18cm.

Arjundēv 1563–1606

Sukhamani

Tr. by Maganbhāi Prabhudās Dēsāi. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2 ; 1949. xvi, 205p. front. 18.5cm.

Arundale, M.G.S.

[Some thoughts on education] Theosophy anē kēlavṇī

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhāi Dōṣī. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.2 ; 1919. 36p. 16cm.

Besant, Annie (Wood) 1847–1933

Ucca jivannā niyamō

Tr. by Maṇilāl N. Dōṣī, Ahmedabad, Diamond Jubilee Printing Press, As.4 ; 1926. ii, 63p. 16cm.

Bhagavadgītā

Anāsaktiyōga

Tr. by Mōhandās Karamchand Gāndhī with introduction & short notes. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1944. 170p. 13.5cm.

First edition, 1930

Bhagavadgītā

Tr. by Nānālāl Dalpatrām Kavī. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1934. 207p. 18.5cm.

Bhagavadgītā

Tr. by Icchārām Sūryarām Dēsāi. Bombay Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1889. vi, 280p. 17cm.

Bhagavadgītā

Tr. by Manahsukhrām Sūryarām Tripāṭhī. Bombay, D.T. Tripāṭhī, Rs.4. xxxvi, 767p. front. 22cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

9th ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, 1929. xxxviii, 218, 6p. front. (col.), plate. 14.5cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Tr. by Vāmanrāv Prāṅgōvind Puṭṭel. Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1949. viii, 403 (5)p. 22cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā

Ed. by Nathurām Śarmā. 4th ed. Palanpur, Gannpatrām Nānābhāi Bhaṭṭ, Rs.2-2 ; 1916. viii, 504p. 22cm.

Bhartṛhari**Nītiśatak**

Tr. by Jaṭāsankar Jaycandra Ādilsāh Kavi. Bombay, Dēvsankar Jōṣi & L.M. Ṭhakar-ni co., 1907. viii, 64p. 16cm.

Vairāgyasatak

Tr. by Maṇilāl Icchārām Dēsāi. Bombay, News Printing Press, As.8 ; 1929. ii, 175p. 16cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Jivānlāl (Mastar, pseud.)

Sahakārī vicārbaṭṭatathā adhyātmabālpōṣak maṇḍal. Bombay, Śrī Śrēyassādhak adhikārī varga, Re.1 ; 1902. xx, 88 (4)p. plate. 17cm.

Vicar ratna rāsi

By Śrīmān Viśvavandya (pseud.) Bombay, Śrī Śrēyassādhak maṇḍal, 1944. viii 186 (6)p. plates, 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Narbhērām 1850-1937**Dr̥ṣānt śatak**

Baroda, Mōhanlāl Mansukhrām Śāh, As.10 ; 1925. iv, 119p, 21.5cm.

Siddhānt darśan

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-11 ; 1927. x, 327p. (8 2), 17cm.

Śrī Vicārsāgar

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1948. xxxvii, 398p. 22.5cm.

Vaiyāsik nyāyamālā

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahakārī maṇḍal, Re.1-8 ; 1929. xviii, 134 (48)p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Gōvindlāl Hargōvind 1901-**Jagatnā vidyamān dharmō**

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. xiii, 447p. (index) 18.5cm.

Śuddhādvait siddhānt pradīp

2nd ed. Bombay, Vāḍilāl N. Śāh, Re.1-8 ; 1937. viii, 204p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Tāmas-phūl-prakaraṇa

Bombay, Vāḍilāl N. Śāh, Rs.4 ; 1943. 4, 23, 368, (8)p. 26.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇisankar Ratnaji 1867-1923**Siddhāntasārnuṣ avlōkan**

Bombay, Karsandās J. Cīṭaliyā, As.8 1920. vi, 136p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Nalin Maṇisankar 1910-**Jivan-darśan**

Valsad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1944. xxi, 206p. front., illus. plate (col.) 21.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Nānābhāi Kālidās 1881-**Śrīmad Lōkabhāgavat**

2nd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-ni co., Rs.7-8 ; 1953. viii, 656p. 18.5cm.

Bhāvē, Vinōbā 1895-**Gītā pravacanō**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1953. xii, 292p. 18cm.

Jivan dr̥ṣṭi

Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅg Dēśpāṇḍē. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1949. vii, 188p. 18cms.

Śrāddhanā tēr divas

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.7 ; 1948. vi, 51 (3)p. 15.5cm.

Bible. New Testament. St. John**St. John-nurū bhāgavat**

Tr. by Maṇisankar Ratnaji Bhaṭṭ. Bhavnagar, Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi' bhavan, 1924. xvi, 124p. 15cm.

Buddhisāgarji**Ātmapradīpa-grantha**

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhāi Dōṣi. Ahmedabad, Śrī adhyātma jñānprasārak maṇḍal, As.8 ; 1909. v, 309p. 18.5cm.

Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Baṅkimcandra 1838-1894**Dharmatattva**

Tr. Suśil (pseud.). Bombay, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1924. 48, 187p. 18.5cm.

Kṛṣṇa-caritra

Tr. from Bengali by Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl Jhavēri. Bombay, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 78, 399p. 19cm.

Cāvḍā, Kīśansinh Gōvindsinh 1904-**Kabīr sampradāy**

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Re.1 ; 1937. xxii, 197p. 18cm.

Datta, Aśvinikumār**[] Saṁhyam anē bhakti mārga**

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkr̥ṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xxii, 273p. 18.5cm.

Dāvar, Phīrōjh Kāvasji 1892-**Mōt upar manan**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4 1948. ix, 375p. 21cm.

Davē, Mahāsaṅkar Indrajī 1895–

Saundarya tattva

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.10 ; 1926 xxiii, 227p. 18.5cm.

Dayānand Sarasvatī

Satyārth prakāś

Tr. by Mayāsaṅkar Śarmā. Bombay, Sūrjī Vallabhdās, Re.1-2 ; 1928. xxiv, 303p. 24cm.

Dēsāi, Hariprasād Vrajāy 1879–1951

Ucca jīvan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Re.1 ; 1942. iv, 32p. 16cm.

Dēsāi, Maganbhāi Prabhudās 1899–

Yōg eṭlē surh

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3-4 ; 1952. xxxxxv, 224p. (index) 18cm.

Dēsāi, Maṇibhāi Haribhāi

Prabhuhakti

Ahmedabad, Dēvidās Chaganlāl Parikh. Re.1 ; 1917. xi, 220p. 17cm.

Dēsāi, Vālji Gōvindjī 1892–

Bhāratī kathā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.6 ; 1937. 2 vols. 17cm.

Prēmapanth

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1948-1952. 4 vols. front. (col.) 16.5cm.

Viśva-saṃhitā

Poona, Vikram Dēsāi, Re.1 ; 1953. viii, 112p. front. (col.), facsim. 17cm.

Deussen, Paul

Vedānta darśan

Tr. by Viśvanāth Prabhurām Vaidya. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1900. xxxii, 72p. 16 plates. 16cm.

Dhammapada

Dharmanārṇ padō Dhammapad

Ed. & tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhāi Dōṣī. Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1946. 137p. 18.5cm.

Also contains 'A study on Dhammapada' in the beginning

Text in Devanāgarī script

Dhruv, Ānandasaṅkar Bāpubhāi 1869–1942

Āpṇō dharma

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Līlāvatī Lālbhāi, Rs.4 ; 1942. lvi, 856p. 21cm.

Introduction by R.V. Pāṭhak

First published in 1916

Dharma varṇan

2nd ed. Baroda, Śrī Bhārat-vijay Press, Re.1-4 ; 1923. xx, 319p. 18.5cm.

Hindu dharmanī bālpōthī

Baroda, Education Dept., As.11 ; 1918. ii, 151p. (index) 19cm.

Hindu Vēdadharma

Baroda, Inspector of Education, Re.1-14 ; 1919. vii, 322p. 19cm.

Niti-śikṣaṇ

Baroda, Śrīmanta Gāyakvād sarkārnuṁ dēśī kēlavṇī khāturṇ, Rs.3 ; 1911. xvii, 394p. 21.5cm.

Divēṭiyā, Narsimhrāv Bhōjānāth 1859–1937

Bhakti anē nīti

Ahmedabad, Āryōday Press, 1892. 24p. 21.5cm.

Dōṣī, Bēcardās Jivrāj 1890–

Ārya, Buddha anē Jain dharmanā mūl siddhāntō samanvay

Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1946. 48p. 18.5cm.

Bhagavān Mahāvīr-nā das upāsakō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1931. xii, 90p. 18cm.

Jain darśan

Rajkot, Sanātan Jain Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1924. 120, 189p. 21cm.

[Nāyadhamma kahā] Bhagvān Mahāvīr-nī dharma kathāō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 242p. 18cm.

With introduction, notes and glossary

Paryuṣaṇparvanārṇ vyākhyānō

Comp. by Sukhlāl Saṅghjībṇāi Saṅghvī. Ahmedabad, Jain sāhitya saṁśōdhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1931. 4 vols. 17.75cm.

Dōṣī, Maṇilāl Nathubhāi 1882–1934

Ādarśa puruṣ

Ahmedabad, the author, As.3 ; 1913. 120p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Ātma-pradīp

Ahmedabad, Śrī Adhyātma jñān prasārak maṇḍal, As.8 ; 1909. 310p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Ātmik jīvan

Ahmedabad, Jēṭhālāl D. Dave, Re.1 ; 1924. 192p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

Bhagavadgītā-nuṁ adhyayan

Bhavanagar, Prāujīvan Ṭhakkār, As.8. 192p. (index, append.) 18cm.

Dainik dhyānnārṇ sūtrō

Ahmedabad, the author, As.6 ; 1927. 96p. (index, append.) 18cm.

Dharmabindu

Ahmedabad, Diamond Jubilee Press, Rs.2 ; 1912. 32, 413p. 18cm.

Divya jīvan

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1929. 160p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

- Gurudarśan athvā Sapta suvarṇamay kūñcīō**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1910.
xv, 128p. 16.5cm.
- Jain lēkhmālā**
Ahmedabad, Śakrābhāi Mōtilāl Śāh., As.8 ;
1912. 96p. 21.5cm.
- Jīvan prakāś**
Ahmedabad, A.B. Śāh, As.6 ; 1933. 134p.
(index, append.) 18.5cm.
- Jīvan sandēś**
Ahmedabad, Viśva prakāś Office, Re.1 ; 1930.
iv, 312p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Jñāndīpak**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, As.3 ; 1911.
64p. 15.5cm.
- Jñān mātāmya**
Mansa, Haṭhībhaī Mūlcand Śēṭh, 1908. iv,
61p. 16.5cm.
- Jñān prabhav**
Ahmedabad, Kōrsībhaī Vijpāl, As.12 ; 1929.
144p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.
- Kharā sukhni kūñcīō**
Ahmedabad, Jainsamācār Office, 1908. xiv, 128p.
16cm.
- Mukti-nurī rahasya**
Ahmedabad, Mōtilāl Amṛtīlāl Paṭēl, As.3 ; 1927.
48p. (index, append.) 18cm.
- Navin yugnō ātmā**
Rangoon, Kōrsībhaī Vijpāl Śāh, As.8 ; 1928.
viii, 96p. 18.5cm.
- Pavitrātānē panthē**
Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1924. 228p.
(index, append.) 18.5cm.
- Prabhune nāmē**
Ahmedabad, the author, As.3 ; 1919. 32p.
(index, append.) 18.5cm.
- Prēm**
Ahmedabad, the author, As.2 ; 1924. 48p.
18.5cm.
- Prēm anē sēvā**
Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1928. viii, 190p.
18.5cm.
- Saṁhyam sāmrājya**
Ahmedabad, Ātmatilak granth Society, As.5 ;
1920. 124p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.
- Sēvānē mārgē**
Ahmedabad, the author, 1 Anna ; 1920. 32p.
17cm.
- Śraddhā ēj jīvan**
Ahmedabad, Ādarśa Printing Press, As.4 ; 1921.
iv, 60p. 11cm.
- Śrī Śimandhar Svāmī-nē khullā patrō**
Ahmedabad, Ātmatilak granth Society, 1920.
112p. (index, append.) 18.5cm.

- Suvicār mālā**
Ahmedabad, the author, 1911. 15p. 17cm.
- Thiōsōphī lekhamālā**
Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1919. 302p.
(index, append.) 18.5cm.
- Thiōsōphī-nārī mūltattvō**
Ahmedabad, Satyavijay Printing Press. As.5 ;
1919. iv, 124p. 16cm.
- Yōgamārganō bhōmiō**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1912.
24p. 17cm.
- Dośī Phūlcand Haricand** 1897–
Jain dharmanārī vyākhyānō
Agra, the author, As.10 ; 1926. vi, 16p. (index)
18cm.
- Dūrkāl, Jayēndrarāy Bhagvānlāl** 1881–
Dharma anē rāṣṭra
Surat, the author, 1937. 328p. 24cm.
- Dharmanī bhūmikā**
Surat, the author. Rs.2 ; 1931, xxxii, 16p.
(index, append.) 18cm.
- Gītā-kaumudī athvā Gītānā abhyāsnē prakāśmay**
karnārī candrikā
Ahmedabad, Āstik sāhitya kāryālay, Re.1 ;
1951. viii, 128 p. front. (col.) 18cm.
- Fosdik, Harry Emerson**
[The meaning of prayer] Prārthanānurī rahasya
Tr. by Maṇīlal Chōṭālāl Pārēkh. Surat, Irish
Mission Press, As.8 ; 1935. 203p. 18cm.
- [The Meaning of service] Sēvānurī rahasya
Tr. by Maṇīlal Chōṭālāl Pārēkh. Surat, Irish
Mission Press, As.12 ; 1928. 228p. 18cm.
- Gāndhī, Mōhandās Karamchand** 1869–1948
Ā tē jīvadaya ?
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.3 ; 1927. ii,
39p. 18.5cm.
- Ahimsā**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir,
As.8 ; 1941. ix, 335p. (index) 18.5cm.
- [Bāpu ke āśīrvād] Nitya-manan
Comp. by Ānanda T. Hingōrānī. Ahmedabad,
Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1952. 159p.
14.5cm.
- Translated from original Hindi
Dharmamanthan
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir.
Re.1-8 ; 1945. viii, 376p. 18cm.
- Ek satyavirni ātmakathā athvā Socrates-no bacāv**
Bombay, Bhaginī samāj jñān mandir, 1925.
xi, 36p. plates. 18cm.
- This is a free rendering of 'Apology' by plato.
- Gītā-bōdh**
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4 ;
1946. vii, 70p. 17cm.

Gitāpadārthakōṣ

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1936. xviii, 185p. 14.25cm.

Mahātmā Gāndhijīni vicāsrṣṭi

Tr. and ed. by Mathurādās Trikamjī. Bombay, the editor, Rs.2-12 ; 1918. x, 410p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Contains Gandhiji's articles and speeches, some of which are in translation.

Maṅgaḷ-prabhāt

6th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3 ; 1930. iv, 48p. 15.75cm.

First edition published under the title *Vrat vicār*

Mūrakhrāj, Bible rahasya anē ēk satyavīrni ātmakathā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv kāryālay, As.8 ; 1936. vi, 65p. plates. 18cm.

Murakhrāj & Ēk satyavīrni ātmakathā are the summaries of *Ivan the fool* by Tolstoy and *Apology* by Plato respectively.

Nitidharma athvā dharmanīti anē sarvōday

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir As.4 ; 1922. viii, 72p. 16cm.

Prārthanā anē maraṇbhay

Bombay, Vēlji Dēvrāj Śāh, 1/2 Anna ; 1922. [13]p. 16.5cm.

Rām nām

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1949. x, 84p, front. (col.) (index) 18cm.

Śivdayālīni śōdh athvā satya vinā bijurū kaśurū nathī

7th ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, 1 1/2 annas ; 1921. vi, 26p. 16.5cm.

Varnavyavasthā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1945. xii, 150p. (index) 18cm.

Vyāpak dharmabhāvnā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xi, 422p. (index) 18cm.

— — & Dēśī, Vanmālā Mahēndra 1921**Ahimsā-nō pahēlō prāyōg**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1953. viii, 146p. map (index) 18.5cm.

Ghōḍā, Mōtilāl Ravīśankar**Rgvēd saṃhitā**

Baroda, Ambālāl Viṭṭhalbhāi Thakkar, Rs.8 ; 1932-39. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

— —tr.**Upadēśa-sāhasrī**

Porbandar, Ānandīlāl Gōvindjī Lākṣhānī, Re.1 1931. xii, 183p. plates. 18.5cm.

Ghōṣ, Aravinda 1872-1950**Aravind vicārmālā**

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Thakkur. Ahmedabad. Gōvind Mahādēv Jāguṣṭē, Rs.7-8 ; 1922. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Translation of miscellaneous articles and speeches

Atimanas-nī sādhanā

Tr. by Tribhuvandās P. Luhār. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1951. 21p. 18cm.

Selections from letters

[Bases of Yoga] Yōgsādhanaṇā pāyā

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1-2 ; 1940. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Bhaktiyōg

[] Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. 3rd ed. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xviii, 134p. 18.5cm.

[Essays on the Gītā] Gītā nibandho

2nd ed. Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.17-8 ; 1951. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Gītā sandēś

[] Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Ahmedabad, Ōcchavīlāl Parikh, 1951. 43p. 18.5cm.

[] Jagannāth-nō rath

Tr. by Tribhuvandās Puruṣōttamdās Luhār. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, As.10 ; 1948. iv, 59p. 14.5cm.

[Life divine] Divya jivan

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Nairobi, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 79p. 21cm.

[Lights on Yoga] Yōg par dīptiō

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, As.10 ; 1938. x, 104p. 18cm.

[Mother] Mā

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. 4th ed. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 83p.

[] Purnayōg

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.9-4 ; 1934. 5 vols. front. (col.) 24.5cm.

Purnayōg—karmayōg-jñānayōg-bhaktiyōg-ātma-siddhi

Broach, Śrī Aravind tattva pracārak maṇḍal, Rs.14-4 ; 1922-26. 4 vols. 21cm.

[] Purnayōg navnīti

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1938. 2 vols. 18cm.

Analysis of chapters on Purnayōg

[] Purnayōgnō jñānyōg

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī, Anand, Aravind kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

[Uttarpāḍa speech] Uttarpāḍā vyākhyān

Tr. by Tribhuvandās Puruṣōttamdas Luhār. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, As.10 ; 1946. iv, 41p. 16.5cm.

[] Vicār ratnō anē jyōti jhānkhī

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Pondicherry, Śrī Aravindā āśram Press, 1946. 39p. 17cm.

[] Vijnān yōg

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. 168p. 24cm.

[] Yaugik sādhan

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. 2nd ed. Broach, Aravind tattva kāryālay, As.8 ; 1926. vi, 72p. 16.5 x 13cm.

[Yoga and its objects] Yōg anē tēnāṁ lakṣya

Tr. by Tribhuvandās P. Luhār. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, As.6 ; 1948. 4cm.

— — & Mātājī, compilers

[] Āśram sandēś

Tr. by Sundaram [pseud.]. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1949. viii, 56p. 19cm. Writings of Śrī Aurobindo and the Mother—tr. of messages, letters, statements, etc.

Gōgṛē, Vināyak Sadāśiv

Nīti-śāstra vicār

Rajkot, Mōhanlāl Mahētā, Re.1-8 ; 1931. viii, 175p. 18.5cm.

Gōpālānand, Svāmī

Śrī Gōpālānand Svāmīnī vātō

Junagadh, Satsaṅg sāhitya kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1937. vi, 384p. plates. 17cm.

Guṇvijayī

Śrī Jain vairāgyasātak

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhār Dōśī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the translator, & Anna ; 1912. 31p. 12cm.

Śrī Vairāgyasātak, ātmanirīkṣaṇ anē bhajan dhūn

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhār Dōśī. Bombay, Mēghjī Hirji & Co., As.2 ; 1912. 64p. 12.5cm.

Haribhadrasūri

[Dharma bindu] Śrāvaka dharma

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhār Dōśī. Rangoon, K.V. Śāh, Re.1 ; 1929. viii, 257 (7)p. plate. 18.25cm. Translation of the first part of *Dharma bindu*

Jhaverī, Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl 1868–1958

Mohasinīnārṇ nītivacanō

Ahmedabad, Gujārat Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1953. x, 400p. 17.5cm.

Adapted from a Persian book *Akhalākē Mōhasinī*

Jhānēśvar

Amṛtānubhav

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Thakkur. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1915. xxviii, 326p. 19cm.

Jōṣī, Ramaṇlāl Jēṭhālāl, ed. & tr.,

Śrī Nārāyaṇ kavac

Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.8 ; 1953. 96p. 18.5cm.

A preface on Kavac-sāhitya and annotations

Kahāñjī Dharmasīṃh 1888–

Bhakti-kalpādrum

Rajkot, Kiraṇōday kāryālay, As.8 ; 1908. viii, 35p. 16cm.

Sadbōdh dipak

Baroda, Virakṣētra kāryālay, As.12 ; 1908. xx, 64p. 17cm.

Kālēlkar, Dattātṛēy Bālkrṣṇa (Kākā Kālēlkar, pseud.) 1885–

Dharmōday

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir Re.1-4 ; 1952. viii, 142p. 16cm.

Gītā-dharma

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 172p. 18.5cm.

Gītāsār

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1947. 80p. (bibliog.) 17cm.

Sadbōdhasātakam

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1941. xxxiv, 219p. 17cm.

Kāṁtāvālā, Hargōvind Dvārakādās 1844–1931

Nīti anē laukik dharma viṣē praśnōttar

Baroda, Āryōday Press, As.2½ ; 1892. iv, 56p. 18cm.

Nitidharma

3rd ed. Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, As.8 ; 1925. iv, 85p. 18cm.

Kāpāḍiyā, Hirālāl Rasikdās 1894–

Āgamōnuṁ digdarśan

Bhavnagar, V. G. Śāh, Rs.5-8 ; 1948. viii, 240p. 18.5cm.

Ārhat-darśan dipikā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Yaśōvijay Jain granthamālā, Rs.7. 32, 1214p. front. (col.), (appendices) 25cm.

Ārhat jīvan jyōti (Kiraṇāvālī)

Bombay, Jīvanlāl Panālāl, Bhagavānlāl Panālāl & Mōhanlāl Panālāl, Rs.2-11-6 ; 1935-1942. 6 vols. (append.) 24.5cm.

For children

Caturvīṁśati Jīnānand stuti

Bombay, Āgamōday samiti, Rs.6 ; 1927. 77, 268p. 25.2cm.

Caturvīṁśati prabandhanō Gujarātī anuvād

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xvi, 244, (4)p. (append.) 21cm.

Jain tattva praḍip

Bhavanagar, Yaśovijay granthamālā, Rs.7 ; 1932. 49, f215p. (index, append.) 25cm.

Nyāya-kusumāñjali

Ahmedabad, Vāḍilāl Dāhyābhāi, 1922. 42, 355p. 21.4cm.

Śrīgār vairāgya taraṅgiṇī

Indore, Jain svayamśevak maṇḍal, As.4 ; 1923. viii, 50p. 17.5cm.

Tattvārthādhigam sūtra

Surat, Śēṭh Dēvcand Lālbhāi Jain pustakōddhār Fund, Rs.12 ; 1926-1930. 2vols. (index) 25cm.

Vairāgya rās mañjarī

Surat, Nagīnbhāi Mañchubhāi Jain sāhityōddhār Fund, Re.1-4 ; 1930. xxxii, 476p. 25cm.
— — ed.

Ārhat Āgamōnurh avalōkan yānē tattvarasikcandrikā

Surat, the editor, As.10 ; 1939. iv, 85p. 24.5cm.

Stuti caturvīmśatikā

Surat, Āgamōday samiti, Rs.8 ; 1927. 152, 408p. 25cm.

Kāpāḍiyā, Mōticand Girdharlāl, ed.**Adhyātmakalpadrūm**

3rd ed. Bhavnagar, Śrī Jain dharma prasārak sabhā, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. xciii, 511p. front. (col.) 22cm.

Karīm Mahmad, Māstār**Mēraj Saripha**

Umreth, the author, As.10 ; 1953. iv, 50p. front. (col.) (append.) 18cm.

Pañjsūrā

Umreth, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1953. viii, 124p. 18cm.

Kavi, Nhānālāl Dalpatrām 1877-1946**Brāhmaṇatva**

Bombay, Kāryavāhak maṇḍal, 1925, 16p. 24.5cm.

Koran**Pavitra Kurānnurh Gujarātī bhāṣāntar**

Tr. by Maulvi Hakīm Sūphī Mirmōhmad Yākub. Bombay, the translator, 1925. vi, 742p. 18.5cm.

Kōsambi, Dharmānand Dāmōdar 1876-1947**Abhidharma**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1944. vi, 86p. (index) 10.5cm.

Bauddhasaṅgh-nō paricay

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2 ; 1925. 3 vols. 19cm.

Bhagavān Buddha-nā pacās dharmasamvād

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1 ; 1931. viii, 335p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Buddha, dharma āṇi saṅgh

Tr. by Hargōvind Sāmji Pāṭhak. Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, As.6 ; 1911. 81p. 18cm.
Three lectures given in Marathi

Buddhalīlā sār saṅgrah

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt purātattva mandir, Rs.2-8 ; xxiii, 396p. 18.5cm.

Hindī samskṛti āṇi ahimsā

Tr. by Bhāskarrāv Vidvāns. Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl Mahētā, Rs.2 ; 1937. viii, 330p. 18.5cm.

Samādhimārga

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.8 ; 1925. viii, 119p.

Kropotkin, Peter 1842-1921**[] Krānti**

Tr. by Śāṅkardatt Pārvaṭisaṅkar Śāstri. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.6 ; 1930. 92p. front. 18.5cm.

The book also contains an article on the life of the author.

Kṛṣṇamūrti, Jiddu 1895-**[] Jīvan jyōti**

Tr. by Mañilāl Nathubhāi Dōṣī. Ahmedabad, Ambālāl Śāh, As.6 ; 1934. iv, 176p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[] Jīvan sandēś

Ed. and tr. by Mañilāl Nathubhāi Dōṣī. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1 ; 1930. iv, 312p. plate. 18.5cm.

A collection of lectures given by the author

[] Mahān gurunō prasād

Tr. by M. N. Dōṣī. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.2 ; 1920. 56p. 16.5cm.

Kṣēmēndra**[] Cārucaryā athvā Śubh ācār**

Ed. and Tr. by Icchārām S. Dēsāi. 4th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.2½ ; 1914. vi, 55p. 18cm.

Kulkarnī, Kēdārānāth Āpāji 1883-**Vivēk anē sādhanā**

2nd ed. ed. by Kiśōrlāl Maśrūvājā & Ramniklāl Mōḍī. Bombay Vyavahārsuddhi maṇḍal, Rs.3 ; 1952. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

[La decouvert supreme] Param sōdh

Tr. by Pūjālāl Dalvāḍī. Pondicherry, Śrī Aravind āśram, 1945. iv, 19p. 16cm.

Mahētā, Harjivan Kālidās 1882-**Karmanō niyam**

2nd ed. Bhavnagar, the author, 1940. 36p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsīdās (Sōpān, pseud.) 1910-**Ahimsānurh rahasya**

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1945. ii, 71p. 16cm.

Mahētā, Narmadāsāṅkar Dēvsāṅkar 1871-1939**Hindī tattvajñānō itihās**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1924. 2 vols. tables. 18.5cm.

Hṛdaya nivedan

Ahmedabad, Śrī Śrēyassādhak adhikārīvarga, As.4 ; 1925. iv, 23p. 18.5cm.

Śākta sampradāy

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xxxii, 202p. tables. 19cm.

Upaniṣad vicāraṇā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1932. xxviii, 234p. tables. (index) 18.5cm.

Maḥmūdār, Mañjulāl Raṇchōḍlāl 1897-**Rāmāyanaḥ rahasya**

Baroda, Pustakālay saḥāyak saḥakārī maṇḍal. As.6 ; 1929. vi, 120p. 16cm.

Mālvapīyā, Dalsukhbhāi**Gaṇḍharvād**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā ; Re.1: 1952. 148, 212 (52)p. plate. 25cm.

Manu**Manusmṛti**

Ed. by Nathurām Pitāmbar Śarmā. 3rd ed. Bombay, Subōdhini Printing Press, Rs.5 ; 1924. 52, 671p. 25cm.

Manusmṛti

Tr. by Paṇḍit Nathurām Mahāsaṅkar & Prāṇ-jīvan Harihar Paṇḍyā Śāstrī. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1906. iv, 676p. 21.5cm.

Śrī Manusmṛti

Tr. by Girijāsaṅkar Mayāsaṅkar Śāstrī, Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. viii, 803(3)p. 18cm.

Maśrūvālā, Kīśorlāl Ghansyāmlāl 1890-1952**Ahimsā-vivēcan**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. viii, 330p. 18.5cm.

Gītādhvani

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1946. 106p. 16cm.

Gītā-manthan

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. xii, 384p. (index) 18.5cm.

Jīvan śōdhan

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1952. 32 (6), 374p. 18.6cm.

Sahjānand Svāmī athvā Svāmīnārāyaṇ sampradāy

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.11 ; 1923. xxi, 173p. 18cm.

Saḥsār anē dharmā

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1948. xviii, 257p. 18cm.

Samūlī krānti

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1948. x, 164p. 18cm.

Satyamay jīvan anē satyāsatya vicār

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.10 ; 1935. xvi, 210p. 18.5cm.

Maśrūvālā, Nilkāṇṭh Īśvardās, comp.**Susaṁhvād**

2nd ed., Ahmedabad, R.M. Mōḍī, As.5 ; 1952. vii, 48p. 18.5cm.

A collection of conversations with Kēdārānāthji, with Introduction by the compiler

Mātājī 1878-**Mātājīni vāṇī**

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. 2nd ed. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. x, 245p. front. 18cm.

Śrīmātājī sāthē vārtālāp

Tr. by Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇī. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1940. xii, 202p. 18.5cm.

Mathurādās Trikamjī 1894-1951**Karma yōg**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1934. vi, 104p. 18cm.

Māvjī, Puruṣōttam Viśrām 1879-1929**Prabōdh-Bhārat**

Bombay, Vartmān Press, 1906. 2 vols. 16cm.

Moore, George Foot 1851-1931**[] Dharmanārṇ utpatti-vikās**

Tr. by Atisukhāsaṅkar Trivēdī. Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, Re.1 ; 1937. viii, 185p. 18.5cm.

[Ethics] Nitiśāstra

Tr. by Prahlādbhāi Ānandasaṅkar Dhruv. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1937. viii, 159p. 18cm.

Munṣī, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887-**[] Bhagavadgītā anē arvācīn jīvan**

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar P. Śukla. Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, Rs.5 ; 1950. vi, 307p. 18.5cm.

Nānakadēv 1470-1540**Japji**

Tr. by Maganbhāi Prabhubhāi Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.9 ; 1938. viii, 120p. front. 18cm.

Nārada**[Bhakti sūtras] Nāradaṇāḥ bhaktisūtrō**

Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.3 ; 1946. vi, 45 (13)p. 16.5cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855-1904**Ādhyātmik vijñānatattva**

Ahmedabad, United Press, As.8. iv, 60p. 18.5cm.

Bhagavadgītānō sār

Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar kāryālay, As.2 ; 1880. iv, 32p. 23cm.

Brāhmaṇ dharmanārṇ vyākhyānō

Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Printing Press, Re.1. ii, 223p. 16cm.

Darśan śāstra sambandhī carcā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.3 ; 1894. ii, 140p. 13cm.

Dharma bandhu

Ahmedabad, Vijay-pravartak Press, As.4 ; 1903. ii, 62p. 17cm.

Dharma-nīti

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.7 ; 1894. iv, 188p. 17cm.

Dharma-tattva

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Printing Press, As.4. ii, 48p. 17cm.

Dharmik ʾpuruṣo

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1893. vi, 94p. 18cm.

Hindu śāstra—Brāhmaṇ, Āraṇyak anē Upaniṣad

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Press, As.6 ; 1903. iv, 90p. 17cm.

Hindu śāstra—Dharma śāstra

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Press, As.6. iv, 30p. 17cm.

Hindu śāstra—Śrauta, Gṛhya anē Dharma sūtra

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Press, As.4 ; 1903. ii, 48p. 17cm.

Hindu śāstra — Vēda Śaṭpīṭhī

Baroda, Nūtan-vilās Press, As.6. ii, 84p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Hṛt-tattva vivēk

Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.8. iv, 78p. 18cm.

Īśvar jñān

Ahmedabad, Vijay-pravartak Press, As.8 ; 1900. 96p. 18cm.

Īśvarōpāsanā

Bombay, Napoleon Press, As.4. ii, 52p. 17cm.

Jivatattva

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1899. vi, 192p. 18cm.

Kartavya karma

Ahmedabad, Kacchī Amarjī Āṇandjī, As.6 ; 1895. iv, 167p. 13cm.

Lagna utpattitattva

Ahmedabad, Vijay-pravartak Press, As.4 ; 1904. 60p. 17.5cm.

Prēmcārcā

Bombay, N.M. & Co., 1894. 115p. 13.5cm.

Smṛti vardhan Śāstra

Ahmedabad, Diamond Jubilee Printing Press, As.4. iv, 53p. 18cm.

Vaidik Ārya samāj

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Press, As.6. vi, 110p. 17cm.

Nīlkaṭh, Ramaṇbhāī Mahipatrām 1868-1928**Dharma anē samāj**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1932. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Vivāh-vidhi

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Āryōday Press, As.8 ; 1904. x, 30p. 21cm.

Nīścaldās 1793-1871**Vicārsāgar**

Tr. by Mansukhrām Tripāṭhī. 4th ed. Bombay, Dharmasukhrām T. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3 ; 1927. xiv, 365p. 25cm.

Nyāyvijayjī, Munī 1890-**Jainadarśan**

9th ed. Patan, Śrī Hēmcandrācārya Jain sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1952. xxx, 568p. 18cm.

Osborn, E.

[The gods of India] Hindusthānnā dēvō

Tr. by Kamlāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar Trivēdī. Baroda, Ṭhakkar Viṭṭhalbhāī Āśārām ; Rs.4 ; 1917. xxxi, 434p. illus. 21cm.

Pacāp, Rāycandbhāī Rāvjbhāī alias Śrīmad Rājendra 1868-1901**Ātmasiddhiśāstra**

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar mudrāṇālay, 1908. 184p. front. (col.) 22cm.

Bālāvbōdh-mōkṣamālā

4th ed. Bombay, Mansukhlāl Ravjbhāī Mahētā, As.8 ; 1915. xxxvi, 161p. front. (col.) 22cm.

Bhāvanābōdh [athvā] Śrīmad Rājendrānu-prēkṣā

3rd ed. Bombay, Śrī param śrutprabhāvak maṇḍal, 1907. ii, 52p. 18cm.

Bhāvanāsaṅgrah

3rd ed. Vadava, Śrīmad Rājendra nijābhyās maṇḍap, Re.1-4 ; 1948. viii, 216p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Nitivacanō

Bombay, Hēmcand Ṭokarsī Mahētā, 1937. 31p. 9.5cm.

Santnō pōkār

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1949. iv, 42p. 18cm.

Śrī Rājendra

Ed. by Gōpāldās Jivābhāī Paṭēl. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan samitī, Rs.3-8 ; 1935. vii, 364p. col. plates incl. front. 18cm.

Śrī samādhi sōpān

Tr. by Gōvardhandāsji. Agas, Śrīmad Rājendra āśram, 1934. xxi, 387, (98)p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Śrīmad Rājendra

Agas, Śrīmad Rājendra āśram, Rs.8 ; 1951. lx, 924p. plate. facsim. (append.) 25cm.

A collection of the writings of Śrī Rājendra

Śrīmad Rājendra praṇit mōkṣamālā

Cambay, Śrīmad Rājendra nijābhyās maṇḍal, 1929. xiv, 168p. 21.5cm.

In Devanāgarī script

Tattvajñān

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Mumukṣu, As. 2½ ; 1919. xxiv, 376p. 12.5cm.

Pañchīyār, Amṛtīlāl Sundarjī 1870-1919**Barhīmār Bhagavānē śūṛh gāyurh ?**

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.3 ; 1948. 64p. 16.5cm.

Dukhmār dilāsō

3rd ed. Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1918. iv, 81p. 21.5cm.

Īsvar-stuti

Ahmedabad, Cunilāl Vardhmān Śāh, As.1½ ; 1918. 35p. 13cm.

Sācūr svarga

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1940. xii, 479p. 23cm.

Strīōnū svarga

Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1907. xvi, 384 (42)p. 20cm.

Svarganār ratnō

Ahmedabad, Satyaprakāś Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1912. xxiv, 354p. 21cm.

Svarganī jindagi

3rd ed. Bombay, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re. 1 ; 1940. xii, 288p. 21cm.

Svarganī kūñci

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1940. xviii, 347p. 21cm.

Svarganī saḍak

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1931. xii, 456p. 21cm.

Svarganī siḍi

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1941. xii, 348p. 22.5cm.

Svarganī sundarīō

Chorvad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1911. xxvi, 472p. 21cm.

Svarganō ānand

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1941. xxiv, 336p. 21.8cm.

Svarganō khajānō

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, xiii, 304p. 21cm.

Svarganō prakāś

Ed. by Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānanda. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1940. xxii, 312p. 22.5cm.

Svarganū amṛt

Chorvad, Saurāṣṭra sēvā saṅgh, Re. 1-8 ; 1924. xvi, 266p. 18.5cm.

Svarganū vimān

Ed. by Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānanda. 5th ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1940. xxiv, 348p. 22.5cm.

Svargōnū dhōan

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahakārī maṇḍal, Re.1-8 ; 1942. xxviii, 504p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Pañcaratnagītā

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1953. xxvi, 504p. front., plate. (col.) 19cm.

Paṇḍyā, Narmadāsankar Bālāsankar 1893-d. ?**Yōg-tattva**

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1925. xxxi, 358p. 21cm.

Based on the works of William Walker Atkinson alias Yogi Rāmcarak

Pārēkh, Mañilāl Chōṭālāl**Śrī Jharhustanō dharma**

Rajkot, the author, Rs.3 ; 1942. xxiv, 376 (8)p. 18cm.

Yōhānnī lakhēli sūvārtānō khulāsō. Surat Irish Mission Press, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 379p. 21cm.

Based on several writings in English

Patañjali**[Yogasūtra] Patañjali yōgadarśan**

Tr. by Jēkīśandās Kañiyā. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Śrī Śrēyassādhak adhikārī varga, Rs.2 ; 1899.

[Yogasūtra] Pātañjal yōgadarśan

Tr. by Nathurām Śarmā. Limbdi, Purusōttam Kahāñji Gāndhī, Re.1-8 ; 1891. x, 246p. 17cm.

[Yogasūtra] Pātañjal darśan prakāś

Tr. by Savāilāl Chōṭānilāl Vahōrā. Bombay, Gujarātī printing press, Rs.3 ; 1915. xxvi, 323p. plates. 22.25cm.

[Yogasūtra] Śrīpātañjalayōgadarśan

Tr. by Nathurām Pitāmbar Śarmā. 4th ed. Porbandar, Gōvindjī Dāhyābhāi Lākhāñi, Rs.2-10 ; 1926. iii, 626p. (index) 16.5cm.

Contains text, translation and commentaries in Sanskrit and Gujarātī.

Paṭēl, Gōpāldās Jivābhāi 1905-**Mahāvīrsvāmīnō ācār dharma**

Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan maṇḍal, As.12 ; 1936. xxii, 208p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Mahāvīrsvāmīnō antīm upadēś

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3 ; 1948. xxiv, 278p. 18cm.

Pāp, puṇya anē saṁyam

Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan samiti, As.12 ; 1940. xxxii, 183p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Samīsāñjanō upadēś

Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan samiti, As.12 ; 1939. xxvi, 148p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Śrī Kundakundācāryanūh trāṇ ratnō

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1937. vii, 149p. 19cm.

Śrī Yōga-Vāsiṣṭha

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.4 ; 1945.
64, 420p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Śrīmad Bhāgvat

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3-8 ; 1949.
[51], 423p. (append.) 18.5cm.
First published in 1939

Śrīmad Rājendra arhaśatābdi smarak granth

Agas, Śrīmad Rājendra mumukṣu maṇḍal, 1951.
xii, 168p. front. (col.), illus., plate, facsim. 25cm.

— — comp.

Śrī Rājendranāṁ vicāratnō

Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan maṇḍal,
As.12 ; 1936. xx, 208p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Mahāvīrsvāmīnō saṁyam dharma

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1936. xvi, 213p.
(index) 18.75cm.

A free rendering of *Śrī sūtra kṛtāṅga*

Yōgaśāstra

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir,
Rs.2-8 ; 1952. ii, 218p. (index) 18.5cm.

Paṭel, Gōvardhandās, Brahmacārī 1889-1953**Ātmasiddhi vivēcan**

Surat, Manaharlāl Gōrdhandās Kaḍivālā,
Re.1-4 ; 1943. vi, 133p. 16.5cm.

— — ed.

Grantha-yugal

Agas, Śrī Rājendra mumukṣu maṇḍal, 1952.
xxiv, 303p. plate. 18cm.

Summary of *Laghu Yōgavāsiṣṭha* and *Samādhi śatak*, with criticism on them by the editor

Paṭel, Jivābhāi Rēvābhāi 1876-**Jivannō ādarś**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12;
1907. xviii, 228p. 18cm.

Paṭel, Maganbhāi Caturbhāi 1876-**Bhagavadgītā-jyōti**

Ahmedabad, Sūryaparakāś Printing Press, Rs.3 ;
1927. xxxviii, 285p, 22cm.

Upaniṣad-jyōti

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.8 ; 1929. 2 vols.
front. (col.) 22cm.

Paṭel, Narsimhbhāi Īśvarbhāi 1874-1945**Īśvarnō inkār**

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1944.
viii, 186p. 18.5cm.

Kayā Īśvarē ā viśva racyurṁ

Ahmedabad, Vāḍilāl M. Śāh, As. 4 ; 1911. iv,
49p. 21.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Nāgardās 1905-**Bhaktā Sudāmā**

Porbandar, Bhāratōday maṇḍal, Re.1-4 ; 1950.
ix, 88p. front. 18.3cm.

Pāṭhak, Viśvanāth Sadārām 1855-1923**Nacikētā kusum gucca**

Bhavnagar, As.8 ; 1908. xiv, 123 (28)p. 22cm.

Pañcadaśī

Ahmedabad, Ghēlābhāi Bhagvāndās Śāh, Rs.4 ;
1895. xxiv, 507p. 25cm.

Pāvri, P.

[The message of the star] Tārak sandēś

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhāi Dōśī. Ahmedabad,
the translator, As.3 ; 1927. ii, 64p. 16.5cm.

Plato 427B.C.—327B.C.

[Phaedrus] Plato kṛt *Phaedrus*

Tr. by Maṇiśaṅkar R. Bhaṭṭ. Bhavnagar, Guja-
rātī sāhitya bhaṇḍol Committec, Re.1-4 ; 1921.
vi, 214p. 17cm.

A free rendering of the original

Prabhāskar, Janārdan Nānābhāi 1891-**Yōgīśvar Yājñavalkya**

Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
As.8 ; 1948. viii, 88p. 18cm.

Prēmānand Bhārati

[Śrī Kṛṣṇa : The Lord of love] Prēmsvarūp Śrī
Kṛṣṇa

Tr. by Mōhanlāl V. Gāndhī. Modasa, the tran-
slator, Rs.2-12 ; 1927-1936. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Purāṇas. Bhāgavatapurāṇa**Daśama skandha**

Tr. by Prēmānand; ed. by Mansukhlāl Jhavēri.
Rajkot, Kitāb ghar, Rs.3 ; 1942. xxxiii, 168,
99p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Śrī Bhagavati sār

Tr. by Gōpāldās Jivābhāi Paṭel. Ahmedabad,
Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan samiti, Rs.2 ; 1938.
xx, 783p. (append., index) 19cm.

Śrīmad Bhāgavat

Tr. by Icchārām Sūryarām Dēsāi. Bombay,
Gujarātī Printing Press, 1896. iv, 1109p. front.
(col.), plate. 27cm.

Śrīmad Bhāgavatārtha prakaraṇ

Tr. by Kēśavrām K. Śāstrī. Ahmedabad, Pūnam-
cand Sāmkalchand Dōśī, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xiii, 348p.
18cm.

Purāṇas. Devībhāgavatapurāṇa**Śrīmad Bhagavati Bhāgvat athvā Dēvi Bhāgvat**

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak
kāryālay, Rs.6 ; 1953. xxxii, 862 (2)p.
25.5cm.

Purāṇas. Mārkaṇḍēyapurāṇa**Mārkaṇḍēyapurāṇ**

Tr. by Chōṭālāl Narbhērām Bhaṭṭ. Bombay,
Raṇchōḍlāl Galurām Kavi, Rs.5 ; 1885. viii
500p. 20cm.

Purāṇas. Vāyupurāṇa**Vāyupurāṇ**

Ed. & tr. by Rāmlāl Cuniāl Mōdī. Ahmedabad, P.D. Parikh, 1944. xxiv, 267p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Purāṇas. Viṣṇupurāṇa**Viṣṇupurāṇ**

Ed. by Chōṭālāl Narbhērām Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Raṇchōḍlāl G. Kavi, Rs.4-8 ; 1885. iv, 402p. 20cm.

Purāṇi, Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa 1894-**Gītā-marma**

Nadiad, Śrī Arvind mandir, As.8 ; 1929. vi, 84p. 18.5cm.

Jñān prāptinūṁ tṛtīy kārāṇ

Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, As.12. iv, 92p. 18cm.

Pūrṇayōgni bhūmikāō

Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, As.8 ; 1937. ii, 93p. 18.5cm.

Śrī Arvind darśanē

Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, As.10 ; 1941. viii, 92p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Rādhākṛṣṇan, Sarvepallī 1888-**[] Dharmōnūṁ milan**

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. 2nd ed. Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, Rs.5 ; 1947. xviv, 344 (xx)p. (index) 19cm.
This is a translation of 'The Meeting of Religions' and other essays.

[Indian philosophy] Gītādarśan

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 272p. 18cm.
Translation of a part of Rādhakrishnan's *Indian philosophy*

[Indian philosophy] Mahābhārat

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.2 ; 1946. 146p. 18.5cm.
Translation of a part of *Indian philosophy*

[Indian philosophy] Upaniṣadōnūṁ tattvajñān

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1949. xii, 242p. 18.5cm.
Translation of Chapter IV of *Indian philosophy*
Introduction by Edmond Holmes

[Indian philosophy] Vēdñi vicārdhārā

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs. 2-4 ; 1944. 154p. 19cm.
Translation of a part of *Indian philosophy*

[] Hindudharma

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.4 ; 1944. iv, 220p. 18.5cm.
Translation of five essays on Hinduism

[Hindu view of life] Hindu jivandarśan

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Ahmedabad, Navjivan mudraṇālay, As.10 ; 1942. iv, 136p. 17.5cm.

[Kalki or The future of civilization] Kalkī athvā Saṁskṛtinūṁ bhāvi

Tr. by Nagindās Nārāṇdās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.10 ; 1939. xxxiii, 127p. 18cm.

[The world's unborn soul] Jagatnō āvatikālnō puruṣ

Tr. by Maganbhāi P. Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.12 ; 1939. viii, 168p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Rājagōpālācārī, Cakravartī 1879-**Rāmkrṣṇa upaniṣad**

Tr. by Maṇibhāi B. Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1952. viii, 102p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Rāmānuja 1017-1137**Śrībhāṣya**

Tr. by Ānandasaṅkar B. Dhruv. Baroda, Baroda State, Rs.4-8 ; 1913. 42, 624p. 21cm.

Rāy, Navincandra 1846-1909**Saddharmasūtram**

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Bombay, Eagle Press, As.2 ; 1877. 28p. 21cm.

Robertson, James, Rev.**[Our Lord's teaching] Āpṇā prabhunūṁ śikṣāṇ**

Tr. by (?). Surat, As.12 ; 1925. vi, 79p. 18cm.

Sādhansūktāvalī

Ed. by Śāntilāl Thākar. Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, As.8 ; 1934. vii, 162p. 18cm.

Śāh, Cīmanlāl Jēcand**[Jainism in North India] Uttar Hindustānmārṇ Jain dharma**

Tr. by Phūlcand H. Dōsī. Bombay, Longmans, Green & Co., Rs.6 ; 1937. 232, 31p. front. (col.) (index) 24cm.

Śāh, Dhirajlāl Tōkarṣī 1906-**Tapa-vicār**

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.4 ; 1937. vi, 71p. 18cm.

Śāh, Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās 1894-**Bhagavānni sarjanilā**

Ahmedabad, Śuddhādvait saṁsad, Rs.3 ; 1948. xxvi, 286p. 21cm.

Bhāṣya sāhityamārṇ aṇubhāṣya-nūṁ sthān

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1927. 84p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Puṣṭi darpan

Ahmedabad, Lallubhāi Chaganlāl Dēsāi, Re.1 ; 1926. 276p. (index) 21cm.

Rāsēś Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1928. 24, 472p. 21cm.

Suddhādvait siddhānta

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1928. 96p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Sūrdāsnuṅ kavan

Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga karyālay, 21cm.

Śāh, Vajīlāl Mōtilāl 1878-1931

Āryadharmā athvā Vismī sadinā Ārya anē Ārya ghaḍnār sarṅskār

2nd ed. Ghatkopar, Sākārbhāi Mōtilāl Śāh, As.5 ; 1934. 84p. 19cm.

First published in 1932

Jainsamācār-gadyāvalī

Ahmedabad, 'Jainsamācār or Jainahitēcchu', Re.1 ; 1942. 4vols. 16.5cm.

Mahāvīr kahētā hatā

2nd ed. Ghatkopar, Sākārbhāi Mōtilāl Śāh, As.8 ; 1932. 56p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

First published in 1921

Mṛtyunā mōrhmārṅ athvā Amṛtālānuṅ aṭhvā-
ḍiyunṅ

Ghatkopar, the author, 1921. iv, 201p. 21.5cm.

Saṁsār-mānī sukh kyārṅ chē ?

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturṅ sāhitya vardhak karyālay, Re.1 ; 1943. viii, 145p. 18.5cm.

Sahajānanda, Svāmī d. 1830**Śikṣāpatrī**

Tr. by Nhānālāl Dalpatrām Kavī. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.12 ; 1931. 83p. 18.5cm.

With the original Sanskrit in Devanagari script

Śikṣāpatrī

Tr. by (?). Ahmedabad, Sasturṅ sāhitya vardhak karyālay, As.6 ; 1950. viii, 90. (6)p. 13cm.

Vacanāmṛt

Bombay, Raṅchodḍbhāi, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. xxxii, 752(9)p. 15cm.

Sāṅḍēsārā, Bhōgilāl Jaycand 1917-**Uttarādhyayan sūtra**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyāsabhā, Rs.3 ; 1952. xii, 171p. (index) 21.5cm.

Sāṅgāpi, Nārāṅjī Puruṣōttam**Sanātan dharma anē Gāndhijī**

Bombay, the author, As.8 ; 1924. iv, 144p. plate. 16.5cm.

Sanḡhvi, Sukhlālji Sanḡhji 1880-**Ādhyātmik vikās kram**

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna karyālay, As.6 ; 1929. xi, 70p. 18cm.

Tattvārthasūtra

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-8 ; 1940. clxxvi, 424p. 18.5cm.

This is an original commentary on Umāsvāti's *Tattvārthasūtra* with the text in Devanagari appended to the introduction.

Sanjānā, Jēhāṅgīr Barjōrji 1863-1937**Mahān Jārthōstī dharma**

Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1924. v, 161p. 16cm.

Śāṅkarācārya 788-820**Brahmasūtraśāṅkarabhāṣyānuvād**

Tr. by Kamaḷāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar Trivēdi. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.10 ; 1907-1910. 2vols. 24cm. (Majamudār Maṇīśaṅkar Jaṭāśaṅkar Kikānī granthamālā, 3 & 4)

Brahmasūtra with *Śāṅkarabhāṣyā* followed by Gujarati translation and exposition, based on the commentaries of Gōvindānanda, Vācaspati, Ānandagiri and Advaitānanda

Vēdāntakēśarī

With Gujarati translation, exposition and notes by Nāradlāl Pōpaṭbhāi Vaiṣṇav. Bombay, the translator, Re.1-4 ; 1913. iv, 130p. 24cm.

A century of Vēdāntic verses. In *Devanagari script*

Śāṅkhāyana**Śāṅkhāyana-grhyasūtra**

Tr. by Mōtilāl Raviśaṅkar Ghōḍā. Junagadh, Girijāśaṅkar, Raviśaṅkar & Kaviśaṅkar, Rs.2 ; 1942. xxxii, 222p. 24cm.

A 'Grhyasūtra' of the 'Śāṅkhāyana Śākhā' of the *Rgveda* with a Gujarati translation based on Nārāyaṇa's Sanskrit commentary

Sūtras in Dēvanāgarī script**Sarmā, Nathurām Pītāmbār 1858-1931****Bhagavadgītānā mukhyōpadēś sambandhī vicār**

Nagnesh, Harjivandās Kēśavji Śāh, As.2 ; 1929. 57p. 16.5cm.

Cār puruṣārtha

Ed. by Maṇīśaṅkar Tribhuvan Bhaṭṭ. Surat, Mūljiḃhāi Tulsiḃhāi Paṭēl, As.2 ; 1934. ii, 34p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mahāmantramālikā

2nd ed., Bilkha, Ānandāśram, As.4 ; 1935. viii, 80p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Mumukṣuprati antaryāminā ādēśō

2nd ed. Virpur, Śivāji Viśrām & Jivrāj Bāvābhāi, As.9 ; 1926. 163p. 16cm.

Param pad bōdhini

3rd ed. ed. by Kahānji Dharamsiṃh. Bombay, Karṇāṭak karyālay, Re 1-4 ; 1899. xxviii, 206p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Paramsukhī thavānā upāy

Ed. by Māṇēklāl Nānji. 2nd ed. Durban, Puruṣōttam Vallabh, Re.1 ; 1933. xxxii, 376p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Sanātan dharmaṇī pratham garjanā

2nd ed. Vartej, Kēśavlāl Māṇēklāl Rās, 1 Anna ; 1915. 36p. 16cm.

Manuṣyamitra

3rd ed. Bilkha, Ānandāśram, As.5 ; 1927. xvi, 90p. 16cm.

Praśnōttar rūpē vividh upadēś

3rd ed. Porbandar, Jhīnābhāi Mārājī Vakil, As.5½ ; 1925. iv, 88p. 16cm.

Rgvēdiya āhnikaparakāś

7th ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāilāl Nānālāl Yājñik, 1933. iv, 168p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 17cm.

Rudrasūkta, Puruṣasūkta anē Īśāvāsyādi

2nd ed. Jamnagar, Mānēklāl Dayāśankar Ōjhā, As.4½ ; 1928. xvi, 88p. 16cm.

Sāmavēdiya āhnikaparakāś

8th ed. Bilkha, Ānandāśram, As.8 ; 1935. xviii, 156p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sāmavēdiya Rudrapūjādi

Kapadvanj, Trikamāl Mathurābhāi Trivēdi, As.4 ; 1931. iv, 100p. 16cm.

Śaṅkarācāryanāñ aṣṭādaśa ratnō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gaṇpatrām Nānābhāi Bhaṭṭ, Re.1-8 ; 1932. iv, 688p. front. (col.) plate. (col.) 19cm.

Sāṅkhyadarśan

Junagadh, Puruṣōttam Kahāñjī Gāndhī, 1893. viii, 334p. 14cm.

Subōdh kalpalatā

3rd ed. Bhavnagar, Hargōvind Ajarāmar Paṇḍyā, As.7 ; 1935. xii, 194p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Suvicār candrikā

Porbandar, Gōvindjī Dāhyābhāi Lākhāñi, As.2 ; 1915. iv, 60p. 17.5cm.

Upaṇiṣadō

4th ed. Bilkha, Śrī Ānandāśram, Rs.3-12 ; 1938. xlv, 812p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Updēś granthāvali

Bilkha, Mahārāj Śrī Nathurām Śarmā, Śrī Ānandāśram, As.8 ; 1935. xii, 212p. 18cm.

Vēdāntanāñ mūltattvō tathā śrēyōbbhāvanā

Ahmedabad, Śaṅkarālāl Bāpālāl Mahētā, 1930. xii, 108p. front. (col.) 16.5cm.

Vinōdmālā

Surat, Jamiyatrām Narbhērām Travāḍī, As.5 ; 1915. vii, 160p. 16.5cm.

Yajurvēdiya āhnikaparakāś

17th ed. Porbandar, Kṛṣṇadās Vasanjī Thakkar, As.8 ; 1935. xviii, 171p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Yajurvēdiya sandhyādi nityakarma

4th ed. Porbandar, Gōvindjī Dāhyābhāi Vakil, 1929. 32p. 16.5cm.

Yōgakaustubha

3rd ed. Junagadh, Puruṣōttam Kahāñjī Gāndhī, Re.1-4 ; 1911. xx, 344p. illus. 17.5cm.

Yōgaprabhākara

2nd ed. Khanbhalia, Bhāīśaṅkar Dhanjī Davē, As.3 ; 1918. 80p. 16.5cm.

Śāstrī, Durgāśaṅkar Kēvaljīrām 1882-1952**Śaivadharmānō saṅkṣipta itihās**

Bombay, Jhaṇḍu Pharmacy, Re.1 ; 1921. iv, 154p. plate (col.). 16.5cm.

Vaiṣṇav dharmanō saṅkṣipta itihās

Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1917. v, 193p. 18.5cm.

Śāstrī, Kēśavārām Kāśīrām 1905-**Bhakti-pōṣaṇ**

2nd ed. Mangrol, F.D. Thākarsī, 1950. viii, 163p. front. 12cm.

Brahmavād pravēśikā

Mangrol, M.K. Śāstrī, As.6 ; 1949. 40p. 18.5cm.

Sen, Kēśavacandra**[] Sācō viśvās**

Tr. by Maṇilāl Chōḷālāl Pārēkh. Bombay, the translator, vii, 40p. 12cm.

Sēn, Kṣitimōhan d. 1960**Tantrani sādhanā**

Tr. by Jayantilāl Ācārya. Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1947. viii, 72p. 16.5cm.

Śēth, Kēśavlāl Hargōvinddās 1889-**Prabhu carṇē-prārthanānāñ pad**

Umreth, the author, As.8 ; 1919. viii, 56p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Siddhasen Divākara**[] Sanmatī prakaraṇ**

Tr. by Sukhlāl Saṅghjī Saṅghvī & Bēcardās Jivraj Dōsi. Ahmedabad, Śrī Pūñjābhāi Jain granthamālā, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 125, 114p. (append.) 23cm.

Sōñi, Ramañlāl Pītāmbardās 1908-**Kathāmañgal**

Modasa, Modasa High School, Re.1-4 ; 1941. viii, 60p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śrīvaṣṇav, Anantprasād Trikamāl 1861-1917**Ākhyānmālā**

Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.4-4 ; 1938-39. 2 vols. 22.5cm.

Śrōph, Hirālāl Vrajbhūkhandaś 1867-1930

Satya mīmāṃsā athvā Satyanā arthaviṣayak vād Baroda, M.C. Kōthārī, Re.1-1 ; 1923. xvi, 167p. 18.5cm.

Sukhdēvjī, Maharṣi**Adhyātmaprakāś bhāṣāntara**

Tr. by Nṛsiṃh Śarmā. Bombay, Dharmasimh Kahāñjī, As.10 ; 1891. viii, 126p. 17cm.

Sukla, Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar 1901-1953**Mandir pravēś anē śāstrō**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1947. xxii, 338p. (append., index.) 18cm.

Suttapiṭaka**Suttanipāṭa**

Tr. by Dharmānand Kōsāmbī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpiṭh, Re.1 ; 1931, xvi, 16p. 18.5cm.

Svayamjyōti Tīrtha, Svāmī**Mīrān anē Rāṇḍ**

Chota Udaypur, the author, As.2; 1937. iv, 40p. 18.5cm.

Swedenborg, Emannuel 1688-1772**[] Langnasnēh anē tēnāh viśuddha sukhō**

Tr. by Maṇisaṅkar R. Bhaṭṭ Baroda, Nūtan-vilās Pīnting Press, As.10 ; 1897. xxiii, 103p. 16.5cm.

[] Navuṁ Yārusālēm anē tēnō svargīya siddhānt

Tr. by Maṇisaṅkar Ratnaji Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Hindī Swedenborg Society, As.10 ; 1916. 138p. 17cm.

Thākur, Ravindranāth 1861-1941**[] Brahmācārya**

Tr. by Jayantilāl Ācārya. Ahmedabad, Sandēś, Re.1-8 ; 1947. xii, 90 [6]p. front. 18.5cm.
Translation of lectures given at Shantiniketan and the Calcutta University

Pañcāmṛta

Tr. by Surēś H. Jōṣī. Vallabh Vidyanagar, Cāru-tar prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1949. x, 63p. 18.5cm.

[Religion of man] Mānavdharma

Tr. by Jayantilāl Ācārya. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ; 1938. x, 94p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sādhana

Tr. by Ambālāl Purāṇī. Ahmedabad, Sākārlāl Thākōr, Re.1 ; 1930. xxxi, 194p. 18cm.

Thomas a Kempis 1380-1471**[Imitation of Christ] Isunūṁ anukaraṇ**

Tr. by Thākōrlāl Harilāl Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Jivāṇlāl Amarśī Mahētā, As.8 ; 1917. viii, 85p. 17.5cm.

Ṭīlak, Bā] Gaṅgādhar 1856-1920**Mrgasīrṣa athvā Vēdōnī prācīntānō vicār anē Vēdōmāh Āryōnō Uttar-Dhruvniṣ**

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Thakkar. Bombay, Gujarātī Pīnting Press, 1913. xxii, 334p. illus. plate. (col.) 19cm.

[] Śrīmadbhagavadgītārahasya athvā Karmayōga śāstra

Tr. by Uttamlāl K. Trivēdī. Poona, the author. Rs.3 ; 1917. xxxii, 864p. plate (col.) 22cm.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich, Count 1828-1910**[] Dīṣṭi parivartaṇ**

Tr. by Vijayrāy Kalyāṇrāy Vaidya. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, 1934. xx, 215p. 18.5cm.

[] Jivansiddhi

Tr. by Sākārlāl Amṛtlāl Davē. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. xii, 106p. front. 18cm.

Trine, Ralf Waldo 1866—d. ?**[In tune with the Infinite] Anantānubhūti**

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Thakkar. Bombay, Gujarātī Pīnting Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1918. 21, 257p. 18.5cm.

[In tune with the Infinite] Prabhumāy-jīvan

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nāthubhāi Dōṣī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1920. viii, 203p. 16cm.

Tripāṭhi, Jagannāth Dāmōdardās (Sāgar, pseud.) 1883-1936**Mumukṣuvicārṇā**

Kim, Puruṣōttamdas Raṇchōḍḍās, 1921. 44p. 22cm.

Tripāṭhi, Manahsukhrām Sūryarām 1840-1908**Vēdānt-vicār**

Bombay, T. M. Tripāṭhi, As.4 ; 1913. ii, 114p. 22cm.

Incomplete.

Trivēdī, Atisukhśaṅkar Kamalāśaṅkar 1885-**Nīti vivēcan**

2nd ed. Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1 ; 1926. viii, 208p. 18cm.

Trivēdī, Kamalāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar & others**Śaṅkarjayanti vyākhyānmālā**

Surat, Candraśaṅkar Bhīmānand Śukla, As.8 ; 1910. iv, 177 (2)p. plate. 20cm.

Trivēdī, Rāmēndra Sundar 1864-1919**[Yajñakathā] Yajña-rahasya**

Tr. by Mahāśaṅkar Indrajī Davē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1923. viii, 215p. 18.5cm.

Translation from Bengali

Trivēdī, Ratilāl Mōhanlāl 1894-1956**Smṛti anē darśan**

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1938. viii, 193p. 18.5cm.

Tulsī Dās**[Rāmācārītāmānas] Tulsīdās kṛt Rāmāyaṇ**

Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As 10 ; 1953. 2 vols. plates 25.5cm.

Śrī Ramcaritāmānas

Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1953. xvi, 603p. front. 19cm.

Upaniṣads**Sō Upaniṣadō**

Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1947. xviii, 715 (10) p. 19cm.

- Upaṇiṣatpañcak**
Tr. by Nānālāl Dāpatrām Kavi. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-8; 1931. 152p. 18.5cm.
- Upaṇiṣads. Isopaniṣad**
Isopaniṣad
Tr. by (?) Kutch, Gokuldās Khimji Śēṭh, Re.1 ; 1922. xxx, 145p. plate. 13.5cm.
The translation is based on Aurobindo Ghose's translation.
- Upaṇiṣads. Kenopaniṣad**
Kēnōpaniṣad
Tr. by Maṇilāl Chabārām Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1942. iv, 70p. 18cm.
The translation is based on the Marathi translation of Sadāśiv Śāstrī Bhiḍē.
Text in Devanagari script
- Upaṇiṣads. Muṇḍakopaniṣad**
Muṇḍakōpaniṣad
Tr. by Maṇilāl Chabārām Bhaṭṭ, Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1942. viii, 139p. 18cm.
The translation is based on the Marathi translation of Sadāśiv Śāstrī Bhiḍē.
Text in Devanagari script
- Muṇḍakōpaniṣad**
Tr. by Maganbhāi Prabhudās Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2 ; 1947. 23, 175p. 18.5cm.
Preface by Gōpālhbhāi J. Paṭēl
Text in Devanagari script
- Upaṇiṣads. Prāśnopaniṣad**
Prāśnōpaniṣad
Tr. by Maṇilāl Chabārām Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1938. vii, 117p. 18.5cm.
The translation is based on the Marathi translation of Sadāśiv Śāstrī Bhiḍē
Text in Devanagari script
- Upēndrācārya, Śrīmad 1887-1937 & Jayantīdēvi**
d. 1947
- Nitya-sandēś**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Upēndrabhagavat smārak, Rs.2; 1949. xvi, 175p. 18.5cm.
- Vallabhācārya**
Aṇubhāṣya
Tr. by Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās Śāh. Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs.6; 1927-28. 2 vols. front. (col.) (index, append.) 21cm.
- [Aṇubhāṣya] Brahmasūtra bhāṣyanō Gujarātī anuvād
Tr. by Gōvindlāl H. Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Nārāyaṇ dās Jēṭhālāl Śēṭh, Āsanmal Charity Trust, Rs. 2-8; 1945. ix [28], 150p. 24cm.
- Nirōdhalakṣaṇam**
Ed. with six commentaries by Mūlacandra Tulasīdās Tēlīvālā & Dhairyalāl Vrajadās Sāṅkalijā. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1917. iv, [94]p. 24cm.
A tract giving the characteristic indications of the different types of devotees who have realised the 'nirōdha', i.e. complete attachment to the Lord, preceded by complete forgetfulness of the world. With Gujarātī translation of the text and one of the commentaries (Puruṣōttama's), in Devanāgarī script
- Sannyāsanirṇaya**
Ed. by Mūlacandra Tulasīdās Tēlīvālā & Dhairyalāl Vrajadās Sāṅkalijā. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1; 1917. viii, 88 [32]p. 24cm.
A small tract discussing the three kinds of renunciation pertaining to the Jñāna, Karma and Bhakti mārgas. With a Gujarātī translation and commentaries of Gokulanātha, Raghunātha, Gokulōtsava, Gōpēśvara (Cācā), Gōpēśvara, Puruṣōttama, Vallabha (Kākā) and Gōpēśa.
- [Subōdhini] Rāspañcādhyāyī--phal prakaraṇ
Tr. by Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās Śāh. Ahmedabad, Lallubhāi Chaganbhāi Dēsāi, Rs.2-4 ; 1933. xxviii, 256p. front. (col.) plates. 24cm.
This is the second edition of *Śrī Subōdhini (tāmas phal prakaraṇ)* originally published in three vols. in 1924-26.
Text in Devanagari script
- [Subōdhini] Tāmās phal prakaraṇ subōdhini
Tr. by Gōvindlāl H. Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Vāḍilāl N. Śāh, Rs.4 ; 1943. xxiii, 365p. 31cm.
- Vidyāraṇya**
Jīvanmuktivivēk
Tr. by Śāṅkardatt Pārvaṭiśāṅkar Śāstrī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 224p. 18.5cm.
- Vijaytilaksūri**
Aitihāsik rās-saṅgrah
Ed. by Vidyāvijayji. Bhavnagar, Prēmcaṇḍ Ratanji Śēṭh & Candulāl Purnācand Śēṭh, Rs.2-8; 1921. 93, 152p. 22.5cm.
- Yasōvijaya, disciple of Nayavijaya**
Adhyātmasāra
Ed. by Narōttamdās Bhāṅji. Bombay, the editor, Rs.2-6; 1916. iv, 468p. front. 20cm. (Tribhuvandās Bhāṅji smārak granthamālā)
A metrical treatise on Jaina doctrine, with a Gujarātī translation of the text and of Gambhīravijaya's commentary in Gujarātī script.

Yoga Vāsisṭha .**Śrī Yōgavāsisṭha Mahārāmāyaṇa**Ahmedabad, Sasturñ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
Rs.12 ; 1943. 4 vols 24.5cm.**SOCIAL SCIENCES****Ācārya, Jayantilāl Maphatlāl 1906-****Śikṣaṇ sādhanā**Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-12 ;
1947. 135p. front. 18.5cm.**Añjāriyā, Himmatlāl Gaṇēśji 1877-****Kindergarten sambandhē cha lēkhō**

Bombay, the author, 1916. iv, 82p. 18cm.

Śikṣaṇ candrikāSurat, Maṅgaḍdās Harkisandās, Re. 1-12 ; 1923.
xi, 356p. 18.5cm.**Āptē, Vāsudēv Gōvind****[] Saundarya anē lalit kaḷā**Tr. by Sākariāl Tuljāsankar Yājñik. Ahmedabad,
Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1925. viii,
142p. 18cm.**Aristole 384-322 Sc****[Nicomachean ethics] Āristotlenurñ Nicomachean
nitiśāstra**Tr. from English by Maṇisankar Ratnaji
Bhaṭṭ. (Kānt, *pseud.*) Ahmedabad, Gujarāt
Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1912. viii, 316p.
18cm.**Āvasatthi, Viṭṭhalrāy Yajñēśvar 1876-1941****Śiśu-śikṣaṇ śaili**

Bhavnagar, As.6 ; 1905. ii, 43p. 21cm.

Badhēkā, Gijubhāi Bhagvānji 1885-1939**Apñē pāpē**3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna
kāryālay, As.6 ; 1948. 35p. illus. 18.5cm.**Ā-tē-śi-māthāphōḍ ?**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.10 ; 1934. vi, 212p. 17cm.**Bālakōnurñ bīvurñ**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi bhavan,
1926. 20p. 16.5cm.**Bālaśikṣaṇ manē samjāyurñ tēm**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.10 ; 1931. xiii, 181p. 17cm.**Bāl-grha**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi bhavan,
1929. ii, 18p. 16.5cm.**Cālō vārhciē**7th ed. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan
mandir, Re.1-3 ; 1935. 52p. 18cm.**Davākhānē jāi caḍyō**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi bhavan,
1929. ii, 13p. 16.25cm.**Kēm śikhavvurñ**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi bhavan,
1935. xiv, 48p. 16.5cm.**Kyārē samjīsurñ ?**Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay,
As.3 ; 1933. ii, 48p. 18.5 cm.**Mābāpōnā praśnō**Bhavnagar, Vasant bālsikṣaṇ pracār, As.8 ;
1935. iv, 116p. 17cm.**Mōṇṭēsari paddhati kharcāḷ chē ?**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti bālmandir, 1929.
ii, 24p. 16.25cm.**Navā ācārō**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi
bhavan, 1929. 24p. 16.5cm.**Pāth āpnārāōnē**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi bhavan,
1929. ii, 13p. 16cm.**Prāthamik śāḷāmārñ ciṭṭhivācan**2nd ed. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan
mandir, As.5 ; 1935. iv, 84p. 17cm.**Prāthamik śāḷāmārñ bhāṣā śikṣaṇ**Sōmābhāi Kīśābhāi Paṭēl. viii, 152p. plate.
18.5cm.**Prāthamik śāḷāmārñ śikṣaṇ paddhatiō**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.8 ; 1933. x, 131p. 17cm.**Sāñjñi mōjō**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi mandir,
1929. ii, 18p. 16cm.**Śikṣak hō tō**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.10 ; 1935. v, 172p. 17cm.**Śikṣaṇnā vahēmō**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi
bhavan, 1926. 16p. 16.5cm.**Svatantra śikṣaṇ**Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, 1921. viii,
32p. 18cm.**Tōphānī bālak**Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi bhavan,
1929. ii, 21p. 16cm.**— — & Davē, Jugatrām Cimanlāl 1891-****Cāṅgaḍi**Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.2 ;
1948. 44p. illus. 18cm.**— — & Mōḍak, Tārābēn Kṛṣṇarāv 1892-****Vasant bālaśikṣaṇ pracārmālā**2nd ed. Bhavnagar, Vasant bālsikṣaṇ pracār,
Re.1-6 ; 1933. 2 vols. 17cm.**Bāpaṭ, Gōvind Śankar Śāstri****Sadvartan**Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1888. viii, 172p.
18.5cm.

Barvē, Gappatrāv Gōpālāv

Hindnī khanij sampatti

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1; 1893. ii, 81p. 12.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Candrabhāi Kālidās 1907-

Kējavṇi karuṇatā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt nūtan śikṣaṇ saṅgh, As.4; 1938. xiii, 62p. 18cm.

Nūtan śikṣaṇ anē manōvijñān

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.6; 1953. xv, 487, 15p. front. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Mānas vijñānnō dṣṭikōṇ

Ahmedabad, Cālō palaṭiē kāryālay, Re.1-4; 1936. 2 vols. 18cm.

Nūtan mānas vijñān

Baroda, Luhāpā Printing Press, Re.1-6-6; 1947. xxviii, 254p. 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭalāl Narbhērām 1850-1937

Vahēm khaṇḍan

Baroda, Baroda State, As.9; 1936. iv, 114p. 17cm.

Vyavahār mayūkh

Ahmedabad, Maganlāl Vrajbhukhaṇḍās, 1886. ii, 239 (6)p. 24cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Cunilāl Bēcarlāl

Prāthamik śālānā śikṣaknō sāthi

Anand, the author, Re.1-10; 1936. xvi, 178 (3)p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Gajānan U.

[] Mahān vighraḥ pachī Germany-mārh kēlavaṇini praṇālī

Tr. by Girīs Mayāśaṅkar Bhaṭṭ. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.12; 1933. x, 262p. (append.) 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Harilāl Mādhanvī

British rāṣṭriya saṁsthāō

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-12; 1919. iv, 135(14)p. 18.5cm.

Hinduṇm rājyabandhāraṇ

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Rs.2; 1922. vi, 366p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Induprasād & Ṭhakar, Maṇilāl, editors

Harijan Bhāgvat

Ahmedabad, Asprīyatā nivāraṇ samiti, As.12; 1932. xii, 228p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇilāl Chabārām 1864-1947

Vṛddha Cāṇakya nitisār

Ahmedabad, Haribhāi D. Paṭēl, As.8; 1926. ii, 88p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Nānābhāi Kālidās 1881- & others

Grām vidyāpīṭhni bhūmikā

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.14; 1951. iv, 76p. 18cm.

Grhapati-nē

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.12; 1934. viii, 237p. 17cm.

Kējavṇi-nī pagdaṇḍī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8; 1946. xviii, 296p. 18.5cm.

Paricay paddhati

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.2; 1932. 28p. 18.5cm.

Pāyānuṛh svarāj grāmpaṇcāyat

Rajkot, Māhitī anē prakāśan khātūrṁ, As.2; 1951. 7p. 16.5cm.

Bhāvē, Vināyak Narhar alias Vinōbā 1895-

Bhūdān yajña

Tr. by Nāthālāl B. Davē. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4; 1953. 143p. 18cm.

Svarājya śāstra

Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅ Ganēś Dēspāṇḍē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.6; 1942. x, 61p. 17.5cm.

Bose, Subhāṣ Candra 1897-d. ?

Subhāṣ-nā lēkhō anē pravacanō

Ed. by Mōhanlāl Mahētā. Bombay, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3; 1946. x, 212p. 18.5cm.

Brayne, F. L.

[Socrates in an Indian village] Socrates-nī saphar Bombay, Oxford University Press, 1929. viii, 188p. 18cm.

Buc, Pūrātan Janmasaṅkar 1907-

Gāndhī mārga

Ahmedabad, Harijan āśram, As.8; 1949. iv, 47p. 18cm.

Cecil, Hugh

[Conservatism] Saṁrakṣaṇpavd

Tr. by Campaklāl Lālbhāi Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1928. viii, 224p. 17.5cm.

Cooley, Charles Horton d. 1928

[Human nature and social order] Manuṣya svabhāva anē sāmājīk kram

Tr. by Vinōdinī Nīlkaṇṭh. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1; 1936. viii, 312p. 18.5cm.

Crosby, Ernest

[] Tolstoy anē śikṣaṇ

Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅ Viṭṭhal Vajāmē. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8; 1941. vi, 158 (2)p. 18cm.

Dādābhāi Navrōji

Hindustānī garībāi

Ed. by Gōpāljbhāi Jīvābhāi Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.4; 1938. viii, 201 [2]p. 18cm.

Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi bhavan**Kēlavṇinā akhatrā**

Bhavanagar, the Bhavan, 1923. iv, 107p.
(append.) 20.5cm.

Vidyārthi

Bhavnagar, the Bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1924. vi, 256p.
18.5cm.

Dalāl, Candulāl Bhagubhāi**Āṅkḍāsāstranāṁ mūltattvō**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-4 ; 1925.
xii, 184(12)p. 19cm.

Vyāpārī bhūgōl

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2-8 ; 1924.
xxiii, 472p. 18.5cm.

‘Upōdghāt’ by Kākā Kālēlkar**Datta, Akṣayakumār 1821–1887**

[] Bāhyavastuni sāthē mānavaprakṛtinā sambandha
viśē vicār

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad, Union
Press, 1889. 2 vols. 13cm.

Davē, Jugatrām Cīmanlāl 1891–**Adhyāpan kaḷā**

Vedchī, Gujarāt nēi lēkṣm saṅgh, Re.1-4 ; 1953.
viii, 110p. 18cm.

Ātmaracānā athvā Āsramī kēlavṇī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir,
Rs.4-8 ; 1946. xxiv, 446p. 21cm.

Grāmsēvānā daś kāryakramō

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ;
1949. vi, 136p. 18cm.

Halpati-mukti

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6 ;
1946. 56p. 18cm.

Jugatrām-nā pāthō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
1929. ii. 39p. 14cm.

— & Parikh, Narahari Dvārakādās 1891–1957**Lōkpōthī**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, 1 Anna ;
1939. iv, 52p. 11cm.

Davē, Mahāśaṅkar Indrajī 1895–**Gṛha-nīti**

Ahmedabad, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ;
1932. xii, 191p. 17.75cm.

Santati-nā sarjan pachī

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār,
Rs.2-8 ; 1943. iv, 236p. 18.5cm.

Davē, Raṇchōḍbhāi Udayrām 1837–1928**Kuḷ viśē nibandh**

Ahmedabad, United Co., As.4 ; 1923. iv, 64p.
15.5cm.

Pādśāhī rājñīti

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Rs.2 ; 1890. viii,
260p. 21cm.

Dēsāi, Ambālāl Sākariāl 1844–1915**Arthaśāstra**

Ahmedabad, Pītāmbardās Tribhōvandās Mahētā,
Rs.3-8 ; 1875. viii, 319(3) p. 23cm.

Adaptation of Mill's *Principles of political economy*

Sv. D.B. Ambālāl Sākariāl Dēsāināṁ bhāṣaṇō anē
lēkhō

Ed. by Vaikuṇṭhlāl Śrīpatrāy Thākōr. Bombay,
the editor, Rs.2-8. lxxii, 277 (164)p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Bhimbhāi Lālhbhāi**Jīvan anē utkrāntī**

Bombay, Śrī Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, As.12 ;
1936. xxii, 132p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Gōvindbhāi Hāthibhāi 1864–**Gunāh karnārī bhaṭaktī jātō**

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., As.12 ; 1904.
vi, 90p. 21cm.

Dēsāi, Hariprasād Vrajrāj 1879–1950**Ārōgya—Tannurh, mannurh anē dēsnumh**

Ahmedabad, Sandēś, Rs.3-4 ; 1944. viii, 244p.
front. (col.), illus. 19cm.

Dēsāi, Ichhārām Sūryarām 1853–1912**Kāmandakiya nītisār**

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1915.
xxiv, 472p. 18.5cm.

Śukra nīti

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1893.
41, 454p. 21cm.

Vidur nīti

3rd ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.6 ;
1919. viii, 100p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Kikubhāi Ratanji 1899–**Sabhā sañcālan**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6.
ii, 123p. (bibliog., index)

Dēsāi, Maganbhāi Prabhubhāi 1899–**Dārūniśēdh anē svarājya**

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.4 ; 1930.
vi, 74p. 18cm.

Introduction by Kumārappā**Rāṣṭriya mahāsabhā anē vidyārthī pravṛtti**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1945.
viii, 54p. 16cm.

Satyāgrahñī mīmāṁsā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay Rs.3 ;
1948. xx, 294p. (index) 18.5cm.

Vidyārthī grīma pravṛtti

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.6. iv, 46p.
18cm.

Dēsāi, Mahādēv Haribhāi 1892–1942**Hind kēm pāymāl thayurh**

Ahmedabad, Indulāl Kanaiyālāl Yājñik, 1921. ii,
20p. 18cm.

- Dēśī, Nirubhāi Bhāulāl** 1912–
Soviet samāj
Ahmedabad, Navī duniyā kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1937. 56, 211p. front. (col.). 18.5cm.
- Dēśī, Ramanlāl Vasantlāl** 1892–1954
Grāmōnnati
Bombay, R. R. Śēth-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1940. xviii, 290p. 18.5cm.
- Gujarātnurh ghaṭtar
Bombay, the University, Rs.3 ; 1945. iv, 326p. 19cm.
- Vaḍōdarānō rājya-vahivaṭ
Baroda, Śrī Sayājī grām vikāsmāljā, As.4½ ; 1942. vi, 111p. 18.5cm.
- Dēśī, Vājī Gōvindjī** 1892–
Draupadī-nārī cīr
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan mudraṇālay, As.3½ ; 1931. viii, 104p. (append.) 18cm.
- Gōrakṣa-kalpataru
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4½ ; 1933. x, 163p. 18cm.
- Dhāmī, Mōhanlāl Cunilāl** 1905–
Parṇyā pahēlārī
Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1938. xv, 204p. 18.5cm.
- Dikṣīt, Nandnāth Kēdārāth & Paṭēl, Umēdbhāi Lākhābhāi**
Nāgrīknā dharma
Baroda, Baroda State, 1915. xiv, 88p. 21.5cm.
- Divēṭīyā, Bhōgīndrarāv Ratanlāl** 1875–1917
Striō anē samājsēvā
Bombay, Bhaginī samāj, As.6 : 1917. xviii, 152p. 13cm.
- Doctor, Cīmanlāl Maganlāl** 1884–
Bhāratiya arthaśāstra
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1939. viii, 408p. 18.5cm.
- Hindustān-nō rājkarbhār
Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Press, Re.1-6 ; 1940. vi. 351p. (append.) 18.5cm.
- Dōī, Bēcardās Jivraj** 1890–
Jain drṣṭiē brahmacarya-vicār
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.5 ; 1931. iv, 71p. (append.) 18cm.
- Dōī, Maṇilāl Nathubhāi** 1882–1934
Dayānō jharō
Ahmedabad, As.4 ; 1910. ii, 100p. 16cm.
- Grhajīvan-nī asar
Ahmedabad, the author, As.4 ; 1923. 48p. 18.5cm.
- Strī-kējavṇī anē sadvartan
Ahmedabad, Sōmcand Bhagvāndās Śāh, As.2 ; 1910. 48p. 16cm.
- Dōī, Prāṇjīvan Navalcand** 1922–
Rasiyā [Russia]
Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 190p. 18.5cm.
- Dubhāṣī, Vāman Maṅgēs (Rgvedī, pseud.)** d. 1951
[] Āryōnā tahēvārōnō prācīn tathā arvācīn itihās
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3-8 ; 1923. xvi, 588(3)p. 18.5cm.
- Dūrkal, Jayēndrarāv Bhagvānlāl** 1881–
Svarājya anē saṁskṛti
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1931. x, 324p. 18.5cm.
- Dvivēdī, Maṇibhāi Narōttam** 1896–
Bhāratnī prajāōnē
Surat, Dayārām Sitārām, As.3 ; 1923. vi, 40p. 18.5cm.
- Gujarāt-nī Rānīparaj kōm
Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, 1941. 54p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Dvivēdī, Maṇilāl Nabhubhāi** 1858–1898
Maṇilālānā traṇ lēkhō
Ed. by Dhīrubhāi Prēmśāṅkar Thākār. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Re.1 ; 1949. xxxiv, 286p. front. (index) 18.5cm.
- Dvivēdī, Narmadāśāṅkar Vallabhjī** 1892–
Gujarātnārī aitihasik sādhanō
Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Re.1 ; 1928. xii, 252p. 17cm.
- Gāḍgīl, Narhar Viṣṇu** 1896–
[] Vaḍī Dhārāsabhāmārī cha varṣa
Tr. by Gōpāl G. Vīdvāms. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.6 ; 1950. x, 297p. 18.5cm.
- Preface by Vallabhbhāi Paṭēl
- Gāndhī, Bhōgilāl Cunilāl** 1911–
Sāmyavād
4th ed. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grh, Re.1 ; 1953. 89p. 18cm.
- Soviet Russia
Bombay, Lōkaprakāśan grh, Rs.5 ; 1945. xvi., 416p. 19cm.
- Gāndhī, Manmōhan Puruṣōttamdas**
Hindnā karnurh ādhunik arthaśāstra
Baroda, Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām Mahētā, As.12 ; 1923. xviii, 160(3)p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.
- Gāndhī, Mōhandās Karamcand** 1869–1948
Ākhri phēṛślō
Ed. by Naṭvarlāl Davē. 4 vols. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1930-32. plates. 18cm.
- Vol. 1 contains writings & speeches (1927–March 1930) on the case for Dominion Status and the declaration of complete independence.

Ākhri phēṁstō—Contd.

Vol. 2 contains writings & speeches beginning from the Dandi March and ending with Gandhiji's imprisonment in April 1930. Vol. 3 covers the period up to Sept. 1931, when Gandhiji sailed for England to attend the Second Round Table Conference. Vol. 4 covers the period till his return to India and arrest in Jan. 1932.

Ārōgyanī cāvi

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10; 1948. xvi, 68p. 15.5cm.

Asahkār

Ahmedabad, Yugdharma kāryālay, Rs.2-8; 54, 814p. front. (col.) 18.5 cm.

Collection of writings on Non-Cooperation and other subjects

Āśramjīvan

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6; 1949. viii, 112p. 13.5cm.

Same as *Āśramvāsī pratyē*

Āśramnī bahēnōnē

Ed. by Kākā Kālēlkar. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, Re.1; 1949. iv, 98p. 18.5cm.

Letters to Ashram sisters

Āśramvāsī pratyē

Ahmedabad, Satyāgrah āśram, As.2; 1933. viii, 143p. 13cm.

Letters to Ashram inmates

Bālpōthī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3; 1951. 30p. 18cm.

A Gujarātī primer

Dēśī rājyonō praśna

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8; 1941. viii, 474p. (index) 18.5cm.

Writings on the problem of Native States

Gāṁḍāṁnī vahārē

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.2; 1944. 68p. 16cm.

Writings on village work

Gāndhī śikṣaṇ

Bombay, Nagindās Amulakhrāy, Rs.8-5; 1923. 12 vols. front.(col.) 18.5cm.

Collection of writings on various subjects

Hind-svarāj

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4; 1941. xxxii, 144p. 11cm.

Hind svarāj

Ahmedabad, Rāmdās Mōhandās Gāndhī, Rs.2-8; 1923. vi, 271p. 24.5cm.

This book is facsimile reprint of the MS in author's own hand

Kēlavṇinō kōyḍō

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1; 1938. xx, 487p. (index) 18.5cm.

Writings on various problems of education

Kharī kēlavṇī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.12; 1938. xiv, 458p. (index) 18.5cm

Writings on the ideals of education and problems of student life

Nītināśnē mārgē

10th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10; 1950. iv, 115p. 18.5cm.

A review of *Towards moral bankruptcy* and writings on celibacy

Pāyānī kēlavṇī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4; 1950. xii, 151p. (index) 18cm.

Writings on Basic education

Prāṇpratiṣṭhā

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6; 1923. iv. 112p. 18cm.

Collection of speeches

Racanātmak kāryakram

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3; 1945. 32p. 18cm.

On the place and importance of the Constructive Programme

Rāṣṭrabhāṣā viṣē vicār

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12; 1945. viii, 136p. (index) 18cm.

Writings on National Language

Sācō śramjivī

Ahmedabad, Kēśavlāl Nagindās Śāh, As.2; 1930. vi, 40p. plate. 18cm.

Sampūrṇa dārū niṣēdh

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8; 1930. x, 183p. (index) 18.5cm.

Writings on Prohibition

Sarvōday

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3; 1948. 47p. 15.5cm.

Free rendering of Ruskin's *Unto This Last*

Sōṭakā svadēśī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4; 1941. viii, 362(6)p. (index) 18.5cm.

Writings on Swadeshi

Section II contains articles by other writers.

Svadēśīnām sūtrō

Ahmedabad, Vidēśī kāpad bahiṣkār samiti, Re.1; 1930. vii, 77p. 10cm.

Selection from writings on Swadeshi

Tyāgmūrti anē bijā lēkhō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.4;

Tyāgmūrti anē . . . *Contd.*

1928. viii, 240p. 18.5cm.

Writings on women and social injustice

Gautam, Ramēś Raṅgnāth 1898-

Grāmpunarghaṭanā

Baroda, Baroda State, As.34; 1944. iv, 96p. 17cm.

Vaḍōdarā rājya-nī sāmājik sēvāō

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, Re.1-8; 1948. x, 144p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Gāyāvād, Mahārāṇī Cinnābhāi & Mitra, S. M.

[] **Hindustānnā sāmājik jīvanmārṇ strinurṇ sthān**

Tr. by Vidyāgaurī Ramanbhāi Nīlkanṭh & Śārādā Sumantbhāi Mahētā. Ahmedabad, the translators, Re.1. xvi, 288p. plate. 19cm.

Ghāsvājā, K. D.

[] **Lūṇṭātūrṇ Hind**

Tr. by Jēthālāl Jīvanlāl Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.3; 1931. ii, 61p. 18cm.

Gōkhlē, Gōpā Kṛṣṇa 1866-1915

[] **Gōpā Kṛṣṇa-nārṇ vyākhyānō**

Tr. by Mahādēv Dēsāi. Bombay, All India Home Rule League, Re.1-4; 1918-1919. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Greg, Richard B.

[] **Khādīnurṇ vyāpak arthaśāstra**

Tr. by Nagindās Nārāṇdas Pārēkh & Jēthālāl Jīvanlāl Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12; 1931. xxxii, 278p. 18cm.

Introduction by Dattātrēy B. Kālēkar

Gujarāt naī tālīm saṅgh, Vedchī

Naī tālīmno pravāh

Vedchī, the Saṅgh, As.10; 1953. 108p. 18cm.

Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Ahmedabad

Hindī rāṣṭrīya mahāśabhānurṇ bandhāraṇ

Ahmedabad, the Vidyāpīṭh, As.6; 1951. ii, 32p. 16cm.

Śikṣaṇ vyākhyānmālā

Ahmedabad, the Vidyāpīṭh, As.7; 1925. viii, 215p. (index) 18cm.

A collection of lectures on education

Hobhouse, L. T.

[Liberalism] **Udārtmatvād**

Tr. by Campaklāl Lālbhāi Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1922. xiv, 178p. (index) 17.5cm.

Hōrā, Madhuvacrām Bajvacrām

Manuṣya jātinō kramvikās

Surat, Bhīmjbhāi Lālbhāi Dēsāi, As.8; 1915. vi, 111p. 21cm.

Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall 1860-d. ?

[The education of the whole man] **Manuṣyani sarvāṅgīp kējavpi**

Tr. by Gōpāldās J. Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.14; 1942. xxii, 138p. 18cm.

[Revolt against mechanism] **Yantrō sāmē bajvō**

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Śukla. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10; 1948. vi, 62(2)p. 18cm.

[] **Sarvōday-nī jīvanakālā**

Tr. by Gōpāldās Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain sāhitya prakāśan samiti, Rs.2; 1942. xxviii, 340p. (append.) 18.5cm.

James, William 1842-1910

[] **Mānas śāstra**

Abridged and tr. by Harsiddhbhāi Divēṭiyā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1; 1918. viii, 343p. 18.5cm.

Jāni, Dāhyālāl Hargōvind 1898-1958

Dāyke daś varṣa

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4; 1940. viii, 100p. illus., tables. 18.5cm.

Jāvḍēkar, Śaṅkar Dattātrēy

Lōksāhī

Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅg Gaṇēś Dēspāṇḍē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2; 1948. vi, 232p. (index) 15cm.

Jayasvāl, K.P.

[Hindu polity] **Hindu rājya vyavasthā**

Tr. by Campaklāl Lālbhāi Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1; 1933. viii, 328p. 18.5cm.

Jenks, Edward

[History of politics] **Rājnītinō saṅkṣipta itihās**

Tr. by Kēśavlāl Chōṭhālāl Dēsāi. Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-4; 1920. viii, 186(4)p. 18.5cm.

Jhakir Husēn samiti, Ahmedabad

Vardhā śikṣaṇ yōjanā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1; 1945. viii, 108p. 18cm.

Jōśī, Chaganlāl Nathubhāi 1895-

Āpnō ārthik praśna

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1; 1938. xxii, 271p. 18.5cm.

Jōśī, Kalyāṇrāy Nathubhāi 1885-

Samāj śāstra pravēśikā

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.14; 1920. iv, 121p. 17cm.

Jōṣipurā, Jaysukhrāy Purṣōttamrāy 1881-1954

Pāṭidār jñātinā rivājōnurṇ ēkikaraṇ

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1; 1918. 50p. 18.8cm.

Unnati-vicār

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-10; 1924. vi, 300p. 18.5cm.

Kāji, Hirālāl Lallubhāi 1886-1952

Paṭjātā raṅg

Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8; 1953. 240p. 18.5cm.

- Kālēkar, Dattātrey Bālkr̥ṣṇa alias Kākā Kālēkar** 1885-
Āvṭī kālānā prāsno
 Bombay, Bhaginī samāj jñān mandir, 1925. ii, 16p. 18cm.
- Jīvan-saṁskṛti**
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.5 ; 1939. xvi, 590p. 22cm.
- Jīvan-vikās**
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 1936. xxiii, 800p. (index) 22cm.
- Jīvtā-tahēvārō**
 4th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. xi, 301p. 18cm.
- — & others
Chātrālay saṁhitā
 Ahmedabad, Jagjīvandās Nārāyaṇdās Mahētā, & Jēthālāl Jīvanlāl Gāndhī. Trijuṁ chātrālay sammēlan, As.8 ; 1930. xiv, 205p. 21cm.
 Collection of lectures given by different persons at the Third Chātrālay Sammēlan
- Kāmdār, Kēsavlāl Himmatrām** 1891-
Arthaśāstra
 Baroda, Prācyā vāḍyā mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1932. viii, 504p. 18.5cm.
- Kāñṭhāvālā, Hargōvīndās Dvārakādās** 1844-1931
Dēśī kārīgarīnē uttējan •
 2nd ed. Bombay, As.10 ; 1876-77. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Gr̥havidyā athvā Gharvyavasthā**
 Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-4 ; 1927. vi, 250p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Kēlavṇīnuṁ śāstra anē tēni kaḷā**
 2nd ed. Baroda, Luhāṇā Printing Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. xxiv, 308p. 21cm.
- Saṁsār sudhārō**
 2nd ed. Baroda, Vīrakṣētra Printing Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1908. viii, 413p. 21.5cm.
- Karīm Mahmad, Master (pseud) tr.**
Gujarātnā Musalmānō
 Junagadh, Rs.2 ; 1938. xv, 282p. 18.5cm.
 Rendered from accounts in Govt. Gazeteers
- Kauṭīlya**
 [] Kauṭīlya arthaśāstra
 Tr. by Jaysukhrāy P. Jōsipurā. Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs.3-8 ; 1931. lx, 719p. (append.) 18.5cm.
- Kavi, Nānālāl Dalpatrām** 1877-1946
Saṁsār manthan
 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 208p. 18cm.
- Khair, Gajānan Śrīpat**
 [Paścātya śikṣaṇa prapālī] Paścimnā dēśōnī kēlavṇī
 Tr. by Gōpālārāv Vidvāms. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Rs. 2-8 ; 1938. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Kilpatrick, William**
Śikṣaṇnuṁ rahasya
 Tr. by Navalrām Jagannāth Trivēdi. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ; 1933. viii, 112p. 18.25cm.
- Kōṭhārī, Viṭṭhaldās Maganlāl** 1901-
Arthaśāstrani paribhāṣā
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.14 ; 1948. vi, 65p. (index) 18cm.
- Arthaśāstra pravēśikā**
 Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. vi, 192p. (append.) 18cm.
- Hindī sarkārni śikṣaṇ yōjanā**
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1945. iv, 42(2) p. 16cm.
 Abridged version of *Report of the post-war educational reconstruction in India*
- Hindnuṁ prajākiy arthaśāstra**
 Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-8 ; 1945. xiv, 176p. 18.5cm.
- — & Paṭēl, Jhaverbhāi **Puruṣōttamdās**
Śērṭhānī ārthik tapās
 Bardoli, Jugatrām Davē, As.4 ; 1937. vi, 42p. 24.5cm.
 Introduction by Narharī Parikh
- — & Paṭēl, Rāvībhāi **Nāthābhāi**
Gām-gōṣṭhī
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1941. viii, 108p. (append.) 17cm.
- — ed.
Kēlavṇī vadē krānti
 Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3 ; 1950. xxii, 304p. front., plate. (index) 18.5cm.
- Mahāsabhānā ṭharāvō**
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.6 ; 1948. xiv, 419p. plates, (index) 21.5cm.
- — & Sēṭh, Nagīnbhāi **Sōmābhāi, editors**
Khēḍūt-pōthī
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. xiv, 208p. 20.5cm.
- — & Sōman, Rāmcandra Jagannāth, **editors**
Praughśikṣaṇ
 Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.14 ; 1950. vi, 94p. tables (append.) 18cm.
- Kripālāṇī, Jivatrām B.** 1886-
 [] Ācārya Kripālāṇī-nā lēkhō
 Ed. by Maganbhāi Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1938. xiv, 404p. (append.) 18.5cm.
- [] Sarvōday-nī kēlavṇī
 Tr. by Gōpāldās Jīvābhāi Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-4 ; 1947. xii, 148p. 18.5cm.

Kropotkin, Peter 1842-1921

[Conquest of bread] Bhūkhmarānō upāy

Tr. by Śaṅkardatt P. Śāstrī. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1936. xx, 322(2)p. front. 18.5cm.

[] Krānti

Tr. by Śaṅkardatt P. Śāstrī. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.6 ; 1929. 144p. 18cm.

[Mutual aid] Sahāy-vṛtti

Tr. by Narhari D. Parikh. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 40, 409p. 18.5cm.

[] Taruṇōṇē bē bōl

Tr. by Kumudini Dēsāi. Bombay, Hamārā Hindōstārḥ prakāśan, As.8 ; 1950. 29p. 18cm.

Kumārappā, Joseph Cornelius 1892-1960

[Clive to Keynes] Hind-Britain-nō nāṇāvyavahār

Tr. by Maṇibhāi B. Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1947. viii, 46p. 18.5cm.

Mātār tālukānī ārthik tapās

Ahmedabad, Narhari Dvārakādās Parikh, As.8 ; 1936. xii, 117p. 21.5cm.

[Public finance and our poverty] Rājya āvak vēro anē āpaṇī daridrītā

Tr. by (?). Ahmedabad, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.5 ; 1930. xii, 80p. 18.5cm.

‘Āmukh’ by Gandhiji

[Why the village movement] Grāmōdyōg pravṛtti

Tr. by Nagindās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1945. xiv, 171p. 18.5cm.

Leckey, William Edward Hartpole 1838-1903

[History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe] Europē-mārḥ buddhi svāntanryanō itihās

Tr. by Durgāśaṅkar Praṇjīvan Rāva]. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1911. liv, 348p. 18cm.

Lowes, Dickinson 1862-1932

[Letters from John Chinaman] Cīnnō āvāj

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Śukla. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As. 8 ; 1938. vii, 101p. 18.5cm.

MacSwine, Terence

[Principles of freedom] Svatantratānā siddhāntō

Tr. by Khusvadanlāl Candulāl Ṭhākōr. Ahmedabad, Cimanlāl Mōhanlāl Mōdī, Re.1-4 ; 1924. xx, 178p. 21cm.

Mahētā, Asōk 1911- & Paṭvardhan, Acyut Sitārām 1905-

[The communal triangle in India] Hindnō kōmī trikōṇ

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ;

Hindnō kōmī trikōṇ—Contd.

1945. xi, 418p. tables. (index) 18.5cm.

Introduction by Mahādēvabhāi Dēsāi

Mahētā, Babalbhāi Prāṇjīvandās 1910-

Bhintpatrō dvārā lōksīkṣaṇ

2nd ed. Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkāri maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; xxiv, 188p. 19cm.

Mārurḥ gāṃḍurḥ

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.9 ; 1939. viii, 206p. 17cm.

Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām 1867-1920 &

Jōsī, Kalyāṇrāy Nathubhāi 1885-

Mānav dēdharmā vicār anē ārōgyavijñān

2nd ed. Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.12 ; 1920. 2 vols. 19cm.

Mahētā, Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām 1894-

Mā-bāpnē bē bōl

Baroda, Lakṣmīlāl Parikh & Co., As.6 ; 1917. iii, 55p. 16cm.

Prācīn Hindmārḥ saṅgh-jīvan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1934. xxiv, 355p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Saṁskṛti anē pragati

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Rs.2 ; 1921. x, 289p. 18.5cm.

— —, tr.

[Kindergarten teaching of home] Bālōdyān paddhatinurḥ śikṣaṇ

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.14 ; 1918. vi, 116p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Jayantilāl H.

Hindnurḥ nāṇāvaṭurḥ

Baroda, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1942. xix, 314p. (append.) 19cm.

Mahētā, Jīvaṇlāl Amarśī 1875-1940

Vēpārōpayōgī pāṭhmālā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1914. iv, 104p. 23.5cm.

Adaptation from Marāṭhī. Contains a lecture of Ambālāl Sākārālāl Dēsāi on ‘Nānābhīḍ’

Mahētā, Jyōtīndra Mārkaṇḍ 1894-

Sarā rājyaśāstra

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Printing Press, Re.1-6-6 ; 1935. viii, 272p. (index) 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Māṇsaṅkar Pīṭāmbardās 1863-1937

Mēvāḍnā Guhilō athvā Guhilōtpatti rāmāṁsā

Bhavnagar, the author, As.8 ; 1913. xvi, 113p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsīdās (Sōpān, pseud.) 1910-

Jīvan-nō marmā

Ahmedabad, Sasturḥ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1945. ii, 86p. 16cm.

Jīvan sāthī-nī paṣandgi

Bombay, Śrī prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-4 ; 1952. viii, 218p. 18.5cm.

Lagna : ēk samasyā

Ahmedabad, Nūtan sāhitya bhaṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1937. x, 227p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Śārādā Sumant 1882-**Bālaknuṛḡ gṛhaśikṣaṇ**

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.2-6 ; 1919. iv, 48p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Sarōjini Nānakbhāi 1898-**Gujarāt-nī lagnavyavasthā anē kuṭumsaṁsthā**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1934. x, 263p. 18.5cm.

Majmudār, Mañjulāl Raṇchōḍlāl 1897-**Pūrva anē paścimnārṇī naitik dhyēyō**

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, Rs.2-3; 1940. x, 486p. 18.5cm.

Majmudār, Nagendranāth**[History of education in ancient India] Prācin****Hindmarṇī kēlavṇī**

Tr. by Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām Mahētā. Baroda, M.C. Kōthārī, As.13; 1922 viii, 107 (4)p. 18.5cm.

Mālavīya, Kṛṣṇakānt**[] Saubhāgya rātri athvā Vahurāṇī-nē śikhāmaṇ**

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Viṣaṇji Ṭhakkur. Baroda, Śrī Hindu gaurav granthamālā kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1931. xiv, 222p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mānkaḍ, Bhagvānlāl Lakṣmīsaṅkar 1892-**Kāthiyāvāḍnā Mumṇā**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Re.1 ; 1948. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Saurāṣṭranā Sumrā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 42p. plate. 18cm.

Masāṇī, Mīnu R. 1905-**[Socialism reconsidered] Samājvād-nī punar-vicāraṇā**

Tr. by Jayanti Dalāl. Bombay, Padma prakāśan Re.1 ; 1944. xii, 47p. 18cm.

Masāṇī, Rustam Pēstanji 1876-**Dōlatnō upayōg**

Bombay, Jamsēdjī Nasarvāṇji Pitit Pārsi Orphanage, Captain Printing Works, 1902. vi, 364p. 24.5cm.

Gharnī tathā niśālnī kēlavṇī

Bombay, Pitit Pārsi Orphanage, Captain Printing Works, 1908. iv, 176p. 18cm.

Maṣrūvālā, Kīśōrlāl Ghaṇṣyāmlāl 1890-1952**Bhāvi Hīndnuṛḡ darśan**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1953. iv, 80p.

A critique of the First Five-year Plan from the Gandhian point of view

Gāndhī vicār dōhan

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1940. xvi, 254p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhijī anē sāmyavād

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi, 124p. 18.5cm.

Kēlavṇī vikās

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1950. viii, 94p. 18cm.

Kēlavṇī vivēk

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1949. iv, 146[2]p. 18.5cm.

Kēlavṇīnā pāyā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1946. xxiii, 236p. 18cm.

Samūjī krānti

2nd rev. ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1950. vi, 160p. 18cm.

Strī-puruṣ maryādā

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ix, 170p. 18cm.

Mātājī 1878-**[] Kēlavṇī**

Tr. by Tribhuvandās Luhār. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. ii, 55p. 18.5cm.

Mathurādās Trikamji 1897-1951**Asahkār-nō vicār**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1952. iv, 56p. 18cm.

Māvṛaṅkar, Gaṇēś Vāsudēv 1888-1956**Gujarātnārṇī śaikṣaṇik pragati tathā vikās**

Ahmedabad, Education Society, 1951. vii, 60p. plate (col.), map. 24.5cm.

Mill, John Stuart 1806-1873**[] Strīnī parādhintā**

Tr. by Jīvābhāi Rēvābhāi Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1908. vii, 220p. 19cm.

Moḍak, Tārābēn Kṛṣṇarāv 1892-**Gharmārṇī Montessorie**

3rd ed. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1937. iv, 168p. 17cm.

Mōḍī, Amṭlāl Cunilāl**Tuskegee anē tēnā māṇasō**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.10 ; 1937. xxiv, 216p. 18cm.

Mōḍī, Chaganlāl Ṭhākōrdās 1895-**Rāj-dharma**

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1948. vi, 153p. 21cm.

Mōḍī, Rāmlāl Cunilāl 1890-1949**Madhyakālīn Gujarātnī sāmājīk sthiti**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-4 ; 1942. viii, 94p. (index) 21.5cm.

Mughal rājya vahivāṭ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.8 ; 1942. xii, 109p. 18.5cm.

Montessorie, Maria 1870-1952

[Montessorie's own handbook] Montessorie pravēśikā

Tr. by Tārābēn Mōḍak. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇā-mūrti prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1933. ii, 144p. front. (col.), plate (col.), (index) 17cm.

Morgan, A. E. 1878-

[Higher education in relation to rural India] Grām vidyāpīṭh

Tr. by Gōpāldās Paṭēl & Mukulbhāi Kalārthī. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1951. xii, 137p. 18cm.

Morley, John

[On compromise] Satyāgrahni maryādā

Tr. by Mahādēv Haribhāi Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1916. xxxi, 303p. 18.5cm.

Munśi, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887-

[The creative art of life] Ātmaśilpani kējavni

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Ahmedabad, Rs.2 ; 1950. vi, 119p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśi hirak mahōtsav granthāvali, 19)

Bhāratīya saṁskṛti anē bijā lēkhō

Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1946. viii, 132p. 18cm.

Nāṇuṭh

Tr. by Ratipatirām Udayrām Paṇḍyā. Baroda ; M. C. Kōṭhāri, As.12 ; 1928. iv, 111[9]p. 18.5cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855-1904**Bajik tattva**

Ahmedabad, Vijay-vartak Press, 1 Anna ; 1900. 64p. 18cm.

Chōkrāṁnārṁ sārāṁ kām

Ahmedabad, Cunilāl Sākārlāl Savāilāl, As.8 ; 1895. viii, 147p. 13.5cm.

Gṛha dharma

Bombay, Standard Press, 1886. iv, 56p. 18cm.

Jātibhēd anē bhōjan vicār

Bombay, Oriental Press, As.3 ; 1881. iv, 39p. 21cm.

Māṇas-nā guṇ-avguṇ pārahvāni vidyā

Bombay, Svadharmanīṣṭha Press, As.4. iv, 60p. 18cm.

Mānuṛṁ kartavya

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1894. iv, 189p. 9x 13cm.

Manusyōtpatti tattva

Ahmedabad, Nirmaḷ Printing Press, As.4 ; 1903. iv, 60p. 17.5cm.

Prthivī utpatti tattva

Ahmedabad, Jain Printing Press, As.4 ; 1903. 52p. tables. 17.5cm.

Punarvivāh śāstrasammat chē ?

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1886. iv, 40p. 18cm.

Rājya utpatti tattva

Ahmedabad, Nirmaḷ Printing Press, As.4 ; 1902. iv, 62p. 18cm.

Samāj utpatti tattva

Ahmedabad, Nirmaḷ Printing Press, As.4. iv, 58p. 18cm.

Saṁsār dharma nīti

Ahmedabad, Rajnagar Type Foundry Press, As.4 ; 1900. iv, 51p. 18cm.

Śikṣaṇ śāstra

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1900. viii, 160p. 18cm.

Strī jāti viśē vivēcan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1893. vi, 205p. 18cm.

Vivāh sambandhī vicār

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1893. iv, 264p. 13cm.

Vividh jñān

Ahmedabad, Ahmedabad Union Printing Press. As.8 ; 1899. vi, 127p. 18cm.

Nēhru, Javāharlāl 1889-**[] Rāṣṭrabhāṣānō savāl**

Tr. by Nagindās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.7 ; 1949. viii, 46[2]p. 18.5cm. Introduction by Gandhiji

[The unity of India] Bhārat-nī ēktā

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 176p. 17cm.

Nīlkaṇṭh, Mahipatrām Rūprām 1829-1891**Kējavni prakār**

Ahmedabad, Cīmanlāl Cunilāl & Co., As.5 ; 1908. xvi, 77p. 20cm.

Nīlkaṇṭh, Vidyābēn Rāmaṇbhāi 1876-1858 &**Mahētā, Prēmīlāl Kānticaṇḍra 1903-1948****Gṛha dīpikā**

Rajkot, Bēcar Mēghjī & Sons, As.12 ; 1931. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

— & Paṭvārī, Prabhudās Bālubhāi**Striṇā vividh praśnō**

Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; xxii, 264p. 18.5cm.

Pañcōlī, Manubhāi Rājārām (Darsanē pseud.) 1914-**Bē vicārdhārā**

Songadh, Grāma-Dakṣiṇāmūrti, As.3-12 ; 1945. xvi, 222p. (index) 18.5cm.

Pārēkh, Nagindās Nārāṇḍās 1903-**Gramōdyōg pravṛtti**

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1945. xii, 171p. 18.5cm.

Parikh, Narhari Dvārakādās 1891–1957

Āṭhūr tō jānjō

Ahmedabad, Rāṣṭriya sāhitya kāryālay, As.12 ; 1920–22. 2 vols. 18cm.

Grām saṅgathan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.6 ; 1931. ii, 88p. 21cm.

Contains lectures by Kumārappā, Kālēkar & Narhari Parikh and some essays.

Manav-arthaśāstra

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.6 ; 1945. xvi, 684p. (index) 22cm.

Includes 17p. glossary of Gujarātī synonyms for technical words.

Sāmyavād anē sarvōday tathā bijā lēkhō

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.6 ; 1935. iv, 107p. 18.5cm.

Wardha kēlavṇinō prayōg

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6 1939. xxiv, 107p. illus. 18.5cm.

Yantranī maryādā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.14 1940. xx, 188p. 18cm.

Introduction by Kiśōrlāl G. Maśrūvājī

Parikh, Naṭvarlāl Śāṅkarlāl

Āpṇī śikṣaṇpaddhatiōnī aitiḥāsik samikṣā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.7; 1933. x, 100p. 18.5cm.

Parikh, Śāṅkarlāl Dvārakādās 1886–

Khēḍānī laḍat

Ahmedabad, Rāṣṭriya sāhitya kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1922. viii, 568p. plate, facsim. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Dāhyābhāi Lakṣmaṇbhāi 1874–1926

Samsārmānī strinī padvī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.7 ; 1907. viii, 144p. 18.5cm.

• **Paṭēl, Jivābhāi Rēvābhāi**

Jivannō ādarś

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1923. viii, 212p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Narsimhbhāi Išvarbhāi 1874–1945

Lagna-prapañca

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1937. 42, 644p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Raṅjit Mōhanlāl (Anāmī, pseud.) 1917–

Gujarātāṇōnī śarīr sampattī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1944. xvi, 117p. 18.5cm

Sahaśikṣaṇ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, As.1½ ; 1940. 43p.

Paṭēl, Rājībhbāi Maṇībhbāi 1887–

Bālakōṇō pōkār

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1933. xxi, 160p. 18.25cm.

Paṭēl, Śivābhāi Gōkaḷbhāi

Jīvan dvārā śikṣaṇ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-8 ; 1950. xx, 155p. (append.) facsim. 18cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth 1887–1955

Pramāṇaśāstra pravēśikā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2 ; 1922. xxviii, 352p. (index) 18.5cm.

Pāṭhakjī, Vyōmēścandra Janārdan 1895–1935

Samājnānī mūl

Surat, Jayamangaurī Pāṭhakjī, Re.1 ; 1942. viii, 110p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Pears, Patric

[] *Śahidnō sandēś*

Tr. by Indulāl Yājñik. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.12 ; 1936. viii, 160p. plate. 18.5cm. Translation of miscellaneous articles

Plato

[The republic] *Platonuṅ ādarśa nagar*

Tr. by Prāṇjīvan Viśvanāth Pāṭhak. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1938. 2 vols. plate. 18.5cm.

Puṇṭāmbēkar, S. V. & Varadācārī

[] *Khādī nibandh*

Tr. by Chaganlāl Nathubhāi Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1926. ix, 260p. 21.5cm.

Puṇyavijayjī, Muni 1896–

Bhāratīya Jain śramaṇ saṁskṛti anē lēkhankaḷā

Ahmedabad, S. M. Navāb, As.8 ; 1936. xxi, 136p. (append.) 25cm.

Rādhākṛṣṇan, Sarvepalli 1888–

[Education, politics and war] *Bhāratnō vārsō*

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Baroda, Rāycurā Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1946. 218p. 18.5cm.

[Freedom and culture] *Yuvānōnī saṁskār sādhanā*

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1945. 152p. 18.5cm.

Russell, Bertrand A. 1872–

[Roads to freedom] *Svādhintānā path*

Tr. by Yajurvēdi (pseud.) Ahmedabad, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.14 ; 1932. ii, 158p. 18cm.

Śāh, Bāpālāl Garbaḍḍās 1896–

Abhinav kāmśāstra

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. xxviii, 369p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās 1893–

Samāj-śāstranī rūprēkhā

Bombay, S. N. D. T. Mahilā Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.6 ; 1952. xvi, 529p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Khushāl Talāksī (Politician, pseud.)

Hindī rāṣṭriya kharca

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.8 ; 1923. vi. 103[4]p. 18cm.

Mahātmā Gāndhījīnī agiyār śaratō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.4 ; 1931. viii, 136p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Vimal 1921- & **Śāh, Saralā** 1922-

Bhuvēlnī tapās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. xvi, 292p. map. (append.) 21.5cm.

Sampaṭ, Duṅgarśī Dharamśī 1882-

Gharṇī śōbhā

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.6-12 ; 1943. xxiv, 408p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Hindnī ārtihik durdaśā

Ahmedabad, Sandēś prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1945. viii, 72p. 18.5cm.

Samśkār Lakṣmi

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar & Co., Rs.5 ; 1942. 2 vols. front. (col.) plates (col.) 18.5cm.

Vēpār anē vāñijya

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-4 ; 1946. xvi, 256p. 18.5cm.

Vyāpārī sarvajñān saṅgrah

Ahmedabad, Sandēś Press, Rs.10-4 ; 1945. viii, 373p. 25cm.

— — ed.

Dādājīnā ukhānā

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī co., As.8 ; 1949. 64p. 12cm.

Sāndēśārā, Bhōgīlāl Jaycand 1917-

Jyēṣṭhīmalla jñāti anē *Malla Purān*

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, As.14 ; 1948. iv, 40p. plate, (col.) 18.5cm.

Śāstrī, Durgāśaṅkar Kēvalrām 1882-1952

Bhāratīya saṁskārō anē tēnurī Gujarātmārī avataraṇ

Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.5-8 ; 1950. viii, 319p. 18.5cm.

Śāstrī, Kēśavnām Kāśīrām 1905-

Āpñē kyārī anē havē śurī ?

Modasa, Śuddhādvait saṁsad, As.6 ; 1948. ii, 41p. front. 18.5cm.

Sen, Dinēścandra

[] Gṛha-Lakṣmī

Tr. by Mahāśaṅkar Indrajī Davē. 1929. viii, 209 p. (append.) 18cm.

Sergeant, John

[Post-war educational development in India] Hind-mārī yuddhōttar kēlavṇinō utkarṣa

Tr. by Gaṭulāl G. Dhruv. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1946. vi, 192p. 18cm.

Sētalvād, Cimanlāl Harilāl

Arthaśāstranārī mūlṭattvō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.10 ; 1900. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.

Sēth, Amṛtlāl Dalpatbhāī, ed.

Rājasthānnī samasyā

Ranpur, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1923. xxx, 76(61)p. (appendices) 21.5cm.

Sēth, Kēśavlāl Hargōvīndās 1889-1947

Lagnavrat

Vaghodia, Maṇīlāl Maṅgaljī Kāśivāḷā, As.4 ; 1917. iv, 43p. 20.5cm.

Sēthnā, Surēś Maganlāl 1916- & **Śāh, Narsīṃh**

Mūlji 1899-

Śōdh anē siddhi

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1950. ix, 160, 8p. plate. (col.)

Sharp, W.H. 1856-1905

[The educational system of Japan] Jāpānnī kēlavṇī paddhati

Tr. by Atisukhśaṅkar K. Trivēdī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1910. iv, 328p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Dāmubhāī Chaganlāl 1903-

Cār mōrcānī kēlavṇī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re. 1-4 ; 1949. xii, 121p. 18cm.

Śukla, Harkānt 1919-

Rājya anē rājkāran

Rajkot, the author, Rs. 6-8 ; 1941. xxiv, 528p. plate. (bibliog.) 22cm.

Sukranīti

Tr. by Ichhārām Sūryarām Dēśāī. Bombay, the translator, Rs.1-12 ; 1892. xiv, 420p. 19.5cm.

Thakkur, Nārāyaṇ Vīsanjī 1884-1938

Dampatī śāstra

Bombay, Hindu gaurav granthamālā, Rs.2 ; 1931. 47, 224p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Thākur, Ravīndranāth 1861-1941

[] Pūrva anē pāścīm

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh, Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Re.1-12 ; 1942. x, 268p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[Svadeś o samāj] Svadeśī samāj

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1934. viii, 126p. 18cm.

Tolstol, Leo Nicolaevich, Count 1828-1910

[I cannot be silent] Cūp nahīṇ rahēvāy

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar P. Śukla, Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1945. iv, 238p. 18.5cm.

[] Jātē majūri karnārāṇē

Tr. by Narhari D. Parikh. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.4; 1949. iv, 46p. 18.5cm.

[The relations of the sexes] Strī anē puruṣ

Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1; 1933. xix, 166p. 18.5cm.

[Slavery of our times] Viśmī sadīnī gulāmī

Tr. by Prabhuhāi V. Mahētā & Śaṅkardatta P. Śāstri. Surat, Navyug prakāśan mandir, As.8; 1924. xii, 132p. 16.5cm.

[What shall we do then?] Tyārē karīsurū śurū?

Tr. by Narhari Dvārakādās Parikh. Sabarmati, Dattātrey Bālkrṣṇa Kālēkar, Re.1; 1926. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Harbhāi Durlabhī 1892-

Dālṭan yojanā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Re.1; 1929 xi, 176p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Navī drṣṭi

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.10; 1934. viii, 150p. 17cm.

Svātantryanō prayōg

As.8; 1937. iv, 115p. 18.25cm.

Vidyārthiōnū mānas

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan, As.7; 1924. xiv, 70 (2)p. 16cm.

Trivēdī, Kamlāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar 1857-1925

Kartavya

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re. 1-8; 1895. viii, 463p. 19.5cm.

Trivēdī, Navalrām Jagannāth 1895-1944

Samāj sudhārānū rēkhādarśan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8; 1934. xx, 216p. 18.5cm.

Śikṣaṇśāstranā mūlṭattva

3rd ed. Surat, the author, Re.1-8; 1917. viii, 440p. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Ratilāl Mōhanlāl 1894-1956

Hindnāth vidyāpīṭhō

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3; 1932. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Vācchā, Dīnśāh Edalji

Vāṇijya śāstra

Tr. by Jaysukhrāy Puruṣōttamrāy Jōṣipurā. Baroda, As.2; 1909. iii, 105p. 18.5cm.

Vahōrā, Rasūlbhāi Nabīji 1902-1958

Gāmaḍāmān pustakālayō

Baroda, Prācyavidyā mandir, As.12½; 1951. ix, 101p. 18.5cm.

Gāmaḍum jāgyurū tyārē

Baroda, Prācyavidyā mandir, Re. 1-13-3; 1952. viii, 192p. 18.5cm.

Vajēśaṅkar Kānji

Hindnī kējavṇi

Kotda, the author, 1914. iv, 71p. 17cm.

In Devanagari script

Vājpeyī, Candrasēkhar

[Europe-ke prasiddha śikṣaṇ sudhāarak] Europe-nā suprasiddha śikṣaṇ pracārakō

Tr. from. Hindi by Vidyārām Vasanji Trivēdī. Baroda, Ārya-sudhāarak Printing Press, Re.1-12; 1932. xxx, 300 [38]p. 18cm.

Vakīl, Candulāl N. 1895- & Añjārīā, Jaśvantrāy, J. 1908-

Rupiyānū bhāvi

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, As.10; 1945. viii, 46p. 18cm.

Vaṇīkar, Pāṇḍuraṅg Gōvind

Gujarātnā Pañcmahāl jillānā Bhilō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2-8; 1944. xiv, 212p. plate, map, (append.) 21.5cm.

Vimāvalā, Naṭvarlāl Mūljibhāi 1900-

Vijñānikā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.3; 1934. 44p. illus., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Vyās, Raviśaṅkar Śivśaṅkar 1884-

Grām racnā

Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.14; 1947. 280p. illus. 18cm.

Śikṣaṇ anē saṁskṛti

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-4; 1948. xii, 127[2]p. 18cm.

Washington, Booker Taliaferro 1858-1915

[] Chātrōnē

Tr. by Rasūlbhāi N. Vahōrā. 2nd ed. Baroda, Pustakālaya sahkārī maṇḍal, As.4½; 1953. vii, 31p.

[My larger education] Mārī vyāpak kējavṇi

Tr. by Candubhāi Rāvji bhāi Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Navjivan kāryālay, Re.1-4; 1941. x, 322p. 18cm.

LINGUISTICS

Bharucā, Hāsīm bin Yūsuf (Jhār-Rāndērī, pseud.)

Śāiri

Rander, Vaśī sāhitya kāryālay, As.8; 1936. 96p. 18.5cm

Parts 1 & 2 in one

Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Sunitikumār 1900-

[Indo-Aryan and Hindi] Bhāratiya Ārya bhāṣā anē Hindī

Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Sāṇḍesarā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4-8; 1952. xvi, 336p. (append.) 18.5cm.

- Davē, T. N.** 1897-
Gujarātī bhāṣāmāñ varṇa vyavasthā
Baroda, Mōhanlāl Pārvaṭīśaṅkar Davē, As.10 ;
xii, 51p. plates, facsimiles. 18cm.
- Dēśī, Bējan Nāsīrvān** 1924-
Bhāṣā—mānav lāgañi-nō itihās
Kaisarē Hind Press, 1953. 25p. front. (col.) 18cm.
- Divāṭṭā, Narsīphrāv Bhōlānāth** 1859-1937
[Gujarati language and literature] Gujarātī bhāṣā
anē sāhitya
Tr. by Rāmpasād P. Bakṣī. Vol 2, Bombay,
Forbes sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1936. xxiv, Gujarātī 463,
48p. 21cm.
Wilson philological lectures 1915-16
- Dōśī, Bēcardās Jivrāj** 1890-
Girnār caityaparipāṭī tathā'apabhrañs vyākaraṇ
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt purātattva mandir, 1923.
65p. 21cm.
- Gujarātī bhāṣāñi utkrānti
Bombay, the University, Rs.3 ; 1943, xxi, 682p.
19cm.
- Prākṛt vyākaraṇ**
Ahmedabad, V. M. Kōṭhārī, Rs.4 ; 1925. 100,
353p. 21·5cm.
- Grierson, George Abraham** 1851-1941
[Linguistic survey of India] Bhāratiya bhāṣā
samikṣā : Gujarātī bhāṣā
Tr. by Kēśavram Kāśīrām Śāstrī. Bombay,
Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1949. 136p.
18·5cm.
Portion relating to Gujarātī in vol. 9, pt. II
- Hemcandra Sūri**
[Siddhahaimaśabdānuśāsanam] Apabhrañs-
vyākaraṇ
Tr. by Kēśavram Kāśīrām Śāstrī. Ahmedabad,
Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4 ; 1949. viii, 144p.
21cm.
Tr. only of Adhyāya VIII, Pāda 4, Sūtras 329-
448; with illustrations from Hemcandra's
Dvyāśray
- Kāñṭhāvālā, Hargovindās Dvārakādās** 1844-1931
& **Lālśaṅkar Umiyāśaṅkar** 1845-1912
Gujarātī bhāṣāñuñ vyākaraṇ
Ahmedabad, Āryoday Press, As.12 ; 1886. xii,
180p. 18cm.
- Kāpaḍiyā, Hirālāl Rasikdās** 1894-
(Prākṛt) bhāṣāñ anē sāhitya
Bhavnagar, Vinaycand Gulābcand Śāh, Rs.6 ;
1950. 252p. 18cm.
- Kavi, Nānālāl Dalpatrām** 1877-1946
Vyavahāru Gujarātī vyākaraṇ
Ahmedabad, the author, As.2½ ; 1932. vi, 23p.
18cm.
- Kōkil, Muhammad Umar** 1904-
Gujarātī bhāṣāñuñ aithāsik bhaṇḍōl
Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1938. 52p. 18cm.
Mōdi, Madhusūdan Cīmanlāl, ed.
Apabhrañspāṭhāvali
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.3 ;
1935. vi, 156p. 21·5cm.
- Pañcāl, Ambālāl Jēṭhālāl** 1912-
Uccārśāstra pravēśikā
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1948.
xii, 76p. illus. 18·5cm.
- Paṭēl, Caturbhāi Puruṣōttam**
Jūñi Gujarātī bhāṣā
Anand, Cīmanlāl Kisibhāi Paṭēl, Re.1-12 ; 1935.
x, 380(3)p. 19cm.
- Paṭēl, Gōkalbhāi Dharmadās** 1904-
Svarbhār anē tēñō vyāpār
Ahmedabad, Ādarś pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.5,
xvi, 300p. 18·5cm.
- Śāstrī, Kēśavram Kāśīrām** 1905-
Akṣar anē śabda
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Rs.4 ; 1945.
viii, 416p. 17·5cm.
- Anuśīlan**
Baroda, Jivan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. x,
295p. 18·5cm.
- Gujarātī bhāṣā-lēkhan
Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya sañgh, Rs.5 ; 1947.
xii, 356p. 18·5cm.
- Gujarātī vāgvikās
Ahmedabad, Mukundakumār Śāstrī, Rs.2 ; 1951.
viii, 96p. 18cm.
- Saṁśōdhan-nē mārgē**
Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya sañgh, Rs.3 ; 1948.
223p. 18·5cm.
- Śukla, Bacubhāi Prabhāśaṅkar** 1905-1957
Bhāṣā vijñān pravēśikā
Baroda, Luhāñāmītra Printing Press, Re.1-16 ;
1939. xiv, 175p. 18·5cm.
- Trivēḍī, Atisukhśaṅkar Kamlāśaṅkar** 1885-
Madhya vyākaraṇ nē sāhitya racnā
Bombay, Macmillan & Co., Rs.2-10 ; 1952. xii,
303p. 18·5cm.
Adapted from *Madhya vyākaraṇ* by K. P.
Trivēḍī
- Trivēḍī, Kamlāśaṅkar Prāñśaṅkar** 1857-1925
Gujarātī bhāṣāñuñ bṛhad vyākaraṇ
Bombay, Macmillan & Co., Rs.3·48 ; 1919. xxiv.
580p. 18·5cm.
- Madhya vyākaraṇ anē sāhitya racnā
Bombay, Macmillan & Co., Rs.2-10 ; 1952. xii,
303p. 18cm.
A lapted from K. P. Trivēḍī's *Madhya vyākaraṇ*

Turner, R. L. 1888-

[Gujarātī phonology] Gujarātī svar vyañjan prakriyā
Tr. by Kēśavram K. Śāstrī. Bombay, Bhāratiya
Vidyā Bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1944. iv, 64p.
24.5cm.

ARTS

Barvē, Gappatrāv Gōpālraṅ

Gāyan vādan pāṭhmāṇā

Bombay, United Printing Press [printers], Rs 6 ;
1911. lxviii, 378p. 25cm.

Nād-lahari

Baroda, Virkṣētra mudraṇālay Press, Re.1 ;
1902. xii, 128p. 17cm.

Bhātkhaṇḍē, Viṣṇu Nārāyaṇ 1860-1936

[] Uttar Hindusthānī saṅgītī saṅkṣipta aithāsik
samālōcanā

Tr. by Sundarlāl H. Gāndhī. Ahmedabad,
Gujarātī sāhitya sabhā, As.10 ; 1935. xxxii, 96p.
plate. 20cm.

Dēsāi, Hariprasād Vrajrāy 1879-1951

Kalānē carṇē

Nasvadi, N. M. Śēṭh, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. 301p. illus.,
plate, (index.) 18.5cm.

Nṛtya-kalā

Ahmedabad, the author, 1935. iv, 15p.
18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Vibhukumār Śivrāy

Saṅgīt pranālīkāō

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.12 ; 1929. xv, 109p.
18.5cm.

Dēspāṇḍē, Raghunāth Śrīpād

Sulabh vāstusāstra

Tr. by Hariprasād Kīrpārām Ṭhākōr. Poona,
the author, Rs.3 ; 1931. xxxv, 447p. 19cm.

Dīvaṭiā, Narsimhrāv Bhōlānāth 1859-1937

Abhinay kaṇḍā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ;
1930. xvi, 318p. 18.5cm.

Gajjar, Tribhuvandās Kalyāṇji 1863-1920

Rēṣā upar raṅg nirnay

Bombay, Ripon Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1896. xix,
115p. 15cm.

Gāndhī, Puruṣōttam N., ed.

Gujarātmārṇ saṅgītnuṛṇ punaruṇjivan

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ;
1938. xvii, 509p. plates. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Kākā Kālēlkar

Gāngulī, Ardhēndrakumār

Śilpa paricay

Tr. by Aparnābahēn Trivēdī. Ahmedabad,
Kumār kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1948. vi, 50p. illus.,
plates. 25cm.

Gōsvāmī, Nārāyaṇbhārati Yaśvanthbhārati, tr.

Rājvallabh athvā Śilpaśāstra

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē,
Rs.3 ; 1911. xvi, 240p. illus., plates.
25cm.

Jagannāth Ambārām

Bṛhad śilpaśāstra

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.5 ; 1931. 2 vols.
plates. 18.5cm.

Jinarājādās, C.

Kalāsṛṣṭi

Tr. by Indumati Mahētā & Bhūpatrāy Mahētā.
Ahmedabad, Ambālāl Bulākhidās Śāh, Re.1-8 ;
1938. xxviii, 464p. plate. 18.5cm.

Preface by Raviśaṅkar Rāvaḷ

Jñāndēv Nārāyaṇbuvā alias Māster Muḷē

Tāl-jñān paddhati

Baroda, the author, As.8 ; 1930. x, 66p. plates.
15cm.

Jōṭē, Ratnamapirāv Bhīmrāv 1895-1955

Amdāvādnurī sthāpatya

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1929. viii, 96p.
plates. 24cm.

Kharē, Nārāyaṇ Mōrēśvar, ed.

Lōkasaṅgīt

Ahmedabad, the author, As 12 ; 1925. 86p.
plate (col.) 18cm.

Mahētā, Bhīmjiḥhāi K.

Saṅgīt vidyā sār

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1933. xxxii,
326p. plates. 21.5cm.

Maṇḍan

Prāsād-Manḍan

Tr. by Ambārām Viśvanāth Sōmpurā. Ahmeda-
bad, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1914. viii, 64p. 22cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855-1904

Gāyan tattva

Ahmedabad, 1902. ii, 75p. plate. 18cm.

Saṅgīt carcā

Ahmedabad, Nārāyaṇ Printing Press, 1895. iv,
128p. 13cm.

Ōjhā, Vallabhram Jaṭāsāṅkar

Nād-cintāmanī

Vankaner, the author, Rs.3 ; 1916. iv, 203p.
24.5cm.

Rāvaḷ, Raviśaṅkar Mahāśaṅkar 1892-

Ajan- 'nā kalāmaṇḍapō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay, Rs.3 ;
1947. xvi, 36, p. front. (col.), plate. 24.5cm.

Citra-sṛṣṭi

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay. 43p. 18cm.

Kalācintan

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ;
1947. vi, 266p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Śarmā, Mahārāṇīsāṅkar Ambāsāṅkar

Bhāratīya saṅgīt kalā

Baroda, Icchādēvi Mahārāṇīsāṅkar Śarmā, Rs.3 ; 1931. xx, 269p. 21.5cm.

Śukla, Nathurām Sundarjī 1862-1923

Saṅgīt śāstra

Vankaner, the author, Rs.5 ; 1918. ix, 494p. 23cm.

Śrīgār sarōj

Rajkot, Rising Star Printing Press, Re.1. ix, 189p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Thākur, Ōmkārānāth 1898-

Rāg anē ras

Baroda, Prācya vidyā mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1952. iv, 86p. 18cm.

Vijaydēvjī, Maharaja of Dharampur

Saṅgīt-bhāv

Dharampur, Bhōgilāl Mōdī, 1933. 2 vols. plate. 23cm.

LITERATURE

(a) General Works, Histories of Literature, Literary Criticism, General Anthologies, etc.

Añjariyā, Himmatlāl Gaṇēśjī 1877-

Gadya pravēś

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Sāhitya prārambhikā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1946. 136p. 18.5cm.

Sāhitya pravēśikā

Bombay, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1922. viii, 251p. 19cm.

Bēljāi, Sundarjī Gōkaḷdās 1904-

Gujarātī sāhityamārh sōnēt

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1935. iv, 44p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Narbhērām 1850-1937

Prācin kāvyamālā anē Prēmānand

Baroda, Naṭvarlāl G. Śēth, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 163p. 24cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Manilāl Chabārām, ed.

Samālōcak: Gōvardhan-smārak anḱ

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1907. xlv, [231]p. 25cm.

This is a special number in commemoration of Gōrdhandās M. Tripāthī

Bhaṭṭ, Prēmāṅkar Hargōvind 1914-

Madhuparka

Bombay, Śāntilāl-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 190p. (index) 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Viśvanāth Maganlāl 1898-

Nikaṣ rēkhā

Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.5 ; 1945. xxviii, 394p. (index) 18cm.

Sāhitya-samīkṣā

2nd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēth-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1945. 370p. (index) 19cm.

Vivēcan-mukur

Bombay, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1939. 354p. 18.5cm.

Cāvḍā, Kīśansinhā Gōvindsinhā 1904-

Hindī sāhitya-nō itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1930. xxiv, 370p. 18.5cm.

Dāsgupta, Surēndra Nāth

Kāvya vicār

Tr. by Nagindās Pārēkh. Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, Rs.4 ; 1944. xvi, 300p. (index) 19cm.

Davē, Mahāsāṅkar Indrajī, tr.

Baṅgālī sāhityanō itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1928. xvi, 387p. 18.5cm.

Davē, Mōhanlāl Pārvaṭisāṅkar 1883-

Kāvya-kālā

Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 32, 212p. 18.5cm.

Rasapān

Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. iv, 222p. 18.5cm.

Sāhityakālā

Surat, the author, Re.1 ; 1938. vi, 250 (10)p. 18.5cm.

Vivēcan

Surat, the author, Re.1-8 . 1941. 230p. 18.5cm.

Davē, Raṇchōḍbhāi Udayrām 1837-1928

Raṇpīṅgal

Bhuj, Kacch daibārī mudraṇālay, Rs.6-8 ; 1902-06. 3 vols. 21cm.

Dērāsari, Dāhyābhāi Pītāmbardās 1857-1937

Gujarātīō-ē Hindī sāhityamārh āpēlō phājō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1937. iv, 62p. 18cm.

Sāthīnā sāhityanurū dīgdarśan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1911. viii, 326p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Hariprasād Vajrajī 1879-1951

Rasadarśan

Bombay, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. viii, 194p. 19cm.

Sāhityanē carṇē

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 338p. 18.5cm.

Svādhyāy

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1939. xx, 188p. 18.5cm.

Dēśālī, Mōhanlāl Dalicand 1885–1945

Jain Gurjar kaviō

Bombay, Śrī Jain Śvētāmbar Conference Office, Rs.10 ; 1926, 1931. 2vols. 18.5cm.

A descriptive catalogue of Jain poets—12th to 18th century. Title-page in English

Jain sāhityanō saṅkṣipta itihās

Bombay, Śrī Jain Śvētāmbar Conference Office, Rs.6 ; 1933. 175, 1080p. plates 19cm.

Dēśālī, Ramapāl Vasantlāl 1892–1954

Jīvan anē sāhitya

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-ni co., Rs.5 ; 1936–38 2 vols. plate. 17.5cm.

Sāhitya anē cintan

Baroda, Pustak sahkārī sahāyak maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; 1951. vi, 130p. plate. 18.5cm.

Dhruva, Ānandsaṅkar Bāpubhāi 1869–1942

Digdarśan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1942. xvi, 509p. (index) 18.5cm.

This is a collection of articles on various subjects, ed. by Rāmnārāyaṇ V. Pāṭhak & Umāsaṅkar J. Jōṣī.

Kāvya-tattvavicār

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. viii, 344p front. (index) 19cm.

First edition, 1939

Sāhitya-vicār

2nd ed., Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5-8 ; 1947. xvi, 607p. front. (index) 18.5cm.

First edition, 1941

Dhruva, Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy 1859–1938

Padyaracanānī aitiḥāsik ālōcanā

Bombay, 1932. xx, 300p. 21.5cm.

Ṭhakkar Vasanjī Mādhavjī lectures delivered in 1931

Sāhitya anē vivēcan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs 2 ; 1940-1941. 2 vols. (index) 18.5cm.

Divāṭī, Narsiphrāv Bhōlānāth 1859–1937

Kavi Prēmānandnārṇ nāṭakō

Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.6 ; 1910. vi, 82p. 24.5cm.

Manō mukur

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.6 ; 1936-1938. 4 vols. 17.5cm.

Gautam, Ramēś Raṅgnāth 1898–

Vṛtta-vivēcan

Baroda, R. R. Śēṭh-ni co., Rs.2 ; 1945. xiii, 430(17)p. (index) 18.5cm.

Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad, Bombay

Gujarātī Sāhitya Parisad ahēvāl anē nibandhō

From various places & by various agencies, for the Pariṣad ; 1907–1953. 18 vols. plates. (appendices) 24cm.

Śrī Haim sārasvat satra: ahēvāl anē nibandh

Bombay, Bhāratiya vidyā bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1941. viii, 334p. plates. (index) 21cm.

— — comp.

Parisad-pramukhōnārṇ bhāṣaṇō

Bombay, the Parisad, Rs.4 ; 1941. vi, 558p. front., plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Gujarāt sāhitya sabha, Ahmedabad, comp.

Raṅgbhūmī pariṣad

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1945. vi, 140p. 21.5cm.

Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Ahmedabad

Ācārya Ānandsaṅkar Dhruva smarak granth

Ed. by Rasiklāl C. Parikh & others. Ahmedabad, the Society, Rs 8¹/₂ ; 1944. 24, 447p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Gujarāt vidyā sabhā Ahmedabad

Kāryavahī

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, 1934–53. 17 vols. 21cm.

Śatābdī vyākhyānmālā

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, Re.1 ; 1949. vi, 158p. 19cm

Vārsik vyākhyānō

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1948-1951. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Vidyā-vistār vyākhyānmālā

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1952. iv, 252p. 18.5cm.

Lecturers: Cunilāl V. Śāh, Sundaram, Ḍolarrāy, R. M. Trivēdī, V. R. Trivēdī

Jānī, Ambālāl Bulākhirām, ed.

Śrī Forbes Gujarātī sabhā mahōtsav granth

Bombay, A. N. Jānī, Rs.3 ; 1940. viii, 368p. front. (col.), facsim.

— — & Saṅkarprasād Chaganlāl Rāva], editors

Narmad śatābdī granth

Bombay, S. C. Rāva], Rs.3 ; 1933. viii, x, 344p. front. 25cm.

Jānī, Ratilāl Jagannāth 1894–

Kāvyālōcan

Bhavnagar, Gharśālā prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xii, 132p. (index) 18.5cm.

Jhavēri, Bipincandra Jivancand 1917–

Ramaṅbhāi Nilkanṭh

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.6 ; 1953. xxiv, 524p. front. (col.), (index) 18.5cm.

Jhavēri, Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl 1868–1957

Dayārām anē Hāphējh

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.10 ; 1901. ii, 48p. 23cm.

Dīvān Bahādur K. M. Jhavēri lēkh saṅgrah

Ed. by Mañjulāl Majmudār. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātīsabhā, Rs.6; 1951. x, 632p. (index) 18.5cm.

Gujarātī sāhityanā mārgasūcak stambhō

2nd rev. ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. viii, 336p. 19cm.

Gujarātīōē lakhēlā Phārsī granthō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1945. viii, 104p. 18.5cm.

Jhavēri, Mansukhlāl Maganlāl 1907–

Paryēṣanā

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3-8; 1953 iv, 201p. 19cm.

Thōḍā vivēcan-lēkhō

Rajkot, the author, Rs. 3-8 ; 1944. 247p. 18cm.

— — & **Śāh, Ramaṇ Cīmanlāl** 1926–

Gujarātī sāhitya-nuṛh rēkhā darśan

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1953 viii, 222p. 18.5cm.

Jōśī, Umāśaṅkar Jēthālāl 1911–

Akhō: ēk adhyayan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-8 ; 1941. xv, 308p (index) 21cm.

Samasaṁvēdan

Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, (index) 18.5cm.

Jōṣipurā, Jaysukhrāy Puruṣōttamrāy 1881–1954

Aṅgrējī sāhitya anē Purān kathā

Baroda, Lakṣmī-vilās Press, Re.1-10 ; 1916. xvi, 520, 77p. 21cm.

Kālēlkar, Dattātṛēy Bālkrṣṇa (alias Kākā Kālēlkar) 1885–

Jīvan-Bhārati

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs 2-8 ; 1937. xx, 799p. 22cm.

Kāmdār, Kēśavlāl Himmatrām 1891–

Svādhyāy

Bombay, R. R. Śēth-nī co, Rs.5 ; 1939-40. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Vol. 1, Introduction by Prof. R. V. Pāṭhak ;

Vol. 2, Introduction by S. Dēsāi

Kāṇṭhāvālā, Maṭubhāi (Jīā, pseud.)

Prēmānandnārṇ nāṭakō

Baroda, Naṭvarlāl G. Śēth, Re.1-8 ; 1925. xix, 144p. 24cm.

Introduction by Chōṭālāl N. Bhaṭṭ

Kavi, Dalpatrām Dāhyābhāi 1820–1898

Alaṅkāradarśa

Ed. by Kēśavrām Kāśīrām Śāstrī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Re.1 ; 1949. xx, 384p. 18cm.

Kavi, Nānālāl, Dalpatrām 1877–1946

Āpnārṇ sākṣar ratnō

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3-4 ; 1934–35. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Ardhaśatābdinā anubhav bōl

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1927. 127p. 17.5cm.

Gurudakṣiṇā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1935. 124p. plate. 17cm.

agat kādambariōmārṇ Sarasvaticandranuṛh sthān Nadiad, C. N. Paṇḍyā, Rs.2 ; 1933. 61p. front., plate. 25cm.

Maṇimahōtsav-nā sāhitya bōl

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.5-4 ; 1937. 3 vols. 18cm.

Prastāvmālā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1932. viii, 227p. 18cm.

Sāhitya manthan

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1924. xvi, 253p. 18cm.

Sambōdhan

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs 2-8 ; 1930. x, 190p. 18.5cm.

Udbōdhan

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs 2 ; 1929. 239p. 18.5cm.

Kavi Śrī Nānālāl smarak samiti, Palitana

Kavi Śrī Nānālāl smarak granth

Ed. by R. V. Pāṭhak, R. M. Jōśī & others Palitana, the Samiti, Rs.4 ; 1953. x, 264 [10] p. front, plate. 26cm.

Keith, Arthur Berriedale 1879–1944

[Sanskrit drama] **Saṁskṛt nāṭak**

Tr. by Narmadāśaṅkar Bhōgilāl Purōhit. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1933. 2 vols. 18cm

Khabardār, Ardēsar Pharāmji 1881–1953

Gujarātī kavītānī racanākālā

Bombay, the University, 1941. iii, 268p. 18.5cm. Ṭhakkār Vasānji Mādhavji lectures in the Bombay University

Khabardār kanakōtsav samiti, comp.

Kavi Khabardār kanakōtsav abhinandan granth Bombay, C. N. Paṇḍyā, Rs.2 ; 1931 viii, 156p. front, plate. 24cm.

Lōkhaṇḍvālā, Mōhammad Phātōhmōhammad 1904–

Phārsī sāhitya-nō itihās

Baroda, Prācyavidyā mandir, Re.1 ; 1948. 226p. 18.5cm.

- Luhār, Tribhuvandās Puruṣōttamādās (Sundaram, pseud.)** 1908–
Arvācin kavita
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidya sabhā, Rs.8 ; 1953. xxiii, 612p. 19.5cm.
A critical & historical survey of modern Gujarātī poetry after 1845
First published in 1946
- Macdonell, Archibald Gordon** 1895–1941
[A history of Sanskrit literature] Saṁskṛt sāhitya-nō itihās
Tr. by Mōhanlāl Pārvaṭiśaṅkar Davē. Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad bhaṇḍōl committee, Rs.4-8 ; 1921. xi, 652p. (index) 21.5cm.
- Mahētā, Bhānūsukhrām Nīrguṇrām** 1867–1948
Prēmānand
Baroda, Jāgrti Press, 1918. iii, 165p. map. 18.5cm.
Viṣṇudās
Baroda, Jāgrti Press, As.14; 1920. v, 156p. 18.5cm.
- Mahētā, Dhānukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl** 1890–
Ārāmkuṛṣiēthī
Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. viii, 240p. 18.5 cm.
- Mīthī najarē**
Bombay, N. M. Tṛipāthī, Rs.2 ; 1940. xvi, 264p. (index) 18cm.
- — & Bakṣī, Rāmprasād P., editors
Narsimhrāv-nī tōjñiśī
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.6 ; 1953. xxxii, 623p. front. 18.5 cm.
- Mahētā, Hīrābēn Kalyāṇdās** 1916–
Āpnurūh vivēcansāhitya
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1939. xi, 316p. (index) 18.5cm.
- Mahētā, Narmadāśaṅkar Dēvsāṅkar** 1871–1939
Akhō
Baroda, Mōhanlāl Pārvaṭiśaṅkar Davē, As.10 ; 1927. xvi, 72p. plates. (facsim.) 18cm.
- Mahētā, Prāṇbhāi M.**
Lōk sāhityanārūh rahasyō
Ahmedabad, Sasturūh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1953. iv, 70(6)p. 16.25cm.
- Mahētā, Raṇjitrām Vāvābhāi** 1882–1917
Raṇjitr kṛti saṅgrah(Sāhēbrām ādikṛtiōnō saṅgrah)
Poona, B. K. Thākōr, Rs.2-4 ; 1921. xxiv, 410[24]p. 17cm.
Collection of writings of R. V. Mahētā
- Majmudār, Maṇjūlāl Raṇchōḍlāl** 1897–
Gujarātī sāhitya paricay
2nd ed. Rajkot, Bēcar Mēghji & Sons, As.10 ; 1936. xii, 240p. 18.5cm.
- Lōkvārtā-nurūh sāhitya**
Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya saṁsād, Rs.4 ; 1929. 120p. 21cm.
- Makāti, Pilāh Bhīkhāji** 1911–
Pārsī sāhitya-nō itihās
Navsari, the author, Rs.15 ; 1949. xviii, xvi, 1063, 52p. plate.
- Mammaṭa**
Kāvya prakāś
Tr. by Rāmnārāyaṇ V. Pāṭhak & Rasiklāl C. Parikh. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt purātattva mandir, Re 1-8 ; 1924. xii, 120p. 25cm.
Tr. of first six Ullāsas
- Mānkaḍ, Bhagvānlāl Lakṣmīśaṅkar** 1892–
Sāhitya-kuṇj
Rajkot, Ōjhā Printing Press, Re. 1-4 ; 1928. iv, 203p. 18.5cm.
- Mānkaḍ, Dōlarrāy Raṅgildās** 1902–
Alaṅkār pravēśikā
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As 8 ; 1947. 42p. 18cm.
- Kāvya-vivēcan**
Vallabhvidyanagar, Cārutar prakāśan, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. viii, 216p. (index) 18cm.
- Saṁskṛt nāṭyaśāstranā vikāśnī rūprēkhā**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1943. viii, 128p. tables (index) 18.5cm.
- Mārśal, Ratan Rustamji** 1911–
Gujarātī patrakāritva-nō itihās
Surat, N. M. Mālvi, Rs.7-8 ; 1950. xviii, 383p. (index) 19cm.
- Mēḍh, Susmitā Parāśar** 1919–
Narsimhrāv Divaṭiā
Ahmedabad, Indradhanu Book House, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. viii, 380p. front. (bibliog. index) 18.5cm.
- Mēghāṇī, Jhavērcand Kālidās** 1897–1947
Lōk sāhitya
Ranpur, Phūlchāb kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1939. xiv, 344p. 18.5cm.
- Cāraṇō anē cāraṇī sāhitya**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re 1; 1943. vii, 272p. (append., index) 18.5cm.
- Chēllurūh prayāṇ**
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. viii, 178p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Dhartī-nurūh dhāvaṇ**
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. viii, 268p. 19cm.
- Lōksāhitya-nurūh samālōcan**
Bombay, the University, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. iv, 258p. 18.5cm.
- Thakkar Vasanji Mādhavji lectures**

Parkammā

Ranpur, N. M. Śāh, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 211p. 18.5cm.

Paribhraman

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.10-8 ; 1944-47. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Mōḍī, Jagjivandās Dayāji 1871-1954**Dayārām**

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.11 ; 1948. iv, 119p. 18.5cm.

Mōḍī, Madhusūdan Cimanlāl 1904-**Hēmasamīkṣā**

Bombay, Jainācārya Śrī Ātmānand janmaśatāb-di smārak Trust Board, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xxxii, 357p. front. (col.), plate (col.), tables. (index) 19cm.

Mōḍī, Rāmlāl Cuniāl 1890-1947**Bhālaṇ**

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, As 15 ; 1919. iii, 159 (24)p. plate (col.) 18 5cm.

Bhālaṇ, Uddhav anē Bhīm

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.14 ; 1944. vi, 68p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Munṣī, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887-**Ādivacanō anē bijārī vyākhyānō**

Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, Rs 3-8 ; 1943. vii, 328p. 13cm.

T'hōḍārīk rasdarśanō

Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xvi, 250p. plate. 19cm.

Narmad—arvācinō-mārī ādya

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co , Re.1-4 ; 1939. viii, 128p. 18.5cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855-1904**Kālidās anē Shakespeare-nī tulanā**

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Type Foundry Printing Press, As.8 ; 1900. 128p. 18cm.

Kavi tattva

Ahmedabad, Vijay-vartak Press, As 8; 1900. 79p. 18cm.

Kāvya-caracā

Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.8 ; 1895. viii, 160p. 13.5cm.

Kāvya-tattva

Ahmedabad, Diamond Jubilee Printing Press, As.8 ; 1902. iv, 64p. 17.5cm.

Navalkathā viṣē caracā

Ahmedabad, Śrī Jain Printing Press, As.4; 1904. iv, 52p. 17.5cm.

Narmad śatībdi granth

Bombay, Śaṅkarprasād Chaganlāl Rāva], Rs.3 ; 1933. xvi, 344p. 25.5cm.

Nāyak, Chōṭubhāi Raṇchōḍji 1913-

Gujarāt-nā nagarō-nuṛī Phārsī bhāṣā anē sāhitya-nuṛī khēḍān

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, As.12 ; 1950. viii, 112p. 18cm.

Nīlkanth, Ramāṇubhāi Mahīpatrām 1868-1928**Kavitā anē sāhitya**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.7; 1927-51. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

Vol. IV contains the author's poems also.

Paṇḍit, Rāmu 1927-**Gujarātī sāhityamārī lagnabhāvnā**

Bombay, Śaṅkarprasād Chaganlāl Rāva], Re 1; 1952 53p 24cm.

Paṇḍyā, Gaḇēndrasaṅkar Lālsaṅkar 1895-**Vallabh**

Baroda, Luhāṇāmītra Printing Press, Re 1 ; 1928. ii, 172(8)p. 18.5cm.

Paṇḍyā, Navalrām Lakṣmīrām 1836-1888**Naval granthāvalī**

Ed. by Narhari Dvārakādās Parīkh Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs 2 ; 1937. lxx, 528p front , plates. 22cm

Paṇḍyā, Upēndra Chaganlāl, ed**Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad sammēlan**

Rajkot, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad sammēlan, Rs 5 ; 1948 x, 251p plate (col.) 24 5cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth 1887-1955**Ālōcanā**

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs 3-8 ; 1944 viii, 258p (append) 18 5cm

***Arvācin Gujarātī kāvyasāhitya**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re 1 ; 1933. viii, 105(7)p. 16.5cm.

Arvācin kāvya-sāhitya-nārī vahēṇō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1947 viii, 233p. (index) 18 5cm.

Ṭhakkar Vasanjī Mādhavjī lectures delivered in 1936.

Gujarātī Piṅgal navī drṣṭiē

Baroda, Prācyavidyā mandir, Re.1-6 ; 1952. iv, 72p. 18cm.

Kāvya-nī śakti

Ahmedabad, the author, Re 1-12 ; 1939. xvi, 367p. 18.5cm.

Narmad

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 1945. viii, 188p. 18.5cm.

Narmadāsaṅkar kavi

Surat, M. P. Davē, As.10 ; 1936. xii, 95p. front. 18.5cm.

Later incorporated in *Narmad*

Prācin Gujarātī chandō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4 ; 1948. viii, 400p. 23cm.

Sāhitya-vimārśa

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1939. xv, 370p. (index) 18.5cm.

Prācyavidyā mandir, Baroda, comp.

Gujarātī granthakār sammēlan—1948 Vyākhyān-mālā

Baroda, the Mandir, Rs.3-5. 133p. 24.5cm.

Rāṣṭriya vidyāmandir satyāgrahāśram, Ahmedabad Madhupūḍō

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 152p. 18.5cm.

Rāval, Anantrāy Maṇisaṅkar 1912–**Gandhākṣat**

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.4 ; 1949. viii, 320p. (index) 19cm.

Sāhitya-vihār

Bombay, Bhārātī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1946. 229p. 18.5cm.

Rāval, Śaṅkarprasād Chaganlāl 1887–1957**Gujarātī sāhitya-nā yātrājūḍ**

Bombay, the author, As.12. ii, 117p. 17cm.

Sāhitya saṁsād, Bombay, comp.

Gujarātī sāhitya : madhyakāl-nō sāhitya pravāh
Bombay, Sāhitya prakāśan co., Rs.8. iv, 487p. 23cm.

Sāṅḍesarā, Bhōgilāl Jaychandbhāi 1917–**Prācin Gujarātī sāhityamāṇ vrttaracnā**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ; 1941. viii, 87p. table. (index) 18.5cm.

Vastupāl|nūrḥ vidyāmaṇḍal anē bijā lēkhō

Bhavnagar, Jain Office, Rs.2 ; 1948. viii, 168p. 18.5cm.

Śāstri, Durgāśaṅkar Kēvalrām & others, editors**Sāhitya parāmarśa**

Bhavnagar, Śāntilāl C. Parikh, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. vi, 195p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

A collection of critical essays published to commemorate the golden jubilee of Vile Parle Sāhitya Sabhā

Śāstri, Kēsavarām Kāsīrām 1905–**Āpṇā kaviō**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1942. xl, 435p. 19cm.

Gujarātī sāhityanūrḥ rēkhā-darśan

Ahmedabad, M. K. Śāstri, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. viii, 208p. 18cm.

Kavi carit

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.5 ; 1952. xii, 636p. 18.5cm.

Śāstri, Śaṅkarlāl Gangāśaṅkar 1902–1945**Sāhityadraṣṭānē**

Junagadh, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1941. vi, 210p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Nathurām Sundarjī 1862–1923**Kāvya śāstra**

Vankaner, the author, Rs.5 ; 1919. xlviii, 612p. front. (col.) 20cm.

Nāṭya śāstra

Bhavnagar, the author, Rs.5 ; 1911. lxii, 492p. front. (col.), illus., plate. (col.) 23cm.

Śukla, Rāmcandra 1907–**Gujarātī sāhitya—ēnūrḥ manan anē vivēcan**

Dahod, R. D. Śukla, Rs.2 ; 1936. viii, 308p. 17cm.

Tēlīvālā, Mūlcandra Tulsidās 1887–1927**& Śāh, Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās 1894–**

Bhakta kavi Śrī Dayārāmbhāi-nūrḥ āntar jīvan athvā Divya akṣardēh

Bombay, N. P. Śāh, Rs.3 ; 1931. xxi, 468p. front., plate, facsim. 17cm.

Ṭhākōr, Balvantrāy Kalyāṇrāy 1869–1952**Bhankār (1951) Vivaran**

Bombay, B. Sēhni prakāśan birādari, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 87p. 21cm.

Kavitā-śikṣān

2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. xiv, 127p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1924

Lirik [Lyric]

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xvi, 176p. 18.5cm. (Prayōgmālā, 5)

Navin kavitā viṣē vyākhyānō

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1943. xv, 189p. 18cm.

Sarasvaticandramāṇ vastunī phūlgūṁṭhōi

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.3 ; 1923. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Vividh vyākhyānō

Baroda, Mahārājā Sayājirāv Viśvavidyālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1945-1948. 2 vols. 19cm.

Ṭhākūr, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941

[Essays & King of the dark chamber] Śrī Bhārat dharma anē Andhārā raṅg mahēlnō rājā

Tr. by (?). Ahmedabad, Sasturḥ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1936. xxiv, 478p. 21cm.

Prācin sāhitya

Tr. by Mahādēv Haribhāi Dēsāi & Nathari Dvārakādās Parikh. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt purā-tattva mandir, As.12 ; 1922. vii, 125p. 18cm.

Sāhitya

Tr. by Jayantīlāl Maphatlāl Ācārya. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1940. xxvii, 168p. (index) 18.5cm.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolovich, Count 1828-1910

[What is art ?] Kaḷā eṭlē śurṅ ?

Tr. by Maganbhāi P. Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. xiv, 240p. front. (col.), (append.) 18.5cm.

Tripāṭhī, Gōvardhanrām Mādhavrām 1855-1907

Dayārām-nō akṣardēh

Bombay, R. G. Tripāṭhī, Re.1-4 ; 1908. 111p. front. 22cm.

Sākṣar-jīvan

Bombay, Ramṇiyārām Gōvardhanrām Tripāṭhī, Rs.2 ; 1919. lxii, 324p. front. (col.) 16.5cm.

This is an essay on 'The Life of a Man of Letters' which was published in 'Samālōcak' from Jan. 1898 onwards but remained incomplete owing to the writer's death. Prof. Balvantrāy K. Thākōr edited it in a book-form with an introduction and annotations.

Trivedī, Atisukhśaṅkar Kamaḷāśaṅkar 1885-

Sāhitya vinōd

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-4 ; 1928. xvi, 162p. 18.5cm.

Trivedī, Kamaḷāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar 1857-1925

Kāvya-sāhitya mimāṁsā

Ed. by A. K. Trivedī & Vyōmēścandīa Pāṭhakji. Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-8 ; 1930. xxxii, 333p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Trivedī, Navalrām Jagannāth, 1895-1944

Keṭlārṅk vivēcanō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs. 3-8 ; 1944. viii, 251p. 18cm.
First edition, 1934

Navārṅk vivēcanō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1941. viii, 256p. (index) 18.5cm.

Śamaḷ-nurṅ vārtāsāhitya

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Re.1 ; 1948. iv, 48p. 18.5cm.

Śeṣ vivēcanō

Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1947. viii, 148p. 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Jayantī-vyākhyānō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1940. xvi, 308p. 19cm.

— — & others, editors

Sāhitya anē pragati

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.5-8 ; 1940-45. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Trivedī, Ratilāl Mōhanlāl 1894-1956

Sāhitya anē jīvanārṅk thōḍārṅk arthadarśanō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. viii, 250p. 18.5cm.

Vālmikīnurṅ ārsadarśan

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xii, 135p. (index) 18.5cm.

Trivedī, Ratilāl Śyāmji 1911-

Raṅgdēvtā-nē carṇē

Bombay, Gaṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1951. xvi, 189p. front., plates. 18.5cm.

Trivedī, Viṣṇuprasād Raṇchōḍlāl 1899-

Arvācīn cintanātmak gadya

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1950. xii, 167, 34p. 18.5cm.

Parīśilan

Surat, N. M. Vīmavāḷā, Rs.4 ; 1949. x, 248p. front. (index) 19cm.

Vivēcanā

Surat, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. xi, 260p. (index) 18.5cm.

Uddēśī, Cāmpōi Viṭṭhaldās 1892-

Baṅgālī jīvan anē sāhitya

Baroda, Navcētan kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1943. viii, 97p. 18cm.

Umarvāḍiyā, Baṭubhāi Lālbbhai 1899-1950

Kīrtidā-nē kamaḷnā patrō

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1939. x, 208p. 18.5cm.

Vaḍōdrā sāhitya sabhā, Baroda

Prēmānand aṅk

Baroda, the Sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1938. x, 271p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Rajāt mahōtsav smārak granth

Baroda, the Sabha, 1941. x, 243. front. (col.) 25cm.

— — comp.

Kavī Śamaḷ

Baroda, the Sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1940. x, 244p. facsim. 21.5cm.

Vaḍōdrā sāhitya sabhā-Prēmānand sāhitya sabhā, Baroda

Sāhityakār Akhō

Ed. by Mañjulāl Majmūdār. Baroda, Prēmānand sāhitya sabhā, Rs.4 ; 1949. viii, 228p. 25cm.

Vaidya, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 1861-1938

Mahābhārat-nī samālōcnā

Tr. by Mōhanlāl Pārvatīśaṅkar Davē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1914. viii, 240p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Vaidya, Vijayrāy Kalyāṇrāy 1897-

Gujarātī sāhityanī rūprēkhā

2nd ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3-12 ; 1949. xvi, 384p. (index) 18.5cm.

Jūlī anē kētkī

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. xii, 313p. 18.5cm.

Līlāh-sūkāh pāp

Surat, the author, Rs.2 ; 1942. xv, 198p. (index) 18.5cm.

Sāhitya darśan

Bhavnagar, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. xiv, 294(7)p. (index) 18.5cm.

Valdya, Viśvanāth Prābhurām 1863-1940**Sarasvaticandra-nurh avlōkan**

Bombay, K. N. Sellar Press, Re.1 ; 1931. ii, 66p. 18cm.

Introduction by Maṇilāl Nabhubhāi Dvivēdī

Vakil, Prasanna Narhari 1913-**Kavi Prēmānandnī sandigdha kṛtiō**

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī, Rs.3-12 ; 1950. xxii, 330p. (index) 18.5cm.

Vasant rajat granth samiti, Ahmedabad, comp.**Vasant rajat-mahōtsav smarak granth**

Ahmedabad, H. T. Pārēkh, Rs.4 ; 1927. xxviii, 316 (95), (20)p. front., plate. 24.5cm.

Vyās, Maṇilāl Bakorbhāi**Jūnī Gujarātī bhāṣā anē Jain sāhitya**

Surat, the author, As.4 ; 1914. 60p. 16.5cm.

(b) POETRY**Ābuvālā, Śekhādām Muḥlā Sajāudīn 1929-****Cāndanī**

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1953. 51p. 18cm.

Ācārya, Jayantīlāl Maphatlāl 1906-**Dēvdattā**

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1952. xvi, 63p. 18.5cm.

Akhō 1591-1656**Akhākṛt kāvyō**

Ed. by Narmadāśaṅkar Dēvśaṅkar Mahēta. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1931. xvi, lxxxviii, 192p. 18.5cm.

Akhānā chappā

Ed. by Umāśaṅkar Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Śrī Lakṣmī pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3 ; 1953. lxxiv, 176p. 18.5cm.

Akhānī vāṇī

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. xl, 494p. 18.5cm.
Introduction by Umāśaṅkar Jōṣī

Akhākṛt kāvyasaṅgrah

Ed. by Narmadāśaṅkar Dēvśaṅkar Mahēta. Surat, Mōhanlāl Pārvaṭīśaṅkar Davē, As.10 ; 1927. xii, 72p. front. (col.), tables. 18cm.

Anubhav bindu

Ed. by Raviśaṅkar M. Jōṣī. Bhavnagar, Ānand Press, Re.1 ; 1944. xiv, 50p. 18cm.

Aprasiddha akṣayvāṇī athvā Akhākṛt kāvyā

Ed. by Jagannāth Dāmōdardās Tripāthī (Sāgar, pseud.). Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1932. xvi, 280p. 18.5cm.

Amaru, Eighth cent.**Amṛtśatak**

Tr. by Kēśav Harṣad Dhruv. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.12 ; 1892. xii, 86p. 21.5cm.

Añjāriyā, Himmatlāl Gaṇēśji, comp.**Kavitā vinōd**

Surat, Maṅgaladās Harkīśandās, As.12 ; 1926. xvi, 135p. 18.5cm.

Anthology of Gujarati poetry

Kāvyā mādhubhūya

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī & Co., Rs.2 ; 1920. xvi, 485p. 17cm.

Introduction, notes & lexicography by the compiler

Kāvyā-saurabh

Bombay, the compiler, Rs.3 ; 1949. xii, 324p. (index) 19cm.

Anthology of modern Gujarati poetry (1910-1948)

Madhubindu

2nd ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī-nī co., Re.1 ; 1921. xxviii, 131p. 16cm.

Anthology of Gujarati poetry for children

Padya saṅgrah

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1923. xxxvi, 307p. 19cm.

Anthology of Gujarati poetry

Saṅgīt mañjarī

Bombay, the compiler, Re.1-8 ; 1920. xxx, 135p. 18cm.

Anthology of Gujarati songs and lyrics

— & Karīm Mahmad (Māstar, pseud.), editors

Kavitā pravēś

3rd ed. Nadiad, the editors, Re.1-4 ; 1922. xxxii, 216p. 18.5cm

Anthology of modern Gujarati poetry

Arālvālā, Rampik Baldevdās 1910-**Nagināvādī**

Ed. by Nāgardās Iśvardās Paṭēl. 4th ed. Bombay, Bālvinōd kāryālay, As.4 ; 1947. 31p. illus. 18cm.

Pratikṣā

Ahmedabad, Cōkṣī Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1941. xxx, 120p. 21cm.

Introduction by Umāśaṅkar Jōṣī

Ras pōji

Baroda, Jivan sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1945. iv, 43p. 18cm.

Arnold, Edwin 1832-1904

[The light of Asia] Siddhārth-sanyās athva Maharṣi Gautam Buddhanō grha-tyāg

[The light of Asia]—*Contd.*

Tr. by Jagannāth Harinārāyaṇ Ōjhā. Bombay, Gaṅgārām Kṛpārām Śukla, Re.1-4 ; 1921. viii, 80p. 20.5cm.

[] Śasikalā anē caur pañcāsikā

Tr. by Nāgardās Ī. Paṭēl. Bombay, Vardhamān & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1927. viii, 105p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Asālit Nāyak

Hāmsāuli

Ed. by Kēśavram K. Śāstri. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, 1945. vi, 110p. 25cm.

Āvasatthi, Viṭṭhalrāy Yajñēśvar 1876-1941

Baḷ kāvya mālā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarasvatī Press, As.4 ; 1928. xii, 106p. 18.5cm.

Rāmvir carit

Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarasvatī Press, As.12 ; 1935. xvi, 127p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Rasiknārṇ kāvyō

Bhavnagar, the author, Re.1-8. xxiv, 191p. 20.5cm.

Badhēkā, Gijubhāi Bhagvānjī, *ed.*

Bāḷ lōk-gīt saṅgrah

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1929. 2 vols. 11cm.
Collection of folk-songs for children

Bārphivālā, Śāntibēn Cunilāl, *ed.*

Rāskuñj

2nd ed. Bombay, the editor, 1934. lxii, 204p. 18cm.

Bēṭṭī, Sundarjī Gōkaḷdās 1904-

Indradhanu

Bombay, the author, 1935. ii, 16p. 16cm.

Jyōtirēkhā

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1934. xxxii, 44 [18]p. plate. (append.) 18.5cm.

Introduction by N. B. Divaṭīā and notes by Bādarāyaṇ (*pseud.*)

Viśeśāñjali

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1952. xii, 210p. 18.5cm.

Bhagat, Nirañjan Narhari 1926-

Chandōlay

Ahmedabad, Indradhanu Book House, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 72p. 16.5cm.

Kinnari

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1950. vi, 64p. 18.5cm.

Bhālaṇ

Bē Nāḷakhyān

Ed. by Rāmlāl Cunilāl Mōdi. Ahmedabad, Diamond Jubilee Press, Rs.2 ; 1924. viii, 144p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Bhālaṇ-nārṇ padō

Ed. by Jēṭhālāl N. Trivēdī. Ahmedabad, Jivanlāl A. Mahētā, Rs.3 ; 1947. xvi, 154p. 18.5cm.

Rāmāyaṇ

Ed. by Hargōvindhās Kārṇṭhāvālā. Ahmedabad, Āryōday Press, Re.1-12. iv, 795p. 21cm.

Dhruvākhyān anē Mōrdhvajākhyān

Ed. by Bhānusukhrām Mahētā & Bharatrām B. Mahētā. Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1924. vi, 42p. 25cm.

Bhāravi

Kirātārjunīyam

Tr. by Harilāl Narsimhrām Vyās. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1903. xxvii, 476p. 17.5cm.

Bhartṛhari

Vijñānsatak

Ed. by Jagjīvan Kālidās Pāṭhak. Ahmedabad, N. L. Thākār, Re.1 ; 1905. xxii, 127p. 21cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Amṛtālāl Nānkēśvar 1879-

Pulomā anē bījārṇ kāvyō

Umreth, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1928. viii, 168p. 18.5cm.

Sītā

Umreth, the author, Re.1 ; 1929. ii, 94p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Narbhērām 1850-1937

Drṣṭānt śatak

Baroda, Lakṣmivilās Printing Press, As.10 ; 1910. vi, 118p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kāmakaṭākṣa [athvā] Ēk Haribhaṭṭ anē bēu ḡṇa-vatī vadhu

Baroda, Īśvarbhāi Haribhāi & Amthābhāi, As.12 ; 1879. xii, 132p. 16cm.

Śāntisudhā athvā Raghuvir Sukanyā

2nd ed. Amod, Maṇisāṅkar U. Bhaṭṭ, Rs.2 ; 1925. xxiv, 4, 340(2)p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Sēvakrām 1886-

Chōṭālāl padbōdhini

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.12 ; 1901. xi, 82p. 21cm.

Chōṭālāl sahasrī

Ahmedabad, Union Company Press, As.8 ; 1896. iv, 85p. 20.5cm.

Upavan vinōd

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, As.8 1927. vii, 56p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Vṛnda sat sai

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.8. xii, 60p. 25cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Dāmōdar (Sudhāmāu, *pseud.*) 1913-

Rām sāgar

Porbandar, the author, Rs.4 ; 1950. lxiv, 240p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Gīrljāsāṅkar Mayārām (Gīrlī, pseud.) 1891–
Gammāt-gītō
Baroda, Aśōk prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1936. iv,
44p. 18cm.

Gujarātī-kavitā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.5 ; 1930. ii, 71p. 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Gōkulbhāi Dōlatrām, ed.

Kavi-vāṇī

Bombay, the editor, As.15½ ; 1922. 3 vols. 19cm.
Contains poems by Dalpatrām, Narmad, Śāmal,
Prēmānand and other modern poets.

Bhaṭṭ, Harihar Prāṇsāṅkar 1895–

Hṛday raṅg

Ahmedabad, the author, As.4 ; 1934. x, 53p.
18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Harikṛṣṇa Baldev, comp.

Kāvya nimajjan

Surat, the compiler, Re.1-8 ; 1907. xxxvi,
276[4]p. 20cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Harīścandra Bhagvatīśāṅkar 1906–1950

Kēśudō anē sōnēru anē kōjāgarī

Bombay, Graphic Press, Re.1 ; 1941. xxi,
109p. 14.5cm.

— & Thākur, Murlīdhar Rāmsāṅkar 1910–

Saphar-nuñ sakhya

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1940. vi,
48p. 21cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Kēśavlāl Harīrām 1851–1896

Kēśavkṛtī

Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
As.4 ; 1953. vi, 52[6]p. 16.5cm.
Selections from *Kēśavkṛtī* of the author

Bhaṭṭ, Kṛṣṇaprasād Lalubhāi 1911–

Kīrtan-mālā

Dohad, Bhaṭṭ Bros. & Co., As.4 ; 1931. 32p.
16cm.

Prēmī yugal

Dohad, Prakāś kāryālay, As.8 ; 1930. 64p.
18cm.

Rāsapūṣpa

Dohad, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Nārāyaṇ Press, As.4 ; 1940.
32p. 16cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇilāl Chabārām 1864–1947

Anildūt

4th ed. Ahmedabad, H. D. Paṭēl, As.4 ; 1915.
viii, 40p. 18.5cm.

Kāvya-pīyūṣ

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1911. viii, 94p.
18cm.

Sīmāntinī ākhyān athva Sōm pradōṣ-nī kathā

Ahmedabad, Granthōday Press, As.2 ; 1913.
ii, 16p. 16cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇisāṅkar Ratnaji (Kānt, pseud.) 1867–
1923

Pūrvālāp

2nd enl. ed. Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl Amarśī
Mahētā, 1926. viii, 124p. 16.5cm.

With introduction and annotations by R. V.
Pāṭhak

First published in 1923

Bhaṭṭ, Mōhanlāl Dalsukhrām (Mōhinicandra, pseud.)
1901–

Mañjūṣā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1942. xii, 166p.
21cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Nalin Maṇisāṅkar 1910–

Nalinī parāg

Bombay, Ramaṇ Vakil, Rs.2 ; 1932. xiv, 256p.
18.5cm.

Sarōj surabhi

Bilimora, Naṭvar Pṛinting Press, Re.1-4 ; 1949.
x, 120p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Narmadāśāṅkar Prabburām

Śāp sambhram anē bījī kavitāō

Bombay, Sāhitya prakāśan co., As.12 ; 1925.
xvi, 58p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Prēmśāṅkar Hargōvīnd 1914–

Dharitri

Bombay, C. Śāntilāl & Co., Rs.3 ; 1943. xxiv,
136p. 23cm.

— ed.

Cayanikā

Bombay, Kavītā kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1943. xxvi,
69p. 18.5cm.

An anthology of modern Gujarati poetry

Bhaṭṭ, Vallabh & others

Padabandh Śrīmad Bhāgavat

By Vallabh Bhaṭṭ, Prēmānand and Mēvādō ;
ed. by Icchārām S. Dēsāi. Bombay, Gujarātī
Printing Press, Rs.7 ; 1927. x, 512p. 30cm.

Bhīm

Harilālā ṣōḍaśkaḷā

Ed. by Ambālāl Bulākhīrām Jānī. Ahmedabad,
Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-8 ; 1928.
2 vols. 18cm.

Prabōdh-prakāś

Ed. with an introduction by Kēśavrām K. Śāstri.
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ;
1936. xxxii, 101p. 18cm.

Bhōjō

Bhōjā bhagatnā cābkhā

Ed. by Duṅgarśī Dharamśī Sampaṭ. Ahmedabad,
Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1947.
95p. 16.5cm.

Bihāridās**Bihārī satsai**

Tr. by Savitānārāyaṇ Gaṇpatinārāyaṇ Kavi.
Bombay, Maṇilāl Icchāram Dēsāi. Re.1-8 ;
1913. lxxiii, 295p. 20cm.

Tr. from Vraj Bhāṣā

Bōṣāḍkar, Dāmōdar Khusāldās 1870-1924**Kallōlinī**

2nd ed. Bhavnagar, A. V. Dāṇī, As.12 ; 1928.
viii, 183p. front. 18cm.

Nirjharīṇī

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1921. xxiv,
149p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Rās tarāṅgiṇī

Ed. by J. M. Dāṇī. 8th ed. Bombay, N. M.
Tripāṭhī-nī co., As.12 ; 1945. 87p. (glos.) 18cm.
Introduction by Jhavercand Mēghāṇī

Śaivalinī

2nd ed. Bhavnagar, Amṛtāl Dāṇī, Re.1 ; 1930.
99, 134p, 18cm.

Srōtasvinī

Bhavnagar, Sarasvatī Press, As.12 ; 1918. xvi,
144p. 16cm.

Buc, Gaṇēndrarāy Gulābrāy 1902-1927**Gaṇēndra mauktik**

Gondal, the author, Rs.2 ; 1928. 32, 266p.
18.5cm.

Buc, Janmaśaṅkar Mahāśaṅkar (Lalit, pseud.) 1877-1946**Lalit-nārṇ bijārṇ kāvyō**

Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1932. vi, 80p. 17cm.

Lalit-nō lalkār

Ahmedabad, P. J. Buc, Rs.7-8 ; 1951. xxvii,
640p. front., plate. 21.5cm.

Vaḍōdarā-nē vaḍlē

Nadiad, Sāhitya prakāśak kāryālay, As.2 ;
1914. xii, 96p. 16cm.

Chāyā, Ratilāl Kāśilāl 1908-**Jhākaḷ-nārṇ mōtī**

Porbandar, Yaś prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1932.
50p. 18cm.

Sōhiṇī

Porbandar, the author, Rs.3 ; 1951. xxiv, 136p.
18cm.

Cinai, Bipin & Rupārēl, Pravīṇ, editors**Ramal**

Bombay, Pravīṇ Rupārēl, As.5 ; 1940. viii, 39p.
18cm.

Collection of poems by unknown authors

Dahibhājā, Ganī Abdul Karīm 1908-**Gātārṇ jharṇārṇ**

Surat, Ganī kāvyasaṅgrah prakāśan samiti,
Re.1-4 ; 1952. xxiv, 89p. 18.5cm.
Introduction by Umāśaṅkar Jōṣī

Dalāl, Ramṇiklāl Jaycand 1901-**Gulchaḍī**

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē,
1928. iv, 32p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Parimal

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay,
Rs.2 ; 1942. xx, 57p. (append.) 21cm.

Dalvāḍī, Pūjālāl Raṇchōḍḍās 1901-**Ārādhikā**

Bombay, Arvind Circle, Re.1 ; 1948. iv, 70p.
14cm.

Gīt guṇjari

Anand, Cārutar Education Society, As.4 ; 1952.
ii, 36p. 18cm.

Gītikā

Pondicherry, Śrī Aurobindo āśram, Re.1-8 ;
1945. x, 31p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Japmālā

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., As.8 ; 1945.
iv, 37p. 17cm.

Kāvya kiśorī

Surat, Yūgāntar kāryālay, As.8 ; 1946. iv, 40p.
18cm.

Mātājī-nārṇ mōtī

Pondicherry, Śrī Aurobindo āśram, As.8 ; 1944.
vi, 31p. 14.5cm.

Pārijat

Pondicherry, the author, Rs.2 ; 1938. xxxv,
195p. 21cm.

Introduction by Balvantrāy Kalyāṇrāy Thākora

Prabhāt gitā

Bombay, Śrī Aurobindo Circle, Rs.2 ; 1947.
viii, 75p. 23cm.

Śubhākṣarī

Pondicherry, Śrī Aurobindo āśram, 1946. ii,
61p. 16cm.

Urmī-mālā

Pondicherry, Śrī Aurobindo āśram, 1945. vi,
88p. 16cm.

Dāmāṇī, Harjī Lavjī (Śaydā, pseud.) 1896-**Jaya Bhārati**

Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
As.6 ; 1945. 36p. plate (col.) facsim. 18.5cm.

Davē, Jugatrām Cimanlāl 1891-**Caṇibōr**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.4 ; 1922.
ii, 148p. 12.5 9cm.

Gītāgītmañjari

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ;
1945. xvi, 164p. 18cm.

Kauśikākhyān

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir,
As.3 ; 1944. iv, 42p. 16.5cm.

Rāyaṇ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.8 ; 1929. x, 123p. 18cm.

— — *ed.*

Grām bhajan maṇḍalī

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1950. viii, 128p. 16cm.

Davē, Makarand Vajēśaṅkar 1922 -**Jaybhērī**

Sivrajgadh, Anvar Āgēvān, Re.1-4 ; 1952. viii, 37p. 18cm.

Tarṇārṇ

Rajkot, B. P. Vaidya, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. viii, 166p. 18.5cm.

Davē, Manu Hargōvīnddās 1914-**Manunā rās**

Siddhpur, the author, Rs.2 ; 1936. viii, 166p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Manunī gajhalō

Siddhpur, the author, As.12 ; 1940. vi, 56p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Puṣpahār

Siddhpur, the author, As.19 ; 1934. x, 112p. 17.5cm.

Sarasvatī

Siddhpur, the author, Rs.3 ; 1949. x, 111p. 21cm.

Davē, Nāthālāl Bhāṇjī 1912-**Kālindī**

Bhavnagar, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 32, 126p. (append.) 23cm.

Svātantrya prabhāt

Joravarnagar, Saṁskār sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1947. iv, 31p. 18cm.

Virāt jāgē

Songadh, the author, 1947. 15p.

Dayārām 1767-1852**Bhagvadgītā rahasya**

Ed. by Hargōvīnddās Kārṇṭāvālā. Ahmedabad, Āryōday Press, Re.1 ; 1894. ii, 58p. 21cm.

Dayārām kāvyasudhā

Ed. by Prāṇśaṅkar Vajīnāth Vyās. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1916. xxxviii, 262, [4]p. 18cm.

Dayārāmkr̥t Kāvyaṁaṇimālā

Ed. by Chōṭālāl Girijāśaṅkar Jōṣī & Nārāyaṇdās Pārmāṇanddās Śāh. Ahmedabad. Nārāyaṇdās P. Śāh, Rs.12 ; 1914-48. 6 vols., plates (one col.). facsimiles.

Different sizes from 16.5 to 21cm.

Rasik vallabh

Ed. by Jēṭhālāl Gōvardhandās Śāh. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1933. xi, 156p. 104p. 18cm.

Rasik vallabhādi

Ed. by Hargōvīnd Dvārakādās Kārṇṭāvālā & Nāthāśaṅkar Pūjāśaṅkar Śāstrī. Baroda, the editors, Re.1-4 ; 1890. xxix, 216p. 22cm.

Dērāsari, Dāhyābhāi Pītāmbardās 1857-1937**Hari dharma śatak**

Ahmedabad, the author, 1878. ii, 10p. 17cm.

Dēsāi, Dipakbā Himatbhāi 1881-1955**Khaṇḍ kāvyō**

Baroda, Kulīncandra Himatbhāi Dēsāi, As.10 ; 1926. xxxi, 115p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Mañjulāl Majmudār

Rāsbatrīsī

Baroda, Allies Stores, As.6 ; 1931. xxiv, 42[40]p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Icchārām Sūryarām, ed.**Bṛhad kāvya dōhan**

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.39 ; 1887-1913. 8 vols. 21cm.

Collection of mediaeval Gujarati poetry

Dēsāi, Jēhāṅgir M. 1898-**Camkāra**

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāyāt mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1935. xvi, 233p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Jhīṇābhāi Ratanji (Snēhrami, pseud.) 1903-**Arghya**

Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. xii, 210p. 21cm.

Panghaṭ

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1948. xii, 200p. 21cm.

— — & Jōṣī, Umāśaṅkar Jēṭhālāl, editors

Gāndhī kāvya saṅgrah

Bombay, Umāśaṅkar Jōṣī, As.12 ; 1937. viii, 119p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Maganbhāi Lālhbāi (Kōlak, pseud.) 1914-**Prēmghanusya**

Bombay, Kavītā kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 104p. 18cm.

Priyā-āgaman

Bombay, C. Jamnādās & Co., As.2. viii, 19p. 18cm.

Sandhyā-gīt

Bombay, Mādhuri kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 40, 114p. 21cm.

Svātī

Bombay, Kavītā kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1941. xii, 124p. 21cm.

Dēsāi, Mīnu Barjōrjī 1918-**Nimiṣ**

Bombay, V. S. Kavi, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 112p. 21.5cm.

— — & Śāh, Ramaṇ Cimanīlāl, editors

Mañṣā

Bombay, the editors, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 116p. 18.5cm. Collection of Gujarati sonnets

Dēsāi, Mōhanlāl Dalicand, ed.

Jain kāvyā pravēś

Ahmedabad, the editor, As.6; 1912. xxxv, 191p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Ramanlāl Vasantlāl 1892-1954

Nihārikā

Baroda, Mūlśaṅkar Bhaṭṭ, Rs.2; 1935. xii, 190p. 21cm.

Dēsāi, Rāmmōhanrāy Jasvantrāy 1873-1950

Taraṅgāvalī

Ahmedabad, Sundarī subōdh mandir, Re.1-8; 1918. xxiv, 88p. 21cm.

Dēsāi, Ratubhāi

Jananī

Bombay, Vipin Ambēlāl Dēsāi, Re.1; 1940. iv, 47p. 21.5cm.

Dhāmī, Mohanlāl Cunilāl 1905-

Rās kaṭōrī

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1; 1935. vi, 151p. 18cm.

Dhiraḥbahēn, ed.

Git-saṁhitā

Ed. by Vāljī Gōvīndjī Dēsāi Poona, Vikram Dēsāi, As.15; 1953. viii, 104p. 16cm.

Dhīrō c. 1800-?

Dhīrā Bhagatnārṇ padō

Ed. by Ḍuṅgarśī Sampat. Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4; 1947. 80p. 16.5cm.

Kavitā

Ed. by Hargōvīnddās Kārṇṭāvāḷā. Ahmedabad, Āryōday Printing Press, Re.1; 1947. x, 220p. 21cm.

Prasṇōttar-mālikā

Ed. by Hargōvīnddās Kārṇṭāvāḷā. Ahmedabad, Āryōday Printing Press, Re.1; 1947. x, 184p. 21cm.

Dhruv, Kēsaviḷāl Harṣadrāy, ed.

Chāyā Ghaṭakarpar

Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, Re.1; 1902. v, 57p. 13cm.

Pandarmā śatak-nārṇ prācin Gurjar kāvyō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1; 1927. lxii, 168p. 18.5cm.

Divāṭiā, Narsīphrāv Bhōjānāth 1859-1937

Buddhacarit

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8; 1947. viii, 184p. 18.5cm.

Hṛday vīṇā

4th ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-12; 1939. xvi, 191p. 19cm.

Kusummāḷā

7th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8; 1953. xii, 136p. front. 18cm.

Nūpurjhaṅkār

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3; 1949. ix, 251p. 18.5cm.

Smaraṇ saṁhitā

3rd ed. Bombay, Jamnādās-nī co., Re.1-4; 1940. xxiii, 79p.

Introduction & notes by Ānandśaṅkar Bāpubāi Dhruv

Divēṭiā, Bhīmraṅ Bhōjānāth 1851-1890

Prṭhurāj iāsā

Ahmedabad, Divyā Sons, Rs.3; 1932. viii, 251p. plates. 21.5cm.

Introduction by Ramanbhāi Nilkaṇṭh & critical note by Narsīphrāv Divāṭiā

Divēṭiā, Caitanyabāḷā Jayēndrabhāi, ed.

Nivāpāñjālī

Ahmedabad, the author, 1953. xxviii, 120p. front. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Bhōgīlāl Cunilāl 1911-

Sādhanā

Modasa, Ramanlāl P. Sōnī, Rs.2; 1944. 25, 100p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Indulāl Phūlcand 1910-

Dhanur dōrī

Bhavnagar, Bhārati prakāśan mandir, As.6; 1944. iv, 32p. 17cm.

Gōrasī

Karachi, the author, Re.1-8; 1939. xii, 100p. 18cm.

Indhanārṇ

Karachi, the author, Rs.2; 1944. 64p. 16.5cm.

Jīvan-nārṇ jāḷ

Karachi, the author, As.5; 1933. xii, 24p. 17cm.

Khaṇḍit mūrtiō

Karachi, the author, Re.1; 1935. xvi, 100p. 21.5cm.

Pallavi

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3; 1953. xvi, 192p. 18.5cm.

Śatadal

Karachi, the author, Re.1; 1939. xii, 100p. 18cm.

Tējrēkhā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.3. ii, 23p. 14cm.

Unmēs

Morbi, Atithi kāryālay, Rs.3; 1948. viii, 197p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Surēś Phūlcand 1912-

Sūrgaṅgā

Baroda, the author, Rs.2; 1953. viii, 84p. front. 18cm.

Varadān

Karachi, the author, Rs.2; 1944. xii, 90p. 23cm.

Giridhar 1787-1852**Rājasūya yajña**

Ed. by Harḡovinddās Dvārakādās Kāṁṭhāvālā & Nāthāsāṅkar Pūjāsāṅkar Śāstri. Baroda, the editors, Re.1-4 ; 1890. xxii, 185p. 22cm.

Śrī Kṛṣṇa caritra

Ed. by Icchārām S. Dēsāi. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1895. x, 772p. 21cm.

Gōhēl, Sursimhji Takhtasimhji (Kalāpi, pseud.) 1874-1900**Grāmmatā anē bijāṁ kāvyō**

Ed. by Navalrām Jagannāth Trivēdi. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.13 ; 1938. xxxiii, 179p. 18.5cm.

Śrī Kalāpi-nō kēkārav

Ed. with introduction and notes by Jagannāth Dāmōdardās Tripāṭhi (Sāgar, pseud.) Lathi, Kumār Śrī Jōrāvarsimhji Sursimhji, Rs.5 ; 1931. lxxxi, 716p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Gōhil, Lālji Mūlji**Kāvya-kāntā**

Poona, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xxi, 158p. 18.5cm.

Contains also two articles by the author.

Jagannātha Pandit**Gaṅgālaharī**

Tr. by Kāśīrām Bhāīśāṅkar Ōjhā, 1939. xxxiv, 54p. 16cm.

Jāni, Ramēś Nandśāṅkar 1925-**Jhaṅkhanā**

Bombay, the author, Rs 2-8 ; 1951. viii, 94p. 19cm.

Jayadēva**Gīt-Gōvind**

Tr. by Kāñji Mādhavji Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, the translator, Re 1-4 ; 1889. x, 78p. 19cm.

Gīt-Gōvind

Tr. by Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy Dhruv. 5th ed. Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs 2 ; 1924. 168p. 18.5cm.

Laghu Gīt-Gōvind

Ed. by Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy Dhruv. Ahmedabad, the editor, Re.1-12 ; 1924. lii, 136p. 18.5cm.

Jayantīdēvi**Śrī Jayantī padya piyūs**

Ahmedabad, Śrī Śrēyassādhak adhikārī varga, Re.1 ; 1919. xii, 100p. (index) 21cm.

Jhavēri, Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl, ed.**Gujarātī gajhalō**

Ahmedabad, Saṣṭuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1943 179p. 18cm.

Anthology of Gujarati gajhals

Jhavēri, Mansukhlāl Maganlāl 1907-**Abhimanyu**

Jamnagar, the author, 1 Anna ; 1929. viii, 13p. 16cm.

Abhisār

Bombay, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 167p. 22cm.

Ārādhana

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1939. x, 196p. 20.5cm.

Candradūt

Jamnagar, the author, As.10 ; 1929. xx, 28p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Phūldōl

2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1950. viii, 97p. 18.5cm.

— — & Vakīl, Ramaṇ, editors**Navī kavita**

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xvi, 128p. (index) 18.5cm.

Anthology of modern Gujarati poetry

Jōṣī, Dēvkṛṣṇa Pitāmbar 1892-**Kaṭākṣa kāvyō**

Sihor, the author, Rs.2 ; 1942. viii, 136p. 18.5cm.

Jōṣī, Umāśāṅkar Jēṭhālāl 1911-**Ātithya**

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1946. viii, 192p. 19cm.

Gaṅgōtrī

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1951. viii, 160p. 18.5cm.

Niśith

2nd ed. Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs 3 ; 1947. viii, 207p. 18.5cm.

Prācinā

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. vi, 99p. 21cm.

Viśvaśānti

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1948. x, 38p. 6cm.

Jōṣipurā, Bakul Jaysukhrāy 1926-**Vērāyēlāl bakul**

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 62p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Jōṣipurā, Jaysukhrāy Purṣōttamrāy (Bhramar, pseud.) 1881-1954**Nav-mālikā**

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.12 ; 1938. xxxviii, 72p. 18.5cm.

Smarnāñjali

Baroda, Sayājī-vijay Press, As.6 ; 1919. 34p. (append., index) 16.5cm.

Kabir**Mahātmā Kabir-nāṁ ādhyātmapadō**

Tr. by Vāḍilāl Mōtibhāi Śāh. 3rd ed. Bombay, the translator, Re.1-4 ; 1932. xv, 167p. front.

Kāg, Dulā Bhāyā 1902-**Kāg-vāṇī**

Bhavnagar, the author, 1937-1941. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

Sōraṭh bāvanī

Chatrava, M. M. Gaḍhvi, Re.1 ; 1948. xii, 56p. front. (col.) 18 5cm

Kālidāsa**Kumār sambhav**

Tr. by Nāgardās A Paṇḍyā Vadhvan, the translator, Re.1 ; 1936. xvi, 126p. front (col.) 18.5cm.

Mēghdūt

Tr. by Bhīmrao Bhōlānāth Divēṭiyā. Ahmedabad, Hitēccchu Printing Press, Re 1-2 ; 1935 viii, 127p. 21cm.

Mēghdūt

Tr. by Kīlābhāi Ghanśyām Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re 1-4 ; 1913 civ, 147p. front. (col.) 10cm.

Mēghdūt

Tr. by Nhānālāl Dalpatrām Kavi. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-4 , 1929. 144p. 18.5cm.

MēghdūtTr. by Bēcardās Paṭēl, (Vihāri, *pseud*) Gondal, As.4 ; 1920. iv, 32p. 15.5cm.**Mēghdūt**

Tr. by Tribhuvan Gaurīśaṅkai Vyās. Rajkot, the translator, Re.1-4 , 1937. xvii, 151p plate (col.) 22cm.

Raghuvarāśa

Tr. by Nāgardās Amarjī Paṇḍyā. Vadhvan, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1937. xxviii, 292p. plate (col) 19cm.

Raghuvarāśa

Tr. by Caturbhāi Gōvindbhāi Paṭēl Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs 2 ; 1939. xiv, 312p. 18 5cm.

Kāṁtāvājā, Hargōvinddās Dvārakādās 1849-1931**Pāpīpat athvā Kurukṣētra**

6th ed. Baroda, the author, As 4 ; 1917 vi, 44p. 18cm.

Viśvanī vicitratā

Baroda, Virakṣētra Printing Press, As.5 ; 1913 ii, 64p. 23cm.

Kāpakīyā, Amīdās Parmānanddās**Dīpśikhā**

Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1937. x, 111p. 21.5cm.

Kanthārīyā, Bājāsankar Ullāsraṁ, (Klānta Kavi, *pseud.*) 1859-1898**Hariprēm pañcadaśī**

Bhavnagar, Anantrāy Mādhavji Davē, Re.1 ; 1907. lviii, 160p. 16cm.

Klānta-kavi

Ed. by Umāśaṅkar Jōśī. Ahmedabad, Gujarātī sāhitya sabhā, Rs.2-4 ; 1942. liv, 444p. 18.5cm

Kāpaḍīyā, Hīrālāl Rasikdās 1894-**Karṁs vadh**

Surat, Gāṇḍiv mudraṇālay, Re 1-8 ; 1944. xii, 70p 18cm.

— — *ed***Bhaktāmra stōtranī pād pūrtirūp kāvya saṅgrah**

Bombay, Āgamōday samitī, Rs.6-8 ; 1926-27. 2vols. 19.5cm.

Kārāṇī, Dulērāy**Gāndhī bāvanī**

Kaccha, the author, Re 1 ; 1948. vi, 48p plates. 18cm

Karīm Mahmad, Māstar 1884-**Karīm Mahmad-nāṁ kāvyō anē lēkhō**

Junagadh, the author, Rs 2 ; 1936 xii, 216p. 18.5cm

Also contains some articles.

Kavi, Bhavānīśaṅkar Narsimhrām, ed**Gujarātī jūnāṁ gītō**

Ahmedabad, the editor, As 8 , 1912. 16, 93p. 16cm.

Kavi, Dharmasimh Kahānījī 1888-**Strīgīt saṅgrah**

Ahmedabad, Gujarat Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1900 viii, 72p. 18 x 13cm.

Subōdh saṅgrah

Bombay, Nirnayāgar Press, As 12 ; 1888. vi, 124p 23cm

Kavi, Kēśrājī**Rām rās**

2nd ed Bombay, Kasaḷcand Nīmji Kōṭhārī, 1913 ii, 308p 20 5cm.

Kavi, Nhānālāl Dalpatrām 1877-1946**Amar panth-nō yātrāju**

Ahmedabad, the author. 8p. front. (col) 21cm.

Bājkāvyō

Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1931. 63p. 17.5cm

Citradarāśanō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, M. N. Kavi, Rs.2 ; 1951. 147p. 18cm.

Includes a few prose writings.

Dāmpatya-stōtrō

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8; 1931. xvi, 107p. 18cm.

- Dvārikā pralay**
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8; 1944. xiv, 141p. 18cm.
- Gītmañjarī**
Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 126p. 17.5cm.
- Gujarāt-nō tapasvī**
Ahmedabad, the author, 1919. 16p. 16cm.
- Haridarśan**
Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1942. 38p. 18.5cm.
- Kēṭlāñk kāvyō**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1928-1935. 3 vols. 18.5cm.
- Kuru-kṣētra**
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.13-8 ; 1940. 13 vols. 17cm.
An epic poem based on the *Mahābhārata* and written in free verse ('Dōlan śailī') ; originally published in 13 vols. (1926-1940)
- Lōlīngrāj**
Ahmedabad, the author, 1939. 7p. 25cm.
- Mahērāmannāñ mōtī**
Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1939. xii, 55p front. (col.) 17cm.
- Nhānā nhānā rās**
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.7 ; 1910-1937. 3 vols. (append.) 18cm.
- Oj anē agar**
Ahmedabad, A. N. Kavi, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 138p. 18.5cm.
- Pānētar**
Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1941. 46p. 17.5cm.
- Prajñā-cakṣunāñ prajñā bindu**
Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1943. 47p. 18.5cm.
- Prēmbhakti-bhajanāvalī**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 150p. 18.5cm.
- Rāj rājēndra-nē**
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1911. 24p. front. (col.) 16cm.
- Rājsūtrō-nī kāvyā tripuṭī anē Rangitō**
Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1931. 79p. 18cm.
- Sōhāgañ**
Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1940. 47p. 17.5cm.
- Vaiṣṇavī sōḍaś granthō**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1933. 87p. 18.5cm.
- Vasantōtsav**
5th ed. Ahmedabad, M. N. Kavi, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 96p. 18cm.
- Vēṇu vihār**
Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1942. 46p. 18.5cm.
- Kavi, Tribhuvan Prēmsaṅkar, 1865-1923**
- Kalāpīnō virah**
Rajkot, Gaṇātrā Printing Works, Rs.2-8 ; 1913. xxiv, 186p. front. 21.5cm.
- Mitranō virahī**
Ahmedabad, Āryōday Printing Press, As.4 ; 1894. vi, 32p. 16cm.
- Svarūp puṣpāñjali**
Bombay, Sarasvatī Press, Re.1 ; 1901. viii, 88p. 18.5cm.
- Vibhāvarisvapna**
Bombay, As.12 ; 1894. 31p. 21cm.
- Kēśavram**
Śrī Kṛṣṇalīlā kāvyā
Ed. by Ambālāl B. Jānī. Bombay, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 51, 312p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Khabardār, Ardēśar Pharāmji (Kavi Mōṭālāl, pseud.) 1881-1953**
- Bhajanikā**
2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1941. xiv, 146p. 21cm.
- Bhārat-nō ṭaṅkār**
3rd ed. Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1941. xvi, 77p. 21cm.
- Darśanikā**
Madras, the author, Rs.3 ; 1931. xv, 416p. 18.5cm.
- Gāndhī Bāpu**
Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1948. xvi, 143p. front. 18.5cm.
- Gāndhī Bāpunō pavāḍō**
Bombay, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1948. vi, 35p. 18cm.
- Kalikā**
Ahmedabad, Āditya prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1926. xxviii, 228p. (index) 17cm.
- Kalyāñikā**
Bombay, Y. H. Śukla, Rs.2 ; 1940. xv, 159p. 21cm.
- Kāvyā rasikā**
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Rs.2 ; 1901. xiv, 188p. 21.5cm.
- Kīrtanikā**
Madras, the author, Rs.3 ; 1953. xvi, 164p. front. (index) 19cm.
- Nandanikā**
Bombay, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. xvi, 233p. (index) 18cm.
Collection of 202 sonnets

- Prabhātnō tapasvī anē Kukkuṭ dīkṣā**
2nd ed. Bombay. C. Jamnādas & Co., As 8 ; 1937. viii, 62p. 18.5cm.
Parodies of *Gujarāt-nō tapasvī & Brahmadīkṣā* by Nhnālāl Kavi
- Prakāśikā**
Bombay, T. D. Aṅklēsariyā. Re.1-4 ; 1908. xii, 182p. 16.5cm.
- Rāscandrikā**
3rd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs 3 ; 1941. xvi, 288p. 21cm.
- Rāṣṭrikā**
Bombay, the author, Rs 2-8 ; 1940. xvi, 227p. (index) 21.5cm.
- Sandēśikā**
Poona, Gujarātī bhaṇḍōl Committee, Re.1 ; 1925. iv, 190p. 16.5cm.
- Śrījī Irāṇśāhnō garbō**
Bombay, the author, As.4 ; 1942. iv, 12p. 18.5cm.
- Villāsikā**
Bombay, Fort Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1905. xi, 200p. 17.5cm.
- Luhār, Tribhuvandās Puruṣottamdās (Sundaram, pseud.) 1908-**
- Kāvya maṅgalā**
Baroda, Mūlśaṅkar Bhaṭṭ, Re.1-8 ; 1933. viii, 151p. front. (col.). (index) 21cm
- Kōyābhagatnī kaḍvī vānī anē Garībōnārṇ gītō**
Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As 8 ; 1933. xvi, 96p. 18.5cm.
- Raṅg raṅg vādaḷiyārṇ**
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.2½ ; 1939. iv, 40p. 18.5cm.
- Vasudhā**
3rd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs 3 ; 1952. x, 197p. 18.5cm.
- Yātrā**
Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs 4-8 ; 1951. x, 212p. 21.5cm.
- Mādhav c. 1706-d. ?**
- Rūpsundar kathā**
Ed. by Bhōgilāl J. Sāṇḍēsārā. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabha, Re 1 ; 1934. xxiv, 96p. tables. (append.) 18cm.
- Mahābhārata**
- Harivaṛṇs athvā Uttar Mahābhārat**
Tr. by Ambālāl Bulākhīrām Jānī. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs 7 ; 1925. 2 vols. 29 x 20cm.
- Mahābhārat**
Tr. by Chōṭālāl Narbhērām Bhaṭṭ. 1885. 6 vols. 20cm.
- Rāmsaṁhitā**
Tr. by Mansukhlāl Maganlāl Jhavērī. Jamnagar, Jhavērī & Govindrāy Mahētā, Rs.2-8 ; 1926-29. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Tr. of a selection of verses from the *Mahābhārata*
- Śrī Mahābhārat**
Tr. by Icchārām Sūryarām Dēsāi & Maṇilāl Icchārām Dēsāi. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press Rs.25 ; 1921. 3 vols. 28.5cm.
- Mahābhārata. Śāntiparva**
- Mahābhārat-Śāntiparva**
Tr. by Chōṭālāl Narbhērām Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1914. xvi, 836p. 24cm.
- Mahātmā Sāhnyāji**
- Nāg-daman**
Palanpur, Lakhdhirātmaj Hamīrdān, Re.1-4 ; 1933. xiii, 168p. plate. 17cm.
- Mahētā, Ambālāl Māṇēklāl (Ambuj, pseud.) 1879-1916 & Jōṣipurā, Jaysukhrāy Puruṣottamrāy (Bhramar, pseud.) 1881-1954**
- Kāvya-kalikā**
Baroda, M. N. Śāh, As.5 ; 1910. viii, 66[2]p. 17cm
- Mahētā, Babalbhāi Prāñjivandās 1910-**
- Grām bhajan maṇḍalī**
Ed. by Jugatrām Cīmanlāl Davē Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan maṭīdīr, As 2 ; 1938. viii, 94p. 14.5cm
- Mahētā, Bhagīrath**
- Candranē**
Bombay, the author, As 3 ; 1943. 7p. 18.5cm.
- Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām, ed**
- Prēmānand-nī prasādi**
4th ed. Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-4 ; 1923. xx, 284p. 18.5cm.
- Mahētā, Bharotrām Bhānusukhrām, ed.**
- Mēghal krt Nacikēṭākyān anē Dhruvākhyān**
Baroda, Luhāṇā Printing Press, As 12 ; 1926. x, 73p. 25cm.
- Mahētā, Candravadan Cīmanlāl 1901-**
- Cāndarnārṇ**
Bombay, Sundar sāhitya Publication, As.6 ; 1935. viii, 56p. 18cm
- Ilā-kāvyo**
3rd ed. rev. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1952. xv, 255p. 18.5cm.
- Ratan**
3rd. ed. Bombay, Candravadan Cīmanlāl Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Mahēlā & Vilōcan Dhruv, Re.1 ; 1939. xii, 100p. 17cm.
- Yamal**
Bombay, the author, As.14 ; 1926. xii, 29p. 18cm.

Majmudār, Mañjulāl Raṇchōḍlāl 1897-

Abhimanyu-pūrva kathānvēṣaṇ

Baroda, Ārya-sudhāra Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. 52, 80, 72p. 18.5cm.

Malbārī, Bahārāmji Mēhervānji 1853-1912

Ādmī anē tēni duniyā

Bombay, 1898. iii, 41p. 20.5cm.

Anubhaviḱā

Bombay, Jahāṅgīr B. Karāṇī, 1894. ix, 40p. 21.3cm

Malbārīnāṁ kāvya ratnō

Ed. by Ardēśar Pharāmji Khabardār. Bombay, the editor, 1917. viii, 399[3]p. plate. 21.5cm.

Nīti vinōḍ

Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1876. xxviii, 217 [17]p. 18.5cm.

Saṁsārīkā

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1898. viii, 96p. 21cm.

Wilson virah

Bombay, the author, 1878. iv, 57[11]p. plate. 20.5cm.

Māṇḍān

Prabōdh-batrīsī

Ed. by Manilāl Bakōrdās Vyās. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, 1930. xxvii, 112[55]p. 18.5cm. Introduction and notes by Śaṅkarprasād Chaganlāl Rāva]

Māṇēk, Karsandās Narsinh 1902-

Ahō Rājji, suniyē !

Bombay, C. Śāntilāl-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1945. xxxix, 95p. 18.5cm.

Ālbēl

Karachi, Maganlāl Śēth, Re.1-8 ; 1936. viii, 104p. 21cm.

Kalyānyātrī

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1945. viii, 12p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Khākhnāṁ pōyanāṁ

Karachi, Ūrmi kāryālay, As.4 ; 1934. iv, 16p. 18.5cm.

Mhōbat-nē māṇḍvē

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1942. x, 50p. 18cm.

Vaiśampāyan-nī vāṇī

Bombay, Janmabhūmī kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 64p. 25cm.

Mañiyār, Priyakānt Prēmcaṇḍ 1927-

Pratik

Ahmedabad, Kavi lōk prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1953. vi, 42p. 18cm.

Māṇḱaḍ, Bhagvānlāl Lakṣmīśaṅkar 1892-

Rūplīlā

Rajkot, the author, Rs.2 ; 1912. ii, 174p. 18cm.

Māṇḱaḍ, Dōlarrāy Rāṅgildās 1902-

Bhagvān-nī līlā

Navsari, Indravadan Śukla, Re.1-4 : 1948. vi, 55p. 22cm.

Mēghāṇī, Jhavērcand Kālidās 1897-1947

Bāpu-nāṁ pārṇāṁ

Ranpur, Phūlchāb kāryālay, As.8 ; 1943. iv, 71p. 18cm.

Ēktārō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1946. xxiv, 88p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Killōl

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Kapilprasād Mahāsukhbhāi Davē, As.6 ; 1932. xii, 77p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Marēlānāṁ rudhirnē jivtānāṁ aṁsudānō

Ranpur, Svādhīn prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1942. 78p. front., illus. 21cm.

Vēnīnāṁ phūl

4th ed. Ranpur, Svādhīn prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1932. xii, 73p. 18cm.

Yugvandanā

4th ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī, Rs.3 ; 1950. viii, 196p. 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Cundḱī

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1946-48. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm. First published in 1928

Hālarḱāṁ

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1928. iv, 48p. 18cm.

Kaṅkāvāṭī

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 2 vols. front. 18cm.

Raḱhiyāṭī rāt

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1925-1942. 4 vols. 21cm.

Rtugitō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1946. 120p. 18.5cm.

Sōraṭhī santvāṇī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1947. lxxiv, 162p. front. 19cm.

Sōraṭhiyā duhā

Ed. by Mahēndra Jhavērcand Mēghāṇī. Bombay, Bhārati sāhitya ṣaṅgh, As.12 ; 1947. iv, 88p. facsim. 18.5cm.

Mirāmbāī c. 16th cent.

Mirāmbāī-nāṁ bhajanō

Ed. by Harsiddhabhāi Vajubhāi Divēṭhiyā. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1951. 96p. front. 22.5cm.

Mitskiyevitch, Adam 1798-1855

[The Crimean sonnets] Gulé Poland

Tr. by Umāśaṅkar Jēṭhālāl Jōśī. Ahmedabad, Kumār Printery, Re.1 ; 1939. 83p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Mōḍhā, Dēvjī Rāmji 1913-

Prayān

Porbandar, Hind pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs 2-8 ; 1951. xxxii, 160p. 18.5cm.

Mōḍī, Jagjīvandās Dayālji 1871-1954

Rucir Rāmāyan

Bombay, Mādhavbāg Laksmī-Nārāyan mandir Trust, Re.1-12 ; 1948. xvi, 91p. 25cm.

Mōhanvijayji, Śrī

Māntuṅg Rājā anē Mānvatī Rānī-nō rās

Bombay, Bhīmsimh Mānēk, Re 1-8 ; 1906. ii, 130p. 18cm.

Nākar c. 1550-d. ?

Śrī Mahābhārata

Ed. by Kēśavrām Śāstrī. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1933-36. 3 vols. (append.) 18.5cm.

Narpatī c. 16th cent.

Pañcadanḍ-nī vārtā

Ed. by Śaṅkarprasād Rāvaḷ. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sāhitya sabhā, Re.1 ; 1934. iv, 171p. 18.5cm.

Narsimh Mahētā c. 15th cent.

Gōvind gaman

Ed. by Rāmnārāyan Pāṭhak & Naraharī Parikh, As.5½ ; 1923. viii, 41p. 18.5cm.

Hār-samē-nārṇ pad anē Hār mālā

2nd ed. ed. by Kēśavrām Śāstrī. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1950. [92], 240p. 18.5cm.

Narsimh Mahētā kṛt kāvya sangrah

Ed. by Icchārām S. Dēsāī. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1913 [75], 654p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Narsimh Mahētānārṇ bhajanō

Ed. by Harsiddhabhāi Vajubhāi Divēṭiyā. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1951. 96p. 21.5cm.

Sudāmājīnā Kēdārā

Ed. by Maganbhāi Prabhudās Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.1½ ; 1946. 20p. 16cm.

Paḍhār, Amṛtlāl Sundarji 1870-1919

Bhajan sāgar

8th ed. Cōrvāḍ, the author, As.2 ; 1915. viii, 160p. 16cm.

Harjan stōtra

Vadnagar, Ātmānand prērak śreyas sādhakāśram, As.1½ ; 1932. 31p. 16.5cm.

Padmanābh c. 1456-d. ?

Kahānaḍḍē prabandh

Tr. by Dāhyābhāi Pītāmbardās Dērāsari. Ahmedabad, Jālabhāi Dāhyābhāi Dērāsari, Re.1-8 ; 1924. v, 114p. front. (col.) map. 19cm.

Paṇḍyā, Candrasaṅkar Narmadāsaṅkar 1884-

Candrasaṅkarnārṇ kāvyō

Ed. by Kāntilāl Chaganlāl Paṇḍyā. Bombay N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1942. lvi, 239 [13]p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Viṣṇuprasād Trivēdi

Paṇḍyā, Dōlatrām Kṛpārām 1856-1915

Indrajit vadh

Nadiad, the author, Re 1 ; 1887 viii, 175p. 25cm.

Suman guccha

2nd ed. Bombay, Mumbai-vaibhav Press, As.12 ; 1918 viii, 123p. 25cm.

Paṇḍyā, Gajēndrasaṅkar Lālsāṅkar 1895-

Rāstravina

Baroda, Gōvindlāl Tryambaklāl Trivēdi, Rs 2 ; 1947. xv, 28p illus. (append) 18cm

Saṁyuktākhyān

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, As.8 ; 1932. xiii, 95p 18cm

Taraṅgmālā

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co , As 8 ; 1933 iv, 126p. 16.5cm

— — ed

Bē ākhyānō

Ahmedabad, Āditya mudranālay, As 14 ; 1927. viii, 155p. 18.5cm.

Paṇḍyā, Nāgardās Amarji 1893-

Amrt-bindu

Vadhvan, Jasvantsimhji Printing Press, As 9 ; 1930 104p 16cm

Rās-Gōpāl

Vadhvan, the author, As 8 ; 1929 96p 16cm.

Van-nārṇ phūl

Vadhvan, the author, Re 1 ; 1940 x, 124p front (col) 18cm

Pārāsarya, Mukundrāy Vijaysaṅkar 1914-

Arcan

Bhavnagar, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. viii, 150p. 18.5cm

Samsṛti

Bhavnagar, Mukundrāy Paṭṭaṇi, Rs.2 ; 1941. xii, 160p. 21cm.

Pārēkh, Prahlād Jēṭhālāl 1911-

Bārī bahār

Bombay, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1940. xxxviii, 86p. 21cm.

Sarvāṇi

Bhavnagar, Saṁskār sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1948. xviii, 66p. 18cm.

Parikh, Rasiklāl Chōṭālāl 1897–

Smṛti

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1952. viii, 176p, 18.5cm.

Parmār, Amarchand P.

Kāvya-vinōd

Bombay, the author, 1907–1911. 4 vols. 13cm.

Parmār, Dēśajī Kahānji 1894–

Galgōṭā

Ahmedabad, the author, As. 10 ; 1930. ii, 38p. 18cm.

Gaurinārī gītō

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1929. 61p. 20cm.

Tahukā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.5 ; 1931. iii, 14p. 21cm.

Virāt-nī jhāṛkhī

Ahmedabad, the author, 1929. ii, 10p. 16.5cm.

Paṭēl, Gōvind Hargōvind 1901–

Āpaddharma

Baroda, the author, As.10 ; 1940. xii, 76p. 18cm.

Arjun-Ūrvaśī

2nd ed. Dharmaj, the author, As.10 ; 1943. viii, 62p. 18cm.

Bāpu-nē

Dharmaj, the author, As.7. vi, 47p. 14cm.

Guru Gōvindsimh

Baroda, Padmajā Publication, Rs.4 ; 1945. viii, 365p. 18.5cm.

Hṛday-dhvanī

Bhadaran, Kairūnāsāṅkar Pāṭhak, As 8 ; 1923. 4 pts. 18cm.

Jīvant prakāś

Baroda, the author, Re.1 ; 1936. viii, 138p. 18cm.

Madālasā

Baroda, the author, As.10 ; 1939. xv, 90p. 18cm.

Tapōvan

Baroda, Gōrdhanbhāi Paṭēl, As.12 ; 1937. xxviii, 110p. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Jashbhāi K. 1921–

Pratyūṣ

Vallabh Vidyanagar, Cārutar prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xii, 98p. 19cm.

Paṭēl, Madhubhāi Lalubhāi, ed.

Dakṣiṇ Gujarāt-nārī lōkgītō

Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 264p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Maganbhāi Bhūddharbhāi (Patil, pseud.) 1906–

Prabhāt-Narmadā

Baroda, the author, Rs.2 ; 1940. viii, 152p. 23cm.

Vāsav-klēś-parihār

Anklesvar, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi, 53p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Maganbhāi Caturbhāi 1876–

Kusumāñjali

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Printing Press, As.10 ; 1909. viii, 173p. 17cm.

Paṭēl, Nāgardās Īśvardās 1898–

Kālāṅghēlārī

7th ed. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.4 ; 1945. 32p. illus. 18cm.

Vyōm vihār

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1930. x, 72p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Raṅjit Mōhanlāl (Anāmi, pseud.) 1917–

Cakravāk

Baroda, Paṭvā Educational Publishing Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 108p. 18cm.

Kāvya-samhitā

Dabhoda, the author, Re.1 ; 1938. xvi, 111p. 18cm.

Raṅjit ratnāvalī

Surat, the author, As.4 ; 1936.

Pāṭhak, Nandkumār Jēṭhālāl 1915–

Saṁvēdanā

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhi & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1942. xx, 124p. 21.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Nāthji Mahēśvar

Bhīlōnārī gīt

Ahmedabad, Kṛṣṇalāl Surajrām Vakīl Re.1 ; 1915. xx, 119p. 16.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth (Śēṣ, pseud.) 1887–1955

Śēṣ-nārī kāvyō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1951. xv, 179p. 18.5cm.

— — *ed.*

Kāvya samuccay

Ahmedabad, the editor (I vol.): P. V. Pathak (II vol.) Rs.2-8 ; 1924. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Anthology of Gujarati verse

— — & Pārēkh, Nagindās Nārāṇās, editors

Kāvya paricay

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Anthology of Gujarati poetry

Pāṭhakji, Jaymangauri Vyōmēścandra 1902–

Bāl-rañjanā

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.8 ; 1944. vi, 29p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bhūlkārī

Surat, the author, As.8 ; 1951. ii, 28p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Guṇsundarī-nā rās

Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, As.4 ; 1931. viii, 80p. 18.5cm.

Ējchāyā

Surat, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1940. xxix, 84p. 18.5cm.

Prabhāskar, Janārdan Nānābhāi 1891-

Mandākini

Undaca, the author, As.8 ; 1932. xvi, 83p. 18.5cm.

Rās nandini

2nd ed. Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakar-nī co., As.8 ; 1934. x, 107p. 18cm.

Śaradinī

Undaca, the author, As.10 ; 1928. xvi, 38p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vihāriṇī

Undaca, the author, As.12 ; 1926. xxiv, 71p. 18cm.

Prēmānand 1636-1734

Jabhruvāhan ākhyān

Ed. by Bhānusukhrām Mahētā. Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.10 ; 1924. xvi, 124p. 18cm
Prēmānand's authorship is doubtful.

Bhīṣma Parva

Ed. by Bhanusukhrām Mahētā. Baroda, Hargōvinddās Dvārakādās Kāmṭāvālā, Re.1-4. vi, 75p. 25cm.

Daśam skandha

Ed. by Mansukhlāl Maganlāl Jhavēri. Rajkot, Rasik Śāh, Rs.3 ; 1942. xxviii, 167[99]p. 18.5cm.

Draupadiharan

Ed. by Hargōvinddās Dvārakādās Kāmṭāvālā & Nāthāśankar Pūjāśankar Śāstri. Baroda, the editors, Re.1-4 ; 1890. ii, 266p. 22cm.

Māmēruṅ

Ed. by Bhānusukhrām Mahētā. Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.5½ ; 1922. vi, 79p. 17cm.

Nalākhyān

Ed. by Anantrāy M. Rāva]. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs 4 ; 1951. xxxii, 280p. 18.5cm.

Padya-saṅcay

Ed. by Mañjulāl Majmudār. Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-4 ; 1930. viii, 186p. 18.5cm.

Pāṇḍavāśvamēdha

Ed. by Bhānusukhrām N. Mahētā. Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1918. viii, 463p. 25cm.

Ranyajña

Ed. by Mañjulāl Majmudār. 2nd ed. Baroda, Mañibhāi Guptā, Rs.3-12 ; 1949. 82, 160p. (append.) 18cm.

Subhadrāharan

Ed. by Ambālāl Bulākhīrām Jānī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1919. xvi, 232p. 18cm.

Sudāmā caritra

Ahmedabad, Sasturṅ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.3 ; 1952. iv, 46[6]p. 16.5cm.

Sudāmā caritra

2nd ed. ed. by Viṭṭhalrāy Yajñēśvar Āvasatthī. Bhavnagar, Re.1 ; 1919. xxii, 122p. 16cm.

Sudāmā caritra

Ed. by Mañjulāl Majmudār. Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1922. xii, 168p. 25cm.

Virāt Parva

Ed. by Bhānusukhrām Mahētā. Baroda, M. H. Kāmṭāvālā, Rs.2 ; 1932. viii, 160p. 25cm.

— — & Narsimh Mahētā

Kumhvarbāinunṁ māmēruṅ

Ed. by Maganbhāi Prabhudās Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1943. xx, 138p. 18.5cm.

Revised edition of *Kumhvarbāinunṁ māmēruṅ* by Prēmānand

Sudāmā carit

Ed. by Maganbhāi Prabhudās Dēsāi. Ahmedabad. Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.10 ; 1942. xvi, 120p. 18 5 cm.

— — & others

Ōkhāharan

By Prēmānand, Nākar & Viṣṇudās ; ed. by Gaṇēndra Śāṅkar Paṇḍyā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1938. xxv, 256p. 18 5cm.

Pritam 1714-1798

Adhyātma Rāmāyan

Ed. by Hargōvinddās Kāmṭāvālā. Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1933. ii, 400p. 25cm.

Rājśekhara

Caturviṃśati prabandh-nō Gujarātī anuvād

Ed. & tr. with critical notes by Hiralāl Rasikdas Kāpaḍīyā. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xvi, 244p. 20.5cm.

Rām Pāṇivād 1707-1775

Karns vadh

Tr. by Hiralāl Kāpaḍīyā. Surat, Gaṇḍiv mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1944. xii, 72p. 18.5cm.

Rāmāyaṇa

Bālkaṇḍ

Tr. by Harisā Jivraj Mahētā. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3 ; 1953. xxiv, 86p. 22.5cm.

Verse for verse and abridged translation of Bālkaṇḍa of Vālmiki's *Rāmāyaṇa*

Rāmāyan

Tr. by Icchārām Sūryarām Dēsāi. Bombay, 1893. xxxv, 865p plates. 27cm.

Ratnadās c. 1700-d. ?

Hariscandra

Ed. by Kēśav H. Dhruv. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1927. xxxi, 80p. 18cm.

Ratnasūrisvar 12th cent.

Ambaḍ Vidyādhara rās

Tr. by Vācaka Maṅgaḷmāṇikya ; ed. by Balvant-rāy Kalyāṇrāy Ṭhākōr. Bombay, Prabōdhrāy B. Ṭhākōr. 1953. xxii, 218p. 19cm.

Ratnēśvar c. 1700-d. ?

Aśvamēdh

Ed. by Hargōvindhās Kāṇṭhāvālā. Ahmedabad, Āryōday Printing Press, Re 1-8. ii, 381p. (append.) 21cm.

Rāvaḷ, Chaganlāl Vidyārām, ed.

Prācīn kāvya sudhā

Bombay, Puruṣōttama Viśrām Māvji, Re.1-4 ; 1922. 2 vols. 16cm.

Ras kallōl

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, 1929. xxii, 136p. 16.5cm.

Rāvaḷ, Prajārām N. 1917- & Svāmī, Gōvindh Vāḍilāl 1921-1944

Mahāyuddha

Patan, the authors, 1 Anna ; 1940. 8p. 21cm.

Rāycurā, Gōkuḷdās Dvārakādās 1890-1951

Duhānī ramjhāt

Baroda, Śārdā Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1938. xiv, 127p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Gōp-kāvya

Baroda, Rāycurā Golden Jubilee Printing Works, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 49p. 16cm.

Gṛharāj

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1937. xii, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Hamārī mātā

Bombay, the author. ii, 10p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Kūc-gītō

Baroda, the author, As.12 ; 1940. xxiii, 55p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Navgīt

Bombay, the author, As.6 ; 1922. viii, 35p. 18.5cm.

Rasiyārṇ-nā rās

Baroda, Śārdā Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1929. viii, 100p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Sō Sōraṭhiyā duhā

Baroda, Rāycurā Golden Jubilee Printing Works, Re.1 ; 1948. viii, 48p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

— ed.

Kāṭhiyāvāḍī duhā

Baroda, Pustakālay saḥāyak saḥkāri maṇḍal, Re.1 ; 1928. vii, 100p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śāh, Dhirajlāl Ṭōkarśī 1906-

Ajantā-nō yātrī

Ahmedabad, Jyōtī kāryālay, As.8 ; 1931. viii, 19p. 25cm.

Śāh, Mōṭilāl Narōttam (Kāpaḍiā)

Gujarātī duhā saṅgrah

Bhavnagar, Śrī Jain dharma prakāśak sabhā, As.4 ; 1927. xvi, 95p. 15cm.

Śāh, Mūljiḥhāi Pītāmbardās 1910-

Bāl viṇā

Baroda, the author, As.12 ; 1943. ii, 32p. 17cm.

Gāndhī saṁhitā

Baroda, Pustakālay saḥāyak saḥkāri maṇḍal, Re.1 ; 1948. iv, 39p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Gīt Gurjarī

Baroda, Lakṣmī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1948. iv, 47p. 18cm.

Kavi darśan

Baroda, Jivan sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1943. 26p. 18.5cm.

Lagna maṅgaḷā

Baroda, Cīmanlāl Īsvarlāl Śēṭh, 1950. 48p. 18.5cm.

Phūlvēṇī

Baroda, the author, As.10 ; 1936. xvi, 82p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Pūjāran

Baroda, the author, As.10 ; 1944. 32p. 18.5cm.

Raṅgasiyārṇ-nā rās

Baroda, M. P. Śāh & Co., As.6 ; 1931. xvi, 74p. 16.5cm.

Rās kaumudī

Baroda, M. P. Śāh & Co., Re.1 ; 1938. xxxviii, 100p. 18cm.

Rās-lilā

Baroda, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 60p. 18.5cm.

Rās-maṇḍal

Baroda, Rāsmāṇḍal, 1949. 16p. 18.5cm.

Rās-nikuṇj

Baroda, the author, As.8 ; 1934. xiv, 82p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Rās-padma

Baroda, M. P. Śāh & Co., Re.1 ; 1937. xxii, 100p. front. 18cm.

Smṛti-nikuṇj

Baroda, M. P. Śāh & Co., As.8 ; 1939. vi, 32p. 18cm.

Śrī Samirī gītallōl

Baroda, Śrī Bhārat-vijay Press, 1931. x, 47p. 16cm.

Tārā-nāṁ tēj

Ahmedabad, Bhavānīśaṅkar Mūljiḥhāi, As.8 ; 1943. 48p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Phūlcand Jhavērcand 1879-

Śrī Śukdēvjī

Nadiad, the author, As.2 ; 1927. 40p. 16.5cm.

Śāh, Rājendra Kēśavlāl 1913-

Āndolan

Ahmedabad, New Order Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1951. viii, 63p. 18cm.

Dhvani

Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1953. x, 160p. 18cm.

Śāh, Sāntilāl Maganlāl (Prasānt, pseud.) 1918-

Pathik

Bombay, Yugdharma kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1947. ix, 72p. 19cm.

Śāmal Bhaṭṭ 1640-1730

Madan mōhanā

Ed. by Chōṭālāl Narbhērām Bhaṭṭ & Hirālāl Vrajbhukhādās Śrōph. 2nd ed. Baroda, Mōhanlāl Mansukhrām Śāh, As.12 ; 1916. viii, 208p. (append.) 17cm.

Madan mōhanā

Ed. by Hirālāl Śrōph. Baroda, Mōhanlāl Śāh, As.10 ; 1909. vi, 167p. (append.) 16cm.

Śāmalnā chappā

Ed. by Kēśavrām K. Śāstrī, Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1949. xiv, 160p. 16cm.

Simhāsana batrisī

Ed. by Ambālāl B. Jānī. Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya pariśad samiti, Rs.7 ; 1926. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Udyam karma saṁvād

Ed. by Himmatlāl Gaṇēśjī Añjariyā. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., 1920. iv, 88p. 15.5cm.

Vaitāl pacisī

Ed. by Jagjīvandās Dayālji Mōdī. Baroda, Luhānā Mitra Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1916. x, 183p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Sampatvijayji, Muni Śrī

Śrī Ānand-kāvya mahōdadhi

Surat, Jivaṇcand Sākarcand Jhavēri, Re.1-8 ; 1926. xx, 598p. plate. 18.5cm.

Samsul Ulēmā Janāb Āltāph Husēn Sāhēb Hālī

Islāmno bharatī-ōt athvā Musaddsēhālī

Tr. by Nānāmīyā Rasulmīyā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1907. xx, 48p. 18cm.

Translated from Urdu

Sāṇḍēsārī, Bhōgīlāl Jaycand, ed.

Sattarmā śatakānām prācin Gurjar kāvyō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1948. 48, 208p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Anthology of 17th Century poetry

Śarmā, Nathurām Sundarji 1862-1923

Śrī Jhālā varṁś vāridhi

Bhavnagar, Ānand Printing Press, Rs.12. ci, 1207p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Sarvānandsūri, ed.

Jagaḍū carit

Tr. by Maganlāl Dalpatrām Khakhkhar. Bombay, the translator, Re.1 ; 1896. xiv, 214p. 18.5cm.

Śāstrī, Kēśavrām Kāśīrām, ed.

Dalpat-kāvya navnī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1949. xii, 246p. 18.5cm.

Prabōdh prakāś

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1936. xxxvi, 103p. 18cm.

Śrī Mahābhārata

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.12-4 ; 1933-1949. 7 vols. 18.5cm.

Contents : Vol. 1, Ādiparva by Kavi Haridās and Sabhāparva by Viṣṇudās ; Vol. 2, Araṇyak-parva by Nākar ; Vol. 3, Virāṭparva by Nākar ; Vol. 4, Bhīṣmaparva by Dvijkavi Vaikuṇṭha ; Drōṇaparva by Dvijkavi Bhāu ; Karṇaparva by Dvijkavi Viṣṇudās ; Vol. 5, Salyaparva by Nākar ; Gadāparva and Striparva by Viṣṇudās ; Sautiptkarva and Striparva by Nākar ; Vol. 6, Aśvamedhparva by Harjīsuta Kahān ; Vol. 7, Mausālpārva by Śivdās ; Prasthānparva by Viṣṇudās ; Svargārōhaṇparva by Rāmākṛṣṇa ; Svargārōhaṇparva by Ratnēśvar.

Vaiśṇav bāl-pāṭhāvājī

Mangrol, Vaiśṇav subōdhini pāṭhśālā, As.5 ; 1937. xii, 104p. 17cm.

Śāstrī, Maganlāl Gaṇpatirām

Śrī vēṇugit

Bombay, Gujarātī pañc, 1930. 174p. 26cm.

Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Ahmedabad, ed.

Paricit padsaṅgrah

Ahmedabad, the Kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1946. xxxiv, 360 [8] p. plate. 19cm.

Anthology of Bhajans

Śrī bhajan sāgar

Ahmedabad, the Kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 64, 789 [7] p. 18.5cm.

Śēlat, Vāsudēv Rāmcandra 1902-

Phūlvādī

Borsad, the author, As.12 ; 1931. xii, 97p. 18cm.

Śēth, Kēśav Hargōvind 1889-1947

Añjali

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇ mādīr, Re.1-4 ; 1926. xxiv, 120p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Kēsariyārṇ

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇālay, As.4 ; 1930. iv, 28p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Lagna-gīt

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Printing Press, 1920. ii, 14p. 16cm.

Padya parāg

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re. 1-8; 1946. xvii, 148p. front. (col.) (index) 18.5cm.

Raṇ-nā rās

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāyā mudraṇālay, As.3; 1930. iv, 18p. 18.5cm.

Rās

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12; 1922. xxxvi, 64p. front. (col.) 17cm

Rās mañjarī

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāyā sāhityakalā mandir, As.12; 1929. xiv, 72p. 18cm.

Rās nalinī

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4; 1935. ii, 184p. 18.5cm.

Śaradīnī

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāyā mudraṇālay, Re.1-8; 1947. xii, 83p. 23cm.

Snēh saṅgīt

Ahmedabad, Cunilāl Caturdās Śēth, As.12, 1919. xviii, 83p. front. (col.) plate (col.) 16cm.

Svadēś gītāvalī

Ahmedabad, Dharma-vijay Printing Press, As.14; 1919. xxii, 89p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Vir pasli

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāyā mudraṇālay, As.8; 1933. viii, 63p. 18cm.

Śiv, Tanmṛṣaṅkar 1898-**Śrīgār trivēnī**

Bombay, the author, As.12; 1927. xii, 60p. 18.5cm.

Śivlāl Dhanēśvar**Pravās varṇan**

Bombay, Oriental Press, Re.1-8; 1886. xii, 195p. 21.5cm.

Sōmēśvar**Kīrti kaumudī**

Tr. by Vallabhjī Haridatt Ācārya. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8; 1908. lii, 116p. 17.5cm.

Sōnī, Ramaṇlāl Pitāmbardās 1908-**Galgaliyār**

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2; 1949. x, 125p. 18cm.

Śrīdharāṇī, Kṛṣṇalāl Jēthālāl 1911-1960**Kōḍiyār**

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4; 1934. x, 251p. 21cm.

Śrīmukhji**Śikṣāpatrī**

Tr. by Nhānālāl Dalpatrām Kavi. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.12; 1931. 83p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Durgēś Tuljāśaṅkar 1911-**Jhankṛti**

Bombay, the author, Rs.3; 1949. x, 102p. 18cm.

Ūrvaśī anē Yātri

Vadhvan, the author, Rs.2; 1944. iv, 152p. 16cm.

Śukla, Jyōtsnā Bahusukhrām 1894-**Ākāś-nārī phul**

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.12; 1941. xii, 84p. 18.5cm.

Bandī-nārī mukti-gān

Surat, Karsandās Nārāṇḍās & Co., As.12; 1950. xvi, 91p. 18cm.

Muktinā rās

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.8; 1946. iv, 36p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Nathurām Sundarjī 1862-1923**Kāvya saṅgrah**

Bhavnagar, Ānand Printing Press, Rs.2; 1917. 60, 454p. 21cm.

Rtu varṇan

Ahmedabad, United Printing Press, As.10; 1888. vii, 76p. 21cm.

Takhtayaś trivēṇikā

Bhavnagar, Darbārī chāpkhānuṛ, Rs.2; 1898. x, 241p. 25cm.

Śukla, Rāmprasād Mōhanlāl 1907-**Bindu**

Vadhvan, the author, Re.1; 1943. iv, 63p. 19cm.

Svāmī, Gōvind Vāḍlāl 1921-1944**Pratipadā**

Vadhvan, P. N. Rāva, Rs.2-8; 1948. xxvi, 107p. front. 21cm.

Tāpīdās**Abhimanyu ākhyān**

Ed. by Mañjulāl Majmudāi. Baroda, Lakṣmī Printing Press, Re.1-12; 1925. vi, 160p. 18.5cm.

Tārāpōrvālā, Eḍalji Hīrjībhai 1852-1914**Dādī śatsāyī**

Bombay, Jahāṅgīr B. Kārāṇī, 1904. 101p. 41 plates. 18.5cm.

Thakkar, Śāntilāl Sōmēśvar 1904-**Bhakta Mīrār**

Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārg kāryālay, As.12. 80p. 18cm.

Thakkur, Nārāyaṇ Visanji 1884-1938**Kāvya kusumākar**

Bombay, Hindu-jyōti kāryālay, Rs.2-8; 1930. xx, 292p. 18.5cm.

Thākōr, Balvantrāy Kalyāntrāy 1911–1952

Bhaṅkār

Bombay, B. Sēhni prakāśan birādārī, Rs.5; 1951. xviv, 296p. 21.5cm.

Enlarged edition of the second ed. (1942) which contained *Bhaṅkār-dhārā*, I (1917) and II (1928) and *Mhārāṁ sōnēṭ* (1935).

Mhārāṁ sōnēṭ

Ed. by Umāśaṅkar Jōṣi. 2nd ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.3; 1953. xxxiv, 228p. facsim. 17cm.

— — *ed*

Āpṇī kavītā-saṁrddhi

2nd ed. Bombay, the editor, Rs.4; 1946. vii, 252p. 18.5cm.

Anthology of modern Gujarātī poetry with an introduction and critical notes by the editor

Thākōr, Pinākin Udaylāl 1916–

Ālāp

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 1952. xi, 144p. 18.5cm.

Thākūr, Ravindranāth 1861–1941

Gītāñjali

Tr. by (?). Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4; 1928. viii, 97 [3]p. plate. 18.5cm.

Gītāñjali

Tr. by Kanaklakṣmī Mañjulāl Davē. Surat, the translator, 1919. 84p. 18.5cm.

Gītāñjali

Tr. by Kanubēn Davē. Surat, the translator, As.8; 1919. xii, 64p. 16cm.

Gītāñjali

Tr. by Maṇibhāi Haribhāi Dēsāi (Masta-maṇi, *pseud.*). Ahmedabad, Dēvidās Chaganlāl Parikh, Re.1-4; 1918. viii, 112p. 18.5cm.

Gītāñjali

Tr. by Maṇisaṅkar Ratnaji Bhaṭṭ (Kānt, *pseud.*). 4th ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6; 1953. iv, 80p. 16.5cm.
This translation was first published by Mahārāṇī Śrī Nandkumhvarba in 1918.

Gītāñjali anē bijāṁ kāvyō

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Bombay, Maha-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Re.1-4; 1942. xviii, 146p. (append.) 18cm.

Gītāñjali anē Phalacayan

Tr. by Rāmcandra Adhvaryu Bārḍolīkar. Vansada, the translator, Rs.3; 1923. 69, 209p. plates. 21.5cm.

Tr. of *Gītāñjali* in verse; of *Fruit gathering* in prose

Naivēdya

Tr. by Narsimhbhāi Isvarbhāi Pāṭēl. 2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Printing Press, As.8; 1929. viii, 104p. front. (col.) 12.5cm.

A prose translation of the original

[] **Ravindraviṇā**

Tr. by Jhavērcand Kālidās Mēghāṇī. 3rd. ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8; 1950. xxxi, 190p. 18.5cm.

Verse translations of select poems

First published in 1944

Satī

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4; 1948. xviii, 91p. 18.5cm.

Tripāṭhī, Gōvardhanrām Mādhavrām 1855–1907

Snēhmudrā

4th ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.2; 1924. xviii, 200p. front., facsim. 22.5cm.

Tripāṭhī, Jagannāth Dāmōdardās (Sāgar, pseud.) 1883–1936

Divānē sāgar

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.4-8; 1944. xvi, 509p. 19cm.

Gūjarātī gajhalistān

Citral, the author, As.12; 1913. lxxii, 228p. 21cm.
Anthology of Gujarātī gajhals

Thākēlurṁ hrday

Ahmedabad, Hargōvīnddas Bookseller, Re.1-4; 1926. iv, 111p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Hargōvīnd Prēmśaṅkar 1872–1951

Caṇdragupta Maurya

Ed. by Nāthālāl B. Davē. Bhavanagar, the author, Rs.2; 1947. 140p. front. (index) 18cm.

Rubāiyāt anē bijāṁ kāvyō

Ed. by Nāthālāl B. Davē. Bhavnagar, the editor, Rs.3; 1946. xxxii, 116p. front. 18.5cm.

Trivēdī, Jēṭhālāl Nārāyaṇ 1908–

Alkā

Ahmedabad, Candrakānt Mahētā, Rs.3; 1949. x, 127p. (index) 21cm.

Gāndhī-nirvān ākhyān

Unjha, Unjha Pharmacy, As.12; 1950. viii, 71p. 18cm.

Pārṁkhḍī

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay, As.12; 1938. xiv, 112p. 14cm.

Trivēdī, Viṣṇuprasād Raṇchōḍlāl 1899–

Bhāvanā srṣṭi

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, 1924. vi, 100p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Tukārām**Śrī Tukārām gāthā**

Tr. by Śrī Sēvānand. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. 2 vols. 19cm.

Uddēśī, Cāmpāl Vīṭhaldās 1892-**Kavitā-kalāp**

Calcutta, the author, As.4 ; 1918. xiv, 108p. 17cm.

Umarvādīyā, Baṭubhāi Lālbhāi 1899-1950**Rās añjali**

Baroda, Mūlśaṅkar Bhaṭṭ, As.8 ; 1935. x, 56p. 18.5cm.

Upēndrācāryaji 1887-1937**Śrī Sudāmākhyaṇ**

2nd ed. Baroda, Śrī Śrēyassādhakvarga. As.8 ; 1928. 67p. 18cm.

Vakil, Puṣpā Ramaṇlāl 1908-**Trivēṇī**

Bombay, the authoress, Re.1 ; 1941. viii, 64p. 21cm.

Vakil, Ramaṇ Narharilāl 1908-**Citralēkhā**

Bombay, the author, Re.1-4, 1940 iv, 108p. 23cm.

Praṇay kāvyō

Bombay, the author, Re.1-8, 1932. xii, 148p. 18.5cm.

Vallabh c. 1700-d ?**Duśāsān rudhīrpān**

Tr. by Hargōvind Dvāṭkādās Kārṇṭāvāḷā. Baroda, Virakṣētra kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1890. xiv, 198p. 21cm. Ascribed to Vallabh but believed to be a modern work

Kuntiprasannākhyaṇ

Ed. by Hargōvind Dvāṭkādās Kārṇṭāvāḷā & Nāthāśaṅkar Pūjāśaṅkar Śāstrī. Baroda, Bhānu Bros., Re.1-8 ; 1923. xv, 144p. 18.5cm.

Ascribed to Vallabh but believed to be a modern work

Vijaytilaksūri, Muni**Aitihāśik rās saṅgrah**

Ed. by Muni Vidyāvijayji. Bhavnagar, Śrī Prēmcaṇḍ Ratnaji & Candulāl Punamcaṇḍ Śēṭh, 1921. 2 vols. 22cm

Vimālvājā, Iśvarilāl Mūlcand, ed.**Khāyṇārṇ**

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1928. xxv, 55p. 18.5cm.

Collection of folk-songs

Vīrśiṅgh c. 1520-d. ?**Uṣāharaṇ**

Ed. by Bhōgilāl J. Sāṇḍēsārā. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, 1938. 244-366p. 25cm.

Viṣṇudās**Rukmāṅgad-nuṛh ākhyān anē Śalyaparva**

Ed. by Hargōvind Dvāṭkādās Kārṇṭāvāḷā & Nāthāśaṅkar Pūjāśaṅkar Śāstrī. Ahmedabad, Āryōday prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1892. iv, 56p. 22.5cm.

Sabhāparva, Nalākhyān, Kuṛṇvarbāinurh māmē-rurh, Huṇḍī

Ed. by Bhānusukhrām Mahētā, Re.1 ; 1921. xii, 107p. 18.5cm.

— — & others**Jālandhar ākhyān**

By Viṣṇudās, Bhālaṇ & Śivdās ; ed. by Rāmlāl C. Mōḍī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1932. [45], 188p. 18.5cm.

Vyās, Avināś Ānandrāy 1908-**Chabchabiyārṇ**

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., As.8 ; 1944. vi, 31p. 18cm.

Dūdhaṅgā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3 ; 1948. xvi, 232p. 18cm.

Mendīnārṇ pān

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xii, 144p. 18.5cm.

Vyās, Bhānubhāi Raṇchoḍlāl (Śvapnastha, pseud.) 1913-**Acalā**

Bombay, the author, As.9, 1937. iv, 24p. 18cm.

Ajampānī mādhuṛī

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1941. xiv, 134p. plate. 18.5cm.

Dhartī-nē

Bombay, Lōk prakāśan grha, Re.1-8 ; 1946. iv, 58p. 18cm.

Rāvaṇhaththō

Bombay, the author, 1942. x, 84p. 18.5cm.

Vināś-nā amśō anē Māyā

Jamnagar, the author, As.5, 1938. vi, 36p. 17cm.

Vyās, Bhānuśaṅkar Bābarśaṅkar (Bādarāyaṇ, pseud.) 1905-**Kēḍī**

Bombay, General Book Dept., Re.1-8, 1941. vi, 112 [23]p. 21cm.

Vyās, Madhusūdan c. 1606- d ?**Harṇśavati-Vikramcaritra vivāh**

Ed. by Śaṅkarprasād Rāvaḷ. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, As.12 ; 1935. viii, 56p. 18.5cm.

Vyās, Tribhuvan Gaurīśaṅkar 1888-**Bē dēś-gītō**

Rajkot, the author, As.2½ ; 1928. iii, 15p. 11.5cm.

Guñjārav

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, As.5 ; 1941. ii, 44p. 18cm.

Navārṇ gītō

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.4 ; 1925. xii, 84p. 16cm.

Navī garbāvalī

3rd, new ed. Rajkot, Bēcaī Mēghjī & Sons, As.13 ; 1935. viii, 39p. 18cm.

(c) DRAMA

Ācārya, Guṇvantrāy Pōpaṭlāl 1902-

Allābēli

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1946. 128p. 18.5cm.

Jōgmāyā anē Śilālēkh

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 , 1949. xxii, 117p. 18.5cm.

Alārakhiyā, Hājī Mahmad Śivji 1877-1921

Mahērūnnisā athvā Śahēnsāh Jahāngir anē Nūrhāhānō prēm
Bombay, 1904. vi, 113p. 18cm

Amin, Gōvindhāi Rāmbhāi 1909-

Hrday palṭō

Bombay, R. R. Śēth-nī co., Re.1 : 1946 vii, 66p. 18cm.

Kālcakra

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1940. 80p. 19cm.

Rēḍiyam [Radium]

Bombay, the author, Re 1 ; 1937. iv, 124p. 18.5cm.

Vāt-nuṭh vatēsar

Bombay, Jēṭhālāl Sōmayā, As.14 ; 1953. 64p. 18.5cm.

Vēnunād

Bombay, the author, As 14 , 1941 79p 18.5cm

Āṇṭiyā, Phirōjh

Cha nāṭakō

Bombay, the author, Rs 2 , 1951 viii, 144p. plates. 18.5cm.

Atrē, Prahlād Kēsav 1898-

[Mī ubhā āhe] Huṭh ūbhō chūṛh

Tr. by Bipincandra Jhavēri. Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī & Co., Rs 2 ; 1951. iv, 152p. 18.5cm.

[Udyacā saṁsār] Āvti kāl

Tr. by Ambu K. Vaśī. Surat, Trisakti kāryālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. xxiv, 152p. plates. 19cm.

Vandē Bhāratam anē Sāṣṭāṅg namaskār

Tr. by Bipin Jhavēri & Kuṇjlatā Jhavēri. Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī, Rs.3 ; 1952. x, 290p. 18.5cm.

Āvasatthī, Viṭṭhalrāy Yajñēsvar 1876-1941

Bāl saṁvādō tathā nāṭakō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Bhārat Printing Press, As.10. x, 128p. 18.5cm.

Raṇcaṇḍī

Surat, Karsandās Nāraṇḍās, 1 Anna ; 1931. 16p. 18.5cm.

Sudāmā caritra

Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarasvatī kāryālay, As.6 ; 1919. xviii, 112p. 16cm.

Vidyārthī kē grhastha ?

Bhavnagar, the author, 1931. iv, 48p. 17.5cm.

Badhēkā, Gijubhāi Bhagvānji 1885-1939

Śā māṭē ?

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.4 ; 1935. ii, 30p. 18cm.

Bāṇa

Pārvatī pariṇay nāṭak

Ti. by Kīlābhāi Ghanśyām. Ahmedabad, Suhṛtsamāj, As.8j ; 1891. xviii, 46p. 20.5cm.

Barrie, James M. 1860-1937

[The admirable Crichton] Sambhāvit Sundarlāl

Tr. by Ratnamanirāv Bhimrāv Jōṭē. Ahmedabad, Caitanyaprasād M. Dīvānji, Re.1-4 ; 1940. xviii, 140p. 19cm

Basu, Kānāi

Virāj vahu

Tr by Śivkumar Jōsi. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs 2 , 1952. xii, 168p. 18cm.

Dramatic rendering of Śaratendranātha Caṭṭō-pādhyāy's novel

Beaumont, Francis 1584-1616 & Fletcher, John 1579-1625

[] Jañjirē Gauhar

Tr. by Munsī Gulām Abbās. Bombay, Khursēdji Mēhērvānji Bālīvālā, As.6 ; 1910. vi, 98p. 24.5cm.

Bhāsa

[Madhyamavyāyoga] Madhyam nāṭak

Tr. by Kēsaviāl H. Dhruv. Baroda, Luhāṇa Mitra Press, As.10 ; 1921. xxxii, 46p. 18cm.

Pāṇḍavguptanivās athvā Pañcarātra

Tr. by Īsaviāl Vīmāvalā. Surat, Naṭvai M. Vīmāvalā, As.12 ; 1920. xvi, 78p. 16.5cm.

[Pratiñāyauḡandharāyana] Pradhān-nī pratijñā

Tr. by Kēsaviāl H. Dhruv. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Āditya mudraṇālay, As.12 ; 1923. xliii, 148p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1915

Pratimā nāṭak

Tr. by Maṇilāl Chabārām Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1 ; 1916. x, 80p. 21.5cm.

[Svapnavāsavadatta] Sācurñ svapna

Tr. by Kṛṣṇavīra Harṣadrāy Dhruv. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1916. xlv, 102p. 22cm.

Re-issued in 1923 under the title *Svapna-nī sundarī*

Bhaṭṭ, Candrabhāī Kālidās 1907-**Mānavī-nuñ mūl**

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1952. 48p. 20.5cm.

Puruṣārtha-nī pratimā

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-12. iv, 190p. 18.5cm.

Yuddhacakra

Ahmedabad, the author, As.4 ; 1952. 23p. illus. 21.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Gaṇpatrām Rājārām 1848-1920**Pratāp nāṭak**

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Āryoday Press, Re.1-8 ; 1890. xxv, 175p. 22.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇilāl Chabārām 1864-1947**Sītā**

Ahmedabad, Harihbhai Dalpatrām Paṭēl, As.12 ; 1931. viii, 88p. 18.5cm.

Striṇī raṅgabdhūmī

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Harihbhai Dalpatrām Paṭēl, Rs.2-8 ; 1922. vi, 328p. 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇishankar Ratnaji (Kānt, pseud.) 1867-1923**Bē nāṭakō**

Ed. by M. M. Bhaṭṭ. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xxvi, 138p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by R. V. Pāṭhak

First published in 1924

— & Kavi, Dāhyālāl Śivram**Dukhī saṁsār**

Bhavnagar, Bhavnagar State Press, Re.1 ; 1915. ii, 215p. 18.5cm.

Bhavabhūti**Mālatī Mādhav**

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nabhubhāi Dvivēdi. Nadiad, the translator, Re.1-12 ; 1912. xvi, 152p. 21.5cm.

Uttararāmacarita

Tr. by Padmavati Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. lxvi, 202p. 18.5cm.

Uttararāmacarita

Tr. by Umāsaṅkar Jēthālāl Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Jivan sāhitya mandir, Rs.6 ; 1950. lxxxviii, 328p. 18.5cm.

Translation of 'original verses in same metre ; with a running Gujarati commentary *Bhāvārtha-bōdhinī* and a critical introduction

Uttararāmacarit

Tr. by Bēcardās Paṭēl (Vihārī, pseud.) Gondal, Vidyā-adhikārī kacēri, As.6 ; 1937. viii, 150p. plate. 18.5cm.

Buc, Janmaśaṅkar Mahāśaṅkar 1877-1946**Sītāyan**

Lathi, Gurjar sāhitya bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. viii, 176p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Buc, Saṇātan Janmaśaṅkar**Saṅjivani**

Kolhapur, the author, Re.1 ; 1935. x, 71p. 18cm.

Candavākar, Puṣkar Prabhāśaṅkar 1920-**Piyarnō paḍōṣī**

Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xii, 207p. 18.5cm.

Prāṇighar

Ahmedabad, Elite Book Depot, As.6 ; 1951. ii, 32p. 18cm.

Yajña

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xiv, 160p. 18cm.

Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Harindranāth 1898-**Harindra-nāth bē nāṭakō**

Tr. by Chōṭālāl Kāmdar & Prāṇsaṅkar Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.7 ; 1933. viii, 42p. 18cm.

Caturvēdi, Gourisaṅkar (Maśālcī, pseud.)**Bhulāyēlām bhāṇḍu**

Bhavnagar, Balvantrāy Mahēta, As.1½ ; 1933. x, 84p. 19.5cm.

Dhēdhnurñ kōi dhanī nathī

Bhavnagar, Lōksēvā samiti kāryālay, As.2 ; 1931. x, 71p. 18cm.

Dalāl, Jayanti Ghēlābhāī 1909-**Avtaṛaṇ**

Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1949. vi, 46p. 18cm.

Javanikā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1941. 165 [23]p. front. 18.5cm.

Pravēś-bijō

Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1950. vi, 157p. 18.5cm.

Trijō pravēś

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. iv, 223p. 18.5cm.

Dalāl, Rājēndra Sōmnārāyaṇ 1883-**Punaruddhār**

Surat, Surat Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1930. xvi, 112 [2]p. 9.5cm.

Dalāl, Ramaṇik Jaycand 1901-**Pratijñā**

Ahmedabad, the author, As.6 ; 1932. ii, 53p. 18cm.

- Rājā-nī rāpi**
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1938. vi, 96p. front. (col.) 18cm.
- Dāmāñi, Harjī Lavji (Saydā, pseud.)** 1896-
Kumñi kañi
5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarātī nāṭak maṇḍaḷi, As.4 ; 1928. 22p. 20.5cm.
- Davē, Jyōtindra Hariharśhakar** 1901-
Viṣ-pān
Poona, Gujarātī Engineering Amateurs, As.4 ; 1928. 19p. 18.5cm.
- Davē, Jugatrām Cimanlal** 1891-
Āndhañanurñ gāḍurñ
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1939. ii, 42p. illus. 16.5cm.
- Khēdūtnō śikāri anē Madhyamsarni cāl**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.4 ; 1942. 56p. front., illus. 18.5cm
- Prahlād**
Ed. by C.M. Bhaṭṭ. Baroda, S S maṇḍaḷ, As.4 ; 1929. vi, 54p. 18.5cm.
- Davē, Mañjulāl Jammādās, //**
Kalānurn svapna anē bijāñ nāṭakō
Bombay, the translator, Rs 2, 1941. 250p. front. (append., index) 18.5cm.
Adaptations from European symbolic dramas of Maeterlinck, Yeats, Galsworthy and others.
- Davē, Raṇchōḍbhāi Udayrām** 1837-1923
Bāpāsūr-madmadan
Bombay, the author, As.12; 1878. ii, 102p. 21.5cm.
- Hariścandra nāṭak tathā Tārāmāñi svayamvar**
3rd ed. Bombay, Nirnaysāgar Press, As.12 ; 1886. viii, 108p. 21cm.
- Jaykumārī vijay nāṭak**
3rd ed. Bombay, the author, As 12 . 1884. iv, 139p. 22cm
- Lalitādukhdarśak**
6th ed. Bombay, the author, As.8 , 1896. 112p. 20.5cm.
- Madālasā anē Rṭudhvaj**
Bombay, Nirnaysāgar Press, As 8 , 1878. ii, 74p. 23cm.
- Nañ-Damayanti**
3rd ed. Bombay, Nirnaysāgar Press, As.8 ; 1883. ii, 106p. 23cm.
- Nindya śrngār niṣēdhak rūpak**
Bombay, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1920. xii, 160 [4]p. 21.5cm.
- Prēmrañ anē Cārumatī**
Bombay, Nirnaysāgar Press, As.12 ; 1876. ii, 130p. 23cm.
- Vair-nō vāñsē vasyō vārsō**
Bombay, Nirnaysāgar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1922. vi, 122p. front. (col.) 21cm.
- Varñthēlā virah-nach kūḍārñ krtya, //**
Bombay, the author, As.12; 1923. iv, 88p. 21cm.
- Dēsāi, Bājābhāi Virchand (Jaybhikhhhu, pseud.)** 1908-
Git-Gōvind-nō gāyak
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.10 ; 1952. viii, 48p. 18cm.
- Patitpāvan**
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1953. ii, 40p. illus. 17.5cm.
- Dēsāi, Kulīncandra Himmatbhāi**
Samāj śatru
Kaccha, Śrī Māñḍvi tālukā kṣay-nivāran sañgh, Re.1-8 ; 1937. x, 116p. 18.5cm.
- Dēsāi, Padmāvati** 1897-1955
Bhil kumārī nē Śakuntalāñ sānnidhyamāñ
Bombay, the authoress, As.5; 1940. iv, 43p. 18cm.
- Dēsāi, Ramañlal Vasantlāl** 1892-1954
Añjani
Baroda, Sayāñi-vijay Press, Rs 2-4 ; 1938. xii, 210p. front. (col.) 18.5cm
- Parī anē rājkumār**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-ni co , Re 1-8 , 1938. x, 165p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Puspō-nī srṣṭimāñ**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-ni co , Rs 3 , 1952 xii, 203p 18.5cm.
- Śaṅkit-hrday anē Sañyukā**
3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-ni co , Rs.2-8 , 1934. xxiii, 160p. front. (col.) 18 5cm.
Śaṅkit-hrday, 1st ed , 1925 ; Sañyukā, 1st ed , 1920
- Tap anē rūp**
Songadh, Śrī Vñāt prakāśan mandir, Rs 3 . 1950. xiv, 197p. 18.5cm.
- Dhruv, Hariñlal Harśadrāy** 1856-1896
Śrī Āryōtkarśak (vyāyōg) tatha Vikramōday athvā Bhartḥhari
Ahmedabad, Raṇchōḍlāl Gañgārām, As 9 ; 1883. viii, 59p 20.5cm
- Śrī Prahlād**
Ed. by Sumanas Dhruv. Ahmedabad, Jivanlāl Mahētā, As.10 ; 1927. vi, 128p. 16cm.
- Vasanta-vilāsikā**
Surat, Gujarātī sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1924. ii, 35p. 21cm
- Divēṭiyā, Kṛṣṇarāv Bhōlāñāth** 1836-1921
Bhrāñti samphār
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As 8 ; 1899. viii, 216p. 17.5cm.
- Dūrkal, Jayēndrarāy Bhagvāñlāl** 1881-
Sāt līlā nāṭakō athvā Vibhuni vibhūtlōnurn sudarśan
Ahmedabad, Āstik sāhitya kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1951. xiv, 286p. 19cm.

Drivēdi, Prañulāl Dayārām 1892-

Mahārājā Kumārpāl

2nd ed. Bombay, Śrī Lakṣmīkānt nāṭak samāj, As.4 ; 1921. 23p. 17.5cm.

Vidyā-vāridhi Bhāravi

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi, 77p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Indulāl Phūlcand 1910-

Andhakār vaccē

Karachi, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. viii, 110p. 23cm.

Apsarā anē bijārñ nāṭakō

Lathi, Gurjar sāhitya bhaṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1941. vi, 119p. 18.5cm.

Citrādēvi anē bijārñ nāṭakō

Morvi, the author, Rs.3 ; 1947. x, 234p. 18.5cm.

Gōmaticakra anē bijārñ gīt-nāṭakō

Bombay, Jivan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. viii, 174p. 18.5cm.

Paṭṭātārñ tēj anē bijārñ nāṭakō

Karachi, Kṣeṣaṅkar M. Davē, As.11 ; 1935. xvi, 162p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Rambhābahēn M. 1911-

Kōinē kahēśō nahi

Ahmedabad, Sasturñ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 168p. 18cm.

Praṇay-nā raṅg

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. x, 138p. 18cm.

Rojnī rāmāyaṇ

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 264p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Surēś Phūlcand 1912-

Gīt hōri anē bijārñ nāṭakō

Ahmedabad, Sasturñ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1947. vii, 157p. 18.5cm.

Gōhēl, Sursimphī Takhtasimphī (Kalāpi, pseud.)

1874-1900

Jēsal Tōral tathā Jālandhar nē Gōpicand

Ahmedabad, Sasturñ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4. iv, 56p. 16.5cm.

— & **Bhaṭṭ, Maṇisaṅkar Ratnaji (Kānt, pseud.)** 1867-1923

Kalāpi-Kānt-nā saṁvādō tathā Kalāpinā dharma-vicārō

Ed. by Jivanlāl Amarśi Mahētā. Ahmedabad, the editor, As.12 ; 1923. viii, 152p. 16.5cm.

As the title shows, the book also contains Kalāpi's thoughts on religious matters.

Goldsmith, Oliver 1728-1774

[The good-natured man] Parōpkārī puruṣ yānē Dambhadāsnuñ rājīnāmurñ

Godhra, C. Dhīrajilāl, As.8 ; 1912. iv, 180[6]p. 13cm.

Gorky, Maxim 1858-1936

[] **Ūṇḍā andhārēthi**

Tr. by Girīś Bhacēc. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. xii, 130p. 18cm.

Adaptation from the English version entitled *Lower depths*

Harikṛṣṇa (Prēmi, pseud.)

Rakṣā bandhan

Tr. by Candrakānt Phūlcand Śāh. Surat, Khaṇḍubhāi D. Dēsāi, Re.1 ; 1942. xvi, 124p. 18.5cm.

Harṣadēva

Nāgānand

Tr. by Ramṇik J. Dalāl. Ahmedabad, Āditya mudraṇālay, As.8 ; 1927. ii, 102p. 17cm.

Ratnāvalī-nāṭak

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.8 ; 1886. xvi, 85p. 23cm.

Ratnāvalī nāṭikā

Tr. by Ratipatirām Udyamrām Paṇḍyā ; ed. by Jivanlāl Amarśi Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Jñānvardhak pustakmālā, Re.1-4 ; 1921. xxvii, 79p. plate (col.), map. 17cm.

[] **Vindhya van-ni kanyakā athvā Priyadarśanā**

Tr. by Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy Dhruv. 4th ed. Ahmedabad, Vilōcan Kēśavlāl Dhruv, Rs.2 ; 1939. viii, 196p. front. (col.), (append.) 19cm.

Ibsen, Henrik 1828-1906

[Doll's house] Dhiṅgli

Tr. by Prāñjivan Viśvanāth Pāṭhak. Ahmedabad. Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, 1923. xvi, 124p. 18.5cm.

[Peer Gynt] Piyaar-Jiṇṭ

Tr. by Durgēś Śukla. Ahmedabad, Ravāṇi prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1953. viii, 182p. 18.5cm.

[Pillars of society] Samāj-nā śirōmaṇi

Tr. by Bakul Jōṣipurā. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs. 2-8 ; 1953. 152p. 18cm.

Jagannātha, Śighrakavi

Bhāgyamahōdaya nāṭaka

Ed. by Dēvaśaṅkara Vaikuṇṭha Bhaṭṭa. Bhavnagar, Sarasvatī Press. Re.1 ; 1912. xlvii, 124p. front. 21cm.

A drama in praise of the king Bhāgyasimha, in which the different figures of speech have been introduced as dramatis personae. With a Gujarātī translation by Nāgarlāl Mōhanlāl Pāṭhak

Jāphari, Ali Sardār & others

Navi tasvirō

Ed. by Dhanvant Ōjhā. Bombay, the editor. iv, 35p. 18.5cm.

Jayānkar Prasād 1890-1937

Rājyaśrī

Tr by Rampik Kīśanlāl Mahētā, Ahmedabad, the translator, As 6 ; 1935 x, 76p 18cm

Jayāvati Prāñlāl

Suman sārathī

Bombay, N M Thakkar-ni co, Rs 25, 1945 xx, 200p plates 21 5cm

Jhavērī, Candulāl Dalsukhrām

Jālim ṭulyā

Bombay, the author, 1 Anna, 1912 iv, 91p 20cm

Satī Draupadī

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs 2, 1914 ii, 123p 18cm

Satī Padmini

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs 2 1914 ii, 129p 18 5cm

Satī Sulōcanā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs 2, 1914 iv, 124p 21cm

Jōśī, Gaurīsankar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētū, pseud) 1892-

Ekavya anē bijār nātako

2nd ed Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As 12, 1948 iv, 76p 18cm

First edition in 1933

Paḍghā

3rd ed Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As 6, 1942 iv, 64p illus 18cm

Thaṇḍī krūrtā anē bijār nātako

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re 1-8 vi, 167p 18 5cm

Jōśī, Jivrām Bhavānīsankar 1900-

Thāthā thāiyā

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir Re 1 8, 1949 vi, 124p illus 17 5cm

Jōśī, Umāsankar Jēthālāl 1911

Śahid

Bombay, N M Tripāthī-ni co, Rs 3 1951 xxxii, 228p 18 5cm

Sāpnā bhārā

Baroda, Kaumudī kāryālay, Re 1-8, 1936 x, 196p 17 5cm

Kābrājī, Bahmanji Navrōjji

Bāgē bēhēsta

Bombay, the author, 1901 viii, 126p 21cm

Bhōlī gul yānē Gulnī bhūl

Bombay, the author, As 8 iv, 102p 21cm

Gāmrēnī gōrī

Bombay, Bēṭībāī Mēharbāī Mahētā, As 8, 1914 iv, 95p 21 5cm

Kaḷ-jug

Bombay, the author, As.8, 1904 xiv, 96p 21cm

Mary Johns

Surat, Mission Press, 1904. 12p 16cm

Kābrajī, Kēkhuśru Navrōjji 1842-1904

Bējan anē Manījēh

Bombay, Daphtar āskārā Press, Re 1, 1869 viii, 105p 21 5cm

Harīścandra

Bombay, Bēhrāmji Phardūnji & Co, 1876 iv, 56p 21 5cm

I av-Kūs

1879 iv, 73p 21 5cm

Pharēdūn

Bombay, Bahārāmji Phardūnji & Co Re 1, 1874 xii, 97p 21 5cm

Sangit Rustam-Sōrāb

Bombay, Strībodhī Office, 1906 li 40[6]p plate fascim 25cm

Vināskālē viparīt buddhī

Bombay, Mumbai samācār Press, 1879 iv, 62p 21cm

Kalam mandal

Raṅg līlā

Bombay N M Tripāthī & Co As 14, 1940 xx 71p 18cm

Kāldāsa

[Abhijñānasakuntalam] Śakuntalā-nuṁ sambhar-nuṁ

Tr by Nhanālāl Dalpatram Kavī Ahmedabad, the translator, Re 1-4, 1929 xx 130p 18 5cm

[Abhijñānasākuntalam] Śakuntal

Tr by Dalpatrām Prāñjivāṇ Khakhkhar Bombay M D Khakhkhar, Rs 2, 1917 xliii 199p front (col) plates 18 5cm

Abhijñan Śakuntal

Tr by Maganbhāī Caturbhāī Paṭēl Ahmedabad, the translator Re 1-12 1915 xxxiv, 128p 22cm

Abhijñan Śakuntal nāṭak

Tr by Balvantrāy Kalyāntrāy Thākōī Rajkot, the translator, As 8 1906 159p 16 5cm

Abhijñan Śakuntal nāṭak

Tr by Jhavērīlāl Umīyāsankar Yājñik 3rd ed Bombay, Mādhavīlāl Jhaverīlāl Yājñik, Rs 2 1919 xx, 249, 6p front 16 5cm

Mālavikāgnimitra

Tr by Raṅghōdbhāī Udayrām Davē Bombay, Nirnayāgar Press, Re 1-4, 1870 x, 101p 21cm

[Mālavikāgnimitra] Prēmni prasādī

Tr by K K Śāstrī Karachi, Nāgaṭik prakāśan mandir, As 8, 1932 xii, 92p 18cm

Mālavikāgnimitra nāṭak

Ed by Balvantrāy Kalyāntrāy Thākōī Baroda, the editor, Re 1-8, 1933 vii, 240p (append, index) 18 5cm

Trāṇ nāṭakā (Mālavikā, Ūrvaśī anē Śakuntalā)

Tr. by Kēśavlāl H. Dhruv. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharathā kāryālay. Rs.4-8 ; 1948. xlviii, 291p. 18.5cm.

Vikramōrvaśī trōṭak

Tr. by Raṇchōḍbhāī Udayrām Davē. Bombay, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1924. ix, 152p. illus. 21.5cm.

Vikramōrvaśīya nāṭak

Tr. by Kēśavlāl H. Dhruv. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Satyanārāyaṇ Press, As.8 ; 1912. viii, 36p. 13cm.

[Vikramorvaśīyam] Parākramnī prasādi athvā Vikramōrvaśīya nāṭak

Tr. by Kēśavlāl Harṣadrāy Dhruv. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.12 ; 1912. 184p. plate (col.), tables. 14.5cm.

Kavi, Nānālāl Dalpatrām 1877-1946**Ajīt anē Ajitā**

Ahmedabad, Manōhar Kavī, Rs.2 ; 1952. xviii, 162p. 18.5cm.

Gōpikā

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1935. xxvi, 142p. 18.5cm.

Indu-kumār

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3-12 ; 1909-32. 3 vols. 18cm.
Contents : Khaṇḍ I, I agna ; Khaṇḍ II, Rās ; Khaṇḍ III, Samarpan.

Jagat prērnā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. vi, 144p. 18cm.

Jahāngīr-Nūrijahār

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author. Rs.2-8 ; 1930. 255p. 18.5cm.

Jayā-Jayant

4th ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1928. x, 191p. 18.5cm.

Prēmkuñj

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1922. 131p. 18cm.

Punya kanthā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1937. xxii, 183p. 18.5cm.

Rājarsi Bharat

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1932. iv, 170p. 18.5cm.

Śahānsāh Akbarsāh

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1930. 324p. 18.5cm.

Saṅghamitrā

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1931. v, 155p. 18.5cm.

Śrī Harṣadēv

Ahmedabad, M. N. Kavī, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 168p. 18cm.

Viśvagītā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 170p. 18.5cm.

Khaṇḍēkar, V. S. 1898-**[] Mārurh bāl**

Tr. by (?). Kolhapur, Vināyak Dāmōdar. iv, 60p. 18cm.

Kōlhaṭkar, Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa 1871-1934**[] Satyabhāmā**

Tr. by Jīvaṇlāl Amarśī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1 ; 1916. xii, 238p. 17cm.

Maḍiyā, Cunilāl Kālidās 1922-**Huṛh nē māri vahu**

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī, Re.1-8 ; 1949. x, 77p. 18.5cm.

Raṅgadā

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī, Rs.3-12 ; 1951. xiv, 248p. 18.5cm.

— — ed.**Śrēṣṭha nāṭikāō**

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3-12 ; 1953. xvi, 240p. 19cm.

Maeterlinck, Maurice 1862 1949**[Blue bird] Nīl-paṅkhī**

Tr. by Dilip Kōṭhārī. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇā-mūrti prakāśan mandir, As.14 ; 1934. x, 203p. 18.5cm.

[Sister Beatrice] Prāyaścitta

Tr. by Ambālāl Gōvindlāl Dēsāī. Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.4 ; 1924. viii, 48p. 18.5cm.
An adaptation

Mahētā, Babalbhai Prāṇjīvandās 1910-**Āśānuṛh kiran**

Surat, Jugatrām Davē, As.3 ; 1952. iv, 31p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Candravadan Cimanlāl 1901-**Āggāḍī**

5th ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xviii, 192p. 18cm.

Akhō var vahu anē bijām nāṭakō

Bombay, C. C. Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Mahētā & Vilōcan Dhruv, Re.1-12 ; 1941. 198p. 18.5cm.

Dharā Gurjari

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1944. viii, 144p. 18cm.

Mēnā pōpaṭ athvā Hāthighōḍā

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi, 77p. 17.5cm.

Mūngī strī

Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1937. xvi, 40p. 18.5cm.

Nāgā bāvā

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1930. x, 99p. 18.5cm.

Narmad

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. viii, 101p. 18.5cm.

Pāñjarāpōj

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī, Rs.2 ; 1947. viii, 108p. 18cm.

Prēmnuṛh mōti anē bijārṇ nāṭakō

Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1937. xviii, 240p. 18.5cm.

Ramakḍārṇ-nī dūkān

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. 66p. 18cm

Raṅgbhaṇḍār

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs 4-8 ; 1953. xiv, 278p. illus. 19cm.

Śakuntalā athvā Kanyāvidāy

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 47p. 17cm.

Santākukaḍi

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1937. xiv, 64p. 18.5cm.

Śikhariṇi

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re 1-8 ; 1946. vii, 79p. 18.5cm.

Sitā

Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1943. xiv, 87p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl 1890-

Chēllī ghaḍiē

Bombay, Bombay Provincial dāru-bandhī samiti, As.2. iv, 19p. 18.5cm.

Daś miniṭ

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī, Re.1-8 ; 1951. viii, 150p. 18.5cm

Sari-jatūṛh sūrat

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1942. xvi, 103p. 18.5cm.

— — & Brōkar, Gulābdās Harjivan 1909-

Dhumrasēr

Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1948. vi, 63p. 18cm.

— — & Vyās, Avinās 1908-

Arvācinā

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī-nī co., Re.1 ; 1946. x, 71p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Hamsā Jivrāj 1897-

Himālay svarūp anē bijārṇ nāṭakō

Bombay, Śiṣṭa sāhitya kāryālay, 1940. viii, 124p. 18cm.

Traṇ nāṭakō

Bombay, the authoress, As.8 ; 1926. 90p. 18.5cm

Mahētā, Sumati Lalubhāi 1889-1911

Arvindkumār athvā Sarṇśayātmā vinaśyati

Bombay, the authoress, As.6 ; 1910. iv, 63p. 21cm.

Mahētā, Yaśōdhar Narmadāsāṅkar 1909-

Ghēlō Babal

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iv, 80p. illus. 18.5cm.

Mambō-jambō

Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1951. vi, 64p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Raṇchōḍlāl anē bijārṇ nāṭakō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. xxii, 136p. front, plates. 18.5cm.

Mālvī, Naṭvarlāl Mūlchand 1900

Miyā Nūn

5th ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1942. 16p. 18.5cm.

Mānyakar, Siraṅgdhar Mūlśaṅkar & Ōjha, Rūp-śaṅkar Udēśaṅkar

Rānakdēvi Rāh 'Kheṅgār

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, As.12 ; 1904. 72p. 21cm.

Marjhbān, Phirōjśāh Jahāṅgīr (Pijām, pseud.)

1876-1933

Aphalātūn

Bombay, J. B. Marjhbān-nī co., As 12, 1917. xvi, 228p. plates, facsim. 21cm.

Māsino mākō

Bombay, J. B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1910. 142[18]p. 21cm.

Mātāji 1878-

[] Bhāvī taraph

Tr. by Tribhuvandās P. Luhār. Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 26p. 18.5cm

Mēghāṇī, Jhavērcand Kālidās 1897-1947

Balidān

Bombay, New Era High School, 1931. 17p. 21.5cm

Vanṭhēlārṇ anē bijī nāṭikāō

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Re.1, 1934. xii, 172p. 18.5cm.

***Mukādam, Vāman Sitārām**

Madirā pratāp

Ahmedabad, the author, Re 1-4, 1923. xii, 223p. 19cm.

Mulāṇī, Mūlśaṅkar Harinand 1868

Saubhāgya sundarī anē bijārṇ nāṭakōnuṛh navnī

Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vaidhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1951. xvi, 215 [9]p. 18cm

Śrī Kṛṣṇacaritra

Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vaidhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. x, 151 [7]p. 18.5cm

Munśī, Kanayālāl Māṇēklāl 1887-

Brahmacaryāśram

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharāṭna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1944. viii, 90p. 18cm

Chiē tē j ṭhik

Bombay, Padma Publication, Rs 2-8 ; 1946. iv, 118p. 18.5cm.

Dhruvsāmīnī Dēvi

Bombay, the author, 1929. viii, 126p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

- Dr. Madhurikā**
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1948. viii, 78p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 11)
- Kākā-nī Śaśī**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1948. vi, 108p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 12)
- Lōpāmudrā**
Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.4-8 : 1933-34. 4 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
Vol. 1 is a novel, and vols. 2, 3, & 4 are plays.
- Paurāṇik nāṭakō**
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. xv, 260p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 14)
- Pīḍāgrast professor**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1950. vi, 92p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 18)
- Sāmājīk nāṭakō**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 213p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 15)
- Snēh sambhram**
Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co. Re.1-4 ; 1933. 108p. 18.5cm.
- Vāh rē mēṛh vāh**
Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1953. viii, 103p. 19cm.
- Munśī, Līlāvati Kanaiyālāl** 1899-
Kumārdēvī
Ahmedabad, Nūtan Gujarāt mudranālay. Re.1 ; 1930. vi. 76p. 18.5cm
- Munśī, Prāṇlāl Ṭhākōrlāl Vakil**
Balidān
Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Press, Re.1-8 ; 1930. vi, 138p. 17.5cm.
- Munśī, Rāmraī Mōhanray**
Īvarnuṛh khūn
Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4. viii, 272p. 18cm.
- Jājīnī**
Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir. As.12 ; 1932. viii, 104[8]p. 18cm.
- Prītam-nī pyās**
Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1936. viii, 172[4]p. 18.5cm.
- Yōgī kōn**
Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4. iv, 171p. 18cm.
- Nilkāṇṭh, Ramanbhāī Mahipatrām** 1868-1928
Rāi-nō parvat
8th ed. Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. viii, 181p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1914
- Ōjhā, Mūlji Āśārām**
Śrī mahāsatī Ansūyā
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1911. 119p. plates. 18.5cm.
- Ōjhā, Vāghji Āśārām** 1850-1896
Bhartṭhari
5th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1910. xvi, 195p. front. (col.) 23cm.
- Cārṇprāj Hādō nē Sōnārāṇī**
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, United Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1894. x, 156p. 23cm.
- Candrahās nāṭak**
Broach, the author, Re.1 ; 1903. xxiv, 150p. 21cm.
- Jagdēv Parmāī nāṭak**
Ahmedabad, United Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1910. vi, 146p. 21cm.
- Rājsīṅh nē Vimalādēvī nāṭak**
Morvi, Āryasubōdh nāṭak maṇḍalī, Re.1. viii, 202p. 22cm
- Sōratṇī satī Rānakdēvī nē Rākḥēṅgār nāṭak**
Morvi, Āryasubōdh nāṭak maṇḍalī, Re.1 ; 1894. viii, 134p. 21.5cm.
- Trivikram nāṭak**
Morvi, Āryasubōdh nāṭak maṇḍalī, Re.1 ; 1897. xx, 167p. front. 21.5cm.
- Triyārāj nāṭak**
Morvi, Āryasubōdh nāṭak maṇḍalī, Re.1 ; 1897. xx, 136p. front. 20.5cm.
- Pañcōlī, Manubhāī Rājārām (Darsak, pseud.)** 1914-
Jahyārḥvālā
Ranpur, A D. Śēṭh, As.8 ; 1934. xiv, 110p. 18cm.
- 1857
Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, As.10 ; 1935. xiii, 166p. 19cm.
- Pañcōlī, Raśmi**
1942
Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2 ; 1949. xvi, 106p. facsim. 18cm.
- Paṇḍit, Bhāīsaṅkarjī Vidyārām**
Jalandhar anē satī Vrṇḍā
Bombay, Ardēśar Kharsēdjī Dēvāī, As.8 ; 1921. x, 71p. plate. 24cm.
- Paṇḍit, Candramāṇīsaṅkar Jēṭhālāl**
Śrī Madan vijay
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1907. ii, 136p. 21.5cm.
Preface comprises a small essay on drama.

Paṇḍyā, Dōlatrām Kṛpārām 1856-1915

Amara satra nāṭak

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.12 ; 1902. x, 146p. 21cm.

Paṇḍyā, Gaḍendraśaṅkar Lāḷsaṅkar 1895-

Bē ākhyān - Vallabh garjanākhyān anē Gurjarī prasannākhyān

Ahmedabad, the author, As.14 ; 1927. viii, 115p. 18.5cm.

Jamānānō raṅg

3rd ed. Bombay, Bāpulāl B Nāyak, As.4 ; 1929. 22p. 20cm.

Kāsmīrnuṁ prabhāt

2nd ed. Bombay, Gujarātī nāṭak maṇḍalī, As.4 ; 1928. 23p. 20.5cm.

Kēlavanīkār

Devgaḍh Bariya, the author, As.14 ; 1931. viii, 150p. 17cm.

Kisṁat-nō sitārō, Dīpāl anē Akkal-nō camatkār

Devgaḍh Bariya, the author, As.9 ; 1934. ii, [131]p. 18.5cm.

Madhu-nārṁ lagna

Surat, Bhārat-vijay Press, As.6 ; 1931. vi, 55p. 16cm.

Nyāt-nārṁ nakharārṁ athvā Juvānī-nī jyōt

Devgaḍh Bariya, the author, As.6 ; 1937. iv, 82p. 18cm.

Tran nāṭakō

Surat, the author, As.5 ; 1932. viii, 59p. 17cm.

Paṇḍyā, Nāgādās Amarjī 1893-

Vēdī-nārṁ phulō

Vadhvan, Bhāratī kāryālay, As.10 ; 1934. vi, 124p. 18cm.

Paṇḍyā, Narmadāśaṅkar 1893-

Dhvajārōpan athvā Bārḍōlīnō dhanuṣyatanīkār

Surat, Bhāilāl Jhavērbhāī Paṭēl, As.5 ; 1929. iv, 91p. 24cm.

Paṇḍyā, Yaśvant Savāilāl 1906-1955

A. Sau. Kumārī

Bhavnagar, the author, Re.1 ; 1931. xviii, 204p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Ghardīvdī

Bhavnagar, the author, As.8 ; 1932. 85p. 18.5cm.

Madan mandir

Bhavnagar, the author, As.10 ; 1931. xv, 125p. 18cm.

Paḍadā pācha]

Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1927. xi, 160p. 16cm.

Rasjivan

Bhavnagar, the author, As.12 ; 1936. xv, 142p. 18cm.

Śarat-nā ghōḍā

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 119p. 19cm

Trivēṇī anē bijārṁ traṇ bāl nāṭakō

Ahmedabad, the author, As.5 ; 1939. xii, 88p. 18cm.

Yaśvant Paṇḍyā-nārṁ bāl nāṭakō

Baroda, Sādhana Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. x, 184p. 18.5cm.

Parikh, Rasiklāl Chōṭālāl (Saṅjay, pseud.) 1898-

Rūpiyānuṁ jhāḍ

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.5 ; 1932. iv, 76p. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Gōvīnd Hargōvīnd 1890-1956

Saṁvād guccha

Baroda, Sudhārak Press, Rs.3 ; 1923. 2vols. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Maganbhāī Caturbhāī 1876-1930

Vaidēhī vijayam

Nadiad, New Gujarāt Printing Press, As.9 ; 1899. vi, 91p. 21cm.

Paṭēl, Pannālāl Nānālāl 1912-

Jamairāj

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1952. 140p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Sōmābhāī Kīśābhāī 1903-

Vaiṣṇav darśan

Bombay, the author, Rs.5 ; 1953. 135p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Pāṭhak, Prāṇjīvan Viśvanāth 1898-

Anantā

Ahmedabad, Yugadharma kāryālay, As.8 ; 1922. 104p. 18.5cm.

Pāṭhakjī, Vyōmēścandra Janārdan 1895-1935

Jīvatī Jūlyat

Surat, Jayamaṅgaaurī Pāṭhakjī, Re.1 ; 1936. xiii, 102p. front. (col.) 18.5cm

Vhētī

2nd ed. Surat, J.V. Pāṭhakjī, As.8 ; 1940. 77p. 21cm.

Rāy, Dvijēndralāl 1863-1931

Bhīśma pitāmah

Tr. by Mādhavīlāl Dalsukhrām Kōṭhārī. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-12 ; 1919. viii, 151p. 21.5cm

Mēvād patan

Tr. by Cunilāl Mūljiḥāī Tripāṭhī. Ahmedabad, Jivanlāl Amarśī Mahētā, Re.1-8 ; 1920. xvi, 198p. 16cm.

[Parapāre] Pēlē par

Tr. by Sākārlāl Maganlāl Kāpaḍiyā. Bombay, Uddhavjī Tulsidās Ṭhakkār, Re.1 ; 1921. viii, 156p. 18cm.

An adaptation

Pāsānī

Tr. by Ramniklāl Kisanlāl Mahētā. Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1926. xiv, 131 [32]p. plate, facsim. 18.5cm.

[Rānā Pratāp] Rānō Pratāp

Tr. by Jhavercand K. Mēghāṇī. 5th ed. Ranpur, Amṛtāl Kēśavlāl Śēth, Re.1-4 ; 1941. viii, 250 [2]p. front., plate. 19cm.

Śāhjāhān

Tr. by Jhavercand Kālidās Mēghāṇī. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. xvi, 169p. 18cm.

Śāh, Ambālāl Nrsimhdās 1898-

Jālim-Jallād

Calcutta, As.12 ; 1930. viii, 69p. 18cm.

Śāh, Cunilāl Vardhamān 1887-

Baṅga jāgrti nāṭak

Ahmedabad, Girdharlāl Hakamcand Māstar, As.6 ; 1909. iv, 84p. 15.5cm.

Cāmprāj Hādō anē Satī Sōnārāṇī

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmendra Jāguṣṭē, As.12 ; 1904. 107p. 20.5cm.

Śāh, Jēthālāl Gōvardhandās 1894-

Vāsānā viśuddhi yānē Prabhuhakta Prahlād

Ahmedabad, the author, 1944. 48[56]p. plate. 18cm.

Śāh, Muḷjibhāi Pitāmbardās 1910-

Mañchā bhūt

Baroda, M.P. Śāh & Co., As.8 ; 1940. ix, 48p. 18cm.

Yug-darśan

Baroda, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. xii, 109p. 18cm.

Śākārlāl Bulākhidās, ed.

Halāman Jēthvō

Ahmedabad, the editor, As.8 ; 1916. ii, 68p. 20.5cm.

Saṅghvī, Dinā

Tālābandhī lōkbhavāi

Bombay, Jay Gujarāt prakāśan grha, As.6 ; 1949. 43p. 21cm.

Śāṅkarālāla, Mahākavi

Amaramārkaṇḍēyam

Ed. with Gujarātī translation by Khēla Śāṅkara Śarmā. Jamnagar, Ātaṅkavagraha Press, 1933. viii, 88, 108p. 21cm.

A drama on the Paurāṇic episode of Mārkaṇḍēya

Śāṅkarālāla, son of Mahēśvara

Śrī-Gōpālacintāmanivijayam chāyānāṭakam

Jamnagar, Manōrañjak Press, Re.1 ; 1901. i, 200[174]p. front. 17cm.

A drama in 7 acts on the legend of Kṛṣṇa's birth and slaying of Kaṁsa by him. With a Gujarātī translation. In *Gujarātī script*

Schiller, Johann 1759-1805

William Tell

Tr. by Narsimhbhāi I. Paṭēl. Anand, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1927. vi, 198p. front. (col.), illus., plate (col.), maps, tables, (append.) 21.5cm.

Śēth, Kēśav Hargovinddās 1889-1947

Rāj nandinī

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāyatā mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1941. vi, 168p. 18.5cm.

Shakespeare, William 1564-1616

Hamlet

Tr. by Haṁsā Jivrāj Mahētā. Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī, Re.1-4 ; 1942. xvi, 103p. 18.5cm.

The metrical passages have been rendered in Anuṣṭubh metre.

[Hamlet] Denmark-nō rājkumār

Tr. by Narbhēśaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Davē. Bhavnagar, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1917. xxxi, 128p. 21.5cm.

[Macbeth] Mālavkētu māyāprabhāv

Tr. by Nārāyan V. Ṭhakkur. Surat, Dharmanād pustakālay, As.12. viii, 121p. 21cm.

[Macbeth] Tāṇḍav nr̥tya

Tr. by Āpābhāi Mōtibhāi Paṭēl. Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. xii, 29, 110p. 19cm.

A free rendering

Measure for measure athvā Thāy tevā thāiē tō gām vaccē rahīē

Tr. by Narbhēśaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Davē. Bhavnagar, Re.1 ; 1906. lxii, 114p. plates. 21cm.

[Measure for measure] Sahidē nājh

Tr. by Āgā Mahmadśāh Munṣī. Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmendra Jāguṣṭē, As.6. ii, 93p. 21.5cm.

[The merchant of Venice] Vēnis-nō vēpārī

Tr. by Mañcērśāh Kēkōbād. Surat, Karsandās Nārandaś & Sons, As.3 ; 1920. iv, 35p. illus. 18cm.

[The merchant of Venice] Vēnis-nō vēpārī

Tr. by Haṁsā J. Mahētā. Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī-nī co., 1944. viii, 128[2]p. 18cm.

Shaw, George Bernard 1856-1950

[Saint Joan] Sant Joan

Tr. by Anantrāy Prabhāsaṅkar Paṭṭaṇī. Bombay, Times of India Press, 1932. xlvii, 198p. 19cm.

[The showing up of Blanco Posnet] Ghōḍā cōr

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl M. Mālvi. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.12 ; 1931. iv, 96p. 18.5cm.

Sōnī, Ramañālāl Pitāmbardās 1908-

Cānakya

Modasa, the author, Rs.2 ; 1944. vi, 102p. 18.5cm.

Māthānuṛh dān

Modasa the author, As.8 ; 1935. xvi, 91p. 18cm.

Rūpā-nī gāy

Ahmedabad, Śārad kāryālay, As.8 ; 1939. viii, 101p. 18cm.

Śrī Dēśī nāṭak samāj, Bombay

Sanyāsī

Bombay, the Samāj, As.8 ; 1912. iv, 107p. 21.5cm.

Śrī Harihar pustakālay, Surat

Rāṇakdēvī anē Rā 'Khēṅgār

Surat, the Pustakālay, As.5 ; 1938. ii, 94p. 16cm.

Viṇā vēlī yānē Rāj Kathiyārō

Surat, the Pustakālay, As.12 ; 1952. ii, 63p. 18cm.

Śrīdharānī, Kṛṣṇalāl Jēthālāl 1911-1960

Mōrnārth Irhārth

Ranpur, A.D. Sēth, As.12 ; 1934. 136p. 18.5cm.

Padminī

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re 1-8 ; 1934. 136p. illus. 19cm.

Pīlārth palās

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.8. xvi, 79p. 18cm.

Piyō gōrī

Ranpur, N.M. Śāh, Re 1 ; 1946. viii, 87p. 18cm.

Vaḍlō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1931. xxi, 52p front. (col.) illus. 19.5cm.

Śūdraka

Mṛcchakaṭika

Tr. by Tribhuvandās Puṣṭottamdās Luhār. Bombay, Padma prakāśan. Rs.2-12 ; 1944. xiii, 144p. 18.5cm.

An adaptation

Śukla, Bacubhāi Prabhāśaṅkar 1905-1957

Maṇḍūk kuṇḍ

Bombay, the author. viii, 64p. 18.5cm.

Surdhuni

Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 xxiv, 167p. 18cm.

Vardān

Bombay, the author, viii, 28p. 24 5cm.

Śukla, Dāmubhāi Chaganlāl 1903-

Kuṇhvarārth j sārārth

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. iv, 150p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Durgēś Tuljāśaṅkar 1911-

Prthvī-nārth āṁsu

Vadhvan, the author, Re.1-8; 1942. vi, 152p. 18cm.

Sundarvan

Ahmedabad, Jaśvant Thākar, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. vi, 128p. 18.5cm.

Free adaptation of an English play

Utsavikā

Bombay, Vasant Avsarē, Rs.4 ; 1949. vi, 240p. front., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Śukla, Himatlāl Jagannāth

Śarad candrā

Ahmedabad, the author, As.10 ; 1937. viii, 104p. 18cm.

Svāminārāyaṇ, Jēthālāl Cīmanlāl

Mahārāṇā Hamīrsimha

Ahmedabad, Hirālāl Vasantdās, As.12 ; 1915. viii, 126p. 21cm.

Parākramī Paurava yānē Bhāratnūrth gaurav

Ahmedabad, Māṇēklāl Bhāicanddās Śāh, Re.1-4; 1921. xvi, 108p. 20.5cm.

Tannā, Ratilāl Nānālāl (Śardāprasād Varmā, pseud.) 1901-

Be nāṭakō

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.7 ; 1930. viii, 58p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Navā yugnī strī

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1936. xvi, 128p. plate. 17cm.

Tennyson, Alfred 1809-1892

[Enoch Arden & Lancelot and Elaine] Nayraṅgē nāj

Tr. by Gulām Abbās Munṣī. Bombay, Khursēdjī Mēhervānjī Bālīvālā, As 6 ; 1909. iv, 107p. 22cm.

Thākar, Śāntilāl Sōmēśvar, ed.

Saṁvādmālā

Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, As.6 ; 1934. viii, 134p. 17cm.

Thakkur, Nārāyaṇ Visanji 1884-1938

Anaṅgapadmā nāṭaknō saṅkṣipta sār anē gāyanō 2nd ed. Bombay, Śrī Vidyāvinod nāṭak samāj, As.2 ; 1915. 34p. 16.5cm.

Bhāratnī durdaśā

Ahmedabad, Targālā mitra maṇḍal, Re.1-8 ; 1909. vii, 140p. front. (col.) 17cm

Dagābāj duniyā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Hargōvinddās Jēthābhāi Śāh, As.4 ; 1931. 31p. 17.5cm

Dēvī Damayantī athvā Kali kauṭilya

6th ed. Nadiad, Śrī Ārya nāṭya samāj, As.3 ; 1918. 30p. 16.5cm.

Devī Draupadī athvā Mahābhārat digdarśan nāmak nāṭak

Karachi, Śrī Ārya nāṭya samāj, As.2 ; 1916. viii, 28p. 16cm.

Saṁsār-pārijāt

Ahmedabad, New Printing Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1925. xxv, 182p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Thākōr, Bāburāv G.

Ātmāē ōjkhēlō

Ahmedabad, Ahmedabad Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi, 56p. 18cm.

Thākōr, Balvaṅtraṅ Kalyāṇrāy 1869-1952

Lagnamāṁ brāhmacarya athvā Saṁhyōgē viyōg
Ahmedabad, the author, As.6 ; 1928. v, 48p.
18.5cm.

Ugti juvāni

Ahmedabad, J.A. Mahētā, Re.1-12 ; 1923. viii,
188p. 18.5cm.

Thākur, Ravindranāth 1861-1941

Acalāyatan

Tr. by Giridhārī Kṛplāṇī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan
prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1949. viii, 127p. 18cm.

[] **Andhārā raṅg mahēlnō rājā**

Tr. by Svāmī Sevānand. Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ
sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1. xii, 104 [4]p.
18.5cm.

Translated from *The king of the dark chamber*

[] **Bē bāl nāṭakō**

Tr. by Karsandās Māṇēk. Ranpur, Saurāyātra
mudraṇālay, As.6 ; 1924. iv, 56p. 21cm.

[] **Citrā anē Mālinī**

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl Phakīrbhāī Śēṭh. Bombay, the
translator, As.12 ; 1927. x, 55p. 21.5cm.

[] **Citrāṅgadā anē Vidāy-abhiśāp**

Tr. by Narhaī Paṭkh & Mahādēv Dēsāī.
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10;
1949. xxiv, 86p. 15cm.

Ḍākghar

Tr. by Maṅjulāl Jamnādās Davē. Baroda, the
translator, As.8 ; 1916. 64p. (append, index)
18.5cm.

Tr. of *Post office*

[] **Ēkāṅkī nāṭakō**

Tr. by Ramṇīk J. Dalāl. Ahmedabad, Gurjar
granthatratna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. vi, 190p.
18.5cm.

[] **Hāsyā kautak anē Vyaṅga kautak**

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōni. Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakā-
lay, Rs.4 ; 1945. vi, 262p. 18.5cm.

[] **Lakṣminī parikṣā**

Tr. by Nagindās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Gurjar
granthatratna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. iv, 138p.
18.5cm.

Mukta-dhārā

Tr. by Karsandās N. Māṇēk. Ahmedabad,
Rāṣṭriyā sāhitya kāryālay, As.6 ; 1922. vi, 115p.
17cm.

Mukta-dhārā

Tr. by Nānālāl Nāthābhāī Śāh. Ahmedabad,
Jīvanlāl Amarśī Mahētā, As.8 ; 1922. viii, 96p.
16cm.

Pūjārīṇī anē Ḍākghar

Tr. by Nagindās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Gurjar
granthatratna kāryālay, As.12 ; 1932. xv, 144p.
front. 18cm.

Rājā-Rāṇī

Tr. by Jhavērcand Mēghāṇī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar
granthatratna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. xii, 151p.
17.5cm.

Tr. of *Rājā o rāṇī* in prose

[Tāser dēs] Pattānō pradēs

Tr. by Bacubhāī Śukla. Bombay, the translator,
34p. 18cm.

Visarjan

Tr. by Nagindās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Gurjar
granthatratna kāryālay, As.6 ; 1930. xv, 88p.
18cm.

[Visarjan] Rājarsī

Tr. by Bacubhāī Śukla. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-ni
co., Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 263p. 19cm.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich, Count 1828-1910

[The first distiller] Pahlō kalāl

Tr. by Prasthān kāryālay. Ahmedabad, the
Kāryālay, 1 Anna, 1927. ii, 29p. 18cm.

[] **Timirmāṁ prabhā**

Tr. by Kīśōrlāl Ghanśyāmlāl Maśruvājā. 2nd
ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-8 ;
1952. xx, 153p. 18cm.

Adaptation of *The light shines in the darkness*

[The wisdom of children] Tahmnē ē nahi samyāy
athvā Bālsamvādō

Tr. by Manubhāī Kalyāṇjī Dēsāī. Ahmedabad,
Yugdharma granthamālā, As.10 ; 1925. xxvii,
110p. 17cm.

Tripāṭhi, Jagannāth Dāmōdardās (Sāgar, pseud.)
1883-1936

Majnu jōgī anē phirastō

Baroda, the author, As.8 ; 1916. viii, 52p.
18cm.

Trivēdi, Bhānumati Dalpatrām

Misar kumārī

Bombay, Puruṣōttam Pāṭhak, Re.1 ; 1922. xvi,
125p. 21cm.

Adaptation from Bengali

Trivēdi, Rajnikānt Ambālāl (Śrīkānt, pseud.) 1926-
Rājīshī

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-12 ; ii, 128p.
18cm.

Dramatization of Bāṅkimcandra Caṭṭōpādhyāy's
novel of the same name

Uddēśī, Cāṁpsī Viṭṭhaldās 1892

Keṭlāk samvādō

Calcutta, the author, As.14 ; 1919. x, 104p. front.
(col.) 18cm.

Umarvāḍiyā, Baṭubhāī Lālbhāī 1899-1950

Baṭubhāīnāṁ nāṭakō

Ahmedabad, D. P. Umarvāḍiyā, Rs.3-4 ; 1951.
xl, 207p. front. 18.5cm.

Lōm harsinī

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1948. viii, 255p. 18cm.

Mālādēvi anē bijāṁ nāṭakō

Ahmedabad, Kaumudī kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1927. xvi, 252p. 16.5cm.

Mannāṁ bhūt

Bombay, the author, 1925. ii, 38p. 16.5cm.

Matsya-gandhā anē Gāṅgēya tathā bijāṁ cār nāṭakō

Ahmedabad, Āditya mudraṇālay, Re. 1-8 ; 1925. xii, 176p. 17cm.

Śakuntalānūṁ rasadarśan

Surat, the author, As.12 ; 1935. xxii, 142p. 17cm.

Sarhsār

Surat, Jain Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1921. vi, 106p. 16cm.

Upēndrācārya 1887-1937**Bāl-nī phāl**

As.4 ; 1927. ii, 40p. 18.5cm.

Vakīl, Ramaṇ Narharilāl 1908-**Traṇ nāṭakō**

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1934. xii, 150p. 18cm.

Urtantra anē nāṭyakalā

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re. 1 ; 1932. x, 107p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Urtantra is a play and *Nāṭyakalā* is an article on dramatic art.

Varmā, Rāmkumār**Prthivirāj-nī āṁkhō anē bijāṁ ēkāṅkī nāṭakō**

Tr. by Tanmaṇisaṅkar Lālisaṅkar Śiv. Bombay, J. P. Śiv, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 142p. front. 18cm.

Vēd, Mūjī Durlabhji**Strī śakti**

Bombay, the author, 1920 xviii, 138[8]p. 19cm.

Vibhākar, Nrsimhdās Bhagvāndās 1889-1925**Madhu bāṁsari nāṭaknāṁ gāyanō anē rūprēkhā**

5th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī nāṭak maṇḍalī, As.4 ; 1925. 24p. 22cm.

Mēgh mālinī nāṭaknāṁ gāyano anē rūprēkhā

2nd ed. Bombay, Gujarātī nāṭak maṇḍalī, As.4 ; 1925. 24p. 22cm.

Siddhārtha kumār athvā Bhagvān Gautam Buddha

Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1918. viii, 122p. 21cm.

Viśākhadatta**[Mudrārākṣasa] Meṇī mudrikā athvā Mudrārākṣas**

Tr. by Kēsavlāl H. Dhruv. 6th ed. Ahmedabad, Vasant mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1925. lxii, 140p. 18.5cm.

First published, 1889

Mudrā-rākṣas nāṭak

Tr. by Savāilāl Chōṭālāl Vōrā. Bombay, Oriental Printing Press, Re. 1-8 ; 1884. xxiv, 151p. 21cm.

Vyās, Bhavānīsaṅkar V.**Caturmukh**

Vallabh Vidyānagar, Carōtar prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1950. viii, 55p. 18cm.

Vyās, Bhikhābhāi Puruṣōttam**Guṇjānō var**

Godhra, the author, Rs.2 ; 1925. xiv, 176p. 19cm.

Adaptation from Dvijēndralāl Roy's *Baṅga nārī*

Yājñik, Indulāl Kanalyālāl 1892-**Āśā-nirāśā**

Bombay, Hindustan Newspaper, As.6 ; 1932. iv, 88p. 23cm.

Ran saṅgrām

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhi-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. vi, 116p. 23cm.

Śōbhārāmni sardāri

Bombay, Gōvindlāl Ghēlābhāi Bhaṭṭ, As.4 ; 1938. ii, 116p. 21.5cm.

Varghōḍō

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhi-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1943. iv, 72p. 18.5cm.

(d) FICTION**Ācārya, Guṇvantrāy Pōpaṭlāl 1902****Bhagvō nējō**

3rd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3 ; 1951. 202p. 18.5cm.

Bhasmāṅganā

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1937. xii, 216p. 18cm.

Bhūtkālnā paḍchāyā

Ranpur, Svādhīn mudraṇālay, As.4 ; 1932. vi, 96p. 17.5cm.

Daridra Nārāyan

2nd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.10 ; 1952. 2 vols. 19cm.

Dariyālāl

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1944. xii, 298p. 9cm.

Dariyāvātē

2nd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1951. 301p. 18.5cm.

Dēśdivān

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. viii, 360p. 18.5cm.

Dilāvar-Pāśā

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. viii, 200p. 18.5cm.

Ghṛiātārṇ vācī

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1937. viii, 260p. 18.5cm.

Girnār-nē khōḷē

2nd ed. Songadh, Śrī Virāt prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1949. x, 281p. 18.5cm.

Gōrakh āyā

Ranpur, Jay svadeśī prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1934. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Gūrjar-Laksmī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. iv, 246p. 18.5cm.

Harārī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. 328p. 18.5cm.

Insānnī āh

Ranpur, Kakalbhaī Kōṭhārī, As.8 ; 1933. viii, 120p. 18cm.

Jagatnā mandirmārṇ

4th ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5-8 ; 1952. 378p. front. 18.5cm.

Jām tamācī

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.9 ; 1949. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Jōr talbī

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. 335p. 18.5cm.

Kacchamārṇ kīrāntī

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1931. viii, 239p. 18cm.

Kōṇ guṇēgār ?

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1939. viii, 160p. 18.5cm.

Kōrī kitāb

3rd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3 ; 1935. 218p. 18.5cm.

Mājīnuṛṇ mandir

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. iv, 368p. 19cm.

Maṅgaḷ sūtra

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.5-8 ; 1953. x, 356p. 18.5cm.

Māṭīnā pag

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. iv, 264p. 18.5cm.

Mīna bājār

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1952. vi, 186p. 18.5cm.

Murṇjhavṭā praśnō

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 211p. 18.5cm.

Musāphar

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. viii, 256p. 18.5cm.

Nar anē Nārāyaṇ

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1951. xvi, 368p. 18.5cm.

Nīlrēkhā

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1943. viii, 324p. 18.5cm.

Nīvēdit

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.5 ; 1948. vii, 398p. 18.5cm.

Pēśvānuṛṇ jhavarāt

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.7-8 ; 1953. 2 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Pīramnō pādśāh

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1930. vi, 188p. 21cm.

Pūrvajōnā pāpē

3rd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1936. 222p. 19cm.

Putrajanma

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. x, 348p. 18.5cm.

Rām-kahānī

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1947. x, 348p. 18.5cm.

Sakkarbār

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. viii, 314p. 18.5cm.

Sarphatōs

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 351p. illus. 18.5cm.

Śāyar

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1961. viii, 264p. 18.5cm.

Sēnāpati

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. xvi, 352p. 19cm.

Sōraṭhni sandhyā

2nd ed. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1934. viii, 230p. 19cm.

Taraṅg

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. vi, 244p. 19cm.

Trilōcan

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1935. vi, 226p. 18.5cm.

Vahēti Gaṅgā

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1937. vi, 264p. 18.5cm.

Vatannō sād

3rd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4 ; 1951. 264p. 19cm.

Virātñō jabhbhō

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. iv, 202p. 18.5cm.

— — & Rāva], Gīrī

Ōṭnārṇ pāṇī

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As 12, 1938
viii, 200p 18cm

Aḍāljā, Tārācand Pōpaṭlāl 1887-

Aṭihāsik kathā kuṇj

Gondal, A R Bhīmānī, Rs 3, 1943 viii, 212p
front (col) 18 5cm

Dambhī duniyā

Bombay, R R Sēṭh-nī co., Rs 3, 1939 x, 384p
18 5cm

Kāṭhiyāvāḍnī dantkathāḥ

2nd ed Baroda, Luhānā Mitra Printing Press,
Rs 3-8, 1944 x, 356p front (col) 18 5cm

Khāṇḍānā khēl

Ahmedabad, Gujar grantharatna kāryālay,
Rs 3, 1941 xii, 361p front illus, plate (col)
18 5cm

Kīrti

Baroda, Luhānā Mitra Printing Press, Rs 2, x,
200p 18 5cm

Prēm prabhāv

Bombay, R R Sēṭh-nī co., Rs 2-8 1930 xii,
312p 18 5cm

Saurāṣṭranī prēmkaṭhāḥ

Ed by Dhīrīmṣh Vhētābhāi Gohil Baroda,
the author, Rs 2, 1932 x, 213p front (col)
illus, plate (col) 19cm

Vīr Jagdēv

Bombay, R R Sēṭh-nī co., Re 1-8, 1936 viii,
176p front (col) 18 5cm

Vīrāṅganānī vāto

Baroda, the author, Rs 2-8, 1931 vi, 308p
front, illus, plate (col) 18 5cm

Vīrṇī vāto

5th, 3rd & 2nd ed resp Baroda, the author,
Rs 12, 1929-52 4 vols front, (index)
18cm

Aesop

Aesop-nī bāl vārtāḥ

Tr by Himatlal Maganlāl Paṭēl Ahmedabad,
Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, 1953 xii,
187p 18cm

Akhaṇḍānand, Bhīkṣu, ed

Bhāratiya nītikathāḥ

Tr by Trambaklāl Maṇēklāl Śukla Ahmedabad,
Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As 5, 1941.
xvi, 176p. 19cm.

Alārakhīyā, Hājī Mahamad Śivji 1877-1921

Mōgal samay-nī prēmkaṭhāḥ

Bombay, Citramay sāhitya kāryālay, Rs 3-8,
1924. x, 142p front. (col) 23cm.

Rasīdā

2nd ed Bombay, Citramay sāhitya kāryālay,
Rs 3; 1927 xvi, 272p. front. (col) 18 5cm.

Amin, Gōvīndbhāi Rāmbhāi 1909-

Bē mitrō

Bombay, R R Sēṭh-nī co., Rs 4; 1944. xii, 304p
18cm

Havēlinā vāsī

Bombay, Citrapaṭ kāryālay, Rs 4, 1935 288p
18 5cm

Māḍī jāyō

Bombay, R R Sēṭh-nī co., Rs 2-8, 1946 viii,
144p 18 5cm

Mānē khōlē

Bombay, the author, Rs 2-12, 1952 172p 18 5cm

Navanirmān

Bombay, Hind kitābs, Rs 3-4, 1953 180p 18 5cm

Raṅgnārṇ caṭkāṁ

Bombay, the author, Re 1-4, 1942 viii, 141p
18 5cm

Tripuṭi

Bombay, R R Sēṭh-nī co., Rs 2-8, 1945 viii,
186p 18 5cm

Trividh tap

Bombay, R R Sēṭh-nī co., Rs 2, 1948 viii,
120p. 18 5cm

Ānand, Mulk Rāj 1905-

[The coolie] Kulī

Tr by Rajnikant Ambalal Tivēḍī (Śrīkānt,
pseud) Bombay, Cetan prakāsan grha, Rs 8,
1953 2 vols 18 5cm

Aṇṇā Bhāu

[] Vārna-nē kārṇṭhe

Tr by Śarad Mahēta Bombay, Cetan prakāsan
grha, Rs 2, 1952 vi, 127p 18 5cm

Anurūpā Dēvi 1882-1958

Ma

Tr by Trambaklāl M Śukla Ahmedabad,
Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs 3, 1948 iv, 232
[4]p front 18cm

[Mantrasakti] Rādhāīānī

Tr by Trambaklāl M Śukla Ahmedabad,
Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs 4, 1949 x,
286[2]p front 18cm

Āpṭē, Hari Nārāyaṇ 1864-1919

[] 2500 [Bē hajār pāmcsō] varṣ pūrvēnuṛh

Hindustān athvā Candragupta anē Cānakya
Tr by Nārāyaṇ Visanji Thakkur Bombay,
Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3; 1945. xii, 338p
21 5cm

Śīr-hin sāv

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand Mālvi Surat,
Nāhubhāi Paṭēl, As 8, 1915 112p. 18.5cm

Arabian nights

Tr. by Iccārām Sūryarām Dēsāi. 4th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.6 ; 1928. 4 vols. 31cm.

Arabian nights

Tr. by Śivlāl Jēsalpurā. Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1953. viii, 339 [13]p. 18.75cm.

Arālvālā, Rāmpik Bāldēvdās 1913-**Sāhas kathāo**

Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1946. viii, 135p. 18cm.

Ārya Āditya**Cakravartī Bāppā Rāva]**

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ V. Ṭhakkur. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.8 ; 1914. viii, 127p. 21cm.

Austen, Jane 1775-1817**[Pride and prejudice] Vahēmī vanitā**

Tr. by Kṛṣṇaprasād Maṇiśaṅkar Śāstri Ahmedabad, the translator, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. xx, 360p. 16.5cm.

Badhēkā, Gijubhāi Bhagvānji 1885-1939**Aesop kathāo**

Bombay, N.M. Tripathī-nī co., Rs.6-4 ; 1935. 12 vols. 18.5cm.

Aesop-nārū pātrō - gadhēdārū

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1934. iv, 35p. 21cm.

Āsram vrkṣō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1935. vii, 109p. 18cm.

Āvārū vāndrārū-nā jōyē

Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, As.2 ; 1931. vi, 38p. 18cm.

Bāljīvanmārū dōkiyūth

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi bhavan, 1926. 36p. 16.5cm.

Bāl-jōḍaknārū

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1937. ii, 101p. 18.5cm.

Bālmandirmārū

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi bhavan, 1926. 24p. 16.5cm.

Bāl-mitrānī vātō

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahakārī maṇḍal, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 2 vols. 18cm.

Divāsvapna

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1933. ix, 174p. 17cm.

Gadhēdārū-nārū parākramō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1936. vi, -p. 18cm.

Kalam-nī pīrchīthi

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, As.4. ii, 40p. 18.5cm.

Kiśōr kathāo

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Re.1-2 ; 1927-29. 2 vols. 21cm.

Mahamad chēl anē bijā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1936. vi, 100p. 18cm.

Navī Aesopniti

Ed. by Vajubhāi Davē. Bombay, Jēcand Talakśī & Sons, As.3½ ; 1939. 52p. illus. 18.5cm.

Navī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt bāl-vikāś samsthā, As.8 ; 1944. iii, 44p. 18cm.

Pāñc-lōkkathāo

Ahmedabad, Bālōdyānī kāryālay, As.4 ; 1933. viii, 61p. 18cm.

Rakhḍu-ṭōlī

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1929-1933. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Saundaryanī drṣṭiē

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1937. iv, 100p. 18.5cm.

Sundar vātō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1928. vi, 70p. illus., plate. (col.) 18.5cm.

Suśilā-nē pātrō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1938. vi, 90p. 18.5cm.

— — ed.**Bāl vārtā**

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthi bhavan, 1926. 5 vols. 21.5cm.

Reissued 1933, Re.1-9 for 5 vols.

— — & Davē, Jugatrām Cīmanlāl 1891-**Āmbāvāḍiyūth**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1951. viii, 72p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bhēru

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1942. viii, 72p. illus. 18.5cm.

Mōṭibahēn

3rd ed. Sunav, S.K. Paṭēl, Re.1-4 ; 1949. vi, 127p. illus. 18cm.

— — & Kālēlkar, Dattatrēy Bālkrṣṇa (alias Kākā Kālēlkar) 1885-**Bāl vārtāo**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, 1921. 52p. 21.5cm.

Bailāl**Bhōja prabandha**

Tr. by Cunilāl Pītāmbhar Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, the translator, Re.1-4; 1915. xv, 263p. plate. 21.5cm.

Bāṇa**[Kādambari] Bāl Kādambari**

Tr. by Chaganlāl Paṇḍyā. Junagadh, Junagadh sarkārī Press, Rs.2; 1919. vi, 503p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kādambari kathā

Abridged by Upēndra C. Paṇḍyā. Bombay, Navsaijan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2; 1953. vi, 148p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Abridged version of Chaganlāl Paṇḍyā's translation of *Kādambari*

Saraj Kādambari

Adapted by Maṇilāl Icchārām Dēsāi. Bombay, the author, Re.1; 1913. viii, 208p. 20.5cm.

Bandyōpādhyāy, Śaradindu 1899-**Marubhūmimārṇ**

Tr. by Ramṇik Lālcand Mēghānī. Calcutta, L.K. Mēghānī, Rs.3-8; 1949. viii, 248p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bārōṭ, Dāhyābhāi Dōlatrām (Śāraṅg Bārōṭ, pseud.) 1919-**Agankhēl**

Amreli, Ravāṇī & Co., Rs.3-4; 1952. x, 187p. 18cm.

Akṣay pātra

Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8; 1952. viii, 244p. 18.5cm.

Jindaginā phērā

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhi & Co., Rs.3-8; 1953. viii, 300p. 18.5cm.

Mōinārṇ āṁsurṇ

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Rs.3-8; 1952. iv, 204p. 18.5cm.

Nandanvan

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhi & Co., Rs.4; 1953. viii, 337p. 18.5cm.

Vimōcan

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Rs.3-8; 1953. viii, 208p. 18.5cm.

Bhāgvat, Gōvindrāv Pāṇḍuraṅg 1904-**Raṇāṅgaṇ**

Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Rs.2; 1944. vi, 138p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Bhāgvat Rāmcandra 1914-**Dvīdal**

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhi, Rs.2-8; 1942. 192p. 19cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Bilhaṇ**Vikramāṅka-dēv-carit**

Tr. by Girijāsāṅkar Vallabhji Ācārya. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1911. xxx, 192p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Candrabhāi Kālidās 1907-**Cintanī vēdī par**

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Cālō vicārīē kāryālay, As.3; 1936. iv, 56p. illus. 18.5cm.

Dariyē dav lāgyō

Ahmedabad, Cālō vicārīē kāryālay, As.3½; 1935. 103p. 18.5cm.

Dōkiyurṇ

Ahmedabad, Cālō palāṭīē kāryālay, As.10; 1936. viii, 171p. 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Candrasāṅkar Maṇisāṅkar 1901-**Bāl-mitra-nī vātō**

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍal, Re 1-8; 1928. 2 vols. 18cm.

Bālōdyān-nī vārtāō

Bombay, C. Jamnādās-nī co., As 8; 1933. iv, 100p. 18cm.

Catur Barthold

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍal, As.9; 1931. iv, 100p. 18cm.

Christopher Columbus

Baroda, Luhāṇa Mitra Printing Press, As.6; 1933. viii, 81p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Dēvkathāō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, As.6; 1928. vi, 75p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Hitōpadēś-nī vārtāō

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, As.12; 1932. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Mithyābhīmān

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍal, As.6; 1933. iv, 91p. 18cm.

Naḷ-Damayantī

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍal, As.3; 1928. ii, 52p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Pañca-tantra-nī vārtāō

Baroda, Ambālāl Thakkai, Re.1; 1941. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Parinī vimṭi

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5. iv, 102p. 17.5cm.

Rāmsimḥ Rāṭhōḍ

Baroda, Bālōdyān kāryālay, As.6; 1932. iv, 104p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Sadguṇī vyaktiōnā jīvanmānā pacās prērak prasaṅgō

Baroda, the author, As.6; 1936. viii, 95p. 18cm.

Sindbād-śeṭh

Baroda, Pustakālay sahayak sahkārī maṇḍal, As.10 ; 1928. viii, 90p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vir Abhimanyu

Baroda, Pustakālay sahayak sahkārī maṇḍal, As.6 ; 1932. iv, 91p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Jivanlāl (Māstar, pseud.) 1862-1912

Vijñān-nī rasik vātō

Baroda, Śrī Śrēyassādhak adhikārivarga, As.12 ; 1917. iv, 183p. 16.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Nārbbhērām 1850-1937

Brahma-rākṣas

3rd ed. Baroda, the author, Re.1 ; 1917. iv, 120p. 17cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Gaṇpatrām Rājārām 1848-1920

Bāḷlagnathī thatī hānī viṣe Sarasvatī Guṇvantnī kathā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ; 1890. viii, 103p. 20cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Girījāsāṅkar Mayārām (Girīś, pseud.) 1891 -

Akhil Trivēṇī

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1936. xiv, 174p. 18.5cm.

Girīśbhāī-nī vārtāō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1938. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Mūchālī-mā

Bombay, R.R. Śeṭh-nī co., As.12 ; 1944. vi, 88p. 18cm.

Pāṅkhaḍiō

Rajkot, Navyug granthamālā, Re.1-8 ; 1938. xiv, 220p. 18.5cm.

Vārtā lahrī

2nd ed. Bombay, Jēcand Talakṣī & Sons, As.6. iv, 48p. front. 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Kēśavlāl Chōṭālāl

Siṃhāsān batrisinī vārtāō

Bombay, Kēśavprasād Dēsāī, 1926. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Retold from Śāmal Bhaṭṭ

Bhaṭṭ, Kṛṣṇaprasād Lallubhāī 1911-

Adbhut yōgi

Dohad, Bhaṭṭ Bros. & Co., As.12 ; 1935. 64p. 16cm.

Baḷvant prabhāī

Nādiad, Madadgār kāryālay, As.8 ; 1928. 64p. 16cm.

Bhēdī mānav

Ahmedabad, Kṛṣṇa mudraṇālay, Rs.3-14 ; 1948. x, 296p. 18.5cm.

Candramōhinī

Dohad, Prakāś kāryālay, As.8 ; 1930. 250p. 16cm.

Candra-viṇā

Ahmedabad, Prabhāt kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. 16cm.

Jaṅgal samrāṭ

Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-4 ; 1942. iv, 256p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jhērī nāgaṇ

Ahmedabad, Ranchōḍlāl M. Śāh, As.8 ; 1930. 48p. 18cm.

Mr. 420

Patan, Patan Book Stall, As.8 ; 1952. 64p. 18cm.

Pṛaṇay yajña

Dohad, Śrī Kṛṣṇanārāyaṇ Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1940. viii, 239p. 18.5cm.

Pṛapañca pratimā

Ahmedabad, Prabhāt kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1928. 16cm.

Pratāpī Prthu

Devgadhi Baria, Śrī Raṅjitsimhji Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1928. 16cm.

Pratijñā-nī pūrṇāhuti

Dohad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1928. vi, 113p. 18cm.

Rājā Śrīpāl

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1951. xiv, 239p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Samāj-nō śatru

Dohad, Śrī Kṛṣṇanārāyaṇ Press, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 200p. 18cm.

Snēh jyōtī

Ahmedabad, Prabhāt kāryālay, As.12 ; 1928. 64p. 16cm.

Suvarṇa kaḷas

Ahmedabad, Śāntilāl Candulāl, Rs.3 ; 1952. viii, 188p. 18cm.

Vairī kē prēmī ?

Dohad, Prakāś kāryālay, As.12 ; 1930. 64p. 18cm.

Vrat anē kathāō

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Ramcandra Jāguṣṭē, Rs.2 ; 1953. viii, 152p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇilāl Chabārām 1864-1947

Gujarātnī junī vārtāō

4th ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī & Co., Rs.3 ; 1921. viii, 244p. plate (col.) 18cm.

Gurjarī—Mumbai-nī sēṭhāṇī

Ahmedabad, Haribhāī Paṭēl, Re.1-4 ; 1915. x, 315p. 18cm.

Jhāṁsi-nī Rāṇī

4th ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1921. viii, 266p. 18.5cm.

Lāhānvāghēli anē Rāṇō Vāgh

Ahmedabad, Samsēr Bahādur Press, As.6 ; 1905. ii, 70p. 17.5cm.

- Maḍam kō Madhuri**
Ahmedabad, Haribhāi Paṭēl, Rs 2 , 1920 viii, 271p 18 5cm
- Ratsundarī**
2nd ed Ahmedabad, Haribhāi Dalpatrām Paṭēl, Re 1-8 , 1916 viii, 287p plate (col) 18 5cm
- Sundar bēn**
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As 12 , 1906 iv, 128p 18cm
- Bhaṭṭ, Maṇīsankar Ratnaji (Kānt, pseud) 1868-1923**
- Hirāmāṅk-nī ēk moṭi khān**
2nd ed Ahmedabad, Ambādas B Paṭēl, 1913 ii, 51p 16cm
- Bhaṭṭ, Mōhanlāl Dalsukhrām (Mōhinicandra, pseud) 1901-**
- Digant**
Ahmedabad Navetan sāhitya mandir, Re 1-8 1938 x, 254p 18 5cm
- Prēm-nē nāmē**
Ahmedabad, Sṛī prakāśan mandir, As 8 1944 iv, 70p 18cm
- Bhaṭṭ, Nānābhāi Kāldās 1883**
- Angarāj**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvoday sahkāī prakāśan saṅgh, As 8 , 1952 vi, 92p 18cm
- Arjun**
Bhavnagar, Sṛī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As 7 , 1931 iv, 140p 18cm
- Bē mātāo**
Bhavnagar, Manubhai R Paṇcoli As 10 , 1952 58p 18cm
- Bhāgavat kathao**
2nd ed Songadh, Śrī Virat mudranalay, Re 1-8, 1950 x, 215p 18 5cm
- Bhimsēn**
Bhavnagar, Sṛī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As 4 , 1931 iv, 88p 18cm
- Bhīṣma**
Bhavnagar, Sṛī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As 4 , 1932 iv 83p 18cm
- Dharmaraj**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvoday sahkāī prakāśan saṅgh, As 8 , 1952 iv, 48p 18cm
- Dhrtarāṣṭra**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As 2½ , 1932 iv, 46p 18cm
- Draupadi**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvoday sahkāī prakāśan saṅgh As 8 , 1952 iv, 45p 18cm
- Drōṇ-Aśvatthāmā**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As 5 , 1931 iv, 99p 18m
- Drṣṭānta kathāo**
2nd ed Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re 1-4 , 1951 191p 18 5cm
- Duryōdhan**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As 3 , 1930 iv, 69p 18cm
- Gāndhārī putra**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvoday sahkāī prakāśan saṅgh, As 8 , 1952 iv, 50p 18cm
- Gāṇḍīvdhārī**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvoday sahkāī prakāśan saṅgh, As 10 ; 1952 iv, 61p 18cm
- Guru anē guru-putra**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvoday sahkāī prakāśan saṅgh, As 9 , 1952 iv, 50p 18cm
- Hindu dharmaṇī akhyāyikāo**
3rd ed Songadh, Śrī Virat prakāśan mandir, Rs 3 , 1947-1950 2 vols 18 5cm
- Kaikēyī-Mandodarī**
Bhavnagar, Sṛī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As 4 , 1936 vi, 79p 18cm
- Kuntī-Gandhārī**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As 5 , 1931 iv, 98p 18cm
- Mahabharat-katha**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir Re 1 , 1933 xvi, 296p 18cm
- Pañcalī**
Bhavnagar, Sṛī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As 4 , 1930 iv, 80p 18cm
- Ramacandra**
Bombay, R R Sēth-ni co , Rs 2 b , 1944 xiv, 288p 18 5cm
- Ravan**
Bhavnagar, Sṛī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As 7 , 1935 vi, 133p 18cm
- Sai sayya parthi**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir As 6 , 1934 xv, 117p 18cm
- Sita**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As 4 , 1934 vi, 83p 18cm
- Śrī Kṛṣṇa**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir As 6 , 1932 vi, 116p 18cm
- Sūta-putra Karna**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir As 3 , 1929 iv, 68p 18cm
- Vāsudēv**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvoday sahkāī prakāśan saṅgh As 13 , 1952 iv, 69p 18cm
- Vṛkōdar Bhīm**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Sarvoday sahkāī prakāśan saṅgh As 8 , 1952 iv, 42p 18cm

Yudhiṣṭhir

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.4; 1931. iv, 91p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Prēmāṅkar Harilāl 1914-

Bijal

Bombay, C. Śāntilāl & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. x, 146p. 18.5cm.

Ghar-nī vātō

Bhavnagar, Gharśālā prakāśan, As.14. ii, 31p. 18cm.

Bhāvsār, Sōmābhāi Āśārām 1911-

Amthārām

Ed. by Vajubhāi Davē. Bombay, Jēcand Talakṣī & Sons, As.3 ; 1939. 46p. illus. 18.5cm.

Kalānī sahacārī

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1943. xi, 116p. 18.5cm.

Nānā hatū tyārē

Ed. by Vajubhāi Davē. Bombay, Jēcand Talakṣī & Sons, As.3 ; 1939. iv, 51p. illus. 18cm.

— — & Ṭhakōr, Dinēś, ed.

Hartārṁ phartārṁ

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1940. 40p. illus. 18.5cm.

Kalgī

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, As 5 ; 1940. 79p. 18cm.

Brahmabhaṭṭ, Prahlād Dāmōdardās 1908-

Adhūrā phērā

Bombay, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. iv, 185p. 18.5cm.

Bindu

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1942. viii, 128p. 18.5cm.

Grhalakṣmī

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1935. x, 146p. 18cm.

Rājīlakṣmī

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4. vi, 253p. 18.5cm.

Umā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1939. viii, 242p. 18.5cm.

Brōkar, Gulābadās Harjīvan 1909-

Latā anē bijī vātō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1950. xx, 255p. 18.5cm.

Puṇya parvāryuṁ nathī

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xii, 150p. 18.5cm.

Sūryā

Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1950. x, 220p. 18.5cm.

Ubhi-vāṭē

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1944. x, 242p. 18.5cm.

Vasundharā anē bijī vātō

Bombay, J.M. Ravāṇī, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 283p. 19cm.

— — ed.

Āpnī śrēṣṭha navlikāō

Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. viii, 208p. 18.5cm.

Buc, Naṭvarlāl Prabhulāl 1906-

Rāmroṭī

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1938. iv, 223p. 18cm.

Buc, Pūrātan Janmaśaṅkar 1907-

Bhagavān-nāṁ chōru

Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1945. viii, 128p. 18.5cm.

Ōlvātā dīvā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1950. viii, 208p. 18.5cm.

Vir rasnī paurāṇik kathāō

Ahmedabad, Bālgōvind Kubērdās-nī co., As.10 ; 1948. 2 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Buck, Pearl Sydensticker 1892-

[] Dharti

Tr. by Nīru Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1939. xiv, 250p. 19.5cm.

[East wind, west wind] Athḍātā vāyrā

Tr. by Vajubhāi Śāh. Joravarnagar, Saṁskār sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-4 ; 1947. viii, 264p. 18.5cm.

[First wife and other stories] Pratham patnī anē bijī vātō

Tr. by Kāntilāl Śāh. Bhaṭṭnagar, Bhārati prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1946. x, 223p. 19cm.

[The hidden seed] Āśānuṁ bij

Tr. by Kāntilāl Śāh. Joravarnagar, Yaśvant mudraṇālay, Rs.8-8 ; 1947. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

[The patriot] Dēśbhakta

Tr. by Kapilā Ṭhakōr. Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkār-nī co., As.6 ; 1945. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Candarvākar, Puṣkar Prabhāśaṅkar 1920-

Nandvāyēlārṁ haiyārṁ

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1952. 186p. 18.5cm.

Rāmīk-nāṁ ratan

Baroda, Padmajā prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1946. x, 171p. 18.5cm.

Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Bankimcandra 1838-1894

[Ānandmaṭh] Ānandāśram

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanjī Ṭhakkur. Bombay, D. Lakhmidās Co., 1901. xiv, 340p. 18.5cm.

Candraśekhara athvā Baṅgāṇī dayā māgtī navābī
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Visanji Ṭhakkur. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gōvind Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭh, Rs.4 ; 1923. xxxii, 327p. front. (col.) plate (col.) 19cm.

Durgēśnandini

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad, Satya-vatī Lallubhāi, As.8 ; 1895. iv, 300p. 13cm.

Durgēśnandini

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt, *pseud.*) Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1951. ii, 109p. 18cm.

Abridged version

[Gōvind Sāmanta] Gōvind

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt, *pseud.*) Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1951. ii, 88p. 18cm.

[] Hṛday vikās

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, As.6 ; 1895. iv, 238p. 13cm.

Indirā

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt, *pseud.*) Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1951. ii, 110p. 18.5cm.

[Indira and other stories] Puṣpāñjali

Tr. by Ramṇik Jaycand Dalāl. Ahmedabad, Āditya mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1929. xv, 102p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Introduction by Rāmnārāyaṇ Pāṭhak

Jaysimh

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad, Rāj-nagar Type Foundry Printing Press, As.8 ; 1900. 170p. 18cm.

Kapālkuṇḍalā

Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1939. xvi, 172p. 18.5cm

[Kṛṣṇakāntēr uil] Kṛṣṇalāl-nuṛh vīl

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Baroda, Nutan-vilās Press, As.12 ; 1896. viii, 239p. 11cm

Kṛṣṇakānt-nuṛh vīl

Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1940. viii, 220p. 18.5cm.

Māṇēk

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Bombay, Sarasvatī Press, As.12 ; 1896. viii, 203p. 12.5cm.

Mṛṇālīnī

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad, Jain Printing Press, As.8 ; 1902. ii, 160p. 18cm.

[] Prēmkaṭhā

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.12 ; 1896. viii, 246p. 12.4cm.

Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876-1938

Anurādhā

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1938. ii, 408p. 18.5cm.

Arakṣaṇiyā

Tr. by Kīśānsimh Cāvḍā. Ahmedabad, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.6 ; 1932. iv, 94p. 18.5cm.

[Arakṣaṇiyā] Durgā

Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 270p. 18.5cm.

[Arakṣaṇiyā] Jhāndā

Tr. by Kīśānsimh Cāvḍā. Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkur & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1946. vi, 236p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Baḍī dīdī

Tr. by Bhīmji Harjivan Pīrēkh (Suśil, *pseud.*) Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkur-nī co., Re.1-12 ; 1938. xx, 182p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[Bindur chēlē] Bindu

Tr. by Manubhāi Jōdhānī. Ahmedabad, Jīvaṇlāl & Sons, As.8 ; 1939. ii, 102p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Candranāth

Tr. by Nagindās Pārēkh 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1945. x, 100p. 18.5cm.

[Candranāth] Cādamukh

Tr. by Ramanlāl Pīṭāmbardās Sōnī. Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkur-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1941. viii, 192p. 19cm.

Cāritrahīn

Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1939. xii, 642p. 18.5cm.

[Cāritrahīn] Kīraṇmayī

Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, Rs.5 ; 1952. iv, 294p. 18.5cm.

An abridged version

Chabī

Tr. by Gōpāldās Jīvābhāi Paṭēl. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.1-4 ; 1940. x, 183p. 19cm.

Dattā

Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1937. xxii, 271p. 18.5cm.

[Dattā] Śrīmatī Vijayā

Tr. by Kṛṣṇaprasād Maṇisaṅkar Śāstri. Ahmedabad, Lalit vāṅmay granthamālā, Rs.3 ; 1921. xv, 303p. illus., plate (col.) 17cm.

[Dēnā pāṇā] Alkā

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Jōśī. Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkur & Co., Rs.2 ; 1940. xvi, 180p. 18.5cm.

[Dēnā-pāṇā] Bhairavī

Tr. by Kīśānsimh Cāvḍā. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1935. xxii, 308p. 18.5cm.

Dēvdās

Tr. by Bālābhāi Vīrcand Dēsāi (Jayabhikhkhū, *pseud.*) & Ratilāl Dīpcand Dēsāi. 3rd. ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. xvi, 153p. front. illus., plate. 18.5cm.

Dēvdās

Tr. by Bhōgilāl Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.8 ; 1935. iv, 136p. 18.5cm.

Dēvdās

Tr. by Vrajilāl Thakkar. Bombay, Jaysaṅkar Dvivedī, Re.1-8 ; 1925. iv, 124p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Gṛhadāh

Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Jamnagar, Guṇvantrāy Ācārya, Rs.5 ; 1947. 448p. 19cm.

Gṛhadāh

Tr. by Bhōgilāl Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, Śarad sāhitya kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1939. cxvi, 440p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Umēdbhāi M. Maniyāi

[Gṛhadāh] Mañjhil

Tr. by Bhōgilāl Gāndhī. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, Rs.3 ; 1953. 183p. 18.5cm.

An abridged version

[Jāgrāṇ] Amarnāth

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivedī (Śrīkānt, *pseud.*) Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.3-8. iv, 166p. 18.5cm.

Kāśināth

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī & Bhōgilāl Gāndhī. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. xiv, 178p. 18.5cm.

[] Kūlvati

Tr. by Ramanlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs. 2 ; 1942. viii, 167p. 18.5cm.

[] Mamatā

Tr. by Mṛdulā (*pseud.*). Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1941. 18, 220p. 18.5cm.

Nav vidhān

Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Ahmedabad, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.4 ; 1931. iv, 96p. 18cm.

[Niṣkṛti] Chūṭkārō

Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Bombay, Svastik granthamālā kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1934. vii, 106p. plate (col.) 19cm.

Palli samāj

Tr. by Nagīndās N. Pārēkh. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. xv, 173p. 18.5cm.

[Palli samāj] Andhāpō athvā Gāmaḍiyō samāj

Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Press, Re.1-4 ; 1933. viii, 118p. front. (col.) 17cm.

[Palli samāj] Ramā

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Gōvindlāl Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1942. 36, 167p. 18.5cm.

[Palli samāj] Ramā Ramēs

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., As.12 ; 1950. iv, 71p. 18cm.

An abridged version

[Paṇḍit masāi] Jīvanyātrā

Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. 3rd. ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xvi, 170p. 18.5cm.

[Paṇḍit masāi] Paṇḍitjī

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., As.12 ; 1951. ii, 60p. 18cm.

An abridged version

Pariṇitā

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1937. xix, 100 [8]p. 19cm.

[Pathēr dāvi] Apūrva Bhārati

Tr. by Bacubhāi P. Śukla. 2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1953. 2 vols. 19cm.

[] Pati mandir

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Jōṣī. Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, Re.1-12 ; 1943. ii, 144p. 18.5cm.

[] Rūpmādhuri

Tr. by Bhōgilāl Gāndhī. Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1942. viii, 227p. illus. 18.5cm.

[] Rūpnāth

Tr. by Mōhanlāl C. Dhāmī. Bombay, C. Śāntilāl-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 200p. 18.5cm.

[] Śaradbābūnī bālvātō

Tr. by Ramanlāl Pitāmbardās Sōnī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. ii, 128p. front. (col.) illus. 18.5cm.

[] Śaradbābūnī traṇ vārtāō

Tr. by Mahādēv Haribhāi Dēsāi. 5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir Re.1-4 ; 1948. ix, 141p. 17.5cm.

[Śēsēr paricay] Navī vahu

Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1940. xii, 478p. 18.5cm.

[Śēs praśna] Navīnā athvā Śēspraśna

Tr. by Ramanlāl P. Sōnī. Modasa, the translator, Rs.5 ; 1948. 416p. 19cm.

Śrīkānt

Vols. 1 & 2 tr. by Ramanlāl P. Sōnī. and Vols.3 & 4 by Bhīmji Harjivan Pārēkh (Suśil, *pseud.*). Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.8 ; 1936-37. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

Śubhadā

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Baroda, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1939. vi, 264p. 18.5cm.

[] Suramā

Tr. by Ramanlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, C. Śāntilāl-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1943. iv, 123p. 18cm.

Svāmī

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1934. xxvi, 210p. 18.5cm.

[Vaikuṇṭhēr uil] Pitā-nō vārsō

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., As.12 ; 1950. ii, 59p. 18cm.

An abridged version

[Vaikuṇṭhēr uil] Sāvki mā

Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1937. xxi, 309p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Rāmnārāyan Pāṭhak

[Vaikuṇṭhēr uil] Vimātā

Tr. by Kīśansīṃh Cāvdā. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs 2-8 ; iv, 94p. 18.5cm.

[Virāj bauf Virājvahu

Tr. by Mahādēv Harībhaī Dēsāī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1933. xv, 160p. 18.5cm.

Cattōpādhyāy, Śaratcandra (II)

[Cāhdmukh] Vṛndāvan

Tr. by Vanrāj (pseud.). Ahmedabad, Candra-kānt G. Mahētā, Rs 2 ; 1941. iv, 191[80]p. 18.5cm.

Cāvdā, Kīśansīṃh Gōvindsīṃh 1904-

Dhartī-nī putrī

Ahmedabad, Ravāṇī prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1943. x, 136p. 18.5cm.

Kumkum

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs. 2-8 ; 1942. xvi, 311p. 18.5cm.

Dalāl, Jayantī Ghēlābhāī 1909-

Dhīmu anē Vibhā

Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Rs 3-8 ; 1943. vi, 336p. 18.5cm.

Jhabūkiyārī

Ahmedabad, Gati and Rēkhā Publication, As 8 ; 1939. viii, 115p. 18.5cm.

Jūjavārī

Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Rs 3-8 ; 1950. vi, 245p. 18cm.

Kathrōṭmārī Gaṅgā

Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1950. iv, 84p. 17.6cm.

Mēgh-panth

Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1950. viii, 323p. 18cm.

Mūkam karōṭī

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. vi, 180p. 18.5cm.

Pādarnārī tirath

Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. iv, 208p. 18.5cm.

Pagdivānī pachitēthī

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1940. viii, 112p. 17.5cm.

Śāhēr-nī śēṭī

Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, Rs. 2-8 ; 1948. vi, 174p. 18.6cm.

Uttarā

Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 160p. 19cm.

Dalāl, Rājēndra Sōmnārāyaṇ 1882-

Mōgal sandhyā

Surat, Surat Engine Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1917. vi, 198p. 18cm.

Vipin

4th ed. Surat, Surat City Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xiii, 346p. 9.5cm.

Dalāl, Rāṃpīklāl Jaycandbhāī 1901-

Agamya nād

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1934. vi, 163p. 18cm

[] Aṅgāt

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1933. vi, 196p. 18.5cm.

A translation

[] Bhaḍkā

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs 2 ; 1935. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.

A translation

Gunhēgār ?

Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Publication, 1935. ii, 253p. 17cm.

Jyōṭī rakṣā

Ahmedabad, Jivan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 204p. 18.5cm.

Kalyānī

Ahmedabad, Strī-jīvan kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1942. vi, 168p. 18.5cm.

Kalyān mārḡē

Ahmedabad, Navecetan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1940. vi, 231p. 18.5cm.

[] Lakṣmīnārī bandhan

Ed. by Jīvanlāl Amarsī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Jñānvardhak pustakmālā, As.12 ; 1932. iv, 137p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

A translation

[] Mukti dvār

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1941. vi, 171p. 19cm.

A translation

Sōhinī

Ahmedabad, Sandēś, Rs.4 ; 1951. xii, 316p. 18.5cm.

Suvarṇā

Ahmedabad, Strī-jīvan kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1941. vi, 242p. 18.5cm.

Dāmānī, Harjī Lavjī (Śaydā, pseud.) 1896-**Amī-jharnārṇ**

Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1925. xii, 156p. front. 22cm.

Amīnā

4th ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.6 ; 1950. x, 455p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kāl khañjārī

Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1939. 304p. 18cm.

Khamā-bhāj-nē—

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.10 ; 1953. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Mā tē mā

Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' Printing Press, Rs.10 ; 1950. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mumtāj

Bombay, the author, Rs.2-6 ; 1952. xv, 400p. 18.5cm.

Navō saṁsār

Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1931. xii, 336p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Pāṅkhaḍīō

Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. vi, 232p. 18.5cm.

Pūjārī

Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' Press, 1939. 20p. 18.5cm.

Punit-Gaṅgā

Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1932. iv, 464p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Rājba

Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj', kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1926. x, 319p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Samśīrē Ārab

Bombay, 'Bē ghaḍī mōj' kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1936. iv, 586p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Vanjhārā-nī vāv

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1953. viii, 273p. 18.5cm.

Vir-hāk

Bombay, Śaydā Sādik Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1928. iv, 416p. 18.5cm.

Daḍḍin**Daśakumār carit**

Tr. by Icchārām S. Dēsāi. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1. iv, 176p. 23cm.

Daśakumār carit

Tr. by Prāñjīvan Harihar Śāstrī. 2nd ed. Bombay, M.I. Dēsāi, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 305p. 18.5cm.

Daśakumār carit

Tr. by Śāntilāl Sōmēsvar Thākār. Suklatīrth, the translator, Rs.2-8 ; 228p. 18cm.

Dargāhvālā, Imāmuddīn Sadrūddīn 1911-**Gulšan**

Navsari, the author, Re.1 ; 1947. iv, 54p. 18cm.

Datta, Ramēścandra**[Lake of palms] Sudhāhāsini**

Tr. by Vidyā Nīlkanth & Śārdā Mahētā. Ahmedabad, the translators, Re.1-4 ; 1906. viii, 225p. plate. 21.5cm.

Davē, Jugatrām Cīmanlāl 1891-**Svadēs**

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3 ; 1923. iv, 43p. 11cm.

Davē, Mahāśaṅkar Indrajit 1895-1934**Mīr Kāsim**

Ahmedabad, Lābhśaṅkar Jīvrāj Jōśī, Rs.2 ; 1929. xvi, 296p. 17cm.

Rāj-mārga

Vadhvan, Pūñjālāl Bhagvān Pārēkh, Rs.3 ; 1929. iv, 295p. 19cm.

Ramū-sundarī

Ahmedabad, Lābhśaṅkar Jīvrāj Jōśī, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. viii, 291p. 17.5cm.

[] Rūp kathā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1929. iv, 67p. plate. 18cm.

A free rendering**Sitānāth athva Gṛhastha sanyāsī**

Ahmedabad, Gujarātī pañc, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 228p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Vajir nandinī Gul Bēgam

Ahmedabad, Lābhśaṅkar Jīvrāj Jōśī, Rs.2-8 1923. xvi, 468p. 17cm.

Davē, Makarand Vajēsāṅkar 1922-**Gharnē mārgē**

Ahmedabad, Bhārātī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1947. 300p. 19cm.

Davē, Mōhanlāl Pārvaṭīśaṅkar 1883-**Vīr pūjā**

Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1941. iv, 234 [4]p. 18.5cm.

Davē, Nāthālāl Bhāñjī 1912-**Bhadra**

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1945. xvi, 262p. 18.5cm.

Navurṇ jīvtar

Bombay, Bhārātī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 95p. 17cm.

Defoe, Daniel 1661-1731

Robinson Crusoe

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar M. Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1931. vi, 171p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Bālābhāi Virchand (Jaybhikhhku, pseud.) 1908-

Akṣaya tṛtiyā kathā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Yaśōvijay Jain granthamālā As.6 ; 1949. 40p. front., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Āpnī nītikathāo

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1952. iv, 86p. illus. 12.5cm

Bēthō-bajvō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1944. ii, 152p. 18.5cm.

Bhagvān Mallināth anē bijī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xvi, 161p. front.

Bhagvān Rṣabhdev

Bhavnagar, Śrī Yaśōvijay Jain granthamālā, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. xviii, 365p. 18.5cm

Bhāgyanirmān

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. viii, 259p. front. 18.5cm.

Bhāgya-vidhātā

Bombay, Ravivār Office, Re.1-8 ; 1925. iv, 154p. 18.5cm.

Čakravartī Bharatdēv

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1953. viii, 311p. front. 18.5cm

Dēvdūṣya anē bijī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xv, 182p. 18.5cm.

Dilhiśvar

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1951. xii, 338p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Gaigujrī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1948. viii, 128p. 19cm.

Himmatē mardārṇ

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1948. viii, 136p illus. 18.5cm.

Jain Dharmanī prāṇīkathāo

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. viii, 116p. front. (col.), illus. 18cm.

Javān-mard

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1939-1946. 2 vols. 18cm.

Kām vijētā Śrī Sthūlibhadra

Ahmedabad, Sārābhāi Navāb, Rs.4-8 ; 1941. xii, 391p. 18.5cm.

Kaṭican anē kāmīnī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. xxiii, 242p. 18.5cm.

Mādarē vatan

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. x, 236p. 18.5cm.

Maharṣī Mētāraj

Ahmedabad, Sārābhāi Navāb, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. xiv, 320p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Matsya-galāgal athvā Maṅgaḷmūrti Mahāvīr

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. xi, 307p. 18.5cm.

Narakēśvarī athvā Narakēsari

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. xii, 380p. 18.5cm

Pārkā gharṇī Lakṣmī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. xvi, 274p. 18.5cm.

Simh purus

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. xii, 175p. 18.5cm.

Śrī Śatruṅjay

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.3 ; 1948. 20p. 18.5cm.

Upavan

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. vi, 192p. 18.5cm

Vikramāditya Hēmu

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1948. xiv, 406p. front. 18.5cm.

Vīrdharmanī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.10 ; 1953. 4vols. 19cm.

Yādavāsthajī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1952. xii, 112p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Hariprasād Vrajrāj 1879-1951

Pāpīnī daśā

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Śrī Rāmkr̥ṣṇa sēvā samiti, As.6 ; 1946. viii, 100p. 16.5cm.

Dēsāi, Icchārām Sūryarām 1853-1912

Bālakō-nō ānand

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1901. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Candrakānt

12th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.7-8 ; 1891-1914. 3 vols. front., illus. 22cm.

Dilhī par humlō athvā Bharatkhaṇḍ-nā parvaś-panānō prārambh

2nd ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1909. ii, 255p. 23cm.

Gaṅgā—ek Gurjar vārtā

4th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1928. xvi, 216[8]p. (append.) 17cm.

Hind anē Bṛitāniyā tathā rājbhakti viḍamban

4th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1925. xxvi, 194, 22p. front. (col.), plate, facsim. (append.) 22.5cm.

Rājbhakti viḍamban, a Bhāṇa, was appended in the 4th ed.

Savitā sundarī

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.8 ; 1913. ii, 118p. 11cm.

Śivājīni Śuratnī lūrṅ

4th ed. Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1928. iv, 222p. 17cm.

Dēsāī, Jhīṇābhāī Ratanji (Snēhraśmī, pseud.) 1903—**Gātā āśopālav**

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xiv, 243p. 18.5cm.

Svarga anē prthvī

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1935. xxvi, 303p. 18.5cm.

Tūṭelā tār

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.8 ; 1934. vi, 110p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāī, Kēsavprasād Chōṭālāl**Vikramnī vārtā**

Ahmedabad, Sasturṅ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xviii, 314 [12]p. 19cm.

Retold from Śāmaḷ Bhaṭṭ's *Sinhāsana batrīsī*

Dēsāī, Maganlāl Lālbhāī (Kōlak, pseud.) 1914—**Bhāī-bij**

Bombay, Kōlak Publication. Rs.6 ; 1952. xvi, 496p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāī, Nirubhāī Bhāīlālbhāī 1912—**Amē piñjarnāṁ pañkhī**

Ahmedabad, Navī duniyā kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1939. viii, 151p. 18.5cm.

Caranraj

Ahmedabad, Gati anē Rēkhā, As.8 ; 1940. iv, 120p. 19cm.

Dharti

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1939. xxiv, 264p. 18.5cm.

Based on *The good earth* by Pearl Buck

Ghuvaḍ bōlyurṅ

Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. vi, 141p. 18.5cm.

Mṛtyunī ājhādi

Ahmedabad, Alkā prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1953. iv, 88p. 18cm.

Pratham Āśādh

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1943. viii, 120p. 18.5cm.

Rāt paḍṭi hatī

Ahmedabad, Gati anē Rēkhā, As.8 ; 1939. ii, 124p. 18.5cm.

Traṇ pañkhḍī

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 190p. 18cm.

Dēsāī, Ramaṇlāl Vasantlāl 1892—1954**Bālā jogaṇ**

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.6 ; 1952. xii, 422p. 18.5cm.

Barhsari

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1933. v, 265p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bhāgya cakra

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5-8 ; 1952. xii, 364p. 18.5cm.

Bhārēlō agni

2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1937. x, 460p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Chāyā naṭ

3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1953. xii, 261p. 19cm.

Divḍī

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1951. viii, 329p. 18.5cm.

Divya cakṣu

4th ed. Jamnagar, Guṇvantrāy Ācārya, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. xxiv, 375p. 18.5cm.

Grām Lakṣmī

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.15 ; 1934-1944. 4 vols. 19cm.

Gulāb anē kañṭak

Jamnagar, Guṇvantrāy Ācārya, Rs.5 ; 1948. xii, 389p. 18.5cm.

Hṛday vibhūti

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1940. viii, 242p. 18.5cm.

Hṛdaynāth

3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xii, 373p. 18.5cm.

Jayant

3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-4 ; 1935. xi, 264p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jhākāḷ

2nd ed. Bombay, Svastik granthamālā kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. 284p. 18.5cm.

Jhañjhāvāt

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.10 ; 1948-49. 2 vols. 19cm.

Kālbhōj

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1939. xii, 345p. 18.5cm.

Kāñcan anē gēru

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1950. x, 322p. 18.5cm.

Kōkila

2nd ed. Baroda, Mūlśaṅkar S. Bhaṭṭ. Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xii, 363p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kṣitij

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1938-1941. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mahārāṇā Pratāp

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1 ; 1941. ii, 192p. 18.5cm.

Pahāḍ-nārṣ puṣpō

Vol. 2. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1947. x, 183p. 18cm.

Pañkaj

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1936. 320p. 18.5cm.

Patra lālsā

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 289p. 18.5cm.

Pralay

2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.6-4 ; 1953. 412p. 19cm.

Pūrṇimā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xi, 365p. 18.5cm.

Ras bindu

2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1943. x, 240p. 18.5cm.

Sati anē svarga

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1953. viii, 325p. 18.5cm.

Saundarya jyōt

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5-8 ; 1951. viii, 412p. 18.5cm.

Śaurya tarpaṇ

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1951. viii, 314p. 19cm.

Śirīṣ

3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1936. xii, 383p. 18cm.

Snēh srṣṭi

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5-8 ; 1953. 326p. 18.5cm.

Snēhyajña

2nd ed. Baroda, Mūlśaṅkar Sōmnāth Bhaṭṭ, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. viii, 351p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śōbhanā

2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1939. x, 368p. 18.5cm.

Thag

2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1947. viii, 312p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Rāmmōhanrāy Jasvantrāy 1873-1950

Bālā

Ahmedabad, Satya-vijay Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1913. viii, 336p. 16cm.

Rasli vārtā

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1914-1921. 2 vols. 16cm.

Yōginī athvā Sarasvatī-nī jīvan suvās

2nd ed. Bombay, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1911. xvi, 240p. 17cm.

Dēsāi, Vālji Gōvindhī 1892-

Bhārati

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1936-37. 2 vols. 16cm.

Kathā kusumāñjali

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.5 ; 1930. viii, 150p. 18.5cm.

Rājkaṭhā

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.2 ; 1931. iv, 56p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Rām-kathā

Ahmedabad, Balvantrāy K. Ōzā, As.8 ; 1935. viii, [340]p. 17cm.

Tantra kathā

Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1948. vi, 160[8]p. plate. (index) 18cm.

Dhāmī, Mōhanlāl Cunilāl 1905-

Amar balidān athvā Siddhagirinā śahidō

Palitana, Jain sasti vārhanmālā, Re.1 ; 1933. xii, 199p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bahādur bēṭō

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1947. iv, 128p. 18.5cm.

Dāyarō

Rajkot, the author, As.15½ ; 1928. iv, 128p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Magadhēśvar-Cāṇakya

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 303p. 18.5cm.

Magadhēśvarī-Citrālēkhā

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. vi, 334p. 18.5cm.

Magadhēśvarī-nṛtyāṅganā

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 289p. 18.5cm.

Paricārikā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1936. vi, 191p. 18.5cm.

Priyatamā

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1938. x, 116p. 18cm.

Vaijñānik dāku

2nd ed. Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. i, 252p. 18.5cm.

Vijētā

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1942. iv, 160p. 18.5cm.

Viśvās

Rajkot, Taruṇ sāhitya mandir, Rs.6-4 ; 1947. x, 328p. 18.5cm.

Dhruv, Gaṭulāl Gōpilāl 1881-

Jivannārḥ vama]

Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Re.1-4 ; 1943. iv, 104p. 18cm.

Dickens, Charles 1812-1870

David Copperfield

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdi (Śrīkānt, pseud.) Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. ii, 83p. 18cm.

[A tale of two cities] Bē nagarnī vātō

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdi (Śrīkānt, pseud.) Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. iv, 88p. 18.5cm.

Divēṭiyā, Bhogindrarāv Ratanlāl 1875-1927

Bāl kumār

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Oriental Book Depot, As 1½ ; 1916. 64p. 16.5cm.

Bāl vāḍī

Baroda, Mōhanlāl M. Śāh, As.10 ; 1917. viii, 119p. 18cm.

Camēlī anē pratimā

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1944. xviii, 189p. 18.5cm.

Collegian

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1939. xv, 226p. 18.5cm.

Jyōtsnā

Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.3 ; 1933. xlviii, 212p. 16.5cm.

I agna—dharma kē karār ?

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xxvi, 240p. 18.5cm.

Mrdulā

3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1933. xiv, 173p. 18.5cm.

Solicitor

2nd ed. Baroda, Sayājī-vijay Press. As.12 ; 1917. iv, 132p. 18cm.

Tarlā athvā urminō āvēḡ

Ed. by Jivāṇlal Amarsī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Jñānavardhak pustakmāla, Rs.2 ; 1930. 2 vols. front. 18.5cm.

Adapted from Tolstoi's *Anna Karenina*

Uṣākānt

3rd ed. R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1908. xvi, 172p. 18.5cm.

Divēṭiyā, Kṛṣṇarāv Bhōlānāth 1836-1921

Mukul darśan

2nd ed. Bombay, India Publishing Co., As.8 ; 1908. viii, 284p. 17cm.

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll, pseud.) 1832-1898

[Alice's adventures in wonderland] Alakānō adbhut pravās

Tr. by Jaysukhrāy Puruṣōttamrāy Jōṣipurā. Baroda, Lakṣmivilās Press, Re.1-6 ; 1917. viii, 155p. 21cm.

Dōṣī, Maṇilāl Nathubhāi (Vasant Nandan, pseud.) 1882-1934

Subōdhcandra

Ahmedabad, Satya-vijay Office, As.8 ; 1910. viii, 144p. 16cm.

Dōṣī, Prāṇjivan Navalchand 1922-

Amṛtkurhpi

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1953. 73p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Dhīṅglibāi

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 85p. front. (col.), (index) 16cm.

Dhōluṛ kabūtar

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 81p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Jāduī bhasma

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. iv, 84p. 18.5cm.

Jāduī kāmli

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 81p. front. (col.), (index) 16cm.

Khēlō gaṇjipō

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 85p. front. (col.), (index) 16cm.

Lōkhaṇḍī rākṣas

Amreli, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-8. iv, 96p. front., illus. 18cm.

Mēḍak parī

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 86p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Miṭhāi-nuṛ ghar

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 83p. front. (col.), (index) 16cm.

Pavan Dēv

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1953. 95p. front. (col.), (index) 16cm.

Traṇ vēṛṭhiyā

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. 85p. front. (col.), (index) 16cm.

Dumas, Alexander 1825-1895

[Three musketeers] Traṇ sardārō

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdi (Śrīkānt,

[Three musketeers] Traṇ sardārō (*Contd.*)

pseud.) Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1 ; 1952. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

] Vir Rōjhā

Tr. by Īsvarlāl Mūljiḥāi Vīmāvājā. 3rd ed. Surat, Dēśbandhu kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1936. ii, 195p. plate (col.) 18cm.

Dvivēḍī, Maṇilāl Nabhubhāi 1858-1898

Gulābsimh

Ed. by Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay. Ahmedabad, the Kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1949. xxiv, 407 [7]p. plate. 19cm.

Based on Lord Lytton's *Zanoni*

Dvivēḍī, Narmadāsankar Vallabhji 1892-

Gujarāt-nā vēr-nī vasulāt

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1937. 2 vols. plate (col.) 18.5cm

Fast, Howard 1914-

[] Ājhādinō rāh

Tr. by Candrabhāi Mōhanlāl Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. ii, 169p. 18.5cm.

[Citizen Tom Paine] Tōm Pēn

Tr. by Candrabhāi Mōhanlāl Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. viii, 164p. 18.5cm.

France, Anatole 1844-1924

[Chais] Ahaṅkār

Tr. by Harjivan Sōmaiṇī. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1939. xvi, 216p. 18.5cm.

Frank, Leonard 1882-

[Karl and Anna] Rēvānō var

Tr. by Bhōgilāl Gāndhī & Ramaṇlāl Sōnī. Bhavnagar, K.M. Tḥākar, Rs.2 ; 1945. iv, 124p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Bhōgilāl Cunilāl 1911-

Parājīṭ prēm

Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Rs.3 ; 1943. viii, 269p. 18.5cm.

— — tr. & ed.

Viśvasāhitya-nī vātō

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1942. x, 288p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Indulāl Phūlcand 1910-

Kīrtidā

Bombay, Svastik granthamālā kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. xiv, 234p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Śāntā Kālīdās 1917-

Avinās

Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, Rs.4 ; 1952. iv, 255p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Subhadrā Bhōgilāl 1919-

Africa-nī raslī bāl kathāō

Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 84p. illus. 18cm.

Iran-nī adbhut cātūrī kathāō

Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 92p. illus. 18cm.

Jōgmāyā-nī chōḍī

Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 83p. 18cm.

Korea-nī ajōḍ bōdh kathāō

Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 97p. illus. 18cm.

Rumania-nī ajab dant-kathāō

Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 84p. illus. 18cm.

Russia-nī amar lōk-kathāō

Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; 1953. 84p. illus. 18cm.

Vilāyat-nī sundar parī kathāō

Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 92p. illus. 18cm.

English fairy-tales

Gāndhī, Surēś Phūlcand 1912-

Ārtī

Calcutta, Navcētan kātyālay, Re.1-4 ; 1935. iv, 171p. 18cm.

Nanditā

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1939. iv, 216p. 18.5cm.

Gautam, Ramēś Raṅgnāth (*Prapavtīrtha, pseud.*) 1898-

Svarṇabhūmī

Rangoon, the author, 1938. x, 113p. 18cm.

Tōraṇ

Gondal, A.R. Bhīṇāṇī, Rs.3 ; 1943. xvi, 200p. front (col.) 18.5cm.

Gautier, Theophile 1811-1872

[] Suvarṇa kēśī

Tr. by Lavaṅgikā Mahētā. Baroda, the translator, As.12 ; 1927. xx, 120p. 16cm.

Gibran, Khalil 1883-1931

[] Śāpit ātmā

Tr. by Śivamsundaram (*pseud.*). Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1949. 148p. 16.5cm.

Gorky, Maxim 1868-1936

[The mother] Ammā

Tr. by Bhōgilāl Gāndhī. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, Rs.4 ; 1951. xii, 286p. 18.5cm.

Harja, Aśok Ratansi 1915-

Sāgar-nā sāvaj

Ahmedabad, Taṅkhā kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. xviii, 165p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Suṣamā

Ahmedabad, Prakāś sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1947. vi, 228p. 18.5cm.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel 1804-1868

[Scarlet letter] Patan anē prāyaścitta

Tr. by Viśvanāth M. Bhaṭṭ. Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. viii, 343p. 18.5cm.

Hersey

Hirōsimā

Tr. by Nirubhāi Bhāilālbhāi Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Gati prakāsan, Re.1-12 ; 1947. v, 131p. 18cm.

Hitōpadēśa

Tr. by Ambātāl Bulākhīrām Jānī. Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1925. xiv, 480p. 19cm.

Hitōpadēśa-nī bā] vātō

Tr. by Ramaṅlāl Pītāmbardās Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. iv, 160p. 18cm.

Hugo, Victor 1802-1885

Les misérables

Tr. by Mūlśaṅkar M. Bhaṭṭ. Bhavnagar, Saṁskār sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1946. xv, 265p. 18.5cm.

[Les misérables] Ajāmi] athvā Garib-nūm̐ nasib garib

Tr. by Bhōgīndrarāv Ratantāl Divēṭiyā. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.6 ; 1928. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

An adaptation

[Ninety-three] Jvālā

Tr. by Mahēndra Mēghānī. Ranpur, Nāthālāl Śāh, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 334p. 18.5cm.

Jānī, Ambālāl Bulākhīrām 1880-1942

Rājā Bhōj anē Kavi Kālidās

3rd ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1931. xx, 579p. 18.5cm.

Jhavēri Bīpīncandra Jivancand & Mistri, Puruṣo-
ttam Jīvaṇṇī

Vaitālṇī vārtā

Ahmedabad, Sastum̐ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-6 ; 1952. viii, 194[6]p. 18cm.

Retold from Śāma] Bhaṭṭ's *Vaitāl paccīsī*

Jhavēri, Mansukhlāl Maganlāl, ed.

Mārī śrēṣṭh vārtā

2nd ed. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1952. xii, 258p. 19.5cm.

Collection of short stories selected by the respective writers as their best

Jōdhānī, Manubhāi Lallubhāi 1902-

Adbhut yuvānō

Ranpur, Candulāl Vyās, Re.1 ; 1935. viii, 130p. 18cm.

Janpad

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1936-1942. 3 vols. 18cm.

Jhumṇurh

Ahmedabad, Divēṭiyā & Sons, As.12 ; 1934. vi, 176p. 18cm.

Kāliyār anē bijī prāṇī kathāō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xxii, 162p. illus. 18cm.

Khāṭī-mīṭhī bāl-vātō

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1946. viii, 120p. 18cm.

Khūnī āṛkh

Ahmedabad, Detective granthamālā, As.8 ; 1934. viii, 108p. 18.5cm.

Kumārō-nī pravās kathā

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. vi, 144p. 18.5cm.

Maḍā paccīsī

Ahmedabad, Hēmrāj Dayālji, Re.1-8. ii, 128p. 18.5cm.

Nāgmātī

Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl A. Mahētā, Re.1 ; 1934. viii, 128p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Sāhas kathāō

Ahmedabad, Jyōtī kāryālay, 1932. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Śaurya-nārṇ tēj

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1940. xv, 188p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śilvatī anē bijī vātō

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4 ; 1952. x, 334p. 18.5cm.

Sōrṭhī javāhīr

Bombay, General Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. iv, 257p. plate (col.) 19cm.

Sōrṭhī śūrvīrō

Ahmedabad, Jyōtī kāryālay, As.4 ; 1932. iv, 64p. 18.5cm.

Sōrṭhī vibhūtiō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. viii, 175p. 18.5cm.

Sundarīōnā saṅgār

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4 ; 1947. viii, 334p. 18.5cm.

Jōśī, Bālkr̥ṣṇa Cunitāl 1895-

Ajab-gajab

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1950. ii, 112p. 18.5cm.

Suśilā

Baroda, Sayāji-vijay Press, Re.1 ; 1924. ii, 188p. 18.5cm.

Jōśī, Dīnubhāi Bhavānīśankar 1902-

Sāgar-nā cārñciyā

Ahmedabad, Jhagmag prakāśan, As.12 ; 1953. iv, 144p. 19.4cm.

Jōśī, Gaurīśankar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētū, pseud.) 1892-

Ajīt Bhīmdēv

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. vi, 352p. 19cm.

Ajitā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay. Rs.2-8 ; 1939. vii, 411p. 19cm

Ākāśdīp

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 215p. 18.5cm.

Anāmikā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. viii, 223p. 18.5cm.

Avantīnāth

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. vi, 408p. 18.5cm.

Avśeś

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 202p. 18.5cm.

Barbarakjīṣṇu Jaysīṃha Siddharāj

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. 406p. 18.5cm.

Caulādēvī

4th ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. viii, 398p. 18.5cm

Jōvind-nuñ khētar

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.2 ; 1936. iv, 48p. 18cm

Gurjarēśvar Kumārpāl

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. x, 392p. 18.5cm.

Ialdīp

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 208p. 18.5cm.

Īnāna gōṣṭhi

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 80p. 18cm

Īnāna kathāō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1952-53. 2 vols. 18cm.

Ārnāvatī

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. iv, 403p. 18.5cm.

Lakhmī anē bijī vāto

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.2 ; 1937. iv, 53p. 18cm.

Lōk-Rāmāyaṇ

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1949. iv, 160p. 18.5cm

Mallikā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. vii, 332p. 19cm.

Nāyikādēvī

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1951. ii, 364p. 18.5cm.

Parājay

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay. Rs.2-8 ; 1939. viii, 400p. 18.5cm.

Parīśeś

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1947. ii, 219p. front. 18.5cm.

Pradīp

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1947. viii, 216p. 18.5cm.

Pratibimb

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1951. iv, 224p. 18.5cm

Prthvīś

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. iv, 296p. 19cm.

Rājanyā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. viii, 398p. 18.5cm

Rājyugaṭ

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1945. iv, 234p. 18.5cm.

Rajpūtānī anē bijī vāto

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.2 ; 1939. iii, 48p. 18.5cm.

Rājsannyāsī

4th ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. viii, 398p. 18.5cm.

Rāy Karanghēlō

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. vi, 339p. 18.5cm.

Suvarna rēkhā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1952. vi, 208p. 18.5cm.

Tanakhā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.13-8 ; 1951. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

Vol I, 9th ed.; Vol. II, 6th ed.; Vol. III, 4th ed.; Vol. IV, 3rd ed.

Tribhēṭhō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 270p. 18.5cm.

Tribhuvangaṇḍ Siddharāj Jaysimh

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. vi, 403p. 18.5cm.

Upaniṣad kathāo

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1950. 160p. 18.5cm.

Vācinīdēvi

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. iv, 352p. 18.5cm.

Vanrēkhā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1952. vi, 216p. 18.5cm.

Vir Vanraj

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1942. iv, 80p. front., map. 18cm.

Vīraṅganā anē bijī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gōvind Jagaṣī, As.2 ; ii, 48p. 18cm.

Jōṣī, Jivrām Bhavānīsaṅkar 1909-

Bē catur

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. 74p. illus. 18cm.

Bhagvān-nī-bhēṭ

Bombay, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, As.10. v, 44p. 18cm.

Bhōjī catur sabhā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Śrī Lakṣmī pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1951. iv, 108p. illus. 16cm.

Catur Bīrbal

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1951. 58p. illus. 18cm.

Catur śirōmaṇī

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 127p. illus. 16.5cm.

Chakō nē Makō

Bombay, Ramakṛṣṇ kāryālay, Rs.2-12 ; 1951-53. 2 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Gajrā Bhāṇ

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 76p. 18cm.

Gappīdās

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 98p. illus. 18cm.

Jamdūt anē Mīyār Phuskī

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 131p. illus. 18cm.

Kēsar kuṇḍ

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1951. 64p. illus. 18cm.

Marāṇiyā vīr

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1952. 75p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyār Phuskī

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 106p. illus. 17.5cm.

Mīyār Phuskī anē bhūt

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Mīyār Phuskī anē cōrnī valē

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1951. iv, 62p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyār Phuskī anē ḍāku

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. 68p. illus. 18.5cm.

Mīyār Phuskī anē jamdūt

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1951. iv, 71p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyār Phuskī anē Khudānī pōṭlī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1951. iv, 71p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyār Phuskī anē kuṣkīnā ghā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. 64p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyār Phuskī ḍagḷō banyā

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. 63p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyār Phuskī hullaḍmār

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. iv, 68p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyār Phuskī khajānāmār

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. 76p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyār Phuskī muni banyā

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1951. iv, 60p. illus. 18cm.

Mīyār Phuskī ; Phattumārthī Phuskī

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1951. 84p. illus. 18cm.

Mōjilō navāb

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1952. 71p. illus. 17.5cm.

Rā Navghan

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 136p. illus. 18cm.

Rājā karē tē rāṇī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1951. 79p. illus. 18cm.

Raṅgīlā rājā

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1951. 72p. illus. 18cm.

Raṅgvinōd

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1952. 59p. illus. 18.5cm.

Rāṇī Catūrā anē Rājā Vikram

Ahmedabad, Jhagmag kāryālay, As.12 ; 1953. iv, 151p. illus. 19.5cm.

Śikār kathāo

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1949. ii, 95p. front., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Tīdō sāṇḍh

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Śrī Lakṣmī pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-4. iv, 116p. illus. 16.5cm.

Vīr Bēni

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. 74p. 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Purāṇ-nī vātō

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāsan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1949. viii, 100p. illus. 17.5cm.

— — & Jōṣī, Bharat Dīnubhāi 1933—

Phēru vimānī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re 1-8, 1952. 126p. 18cm.

Jōṣī, Kalyāṇrāy Nathubhāi 1885**Dēs dēs-nī rasmay vātō**

Baroda, the author & Harilāl M. Dēsāi, As.6 ; 1914. 64p. 16cm.

England-nurh bahārvaṭurh

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1926. iv, 73p. 16cm.

Snēh gitā

2nd ed. Baroda, Sayājī-vijay Press, Re 1-4; 1919. iii, 190p. 18.5cm.

Snēh-jyōt

Baroda, the author, Re.1-4, 1920. iv, 184p. 18cm.

Vijñānnī vātō

Baroda, the author, Re.1 ; 1916. 256p. 18.5cm.

— — & Dēsāi, Harilāl M.

Dēs dēs-nī marmik vātō

Baroda, Mōhanlāl Śāh. As.6, 1914. viii, 96p. 17cm.

Jōṣī, Māṇēklāl Gōvindlāl 1906—**Dilārām**

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1933. iv, 244p. 18.5cm.

Mālavikā

Joravarnagar, Yaśvant mudraṇālay, Rs.2-8. ii, 212p. 18cm.

Prēmaḷ jyōti

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1933. iv, 244p. 18.5cm.

Vaṇcitā

Bombay, C. Śāntilāl & Co., Rs.3-8. vi, 216p. 18.5cm.

Jōṣī, Trambaklāl Jivrāj**Bāgē śaytān athvā Talvārnuṛh tūphān**

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, Rs.2 ; 1917. xii, 334p. 21.5cm.

Jōṣī, Umāśankar Jēṭhālāl 1911—**Antarāy**

Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. viii, 152p. 18.5cm.

Pārkāṁ jānyāṁ

2nd ed. Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 250p. 18.5cm.

Śrāvāṇī mēḷō

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. x, 238p. 18.5cm.

Traṇ ardhurh bē anē bijī vātō

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. viii, 244p. 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Varasni śrēṣṭh vārtāo : 1951

Bombay, Lōkmilāp kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1952. xvi, 164p. 18cm.

Collection of the best short stories of 1951

Jōṣī, Vāman Malhār 1882—1943**Āsram hariṇī**

Tr. by Harilāl Mādhavji Bhaṭṭ. Bombay, Ramṇiyarām G. Tripāṭhī, As.12 ; 1923. viii, 89p. 18.5cm.

Rāgiṇī athvā Kāvyaśāstravinōd

Tr. by Gōpālraṇ Bhāgvat. Bombay, Gurjar gaurav granthamālā, 1928. xii, 507p. 22cm.

Kābrāji, Kēkhuśru Navrōjji 1842—1904

[] Bhīkhō bharabhaṇō

Bombay, Jamsēdjī Nasarvānji Pētīt, 1903. ii, 503. From English

Bhōlō-dōlō

Bombay, Sarasvatī Printing Press, 1898. xiv, 315p. 24.5cm.

[] Cālīs hajārñō Yānaji

Bombay, Ēdalji Māṇēkjī Vācchā, 1903. 2 vols. 24.5cm.

From English

Dārā Śānā

Bombay, Jamsēdjī Nasarvānji Pētīt, 1902. iv, 66p. 25cm.

Dinī-qāhi

Bombay, Ēdalji Māṇēkjī Vācchā, 1896. iv, 414p. 25cm.

Hōśaṅg-bāg

Bombay, Fort Printing Press, 1894. 381p. 25cm.

Khōhvāyēlī khāṭli

Bombay, Ēdalji Māṇēkjī Vācchā, 1898. xvi, 441p. 22.5cm.

Mīṭhī-mīṭhī

Bombay, Ēdalji Māṇēkjī Vācchā, 1899. xii, 214p. 24.5cm.

Vēcāēlō var

Bombay, J.N. Pētīt Orphanage Printing Press, 1892. vii, 380p. 23.5cm.

Kājhi, Abdul Gaṭfār

[] *Laylā-nā patrō*

Tr. by Imāmuddin S. Dargāhvājā. Ahmedabad, Nav-Saurāstra kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1941. xx, 200p. 18.5cm.

Kāji, Hirālāl Lallubhāi 1886–1952

Vaḍilōnī vātō

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1953. vi, 128p. 18.5cm.

Kāldāsa

[] *Mahā kavi Kālidās-nī prasādi*

Ed. by Nānālāl Nāthālāl Śāh. Ahmedabad, Jivanlāl Amarsī Mahētā, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xxxiv, 266p. front. (col.), plates (col.) 18.5cm.

Kāmdār, Chōṭālāl Mānsing 1898–

Catur kathāō

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii, 99p. 18.5cm.

Kāṇṭhāvājā, Hargōvinddās Dvārakādās 1844–1931

Andhērī nagri-nō Gardabhsēn

Ahmedabad, United Press, Re.1-4 ; 1881. iv, 278p. 21cm.

Bē-bahēnō

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.12 ; 1929. iv, 176p. 18.5cm.

Ṭacukḍī bijī sō vātō

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Press, Re.1 ; 1924. viii, 146p. 18.5cm.

Ṭacukḍī cōthī sō vātō

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Press, Re.1-4 ; 1924. v, 236p. 18.5cm.

Ṭacukḍī pāṇcmī sō vātō

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Press, As.4 ; 1925. v, 254p. 18.5cm.

Ṭacukḍī trijī sō vātō

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Press, Re.1-4. xii, 223p. 18cm.

Kanaknidhānji

Śrī Ratnacūḍ Vyavahārīnō rās

Bombay, Bhīmsiṃha Māṇēk, 1907. 72p. 17.5cm.

Kavi, Kahānji Dharmsiṃha

Camatkārik dr̥ṣṭāntmālā

3rd ed. Rajkot, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. viii, 290p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Kāṭhīyāvādī sāhitya

Rajkot, Sanātan Jain Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1923. viii, 128p. 18.5cm.

Satī Guṇchandrikā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1914. vi, 216p. 18.5cm.

Kavi, Nānālāl Dālpatrām 1877–1946

Pāṇkhaḍō

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1930. 187p. 18.5cm.

Sārathī

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.5-8 ; 1938. 460p. front. 19cm.

Uṣā

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1928. viii, 164p. 18cm.

Khāṇḍēkar, Viṣṇu Sakharām 1898–

Dōn Dhruv

Tr. by Harjivan Sōmaiya. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1938. xiv, 352p. 18.5cm.

[Dōn manēr] *Chāyā-prakāś*

Tr. by Gōpālraṇ Vidvāms. Songadh, Śrī Virāṭ prakāśan mandir, Rs.5 ; 1948. xxvi, 384p. 18.5cm.

[Jalālēlā mōhar] *Dājhlārī haiyārī*

Tr. by Gōpālraṇ Vidvāms. Jamnagar, Guṇvant Ācārya, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. xxii, 280p. 18.5cm.

Krauñcavadh

Tr. by Gōpālraṇ G. Vidvāms. 3rd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.6-4 ; 1952. viii, 437p. 18.5cm.

[] *Madhrāt*

Tr. by Gōpālraṇ Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1952. xviii, 207p. 18.5cm.

Selection of short stories

[Navā prātaḥkāl] *Nūtan prabhāt*

Tr. by Gōpālraṇ Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1949. 42, 340p. 18.5cm.

[Pahiler prēm] *Pahēlī prīt*

Tr. by Gōpālraṇ Vidvāms. Songadh, Śrī Virāṭ prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. 77, 250p. 18.5cm.

[Pāṇḍharē ḍhaḡ] *Āśā-minār*

Tr. by Gōpālraṇ Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1950. xxxv, 332p. 18.5cm.

[Rikāmā dēvhārā] *Sōnārī mandir*

Tr. by Gōpālraṇ Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1947. xxviii, 335p. 18.5cm.

[Sāñjvāt] *Sandhyā-dīp*

Tr. by Gōpālraṇ Vidvāms. Songadh, Śrī Virāṭ prakāśan mandir, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. xxxvi, 344p. 18.5cm.

Selection of short stories

[] *Sōnērī chāyā*

Tr. by Gōpālraṇ Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1952. xxxiv, 232p. 18.5cm.

Selection of short stories

[] *Sulbhā*

Tr. by Gōpālraṇ Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1947. xxviii, 335p. 18.5cm.

Selection of short stories

Svapna sr̥ṣṭi

Tr. by Gōpālraṇ Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1951. xx, 266p. 18.5cm.

Selection of short stories

Ulkā

Tr. by Gōpālraṅg Vidvāṅs. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1946. xxxvi, 364p. 18.5cm.

Khandhēḍiyā, Jadurāy Durlabhji 1889-

Lōhāṇā virōṇī vātō

Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. 2vols. 18cm.

Khatrī, Bābū Dēvkinandan

Kusumkaṇṭak athvā Ramṇī kē rakṣasī ?

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Viṣaṇjī Ṭhakkur. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3 ; 1923. xiv, 220p. 19cm.

Khatrī, Jayant Hirji 1909-

Phōrāṅ

Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Rs.3-8 ; 1944 viii, 199p. 19cm.

Vahētārṅ jharnārṅ

Bombay, Cētan prakāśan gr̥ha. Rs.4-12 ; 1952 xx, 303p. 18.5cm.

Kipling, Joseph Rudyard 1865-1936

[] Rikkā-ṭikkī

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand Mālvi. Surat, Gāṇḍiv kāryālay, As.4 ; 1942 40p. 18.5cm.

Kōṭhārī, Dilip, ed.

Varasṇī srēṣṭh vārtāō : 1952

Bombay, Mahēndra Mēghānī, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 129p. 19cm.

A collection of short stories of 1952

Kōṭhārī, Kakalbhaī Rāvijbhāī 1904-

Jīvan parāg

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, As.11 ; 1933. iv, 132p. 18cm.

Trilōcan

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1935. viii, 226p. 18.5cm.

Vatannō sād

Ed. by the author. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, iv, 130p. 18cm.

Kṛṣṇacandra 1912-

[] Saphēd phūl

Tr. by Śāntā Gāndhī. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. iv, 168p. 18.5cm.

[] Thijēlārṅ āṅsu

Tr. by Subhadra Gāndhī. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan gr̥ha, Rs.4 ; 1953. iv, 250p. 18.5cm.

Kuprin, Alexander Ivanovich 1870-1938

[] Yāmā

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1935. xviii, 563p. 18.5cm.

Rendered from the English version

Lamb, Charles 1757-1834

[Tales from Shakespeare] Shakespeare kathā samāj

Tr. by Raṇchōḍbhāī Udayrām Davē, Chōṭālāl Sēvakrām & Maṇibhāī Jāśbhāī. Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, Re.1-12 ; 1924. xv, 241p. 21cm.

Lin Yutang 1895-

[] Kumārī Tu

Tr. by Palās (pseud.). Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. viii, 136p. 19cm.

Luhār, Tribhuvandās Puruṣottamdas (Sundaram, pseud.) 1908-

Hirākaṇī anē bijī vātō

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. vi, 257p. 18.5cm.

Kholkī anē nāgarikā

Ahmedabad, Jayantī Dalāl, Gati anē iēkhā, As.8 ; 1939. viii, 119p. 17.5cm.

Piyāsī

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 336p. 18.5cm.

Unnayan

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 268p. 19cm.

Maḍḍiyā, Cunilāl Kālidās 1922-

Campō anē kēl

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1950. vi, 212p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Gāṇḍurṅ bōlē chē

Ahmedabad, Sasturṅ sāhitya vārdhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1945. viii, 135p. 18cm.

Ghūghavtārṅ pūr

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Ravāṇī prakāśan gr̥ha, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. 280p. 19cm.

First published in 1945

Indhaṇ ochārṅ paḍyārṅ

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.5-8 ; 1951. xvi, 488p. 18.5cm.

Kālṁukhī anē bijī vātō

Ahmedabad, Sasturṅ sāhitya vārdhak kāryālay, As.3 ; 1945. 64p. illus. 16.5cm.

Padmajā

Joravarnagar, Yaśvant mudraṇālay, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 215p. 18.5cm.

Pāvak jvālā

2nd ed. Joravarnagar, J.M. Śāh, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 251p. 18.5cm.

Rūp-arūp

Ahmedabad, Ravāṇī prakāśan gr̥ha, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. x, 214p. 18.5cm.

Tēj anē timir

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.4 ; 1952. lxxi, 304p. 18.5cm.

Vyāj-nō vāras^o

2nd ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī, Rs.4-4 ; 1950. viii, 328p. 18.5cm.

Māḍkhōlkar, Gaḷānan Tryambak 1899-

Bhagna-mandir

Tr. by Gōpālraṅ Vidvāns. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1951. viii, 256p. 18.5cm.

Candan vāḍī

Tr. by Gōpālraṅ Vidvāns. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.7-8 ; 1953. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

[] **Paṭārhtārḡ grha jīvan**

Tr. by Gōpālraṅ Vidvāns. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.7-8 ; 1951. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Maeterlinck, Maurice 1862-d. ?

[] **Nīl paṅkhi**

Tr. by Dilip Kōṭhārī. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇā-mūrti kāryālay, As.14 ; 1934. vi, 203p. 18.5cm.
Rendered from the English version

Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām 1867-d. ?

Ghar-ḍhōṇī

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1923. iv, 64p 17cm.

Rtunā raṅg

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1919. iv, 84p. 16.5cm.

Mahētā, Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām 1894-

Raṇajitsimh

2nd ed. Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1922. iv, 64p. 16cm.

Mahētā, Candravadan Cīmaṇlāl 1901-

Khamā Bāpu

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1940. vi, 321p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl 1890-

Amārō saṁsār

Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī-nī co., Rs.3-12 ; 1951. iv, 274p. 18.5cm.

Bhūl-nā bhōg anē Bicārō

Bhavnagar, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad bhaṇḍōl samiti, Re.1-4 ; 1921. 216[12]p.(append.)16.5cm.

Bhūtnā bhaḍkā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1932. xii, 176p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bhūtnārḡ paglārḡ

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., As.12 ; 1951. 97p. 18.5cm.

Chēllō phāl

Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1940. viii, 296p. 18.5cm.

Ḍokṭar jamāl

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 195p. 19cm.

Huṛ, Sarlā anē mitramaṇḍa]

Bombay, Ramaṇiyarām Tripāthī, Rs.2 ; 1920. xi, 336p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Lahērī Ḍōsājī

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., As.12 ; 1952. 99p. 18.5cm.

Pahēlō phāl

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-4 ; 1947. viii, 318p. 18.5cm.

Prēmnuṛḡ pariṇām

Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakar-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1953. viii, 192p. 18.6cm.

Sandhyā ṭāṇē

Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1950. xxxii, 432p. 18.5cm.

Sāsujī

Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xi, 173p. front. (col.) 18cm

Snēh-nārḡ jhēr

Bombay, Indian National Theatre, Re.1-4 ; 1950. viii, 128p. 17.5cm.

Vārtā-vihār

Vadhvan, Puṇjābhāī Pārēkh, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. xiv, 247p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Haṁsā Jivrāj 1897-

Aruṇ-nuṛḡ adbhut svapna

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. viii, 146p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bāl vārtālāp

4th ed. Bombay, the authoress, Re.1 ; 1940. vi, 74p. illus., plate. 18.5cm.

Bāl vārtāvali

4th ed. Bombay, the authoress, Re.1 ; 1940. viii, 74p. 18.5cm.

Gōḷibār-nī musāphrī

Bombay, the authoress, Rs.2-12 ; 1931, 1933. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18cm.

Gulliver's Travels retold in part

Kiśor vārtāvali

2nd ed. Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publication, Rs.2 ; 1943. viii, 132p. 18.5cm.

Rukmaṇī

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, As 4 : 1934. iv, 48p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Mahētā, Jitubhāī P. 1904-

Ajvālī kēḍī

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.5 ; viii, 334p. 18.5cm.

Mātānuṛḡ ṛṇ

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.5 ; 1947. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Kāñcanlāl Vāsudēv (Malayānil, pseud.) 1919-

Gōvālaṇī anē bījī vātō

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay. Rs.2 ; 1935. xvi, 246p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Lābhubahēn Mōhanlāl 1915-

Ābh anē dharti

Bhavnagar, Samskār sāhitya mandir, Rs.3; 1949. vi, 208p. 18.5cm.

Paṇi-nā sāthiyā

Bombay, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8; 1944. viii, 192p. 18cm.

Śōdhnē antē anē bijī vātō

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-4; 1943. 152p. 18.5cm.

Tuṣīnārḥ pān

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, As 5; 1941. 62p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Lavaṅgikā Priyamvad 1899-1932

Greek sāhitya-nārḥ karuṇaspradhān nāṭakōnī kathāō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.10; 1926. xvii, 255p. 18cm.

Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsidās (Sōpān, pseud.) 1910-

Akhaṇḍ jyōt

3rd ed. Bombay, Śrī prakāśan mandir, Rs.3; 1953. 197p. 18.5cm.

Antar-nī vyathā

Ahmedabad, Sasturḥ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4; 1945. v, 183p. 18cm.

Chēllō prayōg

Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3; 1945. viii, 236p. 18.5cm.

Jāgtā rējō

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8; 1939-40. 2 vols. 18.5cm

Jhāṇjvānārḥ jal

Ahmedabad, Nūtan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4; 1937. viii, 219p. 18.5cm.

Jīvan parivartan

Ahmedabad, Sasturḥ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10; 1945. viii, 132p. 18cm.

Kanyā-ratna

Bombay, Śrī prakāśan mandir, Rs.10-8; 1953. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Mangalmūrti

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs 2; 1938. 288p. 18.5cm.

9' [navamī]August

Bombay, Hindustān Publication, Rs.4-8; 1947. 340p. 18.5cm.

Phūṭēlārḥ suvarṇa pātrō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.5-8; 1950. 455p. 18.5cm.

Prēm anē puruṣārtha

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.7-8; 1950. xxii, 465p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Saṅjivani

4th ed. Bombay, Janma-bhūmi prakāśan mandir, Rs.4-8; 1946. 311p. 18.5cm.

Vanvās

Joravarnagar, Yaśvant Printing Press, Rs.4-8; 1946. ii, 384p. 18.5cm.

Vidāy

Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8; 1944. x, 180p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Nandaśaṅkar Tuljāśaṅkar 1835-1905

Karan Ghēlō

9th ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhi-nī co., Rs.4; 1935. xvi, 514p. 23cm

First published in 1866

Saṅkṣipta Karan Ghēlō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.12; 1927. xvi, 189p. 18.5cm.

Abridged version

Mahētā, Śaradā Sumanthbhai 1882-

Prācīn Purāṇō-nō vārtāsaṅgrah

Baroda, the authoress, As.8; 1906. ii, 144p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Sarōjini Nānakbhāi 1898-

Amurvāl

Bombay, B. Sēhni birādārī co., Rs 4; 1952. xvi, 371p. 18.5cm.

Cār pathrānī mā

Bombay, the authoress, Rs 3; 1953. xiv, 184p. 19cm.

Ēkādaśī

2nd ed. Surat, Strī sāhitya mandir, Re.1; 1935. viii, 148 [8]p. illus., plate (col.) 18cm.

Saṁsārṇā raṅg

Ahmedabad, Sasturḥ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1; 1952. 140p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Sumati Lallubhāi 1890-1911

Kamajkumār

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturḥ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12; 1951. viii, 119p. 18.5cm.

Kēṭlik navalkathāō

Andheri, Vaikuṇṭh Lallubhāi Śāmaḍdās, Rs.2; 1922. vii, 424p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Śāntidā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāti pañc, As.12; 1913. 115p. 17.5cm.

Mahētā, Yaśōdhar Narmadāśaṅkar 1909-

Sarī jati rēti

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.6; 1956. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Majmudār, Mañjulāl Raṇchōḍlāl 1897

Bēhulā

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, As.8; 1935. xvi, 126p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Sudhanvā

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, As.6 : 1932. viii, 77p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Tilōttamā

Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Printing Press, Re.1; 1926. iv, 170p. 18cm.

Majmadār, Śrīmatibālā Mañjulāl 1911

Cintāmañi

Baroda, Śrī Sayājī bāl-jñān mālā, As.6 ; 1940. xix, 110p. 18cm.

Ēkalavya

Baroda, Śrī Sayājī bāl-jñān mālā, As.6 ; 1934. iv, 107p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Lav-Kuś

Baroda, Śrī Sayājī bāl-jñān mālā, As.6 ; 1941. vi, 93p. 18cm.

Prahlaḍ

Baroda, Śrī Sayājī bāl-jñān mālā, As.6 ; 1933. iv, 87p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Makāṭi, Nāgkumār N āthābhāi 1907

Śatruñjayōddhārak Samarsimh

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.13 ; 1933. ii, 98p. front. 24.5cm.

Mālvī [alias Vimāvalā], Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand 1900-

Bakul

3rd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1928. 65p, illus. 18.5cm.

The author began his literary career under the surname Vimāvalā and later changed it to 'Mālvī'.

Bā] diary

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.3 ; 1928. iv, 40p. 18cm.

Balidān

2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1926. 48p. 18.5cm.

Bhavātavi

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1933. iv, 76p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Birbalnō bandhu

3rd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1930. 103p. illus. 18.5cm.

Cōpagārṇ-nī caturāi

3rd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1940. iv, 44p. illus. 18.5cm.

Dhūpsaḷi

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1928. vi, 40p. 18cm.

Gammatikā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1934. 57p. illus, plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Kharēkharī vātō

3rd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.3 ; 1940. iv, 52p. 18.5cm.

Khōṭī khōṭī vātō

3rd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1939. 50p. illus. 18.5cm.

Lilīni ātmakathā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.3 ; 1933. iv, 50p. 18cm.

Mēgh dhanuṣ

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1928. iv, 60p. 18cm.

Mōtinā dānā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1928. iv, 47p. illus. 18.5cm.

Nīlam

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1928. iv, 67p. illus. 18cm.

Phursad

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1933. iv, 87p. 18cm.

Prānī purān

2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.7 ; 1935. 2 vols. plate (col.) 18cm.

Rasidnī peṭī ane bijī vātō

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1931. 56p. illus. 18cm.

Śālīvāhan

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1937. vi, 61p. 18cm.

Sōnerī śir athva Pāṭalīputranō pralaykāḷ

Ahmedabad, Haribhāi Dalpatrām Paṭēl, Rs.2 ; 1920. x, 232 [4]p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Tōphānī Tīpuḍō

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1928. ii, 47p. illus. 18.5cm.

Mānēk, Karsandās Narsimh 1902-

Prakāś-nārṇ paglārṇ

Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1945. 126p. 18cm.

Mañiyār, Ūmēdbhāi M. 1909-

Pārṇkh vinānārṇ

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2. xviii, 192p. 18.5cm.

Mānkaḍ, Dōlarrāy Raṅgildās 1902-

Karna

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, As.6 ; 1934. ii, 69p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mānkaḍ, Mōhammad Valibhāi 1928-

Mālvī mūrtiō

Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1952. 119p. 18cm.

Marjhbān, Jahāngīr Bēhērāmji 1848-1920

Ādanī sūrtṇṭh

Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1894. 407[2]p. 18cm.

- Bhalō kē bhūṇḍō**
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1898. iv, 414p. plate, facsim. 18cm.
- Čoriārñ mār**
Bombay, Māñēkjī Navrōjī Pētut, 1923. 280 [10]p. plates. 18cm.
- Dhāñī kē dhōr anē Jāpharnō bāp jaḍtō nathi**
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1900. xii, 268p. 18cm.
- Ghērnā ghēlā**
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1897. 435[iv]p. plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Kambakhat kōn**
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1924. 254[16]p. plates. 18cm.
- Kar nē jō**
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1895. 442 [2]p. 18cm.
- Māñki cavitrī**
Bombay, Jyāl Jahāñgīr Marjhbān, 1916. 283[8]p. plates. 18cm.
- Muskil-āsān**
Bombay, Māñēkjī Printing Press, 1917. 367 [12]p. plates, facsim. 17.5cm.
- Nimāk-harām**
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1896. 368[2]p. 18cm.
- Ō māri bēhen**
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1892. 2 vols. 18cm.
- Pañc-kathā**
1905. iv, 382p. 18cm.
- Pārki ās sadā nirās**
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1922. 351[6]p. 18cm.
- Sunāmāy Vahadakñī**
Bombay, the author, 1924. 244 [10]p. plates. 18cm.
- Tārābāi**
Bombay, D.B. Jithrā, Jāmē Jamsēd Press, 1886. viii, 328p. plates. 19cm.
Abridged from *Tara* by Col. Philips Meadows Taylor
- Tuphāñī Bārkas**
Bombay, Mahērbāi Māñēkjī Dāvar, 1927. 256 [16]p. plates. 18.5cm.
- Marjhbān, Phirōjśāh Jahāñgīr (Pijām, pseud.) 1876-1933**
- Aitā par kōitū**
Bombay, Māñēkjī Printing Press, 1921. 596[30]p. plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Añgrēmēnyūs sāthē agreement**
Bombay, Sarasvatī Printing Press, 1907. 434 [42]p. plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Handsome blackguard**
Bombay, Jahāñgīr B. Kārāñī, 1924. 616[18]p. plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Jiv par jōrāvārī**
Bombay, Māñēkjī Printing Press, 1916. 461[28]p. plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Kōcīnō śāhukār**
Bombay, Māñēkjī Navrōjī, Pētut, 1912. 475[41]p. plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Mahōbbat kē musibat**
Bombay, Māñēkjī Printing Press, 1922. 592[24]p. plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Nasībñī līlā**
Bombay, Māñēkjī Navrōjī, 1913. 498[44]p. plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Vārsē nākābōl**
Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1906. 656[28]p. plates, facsim. 18cm.
- Māstar, Chōjālāl (Srimān Viśvavandya, pseud.)**
Śrī Yōginikumārī
3rd ed. Baroda, Cīmanlāl Rādhākṛṣṇa Trivēdī, Rs.6 ; 1951. 2 vols. 21.5cm.
- Maupassant, Guy de 1850-1893**
[] Aphlātūn āśak
Tr. by Māñēklāl G. Jōśī. Bombay, Mojmañāh kāryālay, 1933. 150p. 18cm.
- Mēghāñī, Jhāvēcand Kālidās 1897-1947**
Āpnā urñbairmārñ
3rd ed. Ranpur, Phūlchāb kāryālay, As.6 , 1938. vii, 96p. 18.5cm.
- Aprādhi**
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujar grāntharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. 368p. 18.5cm.
- Biḍēlārñ dvār**
Bombay, R.R. Śēth-nī co., Rs.2 , 1939. xxxii, 159p. 18.5cm.
- Dādājīñī vātō**
4th ed. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1933. xx, 110 [6]p. 18cm
- Dariyāpārnā bahārvaṭṭyā**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1946. 165p. plate (col) 18.5cm
- Dhvaj-mūlāp**
2nd ed. Ranpur, Svādhīn prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1946 v, 75p illus., map. 18cm.
- Gujarāt-nō jay**
Ranpur, Phūlchāb kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1940-42. 2 vols. 18.5cm
- Jail office-nī bārī**
Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1934. xii, 116p. 18.5cm.
- Mēghāñī-nī navlikāō**
Bombay, R.R. Śēth-nī co., Rs.5 ; 1935, 1942. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Mēvāḍ-nī virāñganā Tārābāi**
Baroda, Baroda vartamān, Re.1 ; 1926. vi, 152p. 17cm.

Nirañjan

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1946. viii, 256p. 19cm.

Ōjipō anē bijī prēmkaṭhāo

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1931. iv, 98p. plate (col.) 18cm.

Palkārā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1944. xii, 236p. 18.5cm.

Prabhu padhāryā

4th ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xvi, 232p. illus. 18.5cm.

Pratimāo

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.1-12 ; 1942. vii, 194[14]p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Purātan jyōt

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. viii, 231p. 18.5cm.

Rā Gaṅgājalijyō

Ranpur, Svādhīn prakāśan mandir, Rs.1-8 ; 1939. viii, 248p. 18.5cm.

Rājārānī

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1945. 152p. 18.5cm.

Raṅg chē bārōṭ

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. xxxviii, 206p. front. 18.5cm.

Rēlgāḍīnī sr̥ṣṭī

Ed. by Mahēndra Mēghāṇī. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1947. iv, 116p. 18cm.

Samarāṅgan

Ranpur, Phūlchāb Publication, Re.1-8 ; 1938. x, 280p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Saurāṣṭra-nī rasdhār

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.10 ; 1947-51. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

Sōraṭh tāraṭh vahētāṭh pāṇī

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. x, 364p. 18.5cm.

Sōraṭhī bahārvaṭiyā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.7-8 ; 1947. 3 vols. 18.5cm.
8th, 6th & 4th editions respectively

Tulsi kyārō

4th ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.4 ; 1950. xxv, 330p. 19cm.

Vasundharānāṭh vhlārṭh dāvlārṭh

Ranpur, Nāgardās Mōhanlāl, Re.1-8 ; 1937. vi, 246p. 18.5cm.

Vērāṇārṭh

3rd ed. Bhavnagar, S.C. Pārēkh, Rs.2 ; 1946. 167p. 18.5cm.

Vēviśā]

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. viii, 288p. 18.5cm.

Vilōpan anē bijī vātō

2nd ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. xii, 327p. 18.5cm.

Mēghāṇī, Vrajlāl Dharamcand 1896-1947**Ājārṭh haiyārṭh**

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturṭh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1953. 280p. 19cm.

Mēkhati, Husēn**[] Kālurṭh sōnurṭh**

Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. vi, 208p. 18.5cm.

Mīśra, Rāmādhin**[] Bhāratiya nītikathāo**

Tr. by Trambaklāl M. Śukla. Ahmedabad, Sasturṭh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay. As.5 ; 1941. xvi, 176p. 18cm.

Mōḍī, Chaganlāl Thākōrdās 1857-d ?**[] Putrīśikṣōpakārī] Putrī-śikṣā**

Surat, Thākōrdās Mānsīng, As.5 ; 1918. vi, 66p. 18cm

A free rendering

Mukhōpādhyāy, Prabhātkumār 1863-1913**[] Prabhāt kiraṇō**

Tr. by Ramanlāl Pītāmbardās Sōnī. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xii, 348p. 18.5cm.

[] Sūḍī vaccē sōpārī

Tr. by Ramanlāl Pītāmbardās Sōnī. Modasa, the translator, As.4 ; 1936. ii, 66p. 16cm.

Munṣī, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887-**Bhagvān Kauṭīlya**

2nd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1937. xxiii, 320p. 18cm.

Bhagvān Parśurām

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5-8 ; 1946. xx, 396p. 18.5cm.

Gujarātnō nāth

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.7 ; 1952. lxiv, 560p. 17.5cm.
(Śrī Munṣī hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 8)
Introduction by Narsimhrāv Divaṭiā

Jay Sōmnāth

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1950. xii, 360p. 18.5cm.

Kōnō vārṭk

4th ed. Bombay, Jīvaṇlāl & Sons. Rs.2-8 ; 1942. ix, 351p. 18.5cm.

Mārī Kamlā anē bijī vātō

3rd ed. Bombay, Sāhitya prakāśak co., Re.1-8 ; 1925. 271p. 18.5cm.

Navlikāḥ

4th ed. Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.2 ; 1935. 340p. 18.5cm.

Pāṇṇi prabhutā

4th ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.4 ; 1946. viii, 296p. 19cm.

Prthvi-vallabh

7th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. xii, 180p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśi hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 2)

Rājādhirāj

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.7-8 ; 1951. xii, 596p. 18cm. (Śrī Munśi hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 3)

Śiśu anē sakhi

2nd rev. ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1941. viii, 160p. 19cm.

Svapnadraṣṭā

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1948. viii, 384p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Munśi hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 10)

Vērnī vasūlāt

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. xii, 462p. 19cm (Śrī Munśi hīrak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 7)

Munśi, Lilāvati Kanaiyālāl 1899-**Jivanmārthī jadēli**

Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Munsiph, Nacikēt Drupadlāl (Kētan Munśi, pseud.) 1930-1956**Andhārī rātē**

Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1952. 136p. 17.5cm.

Svapna-nō bhaṅgār

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1953. viii, 272p. 18.5cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855-1904**Avguṇ par guṇ**

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Type Foundry Press, As.4 ; 1902. 47p. 18cm.

Badruddin

Ahmedabad, Sarasvatī Printing Press, As.7. ii, 78p. 18cm.

Bālbōdhak vārtāḥ

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, As.8 ; viii, 119p. 17cm.

Cha vārtā

Bombay, Svadharmaniṣṭha Press, As.4 ; 1904. iv, 56p. 18cm.

Jaysimh

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Type Foundry Press, As.8. ii, 171p. 17cm.

Junī purāṇī vārtāḥ

Bombay, Svadharmaniṣṭha Press, As.4. iv, 68p. 18cm.

Kamaḥ

Bombay, Svadharmaniṣṭha Press, As.12. vi, 219p. 11cm.

Kamaḥ Kumārī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, As.8. iv, 182p. 17cm.

Karnasundarī

Ahmedabad, Nirmaḥ Printing Press, As.4 ; 1902. 70p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Kēṭhik vārtā

Ahmedabad, Nirmaḥ Printing Press, As.4. ii, 56p. 18cm.

Lakṣmī

Bombay, Svadharmaniṣṭha Press, As.12. i, 75p. 18cm.

Mahābhāratmārṇ-nī vārtāḥ

Ahmedabad, Jainōday Press, As.6 ; 1904. v, 68p. plate (col.) 18cm.

Mālatī-Mādhav

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.5 ; 1893. ii, 118p. 18cm.

Mṛṇālīnī

Ahmedabad, Jain Printing Press, As.8 ; 1902. iv, 160p. 18cm.

Nandkōr

Baroda, Nutan-vilāṣ Printing Press, As.12 ; 1896. viii, 174p. 11cm.

Nānī mīṭhī vārtā

Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.8 ; iv, 103p. 17cm.

Pārhc-phaṭkā

Bombay, Svadharmaniṣṭha Press, As.4 ; 1904. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Pārhc-vārtā

Ahmedabad, Vijay-pravartak Press, As.4 ; 1903. iv, 54p. 17cm.

Phuldānī anē bīji vārtāḥ

Ahmedabad, Vijay-pravartak Press, As.4 ; 1903. iv, 57p. 17.5cm.

Prēm kathā

Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.12 ; 1896. x, 246p. 11cm.

Priyadarśikā

Bombay, Svadharmaniṣṭha Press, As.4. ii, 84p. 17cm.

Rajpūt tēk vārtā

Ahmedabad, Nirmaḥ Printing Press, As.4 ; 1903. viii, 56p. 17.5cm.

Ratnāvalī

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, As.8. ii, 89p. 17cm.

Rūpnagarnī rājkuhvari

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1904.
viii, 371p. 23cm.

Sadbōdh vartāvalī

Ahmedabad, Strī-bōdh kāryālay, Re 1 ; 1925.
2 vols. 17cm.

Śakuntalā

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.2 ; 1915.
ii, 74p. 18cm.

Satī Sitā

Ahmedabad, Jain Printing Press, As.8 ; ii, 192p.
16cm.

Satī striō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, As.4 ;
1895. iv, 124p. 13cm.

Sitā carit

Ahmedabad, Haridās Vihāridās Dēsāi, As.4 ;
1895. iv, 168p. 13cm.

Snēh kuṭir

Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.12 ;
1896. x, 179p. 11cm.

Snēh-taraṅg

Baroda, Nutan-vilās Printing Press, As.8 ; iv,
145p. 18cm.

Strī sadbōdh vartāvalī

Baroda, Nutan Printing Press, As.4 ; iv, 48p. 17cm.

Strī saundarya mandir

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, Rs.14 ;
1896. iv, 786p. 23cm.

Sundarlāl

Baroda, Nutan-vilās Printing Press, As.4 ; iv,
52p. 18cm.

Uttarrāmcarit

Ahmedabad, Śrī Bāvāvalā, As.8 ; 1895. iv, 252p.
14cm.

Rendering of Bhavabhūti's *Uttarrāmcarita* in
story form

Vaidya kanyā

Ahmedabad, Union Printing Press, As.6 ; 1895.
ii, 210p. 11cm.

Adaptation from Shakespeare's *All's well that
ends well*

[] Vāsavdattā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, As.8 ; 1901.
ii, 54p. 18cm.

Rendering of Bhāsa's *Svapnavāsavadatta* in
story form

Vijayasimh

Ahmedabad, Nirmaṇ Printing Press, As.8 ; 1903.
iv, 132p. 18cm.

Vividh mīṭhī vartāō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, As.8 ; iv,
76p. 18cm.

Nāyak, Amṛt Kēśav 1877-1907

M. A. banākē kyōrh mēri mīṭhī kharāb kī ?

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1908.
xii, 243[13]p. plate, (index) 18cm.

Nīlkaṇṭh, Vinōdīnī Ramaṇbhāi 1907-**Ārsīnī bhītarmaṛh**

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay,
Re.1-8 ; 1942. iv, 150p. 18.5cm.

Kadalīvan

Baroda, Padmajā Publication, Rs.3 ; 1946. ii,
180p. 18cm.

Kārpāsī anē bījī vātō

Bombay, B. Sēhni prakāśan birādārī, Rs.2-8 ;
1951. xiv, 180p. 18cm.

Nill, John 1793-1876

[Fall of Constantinople] Constantinople-nī kathā
athvā Musalmānōnō vijay

Tr. by Kēśavlāl Hargōvīnddās Śēth. Ahmedabad,
Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1921. ii,
138p. 21.5cm.

Norve, N.S. (Neville Shute, pseud.)**[Pied piper] Mānavtā-nī mūrti**

Tr. by Kapilā Ṭhākōr. Bombay, N.M. Ṭhakkār-
nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 150p. 18.5cm.

Orwell, George 1903-1950**[Animal farm] Paśurājya**

Tr. by Jayantī Dalāl. Ahmedabad, Gatī prakā-
śan, Re.1-12 ; 1947. iv, 140p. 19cm.

Paḍhīyār, Amṛtlāl Sundarjī 1870-1919**Bālakōnī vātō**

10th ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak
kāryālay, As.6 ; 1953. 128p. illus. 16.5cm.

Drṣṭānt-mālā

2nd ed. Bombay, Śrī Laksmī-vijay Printing Press,
As.10 ; 1940. xxviii, 303p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Navā yugnī vātō

Bombay, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
Re.1-4 ; 1911-12. 2 vols. 17cm.

Padmavijayjī**Śrī Jain kathā-ratna kōś**

Bombay, Bhimsinh Mānēk, 1915. ii, 356p.
26cm.

Pañcatantra**Pañca-tantra**

Tr. by Bhōgilāl Jaycandbhāi Saṇḍēsārā. Bombay,
Bhāratiya Vidyā Bhavan, As.8 ; 1949. xxiv, 124,
511p. (index) 18.5cm.

Pañcōli, Manubhāi Rājārām (Darśak pseud.) 1914-**Bandhan anē muktī**

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1939.
xvi, 317p. 18.5cm.

Bandī-ghar

Bhavnagar, Bhārati prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1946,
iv, 235p. 18.5cm.

Dipnirvāṇ

Songadh, the author, Rs.3-4 ; 1944. vii, 299p. 18.5cm.

Greece-itihās kathāō

Songadh, Nānābhāi Bhaṭṭ, Rs.2 ; 1947. 2 vols. 18cm.

Jhēr tō pīdhārḥ chē jānī jānī

Rajkot, Sarvodaya saḥkārī prakāśan saṅgh.—Pts. Part 1, Rs.3-12 ; 1952. vi, 287p. 18.5cm.

Kabrastān

Ranpur, Phūlchāb kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1936. viii, 192p. 18cm.

Kalyāṇ yātrā

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1939. viii, 220p. 18.5cm.

Prēm anē pūjā

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.5 ; 1950. xxii, 352p. 18.5cm.

Paṇḍey, Bēcan Śarmā (Ugra, pseud.)**Jī jī jī**

Tr. by Murlī Thākur. Bombay, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1944. viii, 140p. 18cm.

Paṇḍyā, Chaganlāl Harilāl 1859-1935**Ēk apūrva lagna**

2nd ed. Junagadh, Saṁsthān sarkārī chapkhānūḥ, Re.1 ; 1921. viii, 184p. front (col.) 23cm.

Manōrañjak vārtāvalī

Junagadh, Junagadh sarkārī press, Rs.2 ; 1919, 1921. 2 vols. 23cm.

Viśuddha snēh

Junagadh, the author, As.8 ; 1918. vi, 114p. 23cm.

Paṇḍyā, Dōlatrām Kṛpārām 1856-1915**Kusumāvālī**

3rd ed. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1917. xiv, 300p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Paṇḍyā, Gaḍēndrasaṅkar Lālsaṅkar 1895-**Apaṅg paṅkhiḍārḥ**

Ahmedabad, Sandēs Printing Press, Rs.6 ; 1949. viii, 304p. 18.5cm.

Ughaḍtī ārkḥ

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay. Rs.3-8 ; 1943. ii, 290p. 18.5cm.

Paṇḍyā, Gamanlāl Maganlāl**Prēmghēlī Pannā**

2nd ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī & Co. Rs.3-8 ; 1931. viii, 339p. 19cm.

Paṇḍyā, Nāgādās Amarjī 1893-**Phūl-pāṇḍadī**

Joravarnagar, Yaśvant mudraṇālay, Rs.2 ; 1942. vi, 216p. 18cm.

Pīpaḷ-nārḥ pān

Joravarnagar, Yaśvant mudraṇālay, Rs.2 ; 1941. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.

Pārāsarya, Mukundrāy Vijaysaṅkar 1914-**Ūrmilā**

Bhavnagar, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. viii, 157p. 18.5cm.

Pārēkh, Bhīmji Harjīvan (Susil, pseud.) 1888-**Arpaṇ**

Bhavnagar, Jain kāryālay, 1928. ii, 145p. 18cm.

Bimbisār

Bhavnagar, Ānand mudraṇālay, 1932. vi, 131p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Huṁ nē māri bā

Bhavnagar, Mahōday Press, Re.1-4. x, 152p. 18.5cm.

Jagat Śēṭh

Bhavnagar, Jain kāryālay. Re.1-4 ; 1931. x, 176p. 18.5cm.

Navī duniyā anē bijī vātō

Bhavnagar, Ānand kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. iii, 145p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Punarāvātār

Bhavnagar, Jain kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 160p. 18cm.

Pārēkh, Nagīndās Nārāṇās ed. & tr.**Cumban anē bijī vātō**

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1929. xiv, 213p. 16cm.

Translations of some European short stories

— & Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth, translators**[] Vāmā**

3rd ed. Bhavnagar, Bhārati prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xvi, 192p. 18.5cm.

Parikh, Rasiklāl Chōṭālāl 1897-**Jivannārḥ vahēṇō**

Ahmedabad, Yugadharma kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1941. viii, 222p. 19cm.

Parmār, Jagdīs & Parmār, Chaganlāl**Saṅgam**

Ahmedabad, Sasturḥ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1952. xvi, 226 [8]p. 18.5cm.

Parmār, Jayant Mērubhāi 1922-**Punarjanma**

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1950. viii, 196p. 18.5cm.

Parmār, Jaymall Prāgjibhāi 1911**Dēs dēs-nī lōkkathāō**

Bombay, C. Śāntilāl-nī co., Re.1 ; 1945. 4 vols. 18.5cm.

Kadam kadam baḥḥayē jā

Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. viii, 310p. 18.5cm.

Kāgrāṇī

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 80p. 18cm.

Śekhcalī

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1950. vi, 91p. 18cm.

— & Varmā, Nirāñjan Māvajsiṅgh 1917–1951
Cāturi-nī vātō

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-4; 1946. viii, 116p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Caubōlā Rāñī (Parī kathāō)

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1950. viii, 92p. 18.5cm.

Dēś-dēś-nī lōkkathāō

3rd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.6 ; 1950. 6 vols. 18cm.

Dōlatparī (Parī kathāō)

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1950. viii, 80p. 18.5cm.

Gaṇḍu Rājā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1952. 96p. 18.5cm.

Khaṇḍit kalēvarō

2nd ed. Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. xxii, 307p. 18.5cm.

Nāgkumārī

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1945. iv, 96p. 18.5cm.

Nilmañī

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1945. iv, 88p. 18.5cm.

Pākō paṇḍit

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1952. iv, 96p. 18.5cm.

Phūlvantī

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1945. iv, 79p. 18.5cm.

Rūpkathāō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. iv, 280p. 18.5cm.

Sōnā Padamñī (Parī kathāō)

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1950. viii, 88p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Candubhāī Rāvji bhāī 1899–

Gūl mahōr

Bombay, Savitā kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 195p. 18.5cm.

Hirā-nī khān

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1944. ii, 240p. 18.5cm.

Raṅg anē divā

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 288p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Dāhyābhāī Lakṣmaṇbhāī 1874–1926

Chēllō-abhinay

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-12 ; 1953. viii, 250p. 18.5cm.

Śālīnī

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. iv, 270p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Harṣad D. 1912–

Bhārat kathāō

4th ed. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.8 ; 1948. 71p. illus. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Himatlāl Magantāl (Śivamsundaram, pseud.) 1918–

Barās Kastūrī-nī vārtā

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.8 ; 1953. viii, 80p. 18cm.

Pralōbhan

Mota Ankadia, Navsarjan kāryālay, Rs.3. viii, 233p. 18.5cm.

Anthology of short stories

— & others

Dhartī-nāñ chōru

Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. xvi, 183p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Ibrāhīm Dādābhāī (Bēkār, pseud.) 1900–

Jivannā raṅg

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, Re.1-8 ; 1935. vi, 192p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Mahijibhāī Kālīdās 1899–

Grāmdevatā

Dar-es-Salaam, Durlabhdēv Parīkṣak, Re.1-8 ; 1937. viii, 456p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Nāgardās Iśvarbhāī 1898–

Detective Jayant-nāñ adbhut parākramō

Bombay, Vardhamān & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. xiv, 253p. 18.5cm.

Gaṅgārām

Bombay, the author, As.3 : 1934. ii, 32p. 18cm.

Gunhēgār duniyā

Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co. Re.1-4 ; 1948. iv, 100p. 18.5cm.

Kāl-nē kinārē

Vadhvan, Puñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. iv, 216p. 18.5cm.

Madhrāt-nō mahēmān

Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. iv, 284p. 18.5cm.

Māmā-nō vārsō

Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1948. iv, 100p. 18.5cm.

Phārṣī-nē dōrdē

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, Rs.1-4 ; 1948. iv, 100p. 18.5cm.

Prāṇsaṅkar Paṇḍit-nāñ parākramō

Vadhvan, Puñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.2 ; 1930. viii, 168p. 18.5cm.

- Rakhḍāl anē bijī vātō**
Vadhvan, Puñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. xvi, 223p. 18.5cm.
- Rōhīṇī**
Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1938. viii, 238p. 18.5cm.
- — *ed.*
- Śaninō ēkkō**
Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 100p. 18.5cm.
- — & Paṭēl, Sumati Nāgādās 1905—
Bāl-vinōd
Vadhvan, Puñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.2 ; 1930. x, 208p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Parionō pradēs**
Vadhvan, Puñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.2 ; 1930. viii, 200p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Paṭēl, Pannālāl Nānālāl 1912—**
Ajab mānavī
Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. viii, 128p. 18cm.
- Bhīru sāthī**
2nd ed. Jamnagar, Guṇvantrāy Ācārya, Rs.5 ; 1947. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Jindaginā khēl**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. 292p. 18.5cm.
- Jivō ḍāṇḍ**
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. 168p. 18.5cm.
- Lakhoṛāsi**
2nd ed. Bhavanagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1946. 232p. 18.5cm.
- Maḷēlā jiv**
4th ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, R. 4 ; 1950. 319p. 19cm.
- Mānavinī bhavāi**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.6 ; 1952. xxvi, 363p. 19cm.
- Pāchlē bārṇē**
Mota Ankadia, C. T. M. Ravānī, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. iv, 163p. 18.5cm.
- Pānētar-nā raṅg**
2nd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 200p. 18.5cm.
- Sukhdukh-nārṇ sāthī**
2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs 3-8 ; 1946. xiv, 265p. 18.5cm.
- Surabhi**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1952. 215p. 18.5cm.
- Valāmparṇ**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1945. ix, 152p. 18.5cm.
- Vātrak-nē kārhṭhē**
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. iv, 228p. 18.5cm.
- Yauvan**
2nd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Rs.7-1 ; 1949. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Paṭēl, Pītāmbardās Narsimhbhaī 1918—**
Ghar-nō mōbh
Ahmedabad, Jivan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1948. 352p. 18.5cm.
- Jivan raṅg**
Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vārdhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. x, 266p. 18cm.
- Khētarnē khōḷē**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.11 ; 1953. 2 vols. 19cm.
- Khōlānō khūhṇdnār anē bijī vārtāō**
Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vārdhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1949. 144p. 18cm.
- Milāp**
Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1951. vi, 265p. 18.5cm.
- Parivartan**
Bhavanagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1945. vi, 334p. 18.5cm.
- Rākḥ-nī ḍhagḷi**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vārdhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1949. 128p. 18.5cm.
- Rasiyō jiv**
Bombay, Yugadharma granthamālā, Rs 3-12 ; 1942. 142p. 18.5cm.
- Sōnānō sūraj**
Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vārdhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. viii, 216p. 18cm.
- Śraddhādīp**
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1953. viii, 282p. 18.5cm.
- Ucca jivannī maṅgaḷ vātō**
Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vārdhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1953. xiv, 274p. 18cm.
- Ugyurṇ prabhāt**
Bombay, Ravānī & Co., Rs.6 ; 1952. 346p. 18.5cm.
- Vagḍā-nārṇ phūl**
Ahmedabad, Jivan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-4 ; 1950. x, 248p. 18.5cm.
- — *ed.*
- Mānsāinī vātō**
Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vārdhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1952. 308p. 18cm.
- Pāṭhak, Nandkumār Jēṭhālāl 1915—**
Mōbhnaṛṇ pāṇī
Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhi, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. iv, 146p. 18.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Nāgādās 1905-**Āvṭī kāl**

Ahmedabad, Kāntilāl Maṇilāl Śāh, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xiv, 429p. 18.5cm.

Jagatnō tāt

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1940. 328p. 18cm.

Khāṇḍānī dhār

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. viii, 256p. 18.5cm.

Mānavtā-nārī mūl

2nd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Rs.4 ; 1947. xxiv, 351p. 18.5cm.

Mārō parivār

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1951. iv, 221p. 18.5cm.

Pacās varṣa pachi

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1939. xviii, 236p. 18.5cm.

Sāthī

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.5 ; 1947. iv, 398p. 18.5cm.

Sōhāg

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. iv, 172p. 18.5cm.

Suvarṇamṛg

3rd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1959. xxiv, 275p. 18.5cm.

Vēth-nō vārō

Bhavanagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.1½ ; 1933. ii, 40p. 18cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth (Dvirēph, pseud.) 1887-1955**Dvirēph-nī vātō**

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.8 ; 1928-42. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Pēṭlikar, Īśvar Mōtibhāi 1916-**Āśā-pankhi**

Ahmedabad, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.8 ; 1953. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Bhavsāgar

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1951. iii, 276p. 18cm.

Cingāri

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-13 ; 1950. viii, 274p. 18.5cm.

Dhartinō avtār

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1952. viii, 148p. 18.5cm.

Janamṭip

3rd ed. Limdi, Rūpam prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1951. 283p. 18.5cm.

Kājal-kōṭṭī

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. vi, 244p. 18.5cm.

Kaliyug

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.6 ; 1948. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Kaṅku anē kanyā

Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1948. viii, 200p. 18cm.

Kāsinurī karvat

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. iv, 240p. 18.5cm.

Lakhyā lēkh

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1952. 212p. 18.5cm.

Lōhinī sagāi

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1952. xii, 275p. 18.5cm.

Madhlāl

Ahmedabad, Rēkhā kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. iii, 250p. 18.5cm.

Māntā

2nd ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1953. 191p. 18.5cm.

Māri haiyāsagḍī

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.6 ; 1952. 302p. 18.5cm.

Paṅkhi-nō mēlō

2nd ed. Anand, the author, Rs.3 ; 1950. 190p. 18.5cm.

Pārasmaṇi

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1949. vii, 231p. 18cm.

Paṭlāi-nā pēc

Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1947. viii, 144p. 18.5cm.

Tāṇāvāṇā

Khambhat, Chaganlāl Brahṁabhaṭṭ, Rs.3 ; 1946. v, 221p. 18cm.

Phaḍkē, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 1894-**[] Bār number-nī bus**

Tr. by Bipincandra Jhavēri. Bombay, Ravāṇi & Co., Rs.2 ; 1950. iv, 141p. 18.5cm.

[] Disābhūl

Tr. by Jyōtsnā Śukla. Bombay, Priyamati Śukla, As.12 ; 1914.

[] Jyārē sūryōday thāṣē

Tr. by Jyōtsnā Śukla. Bombay, Maṇilāl Mōdi, As.8 ; 1913.

Kāśmirī gulāb

Tr. by Tārācand Aḍālā. Baroda, the translator, Rs.3 ; 1946. x, 192p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[Kulābyācī dāṇḍī] Divādāṇḍī

Tr. by Bipincandra Jhavēri. Bombay, the translator, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. viii, 352p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Prof. Phaḍkē-nī vātō

Tr. by Bipincandra Jhavēri. Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 164p. 18.5cm.

Phōphaliā, Hīrālāl Bhagvānji 1918-**Raṅgmēlō**

Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iv, 200p. 19cm.

Pōddār, Hanumānprasād**[] Upaniṣadōnārī caud ratna**

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, As.12 ; 1943. iv, 104p. front., plate. 17.5cm.

Prēmcand (pseud.) (Dhanpatrāy) 1880-1936**Āhuti**

Tr. from Hindi by Makandās Mahētā. Bombay, C. Jamnādās-nī co., As.8 ; 1931. iv, 107p. plate. 18cm.

[] Garīb-nī hāy

Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.3 ; 1930. vi, 64p. 18cm.

Gōdān

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Gōvindlāl Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1939. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

[] Jīvan-nārī dard

Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1930. viii, 190p. 18.5cm.

Karmabhūmi

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Gōvindlāl Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1934. ii, 243p. 18.5cm.

Kāyākalpa

Tr. by Rāmnārāyaṇ N. Pāṭhak. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudranālay, Rs.7 ; 1946. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Nirmalā

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1939. xxiv, 298p. 18.5cm.

Prēm pratijñā

Tr. by Māṇēklāl Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Ādarś pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. iv, 220p. 18.5cm.

Prēmāśram

Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5-8 ; 1937. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Sēvā sadan

Tr. by Hājī Mahamad Alārakhīyā. Bombay, Śivjī Dēsāi & Co., Rs.4-4 ; 1927. iii, 178p. 25cm.

Purāṇī, Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa 1894-**Darpaṇ-nā ṭukḍā**

Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1933. iv, 186p. 19cm.

Tilōttamā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharaṅga kāryālay, As.6 ; 1932. 69p. 18.5cm.

Purōhit, Vēṇibhāī Jamnādās 1918-**Attar-nā divā**

Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 271p. 18cm.

Puruṣōttam Viśrām Māvji 1879-1929**Raṇ-yajña**

Bombay, Hindustān Press, Re.1 ; 1919. x, 274p. 16.5cm.

Raṇvīrsimh

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1900. iv, 184p. 18cm.

Sandhyā athvā Marāṭhā rājyanō sūryāsta

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.12 ; 1909. vi, 77p. 24cm.

Śivājīnō vāgh-nakh

Bombay, Gujarātī Press, Re.1 ; 1906. vi, 170p. (index) 21.5cm.

Sur sāgarnī sundarī

Bombay, Vartamān Press, 1904. xvi, 288p. 17cm.

Vajrāghāt

Bombay, Jñān-mandir Printing Press, Re.1-12 ; 1923. iv, 368p. plates. 18cm.

Rājśekhār**Karpūramāñjari**

Tr. by Dalpatrām Bhāisaṅkar Rāvaḷ. Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl Amarśī Mahētā, Re.1 ; 1921. vii, 104p. 16cm.

Rāvaḷ, Śaṅkarprasād Chaganlāl 1887-1957**Navlikā-puṣpa**

Bombay, General Book Depot, Re.1-10 ; 1937. 2 vols. 18cm.

Rāycurā, Gōkuḷdās Dvārakādās 1890-1951**Bakhāī**

Rajkot, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. viii, 162p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Gāndhī yug-nī vārtāō

Rajkot, Śārdā Printing Press, As.12 ; 1931. viii, 86p. 18.5cm.

Garvō-Girnār

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1942. viii, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Isardān

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1944. xiii, 250p. front. (col.) illus. 19cm.

Jōgmāyā

Rajkot, Hind Printers, Rs.3-8. vi, 206p. 18.5cm.

Kāṭhiyāvāḍ-nī lōkvārtāō

Rajkot, Śārdā Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1925. xii, 200p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Khāṭarh mīṭhāh bōrāh

Baroda, Rāycurā Book Depot, As.12 ; 1950. viii, 58p. illus. 18.5cm.

Kuḍḍipak

Baroda, Rāycurā Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. viii, 160p. 18.5cm.

Lakhēṣī

Rajkot, Lōhānā Printing Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. xi, 264p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mahipāldēv

Baroda, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. x, 271p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mulji Māmā

Baroda, Rāycurā Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1950-51. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Nagādhirāj

2nd ed. Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1938. xii, 170p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Narvāhan

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1950. xvi, 343p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Navalakh-Sōraṭh

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1940. ii, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Piṅglā

Ahmedabad, Sandēs Printing Press, Rs.4 ; 1947. viii, 191p. 18.5cm.

Prēmīlā

Rajkot, Śārdā Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1931. viii, 182p. 18.5cm.

Rāj-ghaṭ

Baroda, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. x, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Rājā

Baroda, Rāycurā Book Depot, Rs.4 ; 1951. viii, 259p. front. 18.5cm.

Rāmkaṭhā

Ahmedabad, Sandēs Printing Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xiv, 231p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Raspuñj

Baroda, Śrī Sayāji-vijay Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. x, 162p. 18cm.

Rāycurā-nī rasilī vārtāo

Rajkot, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1925. x, 200p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Rāycurā-nī ras kathāo

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1933. viii, 148p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Snehpūrnā

Rajkot, Bēcar Mēghji & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1928. xiv, 354p. 21cm.

Sōmnāth-nī sakhātō

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1939. x, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōraṭhpati

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1939. viii, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōraṭhrāñī

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1935. xii, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōraṭh-nē sīmāḍē

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1941. iv, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōrṭhī lōkvārtāo

Baroda, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1934. x, 170p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōrṭhī vīrāṅganā-nī vārtāo

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Śārdā Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1937. xii, 196p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Vyāsji-nī vārtāo

Rajkot, Bēcar Mēghji & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1928. vi, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Remarque, Erich Maria 1898-

[All quiet on the western front] Paścimnā samarāṅgaṇē

Tr. by Harjivan Sōmaiya. 2nd ed. Bhavnagar, Bhāratī prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1945. xiv, 210p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Ambālāl Nrsimhdās 1898-**Garibāi-nō gajhab**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1929. vi, 74p. 25cm.

Hrday-jvālā

Jinja, Śāntilāl Śāh, Re.1-8 ; 1932. viii, 251p. 18.5cm.

Kalaṅk sōbhā

Ahmedabad, Gujarātī pañc, Re.1-8 ; 1935. xv, 320p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Lagnaprēm

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1948. viii, 288p. 18.5cm.

Nirvāsītā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1952. vi, 188p. 18.5cm.

Yug-pravāh

Ahmedabad, Khaḍyātā jyōti kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1942. xvi, 186p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śāh, Cunilāl Vardhamān 1887-**Añōjō anē navurh railway station**

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1945. iv, 47 [13]p. 18.5cm.

Avantināth

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, Rs.2 ; 1939. x, 344p. 18.5cm.

Bhāgyacakraṇō mahāmantra

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, Re.1-8 ; 1917. iv, 347p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Bhasmarēkhā

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. xii, 323p. 18.5cm.

Chās anē mākhṇa

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.7 ; 1953. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Ēkalvīr

Ahmedabad, Lōk-prakāśan, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. iv, 292p. 18cm.

Ēkdaṇḍiyō mahēl anē bijī vātō

Baroda, Saṁskṛti saṁrakṣak sastuṁ sāhitya kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.

Gurjarēśvar

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1949. viii, 248p. 18.5cm.

Haiyā-nī vāt

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1946. iv, 352p. 18.5cm.

Jyōt anē jvālā

2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.7-8 ; 1948. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Karmayōgi Rājēśvarī

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1935. viii, 376p. 18.5cm.

Māyāvī mastak athvā Sāhasnī pratimā

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.9 ; 1923-24. 3 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mūlraj Sōlaṅkī

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Rs.2-8 ; 1920. xvi, 296p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Nāgveṇī anē bijī vātō

Bombay, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1952. iv, 223p. 18.5cm.

Nīlkaṇṭh-nuṁ bāṇ

2nd ed. Udhna, T.H. Mārphatīā, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. viii, 256p. 19cm.

Nōkrinō umēdvār

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1923. iv, 216p. 17cm.

Nyāynā khūṇāmārṇ nīti

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. vi, 340p. 17cm.

Param ārhat

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. viii, 343p. map. 18.5cm.

Pāṭaṇ-nī paṭṭī-nō prārambh

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1915. 238 [8]p. (append.) 23cm.

Phutkār

Ahmedabad, Kapilprasād Davē, As.4 ; 1931. iv, 83p. 18cm.

Pisāc mandir

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, Re.1 ; 1925. 2 vols. 17cm.

Pramōdā athvā Dilēr Dilārām

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, As.14 ; 1918. xii, 136p. 17cm.

Praṇay anē pariṇay

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1942. vi, 446p. 19cm.

Rāj-hatyā

2nd rev. ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1946. xii, 348p. 18cm.

Rūpmatī

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, M.R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.5 ; 1953. viii, 320p. plate. (col.) 18.5cm

Sōmnāth-nuṁ Śivliṅg

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, Re.1-4 ; 1913. vi, 232p. 20cm.

Sudhrēli saṅgītā

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, Re.1-4 ; 1911. iv, 284p. 17cm.

Suvarṇa pratimā

Ahmedabad, Vasant mudraṇālay, Rs.2-12 ; 1922. iv, 304p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Tapōvan

2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. vi, 286p. 19cm.

Vasainō ghērō

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Press, Re.1-4 ; 1916. viii, 200p. 23cm.

Vicitra prēm paṅkhiṇī

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. viii, 152p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vikās

Rajkot, Navyug pustakālay, Rs.3 ; 1941. viii, 442p. 18.5cm.

Vilōcanā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1941. viii, 338p. 18.5cm.

Vimalā

Ahmedabad, Āryoday Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1905. vii, 196p. 16cm.

Śāh, Dhiraṅgī Dhaṅḍībhaī 1912-**Bhāī bij**

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1948. x, 308p. 18.5cm.

Jauhar

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.6 ; 1934. viii, 77p. 18.5cm.

Lāṭ-nō daṇḍanāyak

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. viii, 231p. 18.5cm.

Mahā-Gujarāt-nō mantri

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. 184 [4]p. 18.5cm.

Mahāmātya

Bhavnagar, Bhavnagar Jain Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. vi, 194p. 18.5cm.

Śāntū Mahētā

Bhavanagar, Jain kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1937. 3 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōl-sati

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1952. xvi, 207p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Dhīrajālī Tōkarśī 1906-**Bānāvālī**

Bombay, the author, As.8 ; 1940. x, 83p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Jaṅgal-kathāō

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.10 ; 1938. vi, 156p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kumārō-nī pravāskathā

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.8 ; 1937. vi, 154p. 18.5cm.

Phulvādī

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.4 ; 1932. iv, 62p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Kāntilāl Maṇḍālī 1911-**Pāmc lōkkathāō**

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 216p. 18cm.

Traṇ pichārh

Bombay, Ravānī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1951. iv, 78p. 18cm.

Śāh, Mūljiabhai Pitāmbardās 1910-**Buddhidhan Abhaykumār**

Baroda, Śaśikānt & Co., Rs.3 ; 1947. viii, 280p. 18.5cm.

Mrdubhāṣiṇī Mahiyāraṇ

Baroda, Śaśikānt & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. x, 276p. 18.5cm.

Nirañjanā

Baroda, Bhārat kāryālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1938. x, 222p. 18cm.

Paḍkhī-nō mēlō

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 109p. 18.5cm.

Trinētra

Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Press, Re.1-8 ; 1941. x, 150p. 18cm.

Vasundharā

Baroda, Bhārat kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1940. v, 104p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śāh, Navalbhai Nēmcand 1920-**Nirmān**

Ahmedabad, Mahāvīr sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1953. xx, 212p. 18.5cm.

Pāthēy

Ahmedabad, Mahāvīr sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. viii, 192p. 18.5cm.

Sarjātārū haiyārū

Ahmedabad, Mahāvīr sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xiv, 218p. front. 18cm.

Sōdh

Ahmedabad, Mahāvīr sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. viii, 195p. 18cm.

Śāh, Ramaṇlāl Nēnālāl 1898-**Ānand-taraṅg**

Baroda, Aśōk Printery, As.6 ; 1942. ii, 64p. 18cm.

Bālakōnī raṅgabhūmī

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.12 ; 1930. iv, 127p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bālakōnurū Mahābhārat

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.12 ; 1932. iv, 24p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bāṇḍurū Śīyāl anē bijī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1942. iv, 84p. 18cm.

Bhavya Jagat

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.10 ; 1938. iv, 103p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Billī rānī anē bijī vārtāō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1941. vi, 84p. 18cm.

Cālāk-cōr

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.5 ; 1939. ii, 66p. 18cm.

Candrahās

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1948. ii, 41p. 18cm.

Cōpagārū-nī duniyā

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.8 ; 1943. iv, 84p. 18cm.

Dēs dēs-nī dantakathāō

3rd ed. Bombay, General Book Depot, As.8 ; 1933. iv, 72p. illus. plate. (col.) 18cm.

Dēs dēs-nī virkathāō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1932. viii, 170p. 18.5cm.

Gabānārū gadhēdārū anē bijī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1942. iv, 84p. 18cm.

Harṣrāṇī

2nd ed. Bombay, General Book Depot, As.8 ; 1932. iv, 60p. illus. 18cm.

Hindusthān-nī bālvārtāō

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-4 ; 1935. iv, 136p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Jagat-nā javārū-mardō

Bombay, General Book Depot., As.7 ; 1930. vi, 95p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jaldevī anē bījī vārtāo

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.10 ; 1951. iv, 80p. illus. 18.5cm.

Karḍakñī kūtrī anē bījī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.10 ; 1951. ii, 80p. illus. 18cm.

Kiśor vārtāvalī

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1941. ii, 83p. 18cm.

Kūtrāñ-nī kahāñī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1935. ii, 95p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Laplapiyām

Bombay, General Book Depot, As.8 ; 1934. iv, 120p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Lav-Kuś

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1949. ii, 60p. 18cm.

Minī māśī

2nd ed. Bombay, General Book Depot, As.6 ; 1932. iv, 43p. illus., plate (col.) 18cm.

Nānakḍī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.6 ; 1936. viii, 71p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Navakṣā Hirji

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1947. ii, 46p. 18cm.

Navī navāō

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1942. iv, 80p. 18cm.

Pā pā paglī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.6 ; 1930. ii, 34p. 18cm.

Phulmājā

2nd ed. Surat, Karsandās Nārāṇdās & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 2 vols. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Pōcā-nāñ parākramō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1937. ii, 59p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Prabhuhakta Prahlād

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1948. ii, 42p. 18cm.

Pradhānputrīnāñ parākramō

2nd ed. Bombay, General Book Depot, As.10 ; 1932. iv, 80p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Praśna dhārā

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1942. ii, 64p. 18cm.

Puñḍariknāñ parākramō

Bombay, R.R. Śēth-nī co., As.10 ; 1934. iv, 80p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Rajhañtō rājhañs

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.3 ; 1935. ii, 40p. illus., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Rāmji-nō khajānō anē bījī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1939. iv, 84p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Saphēd-ṭhag

Vadhavan, Pūñjālāl B. Pārēkh, 1923. 18.5cm.

Sārī sārī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.9 : 1931. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śēr-dil

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.8 ; 1946. iv, 92p. 18cm.

Tolstoy-nī nītikathāō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.3 ; 1934. iv, 44p. front. (col.), illus. 18cm.

Vāghaṇ-nī bōḍ-mārñ

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1940. iv, 86p. 18cm.

Vāgh-bhagat

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1941. ii, 82p. 18cm.

Vāndrā-nō nyāy anē bījī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1941. iv, 84p. 18.5cm.

Varū-nurñ sañgīt anē bījī vātō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1939. iv, 84p. 18cm.

— — ed.

Shakespeare-nāñ kathānakō

Baroda, Bāl-jīvan kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1939. iv, 160p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śāh, Śāntilāl Maganlāl (Praśānt, pseud.) 1918-

Bharatī oṭ

Ahmedabad, Sasturñ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay Rs.2 ; 1952. 278p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Śāntilāl Nāgārdās 1919-

Camar Kumār

Ed. by Puruṣōttam Pātekh & Naṭvañlāl Vorā. Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4. iv, 92p. illus. 18cm.

Kīrti anē āñsu

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya sañgh, Rs.3-4 ; 1925. xii, 194p. 18.5cm.

Nasibnā khēl

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1953. ii, 136p. 18.5cm.

Niśīgandhā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. x, 152p. 18.5cm.

Tārjhan anē vanrāj

Bombay, Ravāñī & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 208p. 18.5cm.

Tārjhan—Khōvāēlurñ sāmrājya

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1949. viii, 226p. 18.5cm.

Tārjhan-nō vārasdār

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. x, 236p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Vāṇal Mōtilāl 1878-1931

Ēk

Bombay, Śakrābhāī Śāh, Re.1 ; 1932. xvi, 120p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jñānōpadēs

Ahmedabad, Chōṭālāl Bhōgilāl Trivedī, Re.1 ; 1909. iv, 138p. 18.5cm.

Namirāj

Limbdī, Śrī Ajarāmar Jain vidyāśālā, As.10 ; 1924. iv, 108p. 16.5cm.

Sampat, Duṅgarī Dharamsī 1882-

Jīvan sakhi

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Rs.4-12 ; 1946. 3 vols. in one. front. (col.), plate. 19cm.

Jīvan sāthī

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1944. xiv, 160p. 18cm.

Kaccha-nī lōkvārtā

Ahmedabad, Sasturā sāhitya vardhak karyālay, Rs.2 ; 1943. viii, 322p. 18cm.

Kalyāṇmayī

Ahmedabad, Sasturā sāhitya vardhak karyālay, Re.1 ; 1944. 203p. 18.5cm.

Sāgar kathāō,

Bombay, R. R. Śēth-nī cō., Rs.4 ; 1947. xxxiv, 277p. 18.5cm.

Sāhasik sōdāgar

Bhavnagar, Saṁskār sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1946. x, 236p. 18.5cm.

Sānē, Pāṇḍurāṅg Sadāśiv (aliya Sānē Gurujī)

1899-1950

[] Āstik

Tr. by Jayant Parmār. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1951. viii, 192p. 18.5cm.

[] Karuṇādēvi

Tr. by Jayant Parmār. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 88p. 18cm.

[] Krānti

Tr. by Gōvindrāv Bhāgvat. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1946. xx, 377p. 18.5cm.

[] Manubāpā

Tr. by Suśilābahcē Dēśpāṇḍē. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 111p. 18.5cm.

[] Mēnā

Tr. by Tanmanīsaṅkar Śiv. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. viii, 218p. 18.5cm.

[] Rām-nārī rakhōpārī

Tr. by Jayant Parmār. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1952. iv, 256p. 18.5cm.

[] Sandhyā

Tr. by Jayant Parmār & Naṭvarlāl Davē. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. viii, 322p. 18.5cm.

[Śyāmcī ā] Śyām-nī mā

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl Davē. Poona, Citraśūlā Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. x, 256p. 18.5cm.

Śarmā, Śrī Rām

[] Indirā

Tr. by Kīsaṁsiṁh Gōvindsimh Cāvḍā. Baroda, Nav-Gujarāt Press, Re.1-4 ; 1932. x, 211p. front. (col.) 17cm.

[] Śikār

Tr. by Kīsaṁsiṁh Gōvindsimh Cāvḍā. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna karyālay, Re.1-8 ; 1939. viii, 180p. 18.5cm.

Scott, Walter 1771-1832

Talisman athvā Tāvij

Tr. by Dhimatrām Navalrām Paṇḍit. Ahmedabad, United Printing & General Agency Co., 1908. ix, 463p. 21.5cm.

Śēth, Kēśavlāl Hargōvindhās 1889-1947

Bhānukumār

Bombay, N.M. Thakkar & Co., As.8 ; 1914. iv, 62p. 23cm.

Dōlti naiyā

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudran karyālay, Re.1 ; 1938. xii, 181p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kalgī

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1933. viii, 139p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Kāliyugnī vātō

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā sāhityakalā mandir, As.12 ; 1926. viii, 184p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Mandārmālā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, As.12 ; 1936. viii, 164p. 17cm.

Padvidhar

2nd ed. Lathi, Gurjar sāhitya bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1940. x, 267p. 18.5cm.

Panghaṭ-nārī paṅkhī

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇālay, Rs.2 ; 1942. x, 181p. 18.5cm.

Phūlchāb

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā sāhityakalā mandir, Rs.2 ; 1930. xviii, 212p. front. (col.) plate (col.) 19cm.

Śambhājīnuṁ rājyārōhaṇ

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1922. vii, 130p. 21cm.

Saṁsār viplava

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudraṇālay, Re.1-8 ; 1931. vi, 186p. 18.5cm.

Snēh-Lakṣmī

Ahmedabad, Sāvā samiti pustakālay, Rs.3; 1931. viii, 192p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sinclair, Upton Beall 1878-**[Samuel the seeker] Satyanī śōdhmārḥ**

Tr. by Jhavērcand Kālidās Mēghāṇī. 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3; 1946. xii, 226p. 18.5cm.

Sītā Dēvi**Dhūmra-śikhā**

Tr. by Ramṇik Jaycand Dalāl. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-4; 1931. viii, 212p. 18.5cm.

Rendering of some stories by Sītā Dēvi

Sōmayā, Harjivan Jēṭhālāl 1908-1942**Dariyānā māmlā**

2nd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudranālay, As.8; 1946. iv, 40p. 18.5cm.

Jaṅgalmārḥ maṅgal

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, As.10; 1946. iv, 55p. 18cm.

Jivannuṛḥ jhēr

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2; 1940. xiv, 351p. 19cm.

Paśmī anē bijī vātō

Bhavnagar, Bhārati prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8; 1944. iv, 214p. 18.5cm.

Prthvinō pahēlō putra

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8; 1941. xiii, 314p. 19cm.

Punarāgaman

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.5-8; 1943. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sōni, Ramapāl Pītāmbardās 1908-**Abolā rāṇī**

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8; 1948. ii, 52p. illus. 18.5cm.

Adagpārḥṣṭī hajām

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 6)

Alībābā anē cālīs cōr

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8; 1953. 56p. illus. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series)

Amarphal

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8; 1953. 64p. illus. 18.5cm. (Vir Vikram granthamālā, 8)

Bābō bakrō

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1; 1947. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Babūcak darji

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 7)

Baḍēkhāṛṇī bahāduri

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, As.13½; 1947. 54p. illus. 18cm.

Bagdādno bādāsāh

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 1)

Bātāsī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, Rs.2-8; 1942. 248p. 19cm.

Bāṭlī nō buc

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.3; 1946. iv, 160p. 18.5cm.

Bhācariyālāl

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1; 1947. 63p. illus. 18.5cm.

Bhāmṭā Bāpā

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1; 1947. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Bhēdī rājkumār

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 4)

Bhīkhō cōṭṭō

Ahmedabad, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.2; 1939. xvi, 318p. 18.5cm.

Bōlti putlī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8; 1948. ii, 52p. illus. 18cm. (Vir Vikram granthamālā, 9)

Bōltuṛḥ śab

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 5)

Būclō gadhēḍō

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1; 1947. 63p. illus. 18cm.

Budhā Kākā

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.5; 1936. iv, 100p. 18cm.

Cabūtrō

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.10; 1933. viii, 120p. front. (col.) (index) 18.5cm.

Chabīlī billī

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1; 1947. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Chōṭu Miyārḥ-nārḥ parākramō

Surat, Śāh & Co., Re.1-12. iv, 91p. 18cm.

Daivī pōpaṭ

Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8; 1953. 64p. illus. 18cm. (Vir Vikram granthamālā, 2)

Dhūlī rāṇī

Surat, Pragati sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12; 1953. iv, 96p. front., illus. 12.5cm.

Galbā śiyālnārḥ parākramō

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.4; 1947. 4 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Galbānī hūrā...rē !

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. 76p. illus. 18cm.

Gēbī ghōḍēsvār

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. illus. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 2)

Hasturū mōrū

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.3 ; 1938. 48p. 18cm.

Hurē Bagdād

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 168p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series, 10)

Indranāth

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., As.12 ; 1952. iv, 67p. 18cm.

Jāduī baṁsari

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Jāduī cakkī anē bijī vātō

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay Rs.3 ; 1944. iv, 188p. front. (col.) illus. 18.5cm.

Jāduī ramṇī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm. (Arabian Nights stories series)

Jagatnā itihāsnī vīr kathāō

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1948. 88p. illus. 18.5cm.

Khēlāḍī

Modasa, the author, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 159p. 18.5cm.

Kīlu

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1946. iv, 108p. 18.5cm.

Kumār kathāō

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, 1946 165p. illus. 19cm.

Lāḍunī jātrā

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. 63p. illus. 18.5cm.

Lākhō Vanjhārō

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1948. ii, 63p. illus. 18.5cm.

Lālō nē Vālō

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. 160p. illus. 18.5cm.

Lāl paḍchāyō

Ahmedabad, Navī duniyā kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1936. xvi, 179p. front. (col.) (index) 18.5cm.

Laṭhthō Paṭhthō nē Gaṭhthō

Surat, Pragati sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12. iv, 95p. 18cm.

Lōbhīyō Sūrdās

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. illus. 18.5cm.

Lūṭārō jamāirāj

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. illus. 18.5cm.

Mahā kāvyōnī vīr kathāō

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1949. 2 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Misarnī Mahārānī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm.

Mṛgrāj

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. vi, 136p. 18cm.

Mūrakhālānār parākramō

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-ni co., As.8 ; 1950. iv, 40p. illus. 18.5cm.

Navlakhō hār

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 64p. illus. 18.5cm. (Vīr Vikram granthamāla, 10)

Paṭēl-Paṭlānī anē bijī vātō

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1944. iv, 188p. front., illus. 18.5cm.

Pūrṇchāḍiyānā pradēśmārṇ

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1935. iv, 111p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Pūnamīyō bhagat

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. iv, 164p. 18cm.

Rājānē gamī tē rānī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. illus. 18.5cm.

Rajhātō rājumār

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm.

Ramakḍā-gāḍī

Surat, Pragati sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1953. iv, 96p. front. (col.) 19cm.

Rāmāyaṇ kathāmaṅgal

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-ni co., Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 210p. 18.5cm.

Ratanī anē bijī vātō

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-ni co. Re.1-4 ; 1933. viii, 120p. 18.5cm.

Sādī sidhī vātō

Modasa, Cunilāl Buṭālā, As.3 ; 1930. x, 74p. 16cm.

Sarōvarnī sundarī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Savālākhnō hīrō

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. illus. 18.5cm.

Śēlaḍiyō sipāī

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. vi, 160p. 18cm.

Śiśu-kathā

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., As.12 ; 1938. vi, 117p. 18cm.

Sōnānō thāḷ

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālāy, As.8 ; 1953. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Śrīmad Bhāgvat-nī vātō

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, As.10 ; 1947. 63p. 18.5cm.

Sulēmānī śētraḥjī

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālāy, As.8 ; 1953. 56p. 18.5cm.

Tak tak takarḍī

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, As.6 ; 1946. 32p. illus. 17.5cm.

Uḍṭō ghōḍō

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālāy, As.8 ; 1948. ii, 52p. illus. 18.5cm.

Vaitāḷ pacciśī

15th ed. Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālāy, Re.1 ; 1953. 2 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Valvō vāgh

Surat, Śāh & Co., Re.1-12. iv, 95p. 18cm.

— — & Gāndhī, Subhadra Bhōgilāl 1919—

Āvatī kālē

Ahmedabad, Navī duniyā kāryālay, As.6 ; 1939. iv, 74p. 18.5cm.

Śrīdharāṇī, Kṛṣṇalāl Jēṭhālāl 1911—1960

insān miṭā dūṅgā anē bijī vātō

Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. xv, 167p. 18.5cm.

Śrōph, Hirālāl V.

Nanda batrīsī

2nd ed. Baroda, Mōhanlāl Śāh, As.8 ; 1922. x, 106p. (append.) 17cm.

Retold from Śāmaḷ Bhaṭṭ

Steinbeck, John 1902—

[The pearl] Mōti

Tr. by Jayantī Dalāl. Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, As.12 ; 1948. ii, 48p. 17cm.

Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850—1894

Dr. Jekyll anē Mr. Hyde

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt, pseud.) Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 64p. 18cm.

[Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde] Jekyll anē Hyde

Tr. by Maganbhāī Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.9 ; 1938. xiv, 151p. 18.5cm.

[Treasure island] Ajānyō ṭāpu

Tr. by Rajnikānt Ambālāl Trivēdī (Śrīkānt, pseud.). Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Re.1-4 ; 1951. iv, 75p. 18cm.

[Treasure island] Khajānānī śōdhmāḥ

Tr. by Mūlśankar Mōhanlāl Bhaṭṭ. 3rd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1952. x, 142p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Bacubhāī Prabhāsankar 1905—1957

Adhūrī vāt

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4-8 ; 1945. xxvi, 400p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Candrasankar Prāśankar 1901—1953

Sītāharan

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1939. xii, 192p. 17cm.

Śukla, Dāmubhāī Chaganlāl 1903— & Śukla, Kumudbahēn Dāmubhāī 1918—

Bhaṇēli vahu anē bijī vātō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1950. vi, 195p. 18.5cm.

Śukla, Durgēś Tuljāsankar 1911—

Chāyā

Calcutta, Cārhpēī Uddēśī, Re.1-8 ; 1937. viii, 283p. 18.5cm.

Pallav

Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan, As.12 ; 1940. vi, 158p. 18cm.

Pūjānārī phūl

Palanapur, the author. Re 1 ; 1933. xii, 144p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vibhaṅg kalā

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār Re 1-8 ; 1937. x, 302p. 18.5cm.

Tāliyārkhān, Jahāngīr Ardēśar 1847—1923

Mundra anē kulīn

Bombay, Karānī & Co, Re.1-4 ; 1884. xxxviii, 194p. 21.5cm.

Ran-vās

Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1897. xviii, 340p. 18cm.

Ratna-Lakṣmī

Nadiad, Satya-sāgar Press, As.12 ; 1881. xviii, 156p. 20cm.

Tannā, Ratilāl Nānālāl (Śārdāprasād Varmā, pseud.) 1901—

Āśā

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, Re 1-4 ; 1944. viii, 90p. 18.5cm.

Mandir-nē pagathiye

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As 8 ; 1943. vi, 46p. 18cm.

Purān-nārī pātrō ; Upaniṣadōnī vātō

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.10 ; 1944. iv, 70p. 17cm.

Van van-nī vēli

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.12 ; 1940. x, 110p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Tārāpōrvālā, Dādaji Hirjibhāi 1852-1914

Adhīrī Aranavājī yānē Pastāyēli Pārṣaṇ
Bombay, Jāhāngīr B. Kārānī, Rs.2-8 ; 1915.
360 [24]p. 22cm.

Dukhī Dādīmā

1913. 493 [34]p. plates. facsim. 21cm.

Duniyā kē dōjakh

Bombay, Mānēk Printing Press, 1918. 210 [26]p.
plates. facsim. 16.5cm.

Manōramā

Bombay, Mānēk Printing Press, 1919. 145 [24]p.
plates. 16.5cm.

Pativratā dāyānō vahēmī bharthār

Bombay, Standard Printing Press, As.6 ; 1886.
88 [14]p. 16.5cm.

Samarkand-nō śāhjādō

Bombay, Mānēk Printing Press, 1915. 179 [25]p.
17cm.

Śīrinnī kahānī athvā Añjīr bāgnī katal

Bombay, N.M. Tripāthī & Co., Rs.5 ; 1930.
724 [4]p. plates. 21cm.

Tālēvantani Tēhmi

Bombay, Mānēk Printing Press, 1924. 638[32]p.
18cm.

Vis lākhnō vārsō

Bombay, Mānēk Printing Press, 1914. 229[49]p.
plates. 16cm.

Temple, William 1628-1699

[] Vilāyatī māli

Tr. by Nārāyan Hēmcandra. Ahmedabad,
Gujarāt Gazette Press, 1889. x, 184p. 13cm.

Thakkur, Nārāyan Visanji 1884-1938

Ādarśa rājbhakta athvā Piśāc anē dēv

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1937.
xii, 290p. 18.5cm.

Ājkāl-nō sudhārō kē ramañy bhayañkartā ?

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1911.
xviii, 354p. 21cm.

Amar garjanā athvā Susupti anē jāgaran

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1930.
xii, 210p. 23cm.

Anaṅg Bhadrā athvā Vallabhīpur-nō vināś

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1918.
viii, 202p. 23cm.

Anārkalī athvā Aparādhi Akbar

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.4 ; 1923.
xv, 307p. 23cm.

Ārya-Āditya Cakravartī Bāppā Rāva

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.4 ; 1951.
xv, 210p. front. 18.5cm.

Ātma-hatyā : kartavya kē pāp ?

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1932.
2 vols. 18.5cm.

Bādasāh Bābar athvā Nurē Islām

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1920.
xii, 309p. 23cm.

Bālvidhavā Kalyānī athvā Rājā kē rākṣas ?

Bombay, Hindu-gaurav granthamālā kāryālay,
Rs.3 ; 1932. xlviii, 363p. front. (col.), plate (col.)
21.5cm.

Bānavadh ēlē 'Raghuvārś'

Bombay, the author, As.6 ; 1924. xxvi, 142p.
18.5cm.

Bēgam bajār athvā Raṅgmahālay-māñ ratī tāñḍav

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1917-18.
2 vols. 23cm.

Bhadrakālī athvā Pāvāgaḍh-nō pralay

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1912.
vi, 264p. 23cm.

Bhārat-lōkkathā

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.10 ; 1917-
1925. 10 vols. 23cm.

Cakravartī Hammīr athvā Citōḍ-nō punaruddhār

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1921.
x, 165p. 23cm.

Cuḍelanō vārṁsō athvā Ēk nañinī ātmakathā

Bombay, Satya prakāśak kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1933.
xii, 386p. 21cm.

Dilhi-nī sultānā Rājhiyā Bēgam

2nd ed. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1 ;
1914. viii, 152p. 23cm.

Guru Gōvinda Sīnh athvā Dhurandhar samrāṭ

Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1930. xxxi, 259p.
front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Hammīr haṭh

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1914.
xii, 204p. 25cm.

Jagannāth-nī Mūrti anē Bhārat-nurñ bhavīsyā

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1913.
x, 213p. 23cm.

Jahāngīr

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.10 ; 1915.
iv, 142p. 23cm.

Jayantī athvā Santāl vidrōh

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. xvi,
240p. 18.5cm.

Kaccha-nī Padminī athvā Puñharō anē Rājain

Baroda, Hindu-gaurav granthamālā kāryālay.
Rs.3 ; 1933. xxxvi, 408p. front. (col.), plate (col.)
22.5cm.

Kaccha-nō kēsīrī athvā Ghōghō anē Canēsar

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1929.
xx, 231p. 23cm.

Mahārānī Mayanallā athvā Gujarāt-nī mātā

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1924.
xxiv, 370p. 23cm.

Māri bhayaṅkar saṁsāryātrā

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. xii, 240p. 23cm.

Mugdhā Mīnākṣī athvā Pratihimsā-nī yajña-bhūmi
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3-4 ; 1921. xii, 234p.
front. (col.) 23cm.

Muridē śaytān athvā Malbār-nō Mōplā atyācār
Bombay, 'Gujarātī patranā news' Printing Press,
Rs.2-8 ; 1927. xvii 215p. (append.) 22cm.

Nādir-nō dōr damām athvā Bāhubalnurh parinām
Ahmedabad, Mahādēv R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.2-8 ; 1921
xii, 192p. front. (col.) 23cm.

Nānāsāheb athvā Svadharma mātē prānārpan
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1926.
xii, 227p. 23cm.

Parādhīn Gujarāt
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1925.
x, 319p. 23cm.

Pāṣāṇ Nagari anē bījī adbhut vātō
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1949.
viii, 163p. 18.5cm.

Plāsī-nurh yuddha athvā Lord Clive-nurh kapaṭ-
tantra
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.4 ; 1905.
xii, 206p. 23cm.

Ramaṇī kē rākṣasī ? athvā Kusum kaṇṭak
Bombay, Kavi Dēvsāṅkar Paṇḍit, Re.1-8 ; 1913.
xii. 204p. 23cm.

Śahjahan-nā chellā dīvasō athvā Mādhvī kaṇkan
Bombay, P.D. Paṇḍit-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1912. xii,
260p. 23cm.

Saṁsār samāśyā
Ahmedabad, M.R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3-4 ; 1934. 320p.,
18.5cm.

Sandigdha saṁsār athvā Sādhū kē śaytān ?
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1915.
xviii, 361p. 23cm.

Sitamgar Sultān athvā Talvār anē Kurān
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1928.
xxii, 272p. 23cm.

Vikram anē Kāpālik parkāyā pravēś
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.12 ; 1934. iv,
114p. 18.5cm.

Vilāyī vilās-mārṇ Phēśanbāi khalās
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1913.
viii, 375p. 23cm.

Vīr Jaymall athvā Cītōḍ-nō ghērō
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, As.9 ; 1934.
iv, 54p. 18cm.

Vismī sadī-nī Vasantsēnā athvā Ēk vilākṣaṇ
vārāṅganā-nī vīr garjanā
Baroda, Hindu-gaurav granthamālā, Rs.3-8 ;
1934. xxii, 456p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Viśvarāṅg

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Press, As.12 ; 1909. vi,
127p. 21cm.

Yauvan cakra athvā Mōhamarīcikā
Ahmedabad, Gōvind Mahādēv Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3 ;
1923. viii, 318p. 17cm.

Thākōr, Balvantrāy Kalyāṇrāy 1869-1952

Darśaniyurh
2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1940.
viii, 167p. 18.5cm.

Thākōr, Kapilā Indrajit 1909-

Bāpuji-nī anē bījī vātō
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.10 ; 1933. 90p. front. (col.)

Rukhī-nī bādḥā anē bījī vātō
Bombay, Bombay śāhēr śamāj śiksan samiti,
As.4 ; 1950. 40p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Thākur, Murli Rāmsāṅkar 1910-

Parab-nārṇ pānī
Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1943. viii,
208p. 18.5cm.

Prēmāl jyōt
Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ;
1945. v, 140p. 18.5cm.

Thākur, Rāmcandra Nārāyaṇ 1908 -

Āmrāpālī
Idar, the author, Rs 6 ; 1943 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Buddhidhan Birbal
Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.6-12. xx,
296p. 18.5cm.

Mīrārṇ prēmdivānī
Ahmedabad, Sandēś prakāśan mandir, Rs.6-4 ;
1945. xxxii, 312 [48]p. front. (col.), illus., plate
(col.) 19cm.

Śēphālī
Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs. 3-12 ; 1953.
xii, 175p. 18.5cm

Strī gītā
Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1940. iv, 48p. 18cm.

Thākur, Ravindranāth 1861-1941

[] Bhābhī
Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī & Dhanśāṅkar Hīr-
śāṅkar Tripāṭhī. Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī
co., Rs.3-8 ; 1947 194p. 18.5cm.

Cār adhyāy anē Mālaṅca
Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī
co., Re.1-12 ; 1940. xviii, 212p. 18.5cm.

Caturaṅg anē [Dui bōn] Bē bahēnō
Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Prasthān
kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1936. xxi, 184p. front. (col.)
18cm.

Cōkhēr bālī

Tr. by Ramaṇlāl Pīṭāmbardās Sōnī. Modasa,
Śarad kāryālay, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. 372p. 18.5cm,

[] Dr̥ṣṭi

Tr. by Himmatlāl D. Davē ; ed. by Maṇilāl Gōrdhandās Śāh. Umreth, the editor, As.2 ; 1922. ii, 32p. 16.5cm.

[] Dukhiyānārṇ āṇsurṇ

Tr. by Mahāsaṅkar Davē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, As.4 ; 1931. iv, 64p. 18cm.

[Galpa] Gap-sap athvā Ṭāgōr-ni bālvātō

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakar-ni co., Rs.2 ; 1950. vi, 122p. 18cm.

Gharē bāhirē

2nd ed. Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantha ratna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1944. xvi, 310p. 19cm.

Abridged version

[Gharē bāhirē] Madhurāṇī

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Bombay, Navsarjan prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 187p. 18.5cm.

[Ghare bāhirē] Madhurāṇī

Tr. by Sākarlāl Maganlāl Kāpaḍiyā. Bombay, 'Bhārat-sēvā', Rs.3-8 ; 1922. vi, 204p. 22cm.

[] Giribālā

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.4-4 ; 1946. viii, 352p. 18.5cm.

Selected stories from *Kathāguccha*, vols. 1-3

Gōrā

Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Jamnagar, Guṇvantrāy Ācārya, Rs.9-8 ; 1948. 2 vols. (append.) 19cm.

Gōrā

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Joravarnagar, Yāśvant sāhitya mandir, Rs.9-8 ; 1947. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

[] Gupta dhan

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, 1945. iv, 148p. 19cm.

[] Haimantī

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1947. viii, 136p. 18.5cm

Selected stories from *Kathāguccha*, vols. 1-3

[] Karmaphal

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. viii, 246p. 18.5cm

Selected stories from *Kathāguccha*, vols. 1-3

[Kathā o kāhinī] Kurbānīni kathāo

Tr. by Jhavercand Kālidās Mēghāṇī. 7th ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1 ; 1914. 100p. 18.5cm.

[Kathā o kāhinī] Nagar Lakṣmī

Tr. by Ramanlāl Pīṭāmbardās Sōnī. Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakar-nī co., Rs.2-8. 1942. viii, 184p. 19cm.

[Kathā o kāhinī] Samarpaṇ-nī kathāo

Tr. by Narsimhbhāi Paṭēl. Anand, the translator, As.6 ; 1936. iv, 83p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[] Mā dīkrō

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. ii, 138p. 18cm.

Selected stories from *Kathāguccha*, vols. 1-3

Naukā-dūbi

Tr. by Jagjīvan Kālidās Pāṭhak. Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3-8 ; 1920. xvi, 440p. 17cm.

Naukā dūbi

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. xxx, 414p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[] Rāj bālā

Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Limbdi, Rūpam prakāśan mandir, Rs.4-4 ; 1950. vi, 311p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Ravi kiranō

Tr. by Kīśansimh Cāvḍā. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1936. vi, 210p. 18.5cm.

Selected stories from *Kathāguccha*, vols. 1-3

[] Ravindra kathāguccha

Tr. by Vrajilāl Jāḍavjī Ṭhakar. Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3-8 ; 1924. viii, 271p. 19cm.

[] Satī Lakṣmī

Tr. by Mōhanlāl Dhūmī. Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakar-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1948. iv, 144p. 18.5cm.

[Śēṣer kavita] Lāvanya

Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-12 ; 1939. xxviii, 222p. 18.5cm.

[] Vahurāṇī Vibhā

Tr. by Bacubhāi Śukla. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 273p. 19cm.

Varkanya

Tr. by Ramanlāl Pīṭāmbardās Sōnī. Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.3-4 ; 1949. 248p. 18.5cm.

Selected stories from *Kathāguccha*, vols. 1-3

Viśvavati

Tr. by Ramanlāl P. Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. viii, 248p. 18.5cm.

Selected stories from *Kathāguccha*, vols 1-3

[Yōgāyōg] Kumudini

Tr. by Kīśansimh Gōvindsimh Cāvḍā. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co. Rs.3 ; xviii, 368p. 18.5cm.

Tōlāṭ, Śāntilāl Gulābdās 1904-

Jīvan-nārṇ pratibimb

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1933. ix, 200p. 18.5cm.

Kalpanāni mūrti

Ed. by Jīvanlāl Amarsī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Jñānavardhak pustakmālā, Re.1-8 ; 1933. vi, 221p. front. (col.) plate. (col.), 18.5cm.

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich, Count 1828-1910***Anā Kērēnina**

Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Limdi, Rūpam prakāśan mandir, Rs.9-8 ; 1952. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

[The devil] Śāytān

Tr. by Māpēklāl Jōṣī. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1940. xii, 120p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[Family happiness] Lagnasukh

Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 18.5cm.

[The forged coupon] Āvurh kēm sūjhyurh

Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.9. 2 parts. 18.5cm.

[Ivan the fool] Mūrakhrāj

Tr. by Mōhandās Karamcand Gāndhī. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1922. xvi, 86p. front., facsim. 16.5cm.

Also includes *Bible-muñ rahasya* and *Ek satyavīrnī ātamakathā*

[Ivan the fool] Mūrakhrāj

Tr. by Naṭvarīlāl Vimāvālā. 4th ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1931. 63p. plate (col.) 18.5cm

[Ivan the fool] Sācō śramjivī

Tr. by Mōhandās Karamcand Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, Bhārat svātantrya sāhitya pracārak kāryālay, As.2. vi, 40p. front. (col.). 18.5cm.

[] Kathāvali

Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1932. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[] Kōnī bahēn anē bījī vātō

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prānsaṅkar Śukla Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-ni co., Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 164p. 18.5cm.

[Kreutzer sonata] Prēm-nō dambh

2nd ed. Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1932. xii, 189p. 18.5cm.

[Kreutzer sonata] Sitārnō śōkh athvā Kahēvātārḥ snēhlagna

Tr. by Bhōgīndrarāv Ratanlāl Divēṭiyā. 2nd ed. Bombay, Divēṭiyā & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1933. xvi, 143p. 19cm.

* All entries under Tolstoi are translations from English versions. Hence English titles have been given in brackets.

[] Navraṅgī bājako

Tr. by Bhōgīndrarāv Ratanlāl Divēṭiyā. 3rd. ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., As.8 ; 1921. viii, 64p. 16.5cm.

[Resurrection] Navō avtār

Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, 3 vols. 18.5cm.

[Slavery of our times] Vismī sadinī gulāmī

Tr. by Prabhubhāī Viṭthalbhāī Mahētā & Śaṅkardatt Pārvasaṅkar Śāstri. Surat, Navyug prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1924. xii, 132p. 16.5cm.

[] Tolstoy-ni navalikāō

Tr. by Viśvanāth Maganlāl Bhaṭṭ & Anantrāy Maṇisaṅkar Rāvaḷ. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. viii, 220p, 18.5cm.

[] Tolstoy-ni tūrkī vārtāō

Tr. by Bhōgīndrarāv Ratanlāl Divēṭiyā. 3rd ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., As.8 ; 1921. viii, 88p. 16.5cm.

[] Tolstoy-ni vārtā

Tr. by Narsimhbhāī Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl A. Mahētā, As.8 ; 1922. iv, 74p. 17cm.

Tripāṭhī, Gōvardhanrām Mādhavrām 1855-1907**Sarasvatīcandra**

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-ni co., Rs.23-4 ; 1948-50. 4 vols. front. 22cm.

Vol. I, 11th ed.; Vol. II, 7th ed.; Vol. III, 6th ed.; Vol. IV in 2 parts, 5th ed.

Universally considered to be the most outstanding work in modern Gujarati. First published in 1887, 1892, 1899 and 1901 resp.

Sarasvatīcandra

Abridged by Upēndra Chaganlāl Paṇḍyā. Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1951. xiv, 240p. 18.5cm.

Satī Cunī

Broach, Dēsāī & Co., 1903. xiv, 95p. 11cm.

Tripāṭhī, Jagannāth Dāmōdar (Sāgar, pseud) 1883-1936**Majnūrh jōgī anē phirastō**

Baroda, the author, As.8 ; 1916. x, 59p. 18cm.

Trivēḍī, Harbhāī Durlabhjī 1892-**Jātak kathāō**

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1928. x, 132p. 23cm.

Navī vārtāō

2nd ed. Bhavnagar, Dharmaśāḷā prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1949. xii, 179p. 16cm.

Trivēḍī, Jēṭhālāl Nārāyan 1908-**Acalā**

Ahmedabad, Jñānavardhak pustakmālā, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. viii, 628p. 18cm.

Kācārṇ phāl

Baroda, Īṣṇānāl Mōhanlāl Trivēdi, As.8 ; 1932. x, 98p. 18cm.

Nayannārṇ nīr

Ahmedabad, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1933. vi, 194p. 18cm.

Nirañjanā

Ahmedabad, Strī-bōdh kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1944. vi, 187p. 18cm.

Pāṇānō punaruddhār

Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1933. vi, 205p. 18cm.

Rāj-rōṣ

Ahmedabad, Jivaṇlāl A. Mahētā, Rs.3 ; 1946. vi, 171p. 18.5cm.

Rājyābhiṣēk

Ahmedabad, J.A. Mahētā, Rs.3 ; 1946. viii, 166p. 18.5cm.

Rambhā

Ahmedabad, Strī-jīvan kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1941. viii, 150p. 18.5cm.

Samrāt Vikram athvā Avantipati

Ahmedabad, Navānāl & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 317p. 18.5cm.

Sōlaṅkī-nō sūryāsta athvā Vāghēlā-nō candrōday

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.3-6 ; 1941. xiii, 280p. 18.5cm.

Surēkhā

Ahmedabad, Jivaṇlāl & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 316p. 18.5cm.

Svapna-rēṇu

Ahmedabad, Sandēs prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. viii, 183p. 18.5cm.

Trivēdi, Rajnikānt Ambālāl (Śrīkānt, pseud.) 1926-**Arbastān-nī vātō**

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1952. 63p. 18.5cm.

Bādsāh-nī vātō

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1952. iv, 79p. 18.5cm.

Cīn-nī vātō

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 58p. 18cm.

Hadis-nī vātō

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1 ; 1952. iv, 70p. 18.5cm.

Paygambarō-nī vātō

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1 ; 1952. iv, 68p. 18.5cm.

Shakespeare-nī vātō

Bombay, Navsarjan kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 146p. 18.5cm.

Turkastān-nī vātō

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 59p. 18.5cm.

Trivēdi, Ratilāl Śyāmji 1911-1956**Kāṭ-nārṇ māḷkhām**

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1943. viii, 282p. 18.5cm.

Saṁsārṇārṇ sukhdukh

Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1952. 138p. 18.5cm.

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich 1818-1883**[] Ēk śabda**

Tr. by Śāradāprasād Varmā. (pseud.). Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, Rs.1-4 ; 1944. iv, 90p. 18.5cm.

Liza

Tr. by Bhōgīlāl Gāndhi ; ed. by Rāmbhāī Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Yugadharmā kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1940. xv, 272p. 19cm.

Uddēśī, Cāmpsi Viṭṭhaldās 1892-**Āśā-nī imārat**

Calcutta, Gurjar-prabhāt Press, As.12 ; 1931. iv, 131p. 17cm.

Jaṅjīr-nē jhaṅkāre

2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurjar-prabhāt Press, Re.1 ; 1927. vi, 122p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Madhubindu

Baroda, Māṅēklāl Ḍōkṭar, Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 178p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mānav haiyārṇ

2nd ed. Baroda, Navcētan kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1943. viii, 124p. 18cm.

Nasīb-nī balihāri

Calcutta, Navcētan kāryālay, As.12 ; 1934. x, 88p. 18cm.

Satī Cintā

Calcutta, Rāṇlāl Bammā, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. ii, 136p. 18cm.

Tātī talvār

Calcutta, Gurjar-prabhāt Press, Re.1-4 ; 1928. iii, 156p. 18.5cm.

Umarvāḍiyā, Baṭubhāī Lālbhāī 1899-1950**Vātōnuṇ van**

Ahmedabad, Gaṇēś Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1924. vii, 268p. 16cm.

Yahōrā, Rasūlbhāī Nabijī 1902-**Suman saurabh**

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.5 ; 1940. vi, 64p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vaidya, Bābubhāī Prāñjivan 1909-**Upamā**

3rd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. viii, 301p. 17.5cm.

- Vakil, Ramañlāl Narharilāl** 1908–
Hṛday jharañāñ
 Ahmedabad, Ramañlāl Vāñilāl Śāh, Re.1 ; 1935. xvi, 124p. 18cm.
- Sunandā**
 Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 78p. 18cm.
- — & **Vakil, Puṣpā Ramañlāl**, editors
Vārtā-saṅgrah
 Surat, Karsandās Nārañdās & Sons, As.12 ; 1936. xii, 128p. 18cm.
- Varerkar, Bhārgavarām Viththal** 1883–
 [] **Antē ē paññi**
 Tr. by Bipin Jhavēri. Bombay, N.M. Tripāthi-ni co., Rs.3-8 ; 1951. xiv, 300p. 18.5cm.
- Vasāvañā, Indra Umiyāsankar** 1912–
Ajānyā bēṭ upar
 Bombay, Nāgardās I. Paṭēl, As.6 ; 1952. ii, 40p. 18cm.
- Candā**
 Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1942. viii, 230p. illus. 18cm.
- Gaṅgānārñ nir**
 Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1940. viii, 332p. 18.5cm.
- Ghar bhañi**
 Ahmedabad, Jamnādās Māñēkcand Ravāñi, Re.1-8 ; 1937. x, 248p. 18cm.
- Gobinā rañmārñ**
 Ed. by Nāgardās I. Paṭēl. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. illus. 18.5cm.
- Itihāsñē ajvālē**
 Ahmedabad, Sasturñ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1951. viii, 118 [12]p. 18cm.
- Khajānāñi śōdhmārñ**
 Bombay, Nāgardās I. Paṭēl, As.6 ; 1952. ii, 40p. 18cm.
- Narēñ**
 Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1940. vi, 282p. 18.5cm.
- Navanitā**
 Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1948. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.
- Prayāñ**
 Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3-4 ; 1944. vi, 240p. 18.5cm.
- Rājya mañyurñ**
 Ed. by Nāgardās I. Paṭēl. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. illus. 18.5cm.
- Śōbhā**
 Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-12 ; 1939. xxvi, 392p. 18.5cm.
- Submarine nē Volga**
 Ed. by Nāgardās I. Paṭēl. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. illus. 18cm.
- Tiškō Miskō**
 Ed. by Nāgardās I. Paṭēl. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. illus. 18cm.
- — ed. & tr.
Hindiniśrēṣṭha vārtāō
 Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya sañgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xiv, 329p. 18.5cm.
- Translation of some short stories from Hindi
Verne, Jules 1828–1905
 [] **Candra-lōkmārñ**
 Tr. by Mūlśankar M. Bhaṭṭ. Bhavnagar, Ghar-sālā prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1940. x, 168p. 18.5cm.
- [] **Gaganrāj**
 Tr. by Mūlśankar M. Bhaṭṭ. Songadh, Grām Dakṣiñāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. iv, 173p. 18.5cm.
- [] **Pātālpravēś**
 Tr. by Mūlśankar M. Bhaṭṭ. Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiñāmūrti prakāśan mandir, As.10 ; 1935. vii, 152p. 18cm.
- [] **Sāhsikōñi srṣṭi**
 Tr. by Mūlśankar M. Bhaṭṭ. 4th ed. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-ni co., Rs.4-8 ; 1952. xvi, 286p. 18.5cm.
- Vibhākar, Nṛsiñhdās Bhagvāñdās** 1889–1925
Nipuñcandra
 Bombay, Ratanlāl & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1915. iv, 271p. 16.5cm.
- Vidyāsāgar, Iśvarcandra** 1820–1891
Śakuntalā
 Tr. by Ramañlāl Sōñi. Modasa, Śarad kāryālay Re.1-4 ; 1947. vii, 88p. 18cm.
- Adapted in story form from Kālidāsa
Sitā vanvās
 Tr. by Ramañlāl Sōñi. Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4. viii, 78p. plate. 18cm.
- Vimāvālā, Iśvarlāl Muñcand** 1897–
Bāl vihar
 Surat, Gāñdiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1928. vi, 83p. front. (col.) 18cm.
- Bhāminī kē bhairavī? athvā Bhēdī triṣūlno camatkār**
 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Haribhāi Dalpatrām Paṭēl, Rs.2-8. vi, 300p. 18.5cm.
- Brahmañḍanō bhēd**
 Surat, Strī sāhitya mandir, Rs.10 ; 1935. 5 vols. plate. (col.) 19cm.
- Kōlsākākā**
 Surat, Gāñdiv sāhitya mandir, As.5 ; 1930. 52p. illus., plate (col.) 18.5cm.

- Mānav śayātān athvā Pāpī pīśācōnī prapancjāl**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Haribhāi Paṭēl, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. iv, 276p. 18.5cm.
- Nām vinānī navalkathā**
Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya maṇḍir, Rs.2 ; 1927. vi, 242p. 18cm.
- Nihiliṣṭhōnā pañjāmārḥ**
2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya maṇḍir, As.6 ; 1930. iv, 162p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.
- Pārsī satīō**
Surat, Strī sāhitya maṇḍir, As.6 ; 1935. 70p. 18cm.
- Sācārḥ sahoḍar**
Surat, Strī-śakti kāryālay, 1938. iv, 256, [15]p., illus. plate (col.) 19.5cm.
- Sōnākumārī**
4th ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya maṇḍir, As.4 ; 1936. 48p. illus. 18.5cm.
- Vīrāṅganā Tārāmātī**
Surat, Strī sāhitya maṇḍir, Rs.2-4 ; 1936. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
- Virji, Muni**
Karmavipākno rās
Bombay, Bhīmśirṣk Māṇēk, 1910. 48p. 17.5cm.
- Voltaire, Francois Marne Aronet de** 1694-1778
[Candide] Candide-nārḥ parākramō
Tr. by Subhadrā Gāndhī. Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 89p. illus. 18cm.
- Vyās, Bhānubhāi Raṇchōḍlāl** (Svapnastha, *pseud.*) 1913-
Dhuṇī-nārḥ pān
Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1950. viii, 204p. 18.5cm.
- Dinrāt**
Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī ८०., Rs.4 ; 1944. viii, 207p. 18.5cm.
- Jāhnavī**
Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, Rs.3-8. 234p. 18.5cm.
- Śōdh**
Bombay, the author, As.4 ; 1939. iv, 47[4]p. 18.5cm.
- Vyās, Maṇīlāl Jēṭhālāl** 1880-1940
Āsām par hallō
Vadhvan, Puñjālāl Pārēkh, As.14 ; 1918. viii, 144p. 17cm.
- Kalyāṇī**
Ahmedabad, Mahādēv R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.2-8 ; 1918. viii, 256p. 23cm.
- Kumārī Kāmandakī**
Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1925. viii, 225p. 20.5cm.
- Kūtrō kē Kāl**
Ahmedabad, Mahādēv R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. viii, 248p. 17cm.

- Mahākālī-nurḥ khadga**
Ahmedabad, Mahādēv Rāmcandra Jāguṣṭē, Rs.2-12 ; 1918. viii, 256p. 23cm.
- Savitānurḥ Sāvitrīvrāt**
Ahmedabad, Prajābandhu Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1926. viii, 170p. 20cm.
- Snēhamayī anē Viṣamayī**
Ahmedabad, Mahādēv R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3 ; 1919. iv, 252p. 23cm.
- Vyās, Tribhuvan Gaurīśaṅkar** 1888-
Khān-Khānān
Bhavnagar, Bhārati prakāśan maṇḍir, As.8 ; 1946. iv, 45p. 18cm.
- Wells, H. G.** 1866-1946
[] Vijnān Bābu
Tr. by Ramanlāl Sōnī. Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.2-12 ; 1946. ii, 235p. 18.5cm.
- Wood, Mrs. Henry** 1814-1887
[] Mōhinī
Tr. by Bhōgīnārārāv Divēṭiyā. Bombay, Oxford University Press, Re.1 ; 1915. viii, 386p. 18.5cm.
- Yāspāl** 1898-
[] Śailbājā
Tr. by Suhāsī (*pseud.*). Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. iv, 231p. 18.5cm.
- Zweig, Stefan** 1811-1942
[Letter from an unknown woman] Ēnē caraṇē
Tr. by Kapilā Indrajit Thākōr. Bombay, the translator, Re.1-4 ; 1941. iv, 53p. front. 18.5cm.
- — & others
[] Nihsantān
Tr. by Nagindās Pārēkh. Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1942. xiv, 207p. 18.5cm.

(e) ESSAYS

Allen, James

- [] Pasmāmṭhī Dēv athvā Puṇyātmāōnō panth
Tr. by Mōhanlāl Viṭṭhaldās Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, Jivānlāl A. Mahētā, As.8 ; 1916. xxiv, 95p. 14cm.
- Arālvājā, Rampik Baldevdās** 1913-
Sāndipani-nārḥ rēkhācitro
Baroda, Jīvan sāhitya maṇḍir, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. xxiv, 159p. 18.5cm.
- Bacon, Francis, 1st Baron Verulam & Viscount St. Albans** 1561-1626
[Essays] Bacon-nā nibandho
Tr. by Ratnasimḥ Dīpsimḥ Parmār. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.6 ; 1915. viii, 152 [8] p. 16cm.
- Badhēkā, Gijubhāi Bhagvānji** 1885-1939
Hāltārḥ-cāltārḥ
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan maṇḍir, As.10. vi, 180p. 17cm.

Prāsaṅgik manan

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.8 ; 1932. viii, 176p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śānt paṭhōmāṛh

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.6 ; 1934. viii, 119p. 18.5cm.

Besant, Annie (Wood)**[] Laghu lēkh saṅgrah**

Tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhāi Dōśī. Bombay, Sasturh
sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1911. viii, 80p.
16.5cm.

Free rendering of some of the author's writings

Bhaṭṭ, Viśvanāth Maganlāl, ed.**Gadya navnit**

Broach, Broach kēlavṇī maṇḍal, Rs.2-8 ; 1926.
628p. (bibliog. index,) 18cm.

Nibandhamālā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-8 ;
1939. liv, 372p. 18.5cm.

Collection of essays written by prominent Guja-
rātī essayists, with an introduction

Bhāvē, Vināyak Narhar (alias Vinobā) 1895-**Madhukar**

Tr. by (?). Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan
mandir, Rs.2 ; 1941. 2 vols. 19cm.

Introduction by Mahādēv Dēsāi

Čāvḍā, Kīśansinh Gōvindsinh 1904-**Amāśnā tāra**

Ahmedabad, Ravāṇī prakāśan grha, Rs.5-8 ;
1953. xxiv, 416p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Umāśaṅkar Jōśī

Davē, Mōhanlāl Pārvaṭīśaṅkar 1863-**Saṁskār**

Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 179p.
18.5cm.

Taraṅg

Surat, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1942. iv, 246p.
18.5cm.

— & Pāṭhakji, Vyōmēścandra Janārdan 1895-1935 editors**Gadya-kusum**

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1 ; 1931. viii, 335p.
18.5cm.

Davē, Raṅghōbhāi Udayrām 1837-1928**Kūl viśe nibandh**

2nd ed. Jamnagar, Manōraṅjan kāryālay, As.2 ;
1904. ii, 92p. 11cm.

Dēsāi, Ambālāl Sākarlāl 1844-1914**Bhāṣaṇō anē lēkhō**

Ed. by Vaikunṭhlāl Śrīpatrāy Thākor. Ahmeda-
bad, the editor, Rs.2 ; 1922. xxiv, 264p. plate.
18cm.

Dēsāi, Hariprasād Vrajrāj 1879-1951**Svādhyāy**

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ;
1940. xx, 188p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Ramaṇlāl Vasantlāl 1892-1954**Ātma nirikṣaṇ anē saṅkalpa**

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
Re.1 ; 1944. viii, 158p. 18cm.

Ūrmī anē vicār

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1946. x, 301p.
18.5cm.

Dhruv, Ānandśaṅkar Bāpūbhāi 1869-1942**Vicār mādhuri**

Vol. I. Ed. by Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth Pāṭhak &
Umāśaṅkar Jōśī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Verna-
cular Society, Rs.2 ; 2 vols. 1951. 18.5cm.

Divāṭiā, Narsinhrahv Bhōjānāth 1859-1937**Vivartālilā**

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 272p. 19cm.

Dūrkal, Jayēndrarāj Bhagvānlāl 1881-**Amī**

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1935. viii,
246p. 18.5cm.

Jharṇārḥ

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1928. iii, 144p.
18.5cm.

Nandini

Ahmedabad, Āstik kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1951. xvi,
368p. 18cm.

Pōyaṇārḥ

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1929. viii, 240p.
19cm.

Thō dārḥk chūṭārḥ phūl

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1927. x, 184p.
front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Dvivēdi, Maṇilāl Nabhubhāi 1858-1898**Baḷ-vilās**

8th ed. Ed. by Ramaṇlāl Ōcchavālāl Dvivēdi.
Ahmedabad, Āditya mudraṇālay, Re 1-4 ; 1921.
viii, 200p. (index) 21.5cm.

Maṇilāl nī vicārdhārā

Ed. by Dhīrubhāi Prēmśaṅkar Thakkar.
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4-8 ; 1948.
xxviii, 448p. (index) 21.5cm.

Gāndhī, Mōhandās Karamcand 1869-1948**Prēm-panth**

Ed. by Vālji G. Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjivan
prakāśan mandir, Re.1. 4 parts. plates. 15.5cm.
First two parts contain extracts from author's
Ātmakathā.

Gāndhī, Śāntā Kāldās 1917-**Gujarātāṇ-nē paglē paglē**

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1948.
viii, 179p. 18.5cm.

- Gujarāt Vidyāpiṭh, Ahmedabad, comp.**
Grām saṅgathāṇ
 Ahmedabad, the Vidyāpiṭh, As.6 ; 1931. viii, 88p. 21cm.
- Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Ahmedabad, comp.**
Śatābdī vyākhyānmālā
 Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, Re.1 ; 1949. vi, 158p. 18cm.
 Collection of lectures given by different persons
- Jōṣī, Gaurīśaṅkar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētu, pseud.) 1892–**
Sarjan anē cintan
 Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1937. vi, 254p. 18.5cm.
- Vātāyan**
 Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. iv, 202p. 18.5cm.
- Jōṣī, Umāśaṅkar Jēphālāl 1911–**
Gōṣṭhī
 Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1951. xxx, 190p. 18cm.
- Kālēlkar, Dattatrēy Bālkr̥ṣṇa (alias Kākā Kālēlkar) 1885–**
Jivannō ānand
 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1952. xv, 340p. 21cm.
- Kālēlkarnā lēkhō**
 Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-12 ; 1924-25. 2 vols. vol. 1, 25cm.; vol. 2, 18.5cm.
- Lōkmātā**
 4th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1953. xii, 212p. 18cm.
- Ōtarāti divālō**
 5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1947. iv, 75p. 17.5cm.
- Rakhaḍvānō ānand (Jivannō ānand, Part II)**
 Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1953. viii, 328p. 21cm.
- Kavi, Nhānālāl Dalpatrām 1877–1946**
Svapnārṁ sācārṁ paḍyārṁ
 Ahmedabad, the author, 1945. ii, 37p. plates. 24.5cm.
- Khalil Gibran**
[The Prophet] Vidāy-vēlāc
 2nd ed. Tr. by Kiśōrlāl Ghanśyāmlāl Maśruvājā. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1940. xiv, 128p. 18.5cm.
- [] Mābāpnurṁ kartavya**
 Tr. by Maṇilāl Nathubhāi Dōṣī. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.2 ; 1924. iv, 40p. 16.5cm.
- Maeterlinck, Maurice 1862–1949**
Maeterlinck-nā nibandhō
 Tr. by Dhansukhlāl Kr̥ṣṇalāl Mahētā. Bombay, the translator, As.6 ; 1917. xi, 86p. 13cm.
- Mahētā, Jaysukhlāl Kr̥ṣṇalāl 1884–1954**
Jagat-nā aranya-mārṁ
 Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1942. x, 209p. 18.5cm.
- Jagat-nī dharmasāḷā-mārṁ**
 2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.10 ; 1940. 113p. 18.5cm.
- Pūjārīnē paglē**
 Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Re.1. xiv, 64p. 18cm.
- Mahētā, Jitubhāi P. 1904–**
Āpṇī sēvāmārṁ
 Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1945. x, 240p. 18.5cm.
- Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsidās (Sōpān, pseud.) 1910–**
Lagna-sāadhanā
 Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. x, 203p. 18cm.
- Mahētā, Raṅjitrām Vāvabhāi 1882–1917**
Raṅjitrām-nā nibandhō
 Bombay, Sāhitya prakāśak co., Re.1-8 ; 1923. vi, 227p. 18.5cm.
- Māṇēk, Karsandās Narsimh 1902–**
Kalīō anē kusomō
 Bombay, Jivan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1944. viii, 108p. 18cm.
- Mēghāṇī, Jhavērcand Kālidās 1897–1947**
Capṭi dhūl
 Bhavnagar, Bhārati prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1946. iv, 99p. 18.5cm.
- Mōḍī, Rāmlāl Cunilāl 1890–1949**
Rāmlāl Cunilāl Mōḍī lēkh saṅgraha
 Ed. by B.J. Sāṇḍēsārā & P.B. Śāh. Patan, P.B. Śāh, Rs.2 ; 1953. xvi, 242p. 18.5cm.
- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem 1533–1592**
[Essais] Montaigne-nā nibandhō
 Tr. by Jaysukhrāy V. Puruṣōttamrāy Jōṣipurā. Baroda, Śrī Sayājī-vijay Press, As.13 ; 1910. viii, 255p. 19cm.
 Tr. from the English rendering of original French
- Munṣī, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887–**
Gujarāt-nī asmitā
 Bombay, Gujarati sāhitya pariṣad, As.10. iv, 183p. 18.5cm.
- Nilkapṭh, Vinōdini Ramaṇbhāi 1907–**
Rasadvār
 Ahmedabad, the authoress, As.10 ; 1928. iv, 92p. illus. 18.5cm.
- Pāṭhakji, Vyōmēścandra Janārdan 1895–1935**
Parāg
 Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1940. xii, 153p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

- Pēṭhkar, Īsvarbhāi Mōtibhāi** 1916-
Grām citrō
2nd ed. Limbdī, Rūpam prakāśan, Rs.2-8; 1950.
182p. 18.5cm.
- Jivandip**
Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-12; 1953. x,
271p. 19cm.
- Purāṇi, Ambālāl Bājkr̥ṣṇa** 1894-
Pathik-nāṁh puṣpō
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay;
Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, Rs.4-8; 1932-39.
3 vols. 18.5cm.
- Rāycurā, Gōkuḷdās Dvārakādās** 1890-1951
Pārēvārṇ
Baroda, the author, As.6; 1929. viii, 56p.
25cm.
- Thākar, Śāntilāl Sōmēśvar** 1904-
Sphuliṅg
Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, Rs. 7-8;
1951. 3 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Thakkur, Nārāyaṇ Viṣanji** 1884-1938
Nārāyaṇ gadya-Gaṅgā
Ahmedabad, G.M. Jāgūṣṭē, Rs.3-8; 1919. xx,
412p. front. (col.) 18cm.
- Thākur, Ravindranāth** 1861-1941
Pañcabhūt
Tr. by Nagindās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Kamal
prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8; 1947. x, 207p.
18.5cm.
- Tripāṭhī, Gōvardhanrām Mādhavrām** 1855-1907
Sākṣar jivan
Bombay, the author, Rs.2; 1919. lxi, 324p.
16cm.
Incomplete. Introduction by B. K. Thākōr
- Tripāṭhī, Manahsukhrām Sūryarām** 1840-1908
Astōday tathā svāśray
6th ed. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, As.6; 1922. xii,
172p. 22cm.
- Trivēdi, Atisukhsaṅkar Kamaḷāśaṅkar** 1885-
Ātmavinōd
Baroda, the author, Rs.2; 1941. viii, 304p.
front. 18.5cm.
- Nivṛttivinōd**
6th ed. Surat, the author, Re.1-8; 1932. xi,
201p. 18.5cm.
- Trivēdi, Kamaḷāśaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar** 1857-1925
Anubhav-vinōd
Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.14; 1934. xvi, 144p.
front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Trivēdi, Navahrām Jagannāth** 1895-1944
Kēṭkī-nāṁh puṣpō
Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay,
Re.1-8; 1939. xx, 192p. 18.5cm.
- Vaidya, Vijayrāy Kalyāṇrāy (Vinōdkānt, pseud.)**
1897-
Nājuk savārī
2nd ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Re.1-8;
1940. x, 227p. 18.5cm.
- Pahēlurṇ pānurṇ**
Bhavnagar, the author, As.12; 1936. 72p.
18cm.
- Prabhāt-nā raṅg**
Bombay, Vanmāḷidās & Co., Rs.2-4; 1927. x,
239p. 18.5cm.
- Uṭtārṇ pān**
Baroda, Padmaja prakāśan, Rs.2-4; 1945. x,
117p. 18cm.
- Vibhākar, Nrsimhdās Bhagvāndās** 1889-1925
Ātma nivēdan
Bombay, the author, Rs.3-8; 1924. xxvii, 638p.
18.5cm.
- Yājñik, Sākārlāl Tuljāśaṅkar**
Vahētī Gaṅgā
Poona, Śrī Yājñik prakāśan, Rs.3; 1951. xviii,
128 [18]p. 17.5cm.

(f) LETTERS

- Akhaṇḍānand, Bhikṣu** 1874-1941
Akhaṇḍānandjina patrō
Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
Re.1-4; 1946. viii, 232 [8]p. plate. 18.5cm.
- Buc, Purāṇan Janmasaṅkar** 1907-
Kumārīkāṇē
Ahmedabad, Bālgōvind Kubērdās-nī co., As.12;
1948. iv, 56p. 18.5cm.
- Dōṣī, Maṇilāl Nathuphāi** 1882-1934
Sakhī-nē patrō
Ahmedabad, Gujarat Vernacular Society, As.4;
1924. viii, 99p. 18.5cm.
Letters written to an imaginary person
- Gāndhī, Mōhandās Karamchand** 1869-1948
Āśramni bahēnōṇē
Ed. by Dattātṛēy Bālkr̥ṣṇa Kālēlkar. Ahmeda-
bad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1; 1949.
xiv, 98p. 18cm.
- Bāpujina patrō**
Baroda, Bālōdyan kāryālay, As.5; 1931. vi, 24p.
16cm.
- Mahātmā Gāndhiji-nā patrō**
Ahmedabad, Sākārlāl B. Bookseller, As.6; 1921.
3vols. 17cm.
- Sardār Vallabhāi-nē**
Ed. by Maṇibahēn Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Navjivan
prakāśan mandir, Rs.3; 1952. xvi, 378p.
19cm.

Ghōṣ, Arvind 1872-1950

[] Śrī Arvind Ghōṣ-nā patrō

Tr. by Kīśānsīṃh Cāvḍā. Ahmedabad, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.2 ; 1932. viii, 39p. 18cm.

Yōg dīkṣā

Tr. by Maṇibhāī Sōmābhāī Paṭēl. Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1944. iv, 72p. plate. 18cm.

Gōhēl, Sūrsīṃhji Takhtasīṃhji (Kalāpī, pseud.) 1874-1900

Kalāpī-nā 144 patrō

Ed. by Munikumar Maṇisaṅkar Bhaṭṭ. Bhavnagar, the editor, Re.1 ; 1925. 138p. 22cm.

Kalāpī-nī patradhārā

Ed. by Jagannāth Dāmōdardās Tripāthī. Ahmedabad, Śrī Āditya mudraṇālay, Rs.5 ; 1931. xxi. 512p. plates. 18.5cm.

Kālēlkar, Dattātrēy Bālkrṣṇa (alias Kākā Kālēlkar) 1885-

Śrī Nētramaṇibhāī-nē

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandī, As.14 ; 1947. viii, 102p. 18cm.

Mēghāṇī, Jhavērcand-Kālidās 1897-1947

Lī. snēhādhin Jhavērcand

Mota Ankadia, Navsarjan prakāśan kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 192p. facsim. 19cm.

Nēhru, Javāharlāl 1889- •

[] Indunē patrō

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1944. xii, 123p. 18cm.

Paṇḍyā, Narmadāśaṅkar Bājāśaṅkar, tr.

[] Pāgal Harnāth

As.8 ; 1912. xvi, 130p. plate. 17.5cm.
Translated from Bengali •

Parikh, Narhari Dvārakādās 1891-1957

• Kanyānē patrō

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. viii, 116p. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Narsīṃhbhāī Līvarbhāī 1874-1945

Africa-nā patrō

Anand, the author, As.6 ; 1931. iv, 75p. 18cm.

Purāṇī, Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa, 1894-

Bandhu Ambubhāī-na patrō

Ed. by Muḷjībhāī Talāṭi. Rajpipla, Gujarāt vyāyām pracārak maṇḍal, As.9 ; 1940. 134p. 18cm.

Pathiknā patrō

Anand, Śrī Arvind kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1939. 3 vols. 18cm.

Śāh, Ramaṇlāl Nānālāl 1898-

Kāgaḷ patrō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.3 ; 1934. ii, 48p. 18cm.

Śēṭh, Kēśav Hargōvīnddās 1889-

Pravāsīnā patrō

Nadiad, Lakṣmīsaṅkar Jōṣī, Re.1-4 ; 1927. xxii, 205p. 18cm.

[Thākur, Ravīndranāth 1861-1941

[Rāṣiyār ciṭhi] Russia-nā patrō

Tr. by Mahāsaṅkar Indrajī Davē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1931. iv, 176p. plate. 18.5cm.

Vaiṣṇav, Camanlāl Mādhavṛay 1897-1940

Camanlāl Vaiṣṇav-nā patrō

2nd ed. Bhavnagar, Sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1944. xvi, 224p. 19cm.

Vivēkānanda, Svāmī

Svāmī Vivēkānand-nā patrō

Ed. & tr. by Mōhanlāl Dalicand Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1912. x, 175p. plate. 16cm.

(g) HUMOUR AND SATIRE

Ācārya, Guṇvantrāy Pōpaṭlāl 1902-

Huṇh, Bāvā nē Maṅgaḷdās

2nd ed. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. viii, 244p. 18.5cm.

Ānjāriyā, Mūlraj Caturbhuj 1917-

Ānand bajhār

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1950. xxxii, 184p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Gēl gapāṭā

Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii, 95p. 18.5cm.

Hasāmanāth

Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii, 96p. 18.5cm.

Hāsyā hīṇḍōḷ

Bombay, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 192p. 18cm.

Lākḍā-nā lāḍu

Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1949. vi, 224p. 18.5cm.

Phūrsad-nā phaḍākā

Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii, 96p. 18.5cm.

Tōḷ ṭappā

Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii, 95p. 18.5cm.

Tūṅkurṇ nē ṭac

Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1946. xxii, 192p. 18.5cm.

Āśramnō Ullu (pseud.)

Kāgdānī najarē

Ed. by Kīśōrlāl G. Maśruvālā. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.9 ; 1947. iv, 68p. 19cm.

- Bhaṭṭ, Hariprasād Gaurisāṅkar (Mastaphakīr pseud.)** 1897-1955
Bhābhī-sāhēb
 Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1951. iv, 192p. 18.5cm.
- Camaktī Candā**
 Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii, 96p. 18.5cm.
- Hāsyā chārṇṭaṇāṁ**
 Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-1 ; 1938. viii. 244p. 18cm.
- Kēlārṇvālī anē bijī vātō**
 Ahmedabad, Daśrathlāl Jhā, Re.1 ; 1935. xi, 151p. 18.5cm.
- Khuṣī-nō khajānō**
 Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.3-8. iv, 192p. 18.5cm.
- Mañchulālā**
 Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., As.12 ; 1953. ii, 96p. 18cm.
- Māri paḍōṣaṇ**
 Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., As.12 ; 1952. 97p. 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nā hāsyā prasaṅgō**
 Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1937. viii, 205p. 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nārṇ hāsyā mōti**
 Bombay, Svastik granthamālā, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xxvi, 286p. 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nārṇ hāsyā ratnō**
 2nd ed. Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1947. 256p. front. 19cm.
- Mastphakīr-nī mahēphīl**
 Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1951. xxi, 200p. 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nī mastī**
 Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1926. xii, 224p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nī vārtāō**
 Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1929. ii, 146p. 18cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nō hāsyā bhaṇḍār**
 Bombay, Guṇsundarī kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1929. iv, 146p. 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nō hāsyā vilās**
 Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4 ; 1941. xvi, 320p. front.(col.) 18.5cm.
- Mastaphakīr-nuṁ mukta hāsyā**
 Vadhan, Pūñjābhāī Pārēkh, Rs.3 ; 1932. xvi, 294p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Pataṅgiyurṇ**
 Bombay, Ullās kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1934. xii, 151p. 18.5cm.
- Pratham dṛṣṭi prēm**
 Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. iv, 144p. 18.5cm.
- Rasgullārṇ**
 Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī co., As.12 ; 1952. 95p. 18.5cm.
- Undar-māmā**
 Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.8 ; 1946. iv, 72p. 18cm.
- Buc, Naṭvarlāl Prabhuḷāl** 1906-
Banāvāṭī phūlō
 Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1953. viii, [164]p. 17.8cm.
- Davē, Jyōtindra Hariharasāṅkar** 1901-
Alpātmānuṁ ātmapurāṇ
 Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 218p. 19cm.
- Birbal anē bijā**
 3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1953. xii, 276p. 18cm.
- Hāsyā taraṅg**
 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1947. 146p. 18cm.
- Māri nōṛdhphōthī**
 Bombay, Parmānanddās Pīṭāmbardās, Re.1-8 ; 1933. xxvi, 260p. 18.5cm.
- Pān-nārṇ biḍāṁ**
 Cambay, Chaganlāl Brahmabhaṭṭ, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 251p. 18.5cm.
- Raṅgtaraṅg**
 Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.10-8 ; 1944-1950. 6 vols. 18.5cm.
- Rēti-nī rōṭlī**
 Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. iv, 256p. 18.5cm.
- Davē, Raṇchōḍbhāī Udayrām** 1837-1928
Barthold athvā buddhī cāturya-nā camatkārjanak manōvilās
 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.8 ; 1882. iv, 81p. 23cm.
- Jāgirdār, Chōṭālāl Dāhyābhāī** 1886-
Phaibā Kākī
 Ahmedabad, Kēśav H. Śēṭh & Ratilāl S. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-8 ; 1929. viii, 222p. 18.5cm.
- Urṇdhiyurṇ**
 Ahmedabad, Ratilāl S. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-8 ; 1935. xiv, 220p. 18.5cm.
- Jōṣī, Gaurisāṅkar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētu, pseud.)** 1892-
Pān-gōṣṭhī
 Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1957. xx, 200p. 18.5cm.

Khandhēḍiyā, Jadurāy Durlabhji 1889–

Ānand batrīsī

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1937. xiv, 248p. 18.5cm.

Batrīs lakṣaṇ

Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1934. xii, 214p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Buddhi-nurī bajār

Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1928. viii, 142p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Catur bhābhī anē cakram maṇḍal

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-ni co., Rs.3-8 ; iv, 185p. 18.5cm.

Dēvō-nē khullō patra

Bombay, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1928. viii, 106p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Dōḍh ḍahāpaṇ sāgar

Bombay, General Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1928. viii, 146p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Hāsyā darśan

Vadhvan, Pūñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.2 ; 1932. xvi, 207p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Nav navī vātō

Bombay, General Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1928. viii, 171p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Phē...nsī phārasō

Bombay, General Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. xv, 257p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Savnik Rāmāyan

Bombay, General Book Depot, Rs.4 ; 1936. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Kōṭhārī, Jagjivandās Trikamji (Ōliyā Jōṣī, pseud.) 1877–

Nakō nagariyō yānē Junī āṁkhē navā caśmā

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.5-8 ; 1936. viii, 352p. 18.5cm.

Ōliyā Jōṣinō akhāḍō

Junagadh, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. x, 278p. plates. 20.5cm.

Mahētā, Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām 1894–

Mūchmārṁ hasō

Ahmedabad, Sandēs Printing Press, Rs.3 ; 1950. vii, 212p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl 1890–

Hāsyā kathā mañjarī

Ahmedabad, Jivanlal A. Mahētā, Rs.4 ; 1922. 2 vols. front. (col.) 25cm.

Hāsyā vihār

Vadhvan, Pūñjālāl Pārēkh, Rs.3 ; 1931. xvi, 278p. 18.5cm.

Vinōd vihār

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-ni co., Rs.2-8 ; 1931. xxii, 307p. front. 18cm.

— — & **Davē, Jyōtindra Hariharśaṅkar** 1901–

Amē badhārṁ

2nd ed. Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-ni co., Rs.5 ; 1949. xiv, 417p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Gaganvihārī Lallubhāi 1900–

Ākāśnārṁ puṣpō

Calcutta, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1931. xiii, 190p. 18.5cm.

Mālvī, alias Naṭvarlāl Vimāvāḷ Mūlcand 1900–

[] **Baṅgālī Birbal**

2nd ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.6 ; 1933. iv, 81p. illus. 18cm.

Adaptation from a Bengali book

Marjhbān, Jahāṅgīr Bēhērāmji 1848–1920

Akkalnā samudāy

Bombay, J. B. Marjhbān-ni co., 1890. 320p. 18cm. Adaptation from *Pickwick papers*

Mēghānī, Jhavērcand Kālidās 1897–1947

Sārbēlarṁ-nā sūr

Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan, As.8 ; 1943. ii, 81p. 18cm.

Nilkaṇṭh, Ramaṇbhāi Mahipatrām 1868–1928

Bhadram bhadra

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Sūrya-prakāś Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1932. x, 326p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

First classical satire of modern Gujarati literature. First edition 1900

Bhadram bhadra

Ed. by Bipincandra Jhavēri. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1953. ii, 148p. 18cm.

Abridged version

Śōdhmārṁ

Ed. by Bipincandra Jhavēri. Bombay, N. M. Thakkar & Co., Rs.2 ; 1950. xviii, 111p. 18.5cm.

Was left incomplete; completed by Bipincandra Jhavēri

— — & **Nilkaṇṭh, Vidyāgaūrī Ramaṇbhāi** 1876–1958

Hāsyā mandir

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, J. A. Mahētā, Rs.3 ; 1937. viii, 330p. 19cm.

Paṭēl, Ibrāhīm Dādābhāi (Bēkār, pseud.) 1900–

Akkal-nā ijārdār

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-ni co., Re.1-8 ; 1938. viii, 200p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Akkal-nārṁ khārṁ

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xii, 246p. 18.5cm.

Ānand ghar

Surat, Harihar pustakālay, Rs.3 ; 1946. xvii, 240p. 18.5cm.

Hāsyā kuñj

Surat, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1930. viii, 158p. plate. 18cm.

Hāsyā mañjhil

Surat, Harihar pustakālay, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 245p. 18.5cm.

Huñ jō rājā hōñ tō

Surat, Harihar pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1939. viii, 239p. 18.5cm.

Junī āñkhē navā tamāsā

Rander, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1933. vii, 176p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kalam cābuk

Rander, Vaśī sāhitya kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1937. viii, 176p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Ramtā Rām

Surat, Harihar pustakālay, Rs.2 ; 1941. iv, 240p. 18.5cm.

Sanamnī śōdhmañ

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1942. viii, 244p. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl Nāgardās Īsvarbhāī 1898 -**Hāsyā prabhā**

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 232p. 18.5cm.

Hāsyā tarañg

Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.3 ; 1941. viii, 36p. 18.5cm.

Paṭhak, Rāmnārāyañ Viśvanāth (Svair Vihārī, pseud.) 1887-1955**Svair vihār**

2nd ed. Rs.3-8 ; 1938-1939. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Vol. 1. pub. by R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Bombay, and Vol.2 by Prasthān kāryālay, Ahmedabad

Paṭvā, Cīnubhāī Bhōgīlāl (Philsūph, pseud.) 1911-Navōḍhā

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1947. xvi, 239p. 18.5cm.

Pānsōpārī

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.4 ; 1952. xii, 272p. illus. 19cm.

Philsūphiyānī

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.4 ; 1953. ix, 272p. illus. 18.5cm.

Rāycurā, Gōkuldās Dvārakādās 1890-1951**Dālcīvdā-nī das vārtāō**

Baroda, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1929. xxiv, 152p. 18.5cm.

Dālcīvdā-nō dāyṛō

Ahmedabad, Sārdā Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1932. viii, 146p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Dālcīvdā-nuñ hāsyā daphtar

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1940. x, 164p. illus. 19cm.

Rāycurā-nī rasmastī

Bombay, Svastik granthamālā kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. viii, 265p. 18.5cm.

Sāh, Ramañlāl Nāñlāl 1898-**Bāl-hāsyā**

2nd ed. Bombay, General Book Depot, As.8 ; 1933. iv, 72p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bāl jhāñ gammat

Bombay, General Book Depot, As.6 ; 1934. iv, 80p. 18cm.

Śēṭh, Kēśavlāl Hargōvīndās 1889 -**Vinōd laharī**

Ahmedabad, Khaḍāytā mudrañ kalā, Re.1 ; 1944. xii, 162p. 18.5cm.

Tārāpōrvālā, Ēdaljī Hirjibhāī 1852-1914**Dīlāñ ramūj bhañḍāī**

Surat, M.J. Pōstvālā, As.8 ; 1896. 101 [42]p. plates. 18.5cm.

Thākur, Ravīndranāth 1861-1941**Cirkumārī sabhā**

Tr. by Ramañlāl Sōñī. Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Rs.4 ii, 247p. 18.5cm.

Trīvēdi, Navālrām Jagannāth 1895-1944**Parihās**

Bombay, Yugadharma kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. xvi, 156p. 18.5cm.

Varmā, Nīrañjan Māvalsingjī 1917-1951 & Parmār, Jaymalla 1911-**Amthī Dōśī-nī aval vāñī**

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya sañgh, Rs.3 ; 1946. x, 179p. 18.5cm.

Vyās, Hariprasād Vrajrāj 1879-**Hāsyāmṛt**

Surat, Īsvarlāl M. Vīmāvalā, As.6 ; 1942. vi, 64p. 18.5cm.

(h) MISCELLANEOUS**Badhēkā, Gijubhāī Bhagvāñjī 1885-1939 & Davē, Jugatrām Cīmañlāl 1891-****Cālangāḍī**

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.3½ ; 1932. 2 pts 14cm.

Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876-1938**Śaradvandanā**

T1. by Ramañlāl Sōñī. Bombay, N.M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xvi, 190p. 18.5cm.

Deśāī, Ramañlāl Vasantlāl 1892-1954**Suvarna-raj**

Ed. by Śrīmatībālā M. Majmūdār. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1936. xvii, 528p. 18.5cm.

Dhruv, Durlabh Śyām**Ācār darśan**

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1909. viii, 122p. 21.5cm.

Dubaj, Gaṇeśī Jēthālāl 1853–d. (?)

Kautukmālā anē' bōdhvacan

10th ed. Limbdi, Dayārām Gaṇeśī, Rs.2 ; 1939. xii, 200p. plates. 21cm.

Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Ahmedabad

Vidyāvistār vyākhyānmālā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, Rs.3 ; 1952. iv, 252p. 18cm.

Jōṣī, Candrasaṅkar Gaurīsaṅkar, ed.

Ukhānā

Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1952. iv, 64 [12]p. 16.5cm.

Jōṣī, Gaurīsaṅkar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētu, pseud.) 1892–

Jaḷbindu

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 256p. 18.5cm.

Mēghbindu

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 224p. 18.5cm.

Padma rēṇu

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1951. iv, 208p. 18.5cm.

Rajkan

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 216p. 18.5cm.

Tējbindu

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1952. viii, 224p. 18.5cm.

Tuṣārbindu

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1951. vii, 215p. 18.5cm.

Jōṣī, Jivrām Bhavānīsaṅkar 1909–

Bāl-sāhityasarvasaṅgrah

Baroda, Śrī Vaḍōdrā rājya pustakālay maṇḍal, Re.1-6 ; 1941. 2 vols. 24cm.

Kāmdār, Chōṭālāl Mānsing 1898–

Viśvanj vicitratāō

Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1950. xvi, 160p. 18cm.

Khalīl Gibrān 1883–1931

[] Bhikṣuk

Tr. By Śivamsundaram (pseud.). Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1950. x, 62p. 18cm.

[] Gibrān-nō nād

Tr. by Gōkaḷbhāī Paṭēl (Śivamsundaram, pseud.) & Palās (pseud.). Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4-4 ; 1949. iv, 312p. 18.5cm.

Tuṭēlī pāmkkh

Tr. by Śivamsundaram & others. Ahmedabad, Ādarśa pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.4. iv, 329p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Khāṇḍēkar, V. S. 1898–

[] Suvarṇa rēṇu

Ed. by Minu Dēsāī. Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3 ; 1953. xlvī, 168p. 18.5cm.

Collection of prose aphorisms

Mahētā, Prēmīlāl K. 1903–1948

Prēmsaurabh

Ed. by Sarōjīnī Mahētā. Shillong, K. M. Mahētā, Rs.3 ; 1951. xvi, 352p. front. 18.5cm.

Mālvi [alias Vimāvājāl], Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand 1900–Kacumbar

4th ed. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.3 ; 1940. ii, 38p. illus. tables. 18.5cm.

Madhpūḍō

Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, As.12 ; 1929. 97p. illus. plate (col.) 21.5cm.

Marjhbān, Jahāṅgir Behērāmji 1848–1920

Khūṣ-darpaṇ

Bombay, J.B. Marjhbān-nī co., 1891. 344 [2]p. 18cm.

Marjhbān, Phirōjśāh Jahāṅgir (Pijām, pseud.) 1876–1932

Khēmān saṅgrah

Bombay, Māṇēk Printing Press, 1921. 600[22]p. plates. facsim. 18cm.

Mēghānī, Jhavērcand Kālidās 1897–1947

Sōraṭh-nē tirē tirē

Ranpur, Svādhīn mudranālay, As.8 ; 1933. iv, 130p. 18.5cm.

Munśī, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 1887–

Munśī sūktisaṅcay

Ed. by Rāmnrāyān V. Pāṭhak, V.N. Bhūṣaṇ, & others. Bombay, Bhāratiya Vidyā Bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1947. iv, 76p. 18cm.

Paḍhiār, Amṛtlāl Sundarji 1870–1919

Ārya vidhavā

Bombay, Union Press. As.5 ; 1891. iv, 50p. 21.5cm.

Juvānī jālavvānā upāyō

Bombay, Jhavērbhāī Umēdbhāī Paṭēl, Re.1-8 ; 1918. xii, 360p. 22cm.

Navā yugnī vātō

Ahmedabad, Sasturū sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.5 ; 1911-12. 2 vols. 16.5cm.

Pārēkh, Nagindās Nārāṇḍās 1903–

Sābarmatī

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1935. xix, 214p. 18.5cm.

Parmār, Dēsālji Kahānji, ed.

Bhasma kaṅkan

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay, As.12 ; 1932. x, 142p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ Viśvanāth (Svajr Vihārī, pseud.) 1887-1955

Nityanā ācār

Ahmedabad, Sandeś Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1945. xii, 92p. 18.5cm.

Purāṇī, Ambālāl Bālkr̥ṣṇa 1894-

Jagatnī prajāññe

Surat, Maṅgalādas Harkīśandās, As.6½ ; 1921. iv, 83p. 18cm.

Sampaṭ, Duṅgarśi Dharamśi 1882-

Kēṃ anē kyāre ?

Bhavnagar, Bhārati prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1945. 2 vols. 18cm.

Śukla, Pṛthulāl Harikṛṣṇa 1895-1931

Ārāṃgāh

Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1928. xxi, 64p. 18.5cm.

Thākōr, Bālvāntrāy Kalyānraṇī 1869-1952

Paṛiṣad pravṛtti

Baroda, Bhārat-vijay Printing Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1928. 3 vols. 18cm.

Thākur, Ravīndranāth 1861-1941

[] **Pañcāmṛt**

Tr. by Surēś Jōṣī. Anand, Carutar prakāśan, Vallabh Vidyānagar, Re.1-4. x, 63p. 18cm.

Trivēdi, Navalrām J. & Rāval, Anantrāy M., editors

Buddhi prakāś lēkh saṅgrah

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1941. 2 vols. 18cm.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY & TRAVEL

Ācārya, Girijāsāṅkar Vallabhji 1881-

Gujarātnā aithāsik lēkhō

Bombay, Forbes Gujarāti sabhā, Rs. 15 ; 1933-42. 3 vols. 28cm.

Ācārya, Guṇvāntrāy Pōpaṭlāl 1902-

Doctor Jauhari

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. vi, 261p. 19cm.

Naujavān Subhāṣ

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1938. viii, 107p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Nētāji Śrī Subhāṣ Candra Bose

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 200p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Ācārya, Jayantīlāl Maphatlāl 1906

Śrī Śārādādēvi

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1943. vii, 188p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Aḍālā, Tārācand Pōpaṭlāl, 1887-

Pravās darśan

Ed. by Śrī Vaḍōdrā rājya pustakālay maṇḍal. Baroda, Pustakālay sahayāk sahkāri maṇḍal, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. vi, 218p. front. (col.), illus. 18.5cm.

Akhaṇḍānand, Bhikṣu 1875-1941

Ādarsa caritrasaṅgrah

Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vārḍhak kāryālay, Re. 1-12 ; 1935. xii, 624p. 23cm.

The author's name, before he became a sanyasin, was Lallubhāi Jagjīvanrām Thakkar.

Amin, Gōvardhandās Kahāndās, tr.

Jagatnō mahān puruṣ-Gāndhiji

Bombay, Sasturī sāhitya vārḍhak kāryālay Re.1-4 ; 1923. xvi, 335p. 16.5cm.

Āptē, Pāṇḍurāṅg Śrīdhar (alias Āptē Gurujī)

Lōkmānya Tīlak

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl Davē. Joravarnagar, Saṃskār sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1947. xlv, 207p. 18.5cm.

Āṭhavlē, Pārvatībāi

[Mājhi kahāṇi] **Māri kahāṇi**

Tr. by Gōmatibēn Maśruvālā. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.8 ; 1933. xiv, 118p. plate. 18cm.

Badhēkā, Gijubhāi Bhagvānji 1885-1939

Africa saphar

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt bāl-vikās saṃsthā, As.10 ; 1944. iv, 66p. 18cm.

Bārḍōlinī hijrat

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.2½ ; 1931. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Bōrsadnī virāṅganāō

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.2. 1931. vi, 33p. 17cm

Dharmātmāñārāṇ caritō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti Vyākārthi bhavan. iv, 168p. 22cm.

Mahātmāñārāṇ caritō

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1923. viii, 168p. 21cm.

Bandyopādhyay, Upēndra

[Nīrvāsiter ātmakathā] **Upēndranī ātmakathā**

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh. Ahmedabad, Sārasi sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1939. xv, 208p. 18cm.

Bārōṭ, Cunīlal Puruṣōttamdas 1899-

Islām-nō suvarṇayug

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-4 ; 1951. viii, 90p. 18.5cm.

Kagava

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.3 ; 1936. vi, 68p. plate. 19.5cm.

Satyāgrahī Garrison

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1935. x, 325p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bernier, Francols

[] **Bernier-nō pravās**

Tr. by Maṇilāl Chabārām Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1898. vi, 320p. 20.5cm.

Bhāgyat, Gōvīndāy Pāṇḍuraṅg 1904–

France-nī Raṅgaṇḍī

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1949. viii, 125p. 18cm.

Jhārṅsi-nī rāṇī Lakṣmībāi

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1945. viii, 184p. 18.5cm.

Bhāṇḍārkar, Dēvdatta Rāmkrṣṇa

Aśok carit

Tr. by Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1927. xviii, 328p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bhāṇḍārkar, Rāmkrṣṇa Gōpāl

Dakṣiṇ-nō pūrva samaynō itihās

Tr. by Navnidhrāy Nārāyaṇbhāi Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.10 ; 1908. iv, 260p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Candrabhāi Kālidās, 1907–

Abyssinia par ōthār

Rajkot, Navyug granthamālā, Rs.2 ; 1939. x, 232p. 18cm.

Asia-nī bhitar-māh

Ahmedabad, Yuga-dharma kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1940. vi, 220p. 18.5cm.

Ēk hatuṛh mānavī

Ahmedabad, Cētan prakāśan kāryālay, As.10 ; 1938. vi, 72p. front. (cōl.) 18.5cm.

Europe-nī bhitar-māh

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1939. x, 235p. front. (col.) map. 18.5 cm.

Jīvan jyōtirdharō

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3-12 ; 1953. vi, 237p. 18.5cm.

Krānti-nāh paribalō

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs 5 ; 1947. x, 300p. 18.5cm.

Lōk hīcāl

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs. 16 ; 1950. 2 vols. 18.5 cm.

Lōk kitāb

Bhavnagar, Sarasvatī prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1946. iv, 165p. 18.5cm.

Lōk krānti

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1948. vii, 254p. 18.5cm.

Nājhīrāj

Rajkot, Pragati sāhitya mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1941. xiv, 218p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Saṁskṛtināh vahēṇ

Ahmedabad, Bhārati prakāśan mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1939. vii, 355p. plate, (col.) 18.5cm.

57 [sattāvan]nō dāvāna]

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1948. viii, 241p. 18.5cm.

Śramaṇ Buddha

Ahmedabad, Śrī Lakṣmī pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1953. ii, 112p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Candrasaṅkar Maṇisaṅkar 1901–

Āpṇā Mahārāj

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, As.6 ; 1933. viii, 84p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bāl Napoleon

2nd ed. Bombay, C. Jamnādās-nī co., As.12 ; 1932. v, 120p. front. (col.), illus., plate (col.) 18cm.

Catur Barthold

Baroda, Pustakālay saḥāyak saḥkāri maṇḍal, As. 9 ; 1931. iv, 100p. 18cm.

Kumār Vīrsēn

Baroda, Bālōdyān kāryālay, As.6 ; 1933. viii, 77p. 18cm.

Rāmsimh Rāthōḍ

Baroda, Bālōdyān kāryālay, As.6 ; 1932. iv, 104p. front. (col.) 16cm.

Vaḍōdrā

Baroda, Ambālāl Ṭhakkār, As.8 ; 1943. viii, 114p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Narbhērām, 1850–1937.

Ātma-vṛttānt

Ed. by Gōvindlāl Bhaṭṭ. Baroda, Prācya-vidyā mandir, Rs.5-4 ; 1953. ii, 146, [46]p. front., facsim., plate, chart. 18.5cm.

An autobiography, written in 1935, with introduction by the editor

Iran

Baroda, Sarkārī chāpkhānā, Re.1-12 ; 1898. viii, 462p. 23cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Hariścandra Bhagvatīsaṅkar 1906–1950

Joseph Pilsudski

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1937. xvii, 121p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Kṛṣṇaprasād Lallubhāi 1911–

Māṇḍavnāth

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1953. viii, 223p. 18.5cm.

Rāmdēvpīr caritra

Ahmedabad, Rāmcandra Mahādēv Jāguṣṭē, Re.1-8 ; 1953. viii, 136p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Maṇilāl Chabārām 1864–1947

Prthurāj Cauhāṇ anē Cand Bardāyī

3rd ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.2 ; 1918. xii, 198p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

First published in 1898

— — & **Śāstri, Prāṇjīvan H.**

Pativrataṭi satīō

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs.3-8 ; 1923. viii, 342p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

- Bhaṭṭ, Maṇisaṅkar Ratnaḷi** (Kānt, *pseud.*) 1867–1923.
Egypt
Bombay, xii, 273[9]p. plates, 21.5cm.
- President Lincoln-nuṁ caritra**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1895. lxx, 203p. 18cm.
Introduction by Baḷvantrāy K. Thākōr
- Bhaṭṭ, Mūḷsaṅkar Mōhanlāl** 1908–
Mahān muṣāpharō
Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re. 1-8; 1938. xvi, 267p. 18.5cm.
- Nānsēn**
Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4; 1946. iv, 125p. 18cm.
- Bhaṭṭ, Nanābhāi Kālidās** 1883–
Āpnā dēśnō itihās
Bombay, R. R. Śēth-nī co., As. 10; 1940. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
- — & Mōḍak, Tārābēn, *editors*
Smaraṇāṅjali
Bombay, Śikṣaṇ patrikā kāryālay, 1941. xxvi, 280p. front. (col.) plate (col.) facsim. 19cm.
- Blunt, Alfred Walter Frank** 1879–
[The ancient world] Prācīn jagat
Tr. by Mūḷsaṅkar Sōmnāth Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1932. vi, 220p. 18cm.
- Bhaṭṭ, Viśvanāth Maganlāl** 1898–
Vīr Narmad
4th ed. Rajkot, the author, Re.1-8; 1945. x, 128p. front. (bibliog.), 18.5cm.
First published in 1933, the birth centenary year of Narmad
- Brahmabhaṭṭ, Prahlād Dāmōdardās,** 1908–
Nēṭāji
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Sandēs Printing Press, Rs.3-8; 1946. xxii, 214p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Buc, Purātan Janmaśaṅkar** 1907–
Āpnā Sardār
3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Bālgōvind Kubērdās-nī co., Re.1; 1950. iv, 88p. 18.5 cm.
- Bāpunī chāyāmārḥ**
Bhavnagar, Bhārati prakāśan mandir, Rs.2; 1946. x, 186p. 18.5cm.
- Bhagvān Buddha**
Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4; 1945. 55p. illus. 16.5cm.
- Gāndhiji anē bālakō**
Ahmedabad, J. M. Davē, As.10; 1951. 50p. 18.5cm.
- Mahārājnī sāthē**
Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8; vi, 128p. 18.5cm.
- Purātan jagat**
Ahmedabad, Bālgōvind Kubērdās-nī co., As.6; 1946. iv, 60p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.
- Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker** 1892–
[Mass education in China] Navārṇ mānvī
Tr. by Mahēndra Mēghānī. Bhavnagar, Lōkmi-lāp kāryālay, Re.1-8; 1951. xii, 132p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Cāndivāḷā, Brajakrṣṇa**
Bāpunī sēvāmārḥ
Tr. by Karimbhāi Vōrā, Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2; 1951. viii, 199p. front. 18.5cm.
- Caṭṭōpādhyāy, Bankim Candra**
Kṛṣṇa carit
Tr. by Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl Jhaverī. 2nd ed. Bombay, the translator, Re.1-8; 1915. lxiii, 399p. 19cm.
- Cāvḍā, Kīśansinh Gōvindsinh** 1904–
Sant Kabīr
Baroda, Lakṣmī Electric Press, As.6; 1943. iv, 60p. 18.5cm.
- Ciplūṅkar, Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇa** 1850–1882
Doctor Samuel Johnson-nuṁ jīvan caritra
Tr. by Nārāyan Hēmcandra Ahmedabad, Vijay-śaṅkar Gaurīśaṅkar Ōjhā, 1895. iv, 122p. 13.5cm.
- Cōkṣī, Prabōdh** 1927– & Dēśāi, Nārāyan Mahādēv 1924–
Sāmyayōgi Vinōbā
Baroda, Pustakālay sahāvak śāhkārī maṇḍal, Re.1-8; 1953. xxv, 263p. front. 19cm.
- Cotton**
British Hindustān
Tr. by Cīmanlāl Harilāl Sētalvād. Ahmedabad, the translator, As.13; 1884. viii, 108p. 21cm.
- Dalāl, Jayanti Ghēlābhāi** 1909
Jefferson
Bombay, Nūtan sāhitya prakāśan, Re.1-8; 1953. 262p. 18cm.
- Stalingrad**
Ahmedabad, Gati prakāśan. Re.1; 1949. vi, 91p. 18cm
- Vicārak Emerson**
Bombay, Nūtan sāhitya prakāśan, Re.1-8; iv, 226p. 18cm.
- Dalāl, Rampiklāl Jaycand** 1901–
Gājhi Mustaphā Kamāl Pāsā
Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl Amāṭī Mahētā, Rs.2; 1939. xxiv, 326p. front. (col.) plate (col.) 18.5cm.
- Jaṅgījkhārḥ**
Ahmedabad, Jīvanlāl A. Mahētā, Rs.2; 1938. xviii, 224p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

[] **Dānvīr Ćarnegie**

Tr. by Jiyābhāi Rēvābhāi Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ śāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1926. xxiv, 360p. plate. 23.5cm.

Dāvar, Phirōjh Kāvas 1892-

Irān-nō cērāg

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.6 ; 1950. xii. 368p. 19cm.

Davē, Jugatrām Cimanlāl 1891-

Bajākōnā Gāndhījī

4th ed. Bombay, C. Jamnadās-nī co., As.2 ; 1934. 75p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bhārat śevak Gōkhlē

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1940. xxiv, 228p. 21cm.

Gāndhījī

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.7 ; 1944. viii, 132p. front. (col.) 16.5cm.

Davē, Kanaiyālāl Bhāīsāṅkar 1907-

Vaḍnagar

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, As.8 ; 1937. vi, 160p. plate (col.) 17.5cm.

Davē, Kanaklakṣmī Mañjulāl 1922-

Māri jivansmṛti anē nōṇdhpōthī

Bombay, P. R. Paṇḍyā, Rs.2 ; 1938. xvi, 296p. front. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Ramaṇbhāi Nilkanth

Davē, Kāśīsāṅkar Mūjāsāṅkar

Dalpatrām

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-2 ; 1925. viii, 162p. 19cm.

Davē, Mahāsāṅkar Indrajī 1895

Afghanistan

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1936. xiv, 114p. 18.5cm.

1857 [aḍhārsō sattāvan] nā sipāhīnā baṭvā-nō itihās

Ahmedabad, Gajānan Pāṭhak, Rs.10-8 ; 1923-31. 3 vols. 18cm.

Iran

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1934. viii, 128p. 18cm.

Itihās-nārṇ ōjasmārṇ

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.14 ; 1933. vi, 145p. 18.5cm.

Madhya-Asia-mārṇ Bolshevik

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, As.6 ; 1932. iv, 78p. 18cm.

Navāb Sirājuddaulā

Ahmedabad, Lābhāsāṅkar Jōśī, Rs.3-8 ; 1927. xviii, 465p. 17cm.

Davē, Narmadāsāṅkar Lālāsāṅkar 1833-1886

Māri hakikat

Ed. by Naṭvarlāl Icchārām Dēsāi. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1933. xxxi, 94[8]p. plates (appendix) 21.5cm.

This important work was made available for the first time in 1933.

Davē, Raṇḍhōḍbhāi Udayrām 1837-1923

Śāhensāh George Pāñcmā-nurṇ jivānvṛttānt

Bombay, D. N. Mahētā, Re.1-12 ; 1910. xiv, 168p. plate. 21.5cm.

Dērāsari, Dāhyābhāi Pītāmbardās 1857-1937

Śāhensāh George Pāñcmā-nurṇ jivāncaritra

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12 ; 1913. iv, 268p. plate. 19cm.

Dēsāi, Bājābhāi Virchand (Jayabhikkhu, pseud.) 1908

Jhāmsī-rānī jhīndābād

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 176p. front. (col.) illus. plate (col.) 19cm.

Prēmabhakta kavi Jaydēv

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1945. xii, 284[37]p. front. illus. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Gōvindbhāi Hāthibhāi

Gujarātnō arvācin itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1912. viii, 423p. 18cm.

Gujarātnō prācin itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re 1 ; 1921. viii, 276p. (index). 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Hariprasād Vrajrāy 1879-1951

Dādābhāi Navrōjī

Ahmedabad, Pāṇḍurāv Jivānlāl Dēsāi, As.4 ; 1913. xii, 136p. 16cm.

Nānā hatā tvārē

Ahmedabad. Ādarś pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 168p. 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Hindnā ācāryō

Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1944. xxx, 576p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Icchārām Sūryarām 1853-1912

Hind anē Britannia

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press ; 1885. xxiv, 239p. 19.5cm.

Mahārānī Victoria-nurṇ jivān caritra

Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1887. xxvi, 298p. 25cm.

Dēsāi, Lallubhāi Gulābbhāi (Vesmākar, pseud.)

Dakṣiṇ Africa darśan

Surat, 1912. vi, 144p. 17cm.

Dēsāi, Maganbhāi Prabhudās 1899-

Hindnī Aṅgrēj vepārsāhī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.4; 1946. xx, 358p. maps, tables, (index) 19cm.

— — ed.

Satyāgrahni saptapadi

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2; 1952. xvi, 177p. front. (index) 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Mahādēv Haribhāi 1892-1942

Antyaj sādhu Nand

Ahmedabad, Venīlāl Chaganlāl Buc, 1 Anna; 1925. 17p. 18.5cm.

Bārḍōlī satyāgrahnō itihās

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12; 1929. 2 vols. plate (col.), map, table, (append.) 22.5cm.

Bē Khudāi Khidmatgār

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12; 1947. vi, 96p. front., plate, map. 18cm.

A short biography of Khān Abdul Gafār Khān and Dr. Khānsāheb

Ek dharmayuddha

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.6; 1940. v, 124p. 18cm.

Mahādēvbhāinī Dairy

Ed. by Narhari D. Parikh. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.29; 1948-51. 5 vols. front. (col.), (appendices, index) 21.5cm. Vol. 1 covers the period from 10.3.1932 to 4.9.1932; Vol. 2 from 5-9-1932 to 1-1-1933; Vol. 3 from 2-1-1933 to 20-8-1933; Vol. 4 from 13-11-1917 to 17-1-1919 and the last from 21-1-1919 to June 1921.

Maulānā Abul Kalām Ājhād

Tr. by Candrasāṅkar Prāṅsāṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs. 2-8; 1946. 172p. 19cm.

Translation of his own book in English

Sant Francis

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.3; 1933. xviii, 68p. 18.5cm.

Introduction by Dattātrey B. Kālēlkar

Vir Vallabhāi

6th ed. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay. As.10; 1953. 56p. 17.5cm.

First published in 1928

Dēsāi, Minu Barjōrji 1918-

Bāpu

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-ni co., Re.1-8; 1948. 41p. illus. 14.5cm.

Dēsāi, Mōhanlāl Dalicand

Jain aitihasik rāsmālā

Bombay, Lalubhāi Karamchand Dalāl, Re.1; 1912. lxxx, 267p. 22cm.

Dēsāi, Niru Bhāilālhbāi 1912-

Lenin

Ahmedabad, Navī duniyā kāryālay, Re.1-8; 1936. vi, 385p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Ramanlāl Vasantlāl 1892-1954

Gai-kāl

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.5; 1950. viii, 402p. 19cm.

Māruṅ jīvan anē kāryakṣētra

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Rs.2; 1940. iv, 388p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Nānā Phaḍnavis anē Pāvāgaḍh tathā Mahārāṇā Pratāp

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1; 1941. vi, 192p. 18.5cm.

Pāvāgaḍh

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.6; 1920. ii, 80p. 17cm.

Tēj-citrō

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.3; 1942. viii, 353p. 18.5cm.

Dēsāi, Rāmprasād Kāśīprasād

Jagatnō saṅkṣipta itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.12; 1930. xvi, 223p. 18cm.

Dēsāi, Sōrābjī Mañcērji

Tavārikhē Navsārī

xxiv, 402p. 20.5cm.

Dēsāi, Vālji Gōvindji 1892-

Isu carit

Gondal, Bhikubhāi Bēnānī, As.11; 1934. vi, 72p. 17cm.

Dhruv, Kēsavlāl Harṣadrāy 1859-1938

Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā rajat mahōtsav

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā, As.4; 1929. 48p. (append.) 21.5cm.

Divān, Jīvanlāl Hariprasād

America-nuṅ svātantryayuddha

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.4; 1929. iv, 80p. front. 18cm.

Divatīā, Narsīmrāv Bhōlānāth 1859-1937

Smaran-mukūr

Bombay, Sāhitya prakāśak co., Rs.3; 1926. v, 312p. (index) 18.5cm.

Divēṭiyā, Kṛṣṇarāv Bhōlānāth 1836-1921

Bhōlānāth Sārābhāi-nuṅ jīvan caritra

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press. Re.1-8; 1927. 40, 204p. front. (col.) 25cm.

First published 1888

Dōkṭar, Cīmanlāl Maganlāl 1884-

America-nāṅ sarhyukta rājyō

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Printing Press, Re.1-8; 1933. vi, 297p. 18.5cm.

Hirak Vaḍḍrā

Baroda, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1936. x, 180p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vaḍḍrā narēś Śrīmant Sayājīrāv Gāyavād

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, Rs.3-15 ; 1943. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Dōśī, Maṇilāl Nathubhāi 1882-1934**Śrī Buddha caritra**

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Diamond Jubilee Printing Press, As.10 ; 1919. xvi, 160p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Śrī Buddha caritra anē Śrī Buddhānā upadēś

Ahmedabad; Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1912. x, [272]p. 16.5cm.

Caritra-mandir

Rangoon, Kōrsibhāi Vijpāl Śāh, As.8 ; 1928. viii, 95p. 18cm.

Dōśī, Phūlcand Haricand 1897-**Dharmavir Upādhyāya**

Bombay, Śrī Abhinand Jain sabhā, 1942. xvi, 174p. map, (append., index) 18cm.

Dīrgha tapasvī Jin Ruddhisūtra

Bombay, Mahāvīr Jain Dahērāsar, 1953. xxvi, 328p. front. (col.) map. (index) 18cm.

Jivan gāthā

Ahmedabad, Lālbhāi U. Laṭṭhā, 1940. 60p. 16.5cm. Short biography of Śrī Cāritravijayjī

Śatruñjay tirth darśan •

6th ed. Palitana, Candrakānt Dōśī, Re.1-12 ; 1953. viii, 154p. front. (col.), (index) 18cm.

Tirthōddhārak Ācārya

Ahmedabad, Nitivijay sēvā samāj, 1942. xx, 210p. front. (col.) map, (index) 18cm.

Yugvir Ācārya

Bombay, Ātmānand Jain sabhā, Rs.10 ; 1943. 4 vols. front. (col.), facsim. (index) 18cm.

Dōśī, Prāñjivan Navalcand 1922-**America**

Ahmedabad, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1951. x, 239p. 18.5cm.

Dvivēdi, Maṇibhāi Narōttam 1896-**5000 [pāñc hajār] varṣa pūrvēnuṛh Gujātāt**

Navsari, the author, As.12 ; xii, 84p. 18cm.

Purātan dakṣin Gujarāt

Navsari, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1940. xv, 216p. 18.5cm.

Raj-pīplāmārṇ navī vasāhat-nō vikās

Navsari, the author, As.6 ; 1940. viii, 46p. front. (col.), map, (append.) 18.5cm.

Fleming, Waldo 1894-

[Suggestions for social usefulness] Sāmājik sēvānā sanmārg

2nd ed. Tr. by Dāhyābhāi L. Paṭēl, Bombay, Sastum sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.9 ; 1914. xxxii, 254p. 18cm.

Forbes, Alexander Kinloch 1821-1865**Rāsmālā athvā Gujarāt prāntnō itihās**

Tr. by Raṇchoḍbhāi Udayrām. 3rd ed. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, 1922, 1927. 2 vols. front. plate (col.), (append.) 22cm.

Fosdick, Harry Emerson**[] Īśu Khristnuṛh pūrṇa manuṣyatva**

Tr. by Maṇilāl Chōtālāl Pārākh, Surat, I. P. Mission, Re.1 ; 1922. iv, 276p. 21cm.

Gāndhī, Bhōgilāl Cumilāl 1911-**Russia-nī kāyāpalaṭ**

Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, Rs.3 ; 1951. iv, 216p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Manubhān Jaysukhlāl 1929-**Bā-Bāpuni śilī chāyāmārṇ**

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. viii, 239p. 18cm.

Bāpu-mārī mā

Ahmedabad, Navjivan kāryālay, As.10 ; 1949. iv, 55p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Calcutta-nō camatkār

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 98p. 18.5cm.

Ēklo jānē rē

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1954. viii, 223p. front. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Mōhandās Karamcand 1869-1948**Ahimsānō pahēlō prayōg**

Abridged by Vanmālā Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1953. viii, 146p. (index) 18cm.

Dakṣin Africa-nā satyāgrahnō itihās

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1927. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

First published in 1926

Delhi diary

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1948. xxiv, 468p. front., (index) 18.5cm.

Dharmātmā Gōkhlē

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.9 ; 1950. xiii, 74p. plate. 15.5cm.

Gāndhiji-nō sarkār sāthēnō patravavyavahār

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. xxviii, 349p. 18.5cm.

Mahātmājīnō antarnād

Bombay, Nandilāl Mōhanlāl, As.4 ; 1930. 80p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Mārō jēlnō anubhav

Ahmedabad, Rāṣṭriya sāhitya pracārak maṇḍal, 1921. ii, 68p. 18cm.

Satyāgrahāśramnō itihās

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1948. xvi, 96p. (index) 18cm.

Satyanā prayōgō athvā Ātmakathā

9th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1952. xiv, 504p. front., (index) 19cm.

An autobiography. This book is translated in various Indian as well as foreign languages. The English translation is by Mahādēv Dēsāi.

Yeravdānā anubhav

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.12; 1925. vi, 156p. 18.5cm.

Gāndhī, Prabhudās Chaganlāl 1901-

Āśram-nō prān

Ahmedabad, Navjivan kāryālay, As.4 ; 1929. vi, 118p. (index) 18cm.

Jivannuṁ parōḍh

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.8 ; 1948. xv, 644p. front., facsim., maps, (index) 21cm.

This book contains important material on Gandhiji's life in South Africa.

Gāndhī, Śāntā Kālidās 1917-

Cīnī bālā-nī ātmakathā

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. vi, 216p. 18.5cm.

Karl Marx

Bombay, Ravāṇī & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1951. vii, 148p. 18.5cm.

Mao Tse-tung

Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 212p. map. 17.5cm.

Gāndhī, Subhadra Bhōgilāl 1919-

Hellen Keller

Bombay, Cētan prakāśan grha, As.8 ; ii, 37p. 18cm.

Gāndhī, Surēś Phūlcand 1912-

Śrīmatī Arunā Asaf Ali

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.2 ; 1946. iv, 115p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śrīmatī Vijayalakṣmī Paṇḍit

Bombay, N. M. Thakkar-nī Co., Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 229p. 18cm.

Gautam, Ramēś Raṅgnāth 1898-

Bhraman

Baroda, Luhānā Mitra Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1948. viii, 298p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

The author became Swamī Praṇavatūtha in laḷer life.

Brahmadēs

Baroda, Lakṣmī Printing Press, Re.1-2 ; 1942. xii, 223p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sādhana Jhāṁkhi

Aloja, Utthān kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1952. iv, 163p. 18.5cm.

Gōhēl, Sursimhji Takhtasimhji (Kalāpi, pseud.)

1874-1900

Kāsmīrnō pravās athvā Svargnuṁ svapnuṁ

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sastuṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1919. xiv, 77[6]p. plate, facsim. 18cm.

Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume 1787-1874

[Histoire de la civilisation en Europe] Europe-nā sudhāiānō itihās

Tr. by Atisukhśaṅkai Kamalaśaṅkai Trivēdī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.10 ; 1913. xx, 234p. 18cm.

Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā & Gujarāt patrakār maṇḍal

Vasant-rajat mahōtsav

Ahmedabad, the Sabhā & the Maṇḍal, Rs.4 ; 1927. xxiv, 445p. plates. (index)

Haṁsa, Śāmi

Kailās Mānsarōvar darśan

Tr. by Gijubhāi Bhagvānji Badhēkā. Bombay, Cīmanlāl R. Dēsāi Rs.2 ; 1920. 245p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 17cm.

Hēmcandrācārya

[] Śrī Pariśiṣṭa parva

Tr. by Śrī Jain dhatma prācātak sabhā, Bhavnagar, the Sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1922. viii, 263p. 21.5cm.

Heyerdahl, Thor 1914-

[The Kon-Tiki expedition] 'Kōn-Tiki

Tr. by Mahēndra Jhavērcand Mēghāṇī. Calcutta, L. K. Mēghāṇī, Re.1-8, 1952. viii, 150 [6]p. front. 18cm.

Indracandra Vēdālāṅkār

Napoleon Bonaparte

Tr. by Pardhubhāi Vahālābhāi Sarmā. Bombay, Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānand, As.12 ; 1914. xxxii, 294 [4]p. plate. 16cm.

Rendered from Hindi

Jāvḍekar, Śaṅkar Dattātrēy

Ādhunik Bhārat

Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅg. Ganēs Dēspāṇḍē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.6 ; 1946. vii, 608p. (index) 21.5cm.

Jayasvāl, Kāśiprasād V. d. 1937

Hindu rājyavasthā

Tr. by Campaklāl Lālbhāi Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1933. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Jhavēri, Bipincandra Jivanlāl 1917-

Mahārāj anē Mahātmaji

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-4 ; 1951. viii, 79p. 18.5cm.

Jhavēri, Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl 1868-1957

Mīrātē Ahmadi

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.4 ; 1933-36. 4 vols. 23cm.

Jōṣī, Gaurāṅkar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētu, pseud.) 1892*

Hemcandrācārya

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. xx, 199p. (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Huēnsaṅg

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1942. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Itihās darśan

Ahmedabad, the author, As.11 ; 1936. vi, 122p. 18.5cm.

Narkēsari Napoleon

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gūjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.8 ; 1950. 48p. 18.5cm.

Pagdaṇḍī

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.3 ; 1939. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jōṣī, Kalyāṇrāy Nathubhāi 1885-

Āryōnī ōlkhān

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkāri maṇḍal, As.5 ; 1929. iv, 64p. table. 17cm.

Asia-nī ōlkhān

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.12 ; 1922. 2 vols. 16cm.

Dvārka

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra, Printing Press, Re.1-1 ; 1946. viii, 68p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Guruji Gōṅhlē

Bombay, K.G. Citaliyā, Rs.3 ; 1952. xx, 374p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Harilāl M. Dēsāi-nāṁ saṁsmaraṇō

Baroda, K.N. Jōṣī & S.M. Dēsāi, Re.1-4 ; 1928. iv, 284p. front. (col.), (append.) 18cm.

Sir Viṭṭhaldās Thākarsī

Poona, Śrī Mādhavji D. Thākarsī, 1932. xiv, 488p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Srṣṭi-nī utpatti

Baroda, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad samitī, As.14 ; 1918. xii, 222p. 17cm.

Jōṣī, Umāśaṅkar Jēṭhālāl 1911-

Purāṇōmārṇ Gujarāt

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4 ; 1946. xi, 276p. maps. (index) 20.5cm.

Jōṣipurā, Jaysukhrāy Puruṣōttamrāy 1881-1954

Bhakta kavi Bhōjal

Baroda, Vīr-kṣētra mudraṇālay, As.4 ; 1910. ii, 56p. 18cm.

Candragupta Maurya

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkāri maṇḍal, As.10 ; 1928. iv, 74p. 18.5cm.

Gīrnārnuṁ gaurav

2nd ed. Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1922. ii, 104p. illus. 17cm.

Hindustān tathā Europe-nī purāṇkathāō-nī tulanātmak samikṣā

Patan, Lakṣmī-vilās Press, 1916. 78p. 20.5cm.

Maṇiśaṅkar Kikāṇī

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-6 ; 1920. 222p. front., plate. (append) 18cm.

Narsimh Mahētā

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, As.11 ; 1931. vii, 120p. 18.5cm.

Narsimh Mahētā-tēmnūm jīvan tathā kavan

Junagadh, Junāgaḍh Union Club, Re.1 ; 1908. xii, 143p. 18.5cm.

Rājji Sāhēb

Junagadh, Bajraṅg Paṭēl, Rs.5 ; 1953. 2 vols. map. (index) 23cm.

Sacitra sāksar mālā

Baroda, Puruṣōttam Paṭēl, Rs.2 ; 1912. x, 207p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Yuddhavīr Divān Amarji

Rajkot, Baljantrāy Chāyā, As.12 ; 1916. x, 90p. 18cm.

Jōṣī, Ratnamāṇirāv Bhimrāv 1895-1955

Amdāvād—Gujarātnuṁ pāṭnagar

Ahmedabad, B.P. Paṭēl, Rs.2 ; 1953. v, 76p. front., plate (col.), map. 22.5cm.

Gujarātnuṁ pāṭnagar Amdāvād

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Rs.6 ; 1929. xxiv, 824p. 22cm.

Gujarāt-no sāmṣkrtik itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.4 ; 1945. xii, 292p. 21cm.

Khambhāt-nō itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Rs.5 ; 1935. xxiii, 276p. front. (col.), (bibliog.) 25cm.

Sōmnāth

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabha, Rs.4 ; 1949. xvi, 267p. map. (index.) 18.5cm.

Kādri, Mēhbūbmiyāh Imāmbakṣi

Sir Saiyad Ahemad-nurh caritra

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1913. viii, 148p. 18.5cm.

Kāji, Hirālāl Lallubhāi 1886-1952

Ramuji anē vicitra saṁsmaraṇō

Bombay, Śrī Aśōk Hirālāl Kāji, Rs.2 ; 1953. vii, 226p. front. 18cm.

Kālēkar, Dattātṛēy Bālkrṣṇa (alias Kākā Kālēkar) 1885-

Bāpunī jhāṅkhi

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1949. x, 136p. 18.5cm.

Brahmadēs-nō pravās

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, As.12 ; 1932. viii, 68p. 18cm.

- Himālay-nō pravās**
6th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1949. xvi, 237p. map. 18cm.
- Pūrva Africa-mārḥ**
Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1951. xiv, 296p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Smaraṇyātrā**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1940. xiv, 291p. 21cm.
- & **Parikh, Narhari Dvārkaḍās** 1891-1957
- Pūrvaraṅg**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-8 ; 1923. viii, 290p. map. (index) 18cm.
- Kāmdār, Kēsavlāl Himmatlāl** 1891-
British lōkōnō itihās
Surat, Karsandās Nārāṇḍās & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1933. xii, 448p. 18.5cm.
- Kāṁṭāvālā, Hargōvindās Dvārkaḍās** 1844-1931
Mysore-nī musāpharī
3rd ed. Baroda, Vira-kṣētra mudraṇālay, As.4 ; 1906. iv, 83p. 18cm.
- Kāpaḍiā, Hirālāl Rasikdās** 1894-
Padmānand
Baroda, Prācyā vidyā mandir, Rs.14 ; 1932. c, 667, [4]p. (append., index) 25cm.
Biographies of Ṛṣabhdēv and other Tirthaṅkaras
— — ed.
- Priyakar nṛpakathā**
Surat, Śēṭh Dēvcand Lālbhāi Jain pustakōddhār Fund, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xxiv, 164p. 19cm.
- Kāpaḍiā, Mōticand Girdharlāl** 1879-1951
Europe-nārḥ saṁsmaraṇō
Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1927. vi, 400p. plate (col.) (index) 18.5cm.
- Karvē, Dhōṇḍō Kēsav** 1858-
[Ātmavṛtta] Śrī Dhōṇḍō Kēsav Karvē-nurḥ ātmacaritra
Tr. by Kīśānsiṁḥ Gōvindsiṁḥ Cāvḍā. Baroda, Pustak sahāyak saḥkāri maṇḍal, Rs.3 ; 1928. xvi, 377p. plate, (append) 25cm.
Introduction by Gaṇēś Vāsudēv Māvlaṅkar
- Kavi, Kahāñji Dharmasiṁḥ** c. 1888-
Gōvindji Ṭhākarsī Mūlji J. P.-nurḥ jivancaritra
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1902. x, 241p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 21.5cm.
- Kavi, Nānālāl Dalpatrām** 1877-1946
Gujarātnā darvājā nē dēsmārgō
Ahmedabad, the author, 1935. 15p. 18.5cm.
- Kaviśvar Dalpatrām**
Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.14-4 ; 1933-41. 3 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Keller, Helen Adams** 1880-
[] Apaṇḡanī pratibhā
2nd ed. Tr. by Maganbhāi P. Dēśai Ahmedabad, Navjivan kāryālay, As.12 ; 1938. xxxvi, 204p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- [My later life] Majhdhār
Tr. by Viṭṭhaldās Maganlāl Kōṭhāri. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xiv, 310p. 18cm.
- Khakhkhar, Maganlāl Dalpatrām** 1870-1948
Tirthayātrā varṇan
2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1921. x, 262[52]p. front. (col.), plate (col.), facsim. 21.5cm.
- Kōkil, Muhammad Umar** 1904-
Jhaphphal vālihabī mujhaphphar vājā ālih vā Gujarāt-nō itihās
Bombay, Śrī Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Re.1 ; 1940. ii, 90p. (index) 24cm.
- Pūrva-nā mahān purāvid Dr. Bhagvānlāl Indrajī
Bombay, Śrī Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, As.4 ; 1940. 24cm.
- Kōsāmbi, Dharmānand Dāmōdar** 1876-1947
Āpṇitī
2nd ed. Tr. by Vēṇilāl Chaganlāl Buc. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1940. viii, 308p. front. 18.5cm.
- Buddhacarit**
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3 ; 1950. xx, 295p. (index) 18.5cm.
- Buddhalilā**
2nd ed. Tr. by Kīśōrlāl G. Maśrūvāja. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1923. xix, 391p. 18.5cm.
- Kōṭhāri, Kakalbhāi Rāvjiḥāi** 1904-
Amar mahājanō : Lenin anē Jhaglūl
Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1930. iv, 152p. front. (col.) 25cm.
- Rāṣṭravir Śivraj**
Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As. 14 ; 1927. x, 134p. front. (col.) 23cm.
- & **Mēghāñi, Jhāvēcand Kālīdās** 1897-1947
Jhaṇḍādhārī Mahārṣi Dayānand
2nd ed. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As.10 ; 1928. vi, 135p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 21.5cm.
- Narvir Lālājī**
Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As.10 ; 1929. iv, 96p. front. (col.), plate. 21.5cm.
- Kōṭhāri, Ratubhāi Śāmalji** 1919-
Junagadh-nī krāntī
Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 64 [36]p. plate, maps, illus. 24cm.

Kōthārī, Viṭṭhaladās Maganlāl, ed.

Kōjavnī vadē kṣānti

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3 ; 1950. xxi, 304p. plates, facsim. (index) 18cm.

Introduction by Vallabhābhāi Paṭēl

Mahāsabhānā ṭharāvō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.6 ; 1948. xii, 419p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 21.5cm.

Kropotkin, Peter 1842-1921

[Memoirs of a revolutionist] **Ēk krāntikār-nī ātmakathā**

Tr. by Vijayrāy Kalyāṇrāy Vaidya. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1932, 1933. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Lajpatrāy, Lālā

Garibaldi

Tr. by Nurmahmad Khālībhbāi Maṇiār. Kaccha, Dēvji Kuṃhvarjī Māstar, As.10 ; 1907. xii, 179 [4]p. 21cm.

Tr. from Urdu

Taruṇ Bhārat

Tr. by Jagjīvan Kapūrcand Dhōlākīā. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1932. xvi, 236p. plate. 19cm.

Lane-Poole, Stanley 1854-1931

[Aurangzib and the decay of the Mughal empire]

Bharatkhaṇḍ-nā rāyakaṭṭā—Aurangjīb

Tr. by Icchārām S. Dēsāi. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1899. xix, 250p. 18.5cm.

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole 1838-1903

[Yurōpiya prajānā ācārāṇō itihās

Tr. by Narbhēsaṅkar Prāṇjīvan Davē. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1917. xlviii, 443p. 18cm.

Lōkhaṇḍvālā, Mōhammad Fatēhmōhammad 1904-

Sultān Bahādursāh

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Printing Press, As.6 ; 1938. iv, 65p. 17cm.

Sultān Mahamad Bēgdō

Baroda, Luhāṇā Printing Press, As.6 ; 1937. viii, 88p. 18cm.

Luhār, Tribhuvandās Puruṣōttamādās (Sundaram, pseud.) 1908-

Dakṣiṇāyan

2nd ed. R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.4 ; 1952. xvi, 264p. plate (col.) 19cm.

Mahāyōgī Śrī Aravind

Ahmedabad, Sasturṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1950. iv, 64p. 16cm.

Mahētā, Babalbhbāi Prāṇjīvandās 1910-

Mahārāj thayā pahēlārḥ

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1947. xii, 116p. front. 18cm.

With an introduction by Śrī Raviśaṅkar Mahārāj

Raviśaṅkar Mahārāj

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.5-8 ; 1948. viii, 438p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Russia-nurḥ ghaḍtar

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1935. xxiv, 328p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Bhānusukhrām Nīrguṇrām 1867-

Mahipatrām

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Steam Printing Press, Re.1-1 ; 1930. vi, 210p. 18.5cm.

Mīrāṁbhāi

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-1 ; 1918. viii, 102p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Bharatrām Bhānusukhrām 1894-

Asōk-nā śilālēkhō

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1-6 ; 1926. viii, 288p. 18.5cm.

Samudra Gupta

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.13 ; 1921. vii, 98p. illus., (append.) 19cm.

Śrī Harṣa

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1920. ii, 76p. tables. 16.5cm.

Surat

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1922. ii, 79p. 18cm.

Tukārām

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1 ; 1922. viii, 124p. plate. 18cm.

Vīr-puruṣō

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.12 ; 1918. iv, 122p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Dāhyābhāi Rāmcandra

Rāmkrṣṇa Paramhansa

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1918. lii, 155p. plates. 18cm.

Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl 1890-

Āthamtē ajvālē

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.5-8 ; 1944. viii, 259p. front., plate, (index) 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Kalyāṇji Viṭṭhalbhāi 1890-

Gujarāt-nurḥ nūr

Surat, the author, Re.1 ; 1923. x, 284p. 18.5cm.

Mahān Śikh guruō

Bombay, Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānand, As.14 ; 1915. xxii, 242p. 16.5cm.

Saurāṣṭranō śirtāj yānē Darbār Śrī Gōpāldās

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, As.6 ; 1923. iv, 169p. 17.5cm.

Mahētā, Lābhūbahēn Mōhanlāl 1915-

Pandar divas-nō pravās

Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, As.10. ii, 50p. 18.5cm.

- Vir Javāharlāl**
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.8 ; 1941. iv, 94 [2]p. 18.5cm.
- Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulśidās (Sōpān, pseud.)** 1910–
Agni-parīkṣānē antē
Joravarnagar, Yaśvant mudraṇālay, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. x, 288p. 18.5cm.
- Gāndhī-Jhīnā mantraṇā**
Bombay, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1944. 98p. illus. 18cm.
- — & **Davē, Jyōtindra Hariharśaṅkar** 1901–
Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānand
Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1947. 464p. front., tables, facsim. 18.5cm.
- — & **Rāmacandran, G.** 1904–
Param pūjya Bāpu
Bombay, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1948. x, 144p. 18cm.
- Mahētā, Nānji Kālidās**
Europe-nō pravās
Ranpur, Rāmu Parmāṇand Thakkar, Rs.2 ; 1933. xiii, 110p. plates. 22.5cm.
- Mahētā, Ramēścandra Maṇilāl**
Rāṣṭrapati Javāharlāl Nēhru
Nadiad, the author, As.2 ; 1930. 47p. front. 18cm.
- Mahētā, Śārdā Sumantbhāi** 1882–
Miss Florence Nightingale-nuṛ jīvancarit
2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1912. vi, 103p. 18cm.
- Mahētā, Vināyak Nandśaṅkar** 1883–1940
Nandśaṅkar jīvancitra
Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1916. vi, 258p. plates. 19cm.
- Mahētā, Yaśōdhar Narmadāśaṅkar** 1909–
Cha santō
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.12 ; 1952. ii, 53p. 17cm.
- Kimīyāgarō**
Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. vi, 170p. 18.5cm.
- Nadiō anē nagarō**
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Re.1 ; 1950. viii, 64p. 18cm.
- Majmūdār, Dattātṛēy Cintāman**
Europe-nō pravās
Baroda, Śrī Rāmvijay Press, 1916. xxxi, 201 [32] p. plates, map, (append.) 21cm.
- Makātī, Nāgkumār Nāthābhāi** 1907–
Vir Dayāldās
Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay Re.1-8 ; 1938. xv, 304p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.
- Māji, Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand** 1900–,
Bomb yug-nuṛ Baṅgālā
Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1925. xvi, 184p. front. (append.) 18.5cm.
- Malleson, George Bruce**
Akbar
Tr. by Uttamlāl Kēśavlāl Trivēdi. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.8 ; 1913. iv, 152p. 18.5cm.
Original published in 1891 in the 'Rulers of India' series
- Māṇēk, Karsandās Narsiph** 1902–
Ājhādīni yajnāvālā
Bombay, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.8 ; 1943. 60p. illus. 18.5cm.
- Maṅghīrmālāṇī, T. L.**
Dayārām Gīḍmal
Tr. by Candubhāi Rāvībhāi Paṭēl. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1953. v, 62p. front. 18.5cm.
- Marcus Aurelius Antoninus** 188–217
Bādśāh Marcus Aurelius Antoninus-nā vicārō
Tr. by Kēśrīsīmhī. Bombay, Śrī Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1921. xx, 328p. 21.5cm.
Tr. from the English version of George Long
- Marjībān, Jahāngīr Bēhērāmji** 1848–1920
Gōruṇ Vilāyat
Bombay, the author, 1915. 264[46]p. plates. 18cm.
- Mōdikhānēthī Marsceilles**
Bombay, the author, 1906. 305[25]p. plates. 17cm.
- Mumbāithī Kāśmīr**
Bombay, the author, 1890. v, 408p. 18cm.
- Vilāyatī vēhējārh**
Bombay, the author, 1912. 267[42]p. plates. 18cm.
- Mārsal, Ratan Rustamji** 1911–
Amar vīr Ardēśar Kōṭvāl
Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1946. xxviii, 124p. front., facsim. 18.5cm.
- Masāpi, Mīnu** 1905–
[Our India] Āpnuṛ Hindustān
Tr. by Puruṣōttamdās Trikamdās. Bombay, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1943. viii, 148, illus. 18cm.
- Maśruvālā, Kīśōrlāl Ghansyāmlāl** 1890–1952
Buddha anē Mahāvīr
4th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1946. xii, 106p. 18.5cm.
First edition 1923
- Isū Khrist**
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.6 ; 1941. xv, 121p. 18.5cm.

Rām anē Kṛṣṇa

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-4 ; 1946. xvi, 140p. 18cm.

Mathurādās Trikamji 1894–1951

Ātmanirikṣaṇ

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1953. x, 92p. front. 18cm.

Bāpu-nī prasādī

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1948. viii, 230p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Gāndhījīnī saṅkṣipta ātmakathā

Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1952. 234p. front. (index) 18.5cm.

Abridged from *Satyanā prayōgō athvā Mārī ātmakathā* by Gāndhiji

Māvāṅkar, Gaṇēś Vāsudēv 1888–1956

Mānavtānāṁ jhaṇṇāṁ

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xxxii, 136p. front. 18.5cm.

Author's jail experiences during the national movement of 1942. Introduction by Umāśaṅkar Jōśī

Mēghāṇī, Jhaverchand Kālidās 1897–1947

Āpnā ghaṇī vadhu vātō

Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan, As.8 ; 1942. ii, 64p. 21cm.

Āpnūṁ ghar

Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan, As.8 ; 1942. ii, 88p. 20cm.

Asia-nuṁ kalaṅk

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs. 2-8 ; 1947. xi, 160p. front. (col.) plate. 18.5cm.

Bē dēśdīpak

3rd ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2-4 ; 1942. ix, 252[14]p. front. (col.) (bibliog.) 19cm.

Dayānand Sarasvatī

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1944. viii, 117p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Hungary-nō tāraṇhār—Francis Dick

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1927. viii, 106p. plates. 19cm.

Māṇsāī-nā divā

4th ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xviii, 260p. 19cm.

Inspiring incidents in the life of Raviśaṅkar Mahārāj

Maraṇiyurū Ireland

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra mudraṇālay, As.12 ; 1927. x, 178p. 18cm.

Misar-nō mukti saṅgrām

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1930. 2 vols. 23cm.

Pāṁc varas-nāṁ paṅkhiḍāṁ

Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan, As.8 ; 1942. ii, 68p. 21cm.

Salagturū Ireland

Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As.13½ ; 1931. 2 vols. 25cm.

Sant Dēvidās

Bhavnagar, Bhārati prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 141p. 18.5cm.

Satyavīr Śraddhānand

3rd. ed. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra sāhitya mandir, As.8 ; 1931. vi, 121p. plate (col.) 21.5cm.

Saurāṣṭranāṁ khaṇḍērōmāṁ

2nd ed. Ranpur, Nāgardās Mōhanlāl, As.8 ; 1935. x, 93p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Sōrathī santō

5th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1946. xxviii, 123p. 18cm.

Vartamān yug-nā baharvāṭiyā

Ranpur, Svādhīn mudraṇālay, As.6 ; 1932. v, 140p. 18cm.

— — & Maganlāl, Satikumār, editors

Akbarnī yādmāṁ

Ranpur, Svādhīn prakāśan mandir, As.8 ; 1942. 82p. illus. 21cm.

Mēghāṇī, Mahēndra Jhaverchand 1923–

Āpnō sāgar sainik

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1946. viii, 252p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jay Indonesia

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1–8 ; 1946. xvi, 155p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Lāl-killā-nō mukaddamō

Bhavnagar, Bhārati prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 171p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Mirātē Sikandari

Tr. by Ātmārām Mōtirām Divānji. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1914. xii, 480p. 18.5cm.

Tr. from Persian

Mōdi, Cunilāl Bāpuji

Mahārājā Alfred-nuṁ caritra

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.5 ; 1917. ii, 78p. 17.5cm.

Mōdi, Jagjivandās Dayāji 1871–1954

Girdhar

Baroda, Jāgrti Press, As.13 ; 1919. iv, 140p. 18.5cm.

Vaḍōdrā-nō vaibhav

Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhāri, As.6 ; 1923. ii, 58p. 17cm.

— — & Mōdi, Chaganlāl Thākōrdās 1857–1946

Gujarāt-nā itihās-nī vātō

Baroda, the author, 1919. viii, 88p. 18cm.

Mōḍī, Rāmlāl Cūlāl 1890-1949

Pāṭaṇ-Siddhapur-nō pravās

2nd ed. Baroda, M.C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1922. ii, 92p. 17cm.

— — *tr.*

Mahmad Pēgambar

Nadiad, Ambāidās Babārbbhāī Paṭēl, As.10 ; 1925. xii, 201p. 16cm.

Muhammad Abbasamikhān

[] Muslim samay-nuṣ Spain anē bījā nibandhō

Tr. by Imāmuddīn Sadruddīn Dargāhvālā. Navsari, the translator, As.8 ; 1937. xvi, 80p. 18cm.

Mukādam, Vāman Sitārām

Chatrapati Śivājī caritra

Godhra, the author, Rs.5-8 ; 1934. xxviii, 678p. plates. 25cm.

Munṣī, Kanalyālāl Māpēklāl 1887-

Aḡadhē rastē

2nd ed. Bombay, Bhāratīya vidyā bhavan, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. vi, 233p. front. 19cm. (Śrī Munṣī hirak mahōtsav granthāvalī, 5)

[The glory that was Gurjaradēśa] Gujarātnī kīrtigāthā

Tr. by U. C. Paṇḍyā. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.6-8 ; 1952. x, 145[4]p. maps, plate, (index) 25cm.

Translation of part I

Māri binjavābdār kahānī

Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya sabhā, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. vii, 188p. plate. 19cm.

Narsaiyō bhakta Harinō

2nd ed. Bombay, Bhāratī sāhitya bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1952. lxxxii, 108p. plates (col.) 19cm.

Sidhārṇ caḡhāṇ

2nd ed. Bombay, Bhāratī sāhitya bhavan, Rs.5 ; 1947. vi, 340p. front. 18cm.

Swapnasiddhi-nī sōdhmārṇ

Bombay, Bhāratīya Vidyā Bhavan, Rs.6 ; 1952. viii, 374p. front., plate. 22cm.

Munṣī, Līlāvati Kanalyālāl 1899-

Rēkhācitrō (junārṇ anē navārṇ)

Ahmedabad, Jīvaṇlāl A. Mahētā, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. vi, 273p. 18.5cm.

Munṣī, Muhammadīn

Hind-nā itihās-mārṇ Hindu-Muslim ūktā

Tr. by Imāmuddīn Sadruddīn Dargāhvālā. Navsari, the translator, As.8 ; 1933. xvi, 96p. 18cm.

Nadvi, Saliyad Abu Zafar

[] Gujarātnō itihās

Tr. by Chōṭubhāī R. Nāyak. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1949. 2 vols. 18cm.

— — & Nāyak, Chōṭubhāī R.

Muzaffarsāhī

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-4 ; 1942. lvi, 49[90]p. (index) 21.5cm.

Nadvi, Saliyad Sulēmān

Rahamatē ālam

Tr. by Vanmālā Narhari Parīkh. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1945. x, 136p. 18.5cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855-1904

Aitihāsik carcā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Gazette Press, As.6 ; 1895. iv, 140p. 13cm.

Āpnā pūrvajō anē Vēdnā vārānō Hindūōnō itihās

Ahmedabad, Ghēlābhāī Bhagvāndās, As.8 ; 1895. viii, 172p. 13.5cm.

Bhārat prabhā

Ahmedabad, Union printing Press, As.8 ; 1895. iv, 395p. 13cm.

Prācīn Bhāratkhaṇḍ-nō mahimā

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society As.8 ; 1895. viii, 288p. 18cm.

Prakhyāt strīōnārṇ guṇ kīrtan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.4 ; 1894. viii, 172p. 12.5cm.

Rāmcariṭ

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Type Foundry Printing Press, As.6 ; 1903. ii, 100p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 18cm.

Sadvartanśālī bājako

Ahmedabad, Sakarlāl Girijāsāṅkar, As.6 ; 1895. viii, 120p. 13cm.

Sadvartanśālī puruṣō

Ahmedabad, Prabhāsāṅkar Vēṇīsāṅkar, As.6 ; 1895. iv, 133p. 13cm.

Sadvartanśālī strīō

Ahmedabad, Haridās Vihārīdās Dēsāī, As.4 ; 1895. iii, 108p. 13cm.

Theodore Parker

Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.5 ; 1915. viii, 216p. 16cm.

Vaidik Ārya samāj

Ahmedabad, Rājnagar Type Foundry Printing Press, As.6 ; 1903. v, 111p. 18cm.

Vīr-maṇḍal

Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1887. 2 vols. 25cm.

Nayyar, Saṇlāl

Bāpunā kāravāsnī kahānī

Tr. by Maṇībhaī Bhagvānī Dēsāī. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.6 ; 1950. xvi, 566p. front., plate, (index) 21.5cm.

Nēhṛī, Javāharlāl 1889–

[Autobiography] Māri jivankathā

Tr. by Mahādēv Haribhāi Dēsāi. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1937. xxx, 1035p. front., plate, (index) 22cm.

[Discovery of India] Māruṁ Hind-nuṁ darśan

Tr. by Maṇibhāi B. Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.9 ; 1951. x, 788p. (index) 21cm.

[Glimpses of world history] Jagat-nā itihās-nuṁ rēkhādarśan

Tr. by Maṇibhāi B. Dēsāi. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Rs.11 ; 1945. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

[Glimpses of world history] Tavārikh-nī tēj chāyā

Tr. by Guṇvantrāy Ācārya & Vēṇibhāi Buc. Ranpur, Saurāṣṭra kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1935-37. 6 pts. 18.5cm.

An abridged version

Nīlkaṇṭh, Śuśrut Ramanbhaī 1908–

Sva. Sir Ramanbhaī

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1934. 531p. front. 19cm.

Nīlkaṇṭh, Vinōdai Ramanbhaī 1907–

Gujarātī ātakōṇō itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-4 ; 1942. v, 153p. 21.5cm.

Nyāyvilayji, Muni

Jain tīrthōṇō itihās

Mahesana, Vrijlāl Phūlcand Dōsi, Rs.12 ; 1949. xxxiv, 573p. plates, (append.) 25cm.

Ōjha, Gaurīśaṅkar Hīrācad 1863–

Madhyakālīn Bhāratiya saṁskṛti

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1933. xvi, 188p. 18.5cm. *

Paḍhīyār, Amṛtlāl Sundarji 1870–1919

Nāmdār śahēnsāh anē śahēnsāh Bānu ēmnā jīvan-māṁthī lēvānō bōdh

Bombay, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.4 ; 1913. xv, 114p. front. (col.) 17cm.

Pakvāś, Maṅgaḍās Manchārām

Amāruṁ tē amārā māṭē

Bombay, Gujarātī News Printing Press, As.12 ; 1925. vii, 106 [2]p. 18.5cm.

Pañcōli, Manubhāi Rājārām (Darsak, pseud.) 1914–

Āpṇō varṣō nē vaibhav

Rajkot, Śrī Sarvoday sahkārī prakāśan saṅgh, Rs.2-12 ; 1953. iv, 222p. 18.5cm.

Rome

Songadh, Grām Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1946. vi, 153p. 18.5cm.

Paṇḍit, Śivprasād Dalpatrām

Ādarś dr̥ṣṭāntmālā

Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-2 ; 1925. xvi, 320p. 21cm.

Īśvarcandra Vidyāsāgar

Ahmedabad, the author, As.5 ; 1911. viii, 112p. plate. 17.5cm.

Paṇḍit Sundarlāl 1886–

Bhāratmārī Aṅgrējī rājya

Tr. by Bhāskarrāv Vidvārīs. Godiya, Caturbhuj V. Jasānī, Rs.10 ; 1939. 2 vols. front. (col.) (append.) 25cm.

Paṇḍyā, Gaḍēndrasaṅkar Lālsaṅkar 1895–

Narsimh Mahētō

Baroda, Mōhanlāl Pārvaṭīsaṅkar Davē, As.10 ; 1929. viii, 75p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Paṇḍyā, Kāntilāl Chaganlāl 1886–1958

Śrīyut Gōvardhanrām

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī & Co., As.12 ; 1910. xxx, 270p. front. (col.) 21cm.

Paṇḍyā, Narmadāsāṅkar Bājāsāṅkar 1893–d. ?

Mahān Napoleon

Ed. by Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānand. Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1924. xi, 797p. plate (col.) 20.5cm.

Pāṅgārkar, Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra

Sant Tukārām

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Sasturī sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1937. xxxvi, 600,[12]p. 23cm.

Pārēkh, Bhīmji Harjīvan (Suśil, pseud.) 1888–

Amārā Gurudēv

Ujjain, Śrī Vijayadharmaśrī Jain granthamālā, Re.1-4 ; 1941. iv, 212p. 18.5cm.

Śrī Vijayānand Sūri

Bhavnagar, Śrī Jain ātmānand sabhā, As.5 ; 1935. xvi, 89p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Pārēkh, Hīrālāl Tribhuvandās 1882–1938

Arvācīn Gujarāt-nuṁ rēkhādarśan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.3 ; 1935-1937. 3 vols. 23cm.

Gujarāt Vernacular Society-no itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.3 ; 1932-34. 3 vols. illus., facsim. 21.5cm.

Pārēkh, Maṇilāl Chōṣālāl

[] Śrīmad Vallabhācāryajīnuṁ jīvanvṛttānt

Tr. by Mōhanlāl Viṭṭhaldās Gāndhī. Modasa, the translator, Rs.5 ; 1948. xxx, 488p. 18.5cm.

Translated from English original

Pārēkh, Nagindās Nārāyḍās 1903–

Sattāvan

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 239p. (index) 18.5cm.

Based on Paṇḍit Sundarlāl's *Bhāratmērī Aṅgrējī rāj* in Hindi

— — & Sōnī, Ramapāl, editors

Sāt caritrō

Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Re.1-12 ; 1947. 131p. 18cm.

Parikh, Kāntilāl H. 1913-

Mārō Bhārat dēś

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1945. viii, 117 [11]p. 18cm.

Parikh, Narhari Dvārakādās 1891-1957

Divān bahādur Ambālālbhāi

Ahmedabad, Śrī Rāmkr̥ṣṇa sēvā samiti, As.12 ; 1943. iv, 92p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Mahādēvbhāi-nurh pūrva carit

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As.12 ; 1950. viii, 103p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sardār Vallabhbhāi

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.11 ; 1950, 1952. 2 vols. front. (col.), (index) 21.5cm.

Śrēyārthi-nī sādhanā

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1953. xv, 346p. front. 19cm.
Biography of Kīśorilāl G. Maśrūvājā

Parikh, Rasiklāl Jēthālāl 1918-

Nānbhaṭṭ Bāpā

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.3 ; iv, 57 [11]p. 16.5cm.

Parikh, Śānkarlāl Dvārakādās 1886-

Girirāj Ābu

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.8 ; 1937. vi, 112p. 18cm.

Paṇḍyājī-nē smaraṇāñjali

Ahmedabad, Navjivan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1931. iv, 152p. 18.5cm.

Parikh, Vanmālā Narhari 1921- & Nayyar, Suśilā 1916-

Amārāth Bā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1951. x, 220p. front. 18.5cm.

Parmār, Jaymalla Prāgijbhāi 1911-

Ācārya Praphullacandra Rōy

Baroda, Padmajā Publication, Re.1 ; 1945. 56, 60p. 18cm.

Jhavērcand Mēghāñi

Ranpur, Phūlchāb prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1947. 192p. front. (col.), facsim. 18cm.

Sāmbelārā

3rd ed. Ranpur, Phūlchāb kāryālay, As.10 ; 1945. 80p. front. 18cm.

Parmār, Jayant Mērubhāi 1922-

Śāhānvājī-nī saṅgāthē

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Rs.2 ; 1946. vi, 125p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Gōpāldās Jivābhāi 1905-

Ābād Hindustān

Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ; 1937. xx, 244p. 18.5cm.

Baṅgālā bēhāl

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.7 ; 1931. vi, 116p. 18cm.

Plāsīnurh yuddha

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.4 ; 1930. iv, 73p. 18.5cm.

Śrīmad-nī jivanyātrā

Ahmedabad, Jain sāhitya prakāśan samiti, As.8 ; 1935. v, 182p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Biography of Rājendra Rāvijbhāi Pacāṇ alias

Śrīmad Rājendra

Śrī Mahāvīr-kathā

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Rs.5 ; 1950. xii, 570p. 18.5cm.

— — ed.

Śrī Rājendra

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, the editor, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. xii, 264p. front. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Gōvardhanbhāi K., *Brahmacārījī* 1889-1953

Śrīmad Rājendra jivankaṭā

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1938. viii, 240p. front. 18.5cm.

Paṭēl, Mahājibhāi Kālidās 1899-

Gujarātnā itihās-nī vātō

10th ed. Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, As.9 ; 1950. 120p. front., illus., maps. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Narsimhbhāi Īśvarbhāi 1874-1945

Garibaldi-nurh jivan carit

Baroda, Virksetra mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1907. x, 415p. front., map. 18.5cm.

Italy-nō muktiyajāna

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.6 ; 1930. iv, 116p. 18cm.

Paṭēl, Sōmābhāi Kīśābhāi 1903-

Mahāsabha-nā pramukhō

Bombay, Sundar sāhitya prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1938. xvi, 204p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Paṭēl, Vāmanrāv

Mahātmā Mastrāmji

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1953. iv. 77 [7]p. 16cm.

Pāṭhak, Jagjivan Kālidās 1872-1932

Muslim mahātmāō

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xxxii, 560p. 20.5cm.

Tr. from Persian

Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyan Nāgardās 1905-

Bhārat-nā bhaḍvīrō

Bhavnagar Mahilā vidyālay, As.12 ; 1929. xvi, 148p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bhāṭat-nī vīraṅganāo

Modasa, Śarad kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1947. viii, 88p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Gāndhī Bāpu

Taravda, Sarvodaya mandir, Rs.9 ; 1946-47. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Kālā pāṇi-nē pēlēpār

Karachi, Añjali granthamālā, As.6 ; 1935. iv, 71p. 18.5cm.

Mahātmā Tolstoy

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. viii, 168p. 18cm.

Mārō paṛivār

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1951. iv, 221p. 18.5cm.

Pravās-patrō

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, As.10 ; 1944. ii, 66p. 18cm.

Rajkot satyāgrah

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, As.6 ; 1939. viii, 291p. 18.5cm.

Yugāvatār Gāndhī

Porbandar, Lōkōpayōgi sasti granthamālā kāryālay, Re.1-13 ; 1936-1938. 3 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Pearse, Padraic Henry • 1879-**[] Śahīdñō sandēś**

Tr. by Indulāl Yājñik. Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1925. viii, 160p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Contains translations of the author's articles and summaries of his dramas

Pēṭigārā, Māpēkṣā Kāvasji & Mārsal, Ratan Rustamji, editors**Ēk sadīni saṅkṣipta kīrtikathā**

Surat, Pārsī pañcāyat Office, 1952. vi, 36p. front., plate (col.) 24.5cm.

Pēṭlikar, Isvar Mōtibhāi 1916-**Dhūpsalī**

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.4-8 ; 1953. xii, 272p. 19cm.

Pirjhadā, Mōṭāmīyā Kāyamuddīnmiyā**Rasulē Arbī eṭlē Hajrat Mahmad Pēgambar Salm-nurh jīvan vṛttānt**

Mangrol, Rs.2-8 ; 1918. x, 335p. 22cm.

Plato**[Apology] Ēk satyavīrni kathā athvā Socrates-nō bacāv**

Tr. by Mōhandās Karamchand Gāndhī. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, As.2 ; 1944. 32p. 16.5cm.

A free rendering

Plutarch**[] Plutarch-nārhi jīvan caritō**

Tr. by B. K. Thākōr & Hārīlāl Mādhavji Bhaṭṭ. Ahmedabad, the translators, Rs.2 ; 1906. xxii, 340p. (index) 24.5cm.

Pōddār, Hanumānprasād**[] Ādarś bhaktō**

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, As.12 ; 1943. iv, 84p. front. plates. 17.5cm.

Tr. from Hindi

Bhakta nārī

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, As.10 ; 1943. iv, 70[2]p. front., plate. 17.5cm.

Tr. from Hindi

Bhakta pañcratna

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, As.10 ; 1943. iv, 100p. front., plate. 17.5cm.

Tr. from Hindi

Prabhāskar, Janārdan Nānābhāi 1891-**Gaṅgāmātā**

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. xxxviii, 111p. 16.5cm.

Prabhudatt, Brahmacārī**Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu**

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.5 ; 1936-37. 3 vols. plates, 22cm.

Purāṇī, Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa 1894-**Maṇīlāl Nabhubhāi Dvivedī-nurh jīvan caritra**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1951. viii, 207p. 18cm.

Vaidik Sarasvatī—khōvāyēli nadi

Baroda, Svādhyāy maṇḍal [of] Aundh, As.4 ; 1941. ii, 48p. (append.) 18cm.

Śrī Aravind darśanē

Anand, Śrī Aravind kāryālay, As.10 ; 1941. 92p. front. (col.) plate. 16cm.

Rādhākṛṣṇan, Sarvepalli**Mahātmā Gāndhī**

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., As.10 ; 1942. iv, 75p. 18.5cm.

Tr. of Dr. Radhakrishnan's article in *Mahatma Gandhi*

[Mahatma Gandhi] Gāndhijīnē jagvandanā

Tr. by Candrasaṅkar Prāṇsaṅkar Śukla. Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 230p. front., plate. 18.5cm.

Rājendra Prasād 1884-**[Ātmakathā] Mārī jīvanakathā**

Tr. by Prabhudās Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, Nav-

Māri jivankathā—Contd.

Jivan kāryālay, Rs.8 ; 1950. xviii, 884p. front. (col.) (append.) 25cm.

Rājagōpālācārī, Cakravartī 1879—

Jail diary

Tr. by (?). Ahmedabad, Navjivan prakāśan mandir, As. 10 ; 1923. xvi, 160p. 18cm.

Rāmkr̥ṣṇa Mission

Svāmī Śrī Brahmānandjī anē Svāmī Śrī Śivānandjī

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, 1942. xvi, 400p. front. 18cm.

Rāmkr̥ṣṇa sēvā samitī, comp.

Ek ādarśa gṛhastha caritra

Ahmedabad, the Samitī, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xvi, 304p. plate. 19cm.

Reminiscences of late Bhāilālhbhāi Vyās. The book contains poems, letters, etc.

Rānāḍē, Mādhav Gōvīnd

[Rise of the Maratha power] Marāṭhī sattānō uday

Tr. by Karimali Rahimbhāi Nānjīāpī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As 10 ; 1908. viii, 223p. 18.5cm.

Rāval, Ravīśankar Mahāśankar 1892—

Kalākārni saṁskār yātrā

Ahmedabad, Kumār kāryālay, Rs.4-12 ; 1947. xii, 340p. illus. plate. 18.5cm.

Rāycurā, Gōkūḍās Dvārkaḍās 1890—1951

Annie Besant

Baroda, the author, As.8 ; 1948. 12p. 25cm.

Saba] bhūmī Gujarāt

Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; 1948. xii, 270p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Ambālāl N., ed.

Āpṇuṁ Amdāvād

Ahmedabad, the Municipal Corporation, As.8 ; 104p. plate, map. 16.5cm.

Śāh, Bāpālāl Garbaḍḍās 1896—

Vanaspatīśāstrī Jaykr̥ṣṇabhāi

Hansot, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1931. viii, 196p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 21.5cm.

Śāh, Dhīrajlāl Dhanjībhai 1912—

Bā

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1944. vi, 126p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śāh, Dhīrajlāl Tōkarī 1906—

Ilōrā-nāth guphā mandirō

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1931. viii, 44p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Kudrat anē ka]ādhām-māth vis divas

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xvi, 188p. map. 18.5cm.

Vastupāl Tōjpāl

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.6 ; 1935. iv, 92p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Vidyārthī vārhan mā]ā

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1937. iv, 120p. 18.5cm.

Vima]śāh

Ahmedabad, Jyōti kāryālay, As.6 ; 1935. viii, 80p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śāh, Kāntilāl Maṇ]lāl 1911—

Kavivar Tāgor

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, As.12 ; 1936. xviii, 156p. 18cm.

Mustaphā Kamāl

Ahmedabad, L. P. Gāndhī, Re 1-2 ; 1939. xlv, 240p. 18cm.

Śāh, Mū]cand Āsārām 1869

Āsārām Dalicand Śāh anē tēmnō samay

Ahmedabad, Āditya mudraṇālay, 1934. viii, 125p. illus., facsim 19cm.

Śāh, Mū]jībhai Pīṭāmbardās 1910—

Gujarāt-nuṁ param dhan Munīrāj Vidyāvijayjī

Baroda, Śrī Rāycurā Golden Jubilee Printing Works, Rs.7 ; xxiv, 534[30]p front. (col.), (append., index) 18.5cm.

Śāhēnśāh Śāhjahān

Baroda, Lakṣmī Electric Printing Press, As.8 ; 1949. viii, 114p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Vir Kumārpal]

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī cō., As.8 ; 1943. viii, 89p. 18cm.

Śāh, Nandīlāl Māṇēklāl

Korea-nī laḍat

Ahmedabad, Yugdharma kāryālay, As 3 ; 1923. iv, 51p. 18cm.

Śāh, Narsīn]h Mū]ji 1899—

Madame Curie

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1947. x, 148p. front. 18cm.

Śāh, Navalbhāi Nēmcand 1920—

Bāpū

Gundi, the author, As.4 ; 1953. 40[4]p. front. 18.5cm.

Sād]hutānī pagdaṇḍī

Ahmedabad, Mahāvīr sāhitya prakāśan mandir, Rs.2 ; 1951. xx, 185p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Ramaṇ]lāl Nānālāl 1898—

Amārāth yātrādhāmō

Ahmedabad, Gurjar grantharatna kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1942. iv, 55p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bhavya Bhārat

Baroda, Bā]h]van kāryālay, As.10 ; 1943. ii, 82p. 18.5cm.

Mahāśāstra-nuṁ Nandanvan Matheran

Baroda, Bālīvan kāryālay, As.8 ; 1947. viii, 106p. map. 18.5cm.

Tulsīdās

Baroda, Bālīvan kāryālay, As.6 ; 1944. iv, 70p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Śāb, Śāntilāl Nāgādās 1919-

Śramaṇ Mahāvīr

Ahmedabad. Śrī Lakṣmī pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-4; 1952. iv, 168p. illus. 16.5cm.

Sampaṭ, Duṅgarī Dharamsī 1882-

Caritra raṇnō

Bombay, N. M. Ṭhakkar-nī co., As.8 ; 1949. 64p. illus. 12.5cm.

Germany-nī ātmakathā

Ahmedabad. Sandeś Printing Press, Rs.4-4 ; 1944. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Himālay-nā punya pradēś-mārṇ

Karachi, Vijay Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1933. xiv, 332p. 18cm.

Japan

Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., As.12; 1942. viii, 102p. 17cm.

Javāhar anē Hind

Ahmedabad, Sandeś prakāśan mandir, Rs.4 ; 1947. ix, 277p. front., (col.) illus. plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Mahārājyōnī yuddhasakti

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1942. 229p. tables. 19cm.

Svatantra Bhārat

Rajkot, Navyug pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.6 ; 1943. xxii, 344p. 18.5cm.

Sāpḍesārā, Bhōgīlāl Jaycand 1917-

Itihāsni kēḍi

Bombay, Padmajā prakāśan, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. viii, 290p. (index) 19cm.

Jagannath-Puri anē Orissa-nā purātan avśēṣō

Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.10 ; 1951. viii, 80p. 18.5cm.

Jain Āgam sāhityamārṇ Gujarāt

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.5 ; 1952. 1, 262p. (index.) 21.5cm.

Vāgbhēlō-nuṁ Gujarāt

Baroda, Luhāṇā Mitra Printing Press, As.6 ; 1939. xvi, 80p. 18cm.

Sāṅkrtyāyan, Rābul 1893-

[] Svāmīrāv

2nd ed. Tr. by Subhadra Bhōgīlāl Gāndhī. Bombay, Lōkprakāśan gr̥ha, Rs. 3-8 ; 1945. iv, 212p. 18.5cm.

Sardēśāl, Gōvind Sakhārām

Hindustān-nō arvācīn itihās

Tr. by Campaklāl L. Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.4-8 ; 1911. 3 vols. 18.5cm.

Marāṭhī riyāsāt

Tr. by Jivānlāl Amarāsī Mahētā. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1925-26. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Sarkār, Hēmantkumār

Calcutta-nō kārāyug

Tr. by Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand Mālvi. Surat, Gāṇḍiv sāhitya mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 26, 250p. 18.5cm

Śāstrī, Catursēn

Satyāgrah anē asahyōg

Tr. by Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl Śukla ; ed. by Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍānand. Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 432p. illus. (append.) 19cm.

Śāstrī, Durgāsāṅkar Kēvalrām 1882-1952

Aitihāsik sarśhōdhan

Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya pariśad, Rs.5 ; 1941. x, 734[3]p. (index) 21cm.

Āpṇī sarśhkr̥tinārṇ kēḷārṇk vahēṇō

Bombay, Vile-Parle sāhitya sabhā, Rs.6-8 ; 1953. xlii, 728p. front., facsim. 19cm.

Gujarātnārṇ tīrthasthānō

Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 238p. 18cm.

Gujarātnō madhyakālīn Rājput itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1937. 2 vols. (index) 18.5cm.

A history of the Rajput age of medieval Gujarāt

Jhaṇḍu Bhaṭṭjī-nuṁ caritra

Jamnagar, Śaṅkarprasād Jhaṇḍu Bhaṭṭ, Rs.2-8 ; 1920. xii, 224p. 22cm.

Paṇḍit Bhagvānlāl Indrajī-nuṁ jīvan caritra

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1945. viii, 117p. front., table. 18cm.

Purāṇ vivēcan

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1931. vii, 242p. 18cm.

Śāstrī, Harīprasād Gaṅgāsāṅkar 1919-

Haḍappā nē Mōhanjō-dāḍō

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. xxxi, 296p. plate, maps, (bibliog., index) 18.5cm.

Śāstrī, Jamīyatrām Gaurīsāṅkar 1860-

Jagatnō arvācīn itihās

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1901. x, 696p. 21.5cm.

Śāstrī, Śaṅkardatt Pārvasāṅkar 1900-1954

Maharṣi Dayānand

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturṇ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1947. iv, 152p. 18.5cm.

Śāstri, Śaṅkarīāl Gaṅgāśaṅkar 1902-1945

Nānak

Ahmedabad, Sasturṅ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1944. viii, 64p. 18.5cm.

Sāhityanē ōvārēthī

2nd ed. Bombay, N. M. Tripāthī & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1939. xx, 283p. 18.5cm.

Sāvarkar, Vināyak Dāmōdar 1883-

Bhāratiya svātantrya-saṅgrām 1857

Tr. by Gōpālrāv Vidvāms. Bombay, R.R. Śēth-nī co., Rs.10 ; 1949. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Sēn, Kṣitīmōhan

[] **Cīn Japan-nī yātrā**

Tr. by (?). Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, As.8 ; 1934. viii, 132p. 18cm.

Śēth, Kēśavlāl Hargōvīndās 1889-

Dēvakīnandanācāryajī

Ahmedabad, 'Vaiṣṇavdharma prakāś', As.6 ; 1915. viii, 88 [16]p. front. (col.) 16.5cm.

Jivansmarapō

Ahmedabad, the author, Rs.5 ; 1929. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Smith, Vincent Arthur 1848-1920

[The early history of India] Vincent Smith racit Hindustān-nō prācīn itihās

Tr. by Chōtālāl Bālkrṣṇa Purāṇi. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1935. 2 vols. 18.5cm.

Sōmaiya, Harjivan 1908-1942

Śaṅkarācārya

Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, As.3 ; 1939. ii, 48p. 18.5cm.

Sōnī, Ramaṇlāl Pītāmbardās 1908-

Hindnī mahān vibhūtiō

7th ed. Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, As.8 ; 1952. iv, 80p. illus. 18cm.

Śrī Samartha Rāmdās

Modasa, the author, As.6 ; 1945. vi, 95p. 18.5cm.

Vikram caritra

Surat, Śrī Harihar pustakālay, Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 223p. plate (col.) illus. 19cm.

— — & **Vasāvḍā, Indra Umiyāśaṅkar, editors**

Hue-en-sang

Bombay, Macmillan & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1953. vi 172p. plate (col.), map. 18.5cm.

Steinbeck, John 1902-

[] **Rātārṅ phūlḍārṅ**

Tr. by Mahēndra Mēghāṇī. Bombay, Lōk-milāp kāryālay, Re.1-12 ; 1952. xvi, 179p. plate (col.) 18cm.

Śukla, Candrasaṅkar Prāpasaṅkar 1901-1953

Mūgō sēvak

Bombay, N.'M. Thakkar-nī co., Rs.1-8 ; 1945. 111p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.

Pyramid-nī chāyāmārṅ

Bombay, Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.2 ; 1943. viii, 160p. 18.5cm.

Puṇyaślōk Gāndhījī

Bombay, Vōrā & Co., Rs.4-4 ; 1944. 256p. 19cm.

Śukla, Trambaklāl Māṇēklāl 1906-

Bhikṣu Akhaṇḍanand

Ahmedabad, Śrī Rāmkrṣṇa sēvā samiti, As.3 ; 1942. viii, 39 [1]p. 18cm.

Svāmī Rāmtīrthnūṛṅ saṅkṣipt jīvan anē vacanāmṛt

Ahmedabad, Śrī Rāmkrṣṇa sēvā samiti ; 1944. 48p. front. 18cm.

Tannā, Ratilāl Nānālāl (Śārdāprasād Varmā, pseud.)

Phōram

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, Rs.2-3½ ; 1937. xv, 50Sp. 18cm.

12 parts in one vol.

Vartamān yug-nā vidhāyakō

Surat, Yugāntar kāryālay, As.14 ; 1941. viii, 128p. 18.5cm.

Thākār, Śāntilāl Sōmēśvar 1904-

Naḍiyād-nō itihās

Ahmedabad, Bhaktimārga kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xvi, 244p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Thakkar, Mōrārjī Chaganlāl

Sant Mūldās

Ahmedabad, Sasturṅ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.6 ; 1950. iv, 107 [2]p. 16.5cm.

Thakkur, Nārāyaṇ Vīsanjī 1884-1938

Hirānya-garbha Hindu athvā Yaśasvinī Hindu jātīnā

divya gaurav-nō itihās Baroda, Hindu gaurav granthamālā, Rs.8 ; 1935. 2 vols. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Śrīmant Indrarāj prāśasti

Baroda, Hindu gaurav granthamālā, As.6 ; 1935. iii, 64p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

— — **ed.**

Mulund-nī Hindu vīr mahilā athvā Ramaṇīratna

Ratnādēvī

Baroda, Śrī Rāmdāsī Mahārāj, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xxxii, 352p. plates. 18cm.

Thakkur, Uddhavjī Tulsīdās

Rājā Rāmmōhan Rāy

Ahmedabad, Sasturṅ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.9 ; 1916.

Adapted from Marāṭhī

Thākōr, Balvantrāy Kalyāprāy 1869-1952

Ambālālbhāī

2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1948. xii, 118p. front. 18cm.

Itihāsdigdarśan

Ahmedabad, the author, As.8 ; 1928. viii, 84p. 18.5cm.

Pañcōtērmē

Ed. by Kṛṣṇasīṃha Cāvdā. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., Rs. 3-8; 1926. xiv, 206p. front. (col.) 18cm.

United States

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1928. xiii, 92p. 18.5cm.

Thākōr, Kapilā Indrajit 1909-**Lenin**

Ed. by Nāgardās Īvardās Paṭēl & Ramanlāl Nānālāl Śāh. 4th. ed. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.8 ; 1946. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.

Sanjivās-māhātī sōnuh

Bhavnagar, Harbhāi Trivēdi, As.6 ; 1952. 47p. (index)

Thākur, Ravindranāth 1861-1941**Cāritra-pūjā**

Tr. by Nagīndās Pārēkh & Ramanlāl Sōnī. Ahmedabad, Kamal prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. iv, 171p. 18.5cm.

[Chēlē bēla] Māruh bālpān

Tr. by Bacubhāi P. Śukla, Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 127p. 18cm.

[Jivansmr̥ti] Ravindranāth Tāgōr-nīh saṃsmaṇō

Tr. by Ambālāl Purāṇī. Bombay, Sastuṃ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.15 ; 1918. xvi, 231p. 17cm.

Mahātmā Gāndhī

Tr. by Bacubhāi P. Śukla. Bombay, Tagore Society, Re.1-4 ; 1948. ii, 86p. plate, 18.5cm.

Ṭīlak, Bāl Gaṅgādhar 1856-1920**[Orion ; Arctic home in the Vedas] Mrgasīrṣa athvā**

Vēdōmāh prācīntānō vicār anē Vēdōmāh Āryōnō Uttar Dhruva nīwās

Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Viṣanji Thākur. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1913. xiv, 334p. 18.5cm.

Tod, James**[Annals and antiquities of Rajasthan] Rajasthān**

Tr. by Bhagubhāi Phatehcand Kārbhārī. Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī & Co., Rs.10 ; 1912. 2vols. 25cm.

Tōlāṭ, Śāntilāl Gulābdās 1904-**Bhōgīndrarāv Divēṭiyā**

Ahmedabad, Divēṭiyā & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1934. xiv, 262p. front. 18.5cm.

Tripāṭhī, Gōvardhanrām Mādhavrām 1855-1907**Lilāvati jivankalā**

3rd ed. Bombay, R.G. Tripāṭhī, Re.1-8 ; 1923. xvi, 154p. front., plate. 20.5cm.

First published in 1909

Navalrām Lakṣmīrām-nī jivankathā

Ahmedabad, Paṇḍit Dhīmatrām Navalrām, As.8 ; 1904. iv, 86p. 21.5cm.

Tripāṭhī, Jagannāth Dāmōdar 1883-1936**Om Sāgar-nuṃ Śrī Kṛṣṇa kīrtan**

Baroda, Yōgīndra Tripāṭhī, 1937. x, 52p. front. (col.) 25cm.

Tripāṭhī, Manahsukhrām Sūryarām 1840-1908**Forbes jivancaritra tathā Forbes virah**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ; 1878. vi, 82p. plate, facsim. 21.5cm.

Sujña Gōkuljī Jhālā tathā Vēdānt

Bombay, the author, Re.1-4 ; iv, 418p. front. (append., index) 22cm.

Tripāṭhī, Yōgīndra Jagannāth 1911-**Guru Nānak**

Baroda, Lakṣmī Electric Press, As.8 ; 1942. viii, 131p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Trivēdi, Atisukhāṅkar Kamjāśāṅkar 1885-**Pravās vinōd**

Surat, the author, Re.1 ; 1934. v, 240p. 17cm.

Trivēdi, Navafrām Jagannāth 1895-1944**Kalāpi**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.14 ; 1944. vi, 128p. 18cm.

Trivēdi, Rajnikānt Ambālāl (Śrīkānt, pseud.) 1926-**Iran-nī vātō**

Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 54p. 18cm.

Jahānārā

Ahmedabad, Navcētan sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 1953. x, 176p. 18.5cm.

Trivēdi, Ratilāl Mōhanlāl 1894-1956**Ācārya Ānandaśāṅkarbhāi**

Bombay, N.M. Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. viii, 116p. front. 21.5cm.

Pravās-nāh saṃsmaṇō

Ahmedabad, the author, Re.1 ; 1933. x, 96p. 18.5cm.

Trivēdi, Uttamlāl Kēśavlāl**British Hindustān-nō ārthik itihās**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1-12 ; 1909-12. 2 vols. 18cm.

Vahōrā, Rasulbhāi Nabijī 1902-**Abbās Taiyabjī**

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 34p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Abraham Lincoln

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.3 ; 1936. iv, 53p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Amṛtāl Paḍhiyār

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 32p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Andrew Carnegie

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2½ ; 1938. iv, 48p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Apaṅgō-māñ adbhut Kumārī Helen

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1938. viii, 42p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Bādśāh Jahāngīr

Bombay, R.R. Śēṭh-nī co., As.8 ; 1942. x, 98p. map. 18.5cm.

Bahērāmji Malbārī

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 36p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Bāl Gaṅgādhar Ṭīlak

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 31p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Benjamin Franklin

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.4 ; 1936. iv, 79p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Cittarañjan Dās

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vi, 36p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Dādābhāi Navrōjji

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 30p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Originally published in 1938 under the title *Hindnā dādā Dādābhāi Navrōjji*

Dinbandhu

Baroda, Pustakālay sahayak sahkārī maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; 1946. iv, 340p. 18.5cm.

Garibaldi

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1939. 50p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Originally published in 1935 under the title *Italy-nō tāranhār Garibaldi*

George Washington

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2½ ; 1936. iv, 48p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Gōpāl Kṛṣṇa Gōkhalē

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 42p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Guru Gōvindsimh

Baroda, Lakṣmī Electric Press, As.8 ; 1942. viii, 109p. 18cm.

Habasiōnō uddhārak Booker T. Washington

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.3½ ; 1935. iv, 56p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Haidar Ali

Baroda, Luhānā Mitra Printing Press, As.8 ; 1949. viii, 83p. 18cm.

Hajhrat Mahammad Pēgambar Sāhēb

Baroda, Luhānā Mitra Printing Press, As.8 ; 1947. vi, 102p. 18cm.

Henry Fawcett

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2½ ; 1936. iv, 48p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Īśvarcandra Vidyāsāgar

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. viii, 34p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

James Garfield

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.3½ ; 1936. iv, 65p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jaykrṣṇabhāi

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 36p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Jhaṇḍu Bhaṭṭjī

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 36p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kabir Sāhēb

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, Re 1-8 ; 1949. 18cm.

Karsandās Mūlji

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 30p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Kavi Narmad

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 36p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Lālā Lajpatrāy

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 34p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mahādēv Gōvind Rāṇaḍē

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. viii, 53p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Maharṣi Dayānand Sarasvatī

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 32p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Mōtibhāi Amin

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 60p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 44p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Paṇḍit Mōtilāl Nēhru

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 29p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Phīrōjśāh Mahētā

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vi, 32p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Rājā Rāmmōhan Rāy

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 33p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Raṇchōḍlāl Chōṭālāl

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 34p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Russia-nō sādhu Count Leo Tolstōy

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.3½ ; 1935. iv, 64p. front. (col.) 18cm.

Sir Jamśēdjī Tāṭā

2nd ed. Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 32p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Sir Sundaranāth Bēnarjī

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 29p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Svāmī Śraddhānand

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. vii, 31p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Thomas Alva Edison

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2½ ; 1936. vi, 44p. front. (col.) ; 18.5cm.

Vijñān śāstrī Sir Jagadīscandra Bōjh

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.2 ; 1940. viii, 28p. front. (col.) 18cm.

William Tell

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, As.3 ; 1936. iv, 52p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Vaidya, Cintāmaṇī Vināyaka

Kṛṣṇa caritra

Tr. by Kṛṣṇaprasād Maṇisaṅkar Śāstrī. Poona, Śaṅkar Narhar Jōṣī, Re.1-4 ; 1918. viii, 291 [4]p. plates 18.5cm.

Rām caritra

Tr. by Candramukh Dhanvantrām Paṇḍyā. Re.1-4 ; 1919. iv, 299p. plates. 18.5cm.

Vaidya, Vijayarāy Kalyāṇarāy 1897-

Brahmarṣi Vasiṣṭha

Bhavnagar, the author, As.8 ; 1936. viii, 43p. 17cm.

Khuṣkī anē tari

Baroda, Mūlśaṅkar Bhaṭṭ, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 152p. 18cm.

R̥gvēda kālñurh jīvan anē saṁskṛti

Bhavnagar, the author, Rs.2 ; 1941. xiv, 244p. (append.) 18.5cm.

Śukratāraka

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ; 1944. x, 178p. front. 18cm.

Biographical sketch of the well-known critic Navalrām Lakṣmirām Paṇḍyā

Vakil, Puṣpā Ramaṇlāl 1908-

Mīrāmbāī

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, As.6 ; 1936. viii, 66p. front. (col.) 17.5cm.

Varmā, Nirāñjan Māvalsingji 1917-1951 & **Parmār, Jaymalla** 1911-

Jīvan śilpīo

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. xiv, 190p. 18.5cm.

First published in 1941 under the title *Kāthiyā-vād-nā ghaḍvaiyā*

Subhāṣ-nā sēnānīo

Bombay, Bhārati sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1946. xiv, 232p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Vasavdā, Indra Umīyāsāṅkar 1912-

Dakṣiṇ Dhruv-nē pravāṣē

Ed. by Nāgardās I. Paṭēl. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. illus. 18cm.

Prajānā kalyāṇ arthē

Ed. by Nāgardās I. Paṭēl. Bombay, Bāl-vinōd kāryālay, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. illus. 18.5cm.

Vidvāns, Bhāskarrāv Gajānan 1903-

Pacific

Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., As.12 ; 1942. iv, 131p. 18cm.

Vidyāvijay, Munirāj

Sūrisvar anē samrāṭ

Bhavnagar, Amṛtilāl Chaganlāl Śēṭh & Anōp-cand Narsimhdās Śēṭh, Rs.3-8 ; 1923. xxxiv, 415p. plates. 21.75cm.

Vimāvājā, Īsvarlāl Mūljībhai 1897-

Rajhiyā Bēgam

Surat, Dēśbandhu sāhitya mandir, 1940. iv, 85p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Vyās, Maṇilāl Jēṭhālāl 1880-1940

Allāudīn-nō uday

Ahmedabad, Mahādēv R. Jāguṣṭē, Rs.3 ; 1918. xii, 275p. 23cm.

Vyās, Tribhuvan Gaurīsaṅkar 1888-

Sadguru caritra

Ahmedabad, the author, As.12 ; 1914. xxii, 160p. front. (col.) 18cm.

— — & **Jōbanputrā, Jayantilāl Lālībhai** 1902-

Śrī Lākhājirāj-nāṁ saṁsmaraṇō

Rajkot, the authors, Rs.2 ; 1934. xxii, 172p. 22cm.

Washington, Booker T.

Booker T. Washington: Emnum ātmacaritra

Tr. by Gōvardhandās Kahāndās Amīn. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, As.12 ; 1914. xlviii, 316 [4]p. plates. 15.5cm.

Yājñik, Indulāl Kanaiyālāl 1892-

Kumār-nāṁ strīratnō

2nd ed. Baroda, Pustakālay sahāyak sahkārī maṇḍal, Re.1-4 ; 1938. vi. 240p. 18cm.

Yarōḍā āśram

Ahmedabad, Elite Book Service, Re.1-12 ; 1952. iv, 102p. front. 18.5cm.

MISCELLANEOUS

Amṛt Kaur, Rāj Kumārī 1889-

[] **Bahēnōnē**

Tr. by Karīmhbāī Vahōrā. Ahmedabad, Nav-jīvan prakāśan mandir, As. 6 ; 1946. iv, 44p. 18cm.

Bambhḍāī, Gōkujdās Khīmji 1881-

Vanaspati sṛṣṭi

Vallabh Vidyānagar, Cārutar vidyā maṇḍal, Rs.10 ; 1951. 3 vols. (index) 25cm.

Bhaṭṭ, Candrasaṅkar Maṇisaṅkar 1901-

Catur karōḷiyō

Bhavnagar, Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrti prakāśan mandir,
As.3 ; 1933. iv, 63p. 18cm.

Davē, Kanaiyālāl Bhāisaṅkar 1907-

Sarasvatī purāṇ

Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1940.
xxiv, 252, 118p. 18.5cm.

Dērasari, Dāhyābhāi Pitāmbardās 1857-1937

Bhūstar-vijñān

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.2 ;
1932. 2 vols. illus. 18.5cm.

Dōṣī, Phulcand Haricand 1897-

Māṭhīnā camatkārō

Palitana, P.P. Dōṣī, 1952. viii, 76p. 18cm.

Gāndhī, Mōhandās Karamcand 1869-1948

Ārōgya viśē sāmānya jñān

6th ed. Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak
kāryālay, As.8 ; 1945. 126p. 18cm.

Gōsēvā

3rd rev. ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan
mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1952. xii, 214p. (index.) 18cm.

Gujarāt Purātattva Mandir, comp.

Āryavidyā-vyākhyānāmā

Ahmedabad, R. C. Parikh, Rs.2 ; 1922. viii,
244p. 22cm.

Just, Adolf d. 1936

[] Kudratmay jīvan

Tr. by Camanlāl Mādhavrāv Vaiṣṇav. 2nd ed.,
Porbandar, Bhāratōday maṇḍal, As.10 ; 1938.
xvi, 262p. front. (col.), plate (col.) 18.5cm.

Kāmdār, Chōṭālāl Mānsing 1898-

Jagat-mārṇ jānvā jēvurh

Ahmedabad, Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay,
As.10 ; 1945. viii, 125p. 18cm.

Viśvadarśan

4th ed. Ahmedabad, Lakṣmīdās P. Gāndhī,
Rs.10-8 ; 1946. xxiv, 521p. tables, (index.)
24.5cm.

Kōṭhārī, Viṭṭhaladās Maganlāl 1901-

Malaria

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, As.7 ; 1946.
viii, 44p. 18cm.

Macchar, Mādhavji

Jīv-vijñān

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ;
1941. xvi, 362p. (index.) 18cm.

Maeterlinck, Maurice 1862-1949

[] Udhāinurh jīvan

Tr. by Kīśōrlāl G. Maśruvājā. 2nd ed.
Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir, Re.1 ;
1946. vii, 181p. illus. (index) 18.5cm.

Rendered from Alfred Sutro's English version,
The life of the white ant

Mahētā, Bhānūsukhrām Nirguprām 1867- /

Āyurvēd-nō sadkṣipta itihās

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, Re.1 ; 1925. iv, 186p.
18.5cm.

Karōḷiyō

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.14 ; 1919. vii, 156p.
18cm.

Madhpūḍō

Baroda, M. C. Kōṭhārī, As.6 ; 1919. vi, 72p.
16cm.

Prāṇimātra-nurh vargikaran

Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī-nī co., As.10. ii, 62p.
17cm.

Mahētā, Lābhubahēn Mōhanlāl 1915-

Mātriva

Bombay, Śrī prakāśak mandir, Rs.2-8. viii,
163p. 18.5cm.

Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsīdās (Sōpān, pseud.) 1910-

Kanyā-sāthē jīvan carcā

Ahmedabad, Jīvan sāhitya mandir, As.9 ; 1945.
iv, 58p. 18cm.

Mārśal, Ratan Rustamji

Gujarāt Pārsī paṛisad granth

Surat, Gujarāt Pārsī paṛisad piacār anē sāhitya
samitī, Re.1 ; 1947. viii, 183p. front., illus.
24.5cm.

Mathurādās Trikamji 1894-1951

Marukuṇḍ

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Navjīvan prakāśan mandir,
As.8 ; 1937. xiv, 156p. 18.5cm.

Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 1855-1904

Aṅgrējōnī pāsēthī śīkhvānā gun

Ahmedabad, Śrī Sursimh Gōhēl, As.6 ; 1895.
iv, 188p. 13cm.

Hasvā rōvā-nurh tattva

Ahmedabad, Vijay-pravartak Press, As.4 ; 1903.
iv, 51p. 18cm.

Sadguṇī bāḷakō

Ed. by Sasturh sāhitya vardhak kāryālay.
Ahmedabad, the Kāryālay, As.10 ; 1953. 152p.
18.5cm.

Selections from the works of Nārāyaṇ
Hēmcandra

Vanaspati tattva-jñān

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ;
1900. vi, 130p. illus. 17.5cm.

Parmār, Jaymalla Prāḡjibhāi 1911-

Ākās-pōthī

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1950.
xii, 116p. 18.5cm.

Āpnē āṅgaṇē uḍnārāṭh

Ranpur, Phulchāb kāryālay, Rs.3 ; 1942. x,
224p. 21cm.

Gagan-nē gōkhē .

2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. xvi, 280p. front. (col.) 18.5cm.

Paṭel, Śaṅkarbhāi Prabhudās**Haṇātārṁ hīr**

Bombay, R. R. Śēṭh-nī co., Rs.6-12 ; 1951. xxi 521p. 18.5cm.

Pāṭhak, Baḷkr̥ṣṇa Amarji**Mānasrōg-vijñān**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1947. xx, 214p. plates, illus. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Bāpālāl Garbaḍḍās 1896-**Dīn-caryā**

Ahmedabad, Prasthān kāryālay, Re.1-8. x, 302p. 18.5cm.

Vanaspativarnan-pravēś

Ahmedabad, Sasturṁ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1952. xxiv, 78p. tables, (index.) 24.5cm.

Śāh, Dhīrajlāl Tōkarśi 1906-**Smaraṅkalā**

Bombay, C. Śānālāl & Co., Rs.5 ; 1953. vii, 299p. 18.5cm.

Śāh, Narsīṃh Mūlji 1899 -**Dūdh**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, As.6 ; 1940. xii, 118p. illus., (index) 18.5cm.

Sampaṭ, Duṅgarśi Dharamśi 1882-**Striō-nurṁ ārōgya**

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, Re.1 ; 1942. viii, 122p. 18.5cm.

Śāstrī, Durgāśaṅkar Kēvaḷram 1882-1952**Āyurvēd-nō itihās**

Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Re.1 ; 1942. viii, 295p. front. 18.5cm.

B āḷakō-nō vaidya

Baroda, Ārya-sudhārak Press, Rs.2 ; 1918. x, 356p. 18.5cm.

Sōmaiyā, Harjivan 1908-1942**Upavās kēm anē kyārē**

2nd ed. Mota Ankadia, Śiṣṭa sāhitya mudraṇālay, Rs.2 ; 1946. viii, 158p. 18.5cm.

Suthār, Chōṭubhāi**Avkāśnurṁ rahasya**

Anand, Tārak maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; 1951. viii, 77p. illus. plate, (index) 18.5cm.

Candra

Anand, Tārak maṇḍal, Rs.3 ; 1947. viii, 144p. illus. plate, (index) 18.5cm.

Dhūmkētu

Anand, Tārak maṇḍal, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. viii, 119p. plate, (index) 18.5cm.

Khagōl-pravēś

Anand, Carōtar Education Society, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. x, 136p. plate, illus., (index) 18.5cm.

Thākur, Ravindranāth 1861-1941**Viśva paricay**

Tr. by Naḡīndās Pārēkh. Bombay, Mahā-Gujarāt Publishing Co., Re.1-8 ; 1944. xiii, 102p. 19cm.

Varmā, Nirañjan Māvaḷsingji 1917-1951 & Parmār, Jaymalla 1911-**Āṅgaṇārṁnūrṁ śaṅgār**

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.10. 1944. 56p. illus. 18cm.

Kaṇṭhē sōhāṇā

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.10 ; 1944. 45p. illus. 18.5cm.

Piēmī paṅkhiḍārṁ

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.10 ; 1944. 67p. illus. 18cm.

Rūprūpnārṁ ambār

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.10 ; 1944. 71p. illus. 18cm.

Uḍṭārṁ paṅkhi

Ahmedabad, Bhāratī sāhitya saṅgh, As.10 ; 1944. 50p. illus. 18cm.

INDEX

A

- A. Ā. 1. see Ghaṭak, Prāṇtoṣ
Ābād Hindustān 630
Abanindranath Tagore, his early work 377
Ābār bhrāmyamān 237
Ābarī baś ūru anyānya galpa 32
Āhār torā mānuṣ ha 130
 Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad 294, 401, 404, 417
 Abbas Khap 435
Abhās Taiyabī 635
 Abbott, John 294, 417
 Abbott, Justin Edwards 247, 249, 261, 272, 419
A B C of Indian art 364
 Abdul Kāder 226
 Abdul Karim 70
Abdullāh 174
 Abdullah, S. M. 379
 Abdulla Sirhindi, Yahya Bin Ahmad Bin 417
 Abd'ul-Latif, *Suiyyad* 294, 379
 Ābdul Mālik, *Saiyyad* 10, 30
 Ābdul Quddūs, *Saiyyad* 30
 Abdul Wahid, *Saiyyad* 379
 Abdul Wadud, *Kāzī* 65, 10, 106, 127, 217, 226, 413
 Ābdus Sāttār 10, 30
Abhāgī 208
Abhāgīr svarga see *Śaratcandrer granthāvalī*
Abh anē dharī 582
Ābhāyā 175
Abharan 28
Ābhās 89
Ābhās-kāvya 11
Abhayā 100
Abhaver bive 211
Abhayar kathā o thākurañir kathā 55
 Abhedānanda, *Svāmī* 65, 247-8, 279, 294
Abhedānanda darśan 60
Abhihāsan 224
Abhidhānacintāmañiḥ 54
Abhidharma 495
Abhiḡaminīr ukṛi 32
Abhiññān 163
Abhiññāna hasanta 84
Abhiññānaśākuntalam 550
 see also *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Abhimān 24, 145, 213
Abhimānīnī 169
Abhimanyu 533
Abhimanyu ākhyān 543
Abhimanyu-pūrva kathānvēṣan 537
Abhimanyuvadh 114
Abhimanyu-vadh nāṭak 25
Abhinava 117
Abhinavagupta 388
Abhinav kāmśāstra 515
Abhinav abhinay nay o anyānya galpa 139
Abhinaya darpanam 374
Abhinay kaḷā 519
Abhinay nay 187
Abhinay o abhinētā see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Abhinētā 207
Abhinetrīr ek rātri 169
Abhinetrīr kaṭākṣa see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Abhinetrīr rūp 160
Abhinetr-kāhinī 231
Abhiśāp 114, 187
 see also *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Abhiśapta puñṭhi 173
Abhiśapta sādhanā 169
Abhisār 533
Abhisārīkā 106, 147
Abhisār raṅanaṭi 157
Abhiśya-purān 20
Abhiyān 15, 27, 109, 115, 137
Abhiyātrik 227
Abhiyog 179
Abhra abīr 87
Abhrapuṣpa 160
Abiskār 38
Ābolā rānī 598
Āboltābol 97
Aboriginal tribes of Hyderabad 312
Aborigines -so called-and their future 317
Aborigines of the highlands of Central India 328
Abraham Lincoln 51, 635
Absorbent mind 331
Ābu Hosen 114
 Abul Fazal Al Baihaki 435
 Abul Fazl-i-Allami 417, 436
Ābul Hāsān 123
 Ābu Nasar Muhammad Habib 30
 Abu Sayīd Aiyub 80
 Ābuvālā, Śekhādām Mullā Sajāudīn 527
Abyssinia par ōthāv 617
Acalā 545, 604
Acalāvatan 124, 557
Acal pather yātri 128
Acal prem 200
Ācār darśan 614
Ācār-vijñān 2
 Ācārya, Girijāśa ikar Vallabhji 562, 616
 Ācārya, Guṇvantrāy Pōpaṭlāl 546, 558-60, 611, 616, 629
 Ācārya, Janārdan 10
 Ācārya, Jayantilāl Maphatlāl 502-3, 505, 525, 527, 616
 Ācārya, Sūryakānta 226, 244
 Ācārya, Vallabhji Haridatt 543
 Ācārya Ānandśūkarbhāt 635
 Ācārya Ānandśaṅkar Dhruv smārak-granth 521
 Ācārya Kripalānī 51
 Ācārya Kripalānī-nā lēkhō 511
 Ācārya Kripalānī kalonī 129
 Ācārya Praphullacandra Rōy 630
 Ācārya-saṁhātī 21
 Ācārya Praphullacandra Rāyer prabandha o bhaktīrāvalī 78
 Ācārya-vāñī 78
 Account of Assam 482
 Account of the different existing systems of Sanskrit grammar 358

- Account of the last battle of Panipat* 446
 Acharekar, M. R. 362
 Acharya, Prasanna Kumar 248, 362, 417
 Acharyya, Saroj Kumar 379, 458
Acharya Ray Commemoration volume 414
 Achyuta Menon, Chelmat 380
Acre of green grass 380
Across the black waters 404
Aḍadhē rastē 628
Adagpāmsī hajām 598
Ādāt cāl 169
 Āḍālā, Tārācand Pōpaṭlāl 560, 591, 616
 Adam, William 294
Ādanī sūñh 583
Ādar 160
Ādarini see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
 Ādarkar, Bhalchandra Pundlik 294
Ādāsū bandhu 108
Ādarśa caritrasangrah 616
Ādarsa gaonī 6
Ādarśa Hindu hotel 129
Ādarsa kavītā 83
Ādarsanā 131, 139
Ādarśa proletariat see *Saurīndīa granthāvalī*
Ādarśa puruṣ 491
Ādarsa svābhāvīk jīvan 8
Ādarś bhaktō 631
Ādarś dr̥ṣṭāntmālā 629
Ādarś vāybhakta athvā Piśāc anē dēv 601
Ādāyer itihās 133
Ādbhut cor 41
Ādbhut vōgī 563
Ādbhut yuvānō 575
Addresses, literary and academic 331
Ādha ādha bhāsinī 95
Ādhahpatan 165
 1857 [adhāsō sattāvan] 553
 1857 [adhāsō sattāvan]-nū sīpāhīnō
 baḷvānō itihās 619
 Adhikārī, Kṛṣṇakānta 43
 Adhikārī, Śacīndranāth 226
 Adhikārī, Simhadattadev 11, 45
Adhūnāyā 120
Adhūnāyā Ravīndranāth 221
Adhūrī Aranavūjh yānē Paṭāyēlī Pāisan 601
Adhivās 209
Ādhunik Asamīyā galpa sangrah 35
Ādhunik Asamīyā kavītā 21
Ādhunikatā 220
Ādhunik bānglā galpa 127
Ādhunik bānglā kavītā 80
Ādhunik bānglā sāhitya 75
Ādhunik Bhārat 622
Ādhunikī 219
Ādhunik sāhitya 9, 80
Ādhunik samāj-samasvā see *Saurīndīa granthāvalī*
Ādhunik samnyāsī see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Ādhūrā phērā 565
Ādhūrī vāt 600
Adhyāpak 160
Adhyāpan kalā 507
Adhyātmagutā 2
Adhyātmakalpādrum 495
Adhyātmaprakāś bhāṣāntar 502
Adhyātmā Rāmāyanam 60, 540
Adhyātmāsāra 504
Adhyātmik vyākānatattva 496
Ādhyātmik vikās kram 501
Ādi-Granth 248
Ādi o akīrtim 203
Ādi-purān 2
Ādirasar utpatti 35
Ādiśeṣa 248
Ādisūr o Bhāṭṭanārāyan 242
Ādivacanō anē bījāñ vyākhyānō 524
Ādmī anē tēñī duniyā 537
Administration and social life under the Pallavas 456
Administration and social life under Vijayanagar 452
Administration of justice during the Muslim rule in India 444
Administration of Mysore under Sir Mark Cubbon 482
Administration of the Sultanate of Delhi 465
Administrative problems of British India 304
Administrative system of the Marathas 472
Ādr̥ṣṭa 38
 see also *Pramathanāth Caudhurī granthāvalī*
Ādr̥ṣṭacakra 165
Ādr̥ṣṭalipi 131
Ādr̥ṣṭa-paīṭkṣā see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Ādr̥ṣṭer itihās 135
Ādr̥ṣṭer khelā 144
Ādr̥ṣṭya loke 181
Ādr̥ṣṭya mānus 206
Ādr̥ṣṭya sanket 211
Ādr̥ṣṭya satī see *Ātul granthāvalī*
Ādr̥ṣṭya satru 139
Adult education program for Orissa, India 338
Ādvaitadīpikā 268
Ādvaitavād see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Ādvaitavād vicār 62
Advanced history of India (Hindu period) 477
Adventures of the Gooiroo Noodle 405
Ādvaitanī 88
Ādyer gambhīrā 244
 Aesop 560
Aesop kathāō 561
Aesop-narī pātīō—gadhdām 561
Aesop-nī bāl vātāō 560
Aesthetics of young India 376
Aeye āchil āmār Lakṣmīdhar 48
Affairs of a tribe 328
Afghanistan 619
Africa-nu patrō 611
Africa-rasīlī bāl kathāō 574
Africa saphar 616
Aftermath 430
Āgāchā 177
Aga Khan and his ancestors 435
Āgamanī 114
Āgamatāṣṭa 263
Āgāmikāl 179
Āgāmī prabhāt 182
Āgāmī prthivī 209
Āgāmī sedin nay dīre 90
Āgamōnuñ digdarsan 494
Āgamyā nūl 568
Āgāñhēl 562
Āgantuk 156
Āgaria 311
Āgarvālā, Ānandacandra 11
Āgarvālā, Candrakumār 11

- Āgarvālā, Jyotiprasād 21
 Agarwal, Amar Narain 294
 Agarwal, Om Prakash 295
 Agarwal, Shrihan Narayan 295, 417
 Agarwal, Vasudeva S. 362, 417
 Agarwala, A. N. 295
 Agast 1942 [Unis̄ śo beāllis̄] 141
 Agastya 55
 Agastya-saṁhitā 55
 Age of imperial Guptas 421
 Age of the Nandas and Mauryas 461
 Age o pare 195
 Āggāḍi 551
 Agneyagiri 42, 203
 Agni 181
 Agni and other poems and translations 393
 Agnihān 35
 Agnihotrī 131
 Agni-mantra 14
 Agniparikṣā 27, 128, 177
 Agniparikṣānē antē 626
 Agni-parikṣāt Asam kon pathat 5
 Agnipurāṇam 60
 Agnirather sārathi 182
 Agnirēkhā 18
 Agnisāksī 147
 Agnisambhav 144
 Agnisāṁskār 202, 211
 Agnisikhā 20, 114
 Agnivīnā 94
 Agradūt 217
 Agragāmī 28, 135, 203
 Agragatī 136
 Agrarian system in ancient India 317
 Agravartini 190
 Agricultural economics of Bengal 344
 Āgun 137
 Āgun niye khelā 199
 Āgun o dhoṁvā 177
 Ahalyābāi 107
 Ahalyār svarga 168
 Ahāṁkār 574
 Āharanī 96
 Āhavanīya 93
 Āheriyā 110
 Ahimsā 111, 133, 492
 Ahimsā-nō pahēlō prayōg 493, 621
 Ahimsānuh rahasya 495
 Ahimsā-vivēcan 496
 Āhitāgni 85
 Ahmad, Jamal-ud-din 321
 Ahmad, Q., Kazi 404
 Ahmad, Zainul A. 295, 357
 Ahmad, Ziauddin 295
 Āhmad Shāh 30
 Āhmad-ul-Umri 404
 Ahmed, Khan Chaudhuri Āmanatulla see
 Āmanatulla Ahmed, Khan Chaudhury
 Ahmed Ali 404
 Āhomar din 47
 Āhomar hūcari-gīt 14
 Āhō Rāyji, suniyē ! 537
 Āhrti 79
 Āhsanullah 248
 Āhuri 19, 26, 118, 142, 157, 179, 185, 202, 592
 Āi hyāj 133
 Aikat, Amulyachandra 380
 Aims of Indian art 366
 Aindrajālik 152
 Ain-i-Akbārī 417
 Āitā par kōitu 584
 Āitareyopaniṣad 64
 Āitiḥāsik carcā 628
 Āitiḥāsik kathā kuṅj 560
 Āitiḥāsik nibandhanālā see Harapīasāder granthā-
 valī
 Āitiḥāsik prabandha 240
 Āitiḥāsik rās saṅgrah 545
 Āitiḥāsik saṁśōdhan 633
 Aiyappan, A. 417
 Āiyaswami Sastri, N. 261
 Ājabdeś 111
 Ājab-gajab 575
 Ājab mānavī 590
 Ājabnagarer kāhinī 167
 Ājālī 21
 Ājāmīl athvā Garibnuh nasib garib 560
 Ājampāni mādhuri 545
 Ājānū atithi 135
 Ājantā 70, 379
 Ājanta frescoes 370
 Ājantānā kalāmandapō 519
 Ājantā-nō yātrī 541
 Ājānyā bēṭ upar 606
 Ājānyō tāpu 600
 Ājay 92, 158
 Ājaykumār 140
 Ājaysimher kuṭhī 200
 Āj evanī āgāmī kāl 151
 Ājhādīni yajñajvālā 626
 Ājhādīnō rāh 574
 Ājir mānuh 36
 Ājītā 576
 Ājīt anē Ājītā 551
 Ājīt Bhīmdev 576
 Ājkal-nō sudhārō kē Ramanīy bhayankarta ? 601
 Āj kāl parsur galpa 133
 Ājkār kathā 217
 Ājmer : historical and descriptive 470
 Ājñātavās see Sāryāsatiya
 Ājñeyavād 59
 Ājavālī kēḍī 581
 Ākājer kāj 143
 Ākāl bodhan see Girit granthāvalī
 Ākāler mā 145
 Ākālkusmānder kūti 169
 Ākalpitā 89
 Ākalśarīyā 40
 Ākalvasanta 210
 Ākalvr̥ṣṭi 142
 Ākaṇar Tailāṅga Svāmī 48
 Ākanir hidrohī piyālī 50
 Ākānī vānī 527
 Ākarmānya 139
 Ākāśbāsar 158
 Ākīdīp 576
 Ākaśgaṅgā 93
 Ākāśkūsum 161, 187
 Ākāśmallikā 117
 Ākasmāt 190
 Ākasmik 210
 Ākāś-nān phāl 543
 Ākāśnān pūṣpō 613
 Ākāś o nṛitikā 203

- Ākāśpātāl 163
 Ākāś-pōthi 638
 Ākāśpradīp 101
 Ākāś rahasya 43
 Ākāś vanāni ūge 185
 Akbar 426, 435, 626
 Akbar the great Mogul 476
 Akbar Ali, Sheikh 380
 Akbar and the Jesuits 434
 Akbarer svapna 119
 Akbarnama 436
 Akbari yādmām 627
 Akbar's religious thought reflected in Mogul painting 379
 Akhākrī kāv vasangrah 527
 Akhākrī kāvō 527
 Akhānā chappā 527
 Akhaṇḍānand, Bhikṣu 489, 498, 560, 610, 616, 629, 633
 Akhaṇḍānandjīnā patrō 610
 Akhaṇḍ jyōti 582
 Akhilananda, Swami 248
 Akhil Triveni 563
 Akhō 527
 Akhō 523
 Akhō ēk adhyayan 522
 Akhō var vahu anē byāñ nāṭakō 551
 Akhrī phēñsī 508
 Akhyānmālā 502
 Akhyāyikā 98
 Akkal-nā ūrdār 613
 Akkal nāñ khāñ 613
 Akkalnā samudāy 613
 Akkelselām 122
 Akṛtjāñ 194
 see also Anurūpā Devī granthāvali
 Akṛtsamvād 182
 Aksara a forgotten chapter in the history of Indian philosophy 273
 Akṣai anē śakṣa 518
 Akṣare akṣare 179
 Akṣaya tritīyā kathā 570
 Akṣaycaitanya, Bhāmacarī 226
 Akṣaypātra 562
 Akul pathik 18
 Akuntala 84
 Ālādīn 114
 see also Kṣīrod granthāvali
 Ālāhī ghai 30
 Ālāhī gharar yātrī 37
 Ālakālai cithi 36
 Ālakānandā 98, 116, 202
 Ālakāno adbhut pravās 573
 Ālakḥhorā 205
 Ālambanaparīkṣā and Vṛtti 261
 Ālamgir 110
 Ālāñ han āñ 585
 Alandker, S N 362
 Alankārādarsa 522
 Alankāramāñjuṣā 383
 Alankār pravēśikā 523
 Ālāp 9, 226, 544
 Ālāpārī Ravīndranāth 230
 Ālārakhīyā, Hājī Muḥammad Śivji 546, 560, 592
 Ālātacakra 216
 Ālaukīkītra 156
 Al-Badāonī, Abdu-l-Qādir ibn-i-Mulūk Shah 417
 Ālbel 537
 Albērūnī 417
 Alberuni's India 417
 Al-Bīrūnī commemoration volume 444
 Albright, M Catharine 417
 Ālekhyā 96, 187
 Alexander, I J 248
 Alexander, Horace Gundry 295, 418
 Alexander, P C 248, 418
 Āleyā 84, 120, 193
 Āleya o ālo 158
 Āleyā ālo 200
 Al Hijab, or why purdah is necessary 336
 Ālibābā 34, 110
 Ālibāba anē cālīs cor 598
 Alice's adventures in wonderland 573
 Aliean's memories and a Persian bouquet 417
 Ālik bābu 121
 Ālimunnicha Piyār 30
 Al Indiya he n indīstī kom 150
 Alis di gret 200
 Alivardi and his times 433
 Ālkā 544, 566
 Āllābēli 546
 All about H Hatterri a gesture 407
 All about Lok [Lokamania] Tilak 418
 Allan, John 418
 Āllāuddin au enia carit cākī 39
 Āllauddīn-no udav 637
 Allen, James 489, 607
 Allen, James Stewart 295
 Allen, William Stannard 357
 All in jest 358
 Allison, W L 248
 All quiet on the western front 593
 All through the Gandhian era 320
 Ālo 244
 Ālo āmdhāñ 84, 86
 Ālo āñ āgun 234
 Ālocanā 220, 221, 524
 Ālochāyā 190
 Ālo chāyār khelā 135
 Ālok see Girīndāmolunī granthāvali
 Ālokā see Prabhat granthāvali
 Āloke āhādhāre 159, 175, 207
 Āloklata 131
 Along an Indian railroad 461
 Ālo o chāvā 97
 Ālor ādal 214
 Ālor kamal 130
 Ālor pakhi 89
 Ālor pathr 57
 Ālpanū 85, 161
 Ālpātmānuñ ātmapuran 612
 Alphabet of fascist economics 339
 Alpona ritual decoration in Bengal 365
 Alston Leonard 295
 Altaf Husain 396
 Altekar, Anant Sadashiv 247, 248, 295, 296, 418, 454
 Althaus, Paul 397
 Alva, Joachim 418
 Alvar saints their lives and teachings 254
 Āmāder jhi 156
 Āmāder jyotiś o jyotiśi 245
 Āmāder śiṣkā 218

- Amalā** 163
 see also *Tārak granthāvalī*
Amalā Devī, *pseud.*, see Gupta, Lalitānanda
Amalār adṛṣṭa 190
Amanatulla Ahmed, Khan Chaudhuri 226
Amānitā mānavī 138
Amārā Gurudēv 629
Amaramārkaṇḍeyam 555
Amārāṅh Bā 630
Amār Amerikār abhijñātā 231
Amārāṅh yātrādhāmō 632
Amarār anṛtasādhana 165
Amara satra nāṣak 554
Amār ātmakathā 232
Amarāvati see *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Amār baliḥḥān athvā Siddhagīṇā sahidō 572
Amār bālyakathā o Bombāi pravā 243
Amār bandhu 139
Amār bar 208
Amār Bhārat uddhār 243
Amār bihu 43
Amār dāyeri 193
Amār dekhā lok 236
Amarendranāth 244
Amār garjanā athvā Susupti anē jāgaraṇ 601
Amār granthāvalī 74
Amarguccha see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Amār jīvanī 236
Amār kāhinī 43
Amār kāler kathā 228
Amār kāṛjīvanī 232
Amār kathā 195, 229
Amār-lilā 24
Amār mahājanō : Lenin āṇ Jhaglul 624
Amarnāth 567
 see also *Sacīṣ granthāvalī*
Amārō saṁsār 581
Amār panth-nō yātrālu 534
Amārphal 598
Amār prem 144
Amār prthivī 18, 133
Amār sāhitya jīvan 228
Amarsinika 172
Amatu 527
Amārūṇ tē amārā mātē 629
Amār upanyās see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Amarusatak 527
Amarvāl 582
Amār vīr Ardēśar Kōṭiāl 626
Amāsnā tāṛā 608
Amātār sādhu 42
Amāvasyā 100
Amayā 16
Amazing English 474
Ambā 121
Ambād Vidyādhar rās 541
Ambālālbhāi 634
Ambālāl Purāṇī 635
Ambālikā see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Ambāvāḍīyūṅh 561
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji 296
Ambedkar refuted 340
Ambikāgiri āru teotir jīvan-darśan 48
Ambrose, Kay 362
Ambuj, *pseud.*, see Mahētī, Ambālāl Māṇḍklāl
Andāvād—Gujarātīnūṅh pāṇagar 623
Andāvādīnūṅh sthāpatya 519
Āṇdhāre ālo 111
Āṇdhāre ālo see also *Śaratcandrer granthāvalī*
Āṇdhi 190
Amē badhāṅh 613
Amē piṇjarnāṅh paṅkhī 571
America 621
America, the land of superlatives 429
Americānāṅh saṁyukta rājyō 620
Americā-nūṅh svātantryayuddha 620
Āmer māṅjārī 188
Amery, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett 296
Anī 608
Āmi caṇcal he 228
Āmi chilām 211
Amījarnāṅh 569
Āmīn, Gōvardhandās Kahāndās 616, 637
Āmīn, Gōvīndbhāi Rāmbhāi 546, 560
Anīnā 569
Amitābha see *Navīncandha granthāvalī*
Amitābher ucchrīkhalatā 161
Āmi tomārī see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Amitrā 19
Amīvaḡāthā 93
Amīyanīmāicariṭ 22
Amīya utsu 156
Āṅkā bōṁkā 177, 204
Āṅkāḍāsāstranāṅh mūltattvō 507
Āṅkhijāl 101
Āṅkhute raha go 170
Anlamadhur 187
Amṁā 574
Āmod 91
Āmodpramod see *Atul granthāvalī*
Among Indian Rajahs and ryots 437
Among the Brahmins and Pariahs 471
Among the great 467
Among the wild tribes of the Afghan frontier 339
Āmrā 100, 220
Āmrā ki o ke 133
Āmrā o tāṁhārā 220
Āmrāpālī 602
Amṛta 100
Amṛta garal 139
Amṛta granthāvalī 71
Amṛtamadīrā 82
Amṛtānubhav 494
Amṛtar tridhārā 15
Amṛtasya putrāḥ 134
Amṛtattva see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Amṛt-bindu 538
Amṛt Kaur, Rājumārī 296, 637
Amṛt-kūṁṇī 573
Amṛtlāl Padhīyār 635
Amṛt-manthan 14
Amṁu 95
Amthārām 565
Amthī Dōṣī-nī aṇṇ vāṇī 614
Āṁṭhiyā, Phirōj 546
Amūltaru 163
Anāḍṛṭā 133
Anāgata 206
Anāgata yug see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Anāhūta 188
Anā Kērēṇinā 604
Anulecta 287
Anāmī, *pseud.*, see Paṭēl, Rāṅjīt Mōhanlāl
Anāmī 78

- Anāmikā* 188, 576
Anand, Svāmī 489
Anand, Mulk Raj 296, 329, 357, 362, 380, 404-5, 414, 418, 560
Ānanda Āchārya 248, 392, 402
Ānandabājār 152
Ānanda Bhaṭṭa 418
Ānandalaharī Wave of Bliss 282
Ānandamandir 123
Ānandamajh 34, 406
Ānandamay 100
Ānanda raho see *Giriś granthāvalī*
Ānandarām Baruvā 51
Ānandarām Dhekiyāl Phukan 47, 51
Ānandaranga Pillai 418
Ānanda Ranga Pillai; the Pepys of French India 477
Ānandāśram 565
Ananda temple at Pagan 435
Ānandatirtha 289
Ānanda bidāy 120
Ānand bajhāi 611
Ānand batrisī 6 3
Ānand ghar 613
Ānandibāi 232
Ānand-kāvya mahōdadhi 542
Ānandmaṭh 565
Ānand-tarang 595
Anaṅgamohini Devī 80
Anangapadmā nātakanō sankṣipta sūr anē gāyanō 556
Anang bhadra athva Vallabhīpur-nō vīmān 601
Anantā 554
Anantānandī patra 218
Anantānubhūti 503
Ananthakrishna Aiyer, L. K. 296-7, 335
Ananyā 210
Ānārkalī 128
 see also *Tārak granthāvalī*
Anārkalī athvā Aprādhi Akbar 601
Anāryer upakathā 161
Anāsakti yoga 3, 55, 489
Anāth 198
Anāthāśram 188
Anāthini 35 156
Anavagunhitā 158
Anchorite and other stories 408
Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan 394
Ancient Europe 470
Ancient geography of India 432
Ancient ideals in modern life 301
Ancient India 366, 448, 449, 464, 466, 474
Ancient India and Indian civilization 455
Ancient India and south Indian history & culture 448
Ancient India as described by Megasthenes and Arrian 451
Ancient India as described in classical literature 451
Ancient Indian chronology 473
Ancient Indian colonies in the Far East 454
Ancient Indian education 334
Ancient Indian fables and stories 410
Ancient Indian facts and feasts 331
Ancient Indian historical tradition 463
Ancient Indian life 467
Ancient Indian theatre 386
Ancient Jaffna 466
Ancient Karnataka 469
Ancient mid-Indian Ksatīya tribes 449
Ancient monuments of Varendra (North Bengal)* 453
Ancient psycho-synthesis vs modern psychoanalysis 253
Ancient wisdom an outline of Theosophical teachings 250
The ancient world 618
Andersen, Hans Christian 30
Andersen's fairy tales 30
Anderson, James Drummond 297, 358, 406
And Galleys leaping 439
Andhā 195
Andhadevatā 177
Andhakārei antarete 127
Andhakār vaccē 549
Āndhaḷā-nūḷi gāḍum 548
Andhāpō athvā Gāmadīyō samāj 567
Andhārā rang mahēlnō rājā 557
Andhārī dāte 586
Andhērī nagri-nō Gardabhvēn 579
Āndōlan 542
Andrew Carnegie 635
Andrews, Charles Freer 249, 297, 314, 414, 418
Anecdotes of Aurangzib and historical essays 471
Anek dīn 161
Anekakam 108
Anganū 119
Ānganāḷhṇārḷi (angāi) 639
Angār 204, 568
Angarāg 204
Angarāj 564
Angarparnī 93
Angilā 36
Anglade, A. 297
Anglo-Assamese relations, 1771-1826 425
Anglo-Indian empire 460
Anglo Indian poet John Leyden 473
Anglo-Indian poetry 390
Anglo-Indian studies 330
Anglo-Portuguese negotiations relating to Bombay, 1660-1677 447
Anglo-Sikh relations 432
Angrēji, Gujarātī, Hindvstānī anē Phānsī kahē-vatōnō mukahlī 488
Angrēji sāhitva anē Puiānīkathā 522
Angrejūnī pāvēthī sikhvānā pun 638
Angrēmēnyūs sāthī agreement 584
Angrī see *Anunupā Devī granthāvalī*
Angusṭha 86
Anicchākṛta 59
Anildūt 529
Animā 194
Animal farm 587
Animal remains from Harappa 420
Animananda, B. 418
Ānār phul 95
Anirvān 128
Anītār prem 213
Anivārya 188
Añjalī 20, 87, 175, 542
Añjanī 548
Añjārīā, Jaśvantrāy Jayantīlāl 297, 335, 517
Añjārīyā, Himmatlāl Ganēśji 505, 520, 527, 542
Añjārīyā, Mūlraj Caturbhuj 611

- Ankāvalī 28
 Ankiā nājar sādhu 38
 Ankiyā-nāt 22
 Anklesaria, Behramgore T. 291
 Ankur 16
 Anṇa Bhāu 560
 Annals and antiquities of Rajasthan 480, 635
 Annals of the Delhi badshahate 426
 Annals of the early English settlement in Bihar 468
 Annam Bhaṭṭa 249
 Annapūrṇā 107
 see also Dāmodar granthāvalī, Yadumāth granthāvalī
 Annapūrṇār mandir 193
 Annasamasyāy bāṅgālīr parājay o tāhār pratikūr 67
 Annasanat Mahātmā 48
 Annexation of Burma 420
 Annie Besant 297, 632
 Annie Besant; an autobiography 425
 Annotated constitution of India 299
 Anōjō anē navuñ railway station 593
 Anoyūrū 180
 Anstey, Vera 297
 Antahsalilā 91
 Antahsīlā 184
 Antarāl 106
 Antarāle 195
 Antaraṅga 210
 Antarāy 211, 578
 Antarīner hadhū see Śaciś granthāvalī
 Antarip 144
 Antar-nī vyathū 582
 Antar-vyathā 21
 Antaryāmī 85, 213
 Antē ē parṇī 606
 Anthology of modern Indian poetry 395
 Anthropological papers 331
 Anthropology of the Syrian Christians 296
 Antiquities of Bhimbar and Rajauri 445
 Antiquities of India 422
 Antiquities of Sind 367
 Antiquities of the Bandh State 421
 Antyāj sādhu Nand 620
 Antyeṣṭi 149
 Anubhāṣya 504
 Anubhav bindu 527
 Anubhaviṇā 537
 Anubhav vīnōd 610
 Anuccārīta 200
 Anukarṣa 193
 Anukathā saptak 157
 Anukram 136
 Anukta kāhinī o anyānya galpa 164
 Anupamā 213
 Anupamār prem 115
 Anupasimhagunavatara 401
 Anuprās 222
 Anup Singh 418
 Anupūrvā 101
 Anurādhā 566
 Anurādhā Devī 81
 Anurādhā satī o parēś 154
 Anurāg 81, 145
 Anurūpā Devī 8, 70, 106, 127, 227, 560
 Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī 70
 Anuśīlan 518
 Anulāp 34, 166
 Anuvartan 129
 Anveṣan 157
 Anya din 173
 Anya konakhāne 139
 Anya nagar 192
 Anyānya 201
 Anyapūrvā 176
 Ao Nagas 329
 Apabhramśpāthāvalī 518
 Apabhramś vyākaran 518
 Apaddharma 539
 Āpad o jalātāṅka 120
 Āpad-śānti 2
 Āpaṅgānī pratibhā 624
 Āpaṅgō-māñ adbhut Kumārī Hēlan 636
 Āpaṅg pañkhīdār 588
 Āpan kathā 242
 Āpaṇō dharma 491
 Āpan o par see Hemendra granthāvalī
 Āpan par 159
 Āpan sur 16
 Āparādher jer 195
 Āparādhi 37, 145, 188, 584
 Āparādhiñī 184
 Āparājītā 36, 81, 129, 135
 Āparājītā Devī, pseud., see Rādhārāñi Devī
 Āparājītā Devīr kavītār khātā 95
 Āparicīlā 135
 Āparūp 141, 185
 Āpasaran see Salyāsalya
 Āpavād 166
 Āpeśvarīr deś 38
 Āphājuddin Āhmad 30
 Āphlātūn 552
 Āphlātūn āśak 584
 Āphorisms of Yoga 276
 Āphuranta 179
 Āpnā dēśnō itihās 618
 Āpnā gharñi vadhu vātō 627
 Āpnā kaviō 525
 Āpnā Mahārāj 617
 Āpnāñ sākṣar ratnō 522
 Āpnā Prabhunūñ śikṣan 500
 Āpnā pūrvajō anē vēdnā vārānō Hinduōnō itihās 628
 Āpnā Sardār 618
 Āpnā uttibarmāñ 584
 Āpnē āṅganē uḍnārāñ 638
 Āpnē kyāñ anē havē śurh 516
 Āpnē pāpē 505
 Āpnī kavītā-samrddhi 544
 Āpnī ki hārāitechen apñi jānen nā 151
 Āpnī nīṭikāhāō 570
 Āpnī saṁskṛtīnāñ kēlāñk vahēñō 633
 Āpnī sēvāmāñ 609
 Āpnī śikṣanpaddhatiñi aitihāsik samīkṣā 515
 Āpnī śrēṣṭha navlikāō 565
 Āpnī ārtik prāśna 510
 Āpnō sāgar sainik 627
 Āpnō vārsō nē vaihhav 629
 Āpnūñ Anudāvād 632
 Āpnūñ ghar 626
 Āpnūñ Hindustān 626
 Āpnūñ vivēcansāhitya 523
 Āpoch 28
 Apology 631

- Apology for heroism* 418
Apostle of Monism 270
Apostles of freedom 355
Apostle Thomas in South India 261
Appadorai, Angadipuram 297, 298
Appasamy, A. J. 334
Appasamy, Bhaskar 334
Appaya Dikṣita 249, 380
Appeal in Indian music 376
Appreciations of art 374
Aprakāṣita kavita see *Cittarañjan granthāvali, Girīś granthāvali*
Aprakāṣita nāṭak see *Girīś granthāvali*
Aprakāṣita rājñitīk itihāsa 231
Aprasiddha akṣay vāṇī athvā Akhāṁt kāvyā 527
Apsarā 118
Apsarā anē bijāṇ nāṭakō 549
Apsar kāṇan 117
Āptē, Hari Nārāyan 560
Āptē, Pāṇḍuraṅ Śrīdhar (alias Āptē Gurujī) 616
Āptē, Vāsudēv Gōvind 505
Āptē Gurujī, see Āptē Pāṇḍuraṅ Śrīdhar
Apūrṇa 42, 144
Apūrva Bhārati 567
Apūrvadarśan 93
Apūrva naivedya 99
Apurva prakash 362
Apūrva śiṣumaṅgal 299
Apūrva virāṅganā 99
Apūrva Vrajāṅganā 99
Āpvilī 624
Arab civilization 442
Arab geographers' knowledge of Southern India 460
Arabian nights 561
Arabian society at the time of Muhammad 446
Arab kingdom and its fall 483
Ārādhanā 533
Ārādhikā 530
Ārākāṇ 153
Ārākāṇ-rājsabhāy bāṅglā sāhitya 70
Arakṣaṇīyū 154, 566
Araktim 202
Arālvālā, Ramṇik Bajdēvdās 527, 561, 607
Ārāṁgāh 616
Ārāṁkhurṣīṭhī 523
Aranya 190
Āraṇya, Hariharānanda 276
Āranyak 129
Āranyakas. Sāṅkhyaanāranyaka 249
Aranya kuheli 163
Aranyapath 239
Aranyapath see *Premendra granthāvali*
Aranyavās 157
Ārātāmā 172
Ārati 35, 98, 186
Aravamuthan, T. G. 362, 418-19
Aravīdu dynasty of Vijayanagara 442
Aravinda prasāṅga 238
Arastān-nī vātō 605
Arberry, Arthur John 249
Arbuthnot, Alexander John 419
Arbuthnot, Constance 419
Arcan 538
Arcanā 19
Archaeological remains and excavations at Nagari 425
Archaeological tour in Gedrosia 477
Archaeological tour in Upper Swāt and adjacent hill tracts 477
Archaeological tour in Waziristān and northern Balūchistān 477
Archaeology and Vaishnava tradition 255
Archaeology in India 371
Archaeology of Gujarat, including Kathiawar 469
Archbold, William Arthur Jobson 298, 419
Archer, John Clark 249, 419
Archer, Mildred 362
Archer, William George 298, 311, 362, 392
Architectural antiquities of Western India 367
Architecture of South India 324
Arctic home in the Vedas 288
Ardent pilgrim 384
Ardhaśatābdīnā anubhav bōl 522
Ardhendūṣekhar 244
 see also *Girīś granthāvali*
Ārek ākās 160
Ār ekdin 173
Arghya 89, 98, 531
Ārhat Āgamōnuṁ avalōkan yānē tattvarasika-candrikā 495
Ārhat-darśan dīpikā 494
Ārhat jīvan jyōtī (Kiranāvalī) 494
Ārhitīrotā 51
Arihanā 9
Ārīmat-Gadādhara caitra 52
Aristotle 505
Aristotle's Nicomachean nītiśāstra 505
Arjun, Guru 249
Arjun 564
Arjunadēv 489
Arjun-Ūrvaśī 539
Arkeṣṭā 87
Armenians in India 473
Armstrong, A. C., Jr. 261
Arnold, Edwin 253, 392, 358, 401, 527-8
Arnold, Thoms Walker 363
Arnott, Peter 419
Āro galpa 199
Ārogya 101, 134
Ārogyanī cāvī 7, 509
Ārogyanīketan 137
Ārogyar cāvī 7
Ārōgya-Tannuṁ, mannunī anē dēśnuṁ 53
Ārōgya viṣe sāmānya jñān 638
Āro kayekṣī 181
Aronson, Alexander 298, 380, 414, 419
Arpan 93, 588
Arpanā 13, 20
Ārsinī bhīrtarmāṁ 587
Ārtanād 147
Art and archaeology abroad 374
Art and architecture of Bikaner State 369
Art and architecture of India 375
Art and life ; snippets, essays and essayettes 375
Art and meditation 370
Art and swadeshi 366
Art and tradition 370
Arthanīti 67
Arthanīti keitāmān sāmājīk ālochanā 1
Arthaśāstra 322, 507, 511
Arthaśāstranāṁ mūlāttvō 516
Arthaśāstranī paribhāṣā 511
Arthaśāstra pravēṣikā 511
Artī 574

- Articles on Carnatic music* 377
Artist in unknown India 373
Art o āhītāgñi 70
Art of Amrita Sher-Gil 376
Art of Basub Tagore 377
Art of Bernard Shaw 390
Art of E. H. Brewster and Achsah Brewster 364
Art of Hindu dance 364
Art of India 373
Art of India and Pakistan 363
Art of Java 369
Art of Kathakali 374
Art of life in the Bhagavadgītā 261
Art of love in the orient 300
Art of the Pal empire of Bengal 368
Art of war in ancient India 428
Arts and crafts of India and Ceylon 366
Arts and crafts of Travancore 372
Arts of India as illustrated by the collection of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales 364
Aru 169
Arun, pseud. 300
Arun 20, 97
Arunā 37
Arunachalam, S. 485
Arundale, George Sydney 249, 489
Arundhati 130
Arunimā 101
Arun-muh adbhūta śūpna 581
Arunoday 188
Arūpratan 124
Arūp-trṣṇā 16
Arvācinā 552
Arvācin cintanātmak gaḍya 526
Arvācin Gujarātī kāvyasāhitya 524
Arvācin Gujarātmuh rēkhādarśan 629
Arvācin kavita 523
Arvācin kāvya-sāhitya-nāh vahēnō 524
Arvācin sārvaajanik pustakālayā 489
Arvindkumār athvā Saṁśayātmā vinaśyati 552
Arvind vicārmālā 493
Ārya. Buddha anē Jain dharmanā mūl siddhāntōnō samānvay 491
Ārya Āditya 561
Ārya-Āditya Cakravartī Bāppū Rāvaḷ 601
Āryadharmā athvā Viśmī sadinā Ārya anē Ārya ghaḍnār saṁskār 501
Ārya gāthā 96
Ārya Jātīyatā āru Kulaluptar kṣatriya dikṣā 6
Aryan home 463
Aryan ideal 481
Aryanisation of India 433
Aryan trail in Iran and India 264
Ārya samaj 279
Āryāvarta 237
Ārya vidhavā 615
Āryavidyā-vyākhyānmālā 638
Āryōnā tahēvārōnō prācīn tathā arvācīn itihās 508
Āryōnī ōlkhān 623
Āryōtkurṣak (vyājyōg) tathā Vikramōday athvā Bhāryaharī 548
Āśā 600
Āśābarī 163
Āśādhāraṇ 129
Āśādhe 96
see also Dvijendra granthāvali
Āśādhe galpa 165
Asādhu Siddhārtha 171
Asahkār 509
Asahkār-nō vicār 513
Āsāt Nāyak 528
Āśā kuhakīnī 113
Āśālatā Devī 127
Āśal o nakul see Atul granthāvali
Asamā 18
Āsāmānya meye 139
Asamāpikā 199
Asamāpta 35, 158
Asamar Padya Burañji 45
Asamar parā Bhāratālai 15
Asamar samasyā āru bhaviṣyat 6
Asamatal 179
Āsūmat bideśī 43
Asam Burañji 45, 46
Asam Burañji puti 53
Āsām-Hollywood 28
Āśā-minār 579
Āsamīyā abhidhān 1
Āsamīyā betāl pañcaviṁśati 42
Āsamīyā bhāi 19
Āsamīyā bhāṣā 8
Āsamīyā bhāṣār maulik bicār 8
Āsamīyā bhāṣār maulik bicār aru sāhityar cīnāki 8
Āsamīyā bhāṣār padhāśaliyā abhidhān 1
Āsamīyā dharmācāryar upādhi 4
Āsamīyā Dhruvacārī gūḍābhīnay 25
Āsamīyā gān 12
Āsamīyā Harisaṅkīrtan 1
Āsamīyā Hemkoṣ 1
Āsamīyā jana-sāhitya 9
Āsamīyā kathā sāhitya 9
Āsamīyā kavītar pravāh 10
Āsamīyā kavītāvali 16
Āsamīyā kṛṣṇī 8
Āsamīyā kutir śilpa śikṣā 6
Āsamīyā larār kathā Rāmāyaṇ 41
Āsamīyā Padya-Candī 3
Āsamīyā Rāmāyaṇ sāhitya 10
Āsamīyā sādhu-kathā 37
Āsamīyā sāhitya burañji 9
Āsamīyā sāhityar burañji 10
Āsamīyā sāhityar burañjit bhumuki 10
Āsamīyā sāhityar cānki 9
Āsamīyā sāhityar jeuti 51
Āsamīyā sāhityar jiliṇani 10
Āsamīyā sāhitya-sampad 10
Āsamīyā vyākaran āru bhāṣūratatva 8
Āsam-jiyarī 47
Āsam-kesari Ambikāgiri 52
Āsamāgna 176
Āsām par hallō 607
Āsam pratihā 30
Āsam-sandhyā 17
Āsamudra 210
Āśā-nī imārat 605
Āśā-nirāśā 558
Āśāmoḥ bij 565
Āśānuḥ kirāṇ 551
Āśā-pānkhī 565
Āśāpūrnā Devī 128
Āśār ālo 166
Āśārām Dalicand Sāh anē tēmnō samav 632
Āśār chalan bhulī 185
Āśārīrī 150

- A. Sau, Kumārī* 554
Asavānā 111
Āścarya 200
Ascent of Nanda Devi 480
Ashby, Lillian Luker 419
Ashes of a god 405
Ashraf Husain 419
Ashton, Leigh 363
Asia in the modern world 355
Asia in the twentieth century 356
Asia-nī bhītarmāhī 617
Asia-nī ōlkhān 623
Asia-nuñ kalank 627
Asiatic art 366
Asiatic studies religious and social 326
Asīm 136
Asīmar bīn 14
Asīm-pathat 14
Asi o bāñśī 94
Asi o masī 83
Asiri, Fazil Mahmud 380
Āśirvād 1, 4, 6, 157, 208
Asit Kumar Halder 367
A S L Club, Calcutta 9
Āsmān 113
Āsmāner phul 172
Āsmān jamun 210
Asoka 249, 419
Asoka 110, 114, 121, 228, 242, 425
Asokā 198
Asoka, the Buddhist emperor of India 476
Asoka and his inscriptions 422
Asoka and other poems 400
Asoka edicts in new light 422
Āśōk carit 617
Āśōkguccha 99
Asok-lipi 241
Āśōk-nā sūlālēkhō 625
Āśōksaṅgīt 97
Aspects of Abul Kalam Azad 427
Aspects of ancient Indian economic thought 342
Aspects of ancient Indian polity 326
Aspects of Bengali society from old Bengali literature 383
Aspects of early Assamese literature 385
Aspects of Mahāyāna Buddhism and its relations to Hīnayāna 259
Aspryatā barjan 6
Āśramer rūp o vikās 226
Āśram harinī 578
Āśramjivan 509
Āśramnī bahēnōnē 610
Āśramnō prān 622
Āśramnō Ullu (pseud.) 611
Āśram sandēś 494
Āśramvāsī pratyē 509
Āśram vrkṣō 561
Āśru 15, 88, 165
Āśrudhārā 114
Āśrukanā 89
Āśru-mālā 15, 92
Āśrumālī nātak 124
Āśrumay 213
Āśru nirjhar 144
Āśrupūjā 17
Assamese, its formation and development 360
Assamese course 9
Assamese literature 380
Assam planter 341
Assam valley 353
Āstācal 129, 185
Āṣṭādaśī 83, 89
Āṣṭak 144, 182
Āstarāg 163
Āṣṭāvakra 55
Āṣṭāvakra-samhitā 55
Āśuk 597
Āstōday talhā svāśraya 610
Astrologer's day, and other stories 409
Astronomical instruments in the Delhi Museum 486
Astronomical method and its application to the chronology of ancient India 432
Astronomical observatories of Jai Singh 436
Āśura India 299, 422
Āsuryampaśyā 139
Āśvaghoṣa 393, 449
Āśvamedh 541
Āśvatther abhisāp 150
Āśvikur 190
Is you like it 29
Ātah kim 183
Ātahpur 190
Ātārthi, Premāñkur 128, 138
Ātasī 85, 188
Ātasīmāmī 134
Ātē mivadava ? 492
Ā-te-si-māthaphod ? 505
Ātha bivāha ghaṭitā 151
Āthai jal 129
Athalye, D V 419
Āthamte apalc 625
Ātharva basanta 140
Ātharva prātisakhyā 290
Ātharva-veda 64, 290
Ātharva-veda samhitā 64, 290
Āṣṭavle, Parvatibai 419, 616
Āthlātā vāyrā 565
Āthot galpa 37
Āṣṭpariṣā, Paramananda 30
Āti bogās 172
Ātmanas-ni sadhanu 493
Ātita baslu 136
Ātithi 108
Ātithya 533
Ātisvapn 154
Ātiya Begum 363
Ātlum to jānyō 515
Ātma birtu 37
Ātmabodha 282
Ātmacarit 241
Ātmadān 109
Ātmāc ōlkhelō 556
Ātma-hatyā karlavaya kē pūp ? 601
Ātmāhuti 111
Ātmajivani 230
Ātmakathā
 Caudhuri, Pramatha 231
 Rājendra Prasād 631
Ātmānandar ātmakāhinī 44
Ātmanirīkṣan 627
Ātma-nirīkṣan anē sañkalpa 608
Ātma nivēdan 610
Ātmaparicay 4 242
Ātma-pradīp 491

- Ātmopradīpa-grantha* 490
Ātmopraśiṣṭhā 56
Ātmaracanā gāthā Āśrami kēlavṇi 507
Ātmaśakti 68
Ātmasamarpaṇ 135
Ātmasamarpaṇ-yog 61
Ātmasiddhishāstra 497
Ātmasiddhi vivēcan 499
Ātmaśilpnī kēlavṇi 514
Ātmavinōd 610
Ātmavṛtta 624
Ātma-vṛttānt 617
Ātmik jīvan 491
Ātmīyatā hajāy rākhā sojā nay 115
Atonement; a play of modern India in four acts 403
Atrē, Prahlād Kēśav 546
Ātreya 363
Atreya, Bhikhan Lal 249
Ātreya 171
Ātrpti see Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī
Attar-nā divā 592
Āṭṭhakathā 268
At the cross roads 421, 478
At the feet of the master 269
Āṭṭi galpa 215
Attitude of Vedanta towards religion 247
Ātul granthāvalī 76
Āupanīṣad Brāhmin 64
Aupanyāsik see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Aurangzeb 119, 435
Aurangzeb & his times 436
Aurangzib and the decay of the Mughal empire 625
Austen, Jane 561
Authentic report of ten talks by Krishnamurti 269
Autobiography (Javāharlāl Nehru) 460, 629
Autobiography of an Indian princess 478
Autobiography of an unknown Indian 429
Autobiography of Maharshi Devendranath Tagore 478
Autobiography of Timur 435
Avadhūt o yogisāṅga 230
Avāk 169
Avakāśaraṅjīnī see Navīncandīa granthāvalī
Avakāś-prabandha 43
Avalamban 22
Avalon, Arthur (pseud.) 287
see also Woodroffe, John George
Avantī-kumārī 24
Avantīnāth 576, 593
Avāṇh vāndrāṇh-nā jōyīē 561
Avāroḍh 109
Āvartta 184, 187
Āvasān 24
Āvasatthī, Viṭṭhalrāy Yajñēśvarī 505, 528, 540, 546
Avāśeṣe 135, 152
Avāśyambhāvī 146
Avatār see Amṛta granthāvalī, Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
Āvataras 251
Āvatārtattva 5
Āvchāyā 178
Aveg 13, 16
Avguṇ par guṇ 586
Avicār 40
Avika! 204
Avināś 574
Āvirbhāv 213
Avkāśnuṇī rahasya 639
Avśeṣ 576
Avīraṇ 547
Āvī kāl 546, 591
Āvī kālē 600
Āvī kālā prāśnō 511
Āvūṇh kēm sūjhyūṇh 604
Avyakta 217
Awakening of Asian womanhood 306
Awakening of India 327
Awakeung of women 305
Āyācīta see Anurūpā Devī granthāvalī
Ayappan Pillai, V. K. 380
Āyesā 117
Āynā 114
Āyodhyār begam 118
Āyurvēdnō itihās 639
Āyurvēdnō saṅkṣipta itihās 638
Āyusmatī 195
Ayyar, A. S. P. 410
Āzād-Abdullā-Ghaṭṭār 48
Azīm Husain 419
Aziz, Abdul 419

B

- Bā* 632
Bā-Bāpunī śilī chāyāmāṇh 621
Bābhruvāhaṇ 15, 110, 120
Bābhruvāhaṇ ākhyān 540
Babington, Benjamin 405
Bāblā 190
Bābō bakrō 598
Bābu 108
Bābūcak darjī 598
Babur, chārist and despot 435
Babur and Humayun 436
Babur-nama in English 419
Bābur (Zahiruddin Muhammad), Emperor of Hindustan 419-20
Bacaspātī, Śitukanṭha 65
Bachā phul 44
Bachā phulār karānī 44
Bachelor of arts 409
Bachhofer, Ludwig 363
Background of Assamese culture 460
Bacon, Francis 607
Bacon-nā nibandhō 607
Baḍābābu 175
Baḍā bau 180
Baḍābhāt 156
Baḍāder hāsīkhusī 151
Baḍādīdī 154
Baḍālinē lakṣhīs see Gītī granthāvalī
Baḍāghuēr meye 159
Baḍāl, Akṣay Kumār 81
Bāḍāl dhārā 130
Bāḍāmū 194
Bāḍāmānuṣ 208
Bāḍan Barphukan 24
Bāḍārāyaṇ, pseud., see Vyās, Bhānuśaṅkar Bābar-śaṅkar
Bāḍāśāh Bābar athvā Nurē Islām 601
Badauni 436
Baḍekhāṁnī bahādurī 598

- Baden-Powell, B. H. 298
 Bader, Clarisse 420
 Badhēkā, Gijubhāi Bhagvānī 487, 505, 528, 546
 561, 607, 608, 614, 616, 622
Badhū 176
Badhū Amṛta 160
Badhū baran 205
Badhūvaran 188
Bādībadal 139
Bādī didī 566
Badruddīn 586
Badruddīn Tvalji a biography 481
Bādsāh Jahāngīr 636
Bādsāh Marcus Aurelius Antoninus-nā vicārō 626
Bādsāh-nī vātō 605
Bādsājādī 110
Bādsā Piru 142
Bādtir pathe Bāngālī 67
 Bagal, Jogesh Chandra 298, 420
Bāgartha 69
 Bagchi, K. N. 420
 Bāgci, Devkanthā 81, 106
 Bāgci, Dvijendranārāyan 81
 Bāgci, Hemcandra 81
 Bāgci, Jñānendranārāyan 129
 Bāgci, Probodhchandra 35, 227, 249, 420, 451
 Bāgci, Yatindramohan 71, 81, 129
Bāgdādno bādsāh 598
Bāgdattā 127
Bāgē bhēstā 550
Bāgē saytān athvā Talvārnuh tuphan 578
Bāgevarī silpaprabandhāvalī 70
Bāgguhā o Rāmgad 70
Bagh caves in the Gwalior State 372
Baghela dynasty of Rewah 471
Bāgher bācchā 129
 Bagī, G. S. 250
Bagurār itihās 242
Bāhādūr 107
Bāhādūr bēto 572
Bahāgī 13
Bahārīstān-i-Ghavi 460
Bahēnōnē 637
Bahērāmī Malbārī 636
Bahinā Bālī 249
Bahina Bai autobiography and verses 249
Bahmans of the Deccan 350
Bahmdevatā 130
Bahnikanvā 185
Bahnisikhā 190
Bahnivalay 152
Bahnvutsav 203
Bāhohā hūtik see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Bahuballabh o dudhārā 200
 Bahulīkar, Balwant Narhar 249
Bāhulya 181
Bahurupī 17, 157
Bahu śikṣā prānālī 7
Bahu śrenī śikṣā prānālī 7
Bahuvacan 188
Bahuvicitra 178
Bāhyavastunī sāthē mānavaprakṛtinā sambandha
 viśē vicār 507
Baladehī-viyog 27
Baladeśikī 155
Baiga 311
Baijavyanta bās see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Baijavyanti 86
Baijāṭṭatva 514
Baijāhnikar Durgotsav see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Baijāhnikī 244
Baikālī 96, 102, 190
 Bailev, Harold Walter 380
 Bailey, Thomas Grahame 380
 Bain, Francis William 288, 405
 Baini Prashad 420, 447
Bairōskoper sinārio, see *Saundhya granthāvalī*
Bairāgī 35
Bairāgī, Arjun Dās 52
Bairāgī, Sanātan 11
Bairāgī ātmakathā 34
Bairāgī car 151
Bairāgīr hāṭ 147
Bairāg yog 162
 22 [Bāsi] e Jun 87
Baisaik darśan 55
 22 [Bāsi] e svāvan 82
Baisnav-darśane-jīvātattva
Baisnavī 142
Baisnavmālā 4
 Baisya, Kālīram 45
 Baisya, Tārinīcaran 30
Baitalik 162
Baitānik 105, 163
Baitaram-tire 181
Bavahik 106
Bavay badale 219
Bajapevi Āsutoṣ 227
Bajika 128
 see also *Prabhat granthāvalī*
Bajīkar ānu ān an galpa 37
Bajī Prabhou 395
Bajjāo 107, 232
Bajāhuta banaspati 131
Bajamani 214
Bakdharmik 117
Bakhū 592
Bakhur 43
Bakkesvar o samayik naksā see *Atul granthāvalī*
Bakravalī see *Cittaramjan granthāvalī*
 Baksī, Ayaskānta 106
 Baksī, Rāmprasād P. 518, 523
Baktivār Khilji 149
Baktrastabak 225
Bakul 141, 583
Bālā 572
Bālā jogan 571
Balīkā 102
Balakā kavya parikramā 79
Balakār ukha khichī 31
Balaknuh grhīṣan 513
Bālakoṇā Gandhiji 619
Bālakoṇī raṅgabhumī 595
Bālakoṇī vātō 587
Bālakoṇō ānand 570
Bālakoṇō pōkār 515
Bālako-no vaidya 639
Bālakoṇuṭh bīvūh 505
Bālakoṇuṭh Mahābhārat 595
Balakrishna, Ramachandra 298
Bālāsikṣan manē amjāvūh tēm 505
Bālasubhōdhini 10
Belavān jāmātu see *Prabhat granthāvalī*
Bālābhōdh-mōkṣamālā 497

- Balaygrās* 128
Balbār mata nay 128
Bālbōdhak vārtā 586
Bāl diary 583
Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak 636
Bāl Gangadhar Tilak : his writings and speeches 354
Bāl-grha 505
Bāl-hāsyā 614
Bālī-chalan 27
Baldān 114, 552, 583
Bālgadāt 33
Bālir bāindh 206
Bālī-vadh nāṭak 29
Bālīvanmārīh dōkīyūn 561
Bāl jñān gammat 614
Bāl-jōḍaknūn 561
Bāl Kādambarī 562
Bālkānd 540
Bāl kāvya mālā 528
Bālkāvya 534
Balkrishna 405, 420
Bāl Kumār 573
Ball, Upendra Nath 420
Ballabhpurīr mātḥe 202
Bāllagnathī thātī hānī viṣē Sarasvatī Guvantnī kathā 563
Ballāl 562
Ballālasena 55
Bullarī 96
Bāl lōk-gīt sangrah 528
Bālmāndurmān 561
Bālmiki 34
Bālmiki pratibhā 124
Bālmiki-Rāmāvan-sār 3
Bālmikīr jāy 220
Bāl-mitrānī vatō 561, 562
Bāl Napoleon 617
Bāl-nī phāl 558
Bālōdyān-nī vārtā 562
Bālōdyān paddhātīnūn śiksan 512
Bālpōthī 509
Bāl-rañjanā 539
Bālsāhitya sarvasaigrah 487, 615
Bāl samvādō tathā nāṭakō 546
Balsara, P. P. 293
Bālucar 89
Bāl vādī 573
Bālvanī prahāt 563
Bāl vārtā 561
Bāl vārtāṭap 581
Bāl vārtā 561
Bāl vārtāvalī 581
Bālvidhavā Kalyānī athvā Rājā kē rākṣas ? 601
Bāl vihār 606
Bāl-vilās 608
Bālvīnā 541
Bāl-vīnōd 590
Bālya bandhu see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Bālya-kāhīnī 236
Bāmā kṣepā 231
Bambhāī, Gōkuldās Khīmji 637
Bānfidhan hūrā 170, 193
Bānīdhuyā mīlālā bīdhī 206
Bānīdī 170
Bānīhi 19
Bānīkālekā 180
Bānīkā srot 168
Bānīker mukhe 144
Bānīśadhar 211
Bānīsarī 125, 571
Bānīser kellā 141
Bānīsir dāk 117
Bānīstālā 168
Bāmūn-bāgdī 160
Bāmūner meye 154
Bāmūnikoṇīvar 42
Bānā Bhaṭṭa 30, 129, 397, 405, 546, 562
Banagīlī 94
Banaji, Dadī Rustom 298, 420, 438
Banajvoisnā 132, 162
Banalatā 95
Banulatā Sen 86
Banamāḍīdeva-cavita 49
Banamallikā 92
Banamarmar 141
Bānānī samasā 68
Banaphul, pseud., see Mukhopādhyāy, Balāicānd
Banaphul 16, 21, 102, 195
Banaphuler āro galpa 181
Banaphuler galpa 181
Banaphuler kavītā 93
Banuprabhā 12
Banaras Hindu University, Asam Sammilan 43
Banaspatīr abhīśāp 137
Bānāsīn-madmadān 548
Banatulī 92
Bānavadhā cīlē 'Raghuvans' 601
Bānāvalī 595
Banavānī 102
Bānavatī phūlō 612
Bānbhāst 188
Bāncī snīhal 42
Bandanār hīve 109
Bande Ālī Miyā 81, 129
Bandhan anē mukti 587
Bandhanhīnī grānthi 160
Bandhanī 203
Bandhan mocan 119
see also Nārāyāncandīr grānthāvalī
Bandhan o mukti 158
Bandhu 107, 144, 193
Bandhu Ambubhāī-nā patrō 611
Bandhu cenā bi am dāy 151
Bandhur bau 194
Bandhur hīve 145
Bandhur dān 81, 130
Bandhur prīyā 188
Bandī 188
see also Hemendra grānthāvalī, Samīndīa grānthāvalī
Bandī bīr 26
Bandī-ghar 587
Bandī-nānī mukti-gān 543
Bandīnī 118, 142
Bandīnī Subhadrā 171
Bandīr bandanā 82
Bandīr dāyēri 240
Bandīr prāśna 158
Bāndhū Śrīyāl anē hījī vātō 595
Bandyopādhyāy, Bhūpendranāth 106
Bandyopādhyāy, Bibhūtibhūsan 129, 227
Bandyopādhyāy, Brajendranāth 69, 71, 227, 244
Bandyopādhyāy, Byomkeś 130
Bandyopādhyāy, Caṇḍīcaran 131, 227

- Bandyopādhyāy, Cāru 71, 106, 131, 138, 227
 Bandyopādhyāy, Dīgindra 106
 Bandyopādhyāy, Gokul (Svarāj Bandyopādhyāy, *pseud*) 133
 Bandyopādhyāy, Gurudās 55, 65
 Bandyopādhyāy, Haraprasād 133
 Bandyopādhyāy, Haricaran 54, 227
 Bandyopādhyāy, Haridās 217
 Bandyopādhyāy, Hiranmay 55
 Bandyopādhyāy, Hīrendranāth 133
 Bandyopādhyāy, Induprakās 133
 Bandyopādhyāy, Kālīprasanna 227
 Bandyopādhyāy, Kanak 81
 Bandyopādhyāy, Karuṇānīdhān 81
 Bandyopādhyāy, Kedārnāth 82, 133, 227
 Bandyopādhyāy, Kṣetramohan 55, 82, 133
 Bandyopādhyāy, Lalitkumār 68, 133, 217, 222
 Bandyopādhyāy, Mānik 107, 133
 Bandyopādhyāy, Manilal 107, 135
 Bandyopādhyāy, Manindranath 136
 Bandyopādhyāy, Nirmalsiv 107, 136
 Bandyopādhyāy, Nityanārāyan 136, 228
 Bandyopādhyāy, Pārthakaṭṭi 136
 Bandyopādhyāy, Prabhātmohan 82
 Bandyopādhyāy, Pranav 82, 136
 Bandyopādhyāy, Rākhaldās 136, 228
 Bandyopādhyāy, Śacindra 137
 Bandyopādhyāy, Śāntirājan 82, 137
 Bandyopādhyāy, Śaradindu 107, 137, 562
 Bandyopādhyāy, Śrīkumār 71
 Bandyopādhyāy, Sunīlkumār 71
 Bandyopādhyāy, Surendranāth 107
 Bandyopādhyāy, Sureścandra 137, 228
 Bandyopādhyāy, Svarāj (*pseud*) *see* Bandyopādhyāy, Gokul
 Bandyopādhyāy, Tapankumār 71
 Bandyopādhyāy, Tārāsankat 82, 107, 137-8, 228
 Bandyopādhyāy, Upendranāth 55, 65, 223, 228, 616
 Bandyopādhyāy, Yogescandra 138
 Bandyopādhyāy *see also* Banerji
 Bane jangale 240
 Bane-pāhade 227
 Banerji, Albion Kumar 298
 Banerji, Anantaprasad 358
 Banerji, Anil Chandra 298, 420, 432
 Banerji, Asutosh 485
 Banerji, Brajendra Nath 415, 420-1
 Banerji, Debendra Nath 421
 Banerji, Gauṛāṅga Nath 421
 Banerji, Gooroo Dass 298
 Banerji, Gyan Chandra 249
 Banerji, Hiranmay 250
 Banerji, Indubhusan 421
 Banerji, Jitendra Nath 363
 Banerji, Manik 405
 Banerji, Muraly Dhar 250
 Banerji, Nanigopal 398
 Banerji, Narayanchandra 298, 299
 Banerji, Nripendrachandra 421
 Banerji, Pramathanath 299
 Banerji, Projesh 363
 Banerji, Rakhal Das 358, 363, 421
 Banerji, Shripada 363
 Banerji, S K 421
 Banerji, Srikumar 380
 Banerji, Surendra Nath 299, 422
 Banerji, Sureshchandra 422
 Banerji, Tarashankar 405
 Banerji *see also* Bandyopādhyāy
 Banerji-Sastri, Anantaprasad 299, 363, 422
 Baner pākhi 112
 Bānesvar, Dvija 45
 Bangabalā 194
 Bāṅgabhāṣā o sāhitya 55
 Bāṅgabhāṣar lekhaḥ 54
 Banga gaurav 109
 Banga jāgrti nātak 555
 Bāṅglā bāchal 630
 Bāṅgalakṣmi 153
 Bāṅgalakṣmī bratakathā 68
 Bāṅgālī 106
 Bāṅgālī Birbal 613
 Bāṅgālī carit 223
 Bāṅgālī Hindur barnabhed 238
 Bāṅgālī jīvan ane sāhitya 526
 Bāṅgalir bal 154
 Bāṅgalir bau 153
 Bāṅgalir chele 153
 Bāṅgalir itihās 238
 Bāṅgālī jīvanāṇḍhvā 72
 Bāṅgalir nu 153
 Bāṅgalir mastiṣka o tāhār apavayavahān 67
 Bāṅgalir meye 153
 Bāṅgalir varusvat avadan 55
 Bāṅgālī sāhitya no itihās 520
 Bāṅgālī vi 151
 Bāṅgamangal 81
 Bāṅganari 121
 Banga palli 195
 Banga-paricay 236
 Bāṅgaranabhūmi 86
 Banga sāhitya paricay 78
 Banga-sāhitye Bankim 77
 Banga sāhitye biraha kāvya 72
 Bāṅgasāhitye nari 71
 Bāṅgasāhitye sankṣipta paricay 73
 Bāṅgasāhitye upanyaser dhara 71
 Bāṅgasamayi 154
 Bāṅgavadhu 166
 Bāṅgavāni 79
 Bāṅgavānidhī 194
 Bāṅgavijay *see* Yūdhanāth grānthāvalī
 Bāṅgavikram 119
 Bāṅge Bargi 109
 Bāṅge angacched 113
 Bāṅge Rūthod 110
 Bāṅge bahur Bāṅgālī 231
 Bāṅge jātīya itihās 228
 Bāṅge kavita 74
 Bāṅge Pratapāditya 110
 Bāṅge ratnamālā 229
 Bāṅgiya Hindu jātī ki dvamisonmukh 66
 Bāṅgiya mahakoṣ 54
 Bāṅgiya mahilā *see* Tārak grānthāvalī
 Bāṅgiya nāṭyasālār itihās 69
 Bāṅgiya sabdakōṣ 54
 Bāṅgiya sāhitya sevak 235
 Bāṅglā bhāṣā (Bāṅglā śabdakoṣ) 54
 Bāṅglā-bhāṣā paricay 69
 Bāṅglā bhāṣār abhidhān 54
 Bāṅglā bhāṣātātver bhūmkā 69
 Bāṅglā carit grāthe Śrīcāitanya 239
 Bāṅglā chander mālā 76

- Bānglādeśer Itihās* 235
Bānglā gadyer dūr yug 75
Bānglā kavitar chanda 75
Bānglā kāvyā paricay 105
Bānglā kāvyē prāk-Ravindra 76
Bānglā kriyāpader tālikā 69
Bānglā maṅgal kāvyer itihās 71
Bānglā nāṭak 75
Bānglā nāṭaker itihās 74
Bānglā nāṭaker itivṛtta 73
Bānglā o Bāngālī 67, 135, 219
Bānglā pravād 54
Bānglār ādhuṅik galpa 167
Bānglār bau 195
Bānglār begam 227
Bānglār byata 68, 70
Bānglār dalāl 135
Bānglār gītikavitā 73
Bānglār itihās 228
Bānglār itihās (Nabābī āmal) 227
Bānglār kāvyā 75
Bānglār mā o bonder prati 224
Bānglār masnad 110
Bānglār meye 112, 128, 159, 188, 213
Bānglār nadnadī 238
Bānglār navajāgrti 233
Bānglār pākhi 244
Bānglār pāñcjan upanyāsik 71
Bānglār prān 66
Bānglār pratāp 123
Bānglār puranārī 241
Bānglār rūp 239
Bānglār sādhanā 62
Bānglār sāmājik itihās 239
Bānglār samasyā 66
Bānglār siñhāsān 153
Bānglā śabdakoṣ see • *Bānglā bhāṣā (Bānglā śabdakoṣ)*
Bānglā śabdatattva 69
Bānglā sāhitya 71
Bānglā sāhitya samālocanā see *Haraprasāder granthāvalī*
Bānglā sāhitye gadya 79
Bānglā sāhityer ekdik 73
Bānglā sāhityer itihās 73, 79
Bānglā sāhityer kathā 71, 75, 79
Bānglā sāhityer khaṣṣā 79
Bānglā sāhityer naranārī 72
Bānglā sāmājik sāhitya 75
Bānglā sāmājik patra 244
Bānglā upanyās 71
Bānglāy Bauddhadharma 56
Bānglāy deśi-bideśi 240
Bānhaṁsi 204
Bāpī 90, 100
Bāpīkoṁvār 29
Bāṅik-pradhān Jamchedji Taṭā 48
Bāṅimandir 79
Banishīng war 324
Banīyākākatir bañśāvalisār 46
Baṅkimbābur jivankathā see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Baṅkim haraṇ 76
Baṅkimcandra 79
Baṅkimcandrer dṛṣṭite nārī 75
Baṅkimcandrer Sītārām 109
Baṅkim Chandra 433
Baṅkim jivani 230
Baṅkim prasaṅga 239
Baṅkim-pratibhā 225
Bankim-Tilak-Dayananda 438
Banking and industrial finance 307
Bān-pānī 30
Bān rājā 25
Baṅsigopāl devar carita 3
Bansimāh Bhagavanē śuñ gāyuh ? 498
Banti 15
Banvihagī 95
Banyā 214
Banyāsaṅgini 204
Bāpat, Gōvind Śaṅkar Śāstri 505
Bapat, P. V. 250
Bāppārāo 109, 117
Bāppāvīr 176
Bāpu 620, 632
Bāpu Gandhi 463
Bāpujīnā patrō 610
Bāpujī-nī anē hījī vātō 602
Bāpujīr Ātmakathā 49
Bāpu ke āśirvād 492
Bāpu māri mā 7, 621
Bāpu mor āi 7
Bāpunā kārāvānī 628
Bāpu-nāth pār-nāth 537
Bāpu-nē 539
Bāpuni chāyāmāñ 618
Bāpuni jhāñkhī 623
Bāpu-nī prasādi 627
Bāpuni sēvāmāñ 618
Bāpu's letters to ashram sisters 312
Bāpu's letters to Mira, 1924-1948 312
Barā, Ambikānāth 29
Barā, Avanindracandra 11
Barā, Bhadrāsena 11
Barā, Dāśirām 5
Barā, Dhanāi 11
Barā, Gaurī 11
Barā, Jagatcandra Datta see *Datta-Barā, Jagatcandra*
Barā, Jñānanāth 31, 43
Barā, Khageśvar 17
Barā, Mahendra 42
Barā, Mahirāmdev Nāth see *Nāth Barā, Mahirāmdev*
Barā, Malincandra 11, 31
Barā, Ratneśvar 2
Barā, Satyanāth 9, 43
Barā, Sukleśvar 11, 22, 31, 44, 45
Barā, Surendranāth 11
Barā, Yogēśvar 43
Barabūdi 208
Bāra-Bhūha 47, 237
Baradā daktār 181
Barāgi 21
Bārānāsī 107, 242
Barandālā 132
Barāś-Kasturī-nī vārtā 589
Barbarā, Surendranāth 22
Barbarkīṣṇu Jaysimha Siddharāj 576
Barbaruvā, Divyacandra 31
Barbaruvā, Hiteśvar 11, 31, 36
Barbaruvā, Śaśicandra 11
Barbaruvā, Śrīnāth Duvarā 45, 422
Barbaruvā bhābar burburāñi 44
Bārbelā see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*

- Barber's trade union and other stories* 404
Bar binimay 147
 Bardaloi, Gopināth 1, 3, 31, 45
 Bardaloi, Kirtināth 22
 Bardaloi, Kirtināth Śarmā *see* Śarmā-Bardaloi, Kirtināth
 Bardaloi, Mādhavcandra 9
 Bardaloi, Muktināth 22, 31
 Bardaloi, Muktināth Śarmā *see* Śarmā Bardaloi, Muktināth
 Bardaloi, Navincandra 22
 Bardaloi, Pramodkumār 11, 31
 Bardaloi, Rajanikanta 1, 31, 43
 Bardaloi, Sāradākānta 22
 Bārđōhkar, Rāmcandra Adhvaryu 544
Bārđōlīni hujrat 616
Bārđōlī satyāgrahnō itihās 620
Barer nīlām 194
 Barger, Evert 422
Bargīt 20
 Bargohārī, Dīmbesvar 11
 Bargohārī, Phanī 22
 Bargohārī, Phanidhar 31
Bārhaspatyasūtram 303
Barhut 422
Barhut inscriptions 422
Bārī bahār 538
Bārībāhūnī 154
 see also Śacīś granthāvalī
Bārīndrer ātmakāhīnī 232
 Barkākatī, Ratnakānta 7, 9, 11
 Barkaṭakī, Annadā Devī 11
 Barkaṭakī, Durgādhar 13, 14
 Barkaṭakī, Padmadhar 12
 Barman, Banamālī 45
 Barman, Kāsināth 45
 Barnett, Lionel David 250, 408, 422
 Barnouw, A J 378
 Barns, Margarita 299, 422
Bār number-ni bus 591
 Bārōṭ, Cunilāl Puruṣōttamdās 616
 Bārōṭ, Dāhyābhāī Dōlatrām (Sāraṅg Bārōṭ, *pseud*) 562
 Bārōṭ, Sāraṅg, *pseud*, *see* Bārōṭ, Dāhyābhāī Dōlatrām
Bārōyārī upanyās 138
 Barphivājā, Śāntibēn Cunilāl 528
Barphukanar gīt 13
 Barpujārī, Dīnēś 12
 Barr, F. 422
 Barret, George 405
 Barrie, James M 546
Baršār jvotsnā 144
Baršāṣeṣ o anyānya kavīṭā 85
Baršāy 183
Bartamān bāṅglā sāhitya 77
Bartamān bāṅglā sāhityer prakṛti 71
Bartaman jagat 240
Bartamān samāj vyavasthā 7
Bartamān samasyā 65
Bartamānyuge Cīn sāmrajya 240
 Barth, A 250
 Barthākūr, Bhuvanrajan (Bhāratī, *pseud*) 22
 Barthākūr, Dulālcandra 12, 22, 30, 31
 Barthākūr, Gopālcandra Śarmā *see* Śarmā-Barthākūr, Gopālcandra
 Barthākūr, Indreśvar 12, 22, 43
 Barthākūr, Jiten 31
 Barthākūr, Kumudeśvar 1, 5, 12, 17, 31-246
 Barthākūr, Pramodcandra 12
 Barthākūr, Pulinbihārī 6, 32
 Barthākūr, Ramā 32
 Barthākūr, Ramākānta 6
 Barthākūr, Uṣā 46, 49
 Barthold, Vasilii Vladimirovich 422
Barthold athvā Buddhi cāturya-nū camatkājanak manōvīlās 612
Barthold's Iran 422
 Barthwal, Pitambar Datta 380
 Barton, William 299
Barttamān Bhārat 244
 Barua, Arabinda 277
 Barua, Benimadhav 250, 260, 422, 425
 Barua, Kanak Lal 423
Baruna 110
Bārūnī 169
 Baruva, Ānandacandra 12, 22, 46
 Baruva, Atulcandra 12, 32
 Baruva, Basantakumār 43, 53
 Baruvā, Bhagavancandra 1
 Baruvā, Bhaven 12
 Baruvā, Bhīmsekhar 1, 6, 32
 Baruvā, Binandacandra 12, 22, 46
 Baruvā, Bipincandra 22, 29, 32, 46
 Baruvā, Birendrakumār 46
 Baruvā, Buiñcikumār 8, 18, 22, 32, 46, 380, 423
 Baruva, Buddhindranāth 12
 Baruva, Candradhar 12, 22
 Baruva, Devkānta 12
 Baruvā, Dhaniram 1
 Baruvā, Durgānāth 12
 Baruva, Duigāprasād Majindar *see* Majindar Baruva, Durgaprasād
 Baruva, Golāpcandra 32
 Baruvā, Golokcandra 1
 Baruvā, Gopālcandra 4
 Baruvā, Gopālrām 32
 Baruva, Gunabhirām 44, 46
 Baruvā, Harendranath 6
 Baruva, Haresvar 23
 Baruvā, Harinarayan Datta *see* Datta-Baruvā, Harinarayan
 Baruvā, Hariprasād 32
 Baruvā, Haikanta 46
 Baruvā, Hem 9, 43
 Baruvā, Hemcandra 1, 6, 23
 Baruvā, Jivancandra 12, 46
 Baruvā, Jñānadābhīrām 30, 32, 46
 Baruvā, Kanikesvar 12
 Baruvā, Karunadhar 12, 17, 23
 Baruva, Karunākanta 45
 Baruva, Kesavcandra 12, 23
 Baruvā, Kesavkānta 46
 Baruvā, Kumudcandra 23, 44
 Baruvā Lakhesvar Śarmā *see* Śarmā-Baruvā, Lakheśvar
 Baruvā, Lakhurām 12
 Baruvā, Lalitkumār 1, 6
 Baruvā, Madhavcandra 12, 46
 Baruvā, Mahānanda 9, 12, 43
 Baruvā, Mathurānāth 23
 Baruvā, Nabakānta 32
 Baruvā, Narendranāth 23

- Baruvā, Navākānta 12
 Baruvā, Padmanāth Gohārhī *see* Gohārhī-Baruvā,
 Padmanāth
 Baruvā, Phapindra 1
 Baruvā, Prāṇanāth Bujar *see* Bujar-Baruvā,
 Prāṇanāth
 Baruvā, Praphulla 32, 46
 Baruvā, Praphullacandra 6
 Baruvā, Prasannacandra 23
 Baruvā, Prasannakumār 33
 Baruvā, Rajat 12
 Baruvā, Rameścandra 1, 23, 43, 46
 Baruvā, Rameśvar 2
 Baruvā, Rameśvar 23
 Baruvā, Ratnadhar 29
 Baruvā, Ravindranāth 46
 Baruvā, Rohiṇīkānta 33, 53
 Baruvā, Satyaprasād 9, 23
 Baruvā, Śiprā, *pseud.*, *see* Baruvā, Śivaprasād
 Baruvā, Śivaprasād (Śiprā Baruvā, *pseud.*) 12, 23
 Baruvā, Snehalaṭā 33
 Baruvā, Surendranāth 13
 Baruvā, Tañkeśvar 2
 Baruvā, Tārāprasād 13
 Baruvā, Tilorām 2
 Baruvā, Tulasicandra Hāti *see* Hāti-Baruvā,
 Tulasicandra
 Baruvā, Upendrakumār 33, 46
 Baruvānī, Bimāṭa 13
 Baruvānī, Dharmēśvari Devī 13
 Baruvānī, Trailokyēśvari Devī 33
 Barvā, Gaṇpatrāv Gōpālāv 519
 Baryātri 83, 183
 Basak, Radhagovinda 398, 423
 Basanta 125
 Basantabāhār 167
 Basantabālā *see* Tārak grāṇthāvalī
 Basantakumārī nāṭak 120
 Basantalatikā 91
 Basantalilā 124
 Basantamālikā 94
 Basanta prayān 218
 Basantasenā o anyānya kavīkī 84
 Basantautsav 124
 Basante 183
 Basanter lipi 82
 Bāsantī 110, 159, 200
 Bāsantīr abhiṣek 22
 Bāsar 183
 Bāsare milan 147
 Bāsarghar 139
 Bāsar rāt 175
 Bāsarāyan 156
 Bāsav *see* Gīrīś grāṇthāvalī
 Basava 250
 Bāsavastā 118
 Bāsavi 152
 Bases of world understanding 337
 Bases of yoga 263, 493
 Basham, Arthur Llewellyn 250
 Basic and the teaching of English in India 361
 Basic conception of Buddhism 254
 Basic concepts in sociology 332
 Basic education 312
 Bāstphul 140
 Basis of an Indo-British treaty 327
 Bas reliefs of Badami 421
 Bāstavalār itihās 206
 Bāstaver du prsthā 147
 Bāstavikā 175
 Bāstav o kalpanā 213
 Bāstubhīṭā 106
 Basu, Abinash Chandra 380
 Basu, Amitākumārī 138
 Basu, Amṛtalāl 71, 82, 108, 138
 Basu, Anāthnāth 82, 299, 414
 Basu, Atindranāth 139, 299
 Basu, Baman Das 299, 423
 Basu, Baren 139
 Basu, B. D. 347
 Basu, Bidhubhūṣaṇ 108, 139
 Basu, B. N. 355
 Basu, Buddhadeva 71, 82, 108, 139, 217, 228,
 380
 Basu, Candranāth 55, 65, 71, 217, 223, 224, 244
 Basu, Cārubālā 143
 Basu, Cārucandra 228
 Basu, Cuṇilāl 244, 299, 423
 Basu, Dakṣiṇārāṇjan 140, 228, 298
 Basu, Devendranāth 140, 217, 237
 Basu, Dhirendranāth 232
 Basu, Durgadas 299
 Basu, Gaurāṅgaprasād 140
 Basu, Girijākumār 82
 Basu, Girindraśekhar 55, 140, 228, 250
 Basu, Jagadīscandra 217, 485
 Basu, Kamal Krishna 417
 Basu, Kānāi 108, 140, 546
 Basu, Kṛṣṇadayāl 82
 Basu, Lotika 381
 Basu, Maṇindra 82, 97
 Basu, Maṇindralāl 140
see also Jhaḍer dolā
 Basu, Manindramohan 71, 250
 Basu, Maṇindranāth 141
 Basu, Mānkumārī 82, 141
 Basu, Manoj 108, 141
 Basu, Mrinal Kanti 485
 Basu, Nagendranāth 54, 228, 300, 423
 Basu, Nandalāl 69, 363
 Basu, Nirmalkumārī 65, 69, 224, 228, 300, 363,
 423
 Basu, N. K. 351
 Basu, Nripendra Krishna 300
 Basu, Phanindra Nath 363, 423
 Basu, P. N. 485
 Basu, Prabhāt, 83
 Basu, Prabhātkiraṇ 83
 Basu, Pramathanāth 228, 300
 Basu, Praphullacandra 141, 300
 Basu, Pratibhā 141
 Basu, Pratimā 83
 Basu, Pūrṇacandra 65, 217
 Basu, Rājśekhar (Paraśurām, *pseud.*) 54, 142,
 217, 223, 244
 Basu, Ramāpati 83, 142
 Basu, Sādhana 83
 Basu, Samareś 142
 Basu, Sarasibālā 142, 143
 Basu, Saroj Kumār 71, 300
 Basu, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 228
 Basu, Satyendrakumār 142, 403
 Basu, Satyendranāth 65
 Basu, Śivānī 142

- Basu, Subhāṣcandra 217, 224, 300, 423-4
 Basu, Subodh 108, 142
 Basu, Sudhansu Mohan 300
 Basu, Sunirmal 143
 Basu, Suresh Chunder 424
 Basu, Yogīndracandra 143, 223
 Basu, Yogīndranāth 83, 109, 143, 228
 Basu *see also* Bose
 Basu Caudhurānī, Snehasilā 143
 Bāsudev 107
 Basudhārā 85, 88
 Basundharī gīt 21
 Basurāy, Nisikānta 109
 Bātās dila dolā 204
 Bātāsī 598
 Bātāyan 106, 224
 Bates, Robert Hick 424
 Bāt kenī 43
 Batley, Claude 363
 Bājli nō buc 598
 Batliwala, S S 424
 Batra, R. L 363
 Batrīs lakṣan 613
 Batrīs putalā 35
 Batrīs simhāsan 38
 Baṭubhānārā nātako 557
 Bau 134
 Baubhāt 145
 Baucurī *see* Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Bauddha Bhārat 238
 Bauddha dharma 64
 Bauddha dharma o sāhitya 55
 Bauddha ramanī 59
 Bauddhasaṅgh-nō paricay 495
 Baudhāyana 250
 Baudhāyana-Dharmasūtra 250
 Baudidi 156
 Bāul 102
 Bāulī 13
 Baumā 108
 Bauṭhākūānī hāt 215
 Bāyu bahe puravaiyā 132
 Bāyu parivartan *see* Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Bazaar paintings of Calcutta 362
 Bazaz, Prem Nath 424
 B. C. Law volume 425
 Beads from Taxila 424
 Beānī Janatā 164
 Bē-akhyānō 538
 Bē ākhyān—Vallabh garjanakhyān ane Gurjarī prasanākhyān 554
 Bear, Emil 269
 Beattie, Malcolm Hamilton 424
 Beauchamp, Henry K 310
 Beaumont, Francis 546
 Beauties of Islam 250
 Beautiful Mogul princesses 478
 Beautifying India 375
 Bē-bahēnō 579, 602
 Bē bāj nātako 557
 Bē catur 577
 Bechtold, Fritz 424
 Beck, Horace C. 424
 Beḡāl thākuri 171
 Bedaurā 110
 Bedavānī 1
 Bede 210
 Bedent 137
 Beder meye 117
 Bē dēśīpak 627
 Bē dēś-gliō 545
 Bedi, B. P. L. 300, 424
 Bedi, Freda M. 300, 482
 Bediyāchanda 162
 Bednambār 39 181
 Beduin 10
 Before and after independence 336
 Beg, Abdulla Anwar 381, 424
 Bēgam bayār athvā Rangmahālay-mānī i atī tāṇḍav 601
 Begamsāheba 153
 Begam Samru 227, 420
 Begams of Bengal 421
 Beginning of modern education in Bengal 298
 Beginning of the end 453
 Beginnings of art in eastern India 365
 Beginnings of Buddhist art and other essays 368
 Beginnings of Indian historiography and other essays 440
 Beginnings of South Indian history 448
 2500 [Bē hajār pāñc sō] vaiṣ purvenum Hindustān athvā Candagupta ane Canakya 560
 Behaviour problems of school children 308
 Behind mud walls in India 356
 Behulā 207, 412, 582
 Behulā gītābhīnav 120
 Bējan anē Maniyeh 550
 Bejbaruvā, Dinānāth Śarma *see* Śarma-Bejbaruva
 Dinānāth
 Bejbaruvā, Lakṣmināth 6, 13, 23 33, 43, 44, 46
 Bejbaruvā, Mādhavcaḍḍra 43
 Bejbaruvā, Nārāyan 13
 Bejbaruvār gīt 19
 Bejbaruvār sahitya-pratīha 10
 Bēkār, pseud, *see* Paṭēl, Ibrahim Dadabhai
 Bekāi bābu 25
 Bē Khudāi Khudmatgār 620
 Belā 93
 Belān 190
 Belāteṣer gār 87
 Belavālukā 84
 Belimar 23
 Bellik bājār 114
 Belmatiyā *see* Śacīs granthāvalī
 Bēlsarē, Malhār Bhikāji 487
 Belvalkar, Shripad Krishna 250, 252, 358, 382, 401
 Bē mātāō 564
 Bemejālī 33
 Bē mirō 560
 Bē nagarnī vātō 573
 Bē Nafākhyān 528
 Benāmi bandar 179
 Benares past and present 418
 Benares, the sacred city 442
 Benares and its ghats 446
 Bē nātako 547, 556
 Bendall, Cecil 282
 Bendrey, V S 424
 Bener meye 207
 Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Sikkim 462
 Bengal and Assam, Behar and Orissa 464
 Bengalees of tomorrow 414
 Bengal famine 308

- Bengal folk stories* 310
Bengal Haggis 419
Bengali book of English verse 394
Bengali brain and its misuse 344
Bengali drama 384
Bengali fairy tales 302
Bengali literature 384, 389
Bengal in 1756-1757 442
Bengal in the sixteenth century A. D. 433
Bengali prose style, 1800-1857 390
Bengali Ramayanas 416
Bengali religious lyrics: Śākta 400
Bengali self-taught by the natural method with phonetic pronunciation 358
Bengali theatre 387
Bengal journey 318
Bengal lancer 484
Bengal Nawābs 471
Bengal painters' testimony 363
Bengal rivers and our economic welfare 335
Bengal tragedy 317
Bengal under the Lieutenant-Governors 427
Benēnā rahasya 22
Benīgīr phulbādī 129
Beni Prasad 301, 424
Benjamin Franklin 45, 636
Beno jal 200
Benoy Kumar Sarker: a study 458
Benū o binā 87
Beṇumatīr tīre 198
Benuvan 89
Beowulf and the Ramayana 388
Beparoyā see Saurindra granthāvalī
Beri, S. G. 321
Bernard, Theos 250
Bernays, Robert 301
Bernier, Francois 424, 616
Bernier-nō pravās 616
Besant, Annie (Wood) 250-2, 301, 425, 456, 489, 608
Beschi, Joseph Constantine 405
Best stories of modern Bengal 407
Bēṭāi, Sundarjī Gōkaḷdās 520, 528
'Betale' bahu rahasya 217
Betāre bar 211
Bethā-biṇ 15
Bēthō-baḷvō 570
Betrayal in India 322
Betrayal of freedom 324
Beulā 26, 30, 41
Bevan, Edwyn 302
Beveridge, Annette Susannah 419
Bē vicārdhārā 514
Beyān ṭhākruṇ 161
Bhābbār kathā 222
see also Pramathanāth Caudhurīr granthāvalī
Bhābhī 602
Bhābhī-sāhēb 612
Bhācariyālāl 598
Bhacēc, Giris 549
Bhādāṭe bādī 178
Bhāḍkā 568
Bhāwā 92, 118, 569
Bhadra, Birendrakṛṣṇa, (Birūpākṣa, pseud.) 109
Bhadra, Nalinikumār 143, 228
Bhadrabāhu 252
Bhadrakālī aṭhvā Pāvagaḥ-nō pralay 601
Bhadram bhadra 613
Bhāduḍī, Satināth 143, 229
Bhāduḍīmaśāi 133
Bhaduri, Manjulika 364
Bhaduri, Sadananda 252
Bhagat, Nirañjan Narhari 528
Bhagavadgītā 2, 55, 252-3, 279, 489-90
Bhagavad-Gītā, interpreted in the light of Christian tradition 252
Bhagavad Gīta, or The message of the Master 252
Bhagavad-gita and modern scholarship 281
Bhagavadgītānā mukhyōpadēś sambandhī vicār 501
Bhagavadgītānō sār 496
Bhagavad Gītā-nuñ adhyayan 491
Bhagavadgītā rahasya 531
Bhagavadgītā with the Sanatsugātīya and the Anugītā 253
Bhagavān Buddhanā pacās dharmasaṁvād 495
Bhagavan Das 252, 253, 302
Bhagavān Gītā 5
Bhagavān-nān chōru 565
Bhagavatam 277
Bhāgavatapurāna 60, 277, 499
Bhāgavatī, Bhavadev 33
Bhāgavatī, Bijaycandra 6, 46
Bhāgavatī, Harirām 47
Bhāgavatī, Lahitkumār 24
Bhāgavatī, Prasannanārāyan 33
Bhāgavatī, Surendranārāyan 33
Bhagavatī sār 499
Bhāgavat-jīvan 56
Bhāgavat kathā 64
Bhāgavat kathāō 564
Bhagavatsandarbhah see Śaṣandarbhah-Bhagavat-sandarbhah & Paṭamātmā-sandarbhah
Bhāger mā Gangā pāynā see Atul granthāvalī
Bhāger pūjā 143
Bhāgīrathī bahe dhīre 185
Bhagna grha 147
Bhagna hṛday 102
Bhagna-mandir 581
Bhagna nīd 144
Bhagvadgītā anē arvācin jīvan 496
Bhagvadgītā-jyōti 499
Bhagvadgōmaṇḍal kōṣ 487
Bhagvān Buddha 618
Bhagvān Kauṭilya 585
Bhagvān Mahāvīr-nā das upāsakō 491
Bhagvān Mahāvīr-nī dharmā kathāō 491
Bhagvān Mallināth anē bijī vātō 570
Bhagvān-nī-bhēt 577
Bhagvān-nī līlā 537
Bhagvānnī sarjanlīlā 500
Bhagvān Parśurām 585
Bhagvān Rṣabhdev 570
Bhāgvat, Gōpālraṇ 578
Bhāgvat, Gōvindrāv Paṇḍuraṅg 562, 597, 617
Bhagvatsamhji 487
Bhagvō nējō 558
Bhagwat, Durga N. 406
Bhāgyacakra 122, 571
Bhāgyacakraṇō mahāmantra 593
Bhāgyanīnā 145
Bhāgyamahōdaya nāṭaka 549
Bhāgyanirmāṇ 570

- Bhāgya parikṣā 22
 Bhāgya-vidhātā 570
 Bhāt-bīj 571, 594
 Bhātravī 148, 566
 Bhāṭīr sādhu 41
 Bhāyāmar sādhu 39
 Bhājaharī 165
 Bhājanikā 535
 Bhājan sāgar 538, 542
 Bhājar bārhī 87
 Bhāko 31
 Bhakta 24
 Bhakta cāritamālā 228
 Bhakta kavī Bhōja 623
 Bhakta kavī Śrī Dayārāmbhāinurī āntar jīvan athvā
 Divya akṣardēh 525
 Bhaktatīlāmṛta 272
 Bhakta-māhātmya āru Śrī Śrī Nigamānanda 2
 Bhaktāmar stōtrantī pād pūrtirūp kāvyā saṅgrah
 534
 Bhakta-Mīrāh 543
 Bhakta nārī 631
 Bhakta pañcratna 631
 Bhakta Prahlād 31
 Bhaktar bhagavān 5
 Bhakta Suddamā 499
 Bhaktavijaya 272
 Bhakter bhagavān 237
 Bhakter jay 233
 Bhakti anē nīti 491
 Bhakti cult in ancient India 264
 Bhakti-kalpadrūm 494
 Bhaktimati 176
 Bhakti-pōṣan 502
 Bhakti-pradīp 20
 Bhakti Pradīpa Tīrtha 253
 Bhakti-ratnāvalī 277
 Bhaktir jay 219
 Bhakti-sādhana 4
 Bhaktisāndarbha 58
 Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī 58, 60, 64
 Bhakti sūtras 274, 496
 Bhaktitattva darpan 4
 Bhakti viveka 2
 Bhaktiyōga 56, 291, 493
 Bhālaṇ 528, 545
 Bhālaṇ 524
 Bhālaṇ, Uddhava anē Bhīm 524
 Bhālaṇnārī padō 528
 Bhālavāsā nahe aparādh 206
 Bhālesi dialect 361
 Bhālō kē bhūṇḍō 584
 Bhāmaha 381
 Bhāminī kē bhairavī ? athvā Bhēdī trīṣuṇō camat-
 kār 606
 Bhāminīvilāsa 396
 Bhāmīā Bāpā 598
 Bhānabandar 162
 Bhānan 173, 190
 Bhānan dāngā 151
 Bhānār gān 94
 Bhānche sūdhū bhānche 164
 Bhandarkar, Devadatta Ramakrishna 302, 419,
 425, 617
 Bhāṇḍārkar, Rāmkr̥ṣṇa Gōpāl 253, 358, 425, 430,
 617
 Bhanēlī vahu anē bijī vātō 600
 Bhanja, K. C. 254, 425
 Bhaṅkār 544
 Bhaṅkār (1951) Vīvaran 525
 Bhanudas 272
 Bhānukumār 597
 Bhānumati 25
 see also Navincandra granthāvalī
 Bhānumatīr mātīh 95
 Bhānusīmha Thākurer padāvalī 102
 Bhānusīmher patrāvalī 222
 Bhārālī, Ādityacandra 2
 Bhārālī, Devānanda 2, 8, 24
 Bhārālī, Divyaprabhā 13
 Bharata 364
 Bharata-kaumud 425
 Bharata shakti 357
 Bhāratavarṣa 226
 Bhārat dharma anē Andhārā rang mahēlnō rājā 525
 Bhārate Alikṣandar 241
 Bhārate Hindu Musalmān 66
 Bhārate jātīya āndolan 236
 Bhārater ādivāsī 66
 Bhārater bhāṣā o bhāṣā samasvā 69
 Bhārater bhāskarya 69
 Bhārater bīplav kāhinī 231
 Bhārater dābī 66
 Bhārater jātīya kangres 231
 Bhārater khaṇy 244
 Bhārater mandir 202
 Bhārater punya tīrtha 234
 Bhārater samskr̥tī 242
 Bhārater śilpakathā 70
 Bhārater svādhīnatā sangīam 231
 Bhārate śaktipūjā 62
 Bhārati, pseud., see Baithākur, Bhuvanrajan
 Bhāratī 34, 572
 Bhārati, Bedānanda 229
 Bhārati, Devānanda 29
 Bharati, Shuddhananda 254
 Bharati, Subramanya 393, 413
 Bhārati kathā 491
 Bharati ot 596
 Bhārati prāṣna 147
 Bhāratiya arthaśāstra 508
 Bhāratiya Ārya bhāṣā anē Hindī 517
 Bhāratiya bhāṣā samikṣā Gujārātī bhasā 518
 Bhāratiya darśaner bhūmikā 56
 Bhāratiya ekjātīyatā gaṭhan samasyā 66
 Bhāratiya Jāin śraman samskr̥tī anē lekhanakālā
 515
 Bhāratiya madhyayuge sādhanār dhārā 62, 284
 Bhāratiya nāyamañca 73
 Bhāratiya nītikathā 560, 585
 Bhāratiya phaujer itihās 233
 Bhāratiya prācin citrakalā 69
 Bhāratiya sādhak 238
 Bhāratiya samāj-paddhati 66
 Bhāratiya saṁskārō anē tēnuhī Gujārātmārī avītan
 516
 Bhāratiya saṁskr̥tī anē bijā lēkh 514
 Bhāratiya sanghatatva 67
 Bhāratiya sangitī kalā 520
 Bhāratiya smṛtī 232
 Bhāratiya svāntarīya-saṅgrām 634
 Bhārat jyoī 12
 Bhārat kathā 589
 Bhāratkhaṇḍ-nā rājyakartā—Auranghēb 625

- Bhāratkūsum 89
 Bhāratlakṣmī 238
 Bhārat lalanā 234
 Bhārat lōkathā 601
 Bhāratmahilā 240
 Bhāratmāhā Angrēj rājya 629
 Bhārat muktī sādhak Rāmānanda Catṭopādhyāy o
 ardhāśatābdi Bāṅglā 239
 Bhārat-nā bhaḍvīrō 630
 Bhāratnī durdaśā 556
 Bhārat-nī ēktā 514
 Bhārat-nī prajāñē 508
 Bhārat-nī vīrāṅganō 631
 Bhārat-nō jaṅkār 535
 Bhāratnō vārsō 515
 Bhārat o Iṅdociu 227
 Bhārat o madhya Esiyā 227
 Bhārat paricay 236
 Bhārat pather yātri 239
 Bhārat pathik Rāmānanda Rāy 243
 Bhārat prabhā 628
 Bhārat pradakṣin 237
 Bhārat rahasya 66
 Bhārat ramanī 153
 Bhārat saṁskṛti 59, 218
 Bharat-sanskriti parishat, Calcutta 254
 Bhārat sēvak Gōkhlē 619
 Bhāratśilpa 70
 Bhārat simānte Rūs 236
 Bhāratvarṣa 123
 Bhāratvarṣer itihās 227
 Bhāratvarṣiya brahma jñāna see Anurūpā Devī
 granthāvalī
 Bhāravi 83, 528
 Bhārēlō agnī 571
 Bhargava, Purushottam Lal 425
 Bhartṭhari 254, 393, 490, 528
 Bhartṭhari 553
 Bharucā, Hāsim bin Yūsuf (Jhār-Rāndērī, pseud.)
 517
 Bhāsa 24, 401, 546-7
 Bhāsa 402
 Bhasa, a study 388
 Bhasa and the authorship of the thirteen Trivandrum
 plays 389
 Bhāṣā—mānav lāgañī-nō itihās 518
 Bhāṣa
 Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra 9
 Rāy, Subodhrahājan 97
 Bhāṣān 188
 Bhāṣānō anē lēkhō (Ambālāl S. Dēsāi) 608
 Bhāṣā o sāhitya 225
 Bhāṣāparicchedah (kārikāvalī) 65
 Bhāṣāprakāśa bāṅglā byākaran 69
 Bhāṣār itivṛtta 69
 Bhāṣātattva 69
 Bhāṣā vijñān pravēṣikā 518
 Bhāskar, pseud., see Ghos, Jyotirmay
 Bhāskara-rāya-Makhī 254
 Bhāskar Varmā 30
 Bhasma kaṅkaṇ 615
 Bhasmāṅganā 558
 Bhasmarēkhā 594
 Bhasmāvaṣeṣ see Agnisāṁskār
 Bhāṣya sāhityamāh ānubhāṣya-nuṁ sthān 500
 Bhate, Govind Chinnaji 381
 Bhātkhaṇḍ, Viṣṇu Nārāyaṇ 519
 Bhatnagar, Ram Ratan 485
 Bhaṭṭ, Amṛtāl Nānkēśvar 528
 Bhaṭṭ, Bhagavat Rāmcandra 562
 Bhaṭṭ, Bilhaṇ 562
 Bhaṭṭ, Candrabhāi Kālidās 506, 547, 562, 617
 Bhaṭṭ, Candrabhāi Mōhanlāl 574
 Bhaṭṭ, Candrasāṅkar Maṇisāṅkar 562, 563, 570,
 617, 638
 Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Jivānlāl 490
 Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Nārbbhērām 487, 490, 499, 500,
 506, 520, 528, 536, 542, 563, 617
 Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Sēvakrām 528
 Bhaṭṭ, Cunilāl Bēcarlāl 506
 Bhaṭṭ, Cunilāl Pitāmbar 562
 Bhaṭṭ, Dāmōdar (Sudhāmśu, pseud.) 528
 Bhaṭṭ, Gajānan U. 302, 506
 Bhaṭṭ, Gaṇpatrām Rājārām 547, 562
 Bhaṭṭ, Girijāsāṅkar Mayārām (Giriś, pseud.) 529,
 563
 Bhaṭṭ, Giriś Mayāsāṅkar 506
 Bhaṭṭ, Gōkulbhāi Dōlatrām 529
 Bhaṭṭ, Gōvindlāl Hargōvind 490, 504, 617
 Bhaṭṭ, Harihar Prānsāṅkar 529
 Bhaṭṭ, Harikṛṣṇa Baldev 529
 Bhaṭṭ, Harilāl Mādhavji 578, 631
 Bhaṭṭ, Hariprasād Gaurisāṅkar (Mastaphakir,
 pseud.) 612
 Bhaṭṭ, Harisāṅkara Bhagvatīsāṅkar 529, 617
 Bhaṭṭ, Induprasād 506
 Bhaṭṭ, Kāñji Mādhavji 533
 Bhaṭṭ, Kēśavlāl Chōṭālāl 563
 Bhaṭṭ, Kēśavlāl Harirām 529
 Bhaṭṭ, Kīlābhāi Ghaṇśyām 534
 Bhaṭṭ, Kṛṣṇaprasād Lalubhāi 529, 563, 617
 Bhaṭṭ, Maṇilāl Chabārām 504, 506, 520, 529, 546,
 547, 564, 616, 617
 Bhaṭṭ, Maṇisāṅkar Ratnaji (Kānt, pseud.) 490,
 499, 503, 505, 529, 544, 547, 549, 564, 618
 Bhaṭṭ, Maṇisāṅkar Tribhuvan 501
 Bhaṭṭ, Mōhanlāl Dalsukhrām (Mōhinīcandra,
 pseud.) 529, 564
 Bhaṭṭ, M. M. 547
 Bhaṭṭ, Mūṣāṅkar Mōhanlāl 575, 600, 606, 618
 Bhaṭṭ, Mūṣāṅkar Sōmnāth 618
 Bhaṭṭ, Munikumār Maṇisāṅkar 611
 Bhaṭṭ, Nalin Maṇisāṅkar 490, 529
 Bhaṭṭ, Nānābhāi Kālidās 490, 506, 564, 565, 618
 Bhaṭṭ, Narmadāsāṅkar Prabhurām 529
 Bhaṭṭ, Prēmāsāṅkar Hargōvind 520, 529
 Bhaṭṭ, Prēmāsāṅkar Harilāl 565
 Bhaṭṭ, Vallabh 529
 Bhaṭṭ, Viśvanāth Maganlāl 487, 517, 520, 575,
 608, 618
 Bhaṭṭa, Bibhūtibhūṣan 143-4
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Agamavāṅśa Kṛṣṇānanda see
 Kṛṣṇānanda Bhaṭṭācārya, Agamavāṅśa
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Anil 109
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Apūrvakṛṣṇa 83, 144
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Āśutoṣ 71, 254, 381
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Baikunṭhanāth 2
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Bidhāyak 109, 144
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Bidhubhūṣan 229
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Bijanvihārī 69, 109, 144, 229
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Birendrakumār 34
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Bīṣṇupada 71
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Buddhindranāth 24
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Cakrēśvar 2, 33, 47

- Bhaṭṭācārya, Devendranāth 33
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Dhīreśvara 13
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Dīlhiyal Buddhindranāth *see*
 Dīlhiyal Bhaṭṭācārya, Buddhindranāth
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Dīmbakānta Śarmā *see* Śarmā
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Dīmbakānta
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Dīneśandra 55
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Gauriśankar 144
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Ghaṇaśyām 47
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Gokuleśvar 144, 229
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Golokcandra 13
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Gurunāth 83, 109
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Harīsanāth 34, 42
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Haricandra 13, 24, 33
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Haridās 83, 91, 101, 129
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Hemacandra 83
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Jagadīś 83
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Kālīkṛṣṇa 229
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Kāmākhyaśaraṇ 47
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalākānta 13, 43
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Kamalānanda 13, 33, 24
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Kṛṣṇagopāl 109, 144
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Kṛṣṇānanda 22
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Mahendranāth 24
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Māṇik 144
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Manorañjan 109
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Nārāyaṇcandra 54, 71, 145
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Navīncandra 33
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Nītai 109
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Padmanāth 229
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Pañcāna 60
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Paśupati 146
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Phaṇindranāth 47
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Pramod 43
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Prasād 109, 147
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Pṛthvīś 147
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Rāmākṣya 289
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Rāmkrṣṇa 147
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Sañjay 83, 147
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Śivanāth 13
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Snehalatā 43
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Sukānta 83, 109
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Sukhamay 55, 65, 229
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Surendramohan 83, 109, 147
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Svarṇakamal 72, 149
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Tārāpada 72
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Umeścandra 56
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Upendranāth 72
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Vyomakeśa 88
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Yadunāth 149
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Yatīndraprasād 84
 Bhattacharya, B. 358
 Bhattacharya, Batuknath 254
 Bhattacharya, Benoytosh 254, 364
 Bhattacharya, Bhabani 406, 413
 Bhattacharya, B. K. 358
 Bhattacharya, Brindavan Chandra 364
 Bhattacharya, Gaurinath 381
 Bhattacharya, Guru Prasanna 381
 Bhattacharya, Hari Mohan 254
 Bhattacharya, Krishna Chandra 254
 Bhattacharya, Manoranjan 314
 Bhattacharya, Mohinimohan 381
 Bhattacharya, Nirmal Chandra 302
 Bhattacharya, Sudhinda Nath 425
 Bhattacharya, Vidhusekhara 254, 274
 Bhattacharya, Hari Das 254
 Bhattacharyya, P. N. 425
 Bhattacharyya, Shivachandra Vidyarnava 293
 Bhattasali, Nalini Kanta 364
 Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita 69, 358
 Bhaumik, Gopāl 84
 Bhaumik, Nani 150
 Bhautik kāhīnī 194
 Bhavabhūti 109, 401, 547
 Bhavaḡhure 145
 Bhāvanābōdh [*athvā*] Śrīmad Rājacandrānuprēkṣā 497
 Bhāvanāsaṅgrah 497
 Bhāvanā-sṛṣṭi 544
 Bhavānī mandir 112
 Bhavānīprasād 194
 Bhavānīr math 148
 Bhāvarūpā 100
 Bhavāṭavi 583
 Bhāvē, Vināyak Narhar (*alias* Vinōbā) 6, 302, 490, 506, 608
 Bhāvē, Vinōbā *see* Bhāvē, Vināyak Narhar
 Bhāvi Hindunū darśan 513
 Bhāvīkāl 179
 Bhāvi samāj 66
 Bhaviṣya Bhārat 56
 Bhaviṣyat 190
 Bhaviṣyater bāṅgālī 222
 Bhāvi taraph 552
 Bhavitavya 208
 Bhāv o bhakti 86
 Bhāv o chanda 86
 Bhavsāgar 591
 Bhāvsār, Sōmābhāi Āśārām 565
 Bhavya Bhārat 632
 Bhavya jagat 595
 Bhaybhāṅgā 207
 Bhēdī mānav 563
 Bhēdī rājumār 598
 Bhejāl 134
 Bheṛko-bhāvanā 33
 Bhēru 561
 Bhīde, A. S. 348
 Bhikhārī 16
 Bhikhārīnī 148
 Bhikhārīnī rājanyā 120
 Bhīkhō bharabhanō 578
 Bhīkhō cōṭṭō 598
 Bhīksārī 14
 Bhīkṣu, Nandavarma 2
 Bhīkṣu Akhaṇḍānand 626, 634
 Bhīkṣugita : the mendicants' song 261
 Bhīkṣuk 615
 Bhīkṣoriyā yuge haṅga sāhitya 77
 Bhīl kumārī nē Śakuntalānā sānnādhyaṁār 548
 Bhīlōnār gīt 539
 Bhīm 529
 Bhīmadarpa 29
 Bhīmpalāśrī 181
 Bhīmsēn 564
 Bhīntpatrō dvārā lōkaśikṣaṇ 51
 Bhīru sāthī 590
 Bhīṣma 26, 34, 110, 121, 564
 Bhīṣma Parva 540
 Bhīṣma pītāmah 554
 Bhīṣmar śar-sayyā 23
 Bhīṣmātī 107
 Bhog 52

- Bhogavatī* 162
Bhōgīndrarāv Divēṭiyā 635
Bhōjā bhagatā bhikkhā 529
Bhōja prabandha 562
Bhōja rāja 477
Bhoja's Śrīgāra prakāśa 388
Bhōjī catur sabhā 577
Bhōjō 529
Bholāi Sarmā 43
Bholā māṣṭār 106
Bhōlānāther bhul 203
Bhōlānāth Sārābhāi-nuḥ jīvacaritra 620
Bhōlī gul yānē Gulnī bhūl 550
Bhōlō-dālō 578
Bhōodan yajna : land-gifts mission 302
Bhorer ālo * 166, 185
Bhorer pūravī 200
Bhoṭamaṅgal see *Girī's granthāvalī*
Bhoṭar rāgar 27
Bhraman 622
Bhraman o kāhinī 239
Bhramar, pseud., see Jōṣipurā, Jaysukhrāy
Puruṣōttamrāy
Bhramarī 144
Bhramarāṅga 29
Bhrāmyamāṇer dinpāṇjīkā 237
Bhrāntī 33, 114
Bhrāntī samhār 548
Bhrāntivīnod 219
Bhraṣṭā 170
Bhraṣṭa lagna 206
Bhucunṅpahu 45
Bhūdān yajña 506
Bhujanga Rao, M. 382
Bhukhmarāṇō upāy 512
Bhul 81
Bhular sapon 13
Bhulāyēlāṅ bhāṇḍu 547
Bhulbhāṅgū 161
see also Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
Bhulr khela 107
Bhulr māṣul 135, 145
Bhulr phasal 211, 213
Bhulr phul 160
Bhulī nāi 141
Bhūlkūṅh 539
Bhūlnā bhōg anē Bicūrō 581
Bhūmānanda, Svāmī 56, 229
Bhūmī cāṅhpā 158
Bhūmīkā 173
Bhūṅā, Apūrvakumār 24
Bhūṅā, Bhuvancandra 2
Bhūṅā, Candrakānta 13
Bhūṅā, Dhaturām 13
Bhūṅā, Khageśvar 7
Bhūṅā, Nakulcandra 13, 24, 33, 43, 47
Bhūṅā, Sūryakānta 46
Bhūṅā, Sūryakumār 13, 33, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52
Bhupāl Singh 381
Bhūṣaṇ Dvīja 13
Bhushan, V. N. 381, 393
Bhūstar-vijñān 638
Bhāsavarga cañcal 237
Bhutar deṣar 41
Bhūter begār 110
Bhūtkālnā paḍchāyā 558
Bhūtnā bhaḍkā 581
Bhūtnā mānuṣ 192
Bhūtnārḥ paglāṅh 581
Bhūt ne bhram 25
Bhūt patrī 215
Bhūt-peṭnī 181
Bhuvan Gagoi smṛti 51
Bhuvēlnī tapās 516
Bhuyan, Suryya Kurnar 422, 425, 426
Bhūyodarṣan 181
Bibhīṣaṅ bāhinī 31
Bibhīṣikā 35
Bibhrāt 169
Bibhūti 82
Bibibau 178
Bibi Kulsam 236
Bible, New Testament, St. John 490
Bible rahasya see *Mūrakhrāj*
Bibliography of Indian coins 247
Bibliography of Indo-Moslem history excluding provincial monarchies 247
Bibliography of Mughal India 246
Bibliography of the Rāmāyana 246
Bicitrā 102, 137, 214, 219
Bicitra galpa 215
Bicitra hṛday 141
Bicitra jagat 222, 227
Bicitra kathā 76
Bicitralok 129
Bicitra Maṇipur 228
Bicitra prabandha 221
Bicitra prasāṅga 226, 234
Bicitrarūpinī 95
Bidar : its history and monuments 379
Bidāy abhiṣāp 102
Bidāy āratī 87
Bidāy bāṇī 187
Bidēlāṅh dvār 584
Bideṣī galpa 39
Bideṣīnī 82, 148
Bideṣī sādhu 36
Bideṣī yojanā bā patantar mālā °
Bidhavā 145
Bidhavār chele 207
Bidhavār kathā 196
Bidhavā-vivāh 6, 7
Bidhavāvivāh samālocanā 7
Bidhilipi 193
Bidhir bidhi 195
Bidhir likhan 106
Bidhu māṣṭār 129
Bidiṣū 162
Bidroha 214
Bidrohī 151, 167
Bidrohī Bāṅgālī 115
Bidrohī khetiyak 44
Bidrohimarān 24
Bidrohini 118
Bidrohī Ravīndranāthī 230
Bidrohī taruṅ 172
Bidur 32
Bidūrath 110
Bidūṣī bhāryā 163
Bidyabinod, B. B. 254
Bidyālaṅkar, Śaṣibhūṣaṅ 54
Bidyāpati goṣṭhī 79
Bidyāranya 106
Bidyāsāgar 52, 119, 227, 240

Bidyāsagar prasāṅga 227
Bidyāsundar 84
Bidyāvālī 28
Bidyāvinod, Kṣīrodprasād 72, 110, 150
Bidyūlekhā 206
Bidyutparṇā 121
Bidyut śikkhā 158
Bigata basanta 142
Big heart 404
Bihānginī 190
Bihar, the heart of India 443
Bihar and Orissa during the fall of the Mughal empire 470
Bihāridās 530
Bihārī satsai 530
Bihar peasant life 359
Bihu 8
Bihu āru tār prakṛtik citra 44
Bihu-gītāt sāmājik citra 9
Bijal 565
Bijapur 431
Bijapur and its architectural remains 367
Bijapur inscriptions 460
Bijayā 112, 188, 200
 see also *Atul granthāvalī, Hemendra granthāvalī*
Bijayār āśīrvād see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Bilay-bijalī 91
Bijay-gītikā 91
Bijayī Bāṅglā 238
Bijayinī 167, 188
Bijaylakṣmī 137
Bijaynagar 116
Bijay Sīmha see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Bijay-vasanta see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Bijitā 196
Bijhān prabandhamālā see *Gīrīś granthāvalī*
Bijhānācārya Jagadīscandrer ābīṣkāṛ 245
Bijhānar sādhu 53
Bijuli 12
Bikalpa 176
Bi-keḷās 139
Bikramāditya 120
Bikrampur 230
Bikrampur itihās 234
Bikṣobh 209
Bilāp see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Bilāsi see *Saratcandrer granthāvalī*
Bilāsinī 186
Bilātar ciṭhu 46
Bilātat Mahātmā 48
Bilāt bhraṇaṇ see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Bilāt deśā mājir 174
Bilāter patra see *Dvijendra granthāvalī*
Bilāti hāyā 194
Bilāti hojā 37
Bilāti piṭha 40
Bilātpherat 145
Bilāt pherater bipad see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Bilātyātrī sannyaśir ciṭhi 222
Bilhana 411
Bilhan Bhaṭṭ 562
Bilī rānī anē bijī vārtā 595
Bilvadal 91, 213
Bilvamaṅgal Thākur 114
Bilvatanayā see *Sacīś granthāvalī*
Bimalā see *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Bimānīkā 100

Bimāṭā 156
Bimbisār 588
Bimśa śatābdī 107, 209
Bimśa śatābdīr kurukṣetra 240
Binā 19
Binani 11, 13, 21
Binani, Govardhana Das 246
Bināpānī see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Binār jhānkār 17
Binbarāgī 11
Bindu 543, 565, 566
Bindur biye 145
Bindur chele 115, 154, 566
Binduvisarga 182
Binimay 148, 198
Binuray 169
Buṇṭādi 169
Binod Hāldār 190
Binodini 171
 see also *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Binodini Dāsī 229
Binur bai 220
Binyon, Laurence 364, 402, 426
Biography of a new faith 284
Biparyay 108, 211
Bipatnik 165
Bipatti 168, 169
Bipiner saṁsār 129
Biplav 30, 209
Biplavar bin 15
Biplaver pathe 233
Biplavī āru bir-nārī 18
Biplavī bāhini 35
Biplavī khetiyak 43
Biplavī nāyikā 93
Biplavī svapna 196
Biplavī Ruṣiṣyā 243
Biplavī yuger kathā 232
Bipradās 154
Bipradāser dayerī 130
Biracatiyār deś 32
Biraha 121
Birahamīlan kathā 137
Biraher antarāle 128
Birahinivilāp kāvyā 11
Birajā see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Birāj bau 108, 112, 154
Birām kuḥja 150
Birāṅganā 26
Birāt Brhaspati see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Birbal, pseud., see *Caudhuri, Pramatha*
Birbal anē bijā 612
Birbaler hālkhatā 223
Birbaler ṭippanī 218
Birbalnō bandhu 583
Birbhūm bīvaran 229
Birbhūmer itihās 235
Birbhūm rājvarṇa 229
Bir Cīlārāy 51
Bird of time 397
Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead 302
Birdwood, George Christopher Molesworth 364, 426
Bir kumārvaḍh kāvyā 82
Birla, Ghanshyam Das 302, 426
Birpiṭṭā 17, 154
Bir rājā 107

- Bīr Sāvarkar* 46, 47
Birth of Indian psychology and its development in Buddhism 239
Birth of new India 301
Birth place of Kalidasa 446
Birūpākṣa, pseud., see Bhadra, Birendrakṛṣṇa
Birūpākṣer ayācita upadeś 223
Birūpākṣer bicitra caritra 223
Birūpākṣer biṣam bipad 223
Birūpākṣer nidāruṇ abhijñatā 223
Birvāṇī 106
Bīryaśulkā 120
Biśād 114
Biśādar sur 19
Biśād-sindhu 236
Biśakhā 139
Biśāl Bāṅglā 67
Biśārad, pseud., see Dekā, Tarun Ājād
Bisarjan 26, 125, 196
Biṣavṛkṣa 108
Biṣayā, Kṣīradākānta 13
Biś bachar āge 109
Biś bānī 100
Biś bivāha see Dāmodar granthāvalī
Biśer bāhī 94
Biśer dhoṛhyā 137
Biśeṣ rājanī 119
Biśī, Dhīrendranāth 150
Biśī, Pramathanāth 72, 84, 111, 150, 229
Biśkanyā 137
Bismaraṇī 92
Bismay 162
Bismṛta smṛti see Anurūpā Devī granthāvalī
Biṣṇumāyā 120
Biṣṇupriyā 112
Biṣṇupriyā Devī 33
Biś śataker bāṅglā sāhityā 72
Biśudādā 208
Biśva-dīp Bāpujī 50
Biśvakavi Ravīndranāth 47, 49
Biśvakoṣ 54
Biśvamānaver lakṣmīlābh 68
Biśvāmitra 111
Biśvanāth 177
Biśvanāther darbāre 130
Biśvarasik Lakṣmīnāth Bejbarīvā 47
Biśvar baranīyā 51
Biśvās, Anil 72, 84
Biśvās, Anilkumār 90
Biśvās, Tāraknāth 72
Biśvāsī, Biśayacandra 2, 13, 16
Biśvavācītrīyā 236
Biśva-vikhyāt cuṭī galpa naṭā 9
Biśwas, Karali Kanta 411
Biśyut bārer bārbelā see Saurīndra granthāvalī
Bitāmsa 162
Bīthī 92
Bīthikā 102
Bī ṭī roḍer dhāre 142
Bivāha bibhṛat 108
Bivāha-utsav 124
Bivāher bijñāpan see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Bivāher ceye baḍa 210
Bivartan 127
Bivastra mānav 147
Bivek śankar 5
Bivīdha kathā see Svarnakumārī granthāvalī
Bivīdha prabandha see Girīś granthāvalī
Bivīdha prasanga 221
Biya-biparyay 27
Biyaḷlicar pāṇḍā 37
Biyaḷlicar svāhid 13
42 [Biyaḷliś] 171
Biya nām 11
Biye baḍī 145
Biye āge 200
Biye bāhḍhan 166
Biye hāsi 95
Biye kane 141, 195
Biye khātā 211
Biye pare 213
Biye phul 132
Biye rāt 130
Blacker, James F. 364
Blacker, L. V. Stewart 436
Blackham, Robert James 426
Black market 30
Black Narcissus 407
Blade 418
Blakiston, J. F. 426
Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna 254
Blind in India and abroad 344
Bliss of a moment 399
Bloch, Jules 451
Blochmann, H. 417
Blood and stones 404
Blood money 325
Blood of stones 393
Bloomfield, Maurice 254
Blue annals 440, 467
Blue bird 551
Blunt, Alfred Walter Frank 618
Blunt, Edward Arthur Henry 302
Blyākāut 109
Blyāk mārket 170
B. M. Malabari 445
Boatman of the Padma 405
Bobā dheu 133
Bodding, Paul Olaf 302
Bodhan 164, 196
Bodhanbaḍī 148
Bojer, Johan 33
Bojhāpadā 161
Bolṣebhikī 66
Bōlṭiputlī 598
Bolton, Glorney 426
Bāl turh śab 598
Boman-Behram, B. K. 302
Bombay 474
Bombay and the Sidis 420
Bombay in the making 329
Bombay presidency, the United Provinces, the Punjab etc., 464
Bōmbyugnuṛ Bāṅglā 626
Bompas, Cecil Henry 302
Bon, B. H., Tridandi Swami 253
Bondo highlander 311
Booker T. Washington : Emnuh ātmacaritra 637
Booker Washington 53
Book of South India 457
Book of ten masters 277
Book of the cave 248
Book of the discipline : Vinaya piṭaka 291
Book of the kindred sayings 282

- Book of the Madras exhibition* 485
 Booser, Luzanne 426
 Borah, M. I. 460
Borderlands of economics 332
 Borkhā 193
Bōrsadnī virāṅganāḍ 616
 Bose, Bela 402
 Bose, Nirmal Kumar 314, 368
 Bose, Phanindra Nath 361, 423
 Bose, Subhāṣ Candra 506
 Bose see also Basu
 Boston, Museum of Fine Arts 364
 Bōjādkar, Dāmōdar Khusāldās 530
Bouddhisme, ses doctrines et ses methods 259
Boudhāyana-dharma-sūtra 250
 Boulnois, Helen Mary 426
 Bourke-White, Margaret 426
 Bower, Ursula Graham 426
 Bowers, Faubion 364
 Boy Scout Association, Assam 6
Bradley and Bergson 271
 Bradley-Birt, Francis Bradley 302
 Brahma, Nalinikānta 55, 255
Brahmabāndhav Upādhyāy 242
 Brahmabhaṭṭi, Prahlād Dāmōdardās 565, 618
 Brahmācāri, Khagēśvar 2
 Brahmācāri, Kṛṣṇānanda 2
Brahmacārīnī 108
Brahmacarya 5, 61, 503
Brahmacaryāśram 552
 Brahma Caudhuri, Sitānāth 13
Brahmadarśanam, or intuition of the absolute 248
Brahmadēś 622
Brahmadēśnō pravās 623
Brāhmadharma 56
Brāhmadharmer prakṛti 64
Brāhmadharmer vivṛti 64
Brahmajijñasa, or An enquiry into the philosophical basis of Theism 287
Brahma-knowledge 250
Brahmamantra 64
Brahmāmṛta 64
Brāhmanābād o anyānya galpa see Nagendra granthāvalī
 Brāhmanānda, Svāmī 2
 Brāhmanāndagiri 56
 Brāhmanānda Keshub Chunder Sen 249
Brāhmanas 291
Brāhmaṇava 495
Brahmāṇḍanō bhēd 606
Brahmāṇḍapurāṇam 60
Brāhman dharmanāṁ vyākhyānō 496
Brahman'cal gods in Burma 375
Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of India 275
Brahmapurāṇam 60
Brahma-ākṣas 563
Brahmār hāsi 150
Brahmarṣi Vasīṣṭha 637
Brahmaśāp see Nārāyaṇacandrer granthāvalī
Brahmasūtra bhāṣyaṇō Gujārāti anuvād 504
Brahmasutras 256
Brahmasūtrasāṅkarabhāṣyānuvād 501
Brahmatattva see Upaniṣad (Brahmatattva)
Brahma Upaniṣad 64
Brahmavād pravēśikā 502
Brahmavāivarta Purāṇ 2
Brahmavidyā 63
Brahma vidyālay 224
Brahmopaniṣat-sara sangraha 289
Brahmopaniṣatsārasaṅgrahadīpikā 189
 Brailsford, Henry Noel 302, 464
Brain of India 263
Braja-gāthā 93
Brajalīlā see Amṛta granthāvalī
Brajanāther bivāha 172
Brajavenu 96
Braja-vihār see Girīś granthāvalī
Bratacārīnī 196
Brata udyāpan 107
Bratī 211
 Brayne, F. L. 506
Brddha bidhātā 144
Brddher bacan 223
 Brewster, Achsah 364
 Brewster, Earl Henry 364
Brhadāranyakopaniṣad 64
Brhaddharmapurāṇam 60
Brhad kāvya dōhan 531
Brhad śilpaśāstra 519
 Brhaspati 303
Brhat Banga 241
Bride's book of beauty 362
Bride's mirror 409
 Bridge, P. G. 319
Brief ethnological survey of the Khattis 473
Brief history of India 454
Brief history of the Indian peoples 443
Brief sketch of Bengali phonetics 358
 Briggs, George Weston 255, 303
 Bright, Jagat S. 300, 303, 336, 337, 426
 Brij Narain 303
 Brinda, Mahānī of Kapurthala 426
British achievement in India 466
'British' and 'Indian' finance 323
British beginnings in western India 466
British expansion in Tibet 433
British government in India 432
British Hindustān 618
British Hindustān-nō ārtuk itihās 635
British impact on India 440
British India 437
British lōkōnō itihās 624
British policy towards Sindh 447
British rāṣṭriya saṁsthāō 506
British relations with the Nagpur State in the 18th century 483
British social life in India 447
Briton in India 316
 Brittain, Vera Mary see Catlin, Mrs. George Edward Gordon
Byndāvan bilās 110
Brntacyuta 157
 Brockway, Archibald Fenner 303
 Brockway, K. Nora 303
 Brōkar, Gulābdās Harjīvan 552, 565
Broken ties and other stories 412
Broken wing 397
 Bromfield, Louis 406
Bronzes of Nalanda and Hindu-Japanese art 371
 Brooks, Eleanor Stimson 430
Brotherhood of religions 292
 Brothers 407
 Brough, John 340
 Broughton, G. M. 303

- Brown, Brian 255
 Brown, C. J. 426
 Brown, Donald Mackenzie 303
 Brown, F. H. 426
 Brown, James 446
 Brown, J. Coggin 427
 Brown, Percy 365
 Brown, William Norman 303, 255, 365
 Browning, Oscar 426
Bṛṣaketu 25
 see also *Girīś granthāvalī*
Bṛṣṭi see *Premendra granthāvalī*, *Saurindra granthāvalī*
Bṛitta 147
 Brunton, Paul 255, 427
Bubbles of the foam 405
Bubhukṣu mānav 202
 Buc, Gaṇḍararāy Gulābrāy 530
 Buc, Janmaśaṅkar Mahāśaṅkar (Lalit, pseud.) 530, 547
 Buc, Naṭvarlāl Prabhuḷāl 565, 612
 Buc, Pūrātan Janmaśaṅkar 506, 565, 610, 618
 Buc, Saṇātan Janmaśaṅkar 547
 Buc, Vēṇlāl Chaganlāl 624, 629
 Bucci Veṅkaṭācārya 255
 Buch, Maganlal A. 303
 Buchan, John 427
 Buchanan, Daniel Monston 303
 Buc, Pearl Sydenstricker 406, 565, 618
 Buckland, C. E. 246, 427
Būclō gadhēdō 598
 Būḍāgohārhi, Ripunāth 14, 24
Budd 89, 170, 221
Buddha, Dharma anē Saṅgh 495
Buddha : his life, his doctrine, his order 275
Buddha : sein Leben, seine Lehre, seine Gemeinde 275
Buddha and his religion 282
Buddha and the Bodhisattva in Indian sculpture 374
Buddha and the gospel of Buddhism 257
Buddha anē Mahāvīr 626
Buddhacarit 2, 532, 624 •
Buddhacarita or Acts of the Buddha 393
Buddha caritra 621
Buddha caritra anē Śrī Buddhanā upadēś 621
Buddhadev 1, 22, 52, 243
Buddhadev carit 114
Buddhadever nāstikatā 57
Buddhaghosa 270
Buddhalīlā 624
Buddhalīlā sār saṅgrah 495
Buddha's teachings 287
Buddher Jīvan o bānī 238
Buddhidhan Abhaykumār 595
Buddhidhan Birbal 602
Buddhi-nurh bajār 613
Buddhi prakāś lēkh saṅgrah 616
Buddhiryasya 108
Buddhisāgarjī 490
Buddhism 257, 259, 260
Buddhism, a study of the Buddhist norm 259
Buddhism and Asoka 264
Buddhism and its place in the mental life of mankind 257
Buddhism and science 257
Buddhism as a religion 265
Buddhism in Kerala 248
Buddhism in translations 292
Buddhist antiquities of Nāgārjunakonda 451
Buddhist art in India, Ceylon and Java 378
Buddhist Bible 264
Buddhist cave temples of India 378
Buddhist conception of spirits 270
Buddhist essays 257
Buddhist studies 270
Buddhist India 434
Buddhist legends 260
Buddhist parables 255
Buddhist philosophy in India and Ceylon 268
Buddhist philosophy of universal flux 274
Buddhist psychology 259
Buddhist remains in Andhra and the history of Andhra between 225 and 610 A.D. 478
Buddhist shrines in India 266
Buddhist shrines in India in pictures 372
Buddhist stories 257
Buddhist texts, as recommended by Aśoka 249
Buddhist way of life 285
 Būḍhāgohārhi, Kṛṣṇakānta 14
Budhā Kākā 598
Buḍhī air sādhu 33
Buḍo bāṇdar 117
 Bühler, Johann Georg 255, 329
Building for peace 336
Building of the kosmos and other lectures 251
 Bujar Baruvā, Prāṇanāth 47
 Bujarbaruvā, Siddheśvar 33
 Bujarbaruvā, Śivanāth 2
 Bukar jui 15
 Buker āgun 177
 Buker bhāṣā 151
 Buker bīnā 95
 Bulbul 94
 Bull, H. M. 427
Burañjīr bānī 47
 Burdsall, Richard L. 424
 Burgess, Jas 255, 365
 Burhān Ibn Ḥasan 427
 Burlingame, Eugene Watson 255, 260
 Burman, Debajyoti 344
 Burn, Richard 427
 Burnier, Raymond 365
 Burnouf, Eugene 255
 Burns, W. 303
 Burrow, Thomas 358
 Burt, E. A. 266
Bussy in the Deccan 455
 Busteed, Henry Elmsley 427
 Bu-Ston Rin-chen-grub-pa 255
'But in our lives' 413
 Butt, Abdullah 427
 Butterworth, Alan 427
Byākaraṇa bibhīṣikā 68
Byākaraṇa darśaner itihās 69
Byaktigata 220
Byālāns śīt 214
Byāṅga kautuk 224
Byāpikā vidāy 108
Byartha prayās 42
Byarthatār dān 41
Byasini badal see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Byathā 157
Byathār dān 94

- Byathār lagarī* 21
Byathār parāg 88
Byathār sur 41
Byathūtā dharurī 196
Byatikram 136
Byavadhān 132, 211
Bygone days in India 434
Byomdāseī mādulī 190
Byumerān 137
- Cabinet mission in India* 298
Cābuk see Amar granthāvalī
Cabūtrō 598
Cācākāhni 180
Caḍāi utrāi 179
Cagācaki 15
Cāhārā 17
Cahariyā, Gajendranāth 47
Caṭṭālī 102, 183
Caṭṭālī ghūmī 138
Caityanya 56
Caityanyalīlā see Giris granthāvalī
Caṭṭi durvā 90
Cākai-cakovā 23
Cākatir ātmakāhni 156
Cākmā jāti 66
Cāknaiyā 37
Cakra 127
Cakradhārī 116, 209
Cakradhvaṃ Simha 23
Cakrapāk 151
Cakravāk 94, 209, 539
Cakravartī, Ajaykumār 151
Cakravartī, Ajitkumār 72, 84, 274, 229
Cakravartī, Amiya 84
Cakravartī, Bhavaniprasād 151
Cakravartī, Devendranāth 14, 24
Cakravartī, Hemcandra 229
Cakravartī, Jñānendranath 143
Cakravartī, Kavirāj 14
Cakravartī, Mahimānirāṇjan 229
Cakravartī, Pañcānan 144
Cakravartī, Prasannakumar 50
Cakravartī, Rādhācaran 84, 151
Cakravartī, Rajanikānta 24, 229
Cakravartī, Rāmanārāyana see Cakravartī, Kavirāj
Cakravartī, Rāmeśvar 14
Cakravartī, Sarvesvar 24
Cakravartī, Satyacaran 151
Cakravartī, Śivram 84, 111, 151, 180
Cakravartī, Śriscandra 117, 126
Cakravartī, Sureścandra 84, 111, 152, 217, 224, 230
Cakravartī Bāppā Rāvaḷ 561
Cakravartī Bharatdēv 570
Cakravartī Hammir athvā Cūtōd-nō punaruddhān 601
Cakrār cakra 194
Cakulo 15
Cākurīr bīdamvanā 207
Cala bīdyut 245
Cālāk-cōr 595
Calanbil 150
Caland, W. 267, 282
Cālangāḍī 505
- Calantikā* 54
Calār pathe 107, 158, 196
Cālcalan 134
Calcutta old and new 431
Calcutta-nō camatkai 621
Calcutta-nō kārāyug 633
Caldwell, Robert 358
Cale nīl sādī 185
Calihā, Ghanasyām 14
Calihā, Kamalesvarī 14, 24, 33, 41
Calihā, Padmadhar 14, 24, 34, 47
Calihā, Parāg 47
Calihā, Phanidhar 47
Cālīs hajārno Yānaji 578
Call of the Himalayas 365
Call to young India 340
Cālō vāhete 505
Calī pather bāhśī 158
Camakī Candā 612
Camalal Vaiṣṇav-nā patro 611
Camai Kumar 596
Camatkārik dr̥ṣṭāntmalu 579
Cambridge history of India 427
Cambridge shorter history of India 418
Cand bibi 110
Cānder ālo 150
Cānder kana 130
Cāhīd mala 132, 190
Cāhīd mukh 155, 568
Cāhīd o cakor 188
Cāndasulāgar 121
Cānd uphechila gagane 190
Cameli ane pratima 573
Camkara 531
Cammiade, A 455
Campā 34
Campaigns of 'Ala' u'd-dīn Khiljī 447
Campā o pūral 95
Campāvati 26
Campbell, A. Claude 427
Campbell, Joseph 294
Campbell-Johnson, Allan 304
Campō anē kēl 580
Campos, J. J. A. 427
Cāhprāj Hādo anē satī Sonarānī 555
Campīaj Hādo ne Sōnārānī 553
Camp sī 476
Canada and India 312
Cānakya 30, 555
Cañcalū see Tatak granthāvalī
Cañcal nisthe 190
Canda see Giris granthāvalī
Candā 606
Candā, Ramāprasād 230
Candā, Rānī 230, 242, 365
Cañḍakauśik see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
Cañḍālika 125
Cāndamukh 566
Candan 35, 86
Candandānār hāḷ 133
Cāndanī 527
Candan vādī 581
Cāndarnār 536
Cāndarvākar, Puṣkar Prabhāśankar 547, 565
Cañḍīdās 118, 122
Candide 607
Candide-nāh parākīamō 607

- Caṇḍikākhyān* 37
Caṇḍīr sādhu 37
Caṇḍīsataka, 197
Cāndivālā, Brajakṛṣṇa 618
Candler, Edmund 428
Candra 639
Candrā see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Candra, Pratāpcandra 111
Candradūt 533
Candradvipar itihāsa 237
Candragrahaṇ 31
Candragupta 121
Candragupta Maurya 544, 623
Candrahār 39
Candrahās 595
Candrahās nāṭak 553
Candrakānt 570
Candrakānta abhidhān 8
Candrakānta Sīṃha 24
Candra-lōkmān 606
Candra-mallikā 12
Candramatī 42
Candramōhinī 563
Candranāth 154, 566
Candranē 536
Candra prabhā 33
see also *Tārak granthāvalī*
Candrār bipad 194
Candraśaṅkarnam kāvyo 538
Candrasekhar 108
Candrasekhar athvā *Baṅgālī dayā magrī navābī* 566
Candrasūrya 82
Candravati 29
Candravinā 563
Cāneki 47
Cānibōr 530
Cāṅkākatī, Pavitraprān * 14
Cāṅkākatī, Rameścandra 47
Cāṅkākatī, Taruncandra 34
Canney, Maurice A. 255
Cannon, Philip Spencer 304
Canons of Orissan architecture 363
Cāyā o pāyā 172
Capalā 42
Capanivā 43
Capitalism, socialism or villagism 324
Capṭī dhūl 609
Captives of Tipu 450
Cār adhyāy 215
Cār adhyāy anē *Mālaṅca* 602
Cāraṇī 86
Cāraṇō anē *cāraṇī sāhitya* 523
Cāranrāj 571
Carey, W. H. 428
Cārī *hājār bacharar Asam* 47
Caritābhidhān 236
Caritāvalī 46
Carit kathā 236, 243
Caritrahīn 154, 566
Caritra-mandir 621
Cāritra pūṭā 243, 635
Caritra ratnō 633
Cāritrasaṅgraha 230
Cār iyārī kathā 157
Carkārāṇī 195
Carkār utsav 142
Carkāsem 164
Cār mōrcānī *kēlavṇī* 516
Cār pathrānī *mū* 582
Carpenter, Mary 428
Cār puruṣārtha 501
Carrol, Lewis, *pseud.*, see Dodgson, Charles
Lutwidge
Cārso bacharer *pāścātya darśan* 56
Cārucandra 139
Cārucaryā athvā *śubha ācār* 495
Cārucaryāśataka 90
Cārū granthāvalī 132
Cārū o Hāru 180
Cāṣābhuṣā 210
Cāṣār meye 129
Case for India 310
Casi Raja Pundit see Kasi Raj
Caste, culture and socialism 355
Caste and credit in the rural area 337
Caste and democracy 327
Caste and outcast 345, 458
Caste and races in India 317
Caste in India 320, 349
Caste-Parayas 296
Castes and tribes of Southern India 353
Caste system of Northern India 302
Catalogue of the Museum of Archaeology at Sarnath
469
Catalogue raisonné of the prehistoric antiquities in
the Indian Museum at Calcutta 427
Catlin, Mrs. George Edward Gordon 428
Catrou, Francois 428, 454
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Aśok 152
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Baṅkimcandra 34, 406, 415, 490,
565, 566, 618
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Basantakumār 84, 111, 152, 230,
232
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bhūtanāth 55
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bijaylāl 56, 72, 85, 217, 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Caṅcalkumār 85
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Harinārāyan 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Harindranāth 547
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Hem 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Himānśumohan 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Jaladhar 111, 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Kāmākṣīprasād 85, 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Kiraṇḍhan 85
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Maṅgalācaran 85
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Manomohan 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Nagendranāth 56
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pañcānan 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Phakircandra 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pramathanāth 153
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Pramodkumār 154, 217, 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rasikamohan 58
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śacīscandra 73, 154, 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876-1938 34, 73,
112, 138, 154-5, 217, 406, 566-8, 614
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra II 155, 568
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sāvitrīprasanna 85, 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Sunītikumār 69, 155, 218, 225,
230, 517
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Tapanmohān 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yajñeśvar 230
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogendrakumār 156, 223
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogendranāth 156
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Yogindranāth 157, 231
Caṭṭopādhyāy see also Chatterji

- Caturālī 16
 Caturanga 215
 Caturanga-dīpikā 377
 Caturang anē [Dui bon] Bē bahēnō 602
 Caturavijaya 488
 Catur Barthold 562, 617
 Catu bhābhī anē cakram mandal 613
 Catur Birbal 577
 Caturdaśī 93
 Caturdolā 178
 Cāturi-nī vātō 589
 Catur kaiōliyō 638
 Catur kathāō 579
 Caturmukh 558
 Catu sīrōmanī 577
 Caturvēdī, Gaurisaṅkar (Masālcī, pseud.) 547
 Caturvīṣṭatī Jinānand śruti 494
 Caturvīṣṭatī prabandh-nō Gujarātī anuvād 540
 Caturṣkon 134
 Cātuyye-Bāhduyye see Anjita granthāvalī
 Cautōlā Rānī (Parī kathāō) 589
 Cau cau 181
 Caudhurānī, Indira Devī 218, 406
 Caudhurānī, Śaīratkumārī 157
 Caudhuri, Acyutacaran 231
 Caudhuri, Anantanath 24
 Caudhuri, Anil 25
 Caudhuri, Aśvinīcaran 47
 Caudhuri, Bhūpendranāth 9
 Chudhuri, Bisvapati 73 143, 157
 Caudhuri, Dharmadās 34, 48
 Caudhuri, Dipak, pseud., see Ghosāl, Niharrañjan
 Caudhuri, Gopāldās 157
 Caudhuri, Jyotirindranāth 73
 Caudhuri, Lakṣyadhar 25, 34
 Caudhuri, Mahendramohan 48
 Caudhuri, Nanimādhav 157
 Caudhuri, Prabhāśjīvan 73
 Caudhuri, Prabodhchandra 231
 Caudhuri, Pramatha (Birbal, pseud.) 66, 69, 73, 85, 138, 157, 218, 223, 224, 231, 382, 406
 Caudhuri, Prasannalāl 14, 25
 Caudhuri, Prasannanārāyan 48
 Caudhuri, Rādhākānta 6
 Caudhuri, Rādhikānanda 2, 6
 Caudhuri, Raghunāthdev 1, 14
 Caudhuri, Ramāpada 157
 Caudhuri, Ranīdhar Datta 2
 Caudhuri, Rañjītkumār 85
 Caudhuri, Santarām 25
 Caudhuri, Sītānāth Brahma see Brahma-Caudhuri, Sītānāth
 Caudhuri, Taruncandra 25
 Caudhuri, Umescandra 14
 Caudhuri, Yatindra Bimal 88, 90, 395
 Caudhuri, Yogendranārāyan 5
 Caudhuri, Yogēścandra 112
 Caukidā see Nārāyaṇcandrar granthāvalī
 Caurkocoyāl 169
 Caulādēvī 576
 Cautier, Theophile 574
 Cāvḍā, Kīśansimh Gōvindsimh 490, 520, 566, 567, 568, 592, 597, 603, 608, 611, 618, 624, 635
 Caveeshar, Sardul Singh 255
 Cayanikā 102, 529
 Cecil, Hugh 506
 Cenāmahal 179
 Cenā o jānā 204
 Cenehī 21
 Cenehur bihutālī 21
 Cent per cent Swadeshi 312
 Central Asia 461
 Central Asian fragments of the Ashṭādasasāhasrikā Pīrajñāpāramitā 448
 Central authority in British India, 1774-1787 308
 Central conception of Buddhism and the meaning of the word 'dharma' 286
 Central structure of the Mughal empire and its practical working up to the year 1657 444
 Centre of Indian culture 352
 Century of Indian epigrams 415
 Century of life 393
 Century of passion 393
 Cīa kings of the Śāngam period 473
 Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de 34
 Cetanā 20
 Cetanā, pīranā ānu sanghāt 43
 Cetanār avataṛan 57
 Cetiya, Tañkēsvat 14
 Cetiyaṭaṭar, Tokendīanāth 9
 Cetiya Phukan, Ambesvar 14
 Cetiya Phukan, Ghanakanta 14
 Cha'anū 175
 Chabchabiyām 545
 Chabi 113, 566
 Chabīlī bīlī 598
 Chabi o gūn 102
 Chablani, Hashmatrai Lekhraj 304
 Chablani, S P 304
 Chadā 102
 Chadūr bai 87
 Chadāi chabi 102
 Chā Imānam see Prabhat granthāvalī
 Chadmavesī 163
 Chadmavesinī 43
 Chādpatra 83
 Chagla, Mahomedali Currim 304
 Chahid Kanaklatā 47
 Chau 177
 Chāibhasma 91
 Chailley-Bert, M Joseph 304
 Chaitanya, Krishna 377
 Chaitanya and his age 284
 Chaitanya and his companions 284
 Chaitanya's life and teachings 448
 Chakladar, Haran Chandra 304
 Chakō nē Makō 577
 Chakravartī, A 416
 Chakravartī, Amiya 304, 381-2, 400
 Chakravartī, Atulananda 304
 Chakravartī, Nirānjan Prasad 428
 Chakravartī P C 428
 Chakravartī, Prabhat Chandra 358
 Chakravartī, Ramendranath 365
 Chakravartī, Satish Chandra 304
 Chakravartī, Sures Chandra 255, 402
 Chakravartī, Syam Sunder 304
 Chakarvartī, Vanamālī 304
 Chakraverty, A. 415
 Chakravorty, Ramendranath 377
 Chalanāmayī 138
 Chalapathi Rau, M 479
 Challenge of Asia 342
 Challenge of the North-West frontier 297

- Challenge to women* 296
Chalmers, Lord 287
Chalukyan architecture of the Kanarese districts 367
Chaman Lal 428
Chamars 303
Champa 468
Champak leaves 399
Chanakya and Chandragupta 410
Cha nājakō 546
Chanda 80
Chanda, Ramaprasad 255, 304, 365, 428
Chandacaturdaśi 92
Chandapatan 128, 134, 211
Chāndusikī 78
Chandavarkar, Narayan Ganesh 429
Chandavīṇā 94
Chander, Jag Prवेश 262, 263, 304, 313, 315, 429
Chandidas 393
Chandidas : translations 393
Chanditā 14
Chāndogyopaniṣad 64, 289
Chandōlav 528
Chandomañjarī 74
Chandovijñān 72
Chandra, P. 295
Chandragupta Maurya 425
Chandragupta Maurya and his times 458
Chandra Sekha., Aṣṣaṣṭramayyar 358
Chandrasekhar, Sripati 304
Chandrasekhara Aiyar, K. S. 304
Chandrasekharan, C. V. 305
Chandrasekharan, K. 382, 429
Chandrasekhar in picture 406
Chandra Shekhar 406
Changing East 476
Changing face of Bengal 332
Changing ideals in Soviet Russia 349
Changing India 340
Changing scene in India 461
Changing world, and other essays 351
Chanhudaro excavations, 1935-36 452
Channachādū 164, 196
Chaplin, Mrs. Dorothea 256
Chapman, Frederick Spencer 429
Chapman, John Alexander 305, 393
Charm of Bombay 446
Charm of India 436
Charm of Indian art 377
Charm of Kashmir 374
Chās anē mākhay 594
Cha santō 626
Chātrālay saṁhitā 511
Chātra-mahimāśce Dvijendra granthāvalī
Chatrapati Śivājī 26, 114
Chatrapati Śivājī caritra 628
Chātrar prati Gāndhījī 7
Chātī 206
Chātrōṇē 517
Chatterji, A. C. 305
Chatterji, Aghorechandra 429
Chatterji, Anathnath 305
Chatterji, Atul Chandra 305, 458
Chatterji, B. C. 305
Chatterji, Bijan Ruj 429
Chatterji, Basanta Kumar 256
Chatterji, Debiprasad 393
Chatterji, Jagadish Chandra 256
Chatterji, Kshetresachandra 415
Chatterji, Lalitmohan 429
Chatterji, Manmath Nath 256
Chatterji, Mohini Mohan 256
Chatterji, Nandalal 429
Chatterji, Phanibhushan 256
Chatterji, Ramananda 423, 382
Chatterji, R. P. 442
Chatterji, Santosh 364
Chatterji, Satischandra 256
Chatterji, Srischandra 305, 429
Chatterji, Suniti Kumar 305, 358-9, 429, 485
Chatterji, Tapan Mohan 365
Chatterji see also Chattopādhyāy
Chatterton, Alfred 305
Chattopādhyaya, Harindranath 368, 393, 401, 403, 429
Chattopādhyaya, Kamaladevi 305, 429
Chattopādhyaya, Kshitish Prasad 305
Chattopādhyaya, Nirmal Chandra 400
Chaudhuri, Haridas 256
Chaudhuri, Jatindra Bimal 305, 415
Chaudhuri, Nirad Chandra 429
Chaudhuri, Pravasjivan 382
Chaudhuri, Rohinimohan 305
Chaudhuri, Roma 256
Chaudhuri, Sanjib Kumar 269
Chaudhuri, S. C. 359
Chaudhuri, Sita (Chatterji) 406
Chauvelot, Robert 430
Cha variā 586
Chavi 155
Chavi o galpa 206
Chav'r bājār 106
Chāyā 94, 600
Chāyā, Ratilāl Kāśilāl 530
Chāyābājī 206
Chāyāchavi 172, 188
Chāyācitra 184
Chāyādarśan 225
Chāyā Ghatakarpār 532
Chāyāmavā 16
Chāyāmavī parinay 99
Chāyānat 94, 571
Chāyāpath 97, 206
Chāyāpathik 137
Chāyā-prakāś 579
Chāyār ālo 200
Chāyār ālpanā 87
Chāyāsamhār 97
Chāyāsangmī 168
Chāyāvīthi 214
Chay-ripu 5
Chinese doll 412
Chele belā 243, 635
Chellī ghaḍīē 552
Chellō-abhinay 589
Chellō phāl 581
Chellō prayōg 582
Chellurh prayāṇ 523
Chendā tār 117
Chenchiah, P. 382
Chengalvaraya Pillai, V. S. 382
Chettur, Govinda Krishna 394
Chettur, Sankara Krishna 406, 430
Chetty, D. Gopaul 256

- Chidgaganachandrika* 267
Chief currents of contemporary philosophy 258
Chief of the herd 409
Chiefs and families of note in the Punjab 440
Chiē tē j thik 552
Child 399
Child in India 329
Children of the light in India 463
Chilli, Shaikh 305
Chimnabai, Maharani of Baroda 305
China, Spain and the war 336
China and India 352
China calling 458
China resists 476
China stands up 446
Chinese religion through Hindu eyes 283
Chinimini 210
Chinna hār 118
Chinnamastā 148
Chinnamukul 214
Chinnapāḍi 158
Chinnapatra 222
Chintamani, Chirravoori Yajneswar 306, 330
Chirol, Valentine 306, 430
Chīe phomtā 224
Chitra 403
Chitra, V. R. 365
Chitra Gupta 430
Chitralipi 377
Chitrangada 395
Chockalingam Pillai, V. 430
Chōkrāṁnāḥ sārāṁ kām 514
Choksey, Rustom Dinshaw 306, 430
Chopra, Gulshan Lall 430
Choṣa baḍa 134, 159
Chotabakulpurer yātrī 134
Choṣabau 194
Choṣa choṣa galpa 177
Choṣader cūḍiyākhānā 245
Choṣagalpa 174, 215
Choṣakāki 208
Chōṣālāl padbōdhini 528
Chhōṣālāl sahasri 528
Chōṣālāl Sēvakrām 487
Choṣa pātā 190
Choṣdī 176
Choṣo galpa see Premendra granthāvali
Chōṣu Miyāṁ-nāḥ parākramō 598
Chowdhury, R. 349
Christ, the messenger 291
Christ and Buddha and other sketches 267
Christ and labour 297
Christ for India 271
Christianity, its economy and way of life 269
Christian missions, their place in India 313
Christopher Columbus 562
Chronology of ancient India 464
Chronology of the early Tamils 476
Chughtai, M. A. Rahaman 365-6
Chughtai's Indian paintings 365
Chughtai's paintings 366
Chungking diary 446
Churchill's blind spot 321
Chūṣkārō 567
Cūḍiyākhānā 137
Cihna 134
Cikā-corāṅgcovār gupta-kathā 44
Cikarpati nikarpatti 23
Cilārāy 35
Cimni 142
Cināi, Bipin 530
Cinemāṣi 167
Cingārī 591
Cinī bālā-nī ātmakathā 622
Cinivāscaritāmṛta 223
Cin Japan-nī yātrā 634
Cin-nī vātō 605
Cinnō āvāj 512
Cintā 38
Cintādhārā 44
Cintā jyoti 43
Cintā-koṣ 43
Cintāmaṇi 63, 134, 583
Cintānal 13
Cintanni vēdī par 562
Cintā o karuṇā see Dvijendra granthāvali
Cintār burburāṇi 44
Cintā-taraṅg 13
Cintāvali 44
Cintayasi 220
Cinyātrī 227
Ciplūṅkar, Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇa 618
Cira aparādhi 144
Cirakumār sabhā 125, 614
Cirantanī 205
Cirantanīr jay 200
Ciravāṇchūtā 196
Circle of the seasons 397
Circumstances leading to the annexation of the Punjab 452
Ciri-cintā 34
Cirinphukan, Padmeṣvai 6
Cirkut 93
Citā bahnimān 185
Citṣhipatra 221, 222
Citizenship in India 304
Citizen Tom Paine 574
Citoḷoddhār 122
Citrā 102
Citrā anē Mālīnī 557
Citra-Bhāgavat 5
Citrabhānu 90
Citra bicitra 176
Citradarśan 36
Citradarśanō 534
Citrādēvī anē bījāṁ nūṣakō 549
Citrādīp 127
Citrāgupter phūl 143
Citrakar 151
see also Hemendra granthāvali
Citrakarī 135
Citrālēkhā 95, 545
Citrāli 216
Citralipi 70
Citrāṅgadā 125
Citrāṅgadā anē Vilāy-abhūṣap 57
Citrāṅgadā-mīlan 24
Citra o carita 98
Citra o citta 84
Citrā o Gaurī 199
Citrāpaṭ 205
Citrarekhā 216
Citra-sṛṣṭi 519
Citravidyā 69

- Citrotpalā* 98
Cittachāyā 91
Cittacitā 96
Cittanāmā 94
Cittarañjan Dās 636
Cittarañjan granthāvalī 73
City of two gateways 460
Civic and national ideals 337
Civics 332
Civilisation as a co-operative adventure 292
Civilization in ancient India 434
Clark, Walter Eugene 256
Clarke, Geoffrey Rothe 306
Clash of three empires 445
Classical dances and costumes of India 362
Classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion 246
Classical Indian sculpture 371
Classical Sanskrit literature 385
Cleather, Alice Leighton 257
Clemens, Samuel, Langhorne 430
Clements, Ernest 366
Clerke, C. Stanley 378
Clive to Keynes 325, 512
Cloister and the hearth 40
Cloud-messenger : an Indian love lyric 396
Clune, Frank 430
Cobras of Dharmashevi, and other stories 406
Cochin murals 363
Cochin tribes and castes 296
Codrington, Kenneth de Burgh 366
Coins of Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan 442
Coins of India 426
Cokher bāli 215, 602
Cokher cātāk 94
Cokher jal 208
Cokher jaler picul pathe 196
Cokher kājāl 130
Cōksi, Prabhōdh 618
Colarāj see Giris granthāvalī
Cōlas 461
Collected poems : 1894-1940 [J. H. Cousins] 394
Collected poems and plays [Rabindranath Tagore] 391
Collected poems and plays [Sri Aurobindo] 384
Collected works of D. D. P. Sanjana 486
Collected works of R. G. Bhandarkar 425
Collection of the inscriptions on copper-plates and stones in the Nellore district 427
Collegion 573
Collet, Sophia Dobson 430
Collier, Price 430
Collier, Richard 406
Collum, Vera Christina Chute 366
Colonial and coloured peoples 341
Come, my beloved 406
Comedy of errors 29
Come with me to India 446
Coming race 485
Commemorative essays presented to Prof. Kashinath Bapuji Pathak 257
Commemorative essays presented to Sir Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar 430
Commentary on the constitution of India 299
Commerce between the Roman empire and India 483
Commercial policy of the Moguls 462
Commercial relations between India and Japan 354
Commissariat, Manekshah Sorabshah 430
Communal settlement 301
The communal triangle in India 330, 512
Communal unity 313
Communications between different worlds 251
Communism and a changing civilisation 312
Communist international 341
Communist manifesto 7
Company of the Indies in the days of Dupleix 432
Comparative aesthetics 374
Comparative colonial policy 350
Comparative grammar of the Dravidian or South Indian family of languages 358
Comparative studies in Vaishnavism and Christianity 284
Comparative studies in Vedānta 283
Complaint and the answer 396
Complete record of unity talks 310
Complete works of Swami Abhedananda 247
Complete works of Swami Vivekananda 291
Compulsory education in India 345
Conception of matter according to Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika 273
Conception of surplus in theoretical economics 308
Concepts of Buddhism 270
Concepts of rīti and guṇa in Sanskrit poetics in their historical development 386
Concordance of Kalidasa's poems 416
Condition of India 320
Confessions of a thief 413
Conflict and co-operation in modern history 418
Conflicting tendencies in Indian economic thought 309
Conflict of East and West in Turkey 435
Confucius 257
Confucius, the unwobbling pivot and the great digest 257
Congress and the masses 332
Congress Presidential addresses, from the Silver to the Golden Jubilee 306
Conquest of bread 512
Conquest of self 262
Conran, W. L. 440
Consciousness in neo-realism 281
Conservatism 506
Considerations on some aspects of ancient Indian polity 342
Consolidation of the Christian power in India 423
Conspiracy at Meerut 320
Constantinople-nī kathā athvā Musalamānōnō vijay 587
Constituent Assembly and Indian federation 324
Constituent Assembly for India 315
Constitutional history of India 1600-1935 322
Constitutional proposals of the Sapru Committee 346
Constitutional system of India 344
Constructive programme... 313
Constructive programme for Congressmen 295
Constructive survey of Upanishadic philosophy 280
Contemporary Indian painters 378
Contemporary Indian philosophy 279
Content of Indian & Iranian studies 380
Continent decides 302
Contributions to the history of Brahmanical asceticism : Saṁnyasa 285
Contributions to the history of the Hindu revenue system 317

- Contributions to the history of Islamic civilization* 268
Contribution to a bibliography of Indian art and aesthetics 246
Conversations of the dead 263
 Conze, Edward 257
 Cooley, Charles Horton 506
 Coolie 404, 560
 Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish 257, 275, 306, 366-7, 374, 400, 430-1
 Cooper, Jal Manekji 306
Cooperation in India 357
Cōpagāṁ-nī caturāi 583
Cōpagāṁ-nī duniyā 595
Corābālī 87, 165
Corāncovār carā 33
Corar sṛṣṭi 28
 Corbett, (Jim) James Edward 431
Corāharā āru pipāī gacivā nūṭak 27
Corer upar bārpāri see *Amṛta granthāvali*
Cōriār mār 584
 Cormack, Margaret 306
 Cornelius, Benjamin Ebenezer see Kumarappa, Bharatan
Coronation book of Oriental literature 390
Corporate life in ancient India 329
 Coster, Geraldine 257
 Cotton 618
 Cotton, Henry Evan Auguste 431
 Couldrey, Oswald J. 431
Counter attack from the East 267
 Coupland, Reginald 306
Courtesy in Shakespeare 381
Court painters of the grand Moguls 364
Court poets of Iran and India 414
Courts and camps in India 437
 Cousens, Henry 367, 431
 Cousins, James Henry 257, 306, 337, 367, 372, 373, 382, 393, 394, 401, 413, 431
 Cousins, Margaret E. 306-7, 367
 Cowan, Minna G. 307
 Cowell, E. B. 289
Cow of the barricades and other stories 410
 Cox, Phillip 401
 Coyajee, Jahangir Cooverjee 307, 431
Cradle of Indian history 448
Cradle of the clouds 439
Cradle tales of Hinduism 410
 Craik, H. D. 440
 Craik, Henry 431
 Crane, Walter 431
Creative art of life 334, 514
Creative Bengal 413
Creative India 346
Creative teaching of history 316
Creative unity 413
Crescent in India : a study in medieval history 474
Crescent moon 399
Crime and punishment in ancient India 308
Crimean sonnets 538
Crime in India 311
Crisis in civilization 353
Crisis of Indian civilization in the eighteenth and early nineteenth century 440
Critical examination of the philosophy of the religion 282
Critical studies in Mahabharata 287
Critical studies in the phonetic observations of Indian grammarians 361
Critical studies on Kātyāyana's Śuklayajurveda-prātiśākhya 291
Critical study of the life and novels of Bankim-chandra 382
Critical survey of the development of the Urdu novel and short story 391
Critical theories and poetic practice in the 'Lyrical ballads' 380
Criticism of Montague-Chelmsford proposals of Indian constitutional reforms 329
Critique of the industrialists plan 294
 Crooke, William 284, 307, 318, 407, 431
 Crosby, Earnest 506
Cross moves East 266
Crown of Hinduism 261
 Crump, Basil 357, 374
 Crump, L. M. 404
Cry of distress 346
Cūḍalā o śikhidhvaj 100
Cūḍānta 124
Cūḍēlanō vāṁśō athvā Ek naṇīni utmakathā 601
Cuijerenḍ bhraman 46
Cukṛir dābī 159
Cults and legends of ancient Iran & China 431
Cultural fellowship in India 304
Cultural fellowship of Bengal 331
Cultural heritage of India 431
Cultural history from the Vāyu Purāṇa 339
Cultural history of Mysam 423
Cultural history of India during the British period 484
Cultural history of Karnataka ancient and medieval 446
Cultural relations between India and Java 446
Cultural unity of Asia 306, 431
Culture 299
Culture and society 317
Cumbak 245
Cumban 84
Cumban anē bījī vātō 588
 Cumming, John Ghest 431
 Cumpston, I. M. 431
Cunār 238
Cundḍī 537
Cunīpānnār kānnā 92
 Cunningham, Alexander 432
 Cunningham, Joseph Davey 432
Cupahi 12
Cūp nahīni rahēvāy 516
Currency and banking 335
Currency and prices in India 354
Currency inflation—its cause and cure 325
Current history in questions and answers 351
Curse at farewell 399
 Curtis, William Eleroy 432
 Curzon, George Nathaniel 432
Cuyā candan 137
C. V. Raman 52
Cyārīṭi śo 111
Cycle of spring 403
Cyclopedia of India 246
Cymbeline 42
Cynewulf and the Cynewulf canon 382

D

- Dābī* 37, 179
Dacca. University 432
Dādā 108
Dādābhāi Navrōjī 335, 506
Dādābhāi Navrōjī 243, 455, 619, 636
Dadachanji, Bahran Edulji 307
Dadachanji, Seroz 374
Daduir pajā 42
Dādājīnā ukhānā 516
Dādājīnī vātō 584
Dādā mahāśay see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Dādāmahāśayer thā'le 180
Dādā o diḍi 110
Dādār ghare 159
Dādār kathā 233
Dādī śataśayī 543
Dadrawala, Minocher P. 422
Dālu 62
Daftari, Kesheo Lakshman 307, 432
Dagābāj duniyā 556
Dāgar meye see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Dagdhahday 165
Dagdhakacu 224
Dahikatarā 14
Dahirhvalā, Ganī Abdul Karīm 530
Dahlke, Paul 251
Dainandin 183, 201
Dainik dhyānnāth sūtrō 491
Dainyātār dān 35
Daiva durghaṭanā see *Yadunāth granthāvalī*
Daivajña, Śūrya Khari 48
Daivī pōpaṭ 598
Dājhēlān haiyām 579
Dākhānlo 158
Dāk dive yān 167
Dākghar 125, 557
Dakhne bāgh 135
Dākinī 150
Dakṣayajña 28, 114
Dakṣinā 84
Dakṣiṇ Africa darśan 619
Dakṣiṇ Africa daitya kāhinī 240
Dakṣiṇ Africa-nā satyāgrahṇō itihāṣ 621
Dakṣiṇāmūrti vidyārthī bhavan 507
Dakṣiṇāpath 241
Dakṣiṇātyer dev deul 231
Dakṣiṇāyan 625
Dakṣiṇ Dhruv-nē pravāse 637
Dakṣiṇer bil 164
Dakṣiṇ Gujarāt-nān lōkgitō 539
Dakṣiṇ-nō pūrva samaynō itihāṣ 617
Daktār 122, 188
Daktār mis Kumud 106
Dalāl, Candulāl Bhagubhāi 507
Dalāl, Cimanlāl Dhāyābhāi 487
Dalāl, Jayanti Ghēlābhāi 513, 547, 568, 587, 600, 618
Dalal, Manockji Nadirshaw 307
Dalāl, Rājendra Sōmnārāyan 547, 568
Dalāl, Ramaṇlāl Jaycand 530, 547-8, 549, 557, 566, 568, 569, 598, 618
Dalāl, Vāman Sōmnārāyan 432
Dalbot, F. G. 419-20
Dālcivdā-nī das vārtāō 614
Dālcivdā-nō dāyārō 614
Dālcivdā-nuḥ hāśya daphtar 614
Dalgiēsh, Wilbert Harold 432
Dāli 89
Dālim 112
 see also *Cittarañjan granthāvalī*
Dalitā phaninī 113
Daliyā bibi 147
Dalpat-kāvya navnīt 542
Dalpatrām 619
Dālṭan yōjanā 517
Dalvāḍī, Pūjālāl Raṇchōddās 495, 530
Dāmānī, Harjī Lavjī (Śaydā pseud.) 530, 548, 569
Damarucarit 192
Damayanti 41, 82
Dambāj 117
Dambhī duniyā 560
Dāmīruddīn Āhmad 14, 25
Damodara Gupta 85
Damodar Bhañja 394
Dāmodardev-carit 48
Dāmodarer bipattī 168
Dāmodar granthāvalī 76
Dāmodar vakhyā 2
Dampati 129
Dampati śāstra 516
Dāmpatya-sōtrō 534
Dān 164
 see also *Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī*
Dānā 182
Dānāmālā 41
Dānasāgarah 55
Dance in India 364
Dance of India 363, 378
Dance of Shiva ; fourteen Indian essays 366
Dance of siva ; life's unity and rhythm 366
Dances in lino cut 371
Dandekar, Ramchandra Narayan 246
Dandekar, S. V. 432
Dandīn 382, 407, 569
Danduvā droh 31
Dāner bojhā 130
Dāner maryādā 196
Dāngariyā Dīnānāth Bejbasvāīr saṅkṣipta jīvan-carit 46
Dāngāy bāgh see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Dānī, J. M. 530
Danielou, Alain (Shiva Sharan) 257, 367
Dānpatra 208
Dān pratidān 170
Dantal Ahmad 85
Dantaruci 137
Dantwala, Mohanlal Lalloobhai 307
Dānvīr Carnegie 619
Dar, Bashir Ahmad 257
Daradī 15, 190
Darāṅ rāj-baṁśāvalī 48
Dārā Śānā 578
Dara Shukoh 465
Darbār 28
Darbeś, Kirāṇcūṁh 85
Darbeśer doya 216
Dargāhvālā, Imāmuddīn Sadruddīn 569, 579, 628
Daridra Nārāyan 558
Daridrer dāvi 135
Daridrer krāndan 67

- Dāridhyer itihās* 196
Dariyā 119, 136
Dariyālāl 558
Dariyānā māmālā 598
Dariyāpārṇā bahārvaṭiya 584
Dariyāṭṭē 558
Dariyē dar lāpyō 562
Dārjūn see *Svārnakumari granthavali*
Darkening days 348
Dark room 409
Dark well 393
Darling, Malcolm Lyall 307
Darpacurna 35
 see also *Śaitecandīa granthavali*
Darpan 134
Darpan nā ṭukda 592
Darśak, pseud., see Pancoli, Manubhai Rajarām
Darsanika 535
Darśanika brahmanḍiṇya 62
Dārśanik Bankim 57
Darsanikī 56
Darsanik kos 487
Dārśanik sabdavalī 488
Darśanīyūṭh 602
Darsan tastra sambandhu carita 497
Dāruṃśēdh anē vāraja 507
Das, Adhar Chandra 258
Dās, Amiyakumar 48, 49
Dās, Ānandiram 15, 25
Das, Anantakumār 15, 34
Das, Arjuncandra 48
Dās, Aruṅkumār 15, 34
Das, Avinascandra 157
Das, Banēsvar 307
Das, Basantakumar 15
Dās, Beliram 6
Das, Bharatcandra 6, 9, 25, 48
Das, Bholanath 15
Das, Bhuvanmohan 34
Dās, Bipin 34
Dās, Bipinpāl 6
Dās, Birendrakumar 48
Das, Bisnu Charan 258
Dās, Brajamohan 231
Dās, Cidānanda 6
Das, Cittarañjan 66, 73, 85, 394
Dās, Dambardudhar 15, 34
Dās, Devendranath 231
Dās, Deves 85, 231
Dās, Dhaniram 2
Dās, Dharanidhar 6, 15
Dās, Dines 86
Dās, Dinesrañjan 112, 158
 see also *Jhadī dola*
Dās, Durlabhcandra 15
Dās, Gobindacandra 34, 86
Dās, Harakanta 3, 34, 48
Dās, Haramohan 3, 6, 42, 48
Dās, Haridas 54, 59, 73, 90, 113
Das, Harihar 432
Das, Harimohan 9
Dās, Harināth 15
Das, Hemptabha 34
Das, Ishwar 367
Dās, Jitendranāth 6
Das, Jivanānanda 86
Dās, Jñānendramohan 54, 158, 218, 231
Dās, Kālīprasanna 15
Dās, Kālīrām 15
Dās, Keśavcandra 15, 34
Dās, Kirtināth 25
Dās, Kṣudirām 73
Dās, Lakhīram 15
Dās, Lakṣminarayan 34, 39, 48
Dās, Lañkeśvar 49
Dās, Madhavram 3
Das, Manmatha Nath 432
Das, Manorañjan 8
Dās, Matilāl 112, 158, 433
Dās, Navadvīpcandra 58
Dās, Navagopal 158, 307
Dās, Navincandīa 47
Dās, Nidhiram 6
Dās, Nilkañtha 48
Dās, Piyus 35
Das, Puṇākṛṣṇa 35
Dās, Pūrṇalāl 48
Dās, Purusottam 15
Das, Rajani Kanta 307
Dās, Rajanikumar 48
Das, Rasbihari 56, 258
Dās, Ratnesvai 6
Das, Sadanandi 15, 35
Das, Sajanikanta 73, 86, 158, 218, 223, 415
Das, Santiram 35, 40, 43
Das, Santosh Kumar 308
Dās, Śaratcandra 90
Das, Saroj Kumar 258
Das, Satyendra Kumar 382
Dās, Śriramcandīa 15, 35, 48
Das, Śriscandīa 73
Das, Sudhendū Kumar 258
Das, Sudhir Ranjan 308
Das, Tarakchandra 305, 308, 431, 433
Das, Taraknath 308, 433
Dās, Tārinicaran 6, 15
Dās, Tilakcandra 15, 35, 48
Dās, Yādvacandīa 45
Dās, Yamīnikanta 35
Das, Yoges 35
Dasacakia 182
Dasakumaracarita 401, 569
Dasana Skandh 499, 540
Dasa poi the ten idylls 394
Daśarupa 383
Daśbhan 119
Daścakia 119
Daśer davi 123
Daś din 241
Dasgupta, Ajay 112
Dasgupta, Amalendu 158
Das Gupta, Amar Prasad 308, 433
Dasgupta, Ambujasundari 158
Das Gupta, Amiyakumar 308
Dasgupta, Amūlyakumar (Sambuddha, pseud) 158
Dasgupta, Baradaprasanna 112, 159
Das Gupta, Bepin Vihari 415
Das Gupta, Debasaran 343
Das Gupta, Debendra Chandra 308
Dasgupta, Girija Prasanna 394
Dasgupta, Harendra Mohan 382
Dās Gupta, Hemendranath 73, 231, 308, 382
Dasgupta, Jayanta Kumar 382

- Dasgupta, J. N. 433
 Das Gupta, Jnanendra 308
 Das Gupta, Jyotiprovā 308
 Dāsgupta, Kālīprasanna 159
 Das Gupta, Kedar Nath 402
 Dāsgupta, Nalinikānta 56
 Dāsgupta, Nirādrahjan 160
 Dāsgupta, Pānnālāl 43
 Dasgupta, Rabindra Kumar 382
 Das Gupta, Ramaprasad 308
 Dāsgupta, Śāntikumār 218
 Dāsguptā, Sarayūbālā 218
 Dāsgupta, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 73, 86, 113, 218, 258, 382
 Dāsgupta, Satīścandra 55
 Dāsgupta, Sudhīkumār 74
 Dāsgupta, Surendranāth 56, 69, 74, 86, 160, 258, 383, 520
 Dasgupta, Tamonash Chandra 383
 Daś minīṭ 552
 Dasopant D gāmbar 247
 Dasyu samrāj 38
 Datar, V. see Govind Tirth, Swami
 Date of Kalidasa 415
 Dattā 155, 566
 Datta, Ajit 87, 218
 Datta, Ajoy Chandra 407
 Datta, Akṣayakumār 507
 Datta, Amalā 160
 Datta, Amarendranāth 74, 113, 160, 231
 Datta, Amlan 308
 Datta, Anilcandra 64
 Datta, Apūrvamāni 160
 Datta, Aravinda 160
 Datta, Aśvinīkumār 56, 490
 Datta, Bhūlānāth 43
 Datta, Bhūpendranāth 66, 74, 225, 231, 258, 287
 Datta, Birendrakumār 160, 218
 Datta, Cārucandra 56, 87, 160, 231
 Datta, Daṇḍirām 35
 Datta, D. C. 393, 396
 Datta, Dhanirām 25
 Datta, Dhīreṇḍra 15
 Datta, Dhīreṇḍra Mohan 256, 258
 Datta, Dinesh Chandra 394, 400
 Datta, Durgāprasād 25, 28
 Datta, Dvijadās 56
 Datta, Gurusaday 87, 231, 433
 Datta, Hemcandra 35
 Datta, Hirendranāth 57, 160, 259
 Datta, Indreśvar 16
 Datta, Jīvanānanda 7, 48
 Datta, Jivendrakumār 87
 Datta, Kalīkinkar 308, 433
 Datta, Kālīprasād 16
 Datta, Kṣīrodakumār 74
 Datta, Kuśārām 48
 Datta, Lakṣmīkānta 25
 Datta, Mahendranāth 74, 231
 Datta, Nalinakṣha 259
 Datta, N. K. 259
 Datta, Nripendra Kumar 308, 433
 Datta, Paramananda 433
 Datta, Phuleśvar 15
 Datta, Prakāścandra 160
 Datta, Premnārāyaṇ 6, 25, 35
 Datta, Rajani Palme 308-9
 Datta, Ramaṇcandra 35
 Datta, Rāmendu 87, 160
 Datta, Ramēścandra 569
 Datta, Roby 394, 402
 Datta, Romesh Chunder 309, 394, 398, 407, 433-4
 Datta, Rūpeśvar 16
 Datta, Śaratkumār 45
 Datta, Sarojnalīnī 232
 Datta, Satyendranāth 87, 113, 138, 161
 Datta, Shib Chandra 309
 Datta, Śivrām 3
 Datta, Smarajit 383
 Datta, Sudhindranāth 87, 218
 Datta, Sukumar 259, 309, 383
 Datta, Surendranāth 25
 Datta, Toru 394, 432
 Datta, Tulsiprasād 6, 35
 Datta, Ullāskar 232
 Datta, Umeścandra 16
 Datta, Upendranāth 57, 161
 Datta-Barā, Jagatcandra 16
 Datta Baruvā, Bīrahari 48
 Datta Baruvā, Harinārāyaṇ 3, 6, 16, 18-20, 35, 48
 Datta Baruvā, Munīndranārāyaṇ 36
 Datta Caudhuri, Hemrath 43
 Datta Gupta, Upendra Narayan 309
 Daudpota, Umar Muhammad 383
 Daulate duniyā 110
 Dāun Dillī ekspres 210
 Davākhānē jai cadyō 505
 Dāvār, Phīrōjh Kāvāsī 490, 619
 Dāvārar āre āre 36
 Dāvārar sipāre dhunivā deś 10
 Davē, Himmatlāl D. 603
 Davē, Indravadan 487
 Davē, Jugatrām Cīmanlāl 505, 507, 619, 530-1, 536, 548, 561, 569, 619
 Davē, Jyōtīndīa Hariharāṣaṅkar 548, 612, 613, 626
 Davē, Kanaiyālāl Bhāīśaṅkar 619, 638
 Davē, Kanaklakṣmī Mañjulāl 544, 619
 Davē, Kanubēn 544
 Davē, Kāśīśaṅkar Mūlśaṅkar 619
 Davē, Mahāśaṅkar Indrājī 491, 503, 507, 516, 520, 569, 603, 611, 619
 Davē, Makarand Vajēśaṅkar 531, 569
 Davē, Mañjulāl Jamnādās 548, 557
 Davē, Manu Hargōvīnddās 531
 Davē, Mōhanlāl Pārvatīśaṅkar 520, 523, 526, 569, 608
 Davē, Narbhēśaṅkar Prajārām 555, 625
 Davē, Narmadāśaṅkar I āśaṅkar 619
 Davē, Nāthālāl Bhāñjī 506, 531, 544, 569
 Davē, Naṭvarlāl 508, 597
 Davē, Ranchoḍbhāī Udayrām 507, 520, 548, 550, 580, 608, 612, 619
 Davē, Sākarlāl Amṛtlāl 503
 Dave, Somnath P. 309
 Davē, T. N. 518
 Davē, Vajubhāī 561, 565
 David Copperfield 573
 David-Neel, Alexandra 259
 Davids, Karoline Augusta (Folley) Rhys 259, 161, 282
 Davids, Thomas William Rhys 260, 261, 434
 Dawn in India 357
 Dawn of Indian freedom 356
 Dawn of new India 421

- Dawn of nascent India* 433
Dawn over Asia 342
Dāyabhāga 58
Dayal, Leela (Row) 367
Dayālekṭik 159
Dayananda and the Indian problem 276
Dayānanda Mallik o Mallikā 171
Dayānand Saraswatī, Swāmī 260, 491, 627
Duyānō jharō 508
Dayārām 524, 531
Dayārām anē Hāphējh 522
Dayārām Giḍumal 626
Dayārām kāvyasudhā 531
Dayārāmkrī Kāvyaṁanīmālā 531
Dayārām-nō akṣarādēh 526
Dayārō 572
Dayāśatakam 286
Day book of thoughts from Mahatma Gandhi 383
Daye paḍe dāragraha see *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Dayī kon 30
Dāyē dāś varṣa 510
De, Biṣṇu 87, 218
De, Durgādās 113, 161
De, Gopālkrṣṇa 7
De, Kṛṣṇadhan 88
De, Lilamay, pseud., see De, Praphullakumār
De, Pāṇckādī 161
De, Praphullakumār (Lilamay De, pseud.) 161
De, Pūṁacandra 88
De, R. P. 409
De, Suśīlkumār 54, 88
De, Śyāmācaran 161
De see also Dey
Death and after ? 251
Debates commentarv 268
Deb-ther shon-po 440
Deccan nursery tales 408
Deceivers 409
Decline of the Saljuqid empire 469
Decouvert supreme 495
Defeat for death 404
Defoe, Daniel 36, 570
Dehali 173
Dehaman 172
Deha o dehātīta 147
Dehār pralay 19
Dehay amunā 203
Deher mūlye 144
Dekā, Amar 36
Dekā, Bimalcaran 48
Dekā, Halirām 35
Dekā, Haridās 43
Dekā, Hiteś 36
Dekā, Lakṣmī 7
Dekā, Mathurānāth 25, 36, 49
Dekā, Narendranāth 49
Dekā, Prasannakumār 36
Dekā, Taruṇ Ājād (Biśārad, pseud.) 25
Dekā Baruvār bulanī 43
Dekā-dekerir Bed 5
Dekā Gosārthī, Kamalacandra 3
De Kleen, Tyra 367
Deldād see Girīś granthāvalī
Deledda, Grazia 36
De Leeuw, Johanna Engelberta van Lohuizen see Lohuizen-de Leeuw, Johanna Engelberta van
Delhi, 1857 484
Delhi affairs (1761-1788) 471
Delhi and its monuments 472
Delhi--Chungking, a travel diary 476
Delhi diary 621
Delhi diary... 313
Deliverance 406
Deluge 402
De Maupassant, Guy see Maupassant, Guy de
Democracies of the East 332
Democracy in India 297
Democratic process 301
De Montmorency, Geoffrey Fitzhervey 309
Denā pāonā 155, 566
Deniker, J. 369
Denmark-nō rājkmār 555
Dennohar 167
Deodhāi Asam Buanjī 49
Deoyānā 184
Deoyānji 147
Departed glory 476
Depressed classes 331
Dērāsari, Dāhyābhāi Pītāmbardās 487, 520, 531, 538, 619, 638
Deśa gaurav Bardaloi 46
Desai, Akshay R. 309
Dēsāi, Ambālāl Gōvindlāl 551
Dēsāi, Ambālāl Sākariāl 507, 608
Dēsāi, Bālābhāi Vīrcand (Jaybhikkhū, pseud.) 548, 567, 570, 619
Dēsāi, Bējan Nāsrivān 518
Dēsāi, Bhimbhāi Lālbhāi 507
Dēsāi, Dīpakbā Himatbhāi 531
Dēsāi, Gōvindbhāi Hathibhāi 507, 619
Dēsāi, Harilāl M. 578
Dēsāi, Hariprasād Vrajrāj 491, 507, 519, 520, 570, 608, 619
Dēsāi, Icchārām Suryarām 489, 495, 499, 507, 516, 529, 531, 533, 536, 538, 540, 561, 569, 570-1, 619, 625
Dēsāi, Jēhāngī M. 531
Dēsāi, Jhīnābhāi Ratānjī (Snēhrasmi, pseud.) 531, 571
Desai, Kanu 367-8
Dēsāi, Kēsavlāl Chōḷālāl 510
Dēsāi, Kēsavprasād Chōḷālāl 571
Dēsāi, Kikubhāi Ratānjī 507
Dēsāi, Kulincandra Himmatbhāi 548
Dēsāi, Kumudini 512
Dēsāi, Lalubhāi Gulābbhāi (Vēsmākar, pseud.) 619
Dēsāi, Maganbhāi Prabhudās 487, 489, 491, 496, 500, 504, 507, 511, 526, 538, 541, 600, 620, 624
Dēsāi, Maganlāl Lālbhāi (Kōlak, pseud.) 531, 571
Dēsāi, Mahādēv Haribhāi 253, 309, 310, 434, 438, 507, 510, 514, 525, 557, 567, 568, 629
Dēsāi, Mañibhāi Bhagvānjī 500, 512, 628, 629
Dēsāi, Mañibhāi Haribhāi 491, 544
Dēsāi, Mañilāl Icchārām 490, 536, 562
Dēsāi, Manubhāi Kalyānjī 557
Dēsāi, Minu Barjōrjī 531, 615, 620
Dēsāi, Mōhanlāl Dalicand 521, 532, 611, 620
Dēsāi, Nārāyan Mahādēv 618
Dēsāi, Naṭvarlāl Icchārām 619
Dēsāi, Nirubhāi Bhāilālbhāi 508, 565, 571, 575, 620
Dēsāi, Padmavati 547, 548

- Dēśāi, Ramanlāl Vasantlāl 508, 521, 531, 548, 571, 572, 608, 614, 620
 Dēśāi, Rāmchandra Jasnvantrāy 532, 572
 Dēśāi, Rāmnik Śrīpatrāy 487
 Dēśāi, Rāmprasād Kāśīprasād 620
 Dēśāi, Ratubhāi 532
 Dēśāi, Sōrābji Mañcērji 620
 Dēśāi, Thākōrlāl Harilāl 503
 Dēśāi, Vālji Gōvindji 309, 313-14, 345, 414, 491, 508, 532, 572, 608, 620
 Dēśāi, Vanmālā Mahēndra 493
 Dēśāi, Vibhukumār Śivrāy 519
 Dēśamātri Kastūrbā 46
 Desani, Govinddas Vishnoodas 401, 407
 Deśaprañ Lakṣmīdhar 52
 Deśar kathā 29
 Deśbandhu Cittarañjan 239
 Deśbandhu smṛti 240
 Deśbhakti 565
 Deśbhakti Taruṇrām Phukanar jīvanī 45
 Descent of the sun 288
 Desdemona kāvya 11
 Deś deśāntar 239
 Deś deś-nī dantkathāō 595
 Deś-deśnī lōk-kathāō 588, 589
 Deś deś-nī marmik vātō 578
 Deś deś-nī rasmay vātō 578
 Deśdīvan 558
 Deśe hideše 236
 Desecrated bones and other stories 407
 Deśer haḍḍā 206
 Deśer chele 159
 Deśer dāk 106
 Deśer dāvi 123
 Deśer janma see Saurīndra granthāvalī
 Deśer kathā 66
 Deśer meye 195
 Deśer satru 150
 Deshmukh, Panjabrao Shamrao 260
 Design development of Indian architecture 363
 Designs from Orissan temples 368
 Deśī kārigarīnē uttējan 511
 Deśī nāṭak samāj 556
 Deśī o Bilāri 186
 Deśī rājyōnō praśna 509
 Deśī śabda saṅgraha 487
 Deśīya rājya 232
 Deś kāl pātra 237
 Deśpāṇḍē, Pāṇḍuraṅg Gaṇeś 246, 490, 506, 510, 622
 Deśpāṇḍē, Raghunāth Śrīpād 519
 Deśpāṇḍē, Suśīlābahēn 597
 Deś-videśar galpa 41
 Deś-videśar kathā 41
 Deśvideśar rāṣṭrīya kāthāmo 67
 Deśvideśar sādhu 32
 Detective Jayant-nūñ adbhut parākramō 589
 Deñini 158
 Deul 118
 Deuskar, Sakharām Gaṇeś 66, 232
 Deussen, Paul 260, 491
 Dev, Anāthkrṣṇa 74
 Dev, Āśutoṣ 54
 Dev, Cuñilāl 113
 Dev, Narendra 88, 95, 138, 161, 225
 Deva, Narendra, Acharya 310
 Devabālā 109
 Deva Dāmodar dev āru Hindu dharma 1
 Deva-dhvanī 14
 Devadūt o Aristanemī see Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
 Devajanma 57
 Devalādevī 109
 Deva-mandir bā Brahmacarva-sopān 5
 Devānanda 157
 Devāru 160
 Devaśaṅkara Purohita Bhaṭṭa 383
 Devāsūr 121
 Devata o dānav see Tārak granthāvalī
 Devatār dān 153
 Devatār janma 151
 Devatār meye 159
 Devatra 193
 Devavarmā, Mahimcandra 232
 Devavarmā, Samarendracandra 232
 Devayānī 112
 Dēvdās 34, 123, 155, 567
 Dēvdāsi see Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
 Dēvdattā 527
 Dēvdūya anē bījī vātō 570
 Development of capitalistic enterprise in India 303
 Development of Hindu iconography 363
 Development of Hindu polity and political theories 298
 Devgosvāmī, Maheścandra 16, 45
 Devī Caudhurānī 34, 116, 406
 Devī Caudhurānīr gītāvalī see Amar granthāvalī
 Devī Damayantī athvā Kali kauṭīlya 556
 Devī Draupadī athvā Mahābhārat digdarśan nūmak nāṭak 556
 Devī Durgā 116
 Devīkīśorī 141
 Devil 604
 Devīpūānam 60
 Devīr deśer meye 204
 Dēvkathāō 562
 Devkautak 124
 Dēvkinandanācāryaī 634
 Devnāth 152
 De Voltaire, Francois Marne Aronet see Voltaire, Francois Marne Aronet de
 Dēvō-nē khullō patra 613
 Devottar biśvanāṭya 218
 Devpati 154
 Devsarkār, Prabhāt 161
 Devyān 129
 Dewar, Douglas 434
 Dey, Gokuldas 434
 Dey, Hirendra Lal 310
 Dey, Lal Behari 310
 Dey, Mukul Chandra 368
 Dey, Nundolal 434
 Dey, S. C. 383
 Dey, Shumbhoo Chunder 434
 Dey, Sushil Kumar 260, 383
 Dey see also De
 Deyāler āḍāl 205
 Deyālī 84
 De Zoete, Beryl 367
 Dhākār itihās 239
 Dhalla, Maneckji Nusservanji 260, 434
 Dhādhāhīr uttar 181
 Dhāmī, Mōhanlāl Cuñilāl 532, 567, 572, 603
 Dharmakīrti 260

- Dhammapada* 3, 260, 491
Dhammapada, Aṭṭha-kathā 260
Dhanañjaya 383
Dhanañjaya byay see *Jyotirindranāth granthāvali*
Dhāndurvā 81
Dhanepātā 150
Dhānī kē dhōr anē Jāphun nō bāp jadīō nathī 584
Dhānkanā 150
Dhanur dōrī 532
Dhar, Baṅkuvihārī 113, 161
Dhārā 97
Dharā bārdhā jīvan 174
Dharadhar, S R 402
Dharādrona o Kuśadhvaj 207
Dharā Gurjarī 551
Dharamsimh, Kahānjī 501
Dharanī dhūlikanā 185
Dhārāvāhik 208, 219
Dharutī 529
Dharma 64
Dharma anē rāstra 492
Dharma anē samāj 497
Dharma bandhu 497
Dharma byñān 1
Dharmabindu 491
Dharmaghātī 195
Dharmajīvan 62
Dharmamanthan 492
Dharmanāth padō Dhammapad 491
Dharmanāth utpatti-śikṣā 496
Dharmanī bhūmikā 492
Dharma-nīti 497
Dharma o jātīyatā 57
Dharma o karma 55
Dharmapāl 136
Dharmapala, Anagarika 260
Dharmapatnī 195
Dharmarāj 564
Dharmaraja Dikṣita 260
Dharmasangīt 102
 see also *Śvaṇnakumārī granthāvali*
Dharmaśāstra 261
Dharma śikṣā samāj rakṣā 7
Dharmatattva 490, 497
Dharmātmā Gokhlē 621
Dharmātmānāth carito 616
Dharma varnan 491
Dharmaviplav 115
Dharmavir Mahamud 118
Dharmavī Upādhyāy 621
Dharmer adhikār 64
Dhārmik puruṣō 497
Dharmōday 494
Dharmōnurī mīlan 500
Dharpākād 106
Dharṣitā 109
Dhartī 565, 571
Dhartī-nāth chōru 589
Dhartī-nē 545
Dhartī-nī putrī 568
Dhartīnō avtār 591
Dhartīnurī dhāvan 523
Dhātī Pānnā 123
Dhau yetiyā āhe 38
Dhawan, Gopi Nath 310
Dhēdhnurī kōt dhanī nathī 547
Dheuer par dheu 210
Dheuyer dolā 196
Dhīmu anē Vibhā 568
Dhūnglī 549
Dhūnglibāi 573
Dhingra, Baldoon 368
Dhīrā Bhagatnāmī padō 532
Dhīrajbahēn 532
Dhīreśvarācārya 47
Dhīrō 532
Dhol, Hīrālāl 62
Dhōjakīā, Jagjīvan Kapūrcand 625
Dhōjūn kabūtar 573
Dhōhrāi carit mūnav 143
Dhōihkār jāti 132
Dhōnyā 221
Dhōṇḍō Kēsav Kavīc num ātmacaitra 624
Dhoyī 88
Dhitarāstra 564
Dhruv, Ānandsaṅkar Bāpubhāi 491, 500, 521, 608
Dhruv, Durlabh Śyām 614
Dhruv, Gaṭulāl Gopilāl 516, 573
Dhruv, Harilāl Harādrāy 548
Dhruv, Kēsavlāl Harādrāy 487, 521, 527, 532, 533, 541, 546, 547, 549, 551, 558, 620
Dhruv, Prahlādbhāi Ānandsankar 496
Dhruv, Sumanas 548
Dhruvā 32, 39, 175
 see also *Kṣīrōd granthāvali*
Dhrusva-caitra 33, 37
 see also *Gītīs granthāvali*
Dhruvākhvān anē Mordhvajakhvān 528
Dhruvatārā 121, 196, 213
Dhruvsvāmūnī Devī 552
Dhular dharanī 196
Dhuin 11, 24, 82
Dhulidhusai 179
Dhulikanā 173
Dhulī rānī 598
Dhulo rānā path 185
Dhūmketu, pseud., see Jōṣī, Gaurisaṅkar Gōvat-dhanrām
Dhūmketu 166, 639
 see also *Anupādēvī granthāvali*
Dhumrasēn 552
Dhūmra-śikhā 598
Dhumuhā 42
Dhumuhār pācat 41
Dhūnī-nāth pān 607
Dhūp 94
Dhūpchāyā 132
Dhūper dhōnyāy 113
Dhūpsālī 583, 631
Dhūsar dharanī 208
Dhūsar godhulī 139
Dhūsar pāndulipi 86
Dhusturimāyā 142
Dhūvalikurhvalī 42
Dhvajārōpan athvā Bāndōlīnō dhānusaṭankār 554
Dhvaj-milāp 584
Dhvanī 542
Dhyānbhanga 124
Dhyānlōk 87
Dialectics of Hindu ritualism 258
Dialogues of the Buddha 261
Diamonds and dust 463
Diaries of Sireynsham Master 1675 1680 455
Diary of Mahadev Desai 309

- Dickens, Charles 573
Dictionary of Hindu architecture 362
Dictionary of Indian biography 246
 Didi 193
Didimūr kathā 89.
Didir bar 177
Die Lehre vom Karman in der Philosophie der Jains 264
Die Philosophie der Upanisads 260
Diet and diet reform 485
Digant 564
Diganta 98, 210
Diganter dāk 168
Dighbraṣṭa 168
 Digby, William * 310
Digdarśan 521
Dīgha-nikāya 261
 Dighe, V. G. 434
Digit of the moon 405
Digvalay 43
Digvijayī 26, 112
Dihām nadir bāhke 95
Dihing satrar saṅksipta Burañjī 45
Dikenār 105
Dikriyārī 145
 Dikshit, Kashi Nath 368, 434
 Dikshit, Moreswar Gangadhar 368
 Diksit, Nandnāth Kadārānāth 508
Dikṣul 163
Dilārām 578
Dilāvar-Pāsā 558
Dilhī-nī sultānā Rajhīyā Bēgañ 601
Dilhī par humlō athvā Bhāratkhaṇḍ-nā pravaṣpanā-nō prārambh 570
Dilhīśvar 570
Dilhiyāl Bhaṭṭācārya, Buddhindranāth 3
Diljān ramuj bhandār 614
Dillī adhikār 122
Dillī anck dūn 141
Dillī calo 224
Dinabandhu Charles Frier Andrews 47
Dināmāit 111
Dinānta 147
Dinānter āgun 113
Dinbandhu 636
Din-caryā 639
Din dākāit 35
Din dukhī 38
Dinendra racanāvalī 80
Diner par dīn 177
Dinēś Guptaṛeṣṣ patra 100
Dingulī mor railanā 199
Dinī-dāhī 578
Din-i-Ilāhī or the religion of Akbar 468
Din majur 188
Dinnāga 261, 402
Dinrāt 607
Dipālī 7, 88, 98, 128, 164
Dipa-n'rvān 48
Dipānvitā 81, 144
Dipāvalī 40
Dipāyan 83
Dīper ālo 196
Dīper dāha 164
Dīpnirvān 214, 588
Dīp o dhūp 97
Dīpsikkhā 106, 534
Dīptī 18
Dīrgha tapasvī Jin Ruddhīsūtra 621
Disābhul 591
Disā hārā 176
Disāri kapot 100
 Disciples of Sri Ramakrishna 261
Discovery of India 460, 628
Disillusioned India 332
Dismis 108
Ḍītektibh 107
Divādāndī 592
 Divākar, Dvija 45
Divākārī 175
 Divān, Jivānlāl Hariprasād 620
Divān Bahādur Ambālālbhāi 630
Divān Bahādur K M. Jhavēri lēkh saṅgrah 522
Divānē sāgar 544
Divānidrā 169
 Divānījī, Ātmārām Mōtirām 627
 Divanji, Prahlād Chandrashekhār 271
Divārātrir kāvyā 134
Divāsvapna 152, 204, 561
 Divatia, H. V. 261
 Divaṭiā, Narsimhrāv Bhōlānāth 491, 518, 519, 521, 532, 608, 620
Divḍī 571
 Divēṭiyā, Bhīmāv Bhōlānāth 532, 534
 Divēṭiyā, Bhōgindrarāv Ratanlāl 508, 573, 575, 604, 607
 Divēṭiyā, Caitanyabālā Jayēndrabhāi 532
 Divēṭiyā, Harsiddhabhāi Vajubhāi 510, 537, 538
 Divēṭiyā, Kṛṣṇarāv Bhōlānāth 548, 573, 620
Divine dwellers in the desert 272
Divine heritage of man 247
Divine music before divine mosques 352
Divine songs of Zarathushtra 293
Divine vagabond 393
Divine wisdom of the Dravida Saints 265
Divya cakṣu 571
Divyadrṣṭi 177
Divya jīvan 491, 493
Divya kama! 124
 Diwakar, Ranganath Ramachandra 289, 310
Diwan of Zeb-un-Nissa 401
 Dobie, M. R. 455
Doctor Jauhari 618
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde 600
Dr. Madhunikā 553
Doctor Samuel Johnson-nunī jīvan caritra 618
Dr. S. Radhakrishnan 285
Doctrine of awakening 261
Doctrine of karma 247
Doctrine of Karman in Jain philosophy 264
Doctrine of passive resistance 263
Doctrine of the Buddha 265
Doctrine of the sword 313
 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll, pseud.) 573
Dōḍh dahāpan sāgar 613
 Dodwell, Henry Herbert 418, 427, 434
Dohāvalī 12
Dokāndār 153
Dōkiyūn 562
 Dōkṭar, Cimanlāl Maganlāl 508, 620-1
Dōkṭar jamāi 581
Dolā 105, 200
Dola-Ilā see *Amar granthāvalī, Girīś granthāvalī*

- Dolancāhpā* 94
Dōlatnō upayōg 513
Dōlatparī (Parī kathāō) 589
Doll's house 549
Dolmens of the Pulney hills 297
Dōltī naryā 597
Dōn Dhruv 579
Dongerkey, Sunderrao Ramrao 310
Donkin, William 261
Dōn manēñ 579
Do not go down, O Sun ! 400
Don Quixote, bā Keko dānariāi adbhut bīratva 34
Dōśī, Bēcardās Jivrāj 487, 491, 502, 508, 518
Dōśī, Mañilāl Nathubhāi 489, 490, 491, 492, 494, 499, 503, 508, 608, 609, 610, 621
Dōśī, Phūlcand Haricand 492, 500, 621, 638
Dōśī, Prānjīvan Navalcand 508, 573, 621
Dotānā 132
Dove and the leopard 392
Dowson, John 246, 435-6
Doyle, Arthur Conan 36
Drāgan 173
Drama in Sanskrit literature 385
Dramas of Shri Harsha 402
Draught of the blue 405
Draupadī 42, 564
Draupadīharana 540
Draupadī-nāñ cir 508
Draupadīr sāñi 82
Drāvīḍa and Kērala in the art of Travancore 371
Dravidian element in the Indian culture 476
Dravidian India 473
Drawing of geometric patterns in Saracenic art 370
Drawings, paintings and sculptures 375
Drawings and paintings 365
Drink, drugs & gambling 313
Drōn-Asvatthāma 564
Dr̥ṣṭānta kathāō 564
Dr̥ṣṭānt-mālā 587
Dr̥ṣṭānt satak 490, 528
Dr̥ṣṭi 603
Dr̥ṣṭi bhangī 21
Dr̥ṣṭikon 220
Dr̥ṣṭi parivartan 503
Dr̥ṣṭipāt 184
Dr̥ṣṭipradīp 129
Dr̥ṣṭya kāvya pañcay 77
Dubal, Gāñēśjī, Jēṭhālāl 615
Dube, S C 310
Dubhāṣī, Vāman Mañgēs (Rgvēdī, pseud.) 508
Dubois, Abbe Jean Antoine 310
Dūdh 639
Dudhārā 200
Dūdhganga 545
Dudik see Saurīndra granthāvalī
Duff, James Grant 435
Du'ghantā 235
Dūhāñi ramjhaṭ 541
Duhitā 205
Dukhamocan see Satyāsatiya
Dukha nīśār ṣeṣe 141
Dukher barasāv 190
Dukher deoyālī 133
Dukher pāñcālī 135
Dukhīñī 208
Dukkhīrām see Saurīndra granthāvalī
Dukkhīr imāñ 117
Duhsāvan 162
Duhsāsan rudhupāñ 545
Duhsvapna 187
Dui ār dūye cār 204
Dui bādī 129
Dui bandhu 156
Dui bhaginī see Dāmodar granthāvalī
Dui bhrātā 149
Dui bon 215, 602
Dui cīṭhī 163
Dukhāñi chavī 131
Dui nārī 213
Dui naukā 146
Dui vātrī 179
Dui vatīñ 148, 156
Dui tār 132
Du vāñkī 223
Dujan bekar 35
Du Jarric, Pierie 434
Dukhi Dādīmā 601
Dukhīñi Asam 14
Dukhi sañsār 547
Dukhivāñām añsum 603
Dukhman dīlāsō 498
Dulāl 40
Dulāl cāñd see Atul granthāvalī
Dulālī dola 171
Dulālī 160, 199
Dumas, Alexander 573 4
Dumasia, Naoroji M 435
Dumukho vāp 118
Du naukāv 211
Dunbar, George Duff-Sutherland 435
Duncan, Ronald 314
Duniyādarī 160
Duniyā kē dojakh 601
Duniyār dāñ 130, 196
Duniyāi denā 174
Dunn, Theodore Douglas 394
Du'pātā 174
Dupleix and his letters 480
Dūrabhāñmī 179
Durākāñk sā see Hemendāra granthāvalī
Duranir ting 30
Durant, (Will) William James 310
Duranta dupur 89
Duranta jayvan 128
Durāvār dāk 239
Durbīñ 51
Durdiner vātrī 220
Durei ālo 211
Dūrei āsā 196
Durgā 110, 566
Durga Prasad 260
Durgabar 16
Durgābarī 16
Durgādās 121
Durgamahasya 137
Durge durgatī nāñinī 135
Durgēñandīñī 566
Durghaṣanā 178
Dūrkal, Jayēndrarājy Bhagvāñlāl 492, 508, 548, 608
Durlab Singh 310, 435
Durlaighya see Premendra granthāvalī
Durnivār 190
Duroisell, Charles 435
Durvādāl 213

- Durvāṣa Ṭhākura* see *Nārāyaṇacandrer granthāvali*
Dūryāni 84
Duryōdhan 584
Duryodhaner urubhaṅga 28
Dusmanter vicār 115
Duṣṭa chovālījanī āru ān ān sādhu kathā 9
Duṣṭagraha 212
Dutch activities in the East 468
Dutch in Bengal and Bihar 433
Dutch in Malabar 418
Duṭi 178
Duṭiprāṇ see *Amar granthāvali*
Dutt, Ajoy C. 407
Dutt, Indu 391
Dutt, Manmatha Nath 261, 273, 277-8, 282, 291
Duvarā, Hemakānta 16
Duvarā, Jiveśvar 16, 36
Duvarā, Yatindranāth 16, 19
Duyār hate adūre 236
Dvādaś prabandha 44
Dvairath 182
Dvandva 206
Dvandve mātaram 108
Dvārakānātha Ṭhākura 113
Dvārāvātī 117
Dvārikā pralay 535
Dvārkā 623
Dvidal 562
Dviṣa, Ramākānta 49
Dviṣa, Rāmānanda 3
Dvijendra granthāvali 78
Dvijendralāl 233, 239, 244
Dvīp 167
Dvīpamay Bhārat 230
Dvīpāntarer bārhī 88
Dvīpāntarer kathā 232
Dvīp o dvīpantar 209
Dvīp Puṇja 179
Dvirēph-nī vātō 591
Dvīṭiyā 153
Dvīṭiya pakṣa 212
Dvivēdi, Maṇilāl Nabhubhāi 508, 547, 574, 608
Dvivēdi, Maṇibhāi Narōttam 508, 621
Dvivēdi, Narmadāsankar Vallabhji 508, 574
Dvivēdi, Prabhuḷāl Dayārām 549
Dvivēdi, Ramaṇlāl Ōcchavḷāl 608
Dwivedi, Ram Awadh 383
Dyarchy in practice 297
Dyer, Helen S. 435
Dynamics of morals 332
Dynastic history of northern India ; early mediaeval period 467
Dynasties of mediaeval Orissa 456
Dynasts and the post-war age in poetry 381
- E**
- Early administrative system of the East India Company in Bengal* 421
Early annals of the English in Bengal 483
Early Aryans in Gujarāta 459
Early Bengali Saiva poetry 381
Early Brahmanical system of gotra and pravara 340
Early British relations with Assam 426
Early Buddhist Monachism, 600 B.C.-100 B.C. 259
Early Buddhist scriptures 288
Early career of Kanhoji Angria and other papers 472
Early European banking in India... 351
Early heroes of Islam 469
Early history of India 439, 634
Early history of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan conquest 476
Early history of Kamarupa 423
Early history of Kauśāmbī 439
Early history of the Andhra country 440
Early history of the Dekkan down to the Mahomedan conquest 425
Early history of the spread of Buddhism and the Buddhist school 259
Early history of the Vaiṣṇava faith and movement in Bengal 260
Early history of Vaiṣṇavism in South India 269
Early Indian culture 449
Early Indian sculpture 363
Early inscriptions of Bihar & Orissa 363, 422
Early monastic Buddhism 259
Early Muslim expansion in South India 481
Early travels in India 437
East and the West 291
East and West 319, 335
East and West in religion 278
Eastern Bengal ballads 399
Eastern Cāṅkya 438
Eastern castes and Western classes : a lecture 301
Eastern clay 407
Eastern frontier of British India 298
Eastern Indian school of mediaeval sculpture 363
Eastern lights 283
Eastern religions and Western thought 278
East India Company in eighteenth century politics 478
East India House 437
East India trade in the XVII century 447
East Lynne 43
East wind, West wind 565
Eaton, Jeanette 435
Ebār avagunṭhan kholā 170
Echoes from East and West 394
Echoes from old Calcutta 427
Economic and political conditions in Ancient India as described in the Jatakas 352
Economic annals of Bengal 351
Economic aspect of the Indian rice export trade 294
Economic conditions in India 338
Economic conditions in Sind, 1592 to 1843 304
Economic conditions in southern India, 1,000-1,500 A.D. 298
Economic development 346
Economic development of India 297
Economic effects of irrigation 312
Economic history of ancient India 308
Economic history of India, 1600-1800 332
Economic history of India in the Victorian age 309
Economic history of India under early British rule 309
Economic history of the Bombay, Deccan and Karnatak, 1818-1868 306
Economic life and progress in ancient India 299
Economic life in the Vijayanagar empire 453
Economic life of a Bengal district 321
Economic planning and agriculture 295
Economic planning for 500 millions 351
Economic policy and programme for post-war India 347

- Economic problems of modern India* 333
Economic reconstruction of India 348
Economics 346
Economics of khaddar 318
Economics of khadi 313
Economics of protection in India 322
Economic transition in India 331
Economist looks at Pakistan 332
Economists at home and abroad 246
Economy of a South Indian Temple 270
Economy of permanence 325
Edese odese 237
Edgerton, Franklin 252, 359, 410, 411
Edgeway and the saint 393
Edhūrī hār 9
Edib, Halide 435
Edicts of Asoka 419
Educate the human potential 331
Education, culture and the social order 345
Education, politics and war 340, 515
Educational controversies in India 302
Educational ideas and institutions in ancient India 347
Educational philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi 339
Educational psychology of the ancient Hindus 308
Educational reconstruction 313, 325
Educational studies and investigations 320
Educational system 345
Educational system of Japan 516
Educational system of the ancient Hindus 308
Education and citizenship in India 295
Education and social amelioration of women in pre-Mutiny India 308
Education and statesmanship in India 321
Education as service 324
Education for a new world 331
Education for industrialization 346
Education for international understanding 345
Education for life 325
Education in ancient India 295
Education in India 357
Education in modern India 299
Education of India 330
Education of India, today and tomorrow 334
Education of the whole man 510
Education of the women of India 307
Education problem in India 298
Edwardes, Stephen Meredyth 311, 435, 476
Edwards, J F 262, 272
Egārai phālgun 185
Egypt 618
Egypt in 1945 468
Ehrenfels, U R 435
Eidlitz, Walther 261
Eighteen months in India 336
Eight Upanishads 288
Ei Kolkātāy 219
Ei martyabhūmī 192
Ei prthivī 190
Ei sabhyatā 173
Ei simānte 167
Ei svādhīnatā 123
Ei ta jīvan 190, 209
Ei to jīvan 188
Ei yuddha 204
Ei yugar sāhitya 9
Ejanmer itihās 137
Ek 597
Ekā 212
Ekadā 173, 202
Ekadā nīṣīthkālē 141
Ek ādarśa ghaṣṭha caṇṭha 632
Ekādaśī 582
Ekādaśī bairāgī see *Saivatcandī granthāvalī*
Ekadā tumi priye 139
Ekākū 108
Ekākī 213
Ekākinī 190
Ekalavya 25, 40, 113, 583
Ekāler dhandaulat 67
Ekāler kāhīnī 209
Ekāler meye 166, 190
Ekālinī nāyikā 182
Ekānkikā 117, 121
Ekālī 594
Ekānkī nūtakō 557
Ek apūrva lagna 588
Ekcakṣu 97
Ek dāg auśadh see *Prabhūt granthāvalī*
Ek dandī d mahēl anē bījī vātō 594
Ek dhamayuddha 620
Ekgare 121
 see also *Nārayancandī granthāvalī*
Ek hatuṭh manavī 617
Ek kiṇṭhikār-nī atmakathā 625
Ekavya anē bījām nūtakō 550
Ek lō jānē ic 621
Ek muthō 84
Eknāth 261
Eknāth 272
Ek pakṣ 32
Ek payāy ekṣī 82
Ek peyāla ca 208
Ek phālī hārānda 170
Ekrāmuddin, Maulavī 74
Ek śahīda 605
Ek sadīnī sankṣipta kīrti kathā 631
Ek saran nām dharma 2
Eksa satera 172
Ek satyavīrni ūtmakathā athvā Socrates-no bacāy 492
Ek talā 162
Ektārā 81, 92
Ektārō 537
Ekṣī basanta 95
Ekṣī basanta-prāṭī prasphūṭita sakīnā-puṣpa 216
Ekṣī budh 147
Ekṣī grāmya pīcmei kūhīnī 210
Ekṣī kadā jost see *Pīcmeṇḍa granthāvalī*
Ekṣī kathā 82
Ekṣī namaskāre 168
Ekṣī an karā mukh 137
Ekṣī sakāl o ekṣī sandhyā 82
Ekṣī sangīter janmakahīnī 164
Ekyātrāy see *Saundhira granthāvalī*
Elbārt hal 144
Elements of Buddhist iconography 430
Elements of Hindu culture and Sanskrit civilization 248
Elements of Hindu iconography 369
Elements of the science of language 361
Elenjimmittam, Anthony 383
Eleven plates representing works of Indian sculpture 371

- Eliot, Charles 261
 Ellen, Elizabeth (Grimson) 293
 Elliot, Henry Miers 435-6
 Ellora 376
 Elwin, Verric 311, 356, 368, 415
 Eman karma āṛ karbanā 124
 Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to the court of the Great Mogul, 1615-1619 437
 Emerson, Gertrude (Mrs. Basiswar Sen) 311, 436
 Emerson, his muse and message 388
 Emerson and his friends 478
 Emperor 410
 Empire builder of the sixteenth century 483
 Empire in Asia 480
 Empire of the Nābobs 444
 Enāmūl Haq 70
 Encyclopaedia of Bengal, Behar and Orissa 246
 Endle, Sidney 311
 Ends are means : a critique of social values 285
 Enduring success 350
 Eñē caranē 607
 Engels, Friedrich 7, 329
 England, India, and Afghanistan 301
 England and India 301
 England-nuñ bahūvañ 578
 English factories in India; a calendar of documents... 437
 English factories in India : 1617-1677 436
 English in India 329
 Englishman defends mother India 357
 English poets on India and other essays 382
 English records of Maratha history ; Poona Residency correspondence 436
 English teacher 409
 English works of Raja Rammohun Roy 344
 Enlist India for freedom 353
 Enoch Arden 21, 42
 Enoch Arden & Lancelot and Elaine 556
 Enthoven, Reginald Edward 311
 Enver, Ishrat Hasan 383
 Eo tā 219
 Epāhi phil 14
 Epāre-opāre 86
 Epic fast 336
 Epic India 481
 Epic mythology 443
 Epic of Mount Everest 484
 Epics, myths and legends of India 480
 Epic variants... 360
 Epigraphical echoes of Kālidāsa 361
 Epistles of Swami Vivekananda 291
 Epitome of Jainism 274
 Epoch's end 405
 Epochs in Buddhist history 283
 Equations of world-economy in their bearings on post-war reconstruction 346
 Erā āṛ orā 139
 Erā śudhu mānuṣ 178
 Erskine, William 420
 Eṣā 81
 Eṣa yuvarāja see Amar granthāvali
 Essais 609
 Essay on Gandhian economics 297
 Essay on the origin of the south Indian temple 481
 Essays 607
 Essays ; Indian and Islamic 413
 Essays and discourses 416
 Essays and discourses by Dr. Prafulla Chandra Ray 344
 Essays & King of the dark chamber 525
 Essays and lectures on the industrial development of India 300
 Essays and letters 415
 Essays and other prose fragments 413
 Essays and speeches of Manmathanath Roy Chaudhury 486
 Essays in national idealism 306
 Essays on educational reconstruction in India 327
 Essays on Indian art, industry & education 370
 Essays on Mogul art 377
 Essays on the Gita 263, 493
 Essence of Buddhism 275
 Essence of Hinduism 275
 Essence of the dusk 405
 Essentials of federal finance 319
 Essentials of Hinduism 291
 Essentials of Indian philosophy 266
 Essential unity of all religions 253
 Estborn, Sigfrid 261
 Etā curat 27
 Etā kon yug 66
 Eṭam bomā 31
 Etched beads in India 368
 Eternal lotus 405
 Eternal wisdom 283
 Etherton, P.T. 436
 Ethical ideals in India today 288
 Ethical religion : nīthi dharmā 262
 Ethics 496
 Ethics of fasting 262
 Ethics of the Hindus 272
 Ethnographic notes in southern India 353
 Eṭi āṛhi-carit bā Ghṛṇārām Baruvā 47
 Eṭi jīvan 41
 Eṭi niśā 28
 Eṭi praśna 38
 Eṭupi cakulo 17
 Etymologies of Yāska 361
 European and Indo-European poets of Urdu and Persian 389
 European travellers in India 462
 Europe asks : who is Shree Krishna 275
 Europe-ke prasidha śikṣan śudhārak 517
 Europe looks at India 298
 Europe-māñ buddhi svāntarīyanā ūhās 512
 Europe-nāñ saṁsmarañō 624
 Europe-nā śudhārāñō ūhās 622
 Europe-nā suprasiddha śikṣan pracārakō 517
 Europe-nī bhītan māñi 617
 Europe-nō pravās 626
 Europeer śilpakathā 70
 Everest 468
 Everest : the challenge 484
 Everyday life in ancient India 349
 Everyday psycho-analysis 250
 Evola, J. Giulio Cesare Andrea 261
 Evolution 316
 Evolution of ancient Indian law 349
 Evolution of Awadhi, a branch of Hindi 361
 Evolution of British policy towards Indian states, 1774-1858 327
 Evolution of Fascism 349
 Evolution of Hindu administrative institutions in South India 448

- Evolution of Hindu moral ideals* 285
Evolution of human institution 300
Evolution of Indian industries 305
Evolution of Indian mysticism 280
Evolution of Indian polity 350
Evolution of Japan and other papers 340
Evolution of Māgadhī 358
Evolution of Malayalam 358
Evolution of North-West Frontier province 462
Evolution of the Khalsa 421
Examples of Indian art at the British empire exhibition 371
Excavation at Agrohā 477
Excavations at Bangarh 440
Excavations at Harappā 481
Excavations at Paharpur, Bengal 434
Excavations at Taxila; the stupas and monasteries at Jauliāñ 455
Excavations in Baluchistan 1925 441
Excavations in Mayurbhanj 423
Excavations in Swat and explorations in the Oxus territories of Afghanistan 422
Exegi monumentum & other lyrics 394
Exile of Sita 413
Exploration in Orissa 428
Exploration in Tibet 464
Explorations in Sind 453
Eyeto jivan 34
Ezuttaccan and his age 380

F

- Face of mother India* 373
Face of silence 274
Factory labour in India 334
Facts and fancies... 318
Faddegon, Barend 261
Fa-Hien 436
Faizuddin Ahmad, Hājī 49
Faith of the artist; essays 382
Falckenberg, Richard Friedrich Otto 261
Fall of Constantinople 587
Fall of Mevar 403
Fall of the Mughal empire 470
Family happiness 604
Famines and land assessments in India 309
Famines in Bengal 1770-1943 317
Famous Urdu poets and writers 388
Farewell, my friend 412
Farewell to India 413
Farquhar, John Nichol 261-2
Faruki, Zahiruddin 436
Faruqi, Burhan Ahmad 262
Fascism and social revolution 308
Fast, Howard 574
Fateful year 323
Father of modern India, commemoration volume of the Rammohun Roy Centenary celebrations 304
Fausboll, V. 262
Fawcett, Charles Gordon Hill 436
Fay, Eliza 436
Fazal Karim 88, 232
Fazl-i-Husain 419
Feast of youth 393
Feathers & stones 414
Federal India 319
Fellowes, Percgrine Forbes Morant 436
Fergusson, James 368
Few events in the early history of the Parsis and their dates 457
Few suggestions on the problems of the Indian constitution 301
Few thoughts on education 298
Fick, Richard 312
Field, Claud Herbert Alwyn 436
Field, Dorothy 262
Field of the embroidered quilt 396
Field songs of Chattisgarh 310
Fifteen drypoints... 368
Fifth report...on the affairs of the East India Company 312
Fight for Everest 462
Figures of speech or figures of thought 566
Financial burden of the war on India 354
Financial developments in modern India 354
Financial expert 409
Financial problems of Indian states under federation 356
Financial system of India 319
Finger of destiny and others stories 410
Firdausi 395
Firdousi and the Shahnama 392
Fireflies 400
Firminger, Walter Kelly 312
Firoz Khan Noon 312, 436
Firoz Shah 436
First century of British justice in India 436
The first distiller 557
First Englishman in India 451
First over Everest; the, Houston Mount Everest expedition 436
First two Nawabs of Oudh 477
First wife, and other stories 565
Fischer, Louis 312, 437
Fitchett, W. H. 437
Fitzgerald, Edward 398
Fitzroy, Yvonne Alice Gertrude 437
Five brothers 399
Five miles high 424
Five months in the Himalaya 459
Five plays 401
Flames of passion 400
Flaming minister 381
Fleming, Waldo 621
Fletcher, John 546
Flint, F.S. 438
Flood legend in Sanskrit literature 416
Florence Nightingale's Indian letters 337
Flute 376
Folk, Maryla 262
Folk art of Bengal 373
Folk art of India 373
Folk-dance of India 363
Folk-dances of South India 377
Folk-element in Hindu culture 346
Folk literature of Bengal 390
Folklore of Bombay 311
Folklore of the Santal Parganas 302
Folklore of wells 330
Folk religion of Bengal 308
Folk-songs of Chhattisgarh 311
Folk-songs of the Maikal hills 311
Folk-tales of Bengal 310
Folk-tales of Hindustan 305

- Folk-tales of Mahakoshal* 311
Folk-tales of Orissa 309
Folk tales of Sindh and Gujarat 323
Fongne, Motte 36
Food 299
Food planning for four hundred millions 332
Food shortage & agriculture 313
Football final o anyānya galpa see *Nagendra granthāvali*
Footfalls of Indian history 461
Footsteps of freedom... 306
Forbes, Alexander Kinloch 437, 621
Forbes Gujarātī sabhā mahōtsav granth 521
Forbes Gujarātī Sabhānāh hastalikhit pustakōnī savistār nāmāvali 487
Forbes jīvanacaritra tathā Forbes virah 635
For democracy 308
Foreign biographies of Shivaji 472
Foreign notices of South India from Megasthenes to Ma Huan 461
Foreign policy in the far East 433
Foreign policy of the Indian Union 340
Foreign trade of India, 1900-1940 355
Forever India 481
Forged coupon 604
Forgotten friend of India 482
For India's uplift 301
For pacifists 313
Forster, Edward Morgan 407, 437
Fort William--India House correspondence 475
Fortunes of primitive tribes 328
Forty-three years 405
Forty-four months in Germany and Turkey 441
Forty-four years a public servant 447
'42 rebellion 345
Fosdick, Harry Emerson 492, 621
Foster, William 437
Foucher, Alfred Charles 368, 372
Foundation of Indian art and archaeology 362
Foundation of Konkani 360
Foundations of Indian economics 333
Foundations of Indian poetry and their historical development 388
Foundations of living faiths 254
Founders of Vijayanagara 476
Founding of Fort St. George, Madras 437
Founding of the Kashmir State 452
Four chapters 412
Four great religions 251
Four years in Tibet 473
Fowéré, René 262
Fox, Ralph Winston 312
Fragment of a Prajnaparamita manuscript from Central Asia 254
Fragments of a world mind 326
Fragments on India 482
Framework of the future 296
France, Anatolo 574
France-nī Rancandī 617
Francis, H.T. 445
Francklin, W. 437
Frank, Leonard 574
Fraser, Andrew Henderson Leith 437
Fraser, J. Nelson 262
Fraser, Lovat 437
Fraser, Robert Watson 262, 383, 437
Freedom and culture 340, 515
Freedom and friendship 249
Freedom of the press in India 344
Freedom's battle 313
Free India in Asia 326
French, John Colvin 368-9
French in India 472
From Akbar to Aurangzeb 331
From hyper-inflation to devaluation 334
From savagery to civilisation 467
From Yeravda mandir 414
Fruit-gathering 399
Fugitive 403
Full and authentic report of the Tilak trial 3
Fülöp-Miller, René 437-8
Function of a library 353
Fundamental rights 341
Fundamental rights and constitutional remedies 295
Fundamental unity of India 334
Furber, Holden 438
Furer-Haimendorf, Christoph von 312
Further excavations at Mohenjo-Daro 452
Further sources of Vijayanagara history 461
Future of exchange and the Indian currency 321
Future of India 331
Future of India and South-East Asia 327
Future of socialism 343
Future of South-East Asia; an Indian view 327
Future of the cooperative movement in India 340
Futurism of young Asia... 346
Fynn, M.J. 280

G

- Gabānāh gadhēdāh anē bijī vātō* 595
Gadādhara 25
Gaddal'kā 223
Gadgil, Dhananjaya Ramchandra 312
Gādgil, Narhar Viṣṇu 508
Gādhā o tumi see *Atul granthāvali*
Gadhēdāh-nāh parākramō 561
Gadya-kusum 608
Gadya navnit 608
Gadya pravēś 520
Gagan-nē gōkhē 639
Gaganrāi 606
Gagoi, Dharmesvar 3
Gagoi, Ganesandra 16, 25
Gagoi, Ghankānta 3, 36
Gagoi, Karupākānta 36
Gagoi, Manirām 16
Gagoi, Tileśvar 36
Gagoi, Yogeśvar 16
Gahanār bākṣa o anyānya galpa 186
Gai, Govind Swamirao 359
Gaigujri 570
Gai-kāl 620
Gaikwads of Baroda 438
Gairik 98
Gairik patākā 123
Gait, Edward 438
Gajamukutā 42
Gaiēndra mauktik 530
Gājhi Mustaphā Kamāl Pāsā 618
Gājī miñār bastāni 193
Gajjar, Tribhuvandās Kalyāñji 519
Gajrā Bhān 577
Gajvê ghūmtō Gujarātī śabdakōś 489

- Galbāni hūra . rē ' 599*
Galbā śiyālanāṁ parākramō 598
Galgalīyāṁ 543
Galgōtā 539
Gāli o galpa 150
Galpa 158, 177, 202, 215, 603
Galpa cāriṭi 215
Galpadādur baṭhak 135
Galpadaśak 215
Galpaguccha 42, 215
 see also Guṇis granthavali
Galpagujab 156
Galpa haleo satya 32
Galpakalpa 223
Galpakānan 34
Galpalekhā see Pramathanāth Caudhūrī granthā-
 vali
Galpa mādhuri 44
Galpamālā 34
Galpamālyā 152, 214
Galpa mañjarī 34
Galpāñjali 186
Galpa-prabuddha mañjuśā see Svānakumārī granthā-
 vali
Galpasalpa 215
Galpa sañcay 206
Galpa-saṅgraha 10, 157
Galpasaptak 215
Galparīthi 186
Galpei ālpānā 201
Galper mata 150
Gamaḍāmām pustakalaya 517
Gāmaḍuṁ jāgyuṁ tyarē ? 517
Gāmaḍānni sahūrē 509
Gāmaḍuṁ bōle chē 580
Gām-goṣṭhi 511
Gammāt-gītō 529
Gammātikā 583
Gānvreṇī gōrī 550
Gāñṭhi chadā 145
Gān 96, 98, 102
Gana bīplav 38
Gananāyak 143
Gandagol 172
Ganda Singh 438, 479
Gandhāḥṣai 525
Gāndhārī putra 564
Gandharvād 496
Gandhi , a biographical study 472
Gāndhī, Bhogilāl Bhikṣābhāi 487
Gāndhī, Bhogilāl Cuniāl 508, 532, 566, 567,
 568, 574, 585, 602, 604, 605, 621
Gāndhī, Dhiren 369
Gandhi fighter without a sword 435
Gandhī, Iudulāl Phūlcand 532, 549, 574
Gāndhī, Jēthālāl Jivanlāl 510
Gāndhī, Manmōhan Puruṣottamdas 508
Gāndhī, Manubhān Jaysukhlāl 7, 621
Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamcand 3, 7, 49, 262-3,
 312-15, 345, 359, 383, 414-5, 418, 438, 442, 485,
 489, 492-3, 508-9, 604, 610, 621, 622, 631, 638
Gāndhī, Mōhanlāl Viṭṭhaldas 499, 507, 629
Gāndhī, Prabhudās Chaganlāl 622, 631
Gāndhī, Puruṣōttam N 519
Gandhī, Ramanlāl 568
Gāndhī, Rambhābahēn M 549
Gāndhī, Śāntā Kālidās 574, 580, 608, 622
Gāndhī, Subhadrā Bhōgilāl 574, 580, 600, 607,
 622, 633
Gāndhī, Sundarlāl H. 519
Gāndhī, Surēs Phūlcand 532, 549, 574, 622
Gandhi, Tagore and Nehru 448
Gandhi the man of destiny 403
Gandhi the master 459
Gandhi, the statesman 448
Gandhi voice of the new revolution 483
Gandhi, world citizen 450
Gandhi against fascism 313
Gandhiana 246
Gandhian constitution for free India 295
Gandhi and anarchy 346
Gandhi and Autobindō 305
Gandhi and Gandhism 319, 351
Gandhi and Marx 330
Gandhi and non-violent resistance 356
Gandhi and Stalin 312
Gandhian economic thought 325
Gandhian economy and other essays 325
Gandhian outlook and technique 320
Gandhian plan of economic development for India
 295
Gandhian plan reaffirmed 295
Gandhian techniques in the modern world 336
Gandhi anthology 313
Gandhian way 323
Gandhi as I know him 484
Gāndhī Bāpu 535, 631
Gāndhī Bāpuno pavādo 535
Gāndhī bāvam 534
Gāndhī-carit (Dāndī-yatra) 52
Gandhi era in world politics 324
Gāndhī gītā 3
Gandhigram 480
Gāndhī-Jhīnā mantrana 626
Gāndhījī 47, 619
Gandhiji his life and work 479
Gāndhījī anē bālako 618
Gāndhījī anē sāmyavād 513
Gandhiji as we know him 475
Gandhiji in Ceylon 304
Gandhiji in Indian villages 309
Gāndhījī kī can 228
Gāndhijinē jagvādana 631
Gāndhijini sankṣipta ātmakathā 621
Gandhi-Jinnah talks 313
Gāndhijī-no sarkarī sāthēno patrāvavahāi 621
Gāndhijī anāvakti yōga 3
Gandhijr samyavād 7
Gandhiji's correspondence with the Government 313
Gāndhī kāvya saṅgrah 531
Gāndhī-Kṛṣṇa 3
Gāndhī mārṅga 506
Gandhi memorial peace number 343
Gandhi murder trial 318
Gāndhī nīrvān akhyān 544
Gāndhī samhitā 541
Gāndhī śikṣan 509
Gandhism, an analysis 352
Gandhism, a socialistic approach 294
Gandhism nationalism socialism 343
Gandhism reconsidered 307
Gandhism versus socialism 318
Gandhi sutras 262
Gāndhī-thul-kamal 24

- Gandhi the apostle* 453
Gandhi the holy man 437
Gandhi triumphant; the inside story of the historic fast 328
Gāndhī-vād 6
Gāndhīvād hanām Marxvād 6
Gandhi versus the Empire 453
Gāndhī vicār dōhan 513
Gāndhīyug-nī vārtā 592
Gāṇḍīvdhārī 564
Gāṇḍu Rājā 589
Gāner bahi o Vālmīki-patibhā 102
Gāner jhaikār see Amṛta granthāvalī
Gāner khātā 85
Gaṇeśa 369
Gaṇeś maṅgal 99
Gaṅgā—ēk Gūjar vārtā 571
Gaṅgādāsa 74
Gaṅgāgovinda Phukan 51
Gaṅgālaharī 533
Gaṅgamātā 631
Gaṅgā-nām nir 606
Gaṅgāputra 169
Gaṅgārām 589
 see also Nāivāncandrer granthāvalī
Gaṅgas of Falkad 448
Gaṅgāvataṇ 116
Gaṅgā yamunā 188
Gaṇeśa Upādhyaya 57
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Aṛdhendrakumār 69
 see also Ganguli, Ordhendia Coomar
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Avināscandra 232
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Bhūdharcandra 232
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Maṇilāl 114, 138, 161
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Nārāyaṇ, pseud., see Gaṅgopādhyāy, Tāraknāth
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Prabhātcandra 232
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Radhikāraṇjan 162
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Surendranāth 138, 162
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Tāraknāth (Nārāyaṇ Gaṅgo-pādhyāy, pseud.) 114, 162
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Upendranāth 163, 232
Gaṅgopādhyāy see also Ganguli
Gaṅgōtrī 168, 533
Ganguli, Dharendra Chandra 369, 438
Ganguli, Kisorī Mohan 399
Ganguli, Manomohan 369
Ganguli, Nagendranāth 315
Ganguli, Nalin C. 438
Ganguli, Ordhendia Coomar 367, 369, 395, 519
 see also Gaṅgopādhyāy, Aṛdhendrakumār
Ganguli, Tāraknāth 407
Ganguli see also Gaṅgopādhyāy
Gaṇsā 195
Gaṇsār biye 119
Gāobudhā 25
Gāoliyā jīvan 41
Gappikās 577
Gap-sap athvā Tāgornī hālvātō 603
Garakhīya kīrtan 8
Garde, M. B. 372
Gardener 399
Gārharthya dharma 67
Gārharthya sannyās 122
Gārharthya svāsthyavilāhi 244
Gārharthya upanyāsaś dāka see Saurīndia granthā-valī
Garīb 176
Garībāi-nō gajhab 593
Garībaldī 625, 636
Garībaldī-nuñ jīvancaṛit 630
Garīher chle 190
Garīher meye 127, 145
Garībni hāy 592
Garīb svāmī 186
Garland of life, poems, West and East 574
Garratt, Geoffrey Theodore 316, 353, 438
Garrett, Henry Leonard Otley 432, 435
Garuḍapurāṇam 60, 278
Garvō-Girnar 592
Gātā āsōpālay 571
Gātāni jhannāni 530
Gates of India 443
Gāthā 98, 101
Gatikārā Jāhnavī 171
Gauba, Kanhaya Lal 316
Gauḍapāda 263
Gaudapada; a study in early Advaita 271
Gauḍapadiyākārikā 64
Gauḍa rājmalā 230
Gauder unās 229
Gauḍīya-bairava-jīvan 54
Gauḍīya-baiṣṇava-tuṭha bā Śrīpāta-bīraṇi 54
Gauḍīya Baiṣṇav raser alaukikaṭva 61
Gauḍīya Baiṣṇav sāhitya 73
Gauhati District Students' Congress 7
Gauhati sevak saṅgha 49
Gaurāṅga 98, 235
Gaurāṅga maṅgal 99
Gaurī 196, 213
Gauridān 161
Gaurigrām 209
Gaurīnam gītō 539
Gautam, Ramēś Raṅganath (Pranavtūtha, pseud.) 487, 510, 521, 574, 622
Gautama 57, 263
Gautama the Buddha 278
Gautam Buddha 234
Gautamiyatantram 63
Gāvām avana; the Vedic era 474
Gaṇeśanā see Saurīndia granthāvalī
Gavimath and Pātkundu inscriptions of Iśoṇa 419
Gaya and Buddha-Gaya 422
Gāyadvād, Mahārāni Cimnabān 510
Gāyan tattva 519
Gāyan vādai pāthmalā 519
Gāyā tīrtha 116
Gāye halud 207
Gav-neck; the story of a pigeon 409
Gēhi ghōḍēsvār 599
Geddes, Patrick 438
Geden, A. S. 260
Geiger, Wilhelm 359
Gēl gapātā 611
General education and technical education & developmental research 335
General history of the Mogol empire 454
Genetic history of the problems of philosophy 250
Gense, J.H. 438
Geographical dictionary of ancient and mediaeval India 434
Geographical essays 450
Geography of early Buddhism 450
George, Robert Esmond Gordon 383

- George, T. J. 361
George Bernard Shaw 48
George Keyt 376
George Washington 636
Gerard Manley Hopkins 391
Germany-nī ātmakathā 633
Geschichte der Islamitischen Völker 292
Gesture language of the Hindu dance 372
 Gettell, Raymond Garfield 316
 Getty, Alice 369
Ghainī parikhā 6, 27
Ghana megher tale 196
 Ghani, Muhammad Abdul 384
Ghar bhañi 606
Ghar-dhōñi 581
Ghardīvdī 554
Gharē bāhirē 603
Ghare bāire 216, 218, 603
Gharer dāk 157
Gharer kathā 153
Gharer kathā o yugsāhitya 241
Gharer Lakṣmī 195, 196
Gharer māyā 217
Gharer thikānā 174, 203
Gharete bhramar elo 139
Gharjāmāi 145
Gharmāñ Montessori 513
Gharmuhāñi 151
Gharnē mārgē 569
Gharnī śōbhā 516
Gharnī tathā niśāñi kēlavñi 513
Ghar-nī vātō 565
Ghar-nō mōbh 590
Gharoyā 242
 Ghasi Ram 260
 Ghāsvālā, K.D. 510
 Ghaṭak, Ādiśvar 69
 Ghaṭak, Kālipada 163
 Ghaṭak, Mañis 88
 Ghaṭak, Prāñtoṣ (A. Ā. I., *pseud.*) 163
 Ghaṭak, Satiścandra 88, 114, 163, 224
 Ghaṭak, Sureścandra 164
 Ghaṭakarpara 88, 395
Ghaṭakarpara-yamaka-kāvya 88, 395
 Ghate, V.S. 263
Ghaznvide, Ghore and Slave dynasties 435
Ghē'ō Babal 552
Ghērātāñ vāda 559
Ghērñā ghēlā 584
 Ghōḍā, Mōṭilāl Raviśankar 493, 501
Ghōḍā cōr 555
 Ghokoc 28
 Gholam-Hossein Khan 438
Ghond, the hunter 409
 Ghoṣ, Ajitkumār 74
 Ghoṣ, Amarendranāth 164
 Ghoṣ, Āmodinī 164
 Ghoṣ, Aravinda 57, 222, 232, 493-4, 611
 see also Ghose, Aurobindo
 Ghoṣ, Bāmāpada 164
 Ghoṣ, Bārandrakumār 66, 88, 164, 218, 232
 Ghoṣ, Bhavānicaran 88, 164
 Ghoṣ, Bijaykrṣṇa 88, 164
 Ghoṣ, Bimalcandra 88
 Ghoṣ, Binay 66, 74, 164, 219, 233
 Ghoṣ, Carandās 164
 Ghoṣ, Devdās 165
 Ghoṣ, Gaurkiśor (Rūpadarśi, *pseud.*) 165, 219
 Ghoṣ, Girīścandra 74, 114
 Ghoṣ, Hemendraprasād 75, 165
 Ghoṣ, Jyotirmay (Bhāskar, *pseud.*) 165
 Ghoṣ, Kāliprasanna 219, 224, 225
 Ghoṣ, Kamalākānta 166
 Ghoṣ, Kāñailāl 166
 Ghoṣ, Kānticandra 88, 166
 Ghoṣ, Manmathanāth 233, 439, 485
 Ghoṣ, Manomohan 75
 Ghoṣ, Mrṇālkānti 75, 264
 Ghoṣ, Munindranāth 166
 Ghoṣ, Navakrṣṇa 166, 233
 Ghoṣ, Navendu 167
 Ghoṣ, Praphullacandra 233
 Ghoṣ, Rājendranāth 57
 Ghoṣ, Ramanimohan 88
 Ghoṣ, Ravindranāth 167
 Ghoṣ, Śāntidev 69
 Ghoṣ, Śāntisudhā 167
 Ghoṣ, Santoṣkumār 167
 Ghoṣ, Sarojnāth 167
 Ghoṣ, Satiścandra 66
 Ghoṣ, Śiśirkumār 233
 Ghoṣ, Śrīpatimohan 167
 Ghoṣ, Śrīpatiprasanna 143
 Ghoṣ, Subodh 57, 66, 168, 219, 233
 Ghoṣ, Sumathanāth 168
 Ghoṣ, Upendranāth 168
 Ghoṣāl, Avināścandra 168
 Ghoṣāl, Hirañmay 169
 Ghoṣāl, Nihārāñjan (Dīpak Caudhuri, *pseud.*) 169
 Ghoṣāl, Śaratcandra 169
 Ghosal, Svama Kumari (Tagore) 407
Ghoṣāler trikathā 157
Ghoṣāmṛt 4
 Ghose, Aurobindo 253, 263-4, 288, 290, 291, 316, 342, 369, 384, 393, 395, 402, 406, 407, 438-9
 see also Ghos, Aravinda
 Ghose, Gopal 368
 Ghosh, Barindra Kumar 439
 Ghosh, Batakriṣṇa 316, 359
 Ghosh, Benoy 369
 Ghosh, Bimal Comar 316
 Ghosh, B.K. 425
 Ghosh, D. 316
 Ghosh, Deva Prasad 368
 Ghosh, D.N. 384
 Ghosh, Grish Chunder 485
 Ghosh, J. 316
 Ghosh, Jajneswar 264, 276
 Ghosh, Jamin Mohan 439
 Ghosh, Jitendra Nath 439
 Ghosh, Jogendra Chunder 344
 Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra 384, 439
 Ghosh, Kali Charan 317
 Ghosh, K.D. 316
 Ghosh, Krishnachandra 274
 Ghosh, Lalmohun 485
 Ghosh, Lotika 395
 Ghosh, Manomohan 284, 361, 364, 374, 377, 395
 Ghosh, Manoranjan 439
 Ghosh, Moti Lal 485
 Ghosh, Nagendra Nath 264, 317, 423, 439

- Ghosh, Nobokissen 395.
 Ghosh, P.C. 317
 Ghosh, Praphullachandra 439
 Ghosh, Rashbehary 317
 Ghosh, Sarat Chandra 439
 Ghosh, Sati 384
 Ghosh, Shishir Kumar 485
 Ghosh, S.L. 317
 Ghosh, Subhendu 439
 Ghosh, Sudhindra Nath 439
 Ghosh, Tushar Kanti 317
 Ghoshal, Sarat Chandra 272
 Ghoshal, Subodh Krishna 317
 Ghoshal, Upendra Nath 317, 440
 Ghoshāyā, Śailabālā 115, 143, 169
*Ghṛnāhatā** 169
Ghṛtaṁ pibet 111
Ghuḍi 165
Ghūghaviṭāṁ pūr 580
Ghughu 113, 115
 Ghulām Husain, Salim see Salim. *Ghulam*
 Husain
Ghumanta chavi 148
Ghum bhānār rāt 204
Ghum nei 83
Ghūrāṇiyā prithvīr bṛmkā path 42
Ghūrnāvarta 146
Ghūrni 157, 177
Ghūrni hāyā 129, 196
Ghūrnir māṅkhānc 214
Ghurve, Govind Sadashiv 317-8
Ghūvaḍ bōlyum 571
 Gibran, Khalil 574
Gibān-nō-nād 615
 Gifford, G. Barry 264
 Gilbert, Stuart 463
 Gilchrist, Robert Niven 318
 Giles, H.A. 436
 Gilhodes, C. 318
Ginir mālā 145
Girdhar 627
 Giri, Mahādevānanda 264
Giribālā 603
Giribālā Devī 89, 143, 170
Giribālā kāvya 15
Giridhar 533
Girijā see *Tāvak granthāvalī*
Girikā 163
 Girīndramohini Dāsī 75, 89, 115
Girīndramohini granthāvalī 75
Girivāj Abu 630
Giriś, pseud., see Bhaṭṭ, Girijāśaṅkar Mayārām
Giriśbhāi-nī vāitāō 564
Giriścandra 73, 244
Giriścandrer man o śilpa 74
Giriś gītāvalī see *Giriś granthāvalī*
Giriś granthāvalī 74
Giriś Ghose and his dramas 385
Giriś nāṭyasāhityer baistīya 77
Giriś-pratibhā 231
Girls' education in India... 308
Girnar caityaparipāṭī tathā apabhraṁsa vyākaraṇ
 518
Girnar-nē khōḷē 559
Girnar-nuṁ gaurav 623
Gita : meditations 290
Gītā-bodha 3, 492
Gītadarśan 500
Gītā-dharma 494
Gītādhvani 496
Gītāgitmañjarī 530
Gītāgunamālā 2
Gītā-kaumudī arhvā Gītānā abhyāsne prakāśma
karnāi candrikā 492
Gītāli 102
Gītā-manthan 496
Gītā-marma 500
Gītā nibandhō 493
Gītāñjali 103, 399, 544
Gītāñjali anē bijān kāvyō 544
Gītāñjali anē Phalacayan 544
Gītāpadārthakōś 493
Gītāpath 63
Gītā pravacanō 490
Gītā praveś 1
Gītār bhūmikā 57
Gītā-saṁhitā 532
Gītā sandēś 493
Gītāsār 2, 494
Gita the mother 262
Gītāvalī 13
 see also *Atul granthāvalī*, *Giriś granthāvalī*
Gītāvalī o kavitaṅvalī see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Gītavūtān 103
Gītāy Īśvarvād 57
Gīt-Govind 364, 533
Gīt-Gōvind-nō gāyak 548
Gīt guñjarī 530
Gīt Gurjarī 541
Gīt hōi anē bijān nāṭakō 549
Giti see *Kāvya-granthāvalī*
Gīncarcā 103
Gīngāthā 89
Gīnguñja 99
Gīrikā 98, 530
Gītī kavita 88
Gīti-laharī 14
Gīti-mālikā 11
Gītīmālya 103
Gīti mañjarī 13, 118
Gītmañjarī 535
 Glasenapp, Helmuth von 264
Glam 293
Gleanings gathered at Bapu's feet 414
 Gledhill, Alan 318
Glimpses of Bengal 414, 427
Glimpses of Bengal life 390, 412
Glimpses of Dakkan history 465
Glimpses of Gandhi 310
Glimpses of India 378
Glimpses of Kalinga history 432
Glimpses of Mughal architecture 369
Glimpses of the Nizam's dominions 427
Glimpses of world history 460, 629
Glories of Hindustan 374
Glories of India on Indian culture and civilization
 417
Glories of Magadha 469
Glory that was Gurjaradesa 459, 628
Gobarganeśer gavesanā 219
Gōbīnā ranmāh 606
Gocāraṇer mātḥ 98
Gōdān 592
Goḍāy gulāl 125

- Godbole, Narhar R. 272
 Goddard, Dwight 264
 Godden, Rumar 318, 407, 440
 Gode, P.K. 268, 287, 425
 Godhūli 94, 97, 166, 179
Godhūli lagna 188
 Godse, Nathuram V. 318
Gods of India 273, 497
Gods of Northern Buddhism 369
 Goetz, Hermann 369, 372, 440
 Gögtē, Vināyak Sadāsiv 494
 Gohāmī, Padmakumārī 36
Gohāmī-Baruvā 50
 Gohāmī Baruvā, Padmanāth 2, 3, 16, 25-6, 36, 49
 Gohēl, Sursimhji Takhtasimhji (Kalāpī, pseud.) 533, 549, 611, 622
 Gōhil, Dhīrsimh Vhērābhāi 560
 Gōhil, Lālji Mūlji 532
 Gokhale, Balakrishna G 264
 Gōkhale, Gōpāl Kṛṣṇa 318, 510
Golakdhāṁdhā 167
 Golām Kuddus 170
 Golam Mohammed 480
 Golām Mustāphā 89
Golāpguccha 99
Golden boat 400
Golden book of Tagore 382
Golden breath 380
Golden lotus 409
Golden threshold 397
Golden treasury of Indian literature 399
 Goldsmith, Oliver 36, 459
Gōlibār-nī musaphī 581
Golkundā 110, 120
Gōmatīcakra anē bijām gīt-nātako 549
Gōṁsājī 106
 Gonda, Jan 290, 359
Gondwana and the Gonds 351
 Goode, S W 318
Good life 262
Good-natured man 549
Good old days of honourable John company 428
 Goodwin, Gwendoline 395
 Goonawardhana, Dharamadasa 343
 Gopal, Mysore Hatti 318
 Gopālabhaṭṭa 57
Gopālacampūh 90
 Gopalachari, K 440
Gopālacintāmanīvijayam chāyūnāṭakam 555
 Gopala Krishnayya, Duggirala 374
 Gopalan, R 440
Gōpālānand, Svāmī 494
Gōpālānand Svāmīnī vātō 494
 Gopalaswami Ayyangar, N 346
Gōpāl Kṛṣṇa Gōkhle 443, 636
Gōpālkrṣṇanārī vākhyānō 510
Gopan cumban 148
Gopankathā 137
Gopīgoṣṭha 118
Gōpikā 551
 Gopinatha Rao, I A 369
Gōp-kāvyo 541
Gorā 216, 412, 603
Gōrakh āyū 559
Gorakhnārī and the Kānpahā Yogīs 255
Gōraksā-kalpataṛu 508
Gōrasī 532
 Gordon, John J H. 440
 Gore, N A 246
 Gorky, Maxim 549, 574
Gōruh Vilāyat 626
 Gōsārī, Trilokya Śobhancandīa 7
Gōsāvā 638
'Gos lo-tsā-ba gron-nu-dpal 440
Gospel of freedom 355
Gospel of Narada 274
Gospel of selfless action or the Gita according to Gandhi 252
Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna 279
Gospel of Sucendranath 467
Gospel of the dirty hand 334
Gospel of the Guru-Granth Sahib 248
Gōṣṭhī 608
 Gosvāmī, Ambikāprasad 7, 36
 Gosvāmī, Annapūrnā 170
 Gosvāmī, Atulkṛṣṇa 57, 61, 170, 233
 Gosvāmī, Banavārīlāl 89
 Gosvāmī, Bipinīhārī 57
 Gosvāmī, Bisvanārāyan 37
 Gosvāmī, Bindāvāncandīa 26
 Gosvāmī, Dakṣiṇpāt 7
 Gosvāmī, Dharmakīṅkar Dev 16
 Gosvāmī, Gaṅgādhar 16
 Gosvāmī, Gopālcandra 26
 Gosvāmī, Harendradev 16, 37, 45
 Gosvāmī, Hareṣvar 49
 Gosvāmī, Harinārāyādeva 45
 Gosvāmī, Harkānta 3
 Gosvāmī, Hemcandra 9, 48, 51
 Gosvāmī, Jivāncandra 26
 Gosvāmī, Kailāścandra 37
 Gosvāmī, Kedārīnath 3, 7, 44
 Gosvāmī, Kīrticandra Vidyābhūṣaṇ 16, 37
 Gosvāmī, Kṛṣṇacandra 58
 Gosvāmī, Kṛṣṇānanda 16
 Gosvāmī, Kuñjagovinda 233
 Gosvāmī, Lalitārāṇjan 57
 Gosvāmī, Lalitcandra Dev 16
 Gosvāmī, Mādhavcandra 3
 Gosvāmī, Mahādanāntādev 7
 Gosvāmī, Mahadev 37
 Gosvāmī, Mahendranarayan 17
 Gosvāmī, Manomohan 115
 Gosvāmī, Nalinikānta 61
 Gosvāmī, Nandanath 51
 Gosvāmī, Nārāyanbhārati Yasvantbharati 519
 Gosvāmī, Nityānandavinod 75
 Gosvāmī, Parimal 115, 170
 Gosvāmī, Pīlāmbardev 7
 Gosvāmī, Prabhāt 9, 43, 49
 Gosvāmī, Prabodhcandra 7
 Gosvāmī, Prangopal 58
 Gosvāmī, Praphulla Datta 9, 29, 37, 44
 Gosvāmī, Prasādādās 55
 Gosvāmī, Pratāpcandra 3, 44
 Gosvāmī, Pratul 49
 Gosvāmī, Pīyakumār 170
 Gosvāmī, Pūrnacandra 37
 Gosvāmī, Rādhīkāmohan 37
 Gosvāmī, Rām 49
 Gosvāmī, Rames 115
 Gosvāmī, Śaratcandra 4, 7, 9, 26, 37, 44, 48-9
 Gosvāmī, Śaśīdharadeva 10
 Gosvāmī, Śukdev 17

- Gosvāmī, Suprabhā 9, 30, 37
 Gosvāmī, Sureścandra 26, 37
 Gosvāmī, Śyāmalāl 59
 Gosvāmī, Tirthanāth 3, 16, 37
 Gosvāmī, Trailokyanāth 9, 37
 Gosvāmī, Umākānta 7
 Gosvāmī, Upendra 6, 49
 Gosvāmī, Utsavānanda 38
 Gosvāmī, Viracandra 61
 Gosvāmī, Yatindranāth 38
 Gosvāmī-Adhikārī, Devadatta 26
 Goswami, A. 368, 369
 Goswami, Bhagabat Kumar 264
 Goswami, Krishnadas Kaviraj *see* Kṛṣṇadās Kavirāj
 Goswami, Kunja Gobinda 440
 Goṭā mānuṣ 135
 Gotama the man 259
 Goṭ-kaḍāi 39
 Gour, Hari Singh 265
 Gouravmay Asam 8
 Gouri 151
 Gōvālanī anē bījī vātō 581
 Gōvardhandāsji 497
 Gōvardhanrām 629
 Government of India 320, 452
 Gōvind 566
 Govinda, Anagarika 3, 265, 370
 Govindācārya, Alkondavilli 265, 440
 Govindadāser karā-sahasva 75
 Govindagītānālī 1
 Govinda's Kadcha 'a black forgery' 415
 Govinda vallabha nātakum 113
 Govind Das 265
 Gōvind gaman 538
 Gōvindjī Thākarsī Mājī J.P.-nuṁ jīvancaṇita 624
 Gōvindnuṁ khētar 576
 Gōvind Sāmanta 566
 Govind Tirth, Swami 398
 Gowen, Herbert Henry 384
 Grabouska, Helena De William 455
 Gracias, Louis 407
 Graham 100
 Grahanaśata 245
 Graher pher 119
 see also Nārāyaṇandrer granthāvalī
 Grāmaśvānā dāś kīryakramō 507
 Grām bhajan maṇḍalī 531, 536
 Grāmcitrō 610
 Grāmdēvatā 589
 Grāmer kathā 212
 Grām ke grām 188
 Grām Lakṣmī 571
 Grammar of South Indian (Karnatic) music 377
 Grammar of the Kannada language in English... 360
 Grāmmātā anē bījāḥ kāvyō 532
 Grāmōdyōg pravṛtti 514
 Grām o nagar 174
 Grāmōnnati 508
 Grāmpunarghatanā 510
 Grām raenā 517
 Gram saṅgathan 514, 609
 Grām vidvāpīth 514
 Grām vidvāpīthī bhūmikā 506
 Grāmya bibhāt 108
 Grāmyamunā 168
 Grand rebel 444
 Grant, William John 440
 Granth anē granthkār 487
 Granth-yugal 499
 Gray, Basil 370
 Gray, Louis H. 411
 Gray, R.M. 440
 Great daughter of India 453
 Great epic of India... 384
 Great epics of ancient India 394
 Greater India 459, 478
 Great hunger 33
 Great Indians 465
 Great liberation 287
 Great Mogul 410
 Great rebels 379
 Great religions of India 273
 Great sentinel 390
 Great thoughts of Mahatma Gandhi 313
 Great women of India 452
 Greaves, Edwin 440
 Greece itihās kathāō 588
 Greek dōsar sādhu 32
 Greek sāhitya-nāthi karuṁraspradhān nātakōnī kathāō 582
 Greenlees, Duncan 274
 Greenwall, Harry James 440
 Gregg, Richard Bartlett 318, 510
 Grha *see* Anurūpā Devī granthāvalī
 Grhadāha 155, 567
 Grhadēvī 176
 Grhadhuma 67, 514
 Grha dipikā 514
 Grhahārā 129
 Grhajīvan-nī asar 508
 Grha-kalyānī 177
 Grhakapoti 203
 Grhalakṣmī 22, 114, 196, 515, 565
 Grha-nīti 507
 Grha o grha 190
 Grhapati-nē 506
 Grhapraśeṣ 125
 Grhasi 68
 Grhavicched 195
 Grhini 195
 Grhrāj 541
 Grhvidyō athvā Gharvavasthā 511
 Grhyasūtra 267
 Gribble, R.T. 397
 Grierson, George Abraham 318, 359, 518
 Griffin, Lepel H. 440
 Griffith, Ralph Thomas Hotchkin 395
 Griffiths, Charles John 440
 Griffiths, Percival Joseph 440
 Griffiths, Walter G. 318, 420
 Grigson, Wilfrid Vernon 440
 Griṭ āru Romar sādhu 40
 Grimm, George 265
 Griswold, Hervey De Witt 265
 Groundwork of economics 333
 Group prejudices in India 335
 Growth of federal finance in India 353
 Growth of the soil 38
 Growth of trade and industry in modern India 354
 Gucca 175
 Gul-nat cār 23
 Guéron, René 265, 319

- Guenther, Herbert V 265
 Guerrero, Fernao 441
 Guha, Abhaykumār 57
 Guha, Charuchandra 416
 Guha, Nalinikisoī 66, 233
 Guha, Nares 89
 Guha, P K 384
 Guhāmadhye 150
 Guhāmukhe 150
 Guhaṣṭhākurtā, Prabhu 219
 Guha-Thakurta, Prabhucharan 384
 Guide to Elephantia 376
 Guide to health 313
 Guide to Nizamu-d Din 485
 Guide to Sanchi 455
 Guide to Taxila 455
 Guide to the old observatories at Delhi 486
 Guide to the problem of India 308
 Guide to the sculptures in the Indian Museum 372
 Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume 622
 Gujabe ianma 143
 Gujarata and its literature 387
 Gujarat and the Gujaratis 454
 Gujarātan-nē paglē paglē 608
 Gujarātānōnī sarīr sampatī 515
 Gujarātī atakōnō itihās 629
 Gujarātī Bangālī sīkṣak anē vabdakōs 489
 Gujarātī bhāṣā anē sāhitya 518
 Gujarātī bhāṣā-lēkhan 518
 Gujarātī bhāṣāmānī varna vavasthā 518
 Gujarātī bhāṣānī utkrāntī 518
 Gujarātī bhāṣānō kōs 487
 Gujarātī bhāṣānuṭh atihāsik bhandol 518
 Gujarātī bhāṣānuṭh brhad vyākaran 518
 Gujarātī bhāṣānuṭh vākaran 518
 Gujarātī dūhā sangrah 541
 Gujarātī English dictionary 487
 Gujarātī gajhalistān 544
 Gujarātī granthkārō anē granthō 489
 Gujarātī granthkār sanimēlan- 1948 Vākhyānmālā 525
 Gujarātī hāthpratōnī sankalīt yādī 489
 Gujarātī Hindī vabdakōs 489
 Gujarātī Ingrējī kōs 488
 Gujarātī jōdani kōs 487
 Gujarātī jūnānī gītō 534
 Gujarātī kahēvatō 488
 Gujarātī kahēvat sangrah 488
 Gujarātī-kavītā 529
 Gujarātī kavītānī racanākālā 522
 Gujarati language and literature 518
 Gujarātīd-ē Hindī sāhityamānī āpēlō phālō 520
 Gujarātīdē lakhēlā Phārsī granthō 522
 Gujarati painting in the fifteenth century 373
 Gujarātī patākāritva-nō itihās 523
 Gujarātī Phārsī Arabī vabdōnō kōs 488
 Gujarātī Phārsī vabdōnō kōs 488
 Gujarātī phonology 519
 Gujarātī Pingal navi drṣṭī 524
 Gujarātī prasannākhyān 554
 Gujarātī pustakālayō vāstī 1000 pustakōnī vargikrī yādī 487
 Gujarātī pustakālayō-vāstī vargikaran-nī paddhatī 487
 Gujarātī pustakōnī vargikrī nūmāvalī 488
 Gujarātī vabda kōs 488
 Gujarātī vabdāmūl darsak kōs 487
 Gujarātī vabdāṭha cintāmanī 488
 Gujarātī sāhitya-ēnuṭh manan anē vivēcan 525
 Gujarātī sāhitya Madhyakāl-nō sāhitya pravāh 525
 Gujarātī sāhityamānī lagnabhāvnā 524
 Gujarātī sāhityamānī sonēl 520
 Gujarātī sāhityanā mārgasūcak stambhō 522
 Gujarātī sāhitya-nā vātīālūō 525
 Gujarātī sāhityanī ruprēkhā 526
 Gujarātī sāhityanuṭh rēkhādarsan 522, 525
 Gujarātī sāhitya paricay 523
 Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad, Bombay 521
 Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad ahēvāl anē nibandhō 521
 Gujarātī sāhitya pariṣad sanimēlan 524
 Gujarātī sāhitya sabhā 622
 Gujarātī vāi vāṣṭyan prakriyā 519
 Gujarātī vāgvikās 518
 Gujarātīmām sangītnum punarujjīvan 519
 Gujarātī atihāsik lēkhō 616
 Gujarātnā darvāja nē dēsmārgo 624
 Gujarāt nai talim sangh 510
 Gujarātnā itihās-nī vāto 627, 630
 Gujarātnānī atihāsik sādhanō 508
 Gujarātnum saiksamik pragatī tatha vikās 513
 Gujarātnānī tīrthasthanō 633
 Gujarātnā Musalmānō 511
 Gujarāt-nā nagarīnum Phārsī bhāṣā anē sāhitya-nuṭh khēdān 524
 Gujarātnā Pañcmahāl jillāna Bhulo 517
 Gujarāt-nā vā-nī vasulat 574
 Gujarāt-nī asmta 609
 Gujarāt-nī gajhalo 533
 Gujarāt-nī nūm vāntō 563
 Gujarāt-nī kuttigatha 628
 Gujarāt-nī lagnavavasthā anē kutumbasamsthā 513
 Gujarāt-nī Rumpavaj kom 508
 Gujarāt-nō arvacin itihās 619
 Gujarāt-nō itihās 628
 Gujarāt-nō itihās 584
 Gujarāt-nō madhyakālīn Rājput itihās 633
 Gujarāt-nō nuth 585
 Gujarāt-nō pūcīn itihās 619
 Gujarāt-nō samskritik itihās 623
 Gujarāt-nō tapasī 539
 Gujarātnum ghadatī 508
 Gujarāt-nuṭh nur 625
 Gujarāt-num param dhan Munwāj Vidyavijayī 632
 Gujarāt-nūm pātnagar Ahmedabad 623
 Gujarāt Pārsī pariṣad granth 638
 Gujarāt patrakār maṇḍal 622
 Gujarāt puratattva mandir 638
 Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā, Ahmedabad 521
 Gujarāt sāhitya sabhā rajat mahōtsav 620
 Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Ahmedabad 487, 521
 Gujarāt Vernacular Society-nō itihās 629
 Gujarāt Vidyāpīṭh, Ahmedabad 487, 510, 609
 Gujarāt vidyā sabhā, Ahmedabad 521 609, 615
 Gulāb anē kankar 571
 Gulāb-simh 574
 Gulab Singh 441, 452
 Gulchadī 530
 Gulenār 28
 Gūlē Poland 538
 Gulkāsem 184
 Gulliver's travels 42
 Gūlmahōr 589
 Gulsan 569
 Gunābhūām Baruvā 51

Gunāh karnārī bhāṭaktī jātō 507
 Gune, N.P. 360
 Gune, Pandurāṅg Damodar 360
 Gune, Viṭṭhal Trimbak 319
Gunḡun 14
Gunhēgār ? 568
Gunhēgār duniyā 589
Guṇir ādar see Prabhāt granthāvali
Guñjan 97
Guñjānō var 558
Guñjāray 545
Guṇsundarī-nā rās 540
Guṇvijayjī 494
 Gupta, Ambikācaran 233
 Gupta, Āśiṣ 170
 Gupta, Atulcandra 66, 75, 219, 234
 Gupta, Bibhūtibhūsan 171
 Gupta, Bīpinvihārī 234
 Gupta, Devnārāyan 115
 Gupta, Dilip Kumar 407
 Gupta, Hari Ram 441
 Gupta, Hemen 171
 Gupta, Jagadīscandra 171
 Gupta, Jñānendranāth 115, 441
 Gupta, Jñānendrasaśi 171
 Gupta, Keśavcandra 172
 Gupta, Lalitānanda (Amalā Devī, pseud.) 172
 Gupta, Mahendra 115
 Gupta, Mahendranath 234
 Gupta, Manoranjan 70
 Gupta, Nagendranāth 75, 172, 219, 319, 400
 Gupta, Nalinikānta 57, 66, 75, 219
 Gupta, Nihārāñjan 173
 Gupta, Nolini Kanta 269
 Gupta, Praṭul Chandra 441, 464
 Gupta, Rāmpran 234
 Gupta, Satyendrakraṣṇa 116, 173
 Gupta, Sudhīr 89
 Gupta, Yogendranāth 54, 234
Gupta art 362
Gupta dhan 603
Gupta pranay 40
Gupta empire 458
Gupta poetry 465
Gupta temple at Deogarh 481
 Gupte, B.A. 319, 441
 Gurdon, P.R.T. 319
Gurjarēśvar 594
Gurjarēśvar kumārpal 576
Gurjarī-Mumbai-nī cēthāni 563
Gurjar-Laksmī 559
Gurkhas 354
 Gurner, C.W. 393
 Guru 125
Guru anē guru-putra 564
Gurubhakat 27
Gurudakṣiṇā 26, 27, 40, 522
Gurudarśan athvā sapta smaraṇamav kūñcō 492
Gurudeva in my vision 362
Gurudev Tagore 387
Guru Gōvindsīṃh 539, 636
Guru Gōvind Sīṃh athvā Dhurandhar samvāt 601
Gurujī Gōkhlē 623
Gurumahāśav see Nārāyaṇcandrei granthāvali
 Gurumurti, D. 285
Guru Nānak 635
Gurunātha Vidyānidhi 65

Guṭimālī 19
 Gwyun, John Tudor 441
 Gyan Chand 319

H

Haas, George C.O. 383
Habashōnō uddhārak Booker T. Washington 636
 Habib, Muhammad 407, 441
Hābir kathā 6
 Hackin, Joseph 370
 Hackman, Heinrich Friedrich 265
Hadappā nē Mōhanjō-dagō 633
Hādī mucī ḍom 210
Hadis-nī vātō 605
Hāfijar sur 12
Hāhi-dhemālī 13, 22
Haidar Ali 475, 636
 Haig, T. Wolseley 418, 427, 441
 Haigh, Henry 265
Haihayas of Tripuri and their monuments 421
Haṁantī 96, 183, 603
Haṁ sārasyat satra : ahēvāl anē nibandh 521
Hāphen 132
Haryā-nī vāt 594
Ha ja ba ra la 202
Hajarat Mahammad (Dah) 49
 Hājarikā, Ajitkumār 26
 Hājarikā, Atulcandra 4, 10, 17, 26-7, 29, 34, 38
 Hājarikā, Bālirām 38
 Hājarikā, Bhuvaneśvar 34
 Hājarikā, Bodhancandra 27
 Hājarikā, Durganāth 17
 Hājarikā, Gaṇeścandra 44
 Hājarikā, Halirām 4, 8, 17
 Hājarikā, Iucuph 17
 Hājarikā, Kīrtināth 43
 Hājarikā, Mafijuddin Ahmad 17
Hajjat Mahammad Pēgambar Sāhēb 636
 Hāji Mahamad Šivji Alārakhiyā see Alārakhiyā,
 Hāji Mahamad Šivji
 Hāji, Manoranjan 116, 173
Hajrat Mohammad 93, 234
Hajrat Omarer dhanra jivanlābh 93
Hajrat Omar Faruk 49
 Hakim, Khalifa Abdul 384
 Haksar, Kailas Narayan 319, 427
Halāmān Jēthvō 555
Hālavādhī 537
 Hāldār, Asitkumār 70, 89, 117, 173, 370
 Hāldār, Gopāl 173
 Hāldār, Gurupada 62, 69
 Hāldār, Haridās 173, 219
 Haldar, Hirralal 265
 Hāldār, Sudhamśukumār 117, 173
Hāldār bāḍi 207
Hāldār sāheb 122
H. 'tebāḍī 179
Haṁway to freedom 426
Hali 401
Hali's poetry 385
 Hall, Basil 441
Halpani-mukti 507
Hālām-cālām 607
Halul podā 134
Hamārī mātā 541
Hāmhīr jāurī 31

- Hānīhr thunipāk* 45
Hāmudā 200
 Hamidullah, Zeb-un-Nisa 395
 Hamilton, John 408
Hāmīr 122, 176
Hāmyullī 172
Hamlet 555
Hammū haṭh 601
Hampi ruins, described and illustrated 372
Haṁsa, Svāmī 622
Hamsabalākā 203
Haṁsāulī 528
Haṁsāvātī-Vikramcaṇṭha vivāh 545
Haṁsānī 595
Hāṁsulībāhīker upakathā 138
 Hamsun, Knut (Knut Pederisen, pseud.) 38
Hānābādī 179
Hanātāh hīr 639
Handbook of Indian art 370
Handbook to Agra and the Taj, Sikandra, Fatehpur-Sikri and the neighbourhood 442
Handbook to Kunt's critique of pure reason 258
Handbook to the sculptures in the museum of the Bargiya sāhitya parīśad 369
Handīk, Rādhākānta 27
 Handique, Krishna Kanta 265
Handsome blackguard 584
 Hankin, E. H. 370
 Hanswirth, Frieda (Mrs. Sarangadhat Das) 319
Hanumānei vāpna 223
 Hanumantha Rao, G. 285
Hāyā badal 139
Hāph halide 128
Hār see *Anurūpā Devī granthāvalī*
Haradatta 30
Hārādhan see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Haradhanu bhanga nātak 29
Haraganvī 114
Hārāmanī 76
Hārānidhī 114
Hārāno khātā 127
Hārāno pāpti mruddha 151
Hārāno ratan 119
Hārāno smṛti 196
Hara-Pūrātī 123
Haraprasād granthāvalī 78
Haraprasād amṛtadhan lekhamālū 225
Hārārī 559
 Har Dayal 441
 Harding, H. Jane 413
 Hare, E. M. 287
Hārem kāhunī 184
 Hargreaves, H. 368, 441
Hārī, the jungle lad 409
Harībhadrāsūī 494
Harībhakti-taranginī 57
Harībhaktivilāsaḥ 57
Haridāśanah 535
Haridās 542
Haridev caritra 45
Hārī dharma śatak 531
Harīharānanda Aranya 59
Harījan Bhāgavat 506
Harījan stōtra 538
Harikṛṣṇa (Prēmī, pseud.) 549
Harilakṣmī 155
Harilāl M. Dēsāi-nām saṁsmaraṇō 623
Harilāl śōḍaśkalā 529
Hārī mangal 99
Harīndra-nāhī bē nātakō 547
Haripadar dhruvad śikṣā see *Dvijendra granthāvalī*
Hariprēm pañcadāsī 534
Hārīnūī see *Amal granthāvalī*
Hārīś bhandārī 208
Harīścandra
 Kabraji, K. N. 550
 Ratnadās 541
 see also *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Harīścandra nātak 29
Harīścandra nātak tathā Tārāmātī vāyamavī 548
Harīścandra upākhyān 5
Harivamsaṁsthā Uttar Mahābhārata 536
Hārī yāke tākhen 230
Hārījūt 159, 212
 Harner, I. B. 257
 Harris, F. R. 441
 Harrison, Max Hunter 265
Hārva 458
 Harsa, Asōk Ratanaī 575
 Harṣadeva 117, 402, 549
Hārī-samē-nām pad anē Hārī mālū 58
Hārītāh pharītāh 565
 Hartog, Mabel Helene 442
Hārīnūī Rasid 49
Harvest from the desert 424
Harāmanām 611
Harartika 87
Hārī 188
 see also *Svanakumārī granthāvalī*
Hārī kānnāi dūn 200
Hārī o asṛī 99, 145
Hārī o khelū 206
Hārī galpa 224
Hārī gān 96
Hārīnāhenā 89
Hārītāh mōmī 599
Hārī 113
Hārībānū 204
Hārī vāḍā-nam tattva 638
Hārīva chāntanāmī 612
Hārīva dāsan 613
Hārīva hṛdōl 611
Hārīva kathā māñjārī 613
Hārīva kautuk 224
Hārīva kautak anē Vyāse kautak 557
Hārīva kuñj 613
Hārīva mandir 613
Hārīva māñjhīl 614
Hārīvāmyt 614
Hārīva prabhā 614
Hārīva tarang 612, 614
Hārīva vihār 613
Hārībhāgīnī Māyā see *Atul granthāvalī*
Hārīś premīkē dāverī see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Hārīś premīk o amānva zalpa 186
Hārī hāmīdī 114
Hārī hārī phal see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Hārītekhāḍī 183
Hārīte kūj 169
Hārīte noyā 176
Hārīte pārhe 119
Hārīhāt ālor jhalkānī 228
Hārī-Baruvā, Tulasicandra 17

- Ħatim's talēs ; Kashmiri stories and songs...* 318
Ħatipāṭi 36
Ħatyākāṇḍer pṛ see Jyotirindranāth granthāvali
Ħatyākārī kōn 38
Ħatyā-rahasya 35
Ħāt-yaś see Saurindra granthāvali
Ħāus phul 111
Ħavēlinā vāsī 560
Ħavell, Ernest Binfield 370, 373, 442
Ħavitrī 84
Hawk over heron 381
Hawkrige, Emma 442
Hawthorne, Nathaniel 575
Ħayavadana Rao, C. 319
Ħāydar Ħali 115
Hazari, preud., see Malik, Marcus Abraham
Hazrat Amir Khusrau of Delhi 441
Health insurance in India 294
He aranya he mahāhagar 12
He aranya kathā kao 129
Hearn, Gordon Risley 442
Ħeart of Arvavārta 357
Ħeart of Hindusthan 278
Ħeart of India 250
Ħeart of Jainism 286
Ħeart of nature, or the quest for natul beauty 484
He ātmavismṛta 158
Heaven and hell in Buddhist perspective 270
He bandhu biśay 128
Heber, Reginald 442
Heber's Indian journal 442
He biyāi bir 139
Ħeeramma and Venkataswami 413
Ħegeler dārśanik matavād 62
Ħegelianism and human personality 265
He hari sār-sunya 35
Ħeifer of the dawn 405
Ħeinemann, S.O. 395
Hell, Joseph 442
Hellenism in ancient India 421
Hellen Koller 622
Hollier, Gay 370
Ħelvellyn to Himalaya 429
Hemacandra 54, 266, 487, 518, 622
He mahāmaran 188
Hemahār 42
Hemajyoti 80
Hemantagadhūh 92
Hēmasanikṣā 524
Hemcandra 148, 233
Hemcandra Baruvā 46
Hemcandra Baruvār jivan carit 52
Hēmcandrācārya 623
Hemcandra Gosvāmī 51
Hemendra granthāvali 165
Hemendralāl 164
Hemlatā Devī 89, 117, 173, 219, 234
He mor durbhāgā deś 185
He mor mānasī 188
Hem Sarasvatī 17
Ħeḥyālī 91
Henderson, J.R. 442
Hendley, Thomas Holbein 370
Henry Fawcett 636
Henry Ford 49
Heras, Henry 442
Heve is India 446
Ħerem kuhvārī 49
Ħeresies of the 20th century 281
Ħeritage of Buddha 426
Ħerklots, G.A. 284
Ħermit in the Himalayas 427
Ħero and the nymph 402
Ħeroes of the hour 442
Ħeroic age of India 391
Ħerovā chabir tukmā 32
Ħerovā svarga 39
Ħerpher 132
Ħerr Adolf Hitler 52
Ħerringham, Lady 370
Ħertel, Johannes 410
Ħertzfeld, Ernest Emil 266, 442
Ħesse, Hermann 408
Ħesta nestā 106
Ħethā nay 199
Ħeyerdahl, Thor 622
Ħidden seed 565
Ħidden teaching beyond Yoga 255
Ħigher education in Bengal under British rule 316
Ħigher education in relation to rural India 514
Ħigher Hinduism in relation to Christianity 285
Ħigh road of empire 459
Ħighways and byways of literary criticism in Sanskrit 386
Hill, S.C. 442
Hill, W. Douglas P. 252, 288
Ħill Bhuivās of Orissa 344
Hill of Devī 437
Hill tribes of Jeypore 345
Himādri 127, 241
Himādrikusum 99
Himālav 241
Himālaya darśanam 90
Himalayan art 369
Himalayan assault 472
Himalayan holiday 484
Himalayas 467
Himalayas in Indian art 370
Himālav bakṣ 241
Himālay-nā pūṇya pradēs-mām 633
Himālay-nō pravās 624
Himālay pāre Kulās o Mānas Sarovar 230
Himālay svarūp anē biḥiḥ nātakō 552
Himmatē mardān 570
Himṣā o ahimṣā 135
Hinayana and Mahayana and the origin of Mahayana Buddhism 268
Hindū hāphei 118
Hind anē Britannia 619
Hind anē Britannia tathā rājbhakti vidāniban 571
Hind-Britain-nō nānāvayahān 512
Hindī-Gujarātī sabda-kōś 488
Hind literature 383
Hindinī śrēṣṭha vārtāō 606
Hindī rāṣṭriya kharca 516
Hindī rāṣṭriya mahāsabhānūn bandhūrān 510
Hindī sāhitya-nō itihās 520
Hindī saniskṛti āni ahimṣā 495
Hindī sarkārī śikṣaṇ yōjanō 511
Hindī tattvajñānō itihās 495
Hind kēm pāymāl thaywān 507
Hindmām vuddhōntar kēlavṇinō utkarṣa 516
Hindnā ācāryō 619

- Hind-nā itihās-māh Hindu-Muslim ēkā* 628
Hindnā karnuñ ādhunik arthasāstra 508
Hindnāñ vidyāpīṭhō 517
Hindnī Angrēj vepārśāhī 620
Hindnī ārtihik dūdaśā 516
Hindnī kēlavnī 517
Hīkdnī khañj sampattī 506
Hindnī mahān vibhūti 634
Hindnō kōmī trikōñ 512
Hindnuñ nāñvaṭuñ 512
Hindnuñ prajākīy arthasāstra 511
Hindnuñ rāyabandhārañ 506
Hind svarājya 509
Hindu achievements in exact science 486
Hindu administrative institutions 341
Hindu America 428
Hindu astronomy 486
Hindu bivāha 65
Hindu civilization 458
Hindu colonies in the Far East 454
Hindu colony of Cambodia 423
Hindu conception of the Deities culminating in Rāmānuja 269
Hindu customs and their origins 342
Hindu dharma 262, 500
Hindu dharmanī ākhyāyikā 564
Hindu dharmanī bālpōthī 491
Hindu dharma bājñāmk tatva 3
Hindudharma-sār 4
Hindu ethics 265, 271
Hindu exogamy 322
Hindu feasts, fasts and ceremonies 275
Hindu gods and heroes 250
Hindugraha 195
Hindu holidays and ceremonials 319
Hindu ideal of life 316
Hindu ideals for the use of Hindu students in the schools of India 251
Hindu India from original sources 449
Hinduism 250, 274, 292
Hinduism a convention lecture 251
Hinduism and Buddhism 257, 261
Hinduism and the modern world 271
Hinduism invades America 288
Hinduism outside India 266
Hindu Jayanti system 356
Hindu jivandarsan 500
Hindu kinship 322
Hindu law in its sources 321
Hindu manners, customs and ceremonies 310
Hindu medieval sculpture 365
Hindu monism and pluralism 265
Hindu-Muslimāñ virodh 65
Hindu-Muslimāñ yukta sādhanā 242
Hindu music and rhythm 376
Hindu-Muslim problem in India 329
Hindu Muslim questions 301
Hindu mysticism 258, 283
Hindu-nārī 36
Hindu-pad-padashahi or a view of the Hindu Empire of Maharashtra 471
Hindu philosophy 250
Hindu philosophy of law in the Vedic and post-Vedic times prior to the Institute of Mann 338
Hindu politics in Italian 346
Hindu polity 321, 510
Hindu rājyavasthā 622
Hindu rājya vyavasthā 510
Hindu rashtra darshan 348
Hinduśāstrer gaṭhan 67
Hindur bau 164
Hindu realism 256
Hindu religion, customs and manners 353
Hindu religious year 354
Hindur jivansandhyā 97
Hindur meye 170
Hindu samāj gadan 65
Hindu sañskāras 338
Hindu samskrut svaiṇp 242
Hindus and Muslims of India 304
Hindu sangīt 69
Hindu sāstra—Brāhman, Āraṇyak anē Upaniṣad 497
Hindu sāstra—Dharma sāstra 497
Hindu sāstra—Śrauta, Grhya anē Dharma sūtra 497
Hindu sāstra—Vedasamhitā 497
Hindu scriptures 271
Hindu social institutions, with reference to their psychological implications 354
Hindustāñ sāmājik jivannām sthān 510
Hindusthan-nī bālvartā 595
Hindustāñ garibhā 506
Hindustāñ-nō avācīñ itihās 633
Hindustāñ-nō rājkāñ bhā 508
Hindustāñ tathā Europe-ni pināñkathā-ni tulanātmak samuksā 623
Hindusthani music 375
Hindusthāñnā dēv 497
Hindu superiority 346
Hindu tales 408
Hindu temple 371
Hindutva 55
Hindutver punarutthāñ 61
Hindu Vedadharmā 491
Hindu view of art 362
Hindu view of life 278, 500
Hindu women 306
Hingotāñi, Ānanda T 315, 492
Hingul nadīr kule 93
Hints on national education in India 337
Hirahil 153
Hirākanī anē bījī vatō 580
Hirak cūna see Amṛta granthāvalī
Hirak jubili 114
Hirak Vadōdrā 621
Hira lāl 345
Hirālāl see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Hirāmāñk-nī ēk moti khāñ 564
Hirāmāñk jvale 130
Hirā-nī khāñ 589
Hiranmayīr gītāvalī see Atul granthāvalī
Hiranya-garbha Hindu utthvā Yaśasvinī Hindujātunā divya gaurav-nō itihās 634
Hiranya granthāvalī 18
Hirār kañṭhī 176
Hirār mūlya o anyānya gaṇpa see Nagendra granthāvalī
Hirār phul see Girīś granthāvalī
Hiriyanna, Mysore 266
Hirlekar, K S 442
Hirōsimā 575
Hisābnikā 145, 172
His Highness the Aga Khan, Imam of Ismailis 440

- His Highness the Maharaja of Bikaner* 452
His Imperial Majesty King George V 442
Histoire de la civilisation en Europe 622
Historical and economic studies 322
Historical gleanings 450
Historical grammar of old Kannada 359
Historical inscriptions of Southern India... 43
Historical memoir on the Quth, Delhi 462
Historical method in relation to problems of South Indian history 461
Historical sculptures of the Vaikunthaperumal temple 456
Historical sketches of ancient Dekhan 478
Historical sketches of the south of India 483
Historical Socrates and the Platonic form of the good 271
Historic landmarks of the Deccan 441
History and culture of Indian people 443
History and doctrines of the Ajivikas 250
History and historians of British India 447
History and problems of Moslem education in Bengal 320
History of ancient India 480
History of ancient Sanskrit literature 387
History of Aryan rule in India... 442
History of Assam 438
History of Aurangzeb 470
History of Behar indigo factories 484
History of Ben... 418
History of Bengal 432, 478
History of Bengali language & literature 390
History of Bengali literature in the nineteenth century, 1800-1825 383
History of Bishnupur Rāj 454
History of Brahma Samaj 283
History of Brajabuli literature 390
History of British diplomacy at the Court of Peshwas 430
History of British India 443
History of British India under the Company and the Crown 467
History of Buddhism 255
History of Buddhist thought 288
History of civilization in ancient India... 433
History of classical Sanskrit literature 385
History of Dharmaśāstra 268
History of education in ancient India 329, 513
History of education in India 334
History of education in India during the British period 338
History of education in India under the rule of the East India Company 299
History of education in medieval India 339
History of elementary education in India 348
History of fine arts in India and Ceylon 377
History of Ghazni 435
History of Gujarat 430
History of Hindi literature 385
History of Hindu chemistry 486
History of Hindu political theories... 317
History of Hindu public life 317
History of Hyder Shah 480
History of India 421, 443, 445, 461, 481
History of India as told by its own historians 435-6
History of India down to the end of the reign of Queen Victoria 464
History of India from the earliest times 432
History of India from the earliest times to nineteen thirty-nine 435
History of Indian and Eastern architecture 368
History of Indian and Indonesian art 366
History of Indian currency and banking 296
History of Indian currency and exchange 307
History of Indian literature 392
History of Indian literature from Vedic times to the present day 384
History of Indian logic 291
History of Indian medicine 486
History of Indian philosophy 250, 258, 285
History of Indian taxation 299
History of Islamic people 292
History of Jahangir 424
History of Japan 458
History of Kanarese literature 389
History of Kanauj to the Moslem conquest 481
History of Kannada literature 387
History of Kerala 462
History of Maithili literature 387
History of mediaeval Hindu India 481
History of mediaeval India 444
History of medieval Vaishnavism in Orissa 274
History of missions in India 281
History of modern Marathi literature, 1800-1938 381
History of modern philosophy 261
History of Mughal North-East Frontier policy 425
History of Mysore and the Yadava dynasty 445
History of North-Eastern India 423
History of Orissa 421, 453
History of Pali literature 386
History of Panjabi literature 387
History of Paramara dynasty 438
History of philosophy, Eastern and Western 279
History of political thought from Rammohun to Dayananda (1821-84) 328
History of politics 510
History of pre-Buddhist Indian philosophy 250
History of pre-Muselman India 466
History of prostitution in India 351
History of Sanskrit literature 383, 385, 386, 392, 523
History of Sri Lanka 461
History of Telugu literature 382
History of the Bengali language 361
History of the city of Madras 477
History of the Deccan 379
History of the early dynasties of Andhradesa, circa 200-625 A.D. 448
History of the Gajapati kings of Orissa... 458
History of the great Moghuls... 447
History of the Indian Association, 1876-1951 420
History of the Indian National Congress 351
History of the Indian nationalist movement 326
History of the Jats 465
History of the law of primogeniture... 338
History of the Marhattas 465
History of the Maratha people 447
History of the Mogul dynasty in India 428, 454
History of the Muslim world 248
History of the Nayaks of Madura 471
History of the Pallavas of Kanchi 440
History of the Paramara dynasty 438
History of the pearl fishery of the Tamil coast 485
History of the Portuguese in Bengal 427

- History of the Quaiannah Turks in India* 445
History of the reign of Shah Aurang 437
History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe 512
History of the Samskrita literature 392
History of the Sikhs 441
History of the Sikhs from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej 432
History of the Tamil prose literature 382
History of the Tamils 477
History of Tipu Sultan 447
History of Tirupati 449
History of village communities in Western India 418
History of Urdu literature 380 389
Hita-granthāvali 101
Hite biparīt 124
Hitler-Mussolini 50
Hitōpadēśa 4, 408, 575
Hitōpadēśa-ni bāl vāto 575
Hitōpadēśa-ni vārtāo 562
Hivale, Shamrao 311, 319
Hiyār bin 10
Hiyar sa 15
Hoard of silver punchmarked coins from Pune 425
Hobhouse, L T 510
Hoḍivālā, Shāhpūrshāh Hormaspi 443
Hoens, Dirk Jan 360
Hoernle, A F Rudolf 443
Hoey, William 275
Holden, Charles Leslie 408
Holdich, Thomas Hungerford 443
Holland, William Edward Sladen 443
Holmes, John Haynes 319, 443
Holt, Claire 377
Holy Gītā (Śrīmadbhagavadgītā) 253
Holy lake of the acts of Rama 288
Holy land of the Hindus 449
Holy lives of the Acharyas 265
Holy places of India 450
Homage to Tagore 414
Homānal 188
Home, Amal 443
Home and the world 412
L'Homme et son Devenir selon le Vedāna 265
Homsikhā 87
Hon. Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya his life and speeches 329
Hooghly past and present 434
Hope, Laurence 396
Hopkins, E Washburn 319, 384, 443
Hōrā, Madhuvacrām Balvacraṇi 510
Horner, Isaline Blew 291, 319
Horowitz, Ernest P 384
Hōsang-hāg 578
Hos of Seraikeella 305
Hostages to Indo-India 352
Houlton, John Wardle 443
Hound of Udadh 401
House, William P 424
House of Shivaji 470
Houston, Charles S 424
Howard-Bury, C K 443
Howells, George 266
How India wrought for freedom 301
How to be a yogi 247
How to compete with foreign cloth 313
Hoyland, John Somervell 266, 319 400, 443
H P Blavatsky her life and work for humanity 257
H P Blavatsky as I knew her 257
Hrad 175
Hṛdayanivedan 495
Hṛday-dhyan 539
Hṛdaya-dye hṛdi 185
Hṛdaya cāhīd 196
Hṛdaya jharnāh 606
Hṛday-jvāla 593
Hṛday laharī 99
Hṛdaynāth 571
Hṛday-pālto 546
Hṛday-rang 529
Hṛdaymasan 165
Hṛdayvānī see Saṅghānī
Hṛday vibhūti 571
Hṛday vikas 566
Hṛday vīna 532
Hṛt-tattva vivēk 497
Huda, Chamcul 17
Huddadur 98
Hue-en-sang 623, 634
Hugli ba daksin Rādh 233
Hugli jelaṛ itihās 235
Hugli o Huoda jelaṛ itihās 229
Hugli imambadi 214
Hugo, Victor-Marie 38, 575
Hup 135
Hulasthul 106
Hultsch, F 419
Huṭh Bavana Mangaldas 611
Huṭh Sarla and Mitramangal 581
Human affection and divine love 247
Human cycle 263
Human document 472
Human life and beyond 255
Human nature and social order 506
Humayun Bādshah 421
Humayun Kabū 58 66, 75 89, 174 219 268, 320, 384, 396, 408, 443, 486
Humayun in Persia 468
Hume, Robert Earnest 289
Huṭh jo rajā houn to ? 614
Hum nē marī ba 588
Huṭh ne marī vahu 551
Hum ubho chūhī 546
H munivah 36
Hundi 545
Hundred years of Bengali press 485
Hungary-no taranāhī - Francis Dick 627
Hungry people and empty lands 304
Hungry stones, and other stories 412
Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratchiffe 443
Hunter William Wilson 443
Huparīkar, Ganesh Shripad (Balashastri) 320
Huque, M Azizul 320
Hus Bagdād 599
Hurlimann, Martin 370
Husain, Agha Mahdi 444
Husain, S Abid 345
Husain, Wahed 444
Hussain, Iqbalunnisa 408
Hutchinson, Lester 320, 444
Hutheesing Krishna (Nehru) 320, 362, 444
Hutheesing, Raja 444

- Huthi Singh, *pseud.* 408
 Hutton, J.H. 320
 Huxley, Aldous 444
 Hwui Li, Shaman 444
 Hyderabad 444
 Hymns from the Rigveda 291
 Hymns of the Tamil Saivite saints 268
 Hymns to the Goddess 293
 Hymns to the mystic fire 291
- I**
- Iacomb, Florence 408
 I ask every Briton 313
 Ibbetson, Denzil 320
 Ibn Battūta 444
 Ibn Hasan 444
 Ibrāhīm Ali, M. J7, 38, 49
 Ibsen, Henrik 549
 I cannot be silent 516
 Icapar upakathā. 41
 Ichāmārī 130
 Iconography of Buddhist and Brahmanical sculptures 364
 Iconography of Southern India 371
 Idānin 220
 Ideal and progress 263
 Idealistic thought of India 279
 Idealist view of... 278
 Ideal of education 294
 Ideal of human unity 263
 Ideal of Indian womanhood 343
 Ideal of the karmayogin 263
 Ideals and realities, studies in education and economics 323
 Ideals of Indian art 370
 Idea of God 290
 Idea of God in the religion of the Rigveda 284
 Idea of personality 286
 Idylls from the Sanskrit 395
 I follow after ; an autobiography by Lakshmi Bai Tilak 480
 I follow the Mahatma 459
 If war comes 294
 I go West 446
 Ihāi niyam 171
 Ihāi satya 147
 Ilā bhanitilāi mukai cīṭhi 6
 Ilā Devi 174
 Ilā-kāvyō 536
 Ilbert, Courtenay Peregrine 320
 Iliad 36
 Ilōrā-nāṇi guphā mandirō 632
 Imam-i-Rabbani Mujaddid-i-Alj-i-Fanau 262
 Imāndār 169
 Immanuel Kant 58
 Imdād Āli, Saiyyad 89
 Imdādul Haq, Kazi 174
 Imitation of Christ 503
 Immanuel Kant on philosophy in general 268
 Immediate future and other lectures 251
 Immortal friend 269
 Impending fast of Mahatma Gandhi 341
 Imperial city 422
 Imperial organisation 327
 Imperial preference vis-a-vis world economy... 346
 Imperial treasury of the Indian Mughuls 419
 Important speeches 336
 Important speeches and writings of Subhas Bose 300
 Impressions of an Indian civil servant 327
 Impressions of India 431
 Impressions of Indian travel 427
 Iṃrān Hussain 38
 Inā 15
 In a Bengal backwater 408
 In a Bengal jungle 412
 In Andamans, the Indian Bastille 351
 Incarnation of the snow 405
 Incidents of Gandhi's life 475
 Incomparable India 426
 Independence and after 336
 Independent India and a new world order 324
 Indhanāṇi 532
 Indhan ōchāṇi padvāṇi 580
 India 302, 430, 434, 436, 451, 480, 482
 India : a foreign view 463
 India, America and world brotherhood 352
 India : a nation 301
 India : a pictorial survey 371
 India : a re-statement 306
 India, a short cultural history 466
 India ; bond or free ? a world problem 301
 India, Britain and freedom 324
 India ; its character 305
 India : land of the black pagoda 479
 India. Ministry of Education 320
 India. Ministry of Education, Dept. of Archaeology 371
 India. Ministry of Information & Broadcasting 266, 371, 444
 India. National Planning Committee 320, 335
 India, old and new 306, 319
 India, Pakistan, Ceylon 303
 India, Pakistan and the West 476
 India : today and tomorrow 422
 India : what can it teach us ? 273
 India, what next ? 336
 India after 356
 India analysed 300
 India and Britain 297
 India and Central Asia 428
 India and China 420, 465
 India and China : a photographic study 374
 India and democracy 348
 India and Europe 357
 India and freedom 296
 India and her people 294
 India and imperial preference a study in commercial policy 327
 India and its faiths 277
 India and Java 429
 India and new order... 305
 India and the Apostle Thomas 273
 India and the awakening East 467
 India and the British Imperialism 345
 India and the empire 301
 India and the Far East 354
 India and the future 298
 India and the Indian ocean 327
 India and the Pacific world 459
 India and the Simon report 297
 India and the United States 342
 India and the world 336

- India and Tibet* 484
India and war 343
India as described in early texts of Buddhism and Jainism 450
India as I knew it, 1885-1925 462
India as known to ancient and mediaeval Europe 439
India as known to Panini 417
India at a glance 246
India at the death of Akbar 331
India divided 341
India for the Indians 356
India I knew 466
India impressions 431
India in English literature 383
India in Kalidasa 417
India in the dark wood 271
India in the new world order 323
India in the seventeenth century... 433
India in transition 343
India in world affairs 322
India in world politics 352
India League, London 320
India marches past 456
Indian aesthetics 375
Indian after-dinner stories 414
Indian and Christian miracles of walking on the water 255
Indian architecture 365, 369, 370
Indian architecture according to Mānasūra Śilpaśāstra 362
Indian art 379
Indian art of the Buddhist period 379
Indian art through the ages 371
Indian autobiographies 469
Indian book painting 372
Indian borderland 443
Indian bouquet 395
Indian Buddhist iconography 364
Indian cameralism 342
Indian caste system 319
Indian cavalcade : some memorable yesterdays 413
Indian child art 370
Indian civil service 338
Indian colony of Champa 423
Indian colony of Siam 423
Indian commentary 316
Indian conceptions of immortality 256
Indian constitution 346
Indian constitutional documents 298
Indian constitutional problems 351
Indian contribution to English literature 391
Indian costume 317
Indian craftsman 306
Indian crisis 303, 319
Indian cultural influence in Cambodia 429
Indian culture, its strands and trends 259
Indian culture : Mahendra jayanti volume 254
Indian culture through the ages 355
Indian currency and exchange 304
Indian currency and finance 323
Indian currency system, 1835-1926 307
Indian dance, natya and nritya 377
Indian dancing 374
Indian day 413
Indian diary 457
Indian drawings 366
Indian drawings ; thirty Mogul paintings of the school of Jahangir... 378
Indian dream lands 458
Indian earthquake 297
Indian economics 321
Indian education in ancient and later times 322
Indian embers 450
Indian epigraphy and south Indian scripts 361
Indian epistemology 267
Indian eye on English life 454
Indian fables from the Sanskrit of the Hitopadeśa 408
Indian fairy tales 404
Indian ferment 295
Indian finance and banking 350
Indian finance in the days of the Company 299
Indian fiscal policy 294
Indian fiscal problem 307
Indian folklore 321
Indian folk-tales 335
Indian gods and kings 442
Indian heroes 408
Indian historical studies 466
Indian home rule 7, 314
Indian idealism 258
Indian ideats in education 301
Indian images 364
Indian independence... 297
Indian India 314
Indian industry and its problems 351
Indian influences in old-Balinese art 377
Indian influences on the literature of Java and Bali 389
Indian Institute of Education, Bombay 320
Indian in western Europe 462
Indian Islam 288
Indianism and its expansion 479
Indian liberalism 335
Indian literature in China and the Far East 387
Indian literature of to-day 386
Indian logic and atomism 268
Indian looks at America 294
Indian mathematics 486
Indian metal sculpture 371
Indian monetary policy 294
Indian Musalmans 443
Indian muse in English garb 397
Indian music; an introduction 373
Indian mutiny in perspective 452
Indian myth and legend 327
Indian mythology 262
Indian National Congress 308
Indian national evolution 328
Indian nationalism 302, 327, 338
Indian nationality 318
Indian outcaste 454
Indian outlook : a study in the way of service 443
Indian pages and pictures 475
Indian painting 365
Indian painting in the Punjab hills 362
Indian painting under the Mughals 365
Indian paleography 361
Indian peasant uprooted 342
Indian philosophy 273, 278, 500
Indian philosophy and modern culture 255
Indian pilgrim 423

- Indian pilgrim* ; or Autobiography of Subhas Chandra Bose* 423
Indian pilgrimage 474
Indian poetry : selections 394
Indian poetry and Indian idylls 392
Indian politics 441
Indian politics since the Mutiny 306
Indian press 299
Indian princes in council 327
Indian problem 306
Indian problems 330
Indian problems in religion, education and politics 356
Indian psychology 285
Indian realism 285
Indian religion and survival 259
Indian rural problem 335
Indian sadhus 317.
Indian scene 476
Indian scheme of life 333
Indian sculpture 372
Indian sculpture and painting 370
Indian sculpture in bronze and stone 376
Indian serpent-lore or the Nagas in Hindu legend and art 356
Indian shipping 334
Indian short stories 405, 411
Indians in British industries 332
Indians overseas in British territories 431
Indian speeches (1907-1909) 331
Indian speeches and documents on British rule 328
Indian speeches of Lord Curzon 432
Indian spirituality 256
Indian stage 382
Indian states and Indian federation 309
Indian states and princes 452
Indian states and responsible government 341
Indian States and the Federation 355
Indian states and the government of India 327
Indian States' problem 314
Indian story book 413
Indian struggle 424
Indian struggle for freedom, through western eyes 324
Indian study of love and death 275
Indian synthesis, and racial and cultural inter-mixture in India 305
Indian tales of love and beauty 411
Indian tariff policy... 294
Indian tariff problem in relation to industry and taxation 310
Indian teachers in China 423
Indian temples 373
Indian theatre 362, 379
Indian theatre: a brief survey of Sanskrit drama 384
Indian theism 271
Indian thought and its development 283
Indian thought past and present 262
Indian travels of Thevenot and Careri 473
Indian unrest 306
Indian unrest, 1919-20 338
Indian war of independence 471
Indian womanhood to-day 307
Indian working class 333
Indian writers of English verse 381
India of Aurangzib 470
India office 473
India of my dreams 314
India of the future 304
India on the march 336
India on trial 357
India recalled 351
India reveals herself 455
India's armies and their costs 352
India's balance of indebtedness, 1898-1913 339
India's constitution at work 306
India's cultural empire and her future 456
India's fighters 337
India's Hindu Muslim questions 301
India since Cripps 295
India's legacy the world's heritage 464
India's nation builders 421
India's non-violent revolution 453
India Society, London 371
India's outlook on life ; the wisdom of the Vedas 256
India's past 452
India speaking 335
India's position in world politics 308
India's post-war reconstruction and its international aspects 326
India's social heritage 338
India's struggle 341
India's struggle for freedom 305
India's teeming millions 319
India steps forward ; the story of the cabinet mission in India in words and pictures 429
India struggles for freedom ; a history 332
India's will to freedom 340
India through the ages 471
India to-day 309, 339
India under Curzon and after 437
India under the British Crown 423
India we served 450
Indies adventure 469
Indirā 566, 597
Indira and other stories 406, 566
Indirā Devi 89, 174, 478
Indivar Baruva 46
Individual and the group 329
Indo-Anglian literature 391
Indo-Aryan and Hindi 358, 517
Indo-Aryan literature and culture origins 317
Indo-Aryan races 304
Indo-Aryan polity 300
Indo-Iranian studies 479
Indo-Sumerian seals deciphered 482
Indra 320
Indracandra Vāṭālāṅkāra 622
Indradhanu 18, 84, 98, 528
Indrajit vadh 538
Indranāth 599
Indrānī 210
Indu 166, 177
Indu-kumār 551
Indumatī 194
Induṇē patrō 611
Industrial arts of India 364
Industrial development of Mysore 298
Industrial efficiency of India 307
Industrial enterprise in India 307
Industrial evolution of India 305
Industrial finance 335

- Industrial location* 316
Industrial problems of India 295
Industrial welfare in India 326
Industrial worker in India 350
Indus valley in the Vedic period 428
Indus valley painted pottery 377
In famine land 348
Influence of Arabic poetry on the development of Persian poetry 383
Influence of English literature on Urdu literature 379
Influence of Islam on Indian culture 479
Influences of Indian art 371
Ingalls, Daniel Henry Holmes 266
Inge, W.R. 266
Ingit 143
Ingitā 20
Ini ā r uni 210
Initiation, the perfecting of man 251
Inkster, E. Josephine 480
Inland transport and communication in mediaeval India 346
Inman, George A.F. 482
In man's own image 342
Insāf 193
Insān mītā dūngā anē bījī vārō 600
Insānnī āh 559
Inscriptions of Asoka 419
Inscriptions of Kanbuja 454
Inscriptions of the Deccan 460
Inside America 460
Inside Congress 350
Inside India 435
Inside Kashmir 424
Institutional theory of economics 333
Insurance finance 294
Integral education 438
Integral yoga of Sri Aurobindo 281
Intelligent 135
Intelligent man's guide to Indian philosophy 276
Intercourse between India and the western world 466
International economic co-operation 324
International law in ancient India 355
International short stories 408
Inter-statal law 327
Inter-state relations in ancient India 325
Interviewing Japan 457
Interview with India 458
In the Andamans and Nicobars 448
In the days of the company 434
In the fields of Bolpur 322
In the great God's hair 405
In the hours of meditation 248
In the minds of men 334
In the Nicobar islands 483
In the path of Mahatma Gandhi 428
In the shadow of the Mahatma 426
Introducing India 420
Introduction and history of Saiva Siddhanta 286
Introduction générale à l'étude des doctrines Hindoues 265
Introduction to a commentary of the Vedas 260
Introduction to Advaita philosophy 269
Introduction to banking principles, practice and law 316
Introduction to Buddhist esoterism 254
Introduction to classical Sanskrit 381
Introduction to comparative philology 360
Introduction to cooperation in India 352
Introduction to Devanagari script... 360
Introduction to India 457
Introduction to Indian art 366
Introduction to Indian philosophy 256
Introduction to Prakrit 361
Introduction to rural sociology in India 309
Introduction to social psychology 333
Introduction to socialism 332
Introduction to Tantra Shastra 293
Introduction to Tantric Buddhism 258
Introduction to the folk literature of Mithila 387
Introduction to the history of Sūfism 249
Introduction to the mind and art of Kālidāsa and Bhavabhūti 381
Introduction to the philosophy of Panchadasi 247
Introduction to the philosophy of Sri Aurobindo 272
Introduction to the Purva Mimamsa 283
Introduction to the science of education 347
Introduction to the study of Indian economics 322
Introduction to the study of Indian music 366
Introduction to the study of mediaeval Indian sculpture 366
Introduction to the study of the Hindu doctrines 265
Introduction to the study of the Holy Quran 273
Introduction to the study of the medieval Bengali epics 381
Introduction to the study of the problems of Greater India 327
Introduction to the study of Theravada Buddhism in Burma 281
Introduction to the study of the relations of Indian States with the government of India 327
Introduction to Vedanta philosophy 274
In tune with the Infinite 503
Investigations into prehistoric archaeology of Gujarat 469
Invitation to Asia 378
Invitation to immortality 401
Inwardness of British annexations in India 476
Iqbal, Afzal 331
Iqbal : his art and thought 379
Iqbal, his poetry and message 380
Iqbal, Muhammad 266, 320, 396
Iqbal : the poet and his message 391
Iqbal's educational philosophy 345
Iqbal Singh 320, 340, 384, 405, 444
Iran 617, 619
Iraner rānī 118
Irān-nī adbhut cātunī kathāō 574
Irān-nī vārō 635
Irān-nū cērāg 619
Iran Society, Calcutta 444
Irāvātī 153, 190
Iron and steel in India 437
Irvine, Andrew Alexander 444
Irvine, Margaret L. 455
Irvine, William 444, 455
Isānī 208
Isārā 220
Isardān 592
Isarvād 6
Ishaque, M. 385

- Isherwood, Christopher 252, 266
 Ishwari Prasad 444-5
Is India civilized? 357
Islam and Ahmadism 266
Islāmi bānglā sāhitya 79
Islamic civilization 447
Islam in India 284
Islām kāhinī 234
Islām-nō Bharatī-ōi athvā Musaddsēhālī 542
Islām-nō suvarṇayug 616
 Islārī, Brajendrakumār 17
 Ismail, Mirza Mahomed 486
Ismaili tradition concerning the rise of the Fatimids 445
Īsopaniṣad 64, 290, 504
Ispāt 167
Īṣṭa 122
Is this peace? 340
Īṣu carit 620
Īṣu Khrīst 626
Īṣu Khrīstnuñ pūrṇa manuṣyatva 621
Īṣunuñ anukaraṇ 503
Īṣunuñ balidān 489
Īṣvara-kṛṣṇa 58, 266
Īṣvaracandra Vidvāṅgar 456, 629, 636
Īṣvar jñān 497
Īṣvarnō inkār 499
Īṣvarnuñ khūn 553
Īṣvai ōpāsana 49
Īṣvar-stuti 498
Īṣvartattva āru bhaktivād 7
Īṭāṭe bārkayek 240
Īṭaly-nō muktivajña 630
Īṭastatah 239
Īṭi 210
Īṭihās darśan 623
Īṭihāścdarśan 634
Īṭihāśer daptar 236
Īṭihās-nāñ ōjasmāñ 619
Īṭihāsnē ajvālē 606
Īṭihāsnī kēḍī 633
Īṭukathā 202
Īṭikathār parer kathā 134
Īuropā 231
Īuropar cīṭhi 237
Īurop 1938 230
 Ivanov, Vladimir Aleksieevich 445
Ivan the fool 604
I've shed my tears 322
I write as I feel 417
 Iyengar, A.S. 320

J

- Jack, Homer A. 415
 Jack, James Charles 321
 Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall 266, 510
 Jackson, A.V. Williams 445
 Jacobi, H. 408
Jaḍabharat 120, 207
Jāḍuī bañsari 599
Jāḍuī bhasma 573
Jāḍuī cakkī anē hījī vātō 599
Jāḍuī kāmḷī 573
Jāḍuī ramṇī 599
Jagadānanda, Svāmī 63, 282

- Jagadānander Dārjilīñ yātrā* 208
Jagaddhatrī mañgal 99
 Jagadisa Aiyer, P.V. 321, 371
 Jagadisan, T.N. 466, 477
Jagadīśer dīgdārī 119
 Jagadīśh Prasad 346
 Jagadīśwarananda, Śwami 266, 385
Jagadū carit 542
 Jagannātha, Paṇḍitarāja 396, 533
 Jagannātha, Śīghrakavi 549
 Jagannāth Ambārām 519
Jagannāther rath 57
Jagannāth-nī mūrti anē Bhārat-nuñ bhavīṣya 601
Jagannāth-nō rath 493
Jagannāth-Purī anē Orissa-nā purāṇan avśēṣō 633
Jāgarān 196
Jāgarānī 81
Jāgarī 143
Jāgatar śeṣ ādarśa 44
Jāgatguṇ āvirbhāv 57
 Jagatī, Jhānānanda 27
Jagat kādambartōmāmī Sai asvatīcanā anuñ sthān 522
Jāgatkathā 226
Jāgat-māñ jātvā jēvum 638
Jāgat-nā aravva-māñ 609
Jāgatnā ṭihāsnī vī kathā 599
Jāgatnā ṭihāś-nuñ cēkhādarśan 629
Jāgat-nā javāñ-mardō 595
Jāgatna mandirmāñ 559
Jāgatnā vulyamāñ dhamō 490
Jāgat-nī dhamasāḷā-māñ 609
Jāgatnī prajāñē 616
Jāgatnō avācīn ṭihāś 633
Jāgatnō āvatīkālñ puruṣ 500
Jāgatnō mahāñ puruṣ Gāndhījī 616
Jāgatnō sañkṣipta ṭihāś 620
Jāgatnō tāt 591
Jāgat pīcīnā 551
Jāgatseth 238, 588
Jāgdēv Parmāñ nāṭak 553
 Jagīrdār, Chōḷālāl Dāhyābhāī 612
 Jagirdar, R.V. 385
Jāgrān 567
Jāgratā Bhagavat 135
Jāgratā jīvan 202
Jāgratā yāva : 129, 185
Jāgrhu 196
Jāgrta rēṇō 582
Jāhānārā 148, 635
Jāhūñgī 107, 601
Jahangī and the Jesuits 441
Jahāngīr-Nūjaharī 551
Jāhnavī 601
Jāhu'ir jahar 204
Jail diary 637
Jail office-m hārī 584
Jaimini 267
Jaiminīgrhyasūtra 261
 Jain, Banarasi Das 266
 Jain, Chaganlāl 27, 38
 Jain, G.C. 300
 Jain, Lakshmi Chandra 321
 Jain, Sūrajmal Kāchhlivāl 44
Jainadarśan 497
Jaina darśaner rūparekhā 63
Jainadharmā 57

- Jaina dharmer parikṣā* 63
Jain Āgam sāhityamāhā Gujarāt 633
Janaguru Mahāvīr 59
Jaina iconography 364
Jain aitiḥāsik Gurjar kāvyā sanca 488
Jain aitiḥāsik rāsmālā 620
Jaina Jātakas 266
Jaina law-'Bhadrabāhu saṃhitā' 252
Jaina philosophy of non-absolutism 274
Jainasamācār-gadyāvalī 501
Jaina system of education 308
Jain darsan 491
Jain dharmanām śākhānō 492
Jain dharma prānikathā 570
Jain dharma pracāraḥ sabha 487, 622
Jain dharma pracāraḥ sahhānī Jain library-num list 487
Jain drṣṭī brahmacarya-vicā 508
Jain granthāvalī 487
Jain Gurjar kavī 521
Jaini, Jagmandarlal 267
Jainism and Karnātaka culture 474
Jainism in northern India 284 500
Jain kathā ratna kos 587
Jain kāvyā pravēś 532
Jain lēkhmālā 492
Jain sāhityanō sankṣipta itihas 571
Jain tattva pradip 495
Jain itihonō itiḥās 629
Jain varūgyasatak 494
Jaisi, Malik Muhammad 396
Jalacārī 244
Jalandhar kathā 231
Jalalēlā mōhar 579
Jalandhar ākhyān 545
Jalandhar anē satī Vinda 553
Jalaplāvan 207
Jal ā āgun 128
Jalbindu 615
Jalchavi 161
Jal-dambaru pāhar 95
Jaldēvī anē bīrī varituo 596
Jaldīp 576
Jale jāge dheu 185
Jale kumir see Prabhat granthavali
Jaler ālpānā 201
Jālīm-Jālād 555
Jālīm tuliyā 550
Jālīnī 553
Jalivāmvālā 553
Jal jangal 141
Jalkallol 204
Jalpanā 219
Jalsā 144
Jalsāghar 138
Jāmai bābu 188
Jāmai jāngāl 156
Jamairāj 554
Jamākharac 181
Jamānūnō raṅg 554
Jāmātā bābāji o anvānya galpa 186
Jamdui anē Miyāh Phuski 577
James, F E 319
James, H R 321
James, William 510
James Garfield 636
Jamidār 135
Jamidār darpan 120
Jamil, M Tahir 385
Jami Masjid at Badaun and other buildings in the United Provinces 426
Jamini Roy 15 coloured plates 375
Jamsetji Nusserwanji Tata 441
Jām tamācī 559
Janu 114
Janā, Manorañjan 75
Janā, Satyendranath 117
Janā, Susil 174
Janā gābharur gīt 16
Jana-gana-mana-aḥinavaka national song 378
Janaganer Ravindranath 234
Janah, Sunil 371
Janak see Anurupā Devī granthavali
Jānakīharanam 397
Jānakī agniparikṣa 219
Janakjanani janani 166
Janamīp 591
Janani 123, 134, 176, 532
Janani janmabhūmisa 120 210
Janāntik 184
Janāntikī 218
Janapad 144
Janaiav 148
Janata 128
Janatar ingit 147
Jan Baros 371
Jangal-kathuo 595
Jangalmūhī mangal 598
Jangal samraj 567
Jangam 182
Jangiykhahi 618
Jangli mūe 156
Jani, Ambalal Bulakhiram 487 521 529, 535
536, 540, 542, 575
Jani, Dahyālal Hargovind 510
Jāni, Rames Nandankar 533
Jani, Ratilal Jagannath 521
Jāñjue Gauhar 546
Jāñjir-ne jhankar 605
Janma abhisapta 169
Janma aparādhu 169
Janmabhūmi 166
Janmadine 103
Janmāntar 162
Janmāntar rahasya 148
Janma o mrtiyu 130
Janmastani 3
Janmaṣṭami vatakata 1
Janmasvatva 214
Janmatithi 117
Janpad 575
Jantudē bandhu Nantubahu o svēt parir galpa 158
Japan 228, 633
Japan -its weakness and strength 429
Jāpāni bangarī 232
Jāpāni-Pārasye 243
Japanese bhāṣānō Sōmio 489
Japanese modernism 449
Jāpannī kēlavni paddhati 516
Jūpān pravās 233
Jāpān yatrī 243
Jāphari, Alī Sardār 549
Japji 496
Japmālā 530

- Jarāsandha-vadh*, 17
 Jarrett, H.S. 417
 Jarric, Pierre *du see* Du Jarric, Pierre
 Jasimuddin 89, 117, 396
Jasmine garland 402
 Jast, Louis Stanley 267
Jaśādharer antarīkṣa 217
Jatakas 445
Jataka tales 445
Jātak kathāō 604
Jātakmālā 32
Jātē majūri karḥārāōnē 517
Jāter biḍambanā 65
 Jathar, Ganesh Bhaskar 321
Jāti, saṁskṛti o sūhitya 218
Jāti āru dhārma 6
Jātibhed 68
Jātibhēd anē bhōjan vicār 514
Jātigathane Ravīndranāth 67
Jaṭilātā 168
Jātirakṣā 207
Jāti-samasyā 8
Jāti-saṁskār āru sādharan unnati 6
Jātismar 137
Jāṭiya āndolane Ravīndranāth 67
Jāṭiyamaṅgal 93
Jāṭiya nāfakar plot see Saurīndra granthāvali
Jāṭiya sūhitya 225
Jāṭiya samasyā see Saurīndra granthāvali
Jāṭiya saṁgīt 17
see also Svarnakumārī granthāvali
Jāṭiya śikṣā 220
Jatugraha 133, 168
Jauhar 594
Javāhar anē Hind 633
Javāhurlāl 51
Javāharlālār sādhu 50
Javanikā 547
Javān-mard 570
Jāvḍekar, Saṅkar Dattātrēy 510, 622
 Javeri, Shanti 402
Jawaharlal Nehru 343
Jawaharlal Nehru : an autobiography 51, 460, 629
Jawaharlal Nehru : the man and his ideas 448
Jawaharlal Nehru on the Cripps mission 336
Jaya and Jayanta 402
Jayadēv 533
Jayadeva 396
Jayā-Jayant 551
Jayakar, Mukund R. 269, 346
Jayamālā see Jhaḍer dolā
Jayant 571
Jayanta 204
Jayantabhaṭṭa 58
Jayanti 152, 172
Jayanti athvā Santāl vidrōha 601
Jayantidēvi 533
Jayanti padya piyūṣ 532
Jayanti utsarga 225
Jayanti-vyākhyānō 526
Jayantiyā Burāñjī 49
Jayaśrī 106, 110
Jayaśvāl, Kāśiprasād 267, 321, 445, 510, 622
Jayātīrtha 267
Jayā-tīrtha 51
Jayavati Prāñlāl 550
Jayayātrā 143
Jay Bhārati 530
Jaybhēri 531
Jaybhikkhu, pseud., see Dēsāi, Bālābhāi Virchand
Jayhind 40
Jay Indonesia 627
Jaykrṣṇabhāi 636
Jaykrṣṇa carit 233
Jaykumārī vijay nātak 548
Jaymatī 25
Jaymatī kumhārī 23, 50
Jaymatī upākhyān 13
Jayparājay 122
Jayaśaṅkar Prasād 550
Jaysiñh 566, 586
Jay Sōnnāth 585
 Jefferson 618
 Jehangir, Emperor of India 435
 Jekyll anē Hyde 600
Jel pherat see Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvali
Jenānā phāṭak 230
Jenebhā-bhraman 240
 Jenks, Edward 510
 Jennings, Ivor 321
 Jennings, James George 267
Jenobiya see Atul granthāvali
Jēsalpurā, Śivlāl 561
Jēsal Tōral tathā Jālundhar nē Gōpīcand 549
Jesting Pilate 444
 Jesudasan, Hephribah 393
Jesuits and the great Mogul 452
 Jethabhai, Ganeshji 321
 Jevons, Herbert Stanley 321
Jews in India and the far East 451
 Jha, Amarnath 385
 Jha, Ganganath 267, 270, 272, 276, 277, 282, 289, 321, 386
Jhabūkiyāñ 568
Jhaḍ 151
Jhaḍer ālo 177
Jhaḍer dolā 174, 201
Jhaḍer pākhi 129
Jhaḍer par 196
Jhaḍer pare 168
Jhaḍer rāte 122
Jhaḍer sañket 204
Jhaḍer yātrī 201
Jhaḍ o jhaḍaputā 138
Jhaḍ o kīśir 175
Jhākaḷ 571
Jhākaḷ-nām mōrī 530
 Jhākir Husēn samitī, Ahmedabad 510
Jhākmāri 114
Jhālā vāñś vāridhi 542
Jhāñpi 162
Jhāñsi-nī Rāñi 563
Jhāñsi-nī rāñi Lakṣmībāi 617
Jhāñsi-rāñi jhīndābād 619
Jhāñsir Rāj Kumar 232
Jhāñsir rāñi 107
Jhāñdādhārī Mahārṣi Dayānand 624
Jhāñdu Bhaṭṭji 636
Jhāñdu Bhaṭṭji-nuñ cautra 633
Jhañjhā 109
Jhañjhāt 223
Jhañjhāvāt 571
Jhañjhānāñi jal 582
Jhañkhanā 533

- Jhaṅṅṛti* 543
Jhaphphal Valihabi Muḥaphphai Vajā Ālih vā
Gujarāt-nō itihās 624
Jharā pālak 86, 175
Jharāpātā 202
Jharāphul 81, 185
Jharā phuler saurabh 196
Jhaināth 608
Jhār-Randēri, pseud, sec Bharuca, Hāsem bin Yusuf
Jhathustanō dharma 498
Jhavērcand Mēghāni 630
Jhavēri, Bīpincandra Jivancand 521, 546, 575, 591, 592, 606, 613, 622
Jhavēri, Candulāl Dalsukhrām 550
Jhavēri, Kēsaricand Hiracand 488
Jhavēri, Kṛṣṇalāl Mōhanlāl 385, 490, 494, 522, 533, 618, 622
Jhavēri, Kuñjlatā 546
Jhavēri, Mansukhlāl Maganlāl 499, 52, 533, 536 540, 575
Jhavēri, Vithalbhai K. 479
Jhērī nāgan 563
Jhēr tō pīdhān chē janī jānī 588
Jhikimukī 177
Jhulimilī 120
Jhinder bandī 137
Jhine phul 94
Jhoḍo hāovā 188
Jhumnuñ 575
Jī jī jī 588
Jijñāsā 64
Jīlikamī 11
Jīlinamī 37
Jilingmī 20
Jimūtavahana 58
Jinarājadāsa, Curuppumullagē 267, 519
Jinavijayjī, Śīman 488
Jindaginā khēl 590
Jindaginā phērā 562
Jiñjur 94
Jijjiri 19
Jinnah, Mohomed Ali 313, 321, 336
Jisukhrisṭar jivan caritra 49
Jiva Gosvāmī 58, 90
Jivan-abhinay 42
Jivan anē sāhutva 521
Jivan anē utkrānti 507
Jivanar bātāt 32
Jivanar gatī 35
Jivanar gatipath 40
Jivanar sagarat upakul nai 30
Jivanar tni adhyāy 40
Jivanāyan 140
Jivan-Bhāraī 522
Jivan-bīmā 39
Jivan caritra 46
Jivandarśan 490
Jivan devatā 196
Jivandhārā 213
Jivandīp 610
Jivandolā 205
Jivan drṣṭi 490
Jivandvandva 101
Jivan dvārā śikṣan 515
Jivane marane 113
Jivaner calasrore 158
Jivaner jatlatā 134
Jivaner jayyātā 193
Jivaner mulya 139, 186
Jivane sādā 130
Jivaner yātrā pathe 128
Jivan gāthā 621
Jivankōṣa 54
Jivani-māla 50
Jivānisangraha 49
Jivanjalatā anga 187
Jivanyjñāsā 219
Jivan-jyōti 495
Jivan jyotirdharō 617
Jivannāmthi jadeli 586
Jivannirtarahasya 161
Jivannirtvu 93, 204
Jivannuktivivēk 504
Jivan nadir tīre 188
Jivan nai jāmyī 39
Jivan-nām dard 592
Jivan-nām jul 532
Jivan-nām pratibimb 603
Jivan-nām vahenō 588
Jivan-nām valmal 573
Jivannā rang 589
Jivannō adar 515
Jivannō ānand 609
Jivannō marmā 512
Jivannum jhē 598
Jivannum pavodh 622
Jivan o mrtvu 219
Jivan parag 580
Jivan parivatan 582
Jivanpathe 97
Jivan prakas 492
Jivan pravaha 228
Jivan rang 590
Jivanrudra 185
Jivan saikat 206
Jivan sakhi 597
Jivan-samskr̥ti 511
Jivan sandēs 492
Jivan sanginī 190, 196, 236
Jivan sāthi 597
Jivan sāthi-nī pasandgi 513
Jivansiddhi 503
Jivansilpī 220
Jivan silpi 637
Jivansmaranō 634
Jivansmrti 243, 635
Jivan sōdhan 496
Jivansvapna 190
Jivanśāi nātak 121
Jivanta kankal 143
Jivanta samādhi 194
Jivanti prakās 539
Jivantāni 219
Jivan vikās 511
Jivanyatṛā 567
Jivatattva 497
Jivō glānd 590
Jiv pai jōiāvarī 584
Jivā-tahēvānō 511
Jivī Julvaṭ 554
Jiv-vijñān 638
Jiyankāṭhi 220
Jiyanta 134

Jñā, *pseud.*, see Kārṇṭāvālā, Maṭubhāi

Jñānaśābhirām 42

Jñānadā maṅgaḥ 99

Jñānadānandini Devī 117

Jñāna gōṣṭhi 576

Jñāna kathā 576

Jñānamālā 34

Jñānāṅkur 41.

Jñānaśākalinītantra 63

Jnana-yoga 292

Jñānbhārati 54

Jñāncakra yāne Gujarātī encyclopedia 489

Jñāndā 566

Jñāndēv Nārāyaṇbuvā *alias* Māster Muḷe 519

Jñāndīpak 492

Jñānēśvar 494

Jñānlahari 18

Jñān-māhātmya 492

Jñān-mālīnī 17

Jñān o karma 55

Jñānōpadēś 597

Jñānōpārjan 38

Jñān prabhāv 492

Jñān prāptinuh tṛtīyā kārān 500

Jñān sopān 1

Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson 267, 445

Jōbanpurā, Jayantilāl Lālji bhāi 617

Jōḍāḍghir Caudhurī parivār 150

Jōḍāśāhkor dīc 47

Jōḍāsetu 169

Jōḍ bijol 132

Jōḍhānī, Manubhāi Lalubhāi 566, 575

Jōḍmānik 188

Jog, Narayan Gopal 321, 413, 445

Jogendra Singh 408, 445

Jōgmāyā 592

Jōgmāyā anē śilālēkh 546

Jōgmāyā-nī chōḍī 574

John Company 437

John Company at work 438

John Marshall in India 447

Johnson, Francis 408

Johnson, Helen M. 266

Johnston, E.H. 393

Johnstone, P. De Lacy 397

Joloṅār sādhu 40, 41

Jonāki 91, 92

Jonāki sādhu 42

Jon-biri 33

Jon da ark 52

Jones, Elfr Stanley 445

Jones, George E. 321

Jones, J. J. 271

Jones, William 402

Jonovāli 33

Jor harāt 106

Jorhat Training School, Jorhat 49

Jorjean kavītā see Premendra granthāvalī

Jōr talhī 559

Joseph Pilsudski 617

Joshi, G. N. 356

Joshi, P. S. 321

Joshi, V. V. 445

Jōṣī, Bālkrṣṇa Cunilāl 575

Jōṣī, Bharat Dinubhāi 578

Jōṣī, Candrasaṅkar Gaurisaṅkar 615

Jōṣī, Chaganlāl Nathubhāi 510, 515

Jōṣī, Chōḷālāl Girijasaṅkar 531

Jōṣī, Dēvkrṣṇa Pitāmbar 533

Jōṣī, Dīnubhāi Bhavānīsaṅkar 575

Jōṣī, Gaurisaṅkar Gōvardhanrām (Dhūmkētu, *pseud.*) 550, 576-7, 609, 612, 623

Jōṣī, Jivrām Bhavānīsaṅkar 550, 577, 578, 615

Jōṣī, Kalyāṇrāy Nathubhāi 510, 512, 578, 623

Jōṣī, Māṇēklāl 488, 566, 567, 578, 580, 584, 592, 604

Jōṣī, Ōliyā, *pseud.*, see Kōṭhārī, Jagjīvandās Trikamji

Jōṣī, Prāṇsaṅkar 547

Jōṣī, Ramanlāl Jēṭhālāl 494

Jōṣī, Ravisaṅkar M. 522, 527

Jōṣī, Śivkumār 546

Jōṣī, Surēś H. 503, 616

Jōṣī, Trambaklāl Jivrāj 578

Jōṣī, Umāsaṅkar Jēṭhālāl 522, 527, 531, 533, 534, 538, 544, 547, 550, 578, 608, 609, 623

Jōṣī, Vāman Malhār 578

Jōyipurā, Bakul Jaysukhrāy 533, 549

Jōṣipurā, Jaysukhrāy Puṣṭottamarāy 488, 510, 511, 517, 522, 533, 536, 573, 609, 623

Josyer, G. R. 445

Jōṭē, Ratnamāṇirāv Bhīmraṅv 519, 546, 623

Jouveau-Dubreuil, G. 371

Jovānī-bhūt 27

Jovānār dhau 39

Jovānbhātā 33

Joyār bhāṇṭā 127

Joyār bhātā 188

Judge or Judas ? 445

Judicial system of the Marathas 319

Jugal milan 146

Jugatām-nā pāthō 507

Jūī anē kēṛkī 526

Jūjavān 568

Julivā 110

Julphikār 94

Junagaḍhni krānti 624

Jungle book 409

Jungle journey 454

Jungle lore 431

Jūnī āṅkhē navā ramāsā 614

Jūnī Gujarātī bhāṣā 518

Jūnī Gujarātī bhāṣā anē Jain sāhitya 527

Jūnī puṇī vātā 586

Jupitār 96

Juvani 16

Just, Adolf 638

Just flesh 408

Juvānī jālavvānā upāyō 615

Jvālā 575

Jvālāpuṇi 34

Jvālanta talovār 85

Jwala Prasad 267

Jvārē sūryōday thaṣē 591

Jvēṣṭhīmalla jñātī anē Malla Purān 516

Jyōt anē jvālā 594

Jyoti 13

Jyotih 89

Jyotihārā 127

Jyotikanā 19

Jyōtī rakṣā 568

Jyōtīrēkhā 528

Jyotirgamava 185

Jyotirindranāth 233

Jyotiṇdranātheri jīvanasmṛti 230
Jyotiṇdranāth granthāvali 80
Jyotiṇṅgaṇ 130
Jyotiṇmālā Devī 174
Jyotiṇmayī bā Nujahān 199
Jyotiṇmayī Devī 175
Jyotiṇśi 178
Jyotiṇśi mahāśay see Prabhāt granthāvali
Jyotiṇsnā 573

K

Kaba 10
Kabe tumi āsbe 170
Kabir 396, 534
Kabīr 46
Kabīr, Humāyun see Humāyun Kabir
Kabir and his followers 268
Kabir and the Bhagati movement 273
Kabir and the Kabir panth 292
Kabīr Sāhēb 636
Kabīr sampradāy 490
Kabīsamrat Upendra Bhanja Souvenir 392
Kābrāji, Bahmanji Navrōji 550
Kābrāji, Kēkhusrū Navrōji 550, 578
Kabrastān 588
Kabulati 133
Kācārī phal 605
Kācārīr kathā 50
Kācchamārī krānti 559
Kāccha-nī lōkhārti 597
Kāccha-nī Padmīnī athvā Puṇharō anē Rājain 601
Kāccha-nō kēsri athvā Ghōdhō anē Canēsar 601
Kācchī kahēvatō 488
Kācer Cudi see Hemendra granthāvali
Kāchārī Burahji 49
Kāchārī jātir itirita 48
Kāchāris 311
Kāche āche vārā 178
Kācher ākās 141
Kachins 318
Kacumbar 615
Kadalivan 587
Kādāmāṭir durga 204
Kādamba kuja 457
Kādambarī 30, 31, 129, 405, 562
Kādambarī kathā 30, 562
Kadam kadam badhāyē jā 588
Kadamkali 13
Kadar of Cochīn 435
Kader Nawāz see Qādir Nawāz
Kādī o komal 103
Kādri, Mēhbūbmīyārī Imāmbakṣi 623
Kāg, Dulā Bhāyā 534
Kāgajer naukā 219
Kāgaḷ patrō 611
Kāgava 616
Kāgdānī najarē 611
Kāgrānī 588
Kāg-vānī 534
Kāhōke 214
Kahānaḍḍē prabandh 538
Kahānji Dharmasimh 494
Kahēvatmālā 488
Kahēvatō 489
Kāhūnī 103, 206

Kah panthā 43, 217
Kāhēyī-Mandōdarī 564
Kaikini, L. V 429
Kaikini, P. R. 396
Kailās-Mānsarōvar 464
Kailās Mānsarōvar darśan 622
Kailās yātrā 241
Kājal 209
Kājali 216
Kājal Kōtdī 591
Kājallatā 204
Kājalekhā 121
Kājer khatam 113
Kājhi, Abdul Gaffār 579
Kāji, Hirālāl Lallubhāi 510, 579, 623
Kajjali 223
Kājārāter hāmī 130
Kajri 190
Kak, Ram Chandra 445
Kākā hābu see Tāyak granthāvali
Kākādevtā ānu nātī-larā 33
Kākādeulai mukalī cithi 6
Kākā Kālēlkar see Kālēlkar, Dattātīev Bālkrśna
Kākānī Savi 553
Kākārer ahamkār 222
Kākati, Bānikānta 10, 27, 38, 50, 261, 267, 321, 360, 385
Kākati, Mādhav 27
Kākati, Padmesvar 50
Kakati, Sarvesvar 10
Kākati, Satī 50
Kākati, Satyanāth 17
Kākati, Subalcandra 17
Kākīmā 161
Kakyoṇsnā 210
Kala, Satish Chandra 371
Kālābadai 162
Kālābau 145
Kālācārd 223
Kālācintan 519
Kālā erlē suh 526
Kālākānī samskāri vātū 632
Kalam cābuk 614
Kālāhghēlān 539
Kalam mandal 550
Kalamnī pīhchithi 561
Kālānē carnē 519
Kālānī sahacārī 565
Kalanka bhañjan 120
Kalankavati see Satvāsarva
Kalanker phul 128
Kalankim 156
Kalankini khāl 162
Kalank śōbhā 593
Kālāntar 80
Kālānuṇ svapna anē bījānī nātakō 548
Kālāpāhād 114, 149
Kālāpānī see Amṛta granthāvali
Kālā pānī-nē pēlēpār 631
Kālā pēhēcārī dukalam 219
Kālāpī, pseud., see Gōhēl, Sursimhji Takhtasimhji
Kālāpī 635
Kālāpī-Kānt-nā Sarivādō tathā Kālāpīnā dharmavīcārō 549
Kālāpīnā dharmavīcārō 549
Kālāpīnā 144 patrō 611
Kālāpīnī patrādhāra 611

- Kalāpī-nō kēkārṇy 532
 Kalāpīnō virah 535
 Kalarav 204
 Kalārthī, Mukulbhāi 514
 Kalāśṣṭī 519
 Kālhbhōj 571
 Kālcakra 546
 Kale, M. R. 402, 407
 Kale, Vaman Govind 322
 Kaleidoscope 409
 Kalejer meye 213
 Kālēlkar, Dattatrēy Bālkrṣṇa alias Kākā Kālēlkar 315, 494, 509, 511, 522, 561, 609, 610, 611, 623, 624
 Kālēlkarnā lēkhō 609
 Kāler kapot tale 128
 Kāler kole 195
 Kāler mandirā 137
 Kāler padadhvani 109
 Kāler putul 71
 Kāler śāsan 96
 Kāler yātrā 125
 Kalevar 108
 Kalgī 565, 597
 Kalhana 234, 445
 Kalhana's Rajatarangini 445
 Kālidās 29, 75, 80, 107, 384
 Kālidāsa 17, 27, 75, 90, 267, 385, 396-7, 402, 534, 550-51, 579
 Kālidāsa and Vikramāditya 383
 Kālidās anē Shakespeare-nī tulanā 524
 Kālidāse pākhī 244
 Kālidāser vivāha see Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Kālidās o Bhavabhūti see Dvijendra granthāvalī
 Kalkā 535
 Kalikāl 86
 Kālikā lagū cicā 38
 Kālikāpūrānam 60
 Kalikātā Novākhālī Bihār 183
 Kalikātār karhā (ādi khaṇḍa) 235
 Kālinḍī 138, 531
 Kālīga-vijay 30
 Kālīo anē kusumō 609
 Kali Prasad 267
 Kālīr ākhyān 16
 Kālīr hāt see Atul granthāvalī
 Kālīr meye see Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Kalitā, Bisnukirṇkar 38
 Kalitā, Cintāharan 7
 Kalitā, Daṇḍināth 17, 27, 38, 44, 45, 50
 Kalitā, Hīranyarañjan 18
 Kalitā jātir itivṛtta 50
 Kali the mother 275
 Kālīvara Vedāntavāgiśa 62
 'Kālīvarjyas' or prohibitions in the 'Kālī' age 254
 Kālīyadaman 109, 120
 Kālīyadaman nāt 29
 Kālīyā-pāni 31
 Kālīyār anē bījī prāñī kathāo 575
 Kālīyug 28, 591
 Kālīyugnī vātō 597
 Kāl-jug 550
 Kālkallol 187
 Kalkaram 248
 Kaḷ Khañjarī 569
 Kalki, or the future of civilization 278, 500
 Kalkī athvā Saṁskṛtīnuh bhāvi 500
 Kalki avatār see Dvijendra granthāvalī
 Kālkiūt 137
 Kalla, Lachhmi Dhar 446
 Kallaṭa, disciple of Vasugupta 267
 Kallol 147
 Kallōlinī 530
 Kallolyug 79
 Kālmrgayā 125
 Kālmukhī anē bījī vātō 580
 Kālnāg 173
 Kāl-nē kinārē 589
 Kālo bau 145
 Kālo bhramar 173
 Kālo chāyā 179
 Kālo ghoḍā 203
 Kālo hūoyā 139
 Kālo megh 140
 Kālo meye 145
 Kālo rakta 167, 210
 Kālor ālo 190
 Kālo rāt 182
 Kālor bai 206
 Kālo tākā 123
 Kalpalatā 140
 Kalpalatikā 168
 Kalpanā 13, 15, 20, 78, 103
 Kalpanā āru bāstav 41
 Kalpanādevī 129
 Kalpanānī mūrtī 604
 Kalpānta 204
 Kālpamāy 28
 Kalpataru 130
 Kalpataru-Jimūrvāhan 20
 Kālpuruṣ 83
 Kālpuruser vātpānik 219
 Kālruḍa 185
 Kālruṣ sōnum 585
 Kālvaśākhī 201
 Kalyānī 26, 100, 568, 607
 Kalyānikā 535
 Kalyān māṅcē 568
 Kalyānmavī 597
 Kalyān sangha 172
 Kalyān yātrā 588
 Kalyānyātrī 53
 Kāmākhvā-tirtho 52
 Kāmākṣī Ammā 268
 Kamal 586
 Kamalā 149
 see also Tārak granthāvalī
 Kamalā-kūhvārī 22
 Kamalār adṛṣṭa 184
 Kamale kāmūnī 116
 see also Girī granthāvalī
 Kamaler dukkha 173
 Kamal-kali 13
 Kamalkumār 131, 582
 Kamalkumārī 586
 see also Damodar granthāvalī, Tārak granthāvalī
 Kāmanā pañcaviṁśati 96
 Kāmandakīya nītiśār 507
 Kāmā o semikolan 178
 Kāmarūpiya saṅgit 10
 Kama-Sūtra of Vatsyayana 355
 Kamat, V. V. 322
 Kamatapuri dharmśāstrīyā 11
 Kāmat kṛtīva labhitar saṅket 45

- Kambakhat kavī* 584
Kamban 391
Kamba Ramayanam a study 391
Kambuja-dīpa 454
Kāñca mṛte 137
Kamdār, Chōtālāl Mānsing 547, 579, 615, 638
Kāmdāi, Kēsavlāl Himmatrām 511, 522, 624
Kāmīkhyer thākū 160
Kāminī o kāncan 199
Kāmuniṣṭ pīṭyā 163
Kāmkai 105
Kamkatākṣa [athva] Ēk Haribhaṭṭ anē bēu gamvati vadhu 528
Kāmkuntalōi meye 189
Kamla 408
Kāmparīyāl o Sīāmālī khomiyā 207
Kāmṛūp 28, 164
Kāmṛūpai Ksatīya jāti 52
Kāmṛuper tāsānāvali 229
Kāmṛūp-kesari bā Cīlūay Kumṛup 28
Kāñs vadhi 534, 540
Kāñṭa 136
Kānta phul 144
Kāñṭāi phul 212
Kāñṭāvalā, Hargovinddas Dvārakādas 494, 511, 518, 528, 531, 532, 533, 534, 540, 541, 545 579, 624
Kāñṭāvalā, Matubhāi (Jha, pseud) 522
Kām vijeta Sīt Sīhulibhukha 570
Kanāda 59
Kanakāñjali 81, 82
Kanakasabharī, V 446
Kanakam 132
Kānakīyā, Amīdās Parmananddas 534
Kanaklatā āv caritra 50
Kanaknidhāni 579
Kanak pratima 148
Kanakpurī kavī 164
Kanakīckhā 172
Kāñṭer dān 214
Kāñṭer thākū 708
Kāñṭānī 148
Kāñmāchi 107
Kanay-kuvānri 26
Kāñcan anē gīti 572
Kāñcan anē kāmīnī 570
Kāñcandēghu meye 129
Kāñcanmālā 207
Kāñcanmālā Devī 175
Kāñcanpurī chela 167
Kāñci 119
Kane, Pandurang Vaman 268, 385, 392
Kane badal 124
Kanebau 151, 156
Kane dekhā see Anupā Devī granthāvali
Kanemā 161
Kāñer dul 179
Kāñgāl Harimāth 241
Kangchanjunga adventure 476
Kangra painting 362
Kangrechar burāñji 6
Kanikā 30, 37, 41, 80, 103
Kaniyā, Jēkisandās 498
Kāñiyāi kīrtan 23
Kāñkāñ see Samīndha granthāvali
Kankancor 184
Kūnkātā 23
Kankāvātī 82, 192, 537
Kankāvātī ghāt 116
Kanku anē kanyā 591
Kanman 14
Kāñnā 167
Kāñnāhāsī dolā 182
Kāñt, pseud, see Bhaṭṭ, Manīsañkar Ratnaji
Kant, Immanuel 268
Kāñta kavī Rajanīkanta 237
Kāñṭer dāsan 56
Kāñṭhūbharan 212
Kanthapura 410
Kanthāriyā, Bālāsāñkar Ullāsram (Klānta Kavī, pseud) 534
Kantharol 25
Kāñṭhē solhānam 639
Kāñṭhābadal see Narayāncandras granthāvali
Kāñṭroler vādī 153
Kanyā 199
Kanyādās 184
Kanyanē pato 611
Kanyā-ratna 580
Kanyā-sāthē jīvan carita 638
Kapadia, Dīnshah D 291
Kapadia K M 322
Kāpāḍia, Mōṭicand Gīrdharlāl 495, 624
Kapāḍivā, Hīralāl Rasīkdās 264, 494, 495, 518, 534, 540, 624
Kāpāḍiyā, Sakarlāl Maganlāl 554 603
Kapalkundalā 566
Kapau-kutivāri 22
Kapila 268
Kapilāśramiya Putanjala jogadāsana 59
Kapilpariya vādhu 32
Kapotkapoti 81
Kāptēnbabu 118
Kar, Bimal 175
Kār, Bīnaykrīsnī 90
Kar, Candrasekhar 175
Kar, Chintamoni 371
Kar, Sudhīrcandra 67 90 234, 322
Kar, Yāmīnī 117
Kārabalā 14
Karabī 20
Karāgāi 121
Karaka Dasoo Framjee 322 408, 446
Kārakahīnī 232
Kārakamālīsu 93
Kāñāmuktī 130
Karan, Mahendra Nath 322
Karandīkar, S V 322
Karan Ghīlo 582
Karani 39
Karāñī, Dulārāy 488, 534
Karāñja, Russy K 446
Karanka 216
Karavandās Mulji 636
Kārbhāi, Bhagubhāi Phatēhcand 635
Kārdakñī kutī anē bījī vātō 596
Kūr doṣ 172
Kāñnār hīrī 21
Karī, the elephant 409
Kūñīkāvalī see Bhāsāparīchedah
Karīm Mahmad, Māster 495, 511, 527, 534
Karīm Mahmad-nāñ kāñvō anē lēkhō 534
Karīmsekh 209
Karkaria, R P 446

- Kār ke* 159
Karl and Anna 574
Karlina ranj 248
Karl Marx 622
Karma 251
Karmabhog 145
Karmabhūmī 592
Karmacakra see *Saurindra granthāvalī*
Karmakathā 222
Karmakṣetra see *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Karma-Mimamsa 268
Karmanō niyaṁ 495
Karmaphal 216, 603
Karmarkar, A. P. 268, 446
Karmavād o jammāntar 57
Karnaviprākṣṇō rās 607
Karmavīr 149
Karmavīr Candhanāth 50
Karmavīr Kiśorīcānd Mītra 233
Karmayog 56, 496
Karmayoger pīkā o anyānya galpa 177
Karmayogi Rājēsvarī 594
Karmer dhārā 225
Karmer pathe 173
Karmetibāi 114
Karna 28, 583
Karnājun 118
Karṇasundarī 586
Karnāvatī 576
Karna-vīr 24
Kar nē jō 584
Karōḥyā 638
Kārpāś anē hījī vātō 587
Karpūramanjari 402, 592
 see also *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Kartavya pathat 31
Kartār icchāv karma 221
Kartar Singh 446
Kārtavīryārjun-vadh 21
Kārtik maṅgal 99
Kārtavya 517
Kārtavya karma 497
Kārtun 147
Karunā 42, 136
Karunādēvī 597
Karunādēvīr āśram 169
Karunakaran, K. P. 322
Karve, Dattatreya Gopal 322, 446
Karvē, Dhōndō Kēśav 624
Karve, Iravati 322
Kāryavālī 521
Kashi, the city illustrious or Benares 440
Kashi Tirth Sudhar Trust, Banarus 446
Kashmir 484
Kashmir Shaivism 256
Kāśī daktār 190
Kāśīdhāme Svāmī Vīvekānanda 231
Kāśīnāth 155, 567
Kāśīnūth karvat 591
Kasi Raj 446
Kāśīr yaktiñcit 82
Kāśīsaṅgītāñjali 82
Kasmai devāya 147
Kāśmīr 478
Kāśmīrī gulāb 591
Kāśmīrī upakathā 161
Kāśmīrī kumārī 25
Kāśmīrī pravās athvā Svāignuñ svapnuñ 622
Kāśmīrnuñ prabhāt 554
Kāṣṭhāpathar 182
Kāstūrbā Gāndhī 52
Kāstūrī 86
Kāśvaner kanyā 93
Kāṣṭhānārī 177
Kāṣṭhī, Dharmesvar 27
Kāṣṭhī, Sarvesvar 29
Kāṣṭhī, Sarvesvar Śarmā see *Śarmā Kāṣṭhī, Sarvesvar*
Kāṣṭhā 172
Kāṣṭhā kāvyō 533
Kāthā 103
Kāthā catuṣṭay 216
Kāthācitra 183
Kāthā-daśam bā Daśama Śrī Kṛṣṇa 4
Kāthā-gītā 2
Kāthāguccha 206
Kāthāgurucarit 50
Kāthā kuo 166
Kāthā-kavitā 16
Kāthā-kīrtan 4
Kāthākuñja 145
Kāthā-kusumāñjali 572
Kāthā-mādhvī 39
Kāthā-Mahābhārāt 5
Kāthāmaṅgal 502
Kāthā nibandha 175
Kāthā o kāhīnī 103, 603
Kāthā o sur 76
Kāthā sāhitva see *Prāmathanāth Caudhurī granthāvalī*
Kāthāsāhitye Ravīndranāth 73
Kāthā saptak 214
Kāthāsāritsāgara 411
Kāthāvalī 604
Kāthāvatthupparakaraṇa. Aṭṭhakathā 268
Kāther kāj 245
Kāther putul see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Kāthgolāp 179
Kāthikā 165
Kāthīn śabdār rahasya byākhyā 44
Kāthīyāvādī aṭṭhō 541
Kāthīyāvādī sāhitva 579
Kāthīyāvādīnā Mūṇṇā 513
Kāthīyāvādīnī dantkathā 560
Kāthīyāvādīnī lōkavartā 592
Kāth khad kerosin 210
Kāthopakathan 39
Kāthopanisad 64, 290
Kāthrōtmāñ Gaṅgā 568
Kāṭ-nāñ māṅkhām 605
Katre, Sadashiv Lakshmidhara 383
Katre, Sumitra Rao Mangesh Rao 268, 360
Kaul, Pandit Govind 318
Kaumudī-mahotsava 404
Kausāmbī in ancient literature 450
Kausikākhya 530
Kauṣṭhīya 322, 511
Kauṭilya... 299
Kauṭilya arthaśāstra 511
Kautuk 163
Kautukmālā anē bōdhvacan 615
Kautuk nāṭya 124
Kautuk vāutuk 138
Kaveri, the Maṅkharis and the Sangam age 418

- Kavi, Bhavānīsaṅkar Narsimhrām 534
 Kavi, Dāhyālāl Sivrām 547
 Kavi, Dalpatrām Dāhyābhāi 522
 Kavi, Dharmasimh Kahānji 534, 579, 624
 Kavi, Jaṭāsaṅkar Jayacandra Ādilsāh 490
 Kavi, Kēsarājī 534
 Kavi, Nhānālāl Dalpatrām 402, 489, 495, 501, 504, 511, 518, 522, 534, 535, 543, 550, 551, 579, 609, 624
 Kavi, Savitānārāyaṇ Ganpatinārāyaṇ 530
 Kavi, Tribhuvan Prēmsaṅkar 535
 Kavi carit 525
 Kavi darśan 541
 Kaviguru Gyeṭe [Goethe] 226
 Kavigurur raktakarabī 71
 Kavi Hemcandra 78
 Kavi kāhinī 103
 Kavi Kālidās 111
 Kavikānanikā 150
 Kavikarnāpūra 59
 Kavikarnāpura, of Cooch Behar 10
 Kavikathā 225, 234
 Kavi-kavitā 21
 Kavi Khabardār kanakōṭṣav abhinandan granth 522
 Kavi Mōṭālāl, pseud., see Khabardār, Ādēsār Phārāmji
 Kavi Narmad 636
 Kavi Prēmānanandnāth nūtakō 521
 Kavi Prēmānanandnī sandigdha krtiō 527
 Kavirāja, Bholānāth 59
 Kavi Rām Sarasvatī 49
 Kaviratna, Śyāmācarāṇ 55, 57, 63
 Kaviratna, Tārākumār 90
 Kavi Ravindra o Ravindra kāvya 76
 Kavi jīvanī see Atul granthāvalī
 Kavi Sāmaḷ 526
 Kavi Sārvabhauma 235
 Kavi Sekh Sādī 236
 Kavi Śrī Maḷhusūdan 76
 Kavi Śrī Nhānālāl smarak granth 522
 Kavi Śrī Nhānālāl smarak samitī 522
 Kavi Śrī Rāmkrṣṇa 79
 Kavīśvar Dalpatrām 624
 Kavīśvar Dalapatrām hastalikhit pustak sangrahnī sūci 488
 Kavitā 86, 91, 98, 532
 Kavitā anē sāhitya 524
 Kavitā-aṅgulī 21
 Kavitā āru darśan 43
 Kavitā-candrikā 11
 Kavitāguccha 84
 Kavitāhār 21, 89
 Kavitā-kalāp 545
 Kavitā-kuṭija 20
 Kavitā-kusum 12
 Kavitā-kuvāhrī 17
 Kavitā-laharī 11
 Kavitā o gān 101
 see also Saurindra granthāvalī
 Kavitā pārijāta hār see Svarnakumārī granthāvalī
 Kavitā prasaṅga 83
 Kavitā pravēś 527
 Kavitā puthī 18
 Kavitār janma 10
 Kavitār janmadin 161
 Kavitā-śikṣan 525
 Kavitāvalī see Amṛta granthāvalī
 Kavi tattva 524
 Kavitā vinōd 527
 Kavi-vānī 529
 Kavivar Raghunāth Caudhuri 49
 Kavivar Tāgōr 632
 Kāvya āru abhivyañjanā 9
 Kāvya-bhūmī 10
 Kāvya-carcā 524
 Kāvya-cintā 217
 Kāvya-darśa 382
 Kāvya dīpālī 95
 Kāvya grantha 103
 Kāvya-granthāvalī 78, 103
 Kāvya-hār 89
 Kāvya-jijñāsā 75
 Kāvya-jīvanī 20
 Kāvya-kāhinī 89
 Kāvya-kalā 520
 Kāvya-kali 17
 Kāvya-kalikā 536
 Kāvya-kāntā 532
 Kāvya-kathā 220
 Kāvya kiśōṭī 530
 Kāvya-kusumākara 543
 Kāvya kusumāñjalī 82
 Kāvya-lankara 381
 Kāvya-lōcan 521
 Kāvya-lōk 74
 Kāvya mādhubhava 527
 Kāvya-mālā 101
 Kāvya-mālāha 81
 Kāvya-maṅgalā 536
 Kāvya-namajjan 529
 Kāvya-śakti 524
 Kāvya-paricay 539
 Kāvya-parikramā 72
 Kāvya-parimutī 79
 Kāvya-pīvūs 529
 Kāvya-prabhā 12
 Kāvya-prakāśa 386, 523
 Kāvya-pratibhā 19
 Kāvya-ravikā 535
 Kāvya-sāhitya mīmāṃsā 526
 Kāvya-saṃhitā 539
 Kāvya-samuccay 539
 Kāvya-saṅgrah 543
 Kāvya-śāstra 525
 Kāvya-saurabh 527
 Kāvya-śrī 74
 Kāvya-sudhā 217
 Kāvya-tattva 524
 Kāvya-tattvavicār 521
 Kāvya-tīrtha, Tārākānta 61
 Kāvya-avicār 74, 520
 Kāvya-vinōd 539
 Kāvya-vivēcan 523
 Kāvya Ravīndranāth 73
 Kāvya-kathā 73
 Kāvya-hīner pratīśodh 173
 Kayā Īśvarē ā viśva racyuṭh 499
 Kāvya-kalpa 183, 592
 Kayā o chāyā 131, 151
 Kāvya-bhāskar 48
 Kaye, George Rusby 486
 Kayek ghaṇṭā mātṛa 204
 Kayekṭi galpa 209
 Kayekṭi kavitā 100

- Kāykoḥād, *pseud.*, see Muhammad Kāẓim
Kaylā kuthi 189
Ke ? 142 •
Keats and Spenser 381
Keats's conception of the poetic vocation... 389
 Keay, Frank Ernest 268, 322, 385
Kedārrājā 130
Kedār Rāj 145, 234
Kēḍi 545
Kēḍ o syāñḍāl 86
 Keenan, John Lawrence 446
 Keer, Dhanañjay 446
 Keith, Arthur Berriedale 249, 268, 291, 322, 361, 385, 522
Ke kār bā unṁāḍinīr pralāp 217
Kēlāñhvālī-anē bījī vātō 612
Kēlavñī 513
Kēlavñīkār 554
Kēlavñinā akhatrā 507
Kēlavñinā pāyā 513
Kēlavñinī karunaṭā 506
Kēlavñī-nī pagdañḍi 506
Kēlavñinō kōyḍō 509
Kēlavñinuñ śāstra anē tēñi kalā 511
Kēlavñī prakār 514
Kēlavñī vaḍō krāñti 511
Kēlavñī vikās 513
Kēlavñī vivēk 513
 Kelkar, N. C. 323
 Keller, Helen 624
 Kellock, James 446
 Kelman, Janet Harvey 323 •
Kemāl Pāsā 52
Kēm anē kyārē ? 614 •
Keñcū pājar kapani 37
 Kempers, August Johan Bernet 371, 446
Kēm śikhavvūñ 505
 Kendall, Patricia 446
Kendrasabhā 43
Kenduli 195
Kenemajā 24
 Kennedy, Jean (Wilson) 446
 Kennedy, Pringle 446-7 •
Kenopaniṣad 64, 504
 Kenvār, Ānandī 4
Ke o ki 135
Kerala culture 454
Keranīr māskābhār 166
Kēsariyāñ 542
Kēsar kuñḍ 577
 Kesava Iyengar, S. 246, 323
Kesava temple at Belur 374
Kēśavcandra o hañga sāhitya 234
Kēśavkṛti 529
Kēśavvrām 535
Keshub Chunder Sen 472
Keshub Chunder Sen in England 284
Kēsrisimhji 626
Kēsūḍō anē sōñēru anē kōjāgari 529
Ketaki 174
 Kētan Munsī, *pseud.*, see Munsīf, Nacikēt Drupad-lāl
Ketekī 14 •
 Ketkar, Mrs. S. 392
Kētki-nāñ puṣpō 610
Kētlāk sañvādō 557
Kētlāñk kāvyō 535
Kētlāñk vivēcanō 526
Kētlīk navalkathāō 582
Kētlīk vārfū 586
Keval-kīrtan 4
Keyā majādār 113
 Keynes, John Maynard 323
Keys of power 294
 Keyt, George 396
Key to health 314
 Khabardār, Ardēśar Pharāmji (Kavi Mōṭālāl, *pseud.*) 293, 397, 522, 535-6, 537
 Khabardār kanakōtsav samiti 522
Khādī nibandh 515
Khādīnuñ vyapak arthasāstra 510
Khāḍya 244
Khadyor 141
 Khañ Khan 435
Khagōl-pravēś 639
Khāi khāi 97
 Khañ, Gajāñan Śripat 511
Khajāñāñi sōḍhmāñ 600, 606
 Khakhkhar, Dalpatrām Prāñjīvan 550
 Khakhkhar, Maganlāl Dalpatrām 542, 624
 Khākhārī, Jadunāth 50
Khākhārī pōyāññ 537
Khālās see *Pi-bhāt granthāvali*
 Khalil Gibran 609, 615
Khamā Bāpu 581
Khamā-bhāt-nē— 569
Khambhāt-nō-itihās 623
Khāmājāñ 110
 Khan, Mohibbul Hasan 447
 Khāñ, Natendralāl, *Rājā* 60
 Khan, Shafaat Ahmad 323, 447
 Khan, Shah Nawaz 447
 Khan, Yusuf Husain 447
Khanā 40, 121
 Khandalavala, Karl 377
Khañḍa megh 170
Khāñḍāñā khēl 560
Khāñḍāñi dhār 591
Khañḍa-vākya koṣ 1
 Khāñḍēkar, Viṣṇu Sakharām 551, 579-80, 615
 Khandhēḍiyā, Jadurāj Durlabhji 613
Khañḍit kalāvāñ 588
Khañḍit mūrtiō 532
Khañḍ kāvyō 531
 Khanikar, Śi aprasād 39
 Khanikar, Sūryakānta 18, 50
Khañjanī 84
Khāñ-Khāñāñ 607
 Khanna, Radha Krishna 323
Khāpchādū 103
Khārālī 45
Kharavrotā 189
Kharā sukhñi kūñcīō 491
 Kharē, Nārāyan Mōrēśvar 519
Kharēkharī vātō 583
Kharīas 344
Kharī kēlavñī 509
Kharoshthi inscriptions... 448
Khasḍā 84
Khāsdakhal 108
Khasis 319
 Khastgir, Sudhir Ranjan 371
Khāṭāñ mīṭhāñ bōrāñ 593
Khātāñcīr khātā 215

- Khāṣṇiyār, Bhairavcandra 18
 Khāṣṇiyār, Kalidas 3, 18
 Khātār seṣ pātā 139
 Khātāsūr-vadh 19
 Khāṣṇ-mīṭhī bālvatō 575
 Khāṣṇiyān 134
 Khātri, Bābu Dēvkinandan 580
 Khātri, Jayant Hirji 580
 Khāṣṭā o khoṣṭā 191
 Khātun, Phātemā 18
 Khāund, Dugghanāth 27, 39
 Khāy nārḥ 545
 Khēdānī ladat 515
 Khedutno śikārī ane Madhyamsarni cal 548
 Khēdūt-poṭhi 511
 Khēlāḍī 599
 Khelār putul 161
 Khelna 193
 Khēlō ganjipō 573
 Kheman sangrah 615
 Khera, P N 447
 Khetar nē kholē 590
 Kheya 103
 Kheval 81
 Kheyāler khesarar 163 212
 Kheyapare 95
 Kheyar seṣ 196
 Khissā kos 487
 Khohvayeli khatli 578
 Khoka 86
 Khokār kanda see Prabhāt granthavali
 Kholacithi 166
 Khojano khamdnar ane hiji vartao 590
 Kholki anē nugarika 580
 Khosla, K R 442
 Khoti khoti vāto 584
 Khrsta 229
 see also Navincandra granthavali
 Khrsta mangal 99
 Khuda Bukhsh S 268 292 413 412, 447 448
 Khudima ba prayascitta 156
 Khukumanir chada 99
 Khunei jer 212
 Khuni 106
 Khūni amkh 575
 Khuni kon 31
 Khush-darpan 615
 Khushwant Singh 408
 Khushi-no khajano 617
 Khushki anē tarī 637
 Khusrāu, Amir 447
 Khwāndamir 447
 Kicak-vadh 27
 Kichukshan 182
 Kiernan, V G 396
 Kilabhāi Ghansyam 546
 Killol 537
 Kilpatrick, William 511
 Kilu 599
 Kimaścaryam 45
 Kīnuṣāgaro 626
 Kimura, Ryukan 268
 Kincaid, Charles Augustus 323, 408-9 413, 415, 447
 Kincaid, Dennis 447-8
 Kīncit jalayog 124
 Kindergarten sambandhē cha lekho 505
 Kindergarten teaching of home 512
 Kindred sayings on Buddhism 259
 King Charles 396
 Kingdom of happiness 269
 Kingdoms of yesterday 451
 King-Emperor's English 357
 King of the dark chamber 403 525
 Kingsbury, F 268
 King's Indian allies 461
 King's wife 401
 Kinnardal 130
 Kinnari 110 528
 Kinship organisation in India 322
 Kinnu govalar gal 167
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard 403 580
 Kiran 16
 Kiranmavi 566
 Kirata-Jana-Kiti 429
 Kiratajunivam 83 378
 Kirati daveri 173
 Kiratnika 535
 Kiratan-maja 529
 Kirti 560
 Kirti ane aṁsu 596
 Kirtida 574
 Kirtida-me Kamalno pato 526
 Kirtikar, Vasudeva Jaganmūth 269
 Kirti kaumudi 543
 Kirtan 59
 Kisalay 91 96
 Kismatno sitaro Dikpal me Akkal-no camarkar 554
 Kisori 131
 Kisori kathao 561
 Kisori kisori 85
 see also Chittaranjan granthavali
 Kisori vartavali 581 596
 Kittel I 360
 Klubcarit 241
 Klunta Kavi pseud see Kintariva Bālisankar Ullasram
 Klunta-kavi 534
 Klapproth 416
 Kloss C Boden 448
 Knight Mirim S 409
 Knut Pederisen 406
 Knut Pederisen pseud see Hansson Knut
 Kocino sahukar 584
 Kocviharit itihās 226
 Kodon bah 31
 Kodiyam 543
 Kodukesan 151
 Kohn Miss H 392
 Koinē kaheso nahi 549
 Kojagari 101
 Kokil 176
 Kokil Muhammad Umar 488 518 624
 Kokila 572
 Kokiladutam 95
 Kokileswar Sastri 269
 Kolahal 178
 Kolak pseud see Dēsar, Maganlal Lalbhāi
 Kolhatkar, Śripad Kṛṣṇa 551
 Kolsakaka 606
 Kol tribe of Central India 318
 Komē Matirām 18
 Konh 17

- Koṇṭhar Bhārat 1
 Koṇṭhar bīdroh 47
 Koṇṭhar 101a
 Koṇṭharaker Bivaraṇ 69
 Kon bāte 28
 Kōṇ gunēgār ? 559
 Kōṇi bahēn anē bijī vāt 604
 Kōṇō vāṇh ? 585
 Konow, Sten 269, 448
 Kon pathe 159
 Kōn-Tiki 622
 Kon-Tiki expedition 622
 Kopavati 150
 Koran 269, 495
 Korea-ni ajōd būdh kathāo 574
 Korea-ni laḍat 632
 Kōri kitāb 559
 Kōsāmbi, Dharmānand Dāmōdar 495, 503, 624
 Koṣṭhīr phalāphal 133
 Kotewal, Jehangir F. 323
 Kōṭhārī, Dilip 551, 580, 581
 Kōṭhārī, Jagjivandās Trikamji (Oliya Jōṣī, pseud.) 613
 Kōṭhārī, Kakalbhāi Rāvijbhāi 580, 624
 Kōṭhārī, Mādhavlāl Dalsukhīrām 554
 Kōṭhārī, Ratubhāi Śāmalji 624
 Kōṭhārī, Viṭṭhaldās Maganlāl 511, 624, 625, 638
 Kovalan and Kannakī 410
 Kōyābhagatnī kaḍvī vānī anē Garibhōnām gītō 536
 Kramrisch, Stella 371-2
 Krandāsī 87, 213
 Krānti 512, 597
 Krānti-nām paribhāṣ 617
 Krauñcamūthun 189
 Krauñcavādī 579
 Kremer, Alfred von 448
 Kreutzer sonata 604
 Kripalāṇi, Jivatram Bhagvandas 323, 448, 511
 Kripalāṇi, Krishna R. 400, 412, 448
 Krishna : a study in the theory of avatāras 253
 Krishna : stories and parables 417
 Krishna, V. S. 324
 Krishna Aiyer, E. 372
 Krishna Aiyer, L. A. 324
 Krishnadās 324
 Krishna kumari 403
 Krishnamachariar, M. 385
 Krishnamacharlu, C. R. 448
 Krishnamacharya, Embar 282
 Krishna Menon, T. K. 462
 Krishna Menon, V. K. 324, 337, 385
 Krishnamurti, and the unity of man 286
 Krishnamurti, the man and his teaching 262
 Krishnamurti, Y. G. 324, 448
 Krishnarao, Bhavaraju Venkata 448
 Krishna Rao, H. P. 372
 Krishna Rao, M. V. 324, 448
 Krishna Sastri, H. 372, 448
 Krishna's flute and other poems 400
 Krishnaswami Iyengar, S. 269, 276, 324, 341, 385, 448-9
 Krishnaswami Mahadick, A. 387
 Krishnayya, Pasupuleti Gopala 449
 Kropotkin, Peter 512, 625
 Kṛpābar Baruvār Kākatār topolā 45
 Kṛpaṇer dhan 108
 Kṛplāṇi, Giridhārī 557
 Kṛṣakar mukti 44
 Kṛṣakar nāti 39
 Kṛṣaker sarvanāś 66
 Kṛṣāṇ 122
 Kṛṣṇā 203
 Kṛṣṇacaitanyacaritāmṛtam 59
 Kṛṣṇacandra 580
 Kṛṣṇa carit 618
 Kṛṣṇa caritra 490, 637
 Kṛṣṇadās Kavirāj 269, 448
 Kṛṣṇadvīper rānī 146
 Kṛṣṇāṇikakāumudī 59
 Kṛṣṇakali 120, 223
 Kṛṣṇakānter ul 34, 71, 566
 Kṛṣṇakāntnuṇi vīl 566
 Kṛṣṇalālnum vīl 566
 Kṛṣṇa līla 22
 Kṛṣṇamācārya, V. 255
 Kṛṣṇamūrti, Jiddu 269, 324, 495
 Kṛṣṇānanda Bhaṭṭācārya, Āgamvāgiśa 59
 Kṛṣṇapakṣa 162
 Kṛṣṇarāo 160
 Kṛṣṇātithur cāṇḍ 144
 Kṛṣṇa-Yajurveda-Samhitā 65
 Kṛtāṇatā 171
 Kṛtāṇatār mūlyā 164
 Kṣanabhangur 130
 Kṣana-dīpikā 88
 Kṣanakāl 153
 Kṣan antahpurikā 183
 Kṣanikā 104
 Kṣaniker atithi 214
 Kṣaniker muthi dey bhāṣvā 174
 Kṣanlekhā 86
 Kṣāntamanī see Tārak granthāvalī
 Kṣanvasanta 203
 Kṣatravīr 106
 Kṣatṛiya clans in Buddhist India 450
 Kṣemarāja 269
 Kṣēmendra 90, 495
 Kṣīr purul 215
 Kṣīrod granthāvalī 72
 Kṣīrī 572
 K. S. K. H. Khitūn 225
 Kṣudhā 203
 Kṣudhāṇḍā 96
 Kṣudra o br̥hat 225
 Kūc-gītō 541
 Kuḷāṇa phul 159
 Kuḷāṇa māṇik 170
 Kuḷi salikār Kumbhakāṇa āru anyānya vidēśi galpa 36
 Kuḷiye chadive 179
 Kuḍrat anē Kākādhām-mām vīs divas 632
 Kuḍratmay jīvan 638
 Kuḷelikā 193
 Kuḷipātār sambhāṣan 19
 Kuhnēl, Ernest 372
 Kuḷu o kekā 87
 Kuiper, F. B. J. 360
 Kuḷijhāṭikā 191
 Kuḷur chāṇā see Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Kuḷurikonār āṭhmangalā 27
 Kuḷa bhaṅga see Kṣīrod granthāvalī
 Kuḷabyācī dāṇḍī 592
 Kulalakṣmī 131

- Kulapurohit* 146
Kulavadhū 195
Kuḍṭipak 593
Kulī 560
Kuliner meye 141
Kuṭṭinkumārī Nirmalā 148
Kulkārṇṇā see *Saurindra granthavalī*
Kulkarnī, E. D. 360
Kuḷkarṇī, Kēdārṇāth Āpāṇī 495
Kulucandī 148
Kūlyatī 567
Kuḷ viṣe nibandh 507
Kumārādāsa 397
Kumarappa, Bharatan 269, 270, 309, 313, 315, 324, 386, 449
Kumarappa, Jagadīśan Mohandas 324
Kumarappa, Joseph Cornelius 269-70, 314, 324-5, 449, 512
Kumārāśambhava 27, 534
Kumār Bhāskar 29
Kumārdēvī 553
Kumar Guru see *Subrahmanya Aiyer, C*
Kumārī 110
Kumārī Indirā 135
Kumārī Kāmandakī 607
Kumārīkānē 610
Kumārīl Bhaṭṭa 106
Kumārīl samsad 136
Kumārī Tu 580
Kumār kathāō 599
Kumār-nārṇ strīratnō 637
Kumārō-nī pravāskatha 575, 595
Kumār rojāi gar see *Hemendra granthavalī*
Kumār Vīrsen 617
Kumhū 21
Kumhūmālā 21
Kumkum 568
Kumṭī kaḷi 548
Kumudr bandhu see *Prabhat granthavalī*
Kumudīnī 603
Kumudnāth 240
Kuṇhvārāṇ j sarām 556
Kuṇvabāṇuṇ māmerum 540
K'un, Huang 409
Kunda 96
Kundakundacāryanaṇṇ trāṇ ratnō 498
Kunhan Raja, Chitténjoor 325, 376, 401
Kuṇjabālā Devī 50
Kuṇjātale andha balikā 191
Kunkum 86, 141
Kunkum kumārēr guptakatha see *Prabhat granthavalī*
Kuntī-Gāndhārī 564
Kuntīprasannākhyān 545
Kuppuswamī Sastri, S. 270, 386
Kuppuswamī Sastri commemoration volume 449
Kuppuswamī, B 325
Kurpin, Alexander Ivanovich 580
Kuraishi, Mohammad Hamid 462
Kural, or the maxims of Tiruvalluvar 416
Kural, the great book of Tiruvalluvar 416
Kūmapurāṇam 60
Kurpālā 209
Kurukṣētra 26, 535
 see also *Navīncandra granthavalī*
Kuṣāl koṇvār 29
Kuṣāl koṇvargū 11
Kuṣāl pāhādī 130
Kushano-Sasanian coins 442
Kuṣīprāṇṇaner ciṭṭu 236
Kusumāṇṇalī 539
Kusumāvaṭī 588
Kusumer mās 87
Kusumikā see *Tārak granthavalī*
Kusumkaṇṇak athva Ramnī ke rakṣasī ? 580
Kusumkumārī see *Tārak granthavalī*
Kusummālā 532
Kuṭīrēr gān 93
Kuṭīr silpa 244
Kuṭrāṇṇī kahānī 596
Kuṭrō kē kaḷ 607
Kuṭṭāṇimātam 85
Kuvalayānanda karikus 380
Kuyāsa 179
Kyaṇ c samjīsurū ? 505

L

- Labhita* 22
Labour in India 323
Labour in Indian industries 303
Labour in the Indian coal industry 349
Lacey, Robert Lee 449
Lachut Barphukan and his times 426
Lachmī cāhite daridhīya bēdhala 196
Lācit 25
Lācit Barphukan 26, 28
Lācit Phukan 23
Ladke lenge 22
Lādunī jatra 599
Lady of the lotus 404
Lagan baye yay 213
Laghū Gīt-Govind 533
Laghuguru 171, 217
Laghukūṇṇā see *Anurupa Devī granthavalī*
Laghū lēkh sangrah 608
Laghupuk 183
Lagna—Jhānīa ke katar ? 573
Lagna ek samasya 513
Lagna-gīt 543
Lagnamamī brāhmacārya athva Sāthyoge vīyog 557
Lagna mangala 541
Lagna-prapanc 515
Lagna-prēm 593
Lagna-sādhana 609
Lagnasūcīh anē tēnām vīsuddha sukho 503
Lagnasukh 604
Lagna utpattitattva 497
Lagnavrat 516
Lahā, Bimalācāran 59, 234, 260, 268, 270, 276, 326, 386, 449-50
Lahā, Narendranath 67, 225, 270, 326, 450
Laha, Rasamay 91
Lāhā, Satyācāran 244
Lahānvāghēlī anē Rano Vagh 563
Laha pranām 189
Lahai 159
Laharī 157
Lāharī 36
Lahērī Dōsājī 581
Lāhīdī, Durgadas 64, 65, 175, 234
Lāhīdī, Kumudnāth 91
Lāhīdī, Tulsī 117

- Lahiri, Amār 449
 Lahiri, Probodh Chandra 386
 Lāitu bā Tāophalā 4
 Lājāhālī 96
 Lajjādevī 152
 Lajjāvarī 191
 Lajpatrāy see Rai, Lajpat
 Lājuklatā 134
 Lākḍā-nā lāḍu 611
 Lake of palms 569
 Lākḥajīrāj-nām saṁsmaraṇō 637
 Lakhcōrāsī 590
 Lakhēśrī 593
 Lakhikuāhri 13
 Lakhimī tiroṭā 8
 Lakhindar digār 177
 Lakhmī anē bījī vātō 576
 Lākḥō vaṇjhārō 599
 Lākḥ ṭākā 119
 Lakhya lēkh 591
 Lakṣahīrā o anyānya galpa see Nagendra granthāvalī
 Lakshman Sarup 401
 Lakshmiḥai, Rani of Jhansi, and other essays 413
 Lakshmidēvi temple at Dodda-Gaḍlavallī 374
 Lakshmi Dhar 360
 Lakshminarasiah, P. 246
 Lakṣman 29
 Lakṣmaṇa Suri, M. 409
 Lakṣmanbarjan see Girīś granthāvalī
 Lakṣmī 189, 586
 Lakṣmī baumā 149
 Lakṣmīchāḍā 146, 212
 Lakṣmī ginnī 149
 Lakṣmīkānta Ātair caritra 50
 Lakṣmī-lāḥh see Saurindra granthāvalī
 Lakṣmī mā 139
 Lakṣmināḥ bandhan 568
 Lakṣmīnī parīkṣā 557
 Lakṣmī pratimā 131
 Lakṣmī pratiṣṭhā 197
 Lakṣmīr bivāha 168
 Lakṣmīr kauṭā 146
 Lakṣmīvaran 197
 Lakṣyahārā 133
 Lal, Harbans 295
 Lal, Prem Chand 325
 Lālā Lajpatrāy 636
 Lālan phakīrer bhīṭe 143
 Lalāṭ likhan 193
 Lālciṭhī 184
 Lāldumbā 172
 Lālīkāguccha 88
 Lalit, pseud., see Buc, Janmaśaṅkar Mahāśaṅkar
 Lalitā cult 279
 Lalitāditya 109
 Lalitādukḥḍarśak 548
 Lalitakumār Sāṅkhyā-Vedatīrtha 69
 Lalitāsahasranāma 277
 Laliter okūlati 212
 Lalitmohan see Dāmodar granthāvalī
 Lalitnāḥ bījāḥ kāvyō 530
 Lalit-nō lalkār 530
 Lālkalō 140
 Lāl-killā-nō mukaddamō 627
 Lālmāṭī 162
 Lālmegh 139
 Lālō nē Vālō 599
 Lāl padchāyō 599
 Lālpāṭan 148
 Lālpāṇjā 107
 Lāl phul 191
 Lālraṇ 204
 Lālsāṅkar Umiyāśaṅkar 518
 La Madre 36
 Lamb, Charles 39, 580
 Lambert, Hester Marjorie 360
 Lambodar Barā 46
 Lambs among wolves 275
 Lament on the death of a Master of Arts 404
 La Meri 372
 Lancelot and Elaine 556
 Lancer at large 484
 Land and society in Malabar 456
 Landane Svāmī Vivekānanda 232
 Landmarks in Indian constitutional and national development, 1600-1919 350
 Land of no regrets 444
 Land of 'Ranjī' and 'Duleep' 447
 Land of the Soviets 451
 Land problems in India 325
 Land problems of India 333
 Land Ragamaṭa miniatures 377
 Landresse 436
 Lane-Poole, Stanley 449, 625
 Langley, G. H. 270
 Languages and the linguistic problem 359
 Lanman, Charles Rockwell 403
 Lāocā 31
 Laplapīyām 596
 Larār Bejharuvā 46
 Larar Jaharlāl 51
 Larār Jātak 38
 Larār Sāṅkardev 34
 Larger way for women... 303
 Last days in England of Rajah Rammohan Roy 428
 Last days of Pompeii 39
 Last enchantment 381
 Last Peshwa and the English commissioners, 1818-1851 441
 Last phase 430
 Latā anē bījī vātō 565
 Later Hindu civilisation 433
 Later kings of Delhi 436
 Later Mughals 435
 Latest fad, basic education 323
 Laththō Paṭhthō nē Gaththō 599
 Latikā 207
 Lāṭnō dandānāyak 594
 Latthe, A. B. 449
 Lāvanya 603
 Lav-Kuś 28, 550, 583, 596
 Law, liberty and life 304
 Law-bābū : The Indian Sancho Panza 113
 Law of the Indian constitution 341
 Lawrence, Arnold Walter 450
 Lawrence, Rosamond (Napier) 450
 Lawrence, Walter Roper 450
 Laws of Manu 329
 Laws of the higher life 251
 Layalā 21
 Laylā-nā patrō 579
 Lay of Alha 402

- Lays of ancient India* 394
Lead, kindly light 474
Leadbeater, C. W. 252
Leaders of India 456
Leading ideas of Hinduism 265
Legg 31
Leaves in the August wind 410
Lecheri-boṭalā 32
Leckey, William Edward Hartpole 512, 625
Lectures and addresses (Rabindranath Tagore) 416
Lectures from Colombo to Almora 292
Lectures of Swami Abhedananda at Jamshedpur 247
Lectures on ancient Indian numismatics 425
Lectures on Arabic historians 455
Lectures on comparative religion 271
Lectures on ethnography 297
Lectures on political science 251
Lectures on Rigveda 263
Lectures on the ancient history of India 425
Lectures on the economic condition of ancient India 345
Lectures on the Ramayana 286
Ledi dāktār 159
 see also Prabhāt granthāvali
Ledij onli 153
Lee sāheber kuthi see Tārak granthāvali
Lee Shuttleworth, H. 450
Lee-Warner, William 450
Legacy of India 438
Legends of Bengal 416
Legends of Indian Buddhism 255
Leidecker, Kurt F. 269
Lekhā 81, 165
Lekhan 104
Lekhār kāyda see Saurindra granthāvali
Lekhār namunā see Saurindra granthāvali
Lekhāru, Upendracandra 2, 3, 9, 10, 50
Lek roḍ 191
Lenin 620, 635
Lenin and Gandhi 438
Leninar jīvanī 50
Le Page, Mary 270
Lesny, Vincent 386
Lester, Muriel 450
Lethbridge, Roper 471
Letter from an unknown woman 607
Letter from India 353
Letters from a father to his daughter 8, 336
Letters from India 417
Letters from John Chinaman 512
Letters of Sri Aurobindo 263
Letters of Swami Vivekananda 292
Letters on India 296
Letters on 'Savitri' 395
Letters to a friend 414
Lévi, Sylvain 451
Levi, Werner 326
Lewis Carroll, pseud., see Dodgson, Charles Lut-
 widge
Leyden, John 420
Lha-Lun temple, Spyī-ti 450
Liberalism 510
Library of a revolutionary 343
Licchavi jāti 234
Life and labour of the people of India 357
Life and letters of Raja Rammohun Roy 430
Life and letters of Toru Dutt 432
Life and life work of J.N. Tata 482
Life and myself 429
Life and odes of Ghalib 381
Life and speeches of Sardar Patel 453
Life and stories of the Jaina savior, Pārśvanātha
 254
Life and teaching of Tukārām 262
Life and teachings of Buddha 260
Life and teachings of Keshub Sen 454
Life and times of C.R. Das 468
Life and work of Buddhaghosa 270
Life and work of Jagadīs C. Bose 458
Life and work of Mohan Lal Kashnūi 441
Life and work of Romesh Chunder Dutt 441
Life beyond death 247, 264
Life divine 493
Life in ancient India in the age of the mantras 477
Life in freedom 269
Life in the Gupta age 469
Life in the Indian civil service 1889-1921 452
Life of Ananda Mohan Bose 470
Life of Banda Singh Bahadur 438
Life of Barrister Savarkar 430
Life of Buddha as legend and history 288
Life of Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar 439
Life of Girish Chunder Ghose 439
Life of Guru Gobind Sing 446
Life of Huen-Tsang 444
Life of Lokamanya Tilak 419
Life of Mahatma Gandhi 419, 437
Life of Peary Churn Sircar 471
Life of Pratap Chunder Mozoomdar 424
Life of Ramakrishna 281
Life of Ramanujachariya 440
Life of Shivaji Maharaj 478
Life of Sir Henry Gidney 484
Life of Sri Ramkrishna 270
Life of Swami Vivekananda 451
Life of Vijayakrishna 258
Life of Vivekananda and the universal gospel 281
Life's shadows 411
Light of Asia 392, 527
Light of experience 484
Light of heaven 394
Lights of Asia 284
Lights on yoga 264, 493
Likhan 177
Lī. snēhādīn Jhavērcand 611
Lilā 33, 36, 98, 172, 225
 see also Gurū granthāvali
Lilā Devī 38, 91, 143, 175
Lilākamal 95
Lilāmāyī 156
Lilāmgayā 176
Lilānsūkārī pān 527
Lilār śikṣā 169
Lilāvati jīvanakā'a 635
Lilāyūtā 88
Lilini ātmakathā 583
Lillie, Arthur 386
Limbadīnā Jain jñānbhāṇḍārī hastakṣhit pratiō-
 nuḥ sūcīpatra 488
Limited company 23
Lindsay, A.D. 271
Lines and colours 367
Lines written to an Indian air 362
Lingua Indica revealed 359

- Linguistic introduction to Sanskrit* 359
Linguistic speculations of the Hindus 358
Linguistic survey of India 359, 518
Links with the past 398
Lin Yutang 271, 581
Lipikā 221
Lirik 525
List of ancient monuments... in the province of Bihar and Orissa 374
Literary history of India 383
Literature and authorship in India 391
Literature of India 386
Litikaī 23
Little clay cart 403
Little known chapter of Vijayanagar history 449
Little tour in India 462
Livery of Eve 405
Living India 442, 452
Living religions of the Indian people 271
Living thoughts of Gautama the Buddha 257
Liza 605
Lōbhīyō Sūrdās 599
Local government in ancient India 334
Locke, John Courtenay 451
Logical presentation of the Saiva Siddhanta philosophy 277
Lōhānā virōnī vātō 580
Lohar bāndhan 148
Lohia, Rammanohar 326
Lohini sagāī 591
Lohuizen-de Leeuw, Johanna Engelberta Van 372
Lokanathan, Palamadai Samu 326
Lokāranya 206
Lokasāhitya 80
Lōkasāngīt 519
Lōkhhāgyat 490
Lokaritra see *Saurīndra granthavali*
Lokesh Chandra 282
Lōkhaṇḍī rākṣas 573
Lōkhaṇḍvālā, Mōhammad Phatehmōhammad 522, 625
Lōk hileāl 617
Lōk kitāb 617
Lōk krānti 617
Lōkmānya Tīlak 616
Lōkmārā 609
Lōkpāthī 507
Lokpriya Bardaloi 50
Lōk-Rāmāyan 576
Lōkśāhī 610
Lōk sāhitya 523
Lōk sāhityanāmī rahasyō 523
Lōksāhitya-nuñ samālōcan 523
Lōk-sevā sāhitya kendra, Gauhati 7
Lōkvārtā-nuñ sāhitya 523
Lōlīngrāj 535
Lōm harṣinī 558
London and Paris through Indian spectacles 463
Longhurst, Albert Henry 372, 451
Longmans miscellany 386
Loomba, Ram Murti 271
Lōpāmudrā 553
Lord, J. Henry 451
Lord Hastings and the Indian States 456
Lord Minto : a memoir 427
Lost child and other stories 404
Lothian, Arthur Cunningham 451
Lotus and the wind 409
Love, Henry Davidson 451
Love and death 395
Love and life behind the purdah 411
Love in Hindu literature 389
Love of Kusuma 405
Love poems in Hindi 395
Lover's gift and Crossing 399
Lovett, Harrington Verney 326, 451
Low, Sidney 451
Lawe, W. H. 417
Lowes, Dickinson 512
Lucas, Bernard 271
Lucas, Edward Verral 451
Luhār, Tribhuvandās Puruṣōttamdās (Sundaram, pseud.) 493, 494, 513, 523, 536, 552, 556, 580, 625
Lukocuri 133, 148
Luliyā 118
Lumtātum Hind 510
Luptaśikhā 212
Lure of the Himalaya 425
Lushai chrysalis 326, 451
Lūtārō jamāirāj 599
Lyall, Alfred Comyn 326, 451
Lyāplyāṇḍ 242
Lyrical poems 393
Lyrics 393
Lytton, Edward George 39
Lytton Strachey : a critical study 391

M

- Mā* 118, 127, 147, 493, 560
Mānū-jī-Ālāngni 459
M.A. hanākē kyōm mēri mīttī kharāb kī ? 587
Mā-bāpnē bē bōl 512
Mābāpnūñ karavya 609
Mābāpnō prasnō 505
Macauliffe, Max Arthur 271
Macbeth 29, 39, 74, 555
Maccall, Anthony Gilchrist 326, 451
Macchar, Mādhavji 638
Maccrindle, John Watson 451
MacDonald, James Ramsay 327, 452
Macdonell, A.N. 291
Macdonell, Archibald Gordon 523
Macdonell, Arthur Anthony 271, 360-1, 386, 452
Macfie, J.M. 271
Macgul 12
Macintosh, Douglas Clyde 271
Mackay, Ernest John Henry 452
Mackenzie, Donald Alexander 327
Mackenzie, John 271
MacLagan, Edward Douglas 452
MacLeod, Roderick Donald 327
Macmunn, George Fletcher 452
Macnicol, Margaret 397
Macnicol, Nicol 271, 397, 452
Maconochie, Evan 452
MacSwine, Terence 512
Madīlasā 539
Madīlasā anē Rudhvj 548
Madame Curie 632
Maḍam kē Madhurī ? 564

- Madan, Balkrishna 327
 Madan, Indar Nath 386
 Madan bhasmer par 185
 Madan mandir 554
 Madan mōhanā 542
 Madan piyādā o tinī galpa 173
 Madan vijay 553
 Maṇḍa paccisī 575
 Mādarē vatan 570
 Made in India 481
 Maḍel bhaginī 223
 Mādihav 536
 Mādhavamahotsavam 90
 Mādhavananda, Svāmī 282, 452
 Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam 271, 319, 327-8, 409, 452
 Mādhavdev 4, 18, 27
 Mādhavdevar bargit 18
 Mādhavīlatā 185
 Mādhavīr janya 141
 Mādhavrāo 107
 Madhav Rao Scindia of Gwalior 1876-1925 427
 Madhlāl 591
 Madhpūḍō 525, 615, 638
 Madhrāt 579
 Madhrāt-nō mahēmān 589
 Madhu baṁsari nāṭaknām... 558
 Madhubindu 527, 605
 Madhucakra 203
 Madhucārṁder mās 204
 Madhucandīkā 213
 Madhucchandā 83
 Madhucchandār mantramālā 58
 Madhukar 608
 Mādhukarī 89
 Madhumahal 131
 Madhumālātī 85
 Madhumallī 127
 Madhumatī 133
 Madhumilan 194
 Madhu-nāṁ lagna 554
 Madhu o hul 223
 Madhup 152
 Madhuparka 201, 520
 Madhurānī 603
 Madhurātī jāgar 185
 Mādhurī 36, 97, 216
 see also Jhaḍer dolā
 Mādhurya-kādamini 65
 Madhusmṛti 242
 Madhusūdan 79, 119
 Madhusūdana Sarasvatī 271
 Madhuvaṁsīr galī 91
 Madhuyāmini 191
 Madhvācārya 289
 Madhva logic 277
 Madhya-Asia-mārṁ Bolshevik 619
 Madhyabhārat 241
 Madhyāhna saṅgīt see Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī
 Madhyakālīn Bhāratīya saṁskṛti 629
 Madhyakālīn Gujarātīnī sāmājīk sthiti 513
 Madhyamavyāyōga 546
 Madhyam nāṭak 546
 Madhyamsarnī cāl 548
 Madhyavitta 119
 Madhya vyākaraṇ anē sāhitya racnā 518
 Madhyayuger Bāṅglā o Bāṅgālī 242
 Māḍī jāyō 560
 Māḍīkrō 603
 Madinār gaurav 93
 Maditrā pratāp 552
 Maḍiyā, Cunilāl Kālidās 551, 580, 581
 Māḍkhōlkar, Gajānan Tryambak 581
 La Madre 36
 Māduli see Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Maeterlinck, Maurice 551, 581, 629, 638
 Maeterlinck-nā nibandhō 609
 Mafijuddīn Aḥmad 39
 Magadha ; architecture and culture 429
 Magadhan literature 389
 Magadhēśvar—Cāṇakya 572
 Magadhēśvari—Citrālēkhā 572
 Magadhēśvari—nṛtyāṅganā 572
 Magan Lal 401
 Maganlāl, Satikumār 627
 Mager muluk 118, 210
 Māgha 91
 Magic shadow-show 381
 Magrībar ājan 22
 Mahābhārata 4, 19, 34, 62, 91, 389, 410, 500, 536, 538, 542
 Mahābhārata : a criticism 392
 Mahābhārata : Śāntiparva 536
 Mahābhāratar kathā 37
 Mahābhārater samāj 229
 Mahābhārati 81, 122
 Mahābhārat-kathā 564
 Mahābhāratmān-nī vārtāō 586
 Mahābhārat-nī samālōcā 526
 Maha Bodhi Society, Calcutta 372
 Mahadevan, T.M.P. 271
 Mahadeva Sastri Alladi 290, 328
 Mahādevbhāṭīnī diary 620
 Mahādevbhāṭī-nuṁ pīva cavit 630
 Mahādev Gōvind Rānāḍē 446, 636
 Mahā-Gujarātī-nō mantri 594
 Mahājāgaran 153
 Mahājan, Biṣayrām 27
 Mahajan, Jagmohan 452
 Mahājāti 185
 Mahājāti saṅgha 136
 Mahākāl 203
 Mahākālī-nuṁ khaḍga 607
 Mahā kavi Kālidās-nī prasādī 579
 Mahākāvya ratnāvalī 63
 Mahā kāvyōnī vīr kathāō 599
 Mahālagna 144
 Mahālakṣmī 116
 Mahalanobis, D.S. 468
 Mahalingam, T.V. 452-3
 Mahamad chēl anē bijā 561
 Mahāmānav 107
 Mahāmantramālīkā 501
 Mahāmāti Rām Phāmsude 150
 Mahāmāti Rānāḍē 232
 Mahāmārya 595
 Mahāmāyā 22, 214
 see also Tārak granthāvalī
 Mahāmāyār car 112
 Mahāmāyār mahādān 203
 Mahammad-carit 52
 Mahāmuhūrte 159
 Mahānadī 168
 Mahānagar 179

- Mahānagareḍḍāvaṇal* 173
Mahānagarī 174, 187
Mahāhandā 162
Mahānāyak 139
Mahān gurunō prasād 495
Mahānirvāṇ 211
Mahānirvāṇatantram 63, 287
Mahāniśā 112, 127
Mahān Jārthōṣṇ dharma 501
Mahān musāpharō 618
Mahān Napoleon 629
Mahān Sikh gūṇō 625
Mahanta, Citra 50
Mahanta, Dadhi 27
Mahanta, Govindacandra 39
Mahanta, Halirām 4, 39, 50
Mahanta, Keśavcandra 18
Mahanta, Khagesvar 39
Mahanta, Mahatcandra 50
Mahanta, Mitradev 4, 18, 27, 39
Mahanta, Nārāyaṇcandra 4
Mahantathākūr, Halirām 4
Mahān vigrah pachi Germany-māh kēlavni
pranāli 506
Mahāprasthān 116
Mahāprasthāner pathe 239
Mahā-prthivī 86
Mahāpūjā 62
 see also *Girīś granthāvali*
Mahāpuruṣ 48
Mahāpuruṣīya dharma 5
Mahāpuruṣīyā dharma āru Guruvakal 4
Mahāpuruṣ Śaṅkaradevar bāni 4
Mahāpuruṣ Śrī Mādhavdevar bargit 18
Mahāpuruṣ Śrīmanā Śaṅkaradevar paricay 47
Mahāpuruṣ Śrīmanā Śaṅkar devar saṅathan,
saṁskār āru pracārit, 6
Mahāpuruṣ Śrī Śaṅkardev āru Mahāpuruṣīyā
dharma 1
Mahāpuruṣ Śrī Śrī Mādhavdev 50
Mahāpuruṣ Svāmī Vivekānanda 50
Mahārāj Alfred-nuṁ caritra 627
Mahārāj Kumārpāl 549
Mahārāj anē Mahātmaji 622
Maharaja Rajballabh 454
Maharaja Ranjit Singh 479
Maharaja Ranjit Singh centenary volume 453
Mahārāj Manindracandra 230
Mahārāj Nandakumār 116
Mahārāj Nandakumār carit 241
Mahārāj Nārāyaṇ 46
Mahārājni sārthē 618
Mahārāj Pratāpāditya 241
Mahārāj thayā pahēlāh 625
Mahārājyōnī yuddhasakti 633
Mahārānā Hamīrsimha 556
Maharana Kumbha 470
Mahārānā Pratāp 94, 474, 572
Mahārānī 16, 49
Maharani, the story of an Indian princess 426
Mahārānī Mayanallā athvā Gujarāt-ni mātā 601
Mahārānī Svarnamayī 240
Mahārānī Victoria-nuṁ jīvan caritra 619
Mahārāṣṭra 120
Mahārāṣṭra-nuṁ Nandanvan Matheran 633
Mahārāṣṭriya upakathā 138
Mahārathī Karna 30
Mahar folk 342
Mahari 28
Maharṣi Dayānand 633
Maharṣi Dayānand Sarasvatī 636
Maharṣi Devendranāth Thākūr 229
Maharṣi-kapilamatam 58
Maharṣi Mansur 235
Maharṣi Mētūraj 570
Mahāsbhā-nā pramukhō 630
Mahāsbhānā tharāvō 511
Mahā-samar 49
Mahāsati Ansūyā 553
Mahāsati Jaymatī 51
Mahāśmaśān 92
Mahāsthavir Jātak 129
Mahatāb, Bijaycand 117
Mahatma : life of Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi
 479
Mahatma and other poems 396
Mahatma and the world 475
Mahātmā Aśvīnikumār 238
Mahatma Gandhi 14, 48, 236, 243, 368, 371, 440,
 445, 453, 460, 464, 465, 467, 482, 631, 635
Mahatma Gandhi ; a study in Indian nationalism
 467
Mahatma Gandhi : his life, writings and speeches
 314
Mahatma Gandhi : his own story 418
Mahatma Gandhi ; the world significance 319
Mahatma Gandhi and Bihar 341
Mahatma Gandhi and India's struggle for Swaraj
 349
Mahatma Gandhi and modern world 304
Mahatma Gandhi and the U.S.A. 449
Mahatma Gandhi at work 314, 418
Mahātmā Gāndhījī-nā patrō 610
Mahātmā Gāndhījīnī agiyār saratō 516
Mahātmā Gāndhījīnī vicārsrṣṭi 493
Mahatma Gandhi on spinning 314
Mahātmā Gāndhīr jīvanī 52
Mahatma Gandhi's ideas 297
Mahātmā Gopāl Kṛṣṇa Gokhale 47
Mahatma Hansraj 474
Mahatmaji and the depressed humanity 353
Mahātmājīnō antavād 621
Mahātmājīr gaṭhānmulā kārya paddhati 7
Mahātmā Kabir-nām ādhyaṁmapadō 534
Mahātmā Kālīprasa na Simha 233
Mahātmā Mastrāmji 630
Mahātmānām caritrō 616
Mahātmār bāni 7
Mahātmā Sārhyājī 536
Mahātmā Tolstoy 631
Mahātmā Tulīdās see *Śacīś granthāvali*
Mahātmāvijayāh 401
Mahavastu 271
Mahavira : his life and teachings 270
Mahāvīracarita see *Jyotirindranāth granthāvali*
Mahāvīr kahērā hatā 501
Mahāvīr-kathā 630
Mahāvīr Lācī Bārphukan 47
Mahāvīrsvāmīnō ācār dharma 498
Mahāvīrsvāmīnō antim upadēś 498
Mahāvīrsvāmīnō saṁyam dharma 499
Mahāyānavīmśaka 274
Mahāyōgī Śrī Arvind 625
Mahāyuddha 541

- Mahāyuddher itihās* 189
Mahendrakavikā 240
Mahērāmaṇṇāṁ mōṛi 535
Mahērūnnīsā athva Sāhēnsāh Jahāngir anē Nū-jahāhno prēm 546
Maheś see Śaratcandrer granthāvali
Mahētā, Ambālāl Māṇēklāl (Ambuj, pseud.) 536
Mahētā, Aśōk 330, 512
Mahētā, Babalbhai Prāṇjivandās 512, 536, 551, 625
Mahētā, Bhagīrath 536
Mahētā, Bhānūsukhrām Nirgunrām 488, 512, 523, 528, 536, 540, 545, 581, 625, 638
Mahētā, Bharatrām Bhānūsukhrām 488, 512, 513, 528, 536, 581, 613, 617, 625
Mahētā, Bhīmajībhai K. 519
Mahētā, Bhupatrāy 519
Mahētā, Campaklāl Lālbhai 506, 510, 622, 633
Mahētā, Candravadan Cimanlāl 536, 551-2, 581
Mahētā, Dāhyābhāi Rāmchandra 625
Mahētā, Dāmubhai Dāhyābhāi 488
Mahētā, Dhansukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl 523, 552, 581, 609, 613, 625
Mahētā, Gaganvihārī Lallubhai 613
Mahētā, Hamsā Jivrāj 552, 540, 555, 581
Mahētā, Harjivan Kālidās 495
Mahētā, Hīrābēn Kalyāndās 523
Mahētā, Indumatī 519
Mahētā, Jayantilāl H. 512
Mahētā, Jaysukhlāl Kṛṣṇalāl 609
Mahētā, Jitubhai P. 581, 609
Mahētā, Jivanlāl Amarśī 512, 551, 568, 604, 633
Mahētā, Jyōtindra Mārkaṇḍ 512
Mahētā, Kalyāṇji Viṭthalbhāi 625
Mahētā, Kāñcanlāl Vāsudev (Malayānī, pseud.) 581
Mahētā, Lāhubahēn Mōhanlāl 582, 626, 638
Mahētā, Lavaṅgikā Priyamvad 574, 582
Mahētā, Makandās 592
Mahētā, Māṇsaṅkar Pītāmbardās 512
Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsidās (Sōpān, pseud.) 495, 506, 512-13, 582, 609, 626, 638
Mahētā, Nandsaṅkar Tuljāsaṅkar 582
Mahētā, Nānji Kālidās 626
Mahētā, Narmadaśaṅkar Dēvsaṅkar 495, 496, 523, 527
Mahētā, Navnidhrāy Nārāyanbhāi 617
Mahētā, Prabhūbhāi Viṭṭhalbhāi 517, 604
Mahētā, Prānbhai M. 523
Mahētā, Prēmīlā Kāntīcandra 514, 615
Mahētā, Rameścandra Maṇilāl 626
Mahētā, Rāmpik Kisanlāl 550, 555
Mahētā, Raṇjitrām Vāvābhāi 523, 609
Mahētā, Śarad 560
Mahētā, Śārdā Sumantbhāi 510, 513, 569, 582, 626
Mahētā, Sarōjini Nānakbhāi 513, 582, 615
Mahētā, Sumatī Lallubhai 552, 582
Mahētā, Vināyak Nandsaṅkar 626
Mahētā, Yaśōdhar Narmadaśaṅkar 552, 582, 626
Mahībuddin Āhmad 18
Mahimādevī 169
Mahipāldev 593
Mahipatī 272
Mahīpatrām 625
Mahīrāvaner ātmakathā 223
Mahiṣī 171
Mahmad Pēgambai 628
Mahmūd Gāwān 475
Mahōbbat kē musibat 584
Mahtāb, Bijaycand 91
Mahtab, Harekrishna 453
Mahuyā 104, 122, 162, 207
Mai-Markand, Mai-swarupa 272
Mai-ism 272
Māikel 116
Māikel Madhusūdan Datter jīvancaṛit 228
Maimansīnher bīvaran 235
Mainā 32
Maināk 85
Mainār sādhu-kathā 35
Maithilī 113
Maitra, Akshay Kumar 453
Maitra, Haramba Chandra 413
Maitra, Jyotirindra 91
Maitra, Pratibhākānta 175
Maitra, Ravindranāth 117, 175
Maitra, Shishir Kumar 272, 286, 382
Maitra, Surendranāth 91, 175, 219
Maitra, Susil Kumar 272, 277
Maitreya, Akṣaykumār 59, 235
Maitreyī Devī 91, 235
Majā 113
Majānālīr kathā 187
Majāṛ gaḷpa 192
Majāṛ kathā 39
Majdhār 624
Mājhi kahānī 616
Majid Khan, Abdul 453
Majindar Baruvā, Durgaprasād 27
Mājīnuḥ mandir 559
Majlis 166
Majmudār, Dattātrēy Cintāman 626
Majmudār, Mañjulāl Ranchoḍlāl 496, 523, 526, 537, 540, 543, 582-3, 600
Majmudār, Śrīmatibālā Mañjulāl 583, 614
Majnu jōgi anē phiravō 557
Majumdar, Abhay Kumar 272
Majumdar, Ambika Charan 328
Majumdar, Amiyakumār 59
Majumdar, Bhāratcandra 67
Majumdar, Bijaychandra 75, 91, 175, 219, 224, 328, 361, 453
Majumdar, Bijayratna 117, 175
Majumdar, Bimanbehari 328
Majumdar, Dhirendra Nath 328
Majumdar, Gīrija Prasanna 328
Majumdar, Haridas Thakordas 328, 453
Majumdar, Jatindra Kumar 272, 328, 428, 453
Majumdar, Kamalcandra 7
Majumdar, Kedārnāth 75, 235
Majumdar, Līlā 176
Majumdar, Mohīlāl 75, 92, 219
Majumdar, Nāgēndranāth 513
Majumdar, Nani Gopal 372, 453
Majumdar, Nirāñjan (Rañjan, pseud.) 176, 219
Majumdar, Nōgendra Nath 329
Majumdar, Prabodhkumār 117
Majumdar, Pratap Chunder 272, 454
Majumdar, Purna Chandra 454
Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra 235, 329, 398, 432, 443, 452, 454
Majumdar, Śacīndra 176
Majumdar, Śaileścandra 176

- Majumdar, Satyendranāth 177, 235
 Majumdar, Śrīścandra 177, 235
 Majumdar, Subodhchandra 177
 Majumdar, Surendranāth 177, 329, 419, 464
 Majumdar Sastri, Surendranāth 432
 Mākāṣār jāi 112
 Makatamā 26
 Makāti, Nāgkūlinār Nāthābhāi 583, 626
 Makāti, Pilāṁ Bhikhāji 523
 Makers of India 466
 Makers of new China 424
 Making of British India 458
 Making of Federal India 315
 Making of greater India 482
 Making of India 484
 Making of modern India 474
 Making of the Indian princes 480
 Making of the state* 345
 Mālā 40, 85
 Malabar and the Dutch 452
 Malabar and the Portuguese 327
 Malabari, Phiroze Behramji Merwanji 329, 397, 454, 537
 Mālācandan 178, 201
 Māluc āru sakuto 11
 Mālādēvi anē bijāṁh nātako 558
 Mālanāsatattvam 61
 Mālāṁca 12, 85, 216, 602
 Mālāṅgir kathā 299
 Mālā Rāv 109
 Malaria 638
 Mālātī 214
 Mālātī and Madhava 401
 Mālātī campā āru parijāt 18
 Mālātī-Mādhavam 401, 547, 586
 see also *Jyotirindranāth granthāvali*
 Mālātī o Bihūti 145
 Mālātī biyā 14
 Mālāvikā 551, 578
 Mālāvikāgnimitra 389, 550, 551
 see also *Jyotirindranāth granthāvali*
 Mālaviya, Kṛṣṇakānt 513
 Mālaviya, Madan Mohan 329
 Mālaviya commemoration volume 415
 Mālāvkētu māyāprabhāv 555
 Malay 468
 Malayan adventure 430
 Malayānil, pseud., see Mahētā, Kañcanlāl Vāsudāv
 Mālbārīnāṁh kāvya ratnō 537
 Malcolm-Smith, E. F. 281
 Mālālā jīv 590
 Malhotra, P. C. 295
 Malik, Marcus Abraham 454
 Mālīkā 12, 13, 18
 Mālīnā 148, 156
 Mālīnā-Bikāś see *Girīś granthāvali*
 Mālīni 125
 Mālīn mālā 114
 Mālī Sener prem 142
 Mālītā 31
 Mallaya, N. V. 372
 Malleson, George Bruce 626
 Mallik, Abhaya Pada 454
 Mallik, B. K. 329
 Mallik, Gurdial 272, 411
 Mallik, Kumudnāth 235
 Mallik, Kumudrañjan 92, 117
 Mallik, Pramathanāth 235
 Mallikā 122, 576
 Maluste, D. N. 354
 Mālvaṇiyā, Dalsukhbhāi 496
 Mālvi [alias Vimāvāḷā], Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand 552, 555, 560, 580, 583, 613, 615, 626, 633
 see also Vimāvāḷā, Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand
 Malwa in transition or a century of anarchy 475
 Mālya o nirmālya 97
 Māmā-nō vāisō 589
 Māmār janmadin 151
 Mamatā 191, 567
 Mambō-jambhō 552
 Māmēruṁ 540
 Māmūki cavitrī 584
 Māmūr phal see *Saratcandirer granthāvali*
 Mammaṭa-Bhaṭṭa 386, 523
 Mammen, K. 454
 Māmsalolup 202
 Man 287
 Man : whence, how and whither 252
 Mānadā 153
 Manāḥsamikṣan 59
 Man and his becoming 265
 Man and his habitation 333
 Manasā-kāya 18
 Mānas-giti 21
 Mānasī 19, 104, 120, 128, 213
 Mānasakūñja 99
 Mānas-nā gun-avgun pārahvānī vidyā 514
 Mānas prātimā 26
 Mānasōg-vijñān 639
 Mānas sarovar 86, 99
 Mānas śāstra 510
 Manustattva o sāmājīk abhivyakti 56
 Mānas vijñānō drṣṭikōṇ 506
 Mānasviraḥa 81
 Mānav-arthaśāstra 514
 Mānav dēdharmā vicār anē āvōgvavijñān 512
 Mānavdharma 503
 Mānaver śatru nārī 143
 Mānav haivām 605
 Mānavīnī bhavā 590
 Mānav-jyoti 3
 Mānav rahasya 44
 Mānav śayatan athvā Pāpi piśācōnī prapañcāl 607
 Mānavtānāṁh jharnāṁh 627
 Mānavtā-nām mūl 591
 Mānavtā-nī mūrti 587
 Mānav-vikās 8
 Mañcērsāh Kēkōlād 555
 Mañchā bhūt 555
 Mañchulālā 612
 Mandākinī 14, 110, 540
 Maṇḍal, Praphullakumār 177
 Maṇḍal, Rāsvihārī 177
 Maṇḍan 519, 537
 Māndandā 182
 Māndān mālā 597
 Māndārparvat 158
 Māṇḍavnāth 617
 Man deyā neyā 139
 Mandir 85
 Mandirā 84
 Mandirer cābi 100

- Mandirer kathā* 70
Mandinē pagathiyē 600
Mandir praveś 111
Mandir praveś anē śastro 502
Mandra 96
Mandra mukhar 162
Mandu the city of joy 484
Mandūk kuṇḍ 556
Māṇḍukyopaniṣad 64
Man eaters of Kumaon 431
Mane chila asā 178
Māṇēk 566
Māṇēk, Karsandās Narsimh 537, 557, 566, 583, 609, 626
Māne khōlē 560
Māṇēklāl Nānji 501
Mane mane 162, 220
Māne nā mānā 189
Maner agocare 175
Maner dāg 166
Maner gahane 203
Maner gavhare 56
Maner kuthā 62
Maner khelā 56, 166
Maner mānuṣ 186
Maner mata bau 152
Maner mata meye 139
Maner matan 114
Maner mayur 142
Maner mil 191
Maner paraś 200
Mangalatir kanthimālā 36
Mangal maṭh 169
Mangalmūrti 582
Mangal-prabhāt 493
Mangal sūtra 559
Mangalvedkar, V 272
Maṅghirmālāni, T I 626
Maṅgute Ravīndranāth 235
Mani, Annakavoor Doraiswamy 454
Maniār, Nurmahmad Khalikbhai 625
Manidīp 191
Maniharan 114
Mānik 46
Manikanā 99
Manikāñcan 194, 201
Manikarnikā 168
Manik Bakhsh, M 117
Mānikī mādhurī 17
Mani-korivar 17
Mani kundal 185
Manikuṭ 2
Māṇikyānandī 272
Manilāl Nabhubhāt Dvivedi-nuṭh jīvancaṇṭita 631
Manilālnā tran lēkhō 508
Manilālnī vicārdhārā 608
Manimahōtsav-nā sāhitya bōl 522
Mani-mālā 11, 38
Mani mālīnīr galī 201
Manimañjir 132
Manimekhalai in its historical setting 385
Manipurī dances 367
Manirām Devān 40, 48, 52
Maṇir bar 146
Manir bojā see Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī
Maniśā 115, 158, 169, 531
Maniśankar Kikānī 623
Maniśi Bholānāth Candra 233
Maniśi Rājkrśna Mukhopādhyāy 231
Maṇiyār, Priyakānt Prēmcaṇḍ 537
Maniyār, Umēdbhāi M 583
Man jāne 185
Mañjarī 19, 88
Mañjhi 567
Manjhu Gujarati see Sikandar alias Manjhu Gujarati
Mañjir 97
Mañjulā 87
Mañjuśā 216, 529
Mañkaḍ, Bhagvānlāl Lakṣmīśankar 513, 523, 537
Mañkaḍ, Dolarray Raṅgīdas 386 523, 537, 583
Māñkaḍ, Mohammad Valibhai 583
Mankar 18
Mankar, G A 454
Māñkī ma see Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī
Manley collection of stone age tools 417
Mānmayī 124
Mānmayī bayej skul 109
Manmavī gurl's kalej 122
Mānmavī gūrl's skul 117
Mānnā, Gunamay 177
Man nā matī 132
Mānnaiḥ bhut 558
Mannin, Ethel Edith 454
Man nīze khela 128
Manochi, M 428
Manodarpaṇ 86
Manohar kumar 16
Manomati 25, 31
Manomukhi 85, 521
Manorama 142, 172 601
Manoramāi grha 131
Manōrañjak vārtavali 588
Manovijñan I
Manpavan 85 199
Manpavanc nāo 218
Manpiyā 39
Mān-rakṣa 146
Mānsāi-na diva 627
Mānsainī vato 590
Manshardt, Clifford 329
Mānsimha 232
Māntā 591
Mantor 221
Mantramugdha 119
Mantraśakti 118, 127, 560
Mantrer śādhān bu Rānā Pratap 199
Mantri abhiṣek 68
Māntuṅg Rājā anē Mānvaiḥ Rānī-nō rās 538
Mañtur mā 164
Manu 59, 272, 329, 496
Manual of Buddhist historical traditions 260, 270
Manual of the Bengali language 358
Manual of the Kashmiri language 359
Manu and yājñavalkya 267
Manubāpā 597
Manucci, Niccolo 454-5
Mānuṛ kartavya 514
Manunā rās 531
Manunī gajhalō 531
Mānuṣ 84, 167
Manusamhitā 59, 273
Manuscript illustrations of the Uttaraḍhyāyana sūtra 365

- Mānuṣer dharmā* 64
Mānuṣer man 201
Mānuṣgaḍā 218
Manusmṛti 272, 496
Mānuṣ o devatā 131
Mānuṣ o pṛthivī 197
Manuṣya jātinō kramavikās 510
Manuṣyamitrā 502
Manuṣyaṇi sarvāṅgīn kēlavṇī 510
Manuṣya svabhāv anē sāmājīk kram 506
Manuṣyōtpatti tattva 514
Mānvi-nuṣ mūl 547
Mānyakar, Śiraṅghar Mūṣaṅkar 552
Mā o chele 131
Mā o meye see Dāmodar granthāvali
Māo Tsē-tung 622
Mā phaleṣu 133
Maphida Ahmad, Begum 50
Marāl 95
Maramar sur 11
Marā māti 147
Maramī 15
Muramī priyā 17
Marā nadī 147
Marāṇ bijayī 40
Marāṇer pāre 133, 184
Marāṇiyā vīr 577
Marāṇiyuṅ Ireland 627
Marān mahāl 213
Māraṇ manṭra 189
Marān melār yātrī 177
Marān phāṇḍ 143
Marān rahasya 245
Maratha history re-examined 474
Mārāthā Mogal 120
Maratha Rajas of Tanjore 478
Mārāthār jātiya bikāś 240
Marāthī rivāsat 633
Marāthī sattānō uday 632
Marcus Aurelius Antonius 626
Marēlānāṅ rudhīrṇē jivtānāṅ aṁsuḍānō 537
Margoliouth, David Samuel 273, 455
Maria Gonds of Bastar 440
Maria murder and suicide 311
Mārī bhayaṅkar saṁsāryātrā 602
Mārī binjavābdār kahānī 628
Marīcīkā 36, 37, 101
Mārī haiyāsagḍī 591
Mārī hakikat 619
Mārī jivankathā 629, 631
Mārī jivāṁsmṛti anē nōndhapōthī 619
Mārī kahānī 616
Mārī Kamālā anē hijī vātō 585
Mārī nōndhapōthī 612
Mārī padōṣaṇ 612
Mārī śrēṣṭh vārtā 575
Mārī vyūpak kēlavṇī 517
Marjhbān, Jahāṅgīr Bēhērāmji 583, 584, 613, 615, 626
Marjhbān, Phirōjśāh Jahāṅgīr (Pijām, pseud.) 552, 584, 615
Marjjiyānā 26
Mārkaṇḍeya Caṇḍī see Navīncandra granthāvali
Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa 3, 61
Mārke leṅge 170
Mark of Vishnu and other stories 408
Marksvād 58
Mark Twain, pseud., see Clemens, Samuel Lang-
horne
Marlow, A.N. 278
Marma-gāthā 84, 94
Marma o karma 212
Marmavāṇī 82
Mārō Bhārat dēś 630
Mārō parivār 590, 631
Marriott, John Arthur Ransome 329
Mārśāl, Ratan Rustamji 523, 626, 631, 638
Marshall, John Hubert 372, 424, 455
Maršumer ekdīn 142
Martial races of India 452
Martin, A.C. 371
Martin, E. Osborn 273
Martin, F.R. 373
Martin, Mary E.R. 420
Martineau, Alfred 455
Martyer mṛttikā 202
Martyer svarga see Satyāsātya
Marubhūmimāṅ 562
Marubhūmir phul 31
Marukuṅj 638
Marumāyā 101, 191
Māruiṅ bāl 551
Māruiṅ bālpaṇ 635
Māruiṅ gāṁḍuiṅ 512
Māruiṅ Hind-nuṅ darśan 629
Māruiṅ jivan anē kāryaksētra 620
Marur mājhāre bārīr dhārā 136
Marur pathe 197
Maruśikhā 101
Maruṭṭyā 198
Marx, Karl 7, 329
Marx and Engels on India 296, 329
Marxism is dead 303
Marxvād 6
Mary Johns 550
Mary Roop Krishna 375
Maśālci, pseud., see Caturvēdī, Gaurīśaṅkar
Masāṇī, Mīnōcar Rustam 306, 329, 513, 626
Masāṇī, Rustam Pēstanji 330, 414, 455, 513
Māsāṇī, Śakuntalā 50
Mashi and other stories 412
Māsīnō mākō 552
Mason, Philip 455
Masque of mṛtiny 411
Maśrūvālā, Kiśorlāl Ghanśyāmlāl 330, 495, 496, 513, 557, 609, 611, 624, 626-7, 638
Maśrūvālā, Gōmatībēn 616
Maśrūvālā, Nīlkaṇṭh Śvārdās 496
Mass education in China 618
Massey, Montague 455
Massey, William 319
Masson-Oursel, Paul 455
Massy, Charles Francis 443
Mastaker mūlya 167
Masta-maṇi, pseud., see Dēsāi, Maṇibhāi Haribhāi
Mastaphakir, pseud., see Bhaṭṭ, Hariprasād Gaurī-
śaṅkar
Mastaphakir-nā hāsyā prasaṅgō 612
Mastaphakir-nāṅ hāsyā mōtī 612
Mastaphakir-nāṅ hāsyaratnō 612
Mastaphakir-nī mahēphīl 612
Mastaphakir-nī masī 612
Mastaphakir-nī vārtā 612
Mastaphakir-nō hāsyā bhaṇḍār 612

- Mastaphakīr-nō hāsyā vilās* 612
Mastaphakīr-nuñ mukta hāsyā 612
 Mastār, pseud., see Bhaṭṭ, Chōṭālāl Jīvaṇlāl Karīm
 Mahmād
Māsār 199
 Māstar, Chōṭālāl (Sṛīmān Viśvavandya, pseud.) 584
Māsār mahāśay see *Prabhāt granthāvali*
 Master, Streynsham 455
Master as I saw him 275
Masterpieces of Rajput painting 369
 Masters, John 409
Māsuker darbār 216
 Mātājī 494, 496, 513, 552
Mātājīnāñ mōṭī 530
Mātājīnī vānī 496
Mafak jātur camu buiañṇi 48
Mātānuñ m 581
Mātar tālukānī ārthik tapās 312
Mā tē mā 569
 Materialism 343
Materials for the study of Navā-Nāvā logic 266
Materials for the study of the early history of the Varshnava sect 281
Māthānuñ dān 555
 Mathers, F Powys 397
 Mathews, Basil Joseph 455
 Mathurādās Trikamjī 493, 496 513, 627, 638
Mathurāy see *Anurupā Devir granthāvali*
Māṭi ār pāthar 204
Māṭi āru mānuh 38
Matibhram 146
Matyghil 154
Matimahāl 184
Māṭinā camatkārō 638
Māṭinā pag 559
Māṭinī murtiō 583
Māṭi o mānavī 206
Mātur bāsā 214
Māṭir devatā 197
Māṭir devūl 84
Māṭir ghai 109, 189
Māṭir mādhuri 89
Matir mālā 113
Māṭir māsul 134
Māṭir māyā 123, 197
Māṭir meye 177
Māṭir neśā 158
Māṭir paraś 185
Māṭir piem 197
Māṭir rājā 189
Māṭi svarga 181
Matp rivartan see *Hemendra granthāvali*
Matp⁴in 174
 see also *Prabhāt granthāvali*
Mātr 36
Matrix of Indian culture 328
Mātrjātī 7
Mātr pūjā 120
Mātr-rn 214
 see also *Saurindra granthāvali*
Mātriva 638
Matsya-galāgal athvā Mangalmūrti Mahāvīr 570
Matsya-gandhā anē Gāngeya tathā bījāñ cār
nāṭakō 558
Matsyapurānam 61
Matter, myth, and spirit, or Keltic and Hindu link 256
 Matthai, John 330
Maucāk 147
Maucāke dhil 111
Maulana Abul Kalam Azad 434, 465, 620
Maulināth 139
 Maulvī Hakīm Sūphī Mirmohmad, Akūb 495
Mau-Mahābhārat 4
Mauna o mukhai 92
 Maupassant, Guy de 584
Maura 408
Maurīphul 130
Maurvu and Sunga art 375
Mauryan public finance 318
Mau-sitū 19
 Māvji, Puruśōttam Viśrām 496
 Māvjañkar, Ganēs Vāsudēv 513, 627
 Max Muller, Friedrich 273, 387, 456
Māvā 160
Māvācitra 122
Māvājāl 175, 187
Māvākājāl 201
Māvā mālañca 108
Māvāmrga 126, 152, 201
Māvā muktī 131
Māvāmukul 193
Māvā nagar 42
Māvapurī 140, 245
Māvur bandhan 216
Māvārkh elā 125
Māvāi srñkhal 168
Māvātari o Mohinī-pratipā 114
Māvāśūd 64
Māvāśaśn 115
Māvāvatir pathe 232
Māvāvi 31, 161
Māvāvi mastak athvā Sāhasnī pratima 594
Māvāvinī 148, 161
Mave pove 64
 Mayer, Adrian C 456
Māver adhikāi see *Nāyancandir granthāvali*
Māyer asīrvād 197
Māyer dān 89
Māyer dāvi 117
Māyer gaurav 138
Māyer kathā 218, 240
Māyer nām 209
Māyer prān 133
 Mayhew, Arthur 330
Maymansimhei itihās 235
Maynā 37
Maynā āru ān ān galpa 37
Maynā kothāy 192
Maynāmāṭir car 81
 Mayo, Katherine 330, 373
Mayūkh 136
Mayūra 397
Mayūrākṣī 203
Mayūr kanthī 220
Māvāpuccha 194
Meaning of life in Hinduism and Buddhism 281
Meaning of prayer 492
Meaning of service 492
Measure for measure 555
Measuring intelligence of Indian children 322
Mebar patan 121

- *Mecikani* 20
Meḍak parī 573
Meḍh, Susrājā Parāśar 523
Meḍhi, Brajanāth 39
Meḍhi, Gokul 7
Meḍhi, Kālirām 4, 8, 28
Mediaeval Europe 470
Mediaeval India under Mohammedan rule 449
Mediaeval Jainism 282
Mediaeval Kerala 465
Mediaeval temples of the Dakhan 367
Medieval India 357
Medieval India, from the beginning of the Arab invasions... 420
Medieval Indian sculpture in the British Museum 365
Medieval mysticism of India 284
Medium of instruction 295
Meḍiyā 110
Medlycott, A. E. 273
Meeting of the East and the West 267
Meet my people 399
Meghadūta 17, 90, 220, 396, 534
Meghaduta, or cloud messenger 396
Meghaduta in English verse 396
Meghaduta of Kalidasa 396
Meghal kṛt Nacikēṭākhyaṇ anē Dhruvākhyaṇ 536
Meghāni, Jhaverchand Kālidas 523-4, 537, 544, 552, 555, 557 584-5, 598, 609, 611, 613, 615, 624, 627
Meghāni, Mahendra Jhaverchand 537, 575, 618, 622, 627, 634
Meghāni, Ramnik Lalchand 562
Meghāni, Vrajāl Dharāncand 585
Meghāni-nī navlikā 584
Meghar deś 8
Meghāvali 22
Meghāvṛta aśani 171
Meghbīndu 615
Megh dhanuṣ 583
Meghlā ākāś 187
Meghmālā 154
Megh mālinī nāṭaknām gāvanō anē rūpīcchā 558
Meghmallūr 130
Meghmedur 185
Megh mukit 109
Meghnād-vadh 23
Megh-panth 568
Meherally, Yusuf 310, 330, 456
Meherjān see Tāvuk granthāvali
Mehta, Asoka 330, 512
Mehta, G. L. 415
Mehta, Mohan Sinha 456
Mehta, Nanalal Chamanlal 373
Mehta, Pherozeshah Merwanjee 330
Mehta, Ratilal N. 456
Mejabau 207
Mejdidi 155
Mejmelat Mahātmā 48
Mekhatī, Husēn 585
Meṇī mudrikā athvā Mudrārāksav 558
Memoir on Kotla Firoz Shah 462
Memoirs of a cat 343
Memoirs of a revolutionist 625
Memoirs of Baber, Emperor of India 479
Memoirs of Baber, Emperor of India, first of the great Moghuls 419
Memoirs of his Highness Shri Shah Chhatrapati, Maharaja of Kolhapur 449
Memoirs of Jahangir 435
Memoirs of Kali Prossunno Singh 439
Memoirs of Maharaja Nubkissen Bahadur 439
Memoirs of Moti Lal Ghose 433
Memoirs of my life and times 462
Memoirs of Zehir-ed-din Muhammed Babur 420
Memorial papers 457
Memories of Rugby and India 419
Mēnā 597
Menakārānī 203
Men and rivers 408
Men and supermen of Hindustan 418
Men and thought in ancient India 333, 459
Mēnā pōpaṭ athvā Hāthighōḍā 551
Mendinān pān 545
Men I have seen 471
Menon, K.P.S. see Sivasankara Menon, K.P.
Menon, T.K.N. 330
Menpes, Mortimer 373
Mental health and Hindu psychology 248
Men who ruled India 455
Mēraj Saripha 495
Mercantilism and the East India trade 353
Merchant, Kanchanal Tribhovandas 356
Merchant of Venice 29, 30, 555
Merutuṅga Ācārya 456
Message from Arunachala 255
Message of our master 273
Message of the East 257
Message of the Gītā, as interpreted by Sri Aurobindo 253
Message of the star 499
Metaphysics of Iqbal 383
Metaphysics of Rumi 384
Metaphysics of value 286
Mevād-gaurav 22
Mēvādñā Guhilō athvā Guhilōtpatti mīmāṃsā 512
Mēvād-nī virāṅganā Tānabāi 584
Mēvādō 529
Mēvād patan 554
Mevād sandhya 29
Meyeder bratū athā 181
Meyeder kathā 219
Meyeder man 152
Meye dhara phāṇḍ 152
Meyer, Johann Jakob 330, 408
Meyer, Sir William 304, 451
Meyer hāp see Nūāvacandrei granthāvali
Mhārān sōnēṭ 544
Mhārō jēnō anubhav 621
Mhōbat-nē māṇḍvē 537
Miall, Bernard 471
Mihārāj 214
Micarar sāḍhu 39
Michekathā 211
Michil 179
Midiyā 110
Mihī o motā kāhinī 134
Milan 142, 145, 159, 195
see also Anurūpā Devī granthāvali
Milanānta 178
Milan bāsar 197
Milan-chanda 14
Milaner pathe 164

- Milan kānan see *Girīś granthāvali*
 Milan kuṣīr 180
 Milanlagna 185
 Milanmandir 40, 148
 Milanmantra 185
 Milānpratīkṣā 120
 Milan pūrnimā 212
 Milanrātri 195, 214
 Milan-samādhi 24
 Milaṣaṅkha 154
 Milantīrtha 207
 Milan-vāṇī 18
 Milāp 590
 Milburn, R. Gordon 273
 Milestones in Gujarati literature 385
 Milford, E.M. 396
 Milīṭerī prem 23
 Militonā see *Jyotirindranāth granthāvali*
 Mill, John Stuart 513
 Milward, Marguerite (Edge) 373
 Mīmāṃsā darśan 56
 Mīmāṃsā sūtras 267
 Minansa 267
 Mīnā-bajār 559
 Minakshi, C. 456
 Mind and face of Nazi Germany 315
 Mind of light 264
 Mind of Mahatma Gandhi 314
 Mine of faults 405
 Miniature painting and painters of Persia, India and Turkey from the 8th to the 18th century 373
 Miniature paintings of the Jaina Kalpasūtra 365
 Mīnī māṣī 596
 Minney, Rubeigh James 456
 Minor anthologies of the Pālī canon 259
 Mīrābāī 111
 Miraculous and mysterious in Vedic literature 276
 Mīrāṇ anē Rānō 503
 Mīrāṇbāt 537, 625, 637
 Mīrāṇbāt-nāṇ bhajanō 537
 Mīrāṇ prēmdivānī 602
 Mīrār dupur 193
 Mīrātē Ahmadi 622
 Mīrātē Sikandari 627
 Miratī Sikandar or the mirror of Sikandar 475
 Miri-jiyarī 31
 Mīrkāṣim 115, 122, 235, 569
 Mīr-parivār 127
 Mir Qasim 429
 Mirror of gesture 374
 Mirror of Indian art 378
 Mirza Abu'l-Fadl 269
 Miṣarkumārī 113, 557
 Mīsarṇī Mahārāṇī 599
 Mīsarṇō muktī saṅgrām 627
 Les misérables 38, 575
 Mises Gupta 139
 Mishra, Binayak 456
 Mishra, Jayakanta 387
 Mishra, Umesha 273
 Mīś Māyā borḍīn hāus 181
 Mīśra, Rāmādhīn 585
 Mīśra, Śīlhān 4, 101
 Mīśra Bhāgavati, Nareśvardev 7
 Mīś Revā Rāy 191
 Miss Florence Nightingale-nuṇ jīvancari 626
 Mission of life 300
 Mission with Mountbatten 304
 Mr. 420 563
 Mr. Sampath 409
 Miṣṭī sarbat 169
 Mrs. Annie Besant 462
 Mrs. Annie Besant ; a sketch of her life and services to India 456
 Mīstrī, Puruṣōttam Jīvanjī 575
 Mīstrī, Rūstamjī Hōrmasyī 488
 Mīstrīr meye 144
 Mītā, pseud. 39
 Mītākṣarā dāyavibhāg 65
 Mitchell, J. Murray 273
 Mīṭhāi-nuṇ ghar 573
 Mīṭhe kaḍā 83
 Mīṭhī-mīṭhī 578
 Mīṭhī najarē 523
 Mīṭhyābhīmān 562
 Mitra, Aśokkumārī 235
 Mitra, Atulkr̥ṣṇa 76, 117
 Mitra, Bimal 177
 Mitra, Gajendrakumār 178
 Mitra, Gaurīhar 235
 Mitra, Haraprasād 76, 92
 Mitra, Haridas 246
 Mitra, Jagat 178
 Mitra, Kālicaran 118, 178
 Mitra, Khagendranāth 59, 178, 220
 Mitra, Mamatā 92
 Mitra, Narendranāth 92, 179
 Mitra, Panchanan 456
 Mitra, Prabhāmayī 118
 Mitra, Pratibhākānta 175
 Mitra, Premendra 76, 92, 179, 409
 Mitra, Rajendralal 289
 Mitra, Renu 76
 Mitra, Sailendra Nath 260
 Mitra, Śāradācaran 235
 Mitra, Satīscandra 235, 330
 Mitra, Satyācaran 180
 Mitra, Śībratan 235
 Mitra, Sīrīkumar 331, 456
 Mitra, S. M. 330, 510
 Mitra, Subalcandra 54, 456
 Mitra, Sudhīrkumār 235
 Mitra, Suhṛdcandra 59
 Mītralābha khaṇḍa 4
 Mītramajumdār, Dakṣīnāraṇjan 92, 180
 Mītranō vīrahī 535
 Mitskiyevitch, Adam 538
 Mitter, Subodh Chunder 406
 Mutir bādī 128
 Mī ubhā āhe 546
 Mīyār Phuskī 577
 Mīyār Phuskī ; Phattumārthī Phuskī 577
 Mīyār Phuskī anē bhūt 577
 Mīyār Phuskī anē cōrṇī valā 577
 Mīyār Phuskī anē ḍāku 577
 Mīyār Phuskī anē Jamdūt 577
 Mīyār Phuskī anē Khudānī pōḷī 577
 Mīyār Phuskī anē kuṣkīnā ghā 577
 Mīyār Phuskī ḍagḷō banyā 577
 Mīyār Phuskī hullādmārī 577
 Mīyār Phuskī khajānāmārī 577
 Mīyār Phuskī muni banyā 577
 Mīyā Nūn 552
 M. K. Gandhi : the man of the moment 451

- M. M. D. L. T. see Tour, Maistre de la
Mōbhānāh pānī 590
Mōḍak, Tārāben Kṛṣṇarāv 505, 513, 514, 618
Modern art in Western India 378
Modern banking in India 334
Modern Bengali poems 393
Modern Ching 479
Modern Chinese stories 409
Modern Gujarātī-English dictionary 488
Modern Hindi literature 386
Modern Hinduism 293
Modern India 355, 432
Modern India and the West 462
Modern Indian culture 332
Modern Indian painting 375
Modern Indian peasant 342
Modern Oriya literature 390
Modern Persian poetry 385
Modern religious movements in India 262
Modern vernacular literature of Hindustan 359
Mōḍhā, Dēvjī Rāmji 538
Mōḍī, Amṛtlāl Cunilāl 513
Mōḍī, Chaganlāl Thākōrdās 513, 585, 627
Mōḍī, Cunilāl Bāpuji 627
Modi, Homi P. 331, 456
Mōḍī, Jagjivandās Dayālji 524, 538, 542, 627
Modi, Jehangir R. P. 387
Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji 331, 457
Mōḍī, Madhusūdan Cimanlāl 518, 524
Modi, Prataprai M. 273
Mōḍī, Ramaniklāl 495
Mōḍī, Rāmlāl Cunilāl 500, 513-14, 524, 528, 545, 609, 628
Mōḍikkhānēthi Marseilles 626
Modi memorial volume 457
Mogal banīśū 234
Mogal masnad 120
Mōḡal samay-nī prēmkaṭhū 560
Mōḡal sandhyā 568
Mōḡalvidyūjī 227
Moghul colour decoration of Agra 376
Mohamed Ali, Maulana 273, 331, 457
Mohammad Ali Jinnah 469
Mohammad in world scriptures 291
Mohanimedanism 273
Mohanā 82, 184
Mohanbhog 18
Mohanlāl 202
Mohan mālā 22
Mohanpala, a Gandhian rosary 262
Mohan-Mālātī 25
Mohan Singh 273, 387
Mōhanvijayji 538
Mohasinināh nīvacanā 494
Mohenjo-Daro and the Indus civilization 455
Moher prāyaścitta 115
Mohinder Singh 331
Mohindra, K. C. 457
Mohini 133, 607
 see also *Haraprasāder granthāvalī*
Mōhinicandra, pseud., see Bhaṭṭi, Mōhanlāl Dalsukhrām.
Mohomed Ali Jinnah; an ambassador of unity 321
Mōjilō navāb 577
Mok bhoṭ diyak 30
Molony, John Chartres 457
Molyneux, E. 484
Monālichī 23
Monetary problems of India 321
Monier-Williams, Monier 274
Monod-Bruhl, Odette 373
Monolinā 142
Monro, W. D. 409
Montagu, Edwin S. 457
Montagu, Venetia 457
Montaigne, Michel Eyguem 609
Montaigne-nā nibandhō 609
Montessori, Maria 331, 514
Mōntessori paddhati kharcāl chē ? 505
Montessori pravēśikā 514
Montessori's own handbook 514
Monuments of Sānchi... 372
Moon, Penderal 331, 457
Moore, Adrienne 457
Moore, George Foot 496
Moore, Sydney H. 281
Moraes, Frank R. 457
Moraes, George M. 457
Mordecai, Margaret (Gregg) 458
More, Paul Elmer 415
More, V. N. 373
More impertinence 419
Moreland, William Harrison 331, 458
More lights on yoga 264
Moreno, H. W. B. 485
More stories from Tagore 412
More trips abroad 430
Morgan, A. E. 514
Morgan, Kenneth W. 274
Morin, Nea E. 472
Morison, Theodore 331
Morley, John Morley, Viscount 331, 514
Morlow, A. N. 278
Mōrnāh ānśuh 562
Mōrnāh imḍarh 556
Mor sādhu kathār kitāp 36
Mor satya anvesanai kūhinī 49
Morton, Eleanor, pseud., see Stern, Elizabeth Gertrude (Levin)
Morton, Leah see Stern, Elizabeth Gertrude (Levin)
Moslem rājnit. 66
Mosque of Shaikh 'Abdu-n Nabī 293
Mofare Kāmūr see Saurīndra granthāvalī
Mother 264, 493, 574
Mother goddess Kāmākhya 321
Mother India 330
Mother Kasturba Gandhi 466
Mōti 600
Mōṣṭibahēn 561
Mōṣṭibhāi Amin 636
Moti Chandra 373
Moti-kumārī 205
Mōtinā dānā 583
Mōt upar manan 470
Moulted feathers 394
Mount Everest 443
Mount Everest; 1938 480
Moving finger 381
Mrechakaṣikam 38, 403, 556
 see also *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Mṛdubhāṣinī Mahiyāraṇ 595
Mṛdulā, pseud. 567
Mṛdulā 573

- Mṛgasīrṣa athvā Vēdōmāñi prācīntānō vicū anē*
Vēdōmāñi Aivōnō Uttar Dhruva nivā 635
Mṛgatṛṣṇā 162
Mṛgayā 151, 182
Mṛgrāj 599
Mṛghchhakati, or the toy cat 403
Mṛnāl 191
Mṛnālīnī 116, 566, 586
Mṛmayī see *Anuṣūpa Devī granthavali*, *Damodar granthāvalī*
Mṛta o amṛta 209
Mṛtasahjivani 131
Mṛtikā 180
Mṛtyukṣudhā 193
Mṛtyumulan 165
Mṛtyunā mōrhmām athvā Anutlānum athvādīvum 501
Mṛtyunī āphādī 511
Mṛtyur picat 41
Mṛtyu yātī 30
Mūchālī mā 563
Mūchmāñi hasō 613
Muci 169
Mudrādos 220
Mudrārākṣasa 126 404, 558
 see also *Jyotirndi anāth granthavali*
Mudrā-rākṣas nūtak 558
Mudrās 367
Muehl, John Frederick 458
Mugdhā Minākṣī athvā Pratihansa ni vajña bhumi 602
Mughal administration 471
Mughal empire in India 471
Mughal painting 379
Mughal rājya vahivāt 514
Mughal rule in India 435
Mūgō sēvak 634
Muhammad Abbūsamikhān 628
Muhammadan architecture of Ahmadabad 365
Muhammad Belayat Ālī 180
Muhammad Chāleh 45
Muhammad Hedāyetullah 180
Muhammad Kazem (Kāykebād pseud) 92
Muhammad Mansuruddīn 76
Muhammad Mujammil Haq 93, 235
Muhammad Muslihuddīn Ahmed 39
Muhammad Pajiruddīn Āhmad 28
Muhammad Piyār 18, 39
Muhammad Rustam Ālī 28 39
Muhammad Shahīdullah 225
Muhammad Sulāimān, Khan 18
Muhūrter mūlya 187
Muir, Ramsay 458
Muirhead, John Henry 279
Mujibar Rahman 180
Mujtabā Ālī, Sayyad 180, 220, 236
Mukādam, Vāman Sitāram 552, 628
Mukam karōṭi 568
Mukhar aitta 197
Mukhar mukur 202
Mukhcorā 107
Mukhena maritañ jagat 23
Mukherji, Abhayacharan 331
Mukherji, Ajit Coomar 373
Mukherji, Ambika Choran 458
Mukherji, Asit 458
Mukherji, Charulal 331
Mukherji, Damodar 409
Mukherji, Devabrata 403
Mukherji, Dhan Gopal 274, 332, 357, 409, 458
Mukherji, D. N. 458
Mukherji, Girija 297, 458
Mukherji, Girindranath 486
Mukherji, Haendra Coomār 332, 387
Mukherji, Haridas 458
Mukherji, Hirendranath 332, 405, 458
Mukherji, Nalinimohan 274
Mukherji, Peary Mohan 332
Mukherji, Prabhat 274, 458
Mukherji, Pramathanath 274
Mukherji, Radha Kumud 334, 458-9
Mukherji, Sailoz 373
Mukherji, Santosh Kumar 334
Mukherji, Satkarī 274
Mukherji, Shridhar Nath 334
Mukherji, Sib Chandra 406
Mukherji, Syama Prasad 334, 387 429
Mukherji see also Mukhopadhyāy
Mukhomukhi 210
Mukhopādhyāy, Alaka 180
Mukhopādhyāy, Amiyaratan 93
Mukhopādhyāy, Amūlyadhan 76
Mukhopādhyāy, Anilcandra 180
Mukhopādhyāy, Aparescandra 118
Mukhopādhyāy, Arindrajit 93
Mukhopādhyāy, Asamañja 119, 181
Mukhopādhyāy, Āsutos 181, 236
Mukhopādhyāy, Āsutos (1864-1924) 225 331
Mukhopādhyāy, Bagaiānandī 236
Mukhopādhyāy, Balāicāmid (Banaphul pseud) 93, 119, 181, 220
Mukhopādhyāy Banvihātī 182
Mukhopādhyāy Bhavani 182
Mukhopādhyāy, Bibhūtībhūsan 119 182 236
Mukhopādhyāy, Bimalāprasad 93, 183, 220
Mukhopādhyāy, Binay (Yāyavār pseud) 181
Mukhopādhyāy, Dāmodar 55, 76
Mukhopādhyāy, Dhirendranath 76 93
Mukhopādhyāy, Dhūjatiprasad 76 184 270
 332, 373, 387, 458
Mukhopādhyāy, Girijānath 93
Mukhopādhyāy, Harekrṣṇa 77
Mukhopādhyāy, Harimohan 54
Mukhopādhyāy, Harisāadhan 119, 184
Mukhopādhyāy, Hirendranāṛayan 119, 185
Mukhopādhyāy, Hirendranath 80
Mukhopādhyāy, Mukundadev 59, 236
Mukhopādhyāy, Nilkantha 236
Mukhopadhyāy, Pāñcugopal 185
Mukhopādhyāy, Phālguni 93, 185
Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār (1863-1913) 585
Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkurṇār (1873 1932) 77, 138, 186, 409
Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār (Musaphur, pseud) (1892) 54, 236, 387
Mukhopādhyāy, Pramathanāth 187
Mukhopādhyāy, Rādhākamāl 67, 77, 187, 274, 332-3, 373
Mukhopādhyāy, Rākhāldās 101
Mukhopādhyāy, Rāmpada 187
Mukhopādhyāy, Sailajānanda 143, 187
Mukhopādhyāy, Satyajivan 77
Mukhopādhyāy, Saurīndramohan 77, 119, 138, 187, 190

- Mukhopādhyāy, Subhāṣ 93
 Mukhopādhyāy, Sudhīrañjan 120, 192
 Mukhopadhyay, Sujitkumar 290
 Mukhopādhyāy, Thākurdās 77, 224, 225
 Mukhopādhyāy, Trailokyanath 192
 Mukhopādhyāy, Umācaran 63
 Mukhopādhyāy, Upendracandra 236
 Mukhopādhyāy, Upendranāth 56
 Mukhopādhyāy, Vivekānanda 93
 Mukhopādhyāy, Yatindranāth 236
 Mukhopādhyāy, Yogēscandra 236
 Mukhopādhyāy *see also* Mukherji
 Mukhos o mukhasrī 130
 Mukhrakṣā 155
 Mukhtar, Ahmad 334
 Mukṭadhārā 125, 557
 Mukṭājharī 181
 Mukṭāmālā 192
 Mukṭapākhī 191
 Mukṭapurūṣa prasaṅga 230
 Mukṭār mālā 165
 see also Saurindra granthāvalī
 Mukṭār mukti 114
 Mukti 20, 44, 118, 159, 191, 213
 see also Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī, Prabhāt
 granthāvalī
 Mukti dvār 568
 Mukti maṇḍap 136
 Mukṭinā rās 543
 Mukti-nuṣṭaḥ saṅga 492
 Mukṭipathe 82
 Mukṭipather vātrī 131
 Mukṭir abhiyān 27
 Mukṭir āhvān 197
 Mukṭir ālo 197
 Mukṭir ḍāk 122
 Mukṭir diśā 164
 Mukṭin kheyā 207
 Mukṭir rūp 218
 Mukṭir upāv 125
 Mukti saṅgha, Jorhat 44
 Mukti-saṅgrām 27, 50
 Mukṭisnān 132, 197
 Mukṭiyār, Ramākānta 50
 Mukul 20
 Mukulamunjarā *see* Girīś granthāvalī
 Mukul darśan 573
 Mukur 85, 88
 Mukuṭ 125
 Mukuṭa 18
 Mukutaṅgani 42
 Mukuti 14
 Mukut mani 170
 Muḷagandhakuti vihara wall paintings 374
 Muḷāṇi, Muḷsaṅkar Harinand 552
 Mūlji Māmā 593
 Muḷky, M. A. 345
 Mullick, Debendra Chandra 395
 Mūlraj Sōlanḱī 594
 Mūl śilpa-katanā 6
 Mūl udyog-kāṣṭhane 6
 Mulund-nī Hindu vīr mahilā athvā Rammūatna
 Ratnādēvī 634
 Mumbāitīhī Kāśmīr 626
 Muṇihavtā praśnō 559
 Mumm, A. L. 459
 Muntājh 569
 Mumukṣuprati antaryāmīnā ādēśō 501
 Mumukṣuvicārnā 503
 Mumūṣu prthivī 185
 Muṇḍakopaniṣad 64, 504
 Mundas and their country 344
 Mundrā anē kulin 600
 Mūṅgī srī 551
 Municipal Calcutta 318
 Munṣī, Āgā Mahmadśāh 555
 Munṣī, Gulām Abbās 546, 556
 Munṣī, Kanaiyālāl Māṇēklāl 274, 334, 387, 459,
 496, 514, 524, 552-3, 585-6, 609, 615, 628
 Munṣī, Līlāvati Kanaiyālāl 553, 586, 628
 Munṣī, Muhammadīn 628
 Munṣī, Prānlāl Thākōrlāl Vakīl 552
 Munṣī, Rāmraī Mōhanraī 553
 Munsiph, Nacikēt Drupadlāl (Kētan Munṣī, *pseud.*)
 586
 Munṣī sūktisañcay 615
 Muntakhabu-t-Tawārikh 417
 Murajmuralī 99
 Murakhlānān parākramō 599
 Murakhrāj 604
 Murakhrāj, Bible rahasya anē ēk satyavīnī ātma-
 kīdhā 493
 Muralā 11
 Muralī 21
 Muranjan, Sumant K. 334, 354
 Murārī Gupta 59
 Muria and their ghotul 311
 Murīdō śaytān athvā Malbānō Mōplā atyācār
 602
 Munkha-ṣatak 10
 Murphy, Gardner 334
 Murray, A. H. Hallam 459
 Murray, Gilbert 335
 Murray, William Hutchison 459
 Mū-sabhyatā 226
 Mursādābāder itihās 238
 Mursādābād kāhīnī 238
 Musāphar 559
 Musāphir, *pseud.* *see* Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhāt-
 kumār
 Musāphir manjil 241
 Museum studies 573
 Muṣharraf Husain, Afī 93, 120, 193, 236
 Musicians of India 376
 Music of Hindostan 352
 Music of India 363, 374
 Music of Orient and Occident 367
 Muskil āsān 191, 584
 Muslim India 338
 Muslim mahātmaō 630
 Muslim patronage to Sanskrit learning 415
 Muslim politics 320
 Muslim samay-nuṣṭ Spain anē bijā nibandhō 628
 Muslim womanhood in revolution 357
 Musnud of Murshidabad 454
 Musson, H. E. 261
 Mussulman culture 422
 Mustaphā Kamāl 632
 Mustaphī, Byomkeś 193
 Mustaphī, Nagendrabālā (Nagendrabālā Sarasvatī,
 pseud.) 67, 93
 Must'ud Khan, Sāqī 459
 Muter, Elizabeth (McMullin) "Mrs D. D. Muter"
 459

- Muthanna, I M 459
Mutual aid 512
Muzaffarsāhī 628
Myakbeth see *Giriś granthāvali*
My boyhood days 478
My brother's face 332
My days with Gandhi 423
My dedication to Gurudeva Tagore 479
My early life 438
 Myers, Adolph 361
My experiences in China 467
My experiences in Soviet Russia 469
My Gandhi 443
My host the Hindu 450
My India 419, 431
My India, my West 350
My larger education 517
My later life 624
My life a fragment 457
My life and mission 292
My life's partner 468
My Master 292
My master Gokhale 477
My memories of I N A & its Netaji 447
My motherland 355
My mother's picture 304
My pilgrimages to Ajanta & Bagh 368
My recollections of the Sepoy revolt (1857-58) 459
My search for truth 465
My sojourn in England 423
Mysore and Coorg from the inscriptions 466
Mysore-nī musāpharī 624
Mysore tribes and castes 335
Mysteries of Mahabharata 288
Mysterious India 430
Mysterious kundalini 280
Mystery of death 247
Mystic India 426
Mysticism in Bhagavat Gita 283
Mystic lyrics from the Indian middle ages 391
Mystics, ascetics, and saints of India 275
Mystic tales of Lāmā Tārānātha 287
Mystic Tibet and the Himalaya 254
My story 419
My student days in America 449
Myths and symbols in Indian art and civilization 379
Myths of middle India 311, 415
Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists 257, 275

N

- Nā 199
Nabīn sāthī 146
 Nabis, Iṣṭadev 44
Nabobs of Madras 434
Na-bovārī 29
Nacikēṭā kusum guccha 499
Nācōyālī 168
Nād-cintāmanī 519
Nader Nūmāi 231
Nadī 104
Nadīō anē nagarō 626
Nadī o nārī 174
Nadīpathe 234

- Nādīr-nō dōr damāni athvā Bāhubalīhārī parimāṇ* 602
Nādīrīśāh 113
Nadī-vakṣe 127
Nāḍiyād-nō itihāś 634
Nadivā-kāhinī 235
Nād-laharī 519
Nad o nadī 204
 Nadvī, Saiyad Abu Zafar 628
 Nadvī, Saiyad Sulēmān 628
 Nāg, Gokulcandra 193
 Nāg, Kālīdās 335, 344, 374, 459
 Nāg, Santa (Chatterji) 406
Nāgā bhāvā 551
Nagādhrāj 593
Nagā koṭhar 24
Nāgananda 549
 see also *Jyotiṣṭhānath granthāvali*
 Naganatha Sastry, P V 381
Naga path 426
 Nagaraja Rao, G 387
 Nagataja Rao, P
 Nagaraja Sharma R 274
Nagarar bīhutālī 27
Nāgarikā 164
 Nagaijuna 274
Nagārjunakonda, 1938 466
Nagar Lakṣmī 603
Nāg-daman 536
 Nagendrabala Sarasvati see Mustaphi Nagendrabala
Nagendia granthāvali 75
Naginavadi 527
Nagkesar 81
Nagkumārī 589
Nāgmātī 575
Nāgpās 134, 165
Nāgrīknā dharmā 508
Nāgveni anē bijī vato 594
Nahar 39
 Nahar, Puran Chandra 274
 Naidu, Sarojini (Chatterji) 335, 397-8
 Naik, A V 460
 Naik, J P 338 345
 Naik V N 335 472
 Nainar, S Muhammad Husayn 427, 460, 485
Naisadhacaritam 101
Naisa vihar see *Tarak granthāvali*
Naiskarmyasiddhih 63
Nai tālīmno pravah 510
Naivedya 7 104, 209 544
Najhrāj 617
Najrul gītīkā 94
Najrul Islam, Kazī 94, 120
Najrul pratibhā 70
Nājuk savārī 610
Nakal panjabī 161
Nakal rani 148
Nākar 538 540
"Naked fakir" 301
Naked Nagas 312
Nakō nāgarīyō yanē Junī āṇīkhe navā caśmā 613
Nakṣā (Kavir bhavā) 13
Nakṣī kāmthār muṭh 90
Nala-Damayanti 2, 29, 35, 37, 115, 548, 562
Nālak 215
Nalākhyan 540, 545

- Nālandā o Rājghra* 241
Nal-Damayanti nāṭak 24
Naldanga and the Naldanga Raj family 458
Nalini 125
Nalinibālā Devī 18, 50
Nalini parāg 529
Nallasvami Pillai, J.M. 274
Nalodaya 90
Nāmāñjali 11
Nāmar bāstavatā 43
Nāmarūpa and dharmarūpa 262
Namaskārī 133
Nāmati 12
Nāmavali 84
Nāmdār śahēnsāh anē śahēnsāh Bānu ēmnā jīvan-māñthī lēvānō bōdh 629
Nāmghar bā Harimandir 4
Nāni-ghoṣā 4
Namirāj 597
Namitā 170
Nām-mādhurī 18
Nām rekhechi komal gūndhār 87
Nām vinānī navalkathā 606
Nānā carcā 218
Nānācintā 221
Nānā hatā tyārē 565, 619
Nānak 49, 634
Nānakādēv 496
Nānā kathā 100, 218, 222
Nānakdī vātō 596
Nānāmiyā Rasulūmiyā 542
Nānān vidhī 57
Nānā Phadnavis anē Pāvāgadh tuthā Mahārānā Pratāp 620
Nānā rañer din 167
Nānā rūpī 200
Nānā sāheb 191
Nānāsāheb athvā Svadharma mārē prāñūpan 602
Nanavati, Manilal Balabhai 335
Nānbhaṭṭ Bāpā 630
Nanda, Savitri Devī 460
Nanda ār Kṛṣṇa 171
Nanda batrisī 600
Nanda bidāy 118
Nanda Devī 475
Nandadulāl 26, 115
Nandakumār 110
Nandalāl see Yadunāth granthāvali
Nandanikā 535
Nandanvan 562
Nandarāñir sahsār 112
Nandardikar, Gopāl Raghunāth 397
Nandī, Jyotirindra 193
Nandī, Sureśandra 94, 236
Nandikeśvara 374
Nandini 189, 608
Nanditā 180, 190, 574
Nandkōr 586
Nandoṭsav-gītikā see Atul granthāvali
Nandśaṅkar jivancaritra 626
Nandvāyēlāh haiyāh 565
Nandy, Srischandra 335
Nanga Parbat adventure 424
Nānī mīthī vārtā 586
Nānjāpi, Karimali Rahimbhāi 488, 632
Nanjundayya, Hebbelalu Velpanru 335, 460
Nānsēn 618
Nañtatpuruṣ 182
Nānuh 514
Naoroji, Dadhabhai 335, 506
Napoleon Bonaparte 622
Narabālī 35
Nara bāñdh 141
Nārada 274, 496
Nārādñāh bhaktisūtrō 496
Narakāsūr 26
Narakēśvari athvā Narakēsari 570
Narakotsav 148
Naramedh 166
Naranārāyan 110
Nar anē Nārāyan 559
Narang, Gokul Chand 274
Narasimha Char, K.T. 383
Narasimhachar, R. 374
Narasimhacharya, Rāmanujapuram Anandan Pillai 387
Narasimha Iyengar, N.B. 280
Narasimhan, R. 387
Narasu, P. Lakshmi 275
Narayan, Jaya Prakash 335
Narayan, R.K. 409
Narayana Aiyer, C.V. 275
Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa 402
Narayana Menon, Chellayil 387
Narayanaswami Naidu, Bijayeti Venkata 364, 415
Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvali 71
Nārāyaṇ gadya-gaṅgā 610
Nārāyaṇ Hēmcandra 496-7, 500, 507, 514, 519, 524, 566, 574, 586-7, 601, 618, 628, 636, 638
Nārāyaṇī 123, 150
Nārāyaṇ kayac 494
Narayan Vaman Tilak : the Christian poet of Maharashtra 484
Narcotics in India and South Aisa 295
Narēn 606
Narendra Deva, Acharya 310
Narendra Singh 460
Nargas : songs of a Sikh 400
Nārī 191, 194
Nārī-dasju 35
Nārī dharma 111
Nārījanma 189
Nariman, G.K. 335, 402, 422
Nārī maṅgal 220
Nārīmedh 189
Nārī o dharma 159
Nārī pragati 206
Nārīratna 45
Nārīr dāvi 166
Nārīr kathā 66
Nārīr mūlya 217
Nārīr rūp 136, 166
Nārīr ukū 218
Nārīvali 148
Nārī vidroha 195
Narkēsari Napoleon 623
Narmad 524, 551
Narmad—arvācīno-mañ ādya 524
Narmadāśaṅkar Kavi 524
Narmad śarābdī granth 521, 524
Narōttamdās Bhāñji 504
Narpati 538

- Narrative of the siege of Delhi* 440
Narsaiyō bhakta Harinō 628
Narsimh Mahētā 538
Narsimh Mahētā 623, 629
Narsimh Mahētā—tēmmuñ jīvan tathā kavan 623
Narsimh Mahētā kṛt kāvya saṅgrah 538
Narsimh Mahētānāḥ bhajanō 538
Narsimhrāv Divaliā 523
Narsimhrāv-nī rōjñiśi 523
Nārsin hom 123
Nartakī 113
Nartaker kūp see Hemendra granthāvali
Narvāhan 593
Narvir Lālājī 624
Nasib 113
Nasibnā khēl 596
Nasib-nī baliḥārī 605
Nasibnī lilā 584
Nasīrām see Girīś granthāvali
Naṣṭa cārḥd 87
Naṣṭa candra 132
Naṣṭa tāṛā 128
Nāstik 146, 163
Nāṣaka-candrikā 78
Nata-Manus 438
Natarajan, M.S. 334
Nātbau 165
Natesa Sastri, S.M. 275, 335
Natesa Sastri, T.S. 268
Nāth, Girīndracandra 36
Nāth, Halīrāmdev 51
Nāth, Nareśvar 39
Nāth, Rājmoḥan (Pitāmbar Rājmedhi, pseud.) 4, 8, 29, 39, 45, 51, 460
Nathan, Mirza 460
Nāth Barā, Mahīrāmdev 51
Nathurām Mahāśaṅkar 496
Naṭī 143
Nāṭikāguccha 114
National flag 341, 485
National government or people's government ? 343
National income of British India, 1931-1932 355
Nationalism 353
Nationalism in Hindu culture 334
Nationality and empire 338
National language for India 357
National planning, principles and administration 349
National Planning Committee 320, 335
National theatre for India 368
National value of art 369
Nation builder at work 336
Nation in making 422
Nation's voice 314
Naṭir pūjā 125
Native states of India 450
Natun dīn 83
Natun dinar āvāhan 16
Natun dīner kāhīnī 147
Natun dīner kathā 144
Natun jagat 31
Natun kare bāḥcā 220
Natun kavītā 93
Natun khabar 180
Natun khātā 85
Natun neśā 139
Natun pathar sandhān 34
Natun prthivī 12
Natun sādhu 37
Natun sur 10
Natun tāṛā 123
Nātya catuṣṭay 106
Nātyaprabandha see Girīś granthāvali
Nātyaśāstra 364, 525
Nātyaśāstrasāṅgraha 387
Naujavān Subhāṣ 616
Naukāḍubī 216, 603
Navā ācārō 505
Navābī āmal 107
Navāb nandīnī see Dāmodar granthāvali
Navabodhan 204
see also Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvali
Navāb Sirājuddaulā 619
Nava dākāter ḍāyerī see Svarnakumārī granthāvali
Navadiganta 182
Nava Durgā 186
Navagaṅgā 173
Navāgata 130
Navaghana 175
Navagraha 163
Navajātak 104
Navajīvan 108
Navajīvaner pathc 173
Navajīvaner prāte 193
Navakāhīnī 214
Navakathā 186
Nava kavītāvalī see Svarnakumārī granthāvali
Navalakṣ-Sōraj 593
Naval granthāvali 524
Navalikā-puspa 592
Navalkathā viṣe carcā 524
Navalrām Lakṣmīām-nī jīvankathā 635
Navalśā Hirjī 596
Nava Meghdūt 143
Navām gītō 546
9' [navamī] August 582
Navām mānvī 618
Navām vivēcanō 526
Navanagar see Nagendra granthāvali
Nava nava rūpe 171
Navanāyikā 191
Navanītā 210, 606
Navānna 109, 153
Navapadyalatikā 89
Navaparna 157
Nava-paryāy 217
Navā pratahkāl 579
Nava-ratna 41
Navasannyās 183
Navatārā 207
Navatatīvāmrtaṁ 63, 201
Navavadhū 178
Navavidhān 155
Navuyauvan 108, 178
Navayug 29
Navayuger kathā 224
Navā yugnī strī 556
Navā yugnī vātō 587, 615
Navgīt 541
Navī Acsopnīti 561
Navī dṛṣṭī 517
Navī duniyā anē bījī vātō 588
Navī garbāvalī 546
Navī kavītā 533

- Navin* 125
Navinā athvā Śēsprāṣṇa 567
Navinā janapī * 154
Navī navālō 596
Navīncandra granthāvalī 100
Navīner saṁsār 207
Navin kavitā viśē vyākhyāwō 525
Navin o prācīn 224
Navin sannyāsi * 186
Navin Sen see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Navin-smṛti 45
Navin yātrā 141
Navin yugnō ātmā 492
Navin yuvak 204
Navī tasvirō 549
Navī vahu * 567
Navī vārtāō 604
Navī vātō 561
Navlakṣhō hār 599
Navlikāō 586
Nav-mālikā 533
Nav navī vātō 613
Navnirmān 560
Navō avtār 604
Navōḍhā 614
Navō saṁsār 569
Nayraṅgi bālakō 604
Nayurī jīvtar 569
Navurī Yārusālēm anē tēnō svargīya siddhānt 503
Nav vidhān 567
Navyanyāya... Vyāptipañcaka 57
Navyā o Savitā 112
Nawab Sultan Jahan, Begum of Bhopal 336
Nawrath, Ernest Alfred * 374
Nayā bānglār goḍā pattan 67
Nāyadhammā kahā 491
Nāyak, Amṛt Kēśav 587
Nāyak, Chōṭubhāi Ranchōḍjī 524, 628
Nāyak, Yaśvant Gulābbhāi 688
Nāyak nāyikā 210
Nāyak o lekṣak 167
Nayaks of Tanjore 482
Nayan-maṇi see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Nayanānāh nir 605
Nayanpur mātī 142
Nayantārā 207
Nayar, Pyarelal 336, 460
Nāyebmahāṣay 200
Nayikādevī 576
Nayraṅgē nāj 556
Nayyar, Dev Prakash 336
Nayyar, Suśilā 628, 630
Nazim, M. 460
Nazir Ahmad 409
Nazrul Islām, Kāzī 94, 120, 193, 220
Nectar from Indian saint 272
Nectar of grace 398
Neḍā Haridās 223
Neḍār beltālā 207
Neelakesi 415
Negative fact... 258
Nehru, Javāharlāl 8 51, 275, 314, 336-7, 448, 460, 514, 611, 629
Nehru, Shri Shridhar 337
Nehru, Shyam Kumari 337
Nehru ; the lotus eater from Kashmir 446
Nehru ; the rising star of India 418
Nehru ; your neighbour 479
Nehru abhinandan granth : a birth-day book 415
Nehru-Jinnah correspondence 336
Nehru on Gandhi 336
Nelliappa Iyer, T.S. 409
Nelson, William Stuart 337
Neog, Ajalitarā 39, 51
Neog, Deveśvarī Devī 18
Neog, Dīmeśvar 5, 10, 17, 28, 40, 44, 51
Neog, Maheśvar 10, 19, 51
Neog, Māṇikimādhurī 40
Neog, Ravindranāth Śarmā- see Śarmā-Neog, Ravindranāth
Neogi, Dwijendra Nath 410
Neo-Hegelianism 265
Neo-romantic movement in contemporary philosophy 272
Nepālcandrer ghaṭkālī 166
Nepālē haiganārī 234
Nepathye 191, 210
Neśād Bānu 193
Neśār ghore 202
Netāji 618
Netaji, his life and work 474
Netaji Bose 439
Netāji Śrī Subhāścandra Basur camu jīvānī 47
Nētāji Śrī Subhāś Candha Bose 616
Neraji Subhas Chandra 439
Netaji Subhash Chandra Bose 476
Neve, Arthur 460
Neville Shute, pseud., see Norve, N.S.
New approach to the communal problem 334
New approach to the Vedas 257
New Asia 335
New citizens of India 295
New economic menace to India 338
New education 323
Newell, Herbert Andrews 460
New empire 328
New essays in criticism 390
New history of the Marathas 470
New India 305
New inscription of Darius from Hamadan 442
New lights on the gathas of holy Zarathushtra 293
New light upon Indian philosophy 256
Newness of life 255
New orientation 343
New outlook 334
New Testament see *Bible, New Testament*
Newton, Arthur Percival 461
Newton, L.V. 297
New translation of Omar Khayyam 398
New ways in English literature 382
New York with its pants down 446
Nhanalal Dalpatram, Kavi 402
Nhānā nhānā rās 535
Nibandhamulā 608
Nicer talāy 205
Nichols, Beverley 445, 461
Nichomachean ethics 505
Nicolson, Adela Florence (Cory) see *Hope, Lawrence, pseud.*
Nid o bihaṅga 197
Nidritā purī 191
Nietzsche 58
Nightingale, Florence 337
Nihal Singh, Sant 275, 337, 461

- Nihārīkā* 81, 95, 532
Nihārīkā Oyāc kompānī 189
Nihiliṣṭhānā pañjāmāh 606
Nihśaha yauvan 158
Nihśaṅga 187
Nihśantān 607
Nijamuddin Ahmed 435
Nijarā 19
Nijhāmuddīn Nuruddin, Saiyyad 488
Nikaṣ rēkhā 520
Nikhilananda, Swami 275, 279, 282, 289, 461
Nikhiler sānti 131
Niktir Ojan 195
Nilā begam 184
Nilā-carāl 38
Nilakanta Sastri, K.A. 273, 425, 440, 461
Nilākāś 100
Nilālakak 185
Nilalohit 157
Nilalohiter ādiprem 157
Nilalohiter saurāṣṭra līlā see *Pramathanāth Caudhu-
rīr granthāvalī*
Nīlam 583
Nīlāmbar 25
Nīlāmbarī 179
Nīlānī istāhār see *Saurindra granthāvalī*
Nīlānguriya 183
Nīlimā 13
Nīlma Devi 400, 407, 412
Nīlimār āsru 198
Nīlkaṇṭh, Mahipatrām Rūprām 514
Nīlkaṇṭh, Ramaṇbhāi Mahipatrām 497, 524, 553,
613
Nīlkaṇṭh, Suśrut Ramaṇbhāi 629
Nīlkaṇṭh, Vidyāgaurī Ramaṇbhāi 510, 514, 569,
613
Nīlkaṇṭh, Vinōdini 506, 609, 587, 629
Nīlkaṇṭh-nuṁ bān 594
Nīlkuṭhī 195
Nīll, John 587
Nīlmaṇī 589
Nīlmaṇī dāragā see *Yadunāth granthāvalī*
Nīlmānik 207
Nīlpākhi 18
Nīl-pāṅkhī 551, 581
Nīl-rakta lāl haye geche 216
Nīlrēkhā 559
Nīlsādi 200
Nīlātva see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Nīlvasanā sundarī 161
Nīmāi cāhnd see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Nīmāisannyās see *Girīs granthāvalī*
Nīmak-harām 584
Nīmantraṇ 220
Nīmantraṇ bā Ito naṣṭah tato bhraṣṭah 24
Nīmbārka 256
Nīmīṣ 531
Nīndya śrṅgār niṣēdhak rūpak 548
**42 rebellion* 345
Ninety-three 575
Nīnni Bhāorīyār rahasya 45
Nīpūnacandra 606
Nīradā 154
Nīrājan 83
Nīrakṣar 164
Nīraḥjan 168, 585
Nīraḥjanā 175, 595, 605
Nīrās praṇay see *Nārāyaṇcandrer grāthāvalī*
Nīrav-vīnā 11
Nirguna school of Hindi poetry 380
Nirjan bās see *Premendra granthāvalī*
Nirjan gṛhakoṇe 182
Nirjan svākṣar 139
Nirjhar 191
Nirjharīnī 99, 530
Nirjñān man 56
Nirmalā 29, 113, 149, 592
Nirmal bhakat 31
Nirmālya 97, 174
Nirmāṇ 595
Nirmālī 13
Nirmok 182
Nirōdhalakṣaṇam 504
Niruddes see *Premendra granthāvalī*
Niruddeser yātrī 191
Niruddes yātrā see *Hemendra granthāvalī*
Nirupamā Devī 94, 144, 193
Nirvān 148, 237
Nirvāsītā 593
Nirvāsītā rājanyā 136
Nirvāsiter ātmakathā 228, 616
Nirvāsiter bilāp 99
Nirvedananda, Swamī 355
Niryātītā 26
Niryātītā dharitri 174
Nīṣān nāo 93
Nīṣāṭhākurer karcā 86
Nīṣcaldās 497
Nīṣedher paṭabhūmikāv 171
Nīṣīgandhā 596
Nīṣī jāge 133
Nīśikānta see *Rāycaudhurī, Nīśikānta*
Nīśikānter galpa see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Nīśikānter pratiśodh 168
Nīśipadma 205
Nīśīr ḍāk see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Nīśīth 533
Nīśītha saṅgīt see *Svarnakumārī granthāvalī*
Nīśīthcintā 219
Nīśīth dīp 191
Nīśīther ālo 197
Nīśīther cāhnd 197
Nīśīthinī 191
Nīśīth nagarī 180
Nīṣkaṇṭak 212
Nīṣkarmā 146
Nīṣkṛtī 115, 155, 567
Nīṣpatti see *Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī*
Nīṭāi bābu see *Tārak granthāvalī*
Nīṭī anē laukik dharma viṣe praśnōttar 494
Nīṭidharma 262, 494
Nīṭidharma athvā dharmanīti anē sarvōday 493
Nīṭī-kathā 33
Nīṭīlātāṅkur 8
Nīṭīmālā 1
Nīṭināṣ nē mārgē 509
Nīṭīśāstra 496
Nīṭī-śāstra vicār 494
Nīṭīśātakam 393, 490
Nīṭī-śikṣan 491
Nīṭī-śloka 5
Nīṭī-sopān 39
Nīṭīvacanō 497
Nīṭī vinōd 537

- Nīti-vivēcan* 503
Niṣṣeṣvānī 58
Nitya-manana 492
Nityānanda carit 230
Nityānanda vilās see *Giriś granthāvalī*
Nityanō ācār 616
Nitya-sandēś 504
Nityasvarūpa, Brahmacārī 58
Nivāpāñjali 532
Nivedan 20, 86, 87
Niveditā 124, 150, 240, 559
Niveditā, Sister (Margaret Elizabeth Noble) 257, 410, 461
Nivṛttivinōd 610
Niyati 110, 146
Niyatir biddhān 36
Niyogī, Akhil (Svapana Buḍo, pseud.) 194
Nizamul-Mulk Asaf-Jah I 447
Nobel, Johannes 388, 461
Noble, Margaret Elizabeth see *Niveditā, Sister*
Nōkrinō umēdvār 594
Nomal 23
Noman, Mohammad 338
Noṇar cherhāḍā naukā 132
Noṇarhīn naukā 173
Non-cooperation 338
Non-co-operation and national idealism 355
Non-violence in peace and war 314
Norman, Henry Wylie 484
Northern Indian music 367
Northfield, Glays L. 416
North India 249
Norton, E.F. 462
Norve, N.S. (Neville Shute, pseud.) 587
Nosu, Koetsu 374
Not all lies 404
Note on the ancient monuments of Mavurbhanj 428
Notes of some wanderings with Swami Vivekananda 275
Notes on Brahman 359
Notes on the Bengal renaissance 348
Nritta manjari 367
Nṛtya-kalā 519
Nṛtyanāṭya Candālikā 125
Nṛtyanāṭya Citrāṅgadā 125
Nṛtyanāṭya Śyāmā 125
"Numeral-signs" of the Mohenjō-Daro script 467
Numismatic parallels of Kālidāsa 376
Nundy, Alfred 338
Nūpur 92
Nūpurjhaṅkār 532
Nūrjāhān 121, 154, 227, 238
Nūrmahal 184
Nurullah, Saiyyad 338
Nurūṇṇechā granthāvalī 194
Nurūṇṇechā Khātun 194
Nūtan adhyāy 213
Nūtanā Rādhā 96
Nūtan atithi 197
Nūtan badhū 176
Nūtan bāṅglā abhidhān 54
Nūtan bau 136, 186
Nūtan bhāṣā see *Premendra granthāvalī*
Nūtan cāṇḍ 94
Nūtaner sandhān 224
Nūtan ginnī 209
Nūtan mānas vijñān 506
Nūtan pātā 82
Nūtan pathar yātrī 128
Nūtan prabhāt 108, 579
Nūtan sāhitya o samālocanā 74
Nūtan samājer ingit 66
Nūtan śikṣan anē manōvijñān 506
Nūtan upaniveś 205
Nūtan yug 197
Nyāt-nārāṇ nakharāṇ athvā Juvānī-nī jyōt 554
Nyāyadarśana 56, 57
Nyāya-kusumāñjali 495
Nyāyamañjari 58
Nyāyaparicay 63
Nyāyasūtra 56, 57
Nyāya Sūtras of Gotama 263
Nyāya theory of knowledge 256
Nyāyavatāra 285
Nyāyānā khūnāmāṇ nīti 594
Nyāyvjayji, Muni 497, 629

O

- Oaten, Edward Farley* 388, 462
Obermiller, E. 255
Obhrai, Diwan Chand 462
Obscure religious cults as backgrounds of Bengali literature 382
Occidental civilization 318
Ocean of story 411
O' Connor, V.C. Scott 374
Ode to truth 394
Odichi (Odyssey) 37
O' Dwyer, Michael Francis 462
Of cabbages and kings 486
Off the main track 472
Of Yanks and others 454
1942 [Ōgnissō bēṭālis] 553
Ogo badhū sundarī 141
Oh! You English 322
Ohāli 46
Ōjā, Janārdan 5
Ōj anē agar 535
Ōjhā, Dhanvant 549
Ōjhā, Gaurisaṅkar Hirācand 629
Ōjhā, Jagannāth Harinārāyaṇ 528
Ōjhā, Kāśirām Bhāisaṅkar 533
Ōjhā, Mūlji Āśārām 553
Ōjhā, Rūpsaṅkar Udēsaṅkar 552
Ōjhā, Vāghji Āśārām 553
Ōjhā, Vallabhram Jaṭāsaṅkar 519
Ōkhāhāran 540
Olcott, Mason 338
Old Brahmi inscriptions in the Udayagiri and Khandagiri caves 422
Oldenberg, Hermann 275
Old Fort William in Bengal 483
Ōlipo anē bijī prēmkaṭhāo 585
Ōliya Jōṣi pseud., see Kōṭhāri, Jagjivandās Trikamji
Ōliya Jōṣinō akhādō 613
Ōlvātā divā 565
O' Malley, Lewis Sydney Stewart 275, 338, 462
Oman, John Campbell 275, 398
Ō māri bēhēn 584
Omar Khayyām 99, 318
Omar-firṭha 19

- Omens and superstitions of Southern India* 354
Om pitā nosi 64
Omprakāś 40
Om prārthanā 5
Om Sāgar-niṣṭh Śrī Kṛṣṇa kīrtan 635
Of Alexander's track to the Indus 477
On beauty 391
On compromise 514
On education 296
One-hundred aphorisms of Sāṅdilya 282
One man's India 483
On India 327
On Indian history 458
On Indian problems 339
Onions and opinions 413
On some aspects of the doctrines of Maitreya and Asaṅga 288
On the chronicles of Ceylon 450
On the Congress constitution 343
On the edge of the world 428
On the Hooghly 424
On the iconography of the Buddha's nativity 368
On the Indian sect of the Jains 255
On the poetry of Matthew Arnold, Robert Browning and Rabindranath Tagore 380
On to Delhi 300
On tour with Gandhiji 324
Ootacamund, a history 464
Opārera ālo 207
O pārete kālo ran 90
Ophādāṅg 40
Opium evil in India Britain's responsibility 297
Oppression of the poor 291
Oraon religion and customs 344
Oraons of Chota Nagpur 344
Organisation and finance of industries in India 345
Organised banking in the days of John Company, 1800-1857 341
Oriental Christ 272
Oriental mysticism 276
Orient under the Caliphs 448
Original abode of the Indo-European or Arya races 429
Original and developed doctrines of Indian Buddhism 268
Original letters from India 436
Origin and cult of Tārā 283
Origin and development of Bengali language 359
Origin and development of religion in Vedic literature 260
Origin and early history of Saivism in South India 275
Origin and evolution of kingship in India 327
Origin and growth of caste in India 308
Origin and growth of village communities in India 298
Origin and spread of the Tamils 465
Origin of raga 363
Origin of Saivism and its history in the Tamil land 286
Origin of the Bengali script 358
Origin of the Indo-European races and peoples 430
Orion, Arctic home in the Vedas 635
Orissa in the making 453
Orissan studies 439
Orwell, George 587
Osborn, E 497
Osgood, Wilhelm Cyril 338
Ōtarāti divālō 609
Othello 30
Other harmony 486
Other mind 367
Ōṇārā pānī 560
Ouldinburgh, Henry 424
Our beggar problem 324
Our cause, a symposium by Indian women 337
Our differences 343
Our economic problem 356
Our education 305, 347
Our food problem 325
Our growing human family 329
Our heritage 443
Our Hindu friends 323
Our India 329
Our language problem 359
Our Lord's teaching 500
Our Parsi friends 323
Our perfecting world 260
Our problems 343
Our relation to the Absolute 247
Our standard of living 307
Our struggle and Rakhbharī Bose 349
Our struggle for freedom and democracy 323
Our women 355
Outlaws of Kathiawar and other studies 415
Outline of ancient Indian history 454
Outline of the history of Charkhari state 481
Outline of the religious literature of India 262
Outlines of Buddhism 259
Outlines of Indian constitutional history 298
Outlines of Indian philosophy 266
Outlines of Islamic culture 285
Outlines of Jainism 267
Outlines of Public finance with special reference to India 341
Out of dust 322
Overall plan for rural development 325
Overton, Alfred C 374
Oza, Uchhiangrai K 398, 408

P

- Pacān, Rajcandrabhai Ravjibhai (alias Śrīmad Rajcandra)* 497-8
Pacas vars pachī 591
Pachlī bainī 590
Pacific 617
Padabandh Śrīmad Bhagavat 529
Padacāran 85
Padacihna 174
Padadā pāchāl 554
Padadhuli 114
Padadhvani 84, 143
Pādākumḍulī 195
Pādarnārā īvāih 568
Padārthadharmaśāngīyāha 277
Padātik 93, 199
Padāvalī 83
Padāvalī mādhurya 79
Padāvālī paicav 77
Padavrajā 146
Paḍghā 550
Paḍhiār, Amṛtāl Sundarjī 498, 538, 587, 615, 629

- Padmā* 82, 97, 98, 150
Padmādighir bedenl 164
Padma-haraṇ 18
Padmajā 580
Padma kāñṭhā 204
Padmamadhū 131
Padmanābh 538
Padmanābh 201
Padmanabha Meṇon, K.P. 462
Padmanabhan Pillai, P. 338
Padmā nadīr mājhi 134
Padmānand 624
Padmā pramattā nadī 143
Padmā rēnu 615
Padmavati 396
Padmavijayjī 587
Padminī 41, 110, 556
Pādsāhi rājñiti 507
Pādsyāh-Burañjī 51
Padumavati 360
Padum Kuṅhvarī 33
Padvidhar 597
Padya Caṇḍikākhyān 16
Padya parāg 543
Padyaracanānī aitiḥāsik ūlōcanā 521
Padya-saṅcay 540
Padya saṅgrah 527
Pāgal 209
 see also Jhaḍer dolā
Pāgaler kathā 231
Pāgal Harnāth 611
Pāgalinī see Hemendra granthāvalī
Pagdañḍī 623
Pagdivānī pachitṭēthī 568
Page, J. A. 462
Pageant of India 471, 482
Pageant of India's history 436
Pageant of King Mindon ... 435
Pāglādāsu 202
Pāglājhorā 222
Pāhāḍī 237
Pāhāḍībābā 156
Pāhāḍiyā kāhīnī 143
Pahāḍ-nāñ puspō 572
Pahēlī prīt 570
Pahēlō kalāl 557
Pahēlō phāl 581
Pahēluñ pānuñ 610
Pahileñ prēm 579
Pahlavī Vendidād 291
Pāik Śrī Mihir Prāmāṇik 171
Paintings 371
Paintings and word pictures 378
Paintings of Ishwar Dass 367
Paintings of Sushila Yawalkar 379
Paitrk sampatī 180
Pajiruddin Ahmad 191
Pākcakra 124
Pākhilā 38
Pākhīr bāsā 143
Pākhīr kathā 244
Pākhñā 210
Pakistan or the partition of India 296
Pākō Pañḍit 589
Pakṣāntar 136
Pakvāsā, Maṅgaldās Manchārām 629
Pāl, Bipincandra 194, 236, 275, 338, 462
Pal, Dhirendra Nath 278
Pāl, Maheścandra 64
Pāl, Manmathanāth 282
Pāl, Phaṇḍranāth 194
Pal, Radhabinod 338
Pāl, Śānti 94, 237, 244
Pāl, Yatīndranāth 95, 194
Pala and Sena sculptures 372
Palaeography of the Hathigumpha and the Nanaghat inscriptions 421
Palās, pseud. 580
Palāśī 119
Palāśīr pare 112
Palāśīr prāyaścitta 110
Palāśīr yuddha 230
 see also Navīncandra granthāvalī
Palāśvan 158
Palātak 160
Palātakā 104, 128, 176
Palāvan 210
Pālī literature and language 359
Palimāṭīr phasal 173
Pālīt, Haridās 195, 244
Palkāṛā 585
Pallav 84, 159, 600
Pallava architecture 372, 451
Pallavī 532
Pallīcaritra 200
Pallīcitra 67
Pallīlakṣmī 148, 146
Pallīnādāl 133
Pallīr mānus Ravīndranāth 226
Pallīr prān 159
Pallisamāj 155, 567
Pallīvadhū 200
Pallīvaicitrya 67
Pallīvyathū 85
Palmer, Edward Henry 276
Palmer, Robert 462
Pālpārvan 64
Pālāmṭāñ grha jīvan 581
Pālātāñ tēj anē bijāñ nātākō 549
Pālātā rang 510
Pāñcanī 23
 5000 [pāñc hajār] varṣa pūrvēnuñ Gujarāt 621
Pāñcīśe baiśākh 86
Pāñcīśe praḍīp 98
Pāñcījan-netā 51
Pāñcī kanc 115
Pāñcī lōkkathāō 595
Pāñcīmiśeli 220
Pāñcī-phaṭkū 586
Pāñcīphul 149
Pāñcī Thākur 149
Pāñcī-varas-nāñ pañhīlāñ 627
Pāñcī vārtā 586
Pāñhī 180
Pāñhīker kāmāḍ 144
Pāñhīker phul 197, 201
Pāñhīkhā 544
Pāñhīkhā 579
Pāñhī vināñāñ 583
Pāñpīyār pralay kāhīnī 39
Pāñandīkar, Satyashraya Gopal 338
Pāñcābhūt 137, 221, 610
Pāñcadañ-nī vārtā 538
Pañcadaśī 65, 499

- Pañcadhvani* 18
Pañcājanya 17
Pañcak 153
Pañcakanyā 14, 238
Pañcakmālā 92
Pañcāl, Ambālāl Jēthālāl 518
Pāncālas and their capital Ahicchatra 270
Pāñcālī 97, 564
Pañcamī 33, 183
Pañcamī 503, 616
Pañcamukhī 160
Pañcānan Tarkaratna 65
Pañcapātra 164
Pañcapradīp 156
Pañca pretopākhyān 39
Pañcapuṣpa 184
Pañcaratha 156
Pañcaratna 32
Pañcaratnagītā 498
Pāñcarātra 276
Pañcaśar 119, 183
Pañcaśarer kīrti 201
Pañcaśer path 173
Pañcaśikha 276
Pañcatantra 33, 180, 410, 587
Pañcatantra-nī vārtā 562
Pañcatīrtha 42, 205
Panchapaksa Aiyer, A S 276, 402, 410, 414, 462
Panchatantra and Hitopadesa stories 410
Panchatantra reconstructed 410
Pañc-kathā 584
Pāñc-lōkkathā 561
Pañcōlī, Manubhāi Rājārām (Darsak, pseud.) 514, 553, 587-8, 629
Pañcōlī, Raśmī 553
Pañcōrtērmē 635
Pandar divas-nō prāvās 625
Pandarmā śatak-nāhī prācin Gurjar kāvyō 532
Pāndavagaurav see *Girīś granthāvalī*
Pāndavaguptanivās athvā Pañcarātra 546
Pāndavāśvamēdha 540
Pāñdaver ajñāta vās 107
 see also *Girīś granthāvalī*
Pandey, Avinash C 374
Pāñḍēy, Bēcan Śarmā (Ugra, pseud.) 588
Pandey, Kanti Chandra 374, 388
Pandey, Raj Balī 338, 361
Pāñḍharē dhag 579
Pāñḍicārīr patra 222
Pañḍit, Bhāṭśaṅkarjī Vidyārām 553
Pañḍit, Candramaṇisāṅkar Jēthālāl 553
Pañḍit, Dhīmatrām Navalrām 597
Pañḍit, Nalinikānta 237
Pañḍit, Rāmu 524
Pandit, Ranjit Sitaram 397, 404, 445
Pañḍit, Śivprasād Dalpatrām 629
Pañḍit, Sundarlāl 629
Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi 339, 453, 462
Pandit, Yeshwant Sakharām 339
Pandita Ramabai 435, 452
Pañḍit Bhagvānlāl Indrajī-nuñ jīvancastrita 633
Pañḍit Javāharlāl Nehru 50
Pandit Javāharlāl Nehru bandī jīvan 52
Panditji 567
Pañḍit Madan Mohan Mālavīya 46
Pañḍitmaśāī 155, 567
Pañḍit Mōtlāl Nēhru 636
Pañḍyā, Candramukh Dhanvantrām 637
Pañḍyā, Candrasaṅkar Narmadāśaṅkar 538
Pañḍyā, Chaganlāl Harilāl 562, 588
Pañḍyā, Dōlatrām Kṛpārām 538, 554, 588
Pañḍyā, Gajēndrasaṅkar Lālsāṅkar 524, 538, 541, 554, 588, 629
Pañḍyā, Gamanlāl Magānlāl 588
Pandya, J J. 253
Pañḍyā, Kāntilāl Chaganlāl 538, 629
Pandya, Manubhai C. 276
Pañḍyā, Nāgardās Amarjī 534, 554, 588
Pañḍyā, Narmadāśaṅkar Bālāsāṅkar 498, 554, 611, 629
Pañḍyā, Navalrām Lakṣmīrām 524
Pañḍyā, Ratipatrām Udayrām 514, 549
Pañḍyā, Upēndra Chaganlāl 524, 562, 604, 628
Pañḍyā, Yaśvant Savāilāl 554
Pandyañī-nē smaranāñjali 630
Pandyan kingdom 461
Panero āgaṣṭ 117
Pānētar 535
Pānētar-nā rang 590
Pangapāl 163
Pāñgārkar, Lakṣman Rāmcandra 629
Panghaṭ 531
Panghaṭ-nām pankhī 597
Pan-gōṣṭhī 612
Panikkar, K M see Madhava Panikkar, Kavalam
Panī-nā sāthiyā 582
Pāñīndha Gagoī 51
Pānini 361
Pāniniya śikṣā 361
Panipāt 1761 474
Pāñipāt athvā Kuṁksēṭha 534
Pāñipath 37
Panjab as a sovereign state (1799-1839) 430
Panjab castes 320
Panjabī lyrics and proverbs 400
Panjabī Sufi poets, A D 1460-1900 388
Pāñjāb kesari Ranajit Sin 116
Pāñjāb simānter pathe 239
Pāñjarāpōl 552
Pañjsūrā 495
Pankaj 97, 165, 572
Pankajini 152
Panka tilak 132
Pāñkhaḍio 563, 569
Pankhī-nō mēlō 591, 595
Pāñ-nūñ biḍāñh 612
Pāñnār pratisodh 184
Pāñhasāmī 276
Pāñsōpārī 614
Pāñ-supārī see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Pant, D 462
Pant, Sridhar 339
Pāñthanivās 203
Pāñthaśālā see *Premendīa granthāvalī*
Pāonā 133
Pāoyār vedanā 128
Pāp, punya anē samyam 498
Pā-pā paglī 596
Pāparī 16
Pāpdi 162
Paper boats 414
Pāper chāp 212
Pāper parīṇām 192

- Papers relating to the applicat.on of the principle of*
dyarchy to the government of India 339
Pāpīnī daśā 520
Pāp o punya 91
 Parab, B.A. 276
Parabhṛtikā 214
Parab-nāth pānī 602
Parācit 25
Parādhīn 146
Parādhīnā 133
Parādhīnatār karuṇ-kāhīnī 14
Parādhīn Gujaṣṭī 602
Paradise lost and the seventeenth century reader 388
Parāg 12, 609
Parāg o reṇu 161
Parāhata 177
Parājay 142, 146, 175, 576
Parājay bandhu see Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
Parājītā 174
Parājīt prēm 574
Parakīyā 191
Parākramī Paurāva yānē Bhāratnuḥ gaurav 556
Parākramnī prasādī athvā Vikramōrvaśīya nājak
 551
Paralok see Tārak granthāvalī
Paralokāñjali 89
Paramanand, Bhai 462
Paramānanda, Swami 253
Paramapurūṣ Śrī Śrī Rāmkrṣṇa 242
Param ārha 534
Paramārthasāra 248
Paramasamhitā 276
Paramasiva Aiyer, Tyagaraja 276, 463
Paramātmāsāndarbhaḥ see Śaṭsandarbhaḥ-Bhagavat-
sāndaḥbhah
Paramatma Saran 463
Parameswaran, C. 276
Parameswaran Pillai, Govinda 463
Param kṣudhā 33
Param pad bōdhīnī 501
Param pūjya Bāpu 626
Param sōdh 495
Paramsukhī thavānā upāy 501
Pāraṇ 132
Pārani 11
Paranjpe, Vasudev Gopal 263, 425
Paranjpye, Raghunath Purushottam 276
Parān Maṇḍal 209
Pārāpār 84
Parapāre 121, 554
Parapūrvā 168
Pārāśarya, Mukundrāy Vijayśaṅkar 538, 588
Pārasmaṇī 591
Parasnis, Dattatraya Balavanta 447, 463
Paraspar 139
Parāś pāthar 209
Parāśurām, pseud., see Basu, Rājśekhara
Parāśurām 113
Parāśurāmer kuthār 168
Pārasyaprasūn bā pūrisānā see Gīrīś granthāvalī
Pārāvār 191
Pārāvat 167
Pardeśī 197
see also Saurīndra granthāvalī
Pārāhans of the upper Nārada valley 319
Pārēkh, Bhāī Maṇīlāl see Pārēkh, Maṇīlāl
Chōṭālāl
Pārēkh, Bhīmji Harjivan (Suśil, pseud.) 566, 567,
 588, 629
Pārēkh, Hīrālāl Tribhuvandās 487, 488, 629
Pārēkh, Lallubhāī Prānvallabhdās 488
Pārēkh, Maṇīlāl Chōṭālāl 276, 440, 492, 502, 621,
 629
Pārēkh, Nagīndās Nārāndās 500, 510, 512, 514,
 516, 520, 539, 544, 557, 566, 567, 588, 602, 603,
 607, 610, 615, 616, 629-30, 635, 639
Pārēkh, Prahlād Jēṭhālāl 538
Pārēkh, Puruṣōttam 596
Pārēr ālo 197
Parer bau 153
Parer chele 193
see also Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī
Parer meye 146
Pārēvāh 610
Pargāchā 132
Pārghāter yātrī 206
Pargiter, Frederick Eden 276, 463
Paī anē rājkmār 548
Pārībārik 140
Pārībāsik kōś 487
Pārībāsik śabdakōś 488
Paribhraman 524
Paricārikā 572
Paricay 38, 221
Paricay paddhati 506
Paricīti pādsangrah 542
Paridarśan 7
Pārīhās 91, 614
Pārīhāsa vijalpītam 111
Pārījāt 530
Pārījāṭguccha 99
Parīkathā 153
Parikh, G.D. 339
Parikh, Kāntilāl H. 630
Parikh, Narhari Dvārakādās 463, 507, 512, 515,
 517, 524, 525, 538, 557, 611, 624, 630
Parikh, Naṭvarlāl Śaṅkarlāl 515
Parikh, Rasiklāl Chōṭālāl 521, 523, 539, 554, 588
Parikh, Rasiklāl Jēṭhālāl 630
Parikh, Śaṅkarlāl Dvārakādās 515, 630
Parikh, Vanmālā Narhari 628, 630
Parīkramā 140
Parīkṣā 26
Parīksamukham 272
Parīkṣitar brahmaśāp 30
Parimal 20, 93, 530
Parīṇām 212
see also Tārak granthāvalī
Parīṇatī 41
Parīṇay kāhīnī 164
Parīṇītā 34, 112, 155, 567
Parīṇī vūhī 562
Parīṇōṇ pradeś 590
Parīr prem 201
Parīśad-pramukhōṇāṇī bhāṣaṇō 521
Parīśad pravrtti 616
Parīśeṣ 104, 146, 576
Parīśilan 526
Parīśiṣṭa parva 622
Parīsthī 134
Parītrāṇ 88, 126
Pārīvārik upanyās see Saurīndra granthāvalī
Parīvartan 213, 590
Parivrājaka 244

- Parivrājaker dāyeri* 228
Pārkā gharñi Lakṣmī 570
Pārkāñ janyāñi 578
Parkammā 524
 Parker, Rebecca J. 463
Pārkī āś sadā niraś 584
 Parkin, George Raleigh 339
 Parkinson, Cyril Northcote 339
 Parmār, Amarcand P 539
 Parmār, Chaganlāl 588
 Parmār, Dēsalji Kahāñji 539, 615
 Parmār, Jagdis 588
 Parmār, Jayant Mērubhāi 588, 597, 630
 Parmār, Jaymall Prāgijbhāi 588-9, 614, 630, 637, 638, 639
 Parmār, Ratnasimh Dipsimh 607
Pārmiṣ 111
Parnayā 91
Parnapuṣ 96
Parnyā pakēlām 508
Paropakār see Premendra granthāvali
Parōpkārī puruṣ yūnē Damhādāsnum rājīnāmuniḥ 549
Parrot's training and other stories 412
Parsees at the court of Akbar and Dastur Meherjee Rānā 457
Pārsī sāhitya-nō itihās 523
Pārsī satīō 607
Pārtha-parājav 29
Pārthasārathu 22, 123
Pāruldi 153
Pārvaī parinav nūjak 546
Parvatvāsini 172
Paryēsanā 522
Paryuṣanparvanāñi vyākhyānō 491
Paśamī anē bijī vātō 598
Pāsān 98, 191
 see also Kāvya granthāvali
Pāśāne prem 118
Pāśāner kathā 228
Pāśāñi 121, 148, 554
Pāśāñmayī 148
Pāśān nagari anē bijī adbhūt vātō 602
Pāśāpāsi 134
Pasarā 201
Pāścātya bhraman 243
Pāścātya darśaner itihās 61
Pāścātya śikṣāna prāñālī 511
Pāścimer yātrī 230
Pāścimnā dēsōñi kēlavñi 511
Pāścimnā samarāṅganē 593
Passage to India 407
Paṣṭakathā 67
Paṣumāñthī Dēv athvā Punyūtmāñō panth 607
Paṭupakṣi 245
Paṭupatisaṁvād 223
Paṣurājya 587
Pat 200
Pātābhār 143
Patacharkuchi Bidyāpiṭh 40
Patāka 179
Pātāle ek rīu 169
Pātāler dāk 164
Pātālkanyā 87
Pātāl pravēś 606
Pātālpurī 189
Patan anē prāyascitta 575
Pataṅga 147
Patangiyoñ 612
Pātañjal darśan prakāś 498
Patañjali 59, 276, 498
Pātañjali yōgadarśan 498
Pāṭan-nī paṭinō prārambh 594
Pāṭannī prabhutā 585
Pātannō punaruddhār 605
Pāṭan-Siddhapurnō pravās 628
Paṭbhumi 31
 Paṭēl, Āpābhāi Mōtibhāi 555
 Paṭēl, Bēcardās (Vihāri, *pseud*) 534
 Paṭēl, Candubhāi Rāvjiabhāi 517, 589, 626
 Paṭēl, Caturbhāi Puruṣōttam 518
 Paṭēl, Caturbhāi Gōvindhāi 534
 Paṭēl, Dāhyābhāi Lakṣmanbhāi 515, 589, 621
 Paṭēl, Gōkalbhāi Dharmadās 518, 615
 Paṭēl, Gōpāldās Jivābhāi 497, 498, 499, 505, 510, 511, 514, 566, 630
 Patel, Gordhanbhāi I 463
 Paṭēl, Gōvaidhanbhāi K., *Brahmacārī* 499, 630
 Paṭēl, Gōvind Hargōvind 539, 554
 Paṭēl, Harṣad D. 589
 Paṭēl, Himatlāl Maganlāl (Śivamsundaram, *pseud*) 560, 589
 Paṭēl, Ibrāhīm Dādābhāi (Bēkār *pseud*) 589, 613, 614
 Paṭēl, Jasbhāi K. 539
 Paṭēl, Jhāvērbbhāi Puruṣōttamdās 511
 Paṭēl, Jivābhāi Rēvābhāi 499, 513, 515, 619
 Paṭēl, Madhubhāi Lallubhāi 539
 Paṭēl, Maganbhāi Bhūdharbhāi (Patil, *pseud*.) 539
 Paṭēl, Maganbhāi Caturbhāi 499, 539, 550, 554
 Paṭēl, Mahijibhāi Kālidās 589, 630
 Paṭēl, Manibahēn Vallabhāi 610
 Paṭēl, Manibhāi Sōmābhāi 339, 611
 Paṭēl, Nāgardās Īsvarbhāi 528, 539, 589-90 606, 614, 635
 Paṭēl, Narsimhbhāi Īsvarbhāi 499, 515, 544, 555, 603, 604, 611, 630
 Paṭēl, Pannālāl Nānalāl 554, 590
 Paṭēl, Pīṭāmbardās Narasiñhbhāi 590
 Paṭēl, Rāmbhāi 605
 Paṭēl, Ranjit Mōhanlāl (Anāmī, *pseud*) 515 539
 Paṭēl, Rāvjiabhāi Manibhāi 515
 Paṭēl, Rāvjiabhāi Nāthābhāi 511
 Paṭēl, Śaṅkarbhāi Prabhudās 639
 Paṭēl, Śivābhāi Gōkalbhāi 515
 Paṭēl, Sōmābhāi Kīśābhāi 554, 630
 Paṭēl, Sumatī Nāgardās 590
 Paṭēl, Umēdbhāi Lākṣābhāi 508
 Paṭēl, Vallabhāi Jhāvērbbhāi 339
 Paṭēl, Vāmanrāv Prāngōvind 490, 630
Paṭēl-Paṭlāñi anē bijī vātō 599
 Pātgi, Cīntāharan 51
 Pātgi, Navadvīprañan 10
Pathacārī 95
Pathahārā 127, 166
 Pāthak, Balarām 28
 Pāthak, Bālkrṣṇa Amarji 639
 Pāthak, Bhāratcandra 51
 Pāthak, Gokul 40
 Pāthak, Guṇesvar 19
 Pāthak, Haragōvind Śāmji 495
 Pāthak, Haridayāl 19
 Pāthak, Jagjīvan Kālidās 528, 603, 630

- Pāṭhak, Kaṇṭhīrām Pātorāvi *see* Pātorāvi Pāṭhak, Kaṇṭhīrām
 Pathak, Kashinath Bapuji 257
 Pāṭhak, Keśāvanānda Śarmā *see* Śarmā Pāṭhak, Keśāvanānda
 Pāṭhak, Nāgarlāl Mōhanlāl 549
 Pāṭhak, Nandkumār Jēṭhājāl 539, 590
 Pāṭhak, Nāthji Mahēśvar 539
 Pāṭhak, Prāñjivan Viśvanāth 515, 549, 554
 Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyan Nāgardās 499, 591, 630-31
 Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyan Viśvanāth 515, 522, 523, 524-5, 538, 539, 588, 591, 592, 608, 614, 615, 616
 Pāṭhak, Sarvānānda 28
 Pāṭhak, Umeścandra 8
 Pāṭhak, Viśvanāth Sadārām 499
 Pāṭhak Ātai, Bhakatrām 5
 Pāṭhakji, Jaymangauri Vyōmēścandra 539-40
 Pāṭhakji, Vyōmēścandra Janārdan 515, 526, 554, 608, 609
 Pāṭhān pratiṣṭhā 117
 Pāṭhān rāivṛtta 234
 Pathans 467
 Pāṭh āpnārāṇē 505
 Pathaprānte 197
 Pāṭhār 98
 Pāṭharer dām 145
 Pathar-sarday 34
 Path bahe yāy 199
 Path beṁḍhe dilo 107
 Path bholā pathik 132, 191
 Pathbhule 180
 Path calte ghāser phul 86
 Pathe bipathe 215
 Pathe o pather prānte 212
 Pathe prayāse 237
 Pather ālo 148
 Pather dāk 107
 Pather dāvi 123, 155, 567
 Pather dekhā 205
 Pather dhūlt 206
 Pather dhulo 186
 Pather ingit 219
 Pather kathā 131
 Pather meye 201
 Pather pāṁcālī 130
 Pather paricay 136
 Pather pathik 131, 191
 Pather sambal 197
 Pather sañcay 221
 Pather sandhān 155, 218, 223
 Pather sāñhī 129
 Pather seṣe 109, 197
 Pather smṛti 181
 Pather uddeṣe 197
 Pather yātrī 140
 Pāṭhēy 595
 Pāṭheya 98, 133, 197 /
 Pathik 117, 193, 241, 542
 Pathik baṁdhū 131
 Pathik bandhu 214
 Pathiknārī puṣpō 610
 Pathiknā patrō 611
 Path o bipath 106
 Path of discipleship 251
 Path of realization 247
 Path o pāntha 197
 Path o pāṭheya 66
 Path o prāsād 128
 Path to prosperity 302
 Pāṭhure bāṁdhar Rāmdās 173
 Pathvijan 191
 Pāṭīdār jñātīnā rivājōnuṁ ēkikuran 510
 Patil, pseud., *see* Paṭēl, Maganbhāi Bhūdharbhaī
 Patil, Devendrakumar Rajaram 339
 Patī mandir 567
 Patitā *see* Nārāyaṇandrer granthāvalī
 Patitā dharitṛī 147
 Patitār siddhi 150
 Patit ne patitā 35
 Patitpāvan 548
 Pativrata 112, 122, 143
 Pativrata bāyḍīnō vahēnī bharthār 601
 Pativrata satiō 617
 Patlāi-nā pēc 591
 Patnaik, Lal Mohan 463
 Patna painting 362
 Patniprem 166
 Patnivrata 158
 Pat o bhūmīkū 187, 216
 Pātorāvi Pāṭhak, Kaṇṭhīrām 40
 Paṭ pavivartan 32
 Patvacitra 94
 Patradhārā 222
 Patra lālsā 572
 Patralekhā 95
 Patramālā 222
 Patrānī 179
 Patrapuṣpa 93, 186
 Patrapuṭ 104
 Patra-rekhā 44
 Patrāvalī 222
see also Svarnakumārī granthāvalī
 Patriot 565
 Paṭṭanāyaka, Vicchanda Carana 392
 Paṭṭanī, Anantrāy Prabhāsaṅkar 555
 Paṭṭānō pradēs 557
 Paṭvā, Cīnubhāi Bhōgilāl (Phulsūph, pseud.) 614
 Paṭvardhan, Acyut Sītārām 330, 512
 Paṭvārī, Prabhudās Bālubhāi 514
 Patwardhan, Chintamani Nilkant 539
 Paurāṇik kathā-kāṣ 487
 Paurāṇikī 97
 Paurāṇik nāṭakō 553
 Pauspārvan 189
 Pauttalik 92
 Pāvāgadh 620
 Pāvak pālā 580
 Pavanadūta 88
 Pavan Dēv 573
 Pavitra Kurāṇnuṁ Gujarātī bhāṣantar 495
 Pavitratānē panthē 492
 Pāvri, P. 499
 Pāvānī kēlavni 509
 Pāvānuṁ svarāi grāmpaṁcāyat 506
 Pāye calār path 197
 Pāye hāṁthā path 239
 Pāyei dhūlo 201
 Pavgambarō-nī vātō 605
 Paylā epril 140
 Pavlā nambār 216
 Payne, Christopher Harrison 434, 441, 463
 Payne, Ernest A. 277
 Payne, Pierre Stephen Robert 410
 Pay-off in Calcutta 406

- Peace and India* 337
Peace and prosperity 325
Peacock lute 393
Pearce, Frederic Gordon 339
Pearl 600
Pears, Patric 515
Pearse, Padraic Henry 631
Pearson, Nathaniel 277
Pearson, W. W. 339
Peasantry of Bengal 309
Peep into the early history of India... 425
Peer Gynt 549
Pelārāmer svadeśitā 106
Pēlē pār 554
Pellenc, Jean 463
Pelliot, P. 370
Pene priti see Svarnakumārī granthāvalī
Pennell, Theodore Leighton 339
Pen-portraits, essays and addresses 389
Penzar, N. M. 411
People of India 373, 467
Peoples of Bombay 352
Peoples of India 297
Pepys of Mogul India, 1653-1708 455
Perfume of earth 393
Pericles 37
Perseus 35
Persian influence on Hindi 361
Persian painting 362
Personalities in present day music 372
Personality 414
Personality and the social sciences 332
Perversities 415
Peśā 134
Peshwa Bajirao I and Maratha expansion 434
Peshwa Madhav Rao I 420
Pessimism in planning 294
Pēsvānuh jhavērāt 559
Petakopadesa 277
Peter, Isaiah Sundarum 388
Peters, Thos. 247
Pethick-Lawrence, Frederick William 464
Pēṭigarā, Māṇekśā Kāvaṣjī 631
Pēṭit, Jamsēdjī Nasarvanjī 488
Pēṭlikar, Īśvar Mōtibhāi 591, 610, 631
Petnīr prem 148
Petzoldt, Paulk 424
Phaḍkē, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 339, 410, 591-2
Phaedrus 499
Phaibā Kākī 612
Phākidāsar hājot 32
Phala kanyā 36
Phalgu 176
Phālgunī 126
Phāṁsi-nē dōrdē 589
Phaṇimanasā 94
Phaṇi maṇi 115
Phantom hour 407
Phānus 187
Pharāsī prasūn see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
Pharēdūn 550
Phārsī hastalikkhit granthōṇī nāmāvalī 488
Phārsī sāhityanō itihās 522
Phārūki, Amīrmīyār Hamdumīyār 488
Phase of the Indian struggle 334
Phases of religion and culture 280
Phasil 168
Phaṭikjal see Amar granthāvalī
Phē...nśī phārasō 613
Pherāri phauj 92
Pherdaul carit 235
Pherolā 134
Pheriyālā 140
Phēru vimānī 578
Philip, André 463
Philippe-Stern 455
Phillips, G. E. 268
Phillips, Guy McKeever 386
Phillott, D. C. 417
Philosophical currents of the present day 286
Philosophical discipline 267
Philosophical essays 258
Philosophical foundations of India 250
Philosophies of India 294
Philosophy and religion 248
Philosophy of action of Lok. B. G. Tilak's
Gītarahasya 272
Philosophy of Bhedabheda 286
Philosophy of Hindu sadhana 255
Philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi 258
Philosophy of non-cooperation 302
Philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore 278, 281
Philosophy of Sanskrit grammar 358
Philosophy of Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan 283
Philosophy of socialism 295
Philosophy of the gods 259
Philosophy of the Upanishads 245, 260, 278
Philosophy of the Yogavāsīṣṭha 249
Philosophy of Viśiṣṭādvaita 286
Philosophy of Whitehead 258
Philosophy of work, and other essays 325
philosophyānī 614
phiriṇāti 44
phiriṅgi banik 235
phirōṣṭūh Mahētā 636
phiyārs len 167
phoklā digambar 192
phonetics in ancient India 357
phoni Bhusan 368
phōphaliā, Hirālāl Bhagvīnījī 592
phōram 634
phōrāṇī 580
phovārā 222
Phukan, Ambeśvar Cetiyā see Cetiyā-Phukan,
Ambeśvar
Phukan, Bholānāth 28
Phukan, Bhuvancandra 19
Phukan, Ghanakānta Cetiyā see Cetiyā-Phukan,
Ghanakānta
Phukan, Kāśināth Tamulī see Tamulī Phukan,
Kāśināth
Phukan, Lakṣmīnāth 40
Phukan, Mahendranāth 19
Phukan, Nilmaṇi 5, 10, 11, 51
Phukan, Praviṇ 28, 40
Phukan, Rādhānāth 5
Phukan, Śailendranāth 19
Phukan, Sarveśvarjālbhāri 19
Phukan, Tarunrām 8, 19
Phul 38
Phulabālā 99
Phulani 14
Phular cāneki 16
Phular mālā 19

- Phular mel* 24
Phular sarāi 13
Phulaśar 92
Phulchāb 397
Phuldāni 206
Phuldāni anē bijī vārtāo 586
Phuldevī 151
Phuldōl 533
Phuler byathā 96
Phuler phasal 87
Phuler mālā 214
Phūler mūlya see *Prabhāt granthāvali*
Phuler todā 174
Phulī 159
 see also *Kṣīrod granthāvali*
Phuljāni 177
Phulkali 12, 15
Phul koṭhvar 17
Phul konar bā Kācān kuṭhvārī 11
Phullarā 118, 208
 see also *Atul granthāvali*
Phūlmālā 596
Phul o kāñṣā see *Saurīndra granthāvali*
Phul o phal 217
Phuloyālī 148
Phul-parṇadāḍi 588
Phul photo phul jhare 194
Phul reṇu 86
Phulśar 106
Phulśayyā 110, 201
 see also *Amṛta granthāvali*
Phūlvādī 542, 595
Phūlvantī 589
Phūlvēnī 541
Phursad, 583
Phūrsad-nā phadākā 611
Phuṣanta phul 191
Phūṣēlāh suvarṇa pātrō 582
Phutkār 594
Phyāsijm o janayuddha 66
Pichal pather seṣe 212
Picture of a plan 329
Pictures of Indian life 485
Picturesque India 370
Pī dābliu di 112
Pīdāgrast professor 553
Piddington, Albert Bathurst 463
Pied piper 587
Pierre Loti, pseud., see Viaud, Julien
Piet, John H. 277
Piggott, Stuart 463
Pijām, pseud., see Marjhbān, Phirōṣṣāh Jahāngīr
Pīṣāh palāś 556
Pilgrim 33
Pilgrimage for peace 460
Pilgrimage of Fa Hian 436
Pilgrimage of faith in the world of modern thought 271
Pilgrimage to greater India 468
Pilgrim of Noakhali 376
Pillai, K.K. 277
Pillars of society 549
Pīṅglā 593
Pioneer women of India 473
Pīpal-nāh pān 588
Pīpāsā 160
Pīramnō pādśāh 559
Pīrjhādā, Mōṭāmiyā Kāyamuddīnmīyā 631
Pīśāc 202
Pīśāca languages of north-western India 359
Pīśācinī 118
Pīśāc mandir 594
Pīśimā 161
Pitāmbar Dvija 19
Pitāmbar Rājmedhi, pseud., see Nāth, Rājmoḥan
Pitā-nō vārsō 568
Pitāputra 212
Pithawala, Maneck Bejanji 398, 463
Pithawala, Mrs. Meher Maneck 398
Pīṭh-bhīṭha 40
Piyālī Phukan 46
Piyārī 191
Piyar Jīṇṭ 549
Piyarnō paḍōṣī 547
Piyāsī 191, 580
Piyō gōrī 556
Plan for education 339
Planned economy for India 316, 355
Planning of social security in India 294
Planning the countryside 333
Plāṣī-nuḥ yuddha 630
Plāṣī-nuḥ yuddha athvā Lord Clive-nuḥ kapaṭtantra 602
Plato 499, 515, 631
Plato kri Phaedrus 499
Platonic ideas in Spencer 381
Platonuḥ ādarśa nagar 515
Plāvan 141
Playne, Somerset 464
Plighted world 341
Plutarch 631
Plutarch-nāḥ jīvanacaritō 631
Pōcā nāḥ parākramō 596
Pōddār, Hanumānprasād 592, 631
Poems
 Ghose, Aurobindo 395
 Tagore, Rabindranath 400
 Vivekananda, Swami 401
Poems, pictures and songs 394
Poems by Indian women 397
Poems from Iqbal 396
Poems from Tagore 400
Poems of Basab Tagore 399
Poems of cloister and jungle 259
Poems of Mewar 395
Poetical works of Ram Sharma 395
Poetic genius of Sri Aurobindo 390
Poet of Hindustan 383
Poet of the East 424
Poetry, monads and society 384
Poetry of Valmiki 392
Pohanīyā kukur 27
Polak, Henry Salomon Leon 464
Polāo 89
Polier, Antoine Louis Henri 464
Political and cultural history of India 471
Political economy of population 333
Political future of India 331, 340
Political history of ancient India 468
Political insanity of India 481
Political institutions and theories of the Hindus 346
Political parties, with special reference to India 305

- Political philosophies since 1905 347
 Political philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi 310
 Political philosophy of Rabindranath 348
 Political science 316
 Political theory of the Government of India 345
 Political thought of Tagore 349
 Politics in pre-Mughal times 354
 Politics of boundaries and tendencies in international relations 347
 Politics of Charkha 323
 Politicus, pseud., see Śāh, Khuṣāl Talakṣī
 Ponniah, V. 277
 Poona Deccan College dissertation series 359
 Poona in bygone days 463
 Poona residency correspondence 436
 Poona statements 314
 Popley, H.A. 374
 Popular culture in Karnataka 482
 Popular essays in Indian philosophy 266
 Popular Hinduism 275
 Population... 320
 Population of India and Pakistan 309
 Population problem of India 341
 Population problems in India 333
 Portfolio of Indian art 364
 Portfolio of pictures 374
 Portrait sculpture in South India 362
 Portraits of Mahatma Gandhi 368
 Position of woman under Islam 357
 Position of women in Hindu civilisation 295
 Position of women in Indian life 305
 Position of women in Vedic ritual 305
 Positive background of Hindu sociology 347
 Positive sciences of the ancient Hindus 284
 Post-Caitanya Sahajia cult of Bengal 250
 Postmartern 167
 Post māstar see Hemendra granthāvalī, Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Post office 403
 Post office of India and its story 306
 Post-war educational development in India 516
 Post-war Europe through Indian eyes 422
 Post-war Germany 349
 Poṣyaputra 118, 127
 Pound, Ezra 257
 Poverty and population india 322
 Poverty and social change 353
 Poverty and un-British rule in India 335
 Power as life 293
 Power as mind 293
 Power of India 465
 Power of non-violence 318
 Pōyānāh 608
 Prabandhacintāmani 456
 Prabandhamālā 221
 see also Anurūpā Devī granthāvalī, Prabhāt granthāvalī, Svarnakumārī granthāvalī
 Prabandha mañjarī 226
 Prabandha pratibhā see Girīndramohini granthāvalī
 Prabandhasaṅgraha 43, 218
 Prabandhāvalī 225
 Prabhās see Navīncandra granthāvalī
 Prabhāskar, Janārdan Nānābhāi 499, 540, 631
 Prabhās yajña see Girīś granthāvalī
 Prabhātcintā 219
 Prabhāt gitā 530
 Prabhāt granthāvalī 77
 Prabhātī 86, 95, 98
 Prabhāt kirāṇī 585
 Prabhāt-nā raṅg 610
 Prabhāt-Narmadā 539
 Prabhānō tapasvī anē Kukkut dīkṣā 536
 Prabhāt Ravi 229
 Prabhātsaṅgīt 104, 129
 see also Svarnakumārī granthāvalī
 Prabhātsūrya 178
 Prabhāt svapna 136
 Prabhavananda, Swami 252
 Prabhāvatī 159
 Prabhāvatī Devī 95, 143, 195
 Prabhṛti caudda khāni racanā see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
 Prabhṛti kuḍikhāni racanā see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
 Prabhu, R.K. 262, 314, 464
 Prabhuhakta Pahlād 596
 Prabhuhakti 491
 Prabhu carnē-prārthanānāh pad 502
 Prabhudatt, Brahmācārī 631
 Prabhu ecar 24
 Prabhūmay-jīvan 503
 Prabhūnē nāmē 492
 Prabhu padhāryā 585
 Prabodhacandrodaya see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
 Prabodhānanda Sarasvatī 59
 Prabodhbhātī 537
 Prabodh-Bhārat 496
 Prabodhendra see Yādunāth granthāvalī
 Prabodh Chandra 347
 Prabodh-prakāś 529, 542
 Pracchadpaṭ 210
 Pracchanna 142
 Prācīnā 533
 Prācīn āsāmī haite 84
 Prācīn Bāṅga sāhitya 78
 Prācīn Bāṅgasāhitye Hindu Musalmān 218
 Prācīn Bāṅglā o Bāṅgālī 242
 Prācīn Bāṅglār dānandīn jīvan 238
 Prācīn Bāṅglār gaurav 241
 Prācīn Bāṅglā sāhitye Musalmāner avadān 79
 Prācīn Barnagar 51
 Prācīn Bhārat 234
 Prācīn Bhārate dānandī 65
 Prācīn Bhārate nārī 240
 Prācīn Bhāratīya sahyatār itihās 223
 Prācīn Bharatkhaṇḍ-nō mahimā 628
 Prācīn gītīkā haite 84
 Prācīn Gujarātī chandō 525
 Prācīn Gujarātī sāhityamāh vṛttaracnā 525
 Prācīn Hindmāhni kēlavni 513
 Prācīn Hindmāh saṅgh-jīvan 512
 Prācīn Hindusthān 231
 Prācīn itihāser galpa 236
 Prācīn jagat 618
 Prācīn Kalikātā paricay 242
 Prācīn Kāmṛīpiyā Kāyastha śamājār itivṛtta 48
 Prācīn kaviō anē tēmnī kṛtīō 487
 Prācīn kāvyamūlā anē Prēmāṅand 520
 Prācīn kāvya sudhā 541
 Prācīn mudrā 228
 Prācīn prācī 83
 Prācīn Purānō-nō vārtasaṅgrah 582
 Prācīn sahyatā 219

- Prācīn sāhityā* 80, 525
Prācīr o prāntar 211
Practice and precepts of Jesus 270
Prācya o pāścātya 68
Prācya vidyā mandir, Baroda 525
Pradhan, Sita Nath 464
Pradhān-nī pratijñā 546.
Pradhān-putrīnāñ parākramō 596
Pradīp 81, 575
Pradīp o cerāg 180
Pradīp o śikhā 177
Prāgaitihāsik 134
Prāgaitihāsik Maheñjodaro 233
Pragati see *Saurindra granthāvalī*
Pragati samiti, Gauhati 44
Praharī 168
 see also *Anurūpā Devī granthāvalī*
Prahasan 126
Prahāsinī 104
Prahelikā 35, 160, 212
Prahlād 32, 548, 583
Prahlād-carita 17
Prajānā kalyāñ arthē 637
Prajāpataye 211
Prajāpati 23
Prajāpatir nirbandha 224
Prajāpatir pakṣapāt 180
Prajñānanda, Svāmī 60, 70, 237, 244
Prajñā cakṣuṣēñ prajñā bindu 535
Prāk-aitihāsik Asanī 51
Prakāśananda, Brahmacārī 237
Prakāśikā 536
Prakāś-nāñ paglūñ 583
Prakhyāt strīnāñ gur Śrītan 628
Prakṛt Dhammapala 260
(Prakṛt) bhūṣāñ anē sghityu 518
Prakṛti 245
Prakṛti-darpan 1
Prakṛtir kavi Ravīndranāth 78
Prakṛtir parihās 199
Prakṛtir pratiśodh 126
Prakṛt vyākṛaṇ 518
Prāktani 88, 226
Pralay 123, 572
Pralay nācan 131
Pralōbhan 195, 589
Pramāṇacandrikā 277
Pramāṇasāstra pravēśikā 515
Prāmāṇik, Harimohan 95
Pramātha Bābur granthāvalī 187
Pramātha martyaloke see *Saurindra granthāvalī*
Pramathanāth Caudhurī granthāvalī 73
Pramilār abhiyāñ 25
Pramilār samsār 205
Pramodā athvā Dilēṇ Dīlārām 594
Pramod laharī 224
Pramodrañjan 111
Prāñāhuti 149
Prānar gāñ 21
Prānar paraś 13
Pra nā bir nikṛṣṭa galpa 150
Pra nā bir nikṛṣṭatara galpa 151
Praṇavānanda, Swāmī 464
Praṇavakumār see *Śacīś granthāvalī*
Praṇavtīrtha, pseud., see *Gautam, Ramēś Rañg-nāth*
Praṇaya-gīti 18
Praṇay anē pariṇay 594
Praṇay kānan bā pravās see *Atul granthāvalī*
Praṇay kāvyō 545
Praṇay milan 176
Praṇay-nā rañg 549
Praṇay pariṇām 156
Praṇay pratinā 160
Praṇay yajña 563
Prāṇer dābī 153
Prāṇer kathā 226
Prāṇer paraś 127
Prāṇer tājñ 197
 see also *Atul granthāvalī*
Prāñighar 547
Prāñimātra-nūñ vargikaraṇ 638
Prāñī purāñ 583
Prañitā Devī 40
Prāñkumār 230
Pran Nath 340
Prāñpratiśthā 213, 509
Prāñśaṅkar Pañḍit-nāñ parākramō 589
Prāñtarer gāñ 167
Prāñtatva 245
Prāñtik 104, 138
Prāñvanyā 160
Prapañca pratimā 563
Praphulla 115
Prārthanā 5
Prārthanā anē maraṇ-bhay 493
Prārthanānūñ rahasya 492
Prasād 243
Prasādi 81
Prasādmālā 138
Prasād-Maṇḍan 519
Prasanga 222
Prasāṅgik manan 608
Prasannakumārer uil 156
Prasannakumār Ghos 46
Prasannamayī Devī 95, 198, 237
Prasānt, pseud., see *Śāh, Śāntilāl Maganlāl*
Prasānta 145
Prasāntamūrti, pseud., see *Caudhurī, Rādhikā-nanda*
Prasāstapāda 27
Prasādhārā 596
Prasānopaniṣad 63, 504
Prasāñottar-nālikā 532
Prasāñottar rūpē vividh upadēś 502
Prastāvmālā 522
Prasthāñ kāryālay 557
Pratāpāditya 238
 see also *Kṣīrod granthāvalī*
Pratāpī Pithu 563
Pratāp nājak 547
Pratāp Siṃha 25
 see also *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Pratap Sing 407
Prathamā 92
Pratham Aśādh 571
Pratham drṣṭiē prēm 612
Prāthamik śālāmāñ bhāṣā śikṣaṇ 505
Prāthamik śālāmāñ cūṭhivācan 505
Prāthamik śālāmāñ śikṣaṇ paddhati 505
Prāthamik śālāñā śikṣaknō sāthi 506
Prāthamik śiṣu manovijñāñ 4
Pratham patnī anē bījī vātō 565
Pratham praṇām 144

- Pratham prem* 211
Pratibhā Devi 34
Pratibhāsundarī 199
Pratibimba 134, 576
 see also Tārak granthāvalī
Pratidān 149
 see also Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī
Pratidhvani 12, 14, 138
 see also Gīrīś granthāvalī
Pratidin 200
Pratijñā 547
Pratijñā-nī pūrṇāhuti 563
Pratijñāpūraṇ *see Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Pratijñayaugandharāyana 546
Pratik 537
Pratikṣā 527
Pratikṣāy 197
Pratimā 11, 24, 27, 186, 189
Pratimā Devi 95, 237
Pratimā-māna-lakṣaṇam 363
Pratimā nāṭakam 24, 546
Pratimāo 585
Pratimār pālā jāno prān 31
Pratinidhi, Balasaheb Pant 376
Pratipadā 543
Pratīśodh 156, 180
 see also Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī, Hemendra granthāvalī
Pratiṣṭhā 142, 197
Prativād 25
Pratnatāttvik Sarveśvar Kuṭakī 49
Pratt, James Bissett 277
Pratyabhijñāhrdayam 269
Pratyākhyān 173
Pratyāvartan 165, 174
 see also Prabhāt granthāvalī
Pratyāvṛtta 197
Pratyay 220
Pratyūṣ 539
Praudhśikṣaṇ 511
Pravāha 98
Pravāhinī 104
Pravāl 142
Pravañcak 146
Pravās citā 241
Pravās darśan 616
Pravāser patra *see Navīncandra granthāvalī*
Pravāsī 129
Pravāsīnā patrō 611
Pravāsīnī *see Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Pravāsīr pratyāgaman 99
Pravāsnām saṁsmananō 635
Pravās-patrō 631
Pravās varnan 543
Pravās vinōd 635
Pravās-bijō 547
Prayān 538, 606
Prāyaścitta 36, 126, 142, 551
 see also Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī, Saurīn-trā granthāvalī, Tārak granthāvalī
Prāyaścittatattvam 61
Prāyaścittavivekah 62
Prayer and other sketches of Mahatma Gandhi 369
Prayers 284
Pre-Aryan and pre-Dravidian in India 451
Pre-Buddhist India 456
Prefaces : lectures on art subjects 377
Prehistoric civilization of the Indus valley 424
Prehistoric India 456
Prehistoric India, to 1000 B.C. 463
Pre-historic South India 465
Preliminary report on the historical records at Goa 473
Prem 56, 200, 492
Prēmabhakta kavi Jaydēv 619
Prēmāṇjyōt 602
Prēmāṇjyōtī 578
Prēmānand 499, 523, 540
Prēmānand anṅk 526
Prēmānand Bhārati 499
Prēmānandnārāṇ nāṭakō 522
Prēmānand-nī prasādī 536
Prēm anē pūjā 588
Prēm anē puruṣārtha 582
Prēm anē sēvā 492
Prēmāñjali 111
Prema pārijāt *see Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Premar sur 21
Prēmāśram 592
Prēmabhakti-bhajanāvalī 535
Prēmācand, pseud. (Dhanpatīy) 592
 see also Srivastava, Dhanpatīr
Prēmcarcā 497
Premchund Roychund ; his early life and career 482
Prēmghanuṣya 531
Premendra granthāvalī 76
Premar bāndhan 149
Premei bicita gatī 140, 152
Premei dvitīya bhāg 152
Premei hāt 151
Premei jay 165
Premei Jeplin 113
Premei kāhuī 189
Premei kathā 217
Premei mūlya 145
Premei pathe 149
Premei path ghorālo 152
Premei pratham bhāg 152
Premei pratīkṣā 149
Premei premārā 121
Premei samādhi 180, 206
Premgūthā 94
Prēmghēlī Pannā 588
Premgītīkā 81
Prēmī, pseud. , see Harikṛṣṇa
Premikū 146
Premikar bhāvar burburani 33
Prēmī pankhidān 639
Prēmī yugal 529
Premkalpataru *see Atul granthāvalī*
Prēmīkathā 566, 586
Prēmīkūñj 551
Prēmīlā 593
Prem marīcīkū 165
Premmayī 176, 197
Prēm-nē nāmē 564
Prēmīnī prasādī 550
Prēm-nō dumbh 604
Prēmnuh mōtī anē bijārāṇ nāṭakō 552
Prēmnuh parinām 581
Premoja 374
Prem o khun 172
Prem o pādūkā 211

- Prem o pariṇām* see *Dāmodar granthāvali*
Prem o phul 86
Prem o pipāsā 176
Prem o prakṛti 101
Prem o pravar see *Prabhāt granthāvali*
Prem o prayojan 128, 138
Prem o pṛthivī 187
Prem o pūjā 197
Prem o punya 86
Prem o śānti 199
Prēmpanth 491, 608
Prempaṭ 21
Prēm prabhāv 560
Prem pratijñā 592
Prempratimā 156
Premrāg 85
Premsaṁrabh 615
Prēmsvarup Śrī Kṛṣṇa 499
Pre-Mughal Persian in Hindustan 384
Premunmādinī 149
Prem yuge yuge 92
Prerāṇā 178
Present-day painters of India 378
Present state of Sanskrit learning in Bengal 304
President Kripalani and his ideas 303
President Lincoln-niñi caritra 618
Press and its problems 485
Press and the public 486
Pressure of population and economic efficiency in India 316
Pretātmūr puridarśan 29
Pret tarpan 149
Preyasī 192
Price, J. Frederick 418, 464
Price of liberty 330
Pride and prejudice 561
Primer of Hinduism 262
Primer of Indian logic 270
Primer of Tamil literature 389
Primitive Indian architecture 369
Princes of India 299
Prin. Karmarkar commemoration volume 432
Principal Upaniṣads 280
Principles and practice of diplomacy 328
Principles and problems of federal finance 294
Principles and problems of Indian labour legislation 307
Principles of comparative economics 333
Principles of ethics 256
Principles of freedom 512
Principles of Indian śilpaśāstra, with the text of of Mayaśāstra 363
Principles of philosophy 254
Principles of political science and government 328
Principles of Tantra: Tantratattva 293
Principles of training for historical investigation 461
Prior, L. F. Loveday 464
Prison days 462
Prītam 540
Prītam-nī pyās 553
Prīti 81, 159
Prīti o pūjā 86
Prītisandarbhah 58
Prīti upahār 39
Private diary of Anandaranga Pillai 418
Private life of an Indian prince 404
Priyā 34, 165
Priyā-āgaman 531
Priyabāndhavī 205
Priyadarśikā 402, 586
 see also *Jyotirindranāth granthāvali*
Priyakar nṛpkathā 624
Priyamvadā Devī 95, 198
Priyā o devatā 100
Priyā o janani 208
Priyā o mānasī 208
Priyā o pṛthivī 186
Priyaprasaṅga 83
Priyapuspāñjali 79
Priyār rūp 197
Priyatamā 189, 572
 see also *Prabhāt granthāvali*
Priyatamāsu 181
Priyatamer cīṭhi 144
Priye 32
Problem of agricultural indebtedness 347
Problem of history and historiography 445
Problem of Indian nationality 309
Problem of minorities 348
Problem of national education in India 340
Problem of Sanskrit teaching 320
Problem of the rupee 296
Problems of educational reconstruction 345
Problems of higher education in India 321
Problems of Hindustani music 375
Problems of Indian youth 332
Prof. D. V. Potdar sixty-first commemoration volume 473
Professor K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar commemoration volume 464
Prof. M. Hiriyanna commemoration volume 285
Professor Phadkēni vātō 592
Profiles 481
Progressism ; an essay in social philosophy 348
Progressive British India 461
Progress of Indic studies 246
Promise that is New China 473
Promotion of learning in India 326
Promotion of learning in India during Mahammadan rule by Mahammadans 326
Prophet 609
Prophet of the people 290
Prophets of the new India 281
Prose English translation of Agni Puranam 277
Prose English translation of Vishnupuranam 278
'Prosperous' British India 310
Prostitution in India 334
Prothero, M. 464
Proto-Munda words in Sanskrit 360
Provincial autonomy 350
Provincial finance in India 299
Provincial government of the Mughals, 1526-1658 463
Pṛthivī 83, 245
Pṛthivī kāder 141
Pṛthivīr Chanda 147
Pṛthivīr itihās 234
Pṛthivīr pathe 82
Pṛthivīr prem 147
Pṛthivīr purāṇi kathā 8
Pṛthivīr sukhdukkha 217
Pṛthivī sabār 167
Pṛthurāj Cauhaṇ anē Canāi Būdāyī 617

- Prthurāj rāsā* 532
Prthvī-nāḥ āṁsu 556
Prthvīnō pahēlō putra 598
Prthvirāj 83, 115, 116, 238
Prthvirājñī āṁkhō anē bijāṁ ēkāṁkī nājakō 558
Prthvīś 576
Prthvī utpatti tattva 514
Prthvī-vallabh 585
 Przyluski, Jean 451
Psalm of peace 249
Psalm of Marāṭhā saints 397
Psalm of the early Buddhists 259
Psychological attitude of early Buddhist philosophy... 265
Psychological determinants in the choice of vocation 344
Psychology of meaning 267
Psychology of music 372
 Ptolemaios, Klaudios 464
 Ptolemy see Ptolemaios, Klaudios
Public finance 335
Public finance and our poverty 325, 512
Pūjā see Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī
Pūjānāṁ phūl 600
Pūjār āmod see Nārāyaṇcandrer granthāvalī
Pūjāraṇ 541
Pūjār bedi see Pramathanāth Caudhurī granthāvalī
Pūjār galpa 170
Pūjārī 569
Pūjārīnē paglē 609
Pūjārīnī anē Dākghar 557
Pūjār mālā see Sacīs granthāvalī
Pūjār phul 177
Pūjār tattva see Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī
Pulīn 111
Pulōmā anē bijāṁ kāvyō 528
Pūṁchadīyānā pradēśmān 599
Pūnamiyō bhagat 599
Punarāgaman 150, 598
Punarāvatār 588
Punarāvṛtti 200
Punarbhava 143
Punarjanma 121, 588
Punarmūsik see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Punarmūsiko bhava 109
Punarnavā 87
Punaruddhār 547
Punarutthān 19
Punarvasanta 124
Punarvivāh śāstrasammat chē ? 514
Punaśca 104, 128
Punch-marked coin from Taxila 483
Pūṇḍariknāḥ parākramō 596
 Pundit, Kasi Raja see Kasi Raj
Pūṇit-Gaṅgā 569
 Punja, P.R. Ranganatha 464
Punjab peasant in prosperity and debt 307
Punjab prelude 464
Punjab's eminent Hindus 472
 Puṇtāmbekar, S.V. 340, 515
Puṇya kanthā 551
Puṇya parvāryuḥ nathī 565
Puṇyaslōk Gāndhījī 634
Puṇyasmṛti 242
 Puṇyavijayji, Muni 515
Purana index 246
Puranārī 131
Purāṇar sādhu 33, 37
Purāṇas
Agnipurāṇa 60, 277
Bhāgavatpurāṇa 60, 277, 499
Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa 60, 277
Brahmapurāṇa 60
Brhaddharmapurāṇa 60
Devībhāgavatapurāṇa 499
Devipurāṇa 60
Garuḍapurāṇa 60, 278
Kālikāpurāṇa 60
Kalkipurāṇa 60
Kūrmapurāṇa 60
Mārkandēyapurāṇa 61, 278, 499
Matsyapurāṇa 61
Skandapurāṇa 61
Vāmanapurāṇa 61
Varāhapurāṇa 61
Vāyupurāṇa 500
Viṣṇupurāṇa 271, 278, 500
Puranas ; or an account of their contents and nature 293
Purana text of the dynasties of the Kali age 276
Purāṇanā 159
Purāṇī, Ambālāl Bālkrṣṇa 488, 490, 493, 494, 496, 500, 503, 592, 609, 611, 616, 631
Purāṇī, Chōṭālāl Bālkrṣṇa 634
Purāṇī Asamat bhūmukī 48
Purāṇī Asam-Burājī 51
Purāṇī Asamīyā sāhitya 10
Purāṇī puthir sādhu 32
Purāṇī sāhityar pārijās 10
Purāṇ-nāḥ pātrō ; Upaniṣadōnī vātō 600
Purāṇ-nī vātō 578
Purāṇo daś baharēr dāyerī 166
Purāṇo kathā 231
Purāṇo kathā-upasāṁhār 231
Purāṭan Dakṣiṇ Gujarāt 621
Purāṭanī 208
Purāṭan jagat 618
Purāṭan jyōt 585
Purāṭan pañjikā 242
Purāṭan prasaṅga 234*
Puravāsini 95
Puravi 20, 104
Purdah : the status of Indian women 319*
Purdah and polygamy 408
Pūrnacandra see Girīs granthāvalī
Pūrnacched 189
Pūrnagrās 107
Pūrnakumbha 230
Purnalingam Pillai, M.S. 318, 465
Pūrnayōg 493
Pūrnayōg-karmayōg-jñānayōg-bhaktiyōg-ātmasiddhi 493
Pūrnayōg navnīt 493
Pūrnayōgnī bhūmikāḍ 500
Pūrnayōgnō jñānayōg 493
Pūrnimā 19, 572
Pūrnimār hiyā 34
Purōhit, Narmadāśaṅkar Bhōgilāl 522
Purōhit, Vēṇibhāi Jamnādās 592

- Purohit Swamī 276
Pururūṣa 433
Puruṣārtha-nī pratimā 547
 Purushottama Paṇḍita 340
Puruṣo ramaṇi 178
 Puruṣōttamādās Trikamādās 626
 Puruṣōttam Viśrām Māvji 592
Puruṣvikram nāṭak 124
Pūrva Africa-māh 624
Pūrva anē paścim 516
Pūrva anē paścimnāh naitik dhyēyō 513
Pūrvābhāṣa 83
Pūrvajānā pāpē 559
Pūrva kathā 237
Pūrvālāp 529
Pūrvalekha 87
Pūrva-Mīmāṃsā in its sources 267
Pūrva-nā mahān pūrvāvid Dr. Bhagvānlāl In. Irajī 624
Pūrvāpar 147
Pūrvārāg 162
Pūrvaraṅga 93, 624
 Pusalker, A. D. 388, 443
Puṣpacayan 198
Puṣpadal 213
Puṣpāditya 118
Puṣpahār 531
Puṣpak 12, 192
Puṣpalatā Devī 198
Puṣpamālā 99
Puṣpāñjali 16, 91, 99, 566
Puṣpaputra 132
Puṣparānī 194
Puṣpōnī śṛṣṭimāh 548
Pustakālay saḥāyak saḥakārī maṇḍal, Baroda 488
Puṣṭi darpaṇa 500
 Putatunḍa, Brndāvacandra 237
Putrajanma 559
Putrī-śikṣā 585
Putrīśikṣopakārī 585
Putulidi 178
Putul nācer itikathā 134
Putul niye khelā 199
Putul o pratimā 180
Puver hāyā 94
 Pyare Lal see Nayar, Pyare Lal
Pyārīcaran Sarkār 233
 Pym, Michael 465
Pyramid-nī chāyāmāh 634

Q

- Qadir, Abdul 388
 Qadir, Shaikh Abdul 388
 Qādir Navāz 95
 Qanungo, Kalikaranjan 465
 Qānūn-i-Humāyūnī 447
 Quackenbos, George Payn 397
Quest 400
Quest after perfection 266
Quest eternal 399
Question of language 337
Qur'ān 269
 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal 340
 Qureshi, Ishtiaq Husain 465
 Qureshi, Muhammad Hanud 374

R

- Rābeyā* 227
 Rābhā, Bīṣṇu 8
Rabidādā 141
Rabindranath 382, 384
Rabindranath, the poet and the philosopher 383
Rabindranath Tagore 362, 384, 386, 391, 392, 433, 466
Rabindranath Tagore : a study of his later works 389
Rabindranath Tagore, his life and work 392
Rabindranath Tagore : India's schoolmaster 324
Rabindranath Tagore : the man and his poetry 389
Rabindranath Tagore on rural reconstruction 349
Rabindranath through Western eyes 380
Rabīn māsār 212
Race relations in Negro Africa 318
Races, lands and food 333
Races and cultures of India 328
Rāchiyār kathā 49
Rāciyāt bīplavar ārambhaṇi 7
Racnātmak kāryakram 509
Rādhādāmodarā 61
Radhakrishnan : an anthology 278
Radhakrishnan ; comparative studies in philosophy presented in honour of his sixtieth birthday 266
Rādhā-kṛṣṇa 111
Rādhākṛṣṇan, Sarvepalli 252, 260, 278-9, 289, 340, 465, 500, 515, 631
Rādhārūnī 560
Rādhārāṇī Devī (Aparājītā Devī, pseud.) 95
Rādhātāntram 63
Rādhīyālī rāt 537
Radicalism : philosophy of democratic revolution 344
Radium 546
Rāḍolendran guccha 140
Rāg anē ras 520
Rā Gaṅgājālī 585
Ragar 18
Ragas and raginis 369
Rāgas of Karnatic music 375
Rāgavartman, kā 65
 Raghavan, A. Srinivasa 393
 Raghavan, V. 277, 286, 388, 416, 486
 Raghunandana Bhaṭṭācārya 61
Raghuvamśa 397, 534
Raghuvīr 111
 Raghu Vira 279, 374
Rāghuī 136
Rāgmī athvā Kāvyaśāstravinōd 578
Rāg o rūp 244
Rāgraṅga 208
 Rāhā, Aśokvijay 95
 Rāhā, Sudhindra 120, 198
 Rāhā, Tārāpada 198
Rahamatē ālam 628
Rahasyamayi 195, 199
Rahdar ligiri 31
Rahgharā 45
Rāhu 192
Rāhugrasta śaśī 192
 Rai, Lajpat 279, 340, 625
Raikamal 138
Railway rates in relation to trade and industry in India 35

- Rainbow 43
Rāl-nō parvat 553
Rains came 406
Rāirājā 120
Raivataka see *Navincandra granthāvali*
Rājā 126, 593
Raja, P. K. S. 465
Rājābādhur 108
Rājā Bhōj anē Kavi Kālidās 575
Rājacandranārā vicāraratnō 499
Rājā Dakṣiṇārājan Mukhopādhyāy 233
Rājā Devalrāy 149
Rajadharma 280
Rājādhirāj 585
Rājā Gaṇeś 154
Rājagopālācārī, Cakravarti 279, 314, 340-41, 393, 410, 416, 500, 632
Rajagriha in ancient literature 450
Rājā Hariścandra 226
Rajah Ram Mohun Roy's mission to England 421
Rajah Sir Annamalai Chettiar commemoration volume 415
Rajaji's speeches 341
Rājā karētē rānī 577
Rajam Aiyer, B.R. 279
Rajan, Balachandra 388
Rājānē gamē tē rānī 599
Rajani; songs of the night 397
Rajanigandhā 92, 178, 214
Rajanikānta Bardaloi 50
Rājā-nī rānī 548
Rājā o rānī 126
Rājāphul 12
Rājā prajā 68
Rājā Rāmmohanrāy 634, 636
Raja Ram Mohun Roy 438, 469
Raja Ram Mohun Roy: his life, writings and speeches 468
Raja Rammohun Roy and progressive movements in India 453
Raja Rammohun Roy and the last Moghul 453
Rājā-Rānī 557
Rājārānī 585
Raja Rao 320, 340, 410
Rājār meye 154
Rājārṣi 23, 42, 216, 557
Rājārṣi Bharat 551
Rājā Sacipati Rāy 149
Rājā Satrujit Sinha 149
Rājasekhara 402
Rājā Śrīpāl 563
Rājasthānōnī samasyā 516
Rājāsūya yajña 533
Rājatarangini 234, 445
Rajat mahōtsav smārak granth 526
Rājā 569
Rājbalā 603
Rājendra see Pacāṇ, Rājendrabhāi Rāvīrbhāi
Rājdhānī 143
Raidhānīr tandrā 85
Rāj-dharma 513
Rājdrohī 38
Rajendra Nath Mookerjee 457
Rajendra Prasād 341, 631
Rājgāthā 89
Rāj-gṛhāt 593
Rājgi 212
Rājguru, Śaktipada 199
Rajhañṇō rājanis 596
Rajhañṇō rājumār 599
Rājharisa 86
Rāj-hatyā 594
Rajhiyā Bēgam 637
Rājkhānī
 see also
Rajkaṇ 615
Rājkanṇā 214, 576
Rājkanṇyār guptakathā 149
Rājkanṇyār jhāmpī 113
Rājkanthā 572
Rājkhovā, Benudhar 1, 19, 28, 31
Rājkhovā, Indradhar 4
Rājkhovā, Premadhar 40, 51
Rājkhovā, Sailadhar 19, 28
Rājkhōṭ-satyāgrah 631
Rājklakṣmī 143, 565
Rāmārg 569
Rajmohan's wife 406
Rājmuṇḍ 576
Rājnagar 157
Rājnatik sanmyāsī 150
Rāj nandinī 555
Rājnurtakī 116
Rājnatī 29, 122
Rājnitinō saṅkṣipta itihās 510
Rājnitir ka kha 6
Rājpath 163
Rāj-pīplāmārṇ navī yasūhat-no vikās 621
Rajput, A. B. 341, 455
Rājputhālū 154
Rājput meve 154
Rājputōnī anē bijī vātō 576
Rajput painting 366, 370
Rajput princesses 412
Rajput states and the East India Company 420
Rajput studies 420
Rājput tēk vātā 586
Rāj rājēndha-nē 535
Rājranī 154
Rāj-rōs 605
Rajsanmyāsī 576
Rājśekhār 540, 592
Rājsinha 108, 116, 557
Rājsingh nē Vimalādēvī nāṭak 553
Rājśūtrō-nī kāvya tripittī anē Rangitō 535
Rāj tapasvinī 235
Raju, P.T. 266, 279, 388
Rajvallabh athvā Śīpaśāstra 519
Rajvatnī, Khagendranārāyan 28
Rājya anē rājkarāṇ 516
Rājya āvak vēṛō anē āpanī daudratā 512
Rājyābhīṣēk 605
Rājya mālyurī 606
Rājyaṣī 550
Rājya utpatti tattva 51
Rākā 97
Rakhadvānō ānand 609
Rākhālī 90
Rakhāl anē bijī vātō 590
Rakhdu-tōlī 561
Rākhi 96
Rākhībāndhan 108, 118
Rākh-nī qhaglī 590
Rakṣā bandhan 549

- Rakṣaḥ o ramāṇī* 111
Rakṣātkumār 25
Rākṣasa 398 •
Rākṣasakāvya 398
Rākṣas-kokṣas 181
Rakṣit, Durgācaran 237
Rakṣit, Hārāncandra 77, 120, 199, 237
Rakṣit, Kṣemeścandra 63
Raktacandan 186
Raktagolāp 174
Raktakamal 123, 140
Raktakarabī 126
Raktalekhā 189
Rakta rāj 89
Raktasandhyā 95
Rakter dāk 109
Rakter rñ 212
Rakter sambandho 165
Rakter tñ 160
Ramā 112, 567
Rama, the hero of India 409
Rama and Homer 386
Ramābhāi 156
Ramabhadra Sastri, Kadayan Ramachandra 341, 465
Rāmacandra 564
Rāmacandra, G. 466, 626
Rāmacaritam 398
Rāmacaritamāṇṣ 288, 503
Ramachandra Aiyer, I. K. 416
Ramachandra Dikshitar, V. R. 246, 279, 341, 388, 416, 465
Ramachandran, N. S. 375
Ramachandran, T. N. 466
Ramachandra Rao, B. 341
Ramachandra Rao, P. R. 375
Ramacharaka, Yogi 252
Ramādās 40
Ramādāsar śiṣṭha galpa 40
Ramāyer, A. 262
Ramakādām-nī dākān 552
Ramakṣī-gāḍī 599
Ramakrishna 279-80 •
Ramakrishna, his life and sayings 456
Ramakrishna, Lajwanti 388
Ramakrishna : prophet of new India 279
Ramakrishna Aiyer, V. G. 280, 341
Ramakrishnaiah, Kovada 361
Ramakrishnan, K. C. 353
Ramakrishna Pillai, T. 358
Ramakrishna Rao, V. 388
Ramakṣṇa prasaṅga see *Griṣ granthāvali*
Ramal 530
Ramālā 140
Rāmāmātya 375
Ramanama 262
Ramaṇbhāi Nilkaṇṭh 521
Rām anē Kṛṣṇa 627
Ramanī see *Tūrak granthāvali*
Ramanī gābhara 24, 27, 47
Ramanī kē rākṣasī ? athva Kusum kaṇṭak 602
Rāmānuj 111, 118
Rāmānuja 280, 500
Ramanuja and Vaishnavism 280
Ramanujachari, V. K. 277, 280
Ramanuja's theory of knowledge 290
Ramanujaswami, P. V. 402
Ramā Ramēś 567
Rama Rao 246
Rama Rao, M. 465
Rama's later history or Uttara-Rama-charita 401
Ramāśundarī 186, 569
Ramaswami Aiyer, Chetpat P. 280, 389 •
Ramaswami Aiyer, M. S. 375
Ramaswami Iyengar, M. S. 280
Ramaswami Sastri, K. S. 280, 375, 389
Ramaswamy, M. 341
Ramaswamy Aiyer, L. V. 467
Rāmāvana 398, 528, 540
Ramayana : epic of Rama, prince of India 398
Rāmāvana and Lanka 463
Ramayana of Valmiki 398
Rāmāyanī kathā 208
Rāmāvaṇ kathāmāṅgal 599
Rāmāyanuṇi rahasya 496
Rambhā 605
Rambles and recollections of an Indian official 476
Rambles in India during twentyfour years 434
Rambles in Vedānta 279
Rāmcandra 27, 112, 119
Rāmcandre narakdarśan 122
Rāmcarit 628
Rām carita 637
Rāmdās 272
Rāmdās o Śivājī 231
Rāmdēvīr carita 617
Rām lhanu 43, 84
Rāmdhuni bāmūn see Nāyaṇcander granthāvali
Rāmdhastundar 227
Rāmer banavā see *Griṣ granthāvali*
Rāmer sumati 115
Ramescandra see *Prabhāt granthāvali*
Rāmgad 127
Ram Gopal 374
Rāmjñō khajānō anē bījī vātō 596
Rām-kahānī 559
Rāmkathā 527, 593
Rāmkīrtan 3
Rāmk-nāmī ratan 565
Rāmkrṣṇa kathāmrta 234
Rāmkrṣṇa Mission 632
Rāmkrṣṇa Paramhansa 625
Rāmkrṣṇa sōvā samiti 632
Rāmkrṣṇa upaniṣad 500
Rāmlāl Cuniāl Mōḍī lēkh saṅgrah 609
Rāmmohan 114
Rāmmohan Rāy 241, 243
Rāmmohun Roy, a study of his life, works and thoughts 420
Rāmmohun Roy : the man and his work 443
Rāmmohun Roy and America 457
Rāmmohun Roy centenariy 304
Rām nām 493
Rām-nām rakhōpāñ 597
Ramodvāha 107
Rām Pāṇivād 540
Rām Prakash 314
Rampur anthology 393
Rām rās 534
Rāmūñī 565
Rām sāgar 528
Rāmsaṁhitā 536
Rām Sarasvati 19

- Ramsden, A R 341
 Ram Sharma, *pseud.*, see Ghosh, Nobokissen
Rāmsingh Rāthōḍ 562, 617
Rām tānon 35
Rāmtanu Lāhūḍi o tatkalin Bangasamāj 241
Rāmtanu Lahūi 471
Ramitā Rām 614
Ramujī anē vicitā samsmaranō 623
Rāmvīr carit 528
Ranadāprasād 120
Ranade, Gandhi and Jinnah 296
 Ranade, G H 375
Rānādē, Mādhav Gōvind 632
 see also Ranade, Mahadev Govind
 Ranade, Mahadev Govind 466
 see also Rānādē, Mādhav Gōvind
 Ranade, R D 250, 280
Ranade, the prophet of liberated India 446
 Ranadive, Bhalchandra Trimbak 341
Ranāgarā 30
Ranajitsinh 154, 581
Rānakdēvi anē Rā'Khengār 556
Rānakdēvi Rāh'Khengār 552
Ranali biuar hucari-kirtan 16
Ranāngan 562
Ranāpakhi 41
Ranāpāṭgiri, Yogendranāth 19
Rānā Pratāp 46
 see also *Giri's granthāvali*
Rānā Pratāpsinha 121, 555
 see also *Tārak granthāvali*
Rānā mājūr path 192
Rānā rākhī 112
Rā Navghan 577
Rāncandī 546
Rānchōḍbhāi Udayrām 621
Rānchōḍlāl anē hijāh natako 552
Rānchōḍlāl Chōtalal 636
Randhawa, M S 364, 375
Random short stories 404
Rane parās 200
 Ranga, N G 341
Rāngā bau see Tārak granthāvali
Rāngācakī āru keitāman galpa 37
 Rangachari, K 353, 418
 Rangacharya, M 280, 282
 Rangacharya, V 466
Rangadā 551
Rāngā kāpader mulva see Navāyancandhei granthāvali
Rāngā kavita see Saurindha granthāvali
Rangalāl 233
Rāngālayer rangakathā 232
Rangamahāl 184
Rangamahāl rahasya 184
Rangamañca 25
Rāngamālī see Navāncandha granthāvali
Rang anē dīvā 588
Rāngā o hyāngā 224
Rāngā śāhkhā 127
 Rangaswami Iyengar, K V 280, 342, 364
Rāngavallī 219
 Rāngavya Pantulu, Ongole Venkata 364
Rāngbhandār 552
Rāngbhūmī pariṣad 521
Rāng chē bārōḍ 585
Rāngdēvtā-nē carnē 526
Rāngilā nāyer māḥi 90
Rāngilā rājū 577
Rāngilī 31
Rāng līlā 550
Rāngmahāl 26
Rāngmēḷō 592
Rāngnāñh caṭkāñh 560
Rāng-ragar 44
Rāngrāj 118
Rāng rāng vādāḷiyun 536
Rāngtarang 612
Rāng-vinod 577
Rānī Bhavānī 116, 175, 199
Rānī Bijayasundarī 154
Rānī Caturā anē Rājā Vikram 577
Rānī Durgāvatī 50, 116, 151
Rānī Helen 32
Rānī Mināvatī 107
Rānīn phānur 170
Rānīn suto 205
Rani of Jhansi 401
Rāñjan, pseud., see Majumdar, Nīrañjan
Rāñjan 12
Rāñjanrasmi 12, 200
Rāñjavatī 111
Rāñv 159
Rāñvī 89
Rāñjit krīti sangrah (Sahityam adhyatmāḍ sangrah) 523
Rāñjitrām-nā nibandho 609
Rāñjit ratnavali 539
Rāñit Singh 475
 Ranking, George S A 417
Ran-nā rās 543
Rano Pratāp 555
Rānpatā 40
Rānpingal 520
Rānrasvam-naras 541
Rāñit 139
Ran sangram 558
 Ransom, Josephine 411
Ran tulī 136
Rānur dīdī 153
Rānur dvitva bhāg 183
Rānur kathāmālā 183
Rānur pratham bhāg 183
Rānur tritva bhāg 183
Ran vās 600
Rānvīrsinh 592
Ran-vajña 540, 592
 Rao, Sukhalatā 199
 Rao, U R 314
 Rapson Edward James 427, 466
Rās 543
Rasadhār 609
Rasakalī 138, 201
Rasamayā rasikata 152
Rasamayār rasikatā see Prabhāt granthāvali
Rasanayagam, C 466
Rās añjali 545
Rasavya kavita o gun see Anṇṭa granthāvali
Rāsa-tatva 4
Rāsavahārī Sānkhyatītha 78, 90
Rasāyan 160
Rasāyanācārya Cunilāl 236
Rāsbarīsi 531
Ras bindu 572

- Rascandrikā** 536
Rasdarśan 520
Raser hāru 181
Raser tukrā see *Amṛta granthāvali*
Rāsēś Śrī Kṛṣṇa 500
Rās-Gōpāl 538
Rasgullāh 612
Rashtarakutas and their times 418
Rasidā 560
Rasidni pēṭi anē bijī vātō 583
Rasiknāh kāvyō 528
Rasik vallabh 531
Rasik vallabhādī 531
Rasili vātō 572
Rasir dhāyārī 175
Rasīyā 508
Rasiyāh-nā rās 541
Rasiyār cithi 243, 611
Rasiyō jīv 590
Rasjivan 554
Raskadamba 96
Ras kallōl 541
Rās kaṭōrī 532
Rās kaumudī 541
Rāskriḍā 5, 29
Rāskunij 528
Rās-lilā 541
Rasmala 437
Rasmālā athvā Gujarāt prāntnō iithās 621
Rās-maṇḍal 541
Rās mañjarī 543
Rāsmi 24
Rās nalinī 543
Rās Nandini 540
Rās nikuñj 541
Rās padma 541
Rāspān 520
Rāspañcādhyāyī-phal prakāśan 504
Ras pōṭi 527
Raspuñj 593
Rāspuṣpa 529
Rās tarāṅgiṇī 530
Rāstrabhāṣā-nō Gujarātī kōś 487
Rāstrabhāṣānō savāl 514
Rāstrabhāṣā viṣē vicār 509
Rāstrapati Javāharlāl Nēhru 626
Rāstrapati Maulānā Ābul Kalām Āzād 46
Rāstrapati Subhās Basu 53
Rāstrapriyā 538
Rāstraviplay 123
Rāstravir Śivraj 624
Rāstrikā 536
Rāstrīya mahāśabhā anē vidyārthī pravṛtti 507
Rāstrīya vidyāmandir satyāgrahāśram, Ahmedabad 525
Rasulē Arbī ērlē Hajrat Mahmad Pēgambar Salm-nuḥ jīvan vṛttānt 631
Rātāh phūldāh 634
Ratan 536
Ratan Devi 400
Ratan dighir jamidār badhū 187
Ratanī 41
Ratanī anē bijī vātō 599
Rātbhor 133
Rāter pathik 197
Rāter svapan 197
Rather thākur 112
Rāthod Śivājī 154
Rathyātrā 172
Rationalism in practice 276
Ratisundarī 564
Rativirati 171
Rātjāgū 163
Rātkānā 107
Rātmohanā 178
Ratnabedī hā apsarkānan see *Atul granthāvali*
Ratnacud Vyavahārīnō rās 579
Ratnadās 541
Ratnadīp 109, 186
Ratnākar 23, 82
Ratna-Lakṣmī 600
Ratnājālī see *Tārak granthāvali*
Ratnasūrisvar 541
Ratnāvalī 41, 117, 402 549, 586
 see also *Jyotirindra granthāvali*
Ratnavali ; or the necklace 402
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā 549
Ratnavinimay 159
Ratnēśvar 541
Ratnēśvarer mandir 111
Rāt paḍī harī 571
Rātre yārā bhay dekhāy 201
Rāni 147, 182, 185
Rātrir ākāśe sūrya 137
Rātrir tapasyā 178
Rātri yakhan gahvir hay 173
Rāndre meghe see *Saurīndha granthāvali*
Rāvaḷ, Anantrāy Manīsaṅkar 525, 540, 604, 616
Rāvaḷ, Chaganlāl Vidyārām 541
Rāvaḷ, Dalpatrām Bhāīsaṅkar 592
Rāvaḷ, Durgāsaṅkar Prānjivan 512
Rāvaḷ, Girīś 560
Rāvaḷ, Prajārām N. 541
Rāvaḷ, Raviśaṅkar Mahāsaṅkar 520, 632
Rāvaḷ, Śaṅkarprasād Chaganlāl 521, 525, 538, 545, 592
Rāvan 564
Rāvanhaththō 545
Rāvanadh 115
Rāvat, Bacubhāi 487
Ravicchāyā 101
Ravi dipitā 74
Ravi kīraṇō 602
Ravindra āratī 81
Ravindra citrakalā 70
Ravindradarśan 55
Ravindra-granthapañji 54
Ravīndha granthāvalī 80
Ravīndha jīvanī 236
Ravīndha kathāguṇcha 603
Ravīndha kāya nuḥjar 72
Ravīndha kāvyapaṇīkramā 72
Ravīndha kāvyapāth 70
Ravīndha kāvyu pravāha 72
Ravindra-mānas 73
Ravindranāth 72, 75, 78, 79
 see also *Premendra granthāvali*
Ravīndranāther gān 70
Ravīndranāther ghare-bāire 76
Ravīndranāther kathā 227
Ravīndranāther sāhitvādārśa 73
Ravīndranāth o Sāntimketan 229
Ravīndranāth o yugsāhitya 71
Ravīndranāth Tāgōr-nāh saṁsmaraṇō 635

- Ravindra nāṭya pravāha* 72
Ravindra-pratibhā 74
Ravindra pratibhār paricay 73
Ravindra rācanāvalī 80
Ravindrasāhitya paricay 71
Ravindrasāhitye hāsyarās 71
Ravindra sāhitye pallīcitra 72
Ravindrasāhitye bhūmikā 78
Ravindra sangīt 69
Ravindra-vaiyayanī 100
Ravindravinā 544
Ravi pradākṣin 76
Raviraśmi 71
Ravisankar Mahārāi 625
Ravi-tarpan 117
Ravi Varma, the Indian artist 375
 Rawlinson, Hugh George 441, 446, 466
 Rāy, Amarendranāth 77
 Rāy, Ānandanāth 237
 Rāy, Anilbaran 220
 Rāy, Annadāsankar 95, 199, 220, 237, 389
 Rāy, Anukūlcandra 224
 Rāy, Avamināth 200, 220
 Rāy, Bānī 78, 96, 120, 200
 Rāy, Bhuvanmohan 227
 Rāy, Dhirendranārāyan 200
 Rāy, Dilipkumār 78, 96, 120, 200, 237, 403, 406, 411, 467
 Rāy, Dinendrakumār 67, 200, 238
 Rāy, Dvijendralāl 78, 96, 120, 403, 554-5
 Rāy, Hemendrakumār 96, 121, 138, 200
 Rāy, Hemendralāl 96, 201
 Rāy, Jagadānandī 244
 Rāy, Jagadindranāth 96, 238
 Rāy, Jivanmay 201
 Rāy, Jyotirmay 201, 220
 Rāy, Kālīdās 78, 96
 Rāy, Kāmīnī 97, 121, 238
 Rāy, Kirānsankar 201
 Rāy, Manindra 97, 202
 Rāy, Manmatha 121, 202
 Rāy, Manomohan 121
 Rāy, Matilāl 61, 67, 122, 202, 220, 225, 238, 468
 Rāy, Mrgāṅka 97
 Rāy, Narendranāth 238
 Rāy, Navincandra 500
 Rāy, Nihārāñjan 78, 238, 281, 375, 382, 468
 Rāy, Nikhīlānāth 202, 225, 238, 245
 Rāy, Parimal 220
 Rāy, Praphullacandra 67, 78, 344, 416, 486
 Rāy, Prasannakumār 78
 Rāy, Ruben 202
 Rāy, Śacīndralāl 202
 Rāy, Śaratkumār 202, 238
 Rāy, Sarvānanda 40
 Rāy, Satīścandra 5, 8, 78
 Rāy, Satvacaran 62
 Rāy, Sāvitrī 202
 Rāy, Subodhrañjan 97
 Rāy, Sukharañjan 97, 122
 Rāy, Sukumār 97, 202
 Rāy, Surucibālā 202
 Rāy, Suśīl 82, 97, 122, 202
 Rāy, Svarnalātā 51
 Rāy, Tārakcandra 61
 Rāy, Tridivanāth 85
 Rāy, Umā 61, 97
 Rāy, Yatīndramohan 239
 Rāy, Yogescandra 54, 97, 225, 245
 Rāyan 531
Rāvater kathā 66
Rāybāhādur see Hemendra granthāvalī
Rāycaudhuri 189
 Rāy Caudhuri, Ambikāgiri 5, 19, 44
 Rāy Caudhuri, Bhagagiri 40
 Rāycaudhuri, Bhujangadhar 97
 Rāycaudhuri, Deviprasād 202
 Rāycaudhuri, Devkumār 97, 239
 Rāycaudhuri, Girijāsankar 239
 Rāycaudhuri, Kumudcandra 239
 Rāycaudhuri, Nisikānta 98
 Rāycaudhuri, Pramithanāth 78, 98, 122, 202
 Rāycaudhuri, Sarojkumār 122, 203
 Rāy Caudhuri, Śucīvrata 20, 28
 Raycaudhuri, Upendrakisor 203
 Ray Chowdhury, Minmatha Nath 406
 Rāycurā Gokuldas Dvārkaśas 541, 592, 3, 610, 614, 632
Rāycurā-nī rasitī ānta 593
Rāycurā-nī ras kathā 593
Rāycurānī rasmāsī 614
Rāygar 116
Rāyji Sāhēb 673
Rāy Karanghelo 576
Rddhi 218
 Read, Margaret 342
 Reide, Charles 40
 Reade, Norman 414
Reason romanticism and revolution 343
Rebel India 302
Rebel president of the Indian National Congress 435
Rebuilding our villages 314
Recent banking development 300
Recent essays and writings on the future of India 337
Recollections of Calcutta 455
Reconciliation why and how 341
Reconstruction and education in rural India 325
Reconstruction of economic science 294
Reconstruction of India 353
Record of all the Quamir and non-historical epigraphs on the protected monuments in the Delhi province 419
Recovery plan for Bengal 330
Recruit 396
 Reddy, P T 375
Red oleanders 403
 Reed, Stanley 466
Reflections before sunset 394
Reflections on the Gandhian revolution 324
Reflections on the political situation in India 340
Reflections on the problems of India 356
 Rege, Y M 342
Regional balance of man 333
Regional planning in India 298
Regulation of wages and other problems of industrial labour in India 312
Rehla of Ibn Battūta 444
 Reid, Alexander M. 472
 Reid, C Lestock 411
Reign of realism in Indian philosophy 274
Reign of religion in contemporary philosophy 278
Reincarnation 251

- Belicarnation and karma* 267
Rejiyā 122
Rekhā 81, 142, 225
Rekhācitra 149
Rekhācitrō (junāṇ anē navāṇ) 628
Rekhākṣar varṇamālā 226
Relations of the sexes 516
Rele, Vasant G. 280
Rēlgāḍīni sṛṣṭi 585
Religion and dharmā 275
Religion and folklore of Northern India 307
Religion and philosophy of the Veda and Upanishads 268
Religion and society 278
Religion and society among the Coorgs of South India 352
Religion as a quest for values 292
Religion of an artist 287
Religion of Islam 273
Religion of love 292
Religion of man 287, 503
Religion of Tagore in the light of the Gospel 261
Religion of the good life : Zoroastrianism 273
Religion of the Hindus 274
Religion of the R̥gveda 265
Religion of the Sikhs 262
Religion of the Veda 254
Religions of ancient India 280
Religions of India 250, 268, 269
Religions of the World 280
Religion w. i. c. c. 278
Religious lyrics of Bengal 393
Religious mysticism of the Upanishads 273
Religious policy of the Mughal emperors 474
Religious problem in India 251
Remarks on similes in Sanskrit literature 359
Remarks on the Sanskrit passage 359
Remarque, Frich Maria 593
Reminiscences 478
Reminiscences of Gandhiji 475
Reminiscences of the late Hon. Mr. G. K. Gokhale 482
Remusat 436
Renaissance in India 249, 316, 382
Renascent India 355 357
Renou, Louis 280
Renu 11, 95
Report on Russia 444
Report on Santals in Northern and Western Bengal 305
Report on the inscriptions of the Devasthanam Collection, with illustrations 478
Reports on the state of education in Bengal, 1835 and 1838 294
Representative Indians 429, 463
Republic 515
Republic of India 318
Rēṣā upar rang nirṇay 519
Restless heart 399
Resurrected Orrisa 463
Resurrection 604
Rēti-ni rōṣṭi 612
Revā 85
Rēvānō vār 574
Revealing India's past 431
Revised report of fourteen talks given by Krishnamurti 269
Revision of democracy 298
Revolt against mechanism 510
Revolution and counter-revolution in China 467
Revolution by consent ? 348
Reynolds, Reginald 342, 466
Rezaul Karim 466
R̥gveda 65, 290, 291
R̥g Veda as Land-Nāma-Bok 257
R̥gveda kāṇvaṇ jīvan anē saṁskṛti 637
R̥gveda saṁhitā 61, 65, 290
R̥gvēdī, pseud., see Dubhāsī, Vāman Maṅgēś
R̥gvedic culture 432
R̥gvedīya āhnikaparakāś 502
R̥gvedīya-upaniṣad 64
R̥gvēd saṁhitā 493
R̥gvidhāna 290
Rhys Davids see Davids, Caroline Augusta Folly Rhys
Rhys, Ernest 466
Rice, and other stories 404
Rice, B. Lewis 466
Rice, Edward Peter, 389
Rice, Stanley Pitcairn 342, 410
Richard, Paul 342
Richards, Norah 466
Richter, Julius 281
Riddle of this world 264
Ridgway, R. T. I. 467
Righteous struggle 309
Rights and duties of Indian citizens 352
R̥gveda 291
R̥gveda Brahmana, 291
R̥g-veda repetitions 291
R̥gvedic culture of the pre-historic India 470
R̥gvedic India 432
Rihārel 106
Rikāmā dēvhārā 579
Rikkā-ṭikkī 580
Riks, or primeval gleams of light and life 276
Riksāvalā 33
Riktā 93
Rikter bedan 193
Rise and expansion of the British dominion in India 451
Rise and fall of Muhammad Bin Tughluq 444
Rise and fall, ment of British rule in India 353
Rise and growth of Hindi journalism 485
Rise and growth of Indian liberalism 303
Rise and growth of the Congress in India 297
Rise of the Christian power in India 423
Rise of the Sikh power 475
Rishabhchand 281
Rishi Bankim Chandra 439
Rising sun 458
Risley, Herbert Hope 467
Rites of the twice-born 286
R̥itmata nāṭak 112
R̥itusarṇhara, or the pageant of the seasons 397
River 407
Rivers, W. H. R. 342
Rivers of India 450
Rivālist 184
Rivālist Ravindranāth 72
Rivāzu-s-salāṭīn 469
Rn 147
R̥namokṣa 203
R̥naṇ kṛtvā 111

- R̥-pariśodh* 159
 see also *Hemendra granthāvali*
R̥śodh 126
Roads to freedom 515
 Roberts, C. 342
 Roberts, Paul Ernest 467
 Robertson, Alexander 342
 Robertson, James 500
Robinson Crusoe 36, 570
Rock-cut temples around Bombay 378
Rock-paintings and other antiquities 439
 Rder, E 289
 Roerich, George N. 440
 Roerich, Nicholas Konstantin 467
Rogṣayyāy 104
Rōhinī 590
 Rolland, Romain 281, 467
Rolland and Tagore 414
Romain Rolland 419
Romāñcakar añcale 143
Romance in sacred love 406
Romāns 162, 192
Romanthan 171
Romantic tales from the Panjab 412
Rome 629
Romeo Juliet 33
 Ronaldshay, Earl of, see Zetland, Lawrence John
 Lumley Dundas, 2nd Marquis of
 Rooke, G H 396
 Roop Krishna 375
 Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor 467
Rōsancaukī 142
 Rosenthal, Ethel 375
 Rosinger, Lawrence Kaelter 342
 Rosner, Hilda 408
 Ross, Alan C 467
 Ross, E Denison 349
 Ross, Floyd Hiatt 281
 Rothenstein, William 375
 Rothfeld, Otto 342
Round about India 473
Round Table Conference and its aftermath 453
 Rouse, W H D 282, 407
Roving East and roving West 451
 Row, Leela see Dayal Leela (Row)
 Rowland, Benjamin 375
 Roy, Anilbaran 253, 281
 Roy, Basanta Koomar 327, 389
 Roy, Benoy Gopal 281
 Roy, Bimal 439
 Roy, Binayendranath 281
 Roy, Dakshina Charan 406, 407, 410
 Roy, Dharendra Nath 342
 Roy, Ellen 342
 Roy, Hemchandra 467
 Roy, Hemendra Lal 375
 Roy, Jamini 375
 Roy, Jnan Chandra 467
 Roy, Jogesh Chandra, *Vidyavidhā* 467
 Roy, K B. 389
 Roy, Kshitris 343
 Roy, Lila 389
 Roy, Manabendra Nath 281, 339, 343, 467-8
 Roy, Naresh Chandra 344
 Roy, Nikhil Ranjan 344
 Roy, Nirod Bhushan 468
 Roy, N.N. 468
 Roy, Parimal Kumar 344
 Roy, Prithwis Chandra 468
 Roy, Probhash Chandra 468
 Roy, Ramesh Chandra 344
 Roy, Rammohan, *Raja* 344, 428, 430, 453, 468
 Roy, Sarat Chandra 281, 344
 Roy, Sarojendranath 344
 Roy, Shib Narayan 342, 344
 Roy, Subodh Chandra 344
 Roy, Sukumar 468
 Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, *Calcutta* 468
 Roy Choudhuri, Gangaprasad 423
 Roy Choudhuri, Harendra Kishore 376
 Roy Choudhuri, Hemchandra 281, 468
 Roy Choudhuri, Makhantal 468
 Roy Choudhuri, Manmathanath 486
Royism explained 343
R̥s̥r meye 123
Rtā 14
Rtugitō 537
Rtūmangal 96
Rtūnā rang 581
Rtūparna 140
Rtūranga 126
Rtū utsav 126
Rtū varnan 543
Rubā'iyat 19
Rubā'iyāt anē hijā'ih kāvyō 544
Rubā'iyāt of Omar Khayyam rendered into English verse 398
Rubble 400
Ruchiyār rāṣṭra hū 53
Ruci o pragatī 218
Ruci Rāmāyan 538
Rūdhuprayōg kōs 487
 Rudra, Suhrd 98
Rudra hasanta 95
Rudracanda 104
Rudrakānta 170
Rudrākṣa 202
Rudranāgal 220
Rudrasūktā, Purusasūktā anē Isāvāsūktā 502
Rudravīnā 83
Rudrei āvirbhāṣ 211
Ruin of Indian trade and industries 299
Rūkhī-nī bādhā anē bīn vātō 602
Rukmāngad-nūh ākhvān anē Salaparva 545
Rukmani 581
Rukmini-haran 26
Rukminiharanam 83
Rukmini-haran kāvyā 20
Rukmini-haran nāt 29
Rulers of India and the chiefs of Rajputan 370
Rumana-nī ajab dant-kathāō 574
Rumelā 119
Runglī-runglīt (thus far and no further) 440
Runuk-junuk 17
Runumī 26
Rūpacintāmanī 61
Rūpa-citra 15
Rūpa Gosvāmī 61, 78
Rupadarśī, pseud., see Ghos, Gaurkisor
Rupadarśinī the Indian approach to human form 362
Rūpadarśīr nak sū 165
Rūpahī 30
Rūpahīnā 146, 170

- *Rūpak o rākasya* 220
Rūpālī pākhi 140
Rūpāñī gāy 555
Rūpāntar 45, 82, 119, 183
Rūpāntarītā 131
Rūparekhā 193
Rupārēl, Pravin 530
Rūp-arūp 580
Rupa-sanātan 115
Rūpasī 87, 131, 194
 see also *Saurindra granthāvali*
Rupavali 363
Rūpavati 90, 189
Rūpcandra Bhāgavati. pseud., see Gosvāmi Śarat-
 candra
Rūpchāya 192
Rūper abhiśāp 212
Rūper bāhite 171
Rūper bālū 184
Rūper dālī 111
Rūper moha 184
Rūper mūlya 184
Rūper phūnd 132
Rupiyānuh bhāvi 517
Rūpiyānuh jhāl 554
Rūpiyoti 16
Rūpkathā 122, 569
Rūpkathāo 589
Rūplaharī 136
Rūp-lekhā 1
Rūplilā 537
Rūpmādhurī 567
Rūp māñjarī 98
Rūpmañī 594
Rūpnagarnī rājkuñhvarī 587
Rūpnāth 567
Rup o dhūp 84
Rūp o rav 75
Rūp-rekhā 16
Rūprūpnāñ ambā 69
Rūpsundar kathā 536
Rūp trsnā 179
Rural economy of India 333
Rural self-government in Bengal 344
Ruskin, John 345
Russell, Bertrand A. 515
Russell, Charles 398
Russell, E. B. 283
Russell, Martin 376
Russell, Robert Vane 345
Russia-gā patrō 611
Russian experiment 350
Russian horizon 315
Russia-nī amar lōk-kathāo 574
Russia-nī kāyūpalaṭ 621
Russia-nō sādhu Count Leo Tolstoy 636
Russian revolution 343, 468
Russia-nuñ ghaḍtar 625
Ruthnaswamy, Mariadas 345
Ruṭi 165
Ruttledge, Hugh 468
Ryder, Arthur William 397, 403, 407, 410, 413
- Ś**
- Sabaktagin* 32
Sābalak 178
Sabaḷ bhūmi Gujarāt 632
Sābarmatī 615
Sabār sāthe 149
Sabār uapre mānuṣ satya 164
Sābhās ātās 108
Sābhās Bāngālī 108
Śabda 245
Śabda cintāmani 489
Śabdakathā 69
Śabdamālā 8
Śabdārthabhēd 488
Śabdārtha sindhu Gujarātī śabda kōś 487
Sabhāparva, Nalākhyān, Kuñharbāinuñ māmēruñ,
 Hundi 545
Sabhūpatir abhibhāṣan 6
Sabhūpatī Śrīyukta Pramatha Caudhurī abhibhāṣan
 224
Sab hārādei gān 85
Sabhāśadar nāc 23
Sabhā sāñcālan 507
Sabhyatār pāñḍā 115
Sabhyatār rājpalhe 144
Sabhyatār sankat 221
Sabitā sabhā, Gauhati 10
Sabmarine nē Volga 606
Sab meye samān 169
Sabōdh dipak 494
Sab peyechir deśe 228
Sabujkathā 217
Sabuj saitān see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
Sabuj sudhā 113
Sācūñ sahōdar 607
Saccaritra see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Saccidanandamūrti, K. 253
Sachau, Edward C. 417
Śacīś granthāvalī 73
Sacitra Asamīyā-sur-paricay 9
Sacitra durlabha-prem 15
Sacitra kathā-daśam hā Daśma: Śrī Kṛṣṇa 4
Sacitra sāksar mālā 623
Sācō śramjivī 604
Sācō vīśvās 502
Sacred books of the East 281
Sacred Chandi ... 278
Sacred tales of India 410
Sacrifice and other plays 403
Sācūñ svapna 547
Sācūñ sv rga 498
Sādā 140
Sādā kālō 120
Sādālāp 59
Sadānanda, Swami 468-9
Sadānanda, Yogindra 62
Sadānander fairāgva 132
Sadanga or the six limbs of paintings 377
Sādā prthivī 137
Sādārī 14
Sadbhāv kusum 100
Sadbōdhśatakam 494
Sadbōdh vārtāvalī 587
Saddharmasūtram 500
Sadgunī bālakō 638
Sadgunī vyaktiñā jīvanmānā pacās piērak pra-
 sañgō 562
Sadguru caritra 637
Sādhaker kathā 58
Sādhana 38, 61, 225, 503, 532

- Sādhana, or spiritual discipline* 282
Sadhana, the realisation of life 287
Sādhana āru saṁskṛti 44
Sādhana Jhāṁkhī 622
Sādhanaṛ ṣeṣat 31
Sādhani 26
Sādhansūktāvalī 500
Sādharaṇa 136
 see also *Giriś granthāvalī*
Sādha 248
Sādhu, Tāraknāth 98 203, 239
Sādhubhāsā banām calit bhāsā 68
Sādhu Būdrām Mahanta 48
Sādhu-carit 45
Sādhu-kathā 33
Sādhukathāṛ jolona 35
Sādhu-kāthar kuki 33
Sādhukathāṛ purhi 36
Sādhu bhāṇrāl 32
Sādhur śarāi 30
Sādhu Sundar Singh 418
Sādhutani pagdandi 632
Sadiq, Mohammed 389
Sādī vithī vātō 599
Sadrudin, Muhammad 281
Sadvartan 505
Sadvartansālī bulako 628
Sadvartansālī puruso 628
Sadvartansālī sūti 628
Sāgar, pseud., see Tripīthi, Jaginrīth Damōdardās
Sāgar dekhichā 12
Sāgar dolā dheu 158
Sāgarik 162
Sāgarikā 152
Sāgarikār nūyatan 168
Sāgar kathāō 597
Sāgar-nā cānciyu 576
Sāgar-nā sāvaj 575
Sāgar o anyānya kavītā 83
Sāgar saṅgīt 85
Sāgar śukūye jay 128
Śāh, Ambālāl Nrsimhdās 555 593, 632
Śāh, Āsārām Dalicand 488
Śāh, Bāpālāl Garbadās 515, 632, 639
Śāh, Candrakānt Phūlcand 549
Śāh, Cimanlāl Jcand 284, 500
Śāh, Cunilāl Vardhaman 487 555, 593 594
Śāh, Dhīrajāl Dhanjibhāi 591, 632
Śāh, Dhīrajāl Tōkarsī 500, 541, 595 632, 639
Śāh, Jēthālāl Gōvardhandās 500-501, 504, 515, 525, 531, 555
Śāh, Kāntilāl Manilāl 565, 595 632
Śāh, Khusāl Talkī (Politician, pseud.) 335, 349-50, 473, 516
Śāh, Mōtilāl Narōttam (Kāpaḍī) 541
Śāh, Mūlcand Āsārām 632
Śāh, Mūljibhāi Pīṭāmbardās 541, 555, 632
Śāh, Nānālāl Nāthālāl 557, 579
Śāh, Nandālāl Mānēklāl 632
Śāh, Nārāyandās Parmānandās 531
Śāh, Narsimh Mūljī 516, 632, 639
Śāh, Navalbhāi Nēmcand 595, 632
Śāh, P B 601
Śāh, Phūlcand Jhavērcand 542
Śāh, Pōpaṭlāl Gōvindlāl 488
Śāh, Rājendra Kēśavlāl 542
Śāh, Raman Cīmanlāl 522, 531
Śāh, Ramanlāl Nanālāl 595-6, 611, 614, 632-3, 635
Śāh, Śāntilāl Maganlal (Piasānt, pseud.) 542, 596
Śāh, Śāntilāl Nāgardās 596-7, 633
Śāh, Sarlā 516
Śāh, Vāḍlāl Mōtilāl 501, 534, 597
Śāh, Vajubhāi 565
Śāh, Vimal 516
Saha, Meghnad 469
Sahacai 143, 158
Sahadhamini 192 198
Sahai, Govind 345
Sahajānanda Svami 62, 501
Sahajiyā 143
Sahaj mānuṣ Ravindranath 226
Sahakāī vicārbaṭ tatha adhvaitmahaṭpoṣak mandal 490
Sahānsāh Akbarsah 551
Sahanvujh-ni sangathu 630
Sahar 82
Sāharā 223
Sahar hāser itikathā 135
Sahar moha 213
Sahartali 111, 135
Sahar theke due 189
Sahayātrī see Iṭak granthāvalī
Sahasā 192
Sāhasikā 192
Sahasiksan 515
Sahasik sōdagai 597
Sahas kathāō 561, 575
Sahasīnama Aiyar, P G 389
Sahayātrī see Pramathanāth Caidhūr granthāvalī,
Saurīndia granthāvalī
Sahayātrīnī 140
Sahāy-vrtti 512
Sāheb bībī golam 178
Śahēnsāh George Pāñema-nūh jīvancaṭitā 619
Śahēnsāh George Pāñema-nūh jīvanvittant 619
Śahēnsāh Sahajan 632
Sahē-nī vīrī 568
Śahīd 550
Sahidē nājh 555
Sahidnō sandē 515, 631
Sāhitya 80, 525
Sāhitya ālocanā 9
Sāhitya anē cintan 521
Sāhitya anē nīvanāhī thodurhik arthadurānō 526
Sāhitya anē pragatī 526
Sāhitya anē vivēcan 521
Sāhitya āru prem 38
Sāhitya āru samālocanā 9
Sāhitya hīcū 9
Sāhitya bitān 76
Sāhityacintā 217

- Sahityadarpaṇa* of Viswanatha 392
Sāhitya-darśan 527
Sāhityadrasāṇē 525
Sāhityakalā 10, 520
Sāhityakār Akhō 526
Sāhitya kathā 76
Sāhitya ki ? 10
Sāhitya-kuñj 523
Sāhitya maṅgal 77
Sāhitya manthan 522
Sāhitya-mīmāṃsā 71
Sāhityanē carnē 520
Sāhityanē ōvārēthī 634
Sāhitya o ālocanā 218
Sāhitya parāmarśa 525
Sāhitya paricay 74
Sāhitya parikramā 76
Sāhitya pāthaker dāyeri 76
Sāhitya prārambhikā 520
Sāhitya prasāṅga 78
Sāhitya-piavāha 76
Sāhitya pravēśikā 520
Sāhityar sāj 10
Sāhityasādhak caritmalā 227
Sāhitya sādhanā 77, 225
Sāhitya samālocanā see *Haraprasāder granthāvali*
Sāhitya-samī 520
Sāhitya samsad, Bombay 525
Sāhitya sandarśan 73
Sāhitya-saṅgame 78
Sāhitya sevā saṅgha, Jorhat 44
Sāhityasūlpa 75
Sāhitya tattva 9
Sāhitya-vicār 76, 521
Sāhitya-vihār 525
Sāhitya-vimarśa 525
Sāhitya vinōd 526
Sāhitye nātī 71
Sāhitye pragati 74
Sāhityer pathe 80
Sāhityer svarūp 73, 80
Sāhityer vāsthyavaksā 79
Sāhityikā 75
Sāhjadā Khāsū 184
Sāhjahān 555
Sāhjahān-nā chēllā divsō athvā Mādhvī kaikan 602
Sāhjanand Svāmī athvā Svāmīnā āyan sampradāy 496
Sahni, Daya Ram 469
Sāhpūrjī Ēdaljī 488
Sāhsikōnī sr̥ṣṭī 606
Sahu, Lakshmi Narāyana 345
Sahukar, Mani 376
Sai 118, 170
Saifuddaulah and his times 281
Śaikīyā, Bhramarcandra 8, 51
Śaikīyā, Bimal 8, 20, 28
Śaikīyā, Binodcandra 20
Śaikīyā, Cānārām 20
Śaikīyā, Devikā 20
Śaikīyā, Jagatcandra 20
Śaikīyā, Mahendranāth 20
Śaikīyā, Sonārām 51
Śaikīyā, Surendranāth 28-9
Śaikīyā, Upārjan 16
Śaikīyā, Yamuneśvarī 20
Śaikīyānī, Candraprabhā 40
Śailasaṅgīt 100
Śailbālā 607
Sailoz Mookherjee 373
Saimā 194
Sainik 141
Sainikar abhijñatā 52
Saint-Hilaire, J. Barthe'emy 282
Saint Joun 555
St. John-nuñ bhāgavat 490
Śairī 517
Śaiśav-gīti 12
Śaiśav saṅgīt 104
Śaivadharmānō saṅkṣipta itihās 502
Śaivāl 176
Śaivalinī 530
Śaiva school of Hinduism 285
Śaiva Siddhanta theory of knowledge 277
Saiyer bai 189
Saiyid, Matlubul Hasan 469
Saiyidain, Khwajah Ghulam 345
Sajācan 8
Sājāhān 121
Sājāngī see *Anurūpā Devīr granthāvali*
Saj-galpa 30
Sājī 203
Sājiv dharitrī 164
Sajkathā 34
'Sakali garal bhela' 181
Sākailāl Bulākhidās 555
Sākār o nihākān tattvavicār 62
Śākhā prasaṅkhā 166
Sakher śramik 172
Sakhī-nē patō 610
Sakhisamiti 226
Sakti, the comrade 392
Sakkarbūr 559
Saklatwālā, Jamshedji E. 398
Sakrasakha—the companion of God 392
Sāksa-jīvan 526, 610
Saksena, Baburam 361
Saksena, Manmohan 411
Saksena, Ram Babu 389
Saksena, S P. 469
Śāktānandataranginī 56
Śāktas 277
Śākta sampradāy 496
Śakti kanan 177
Sakti or Divine power 258
Śaktipūjā 61
Śaktir mantra 112
Śakti śīhā 13
Śakunir pratīśodh 25
Śakuntalā 14, 17, 23, 34, 41, 116, 119, 215, 402, 550, 551, 587, 606

- Sakuntala and her keepsake* 402
Śakuntalā athvā Kaṇḍavidyā 552
Śakuntalānuṁṛasadasan 558
Śakuntalā-nuṁ sambhāranum 550
Śakuntalār nātyakalā 217
Śakuntalā tattva 217
Śākyasimha 242
Salagtuñ Ireland 627
Salam, Maulvi Abdas 469
Saletore, Bhaskar Anand 345, 469
Saletore, Rajaram Narayan 469
Salik S A 469
Salim, Ghulām Hussain 469
Śālīnī 589
Śālīvāhan 583
Salvation and service 292
Salvaparva 545
Samaddar, J N 345, 469
Samaddar, R N 469
Samaddār, Yogindranāth 67, 239
Samādhān 180
Samādhimārga 495
Samādhī sōpān 497
Samāj 68
Samāj cintā 65, 150
Samājeetra 20, 150, 156
Sāmājik natāko 553
Sāmājik sēvānā sanmārg 621
Samāj kathā 6
Samājnamul 515
Samājnā sūōmanī 549
Samāj-no śatru 563
Samāj o bīvaha 66
Samāj o sāhitya 79, 217
Samājpati, Surendra 203, 239
Samāj-śakti 6
Samāj samālocana 67
Samāj samiskār mīhandharajī see *Haraprasāder*
granthavali
Samāj-sanghāt-saṅgrām 25
Samāj-sāstrarī upreśhu 515
Samāj śāstra pravēśika 510
Samāj śatru 548
Samāj sudhārānum lekhadarsan 517
Samāj-tattva 65, 68
Samāj utpatti tattva 514
Samājvādā abhimukhe 6
Samājvād-nī punarvicarana 513
Samājvibhrāt o Kalki avatar 121
Samājyir 122
Samakālīn Bāglā kavītā 98
Śāmaḷ Bhaṭṭ 542
Śāmaḷnā chappā 542
Śāmaḷ-nuṁ vārtāsāhitya 526
Samālōcak Gōvardhan-smāuk ank 520
Samālōcanā 221
Samant, D R 345
Sāmanta, Kānāi 98
Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads 289
Samāpikā 41
Samāpti 172
Samarāṅgan 585
Samarkand-nō sāhjadō 601
Samarpān 149, 213
Samarpān-nī kathāo 603
Samartha Rāmdās 634
Samasāmuyik Bhārat 239
Samasamvēdan 522
Sama-svatavād ba Communism
Sā mātē ? 546
Samavāy 7
Sāmaveda 65
Sāmavedasamhitā 65
Samavēdīya Rudrapujādī 502
Sambamoorthy, P 376
Sāmbēlān 630
Sāmbēlān-nā sūr 613
Sambhājīnum rājyaichan 597
Sambhavanu vige vige 30
Sambhāvit Sundarlal 546
Sambōdhan 522
Sambuddha, pseud, see Dasgupta, Amūlyakumar
Sāmhārī par 35
Samhitas Vṛnu Samhita 282
Sam o dipti 221
Samirī gūkallol 541
Samusakha 132
Samisājanu upades 498
Samjher bhog 208
Samjher pradipt 100, 198
Samjñādasak kos 489
Samkhya and modern thought 264
Samkhya philosophy 268
Samkhya Sutras of Pancaśikha 276
Sāmkhya system 268
Sammatī sankat see Amṛta granthivali
Samne cadai 180
Samōēcāi śabda sangrah 488
Sāhotālī 189
Sāhotālī bis 195
Sampadaker ātmakāhīni see *Prabhat granthavali*
Sampādaker daptar see *Saurindha granthavali*
Sampādaker kanyadas see *Prabhat granthavali*
Sampādak o bandhu see *Pramathanath Caudhurī*
granthavali
Sampat, Duṅgarsī Dharānī 516, 529, 532, 597,
 616, 633, 639
Sampatvijayjī, Muni Śrī 542
Sāmphuiā 18
Sampson, Holden Edward 252
Sāmpurna dānū nūcādh 509
Samī ajyavād birodhī sangrām āru Congress 7
Samrakṣanvād 506
Samrūt 92
Samrūt o sēṣṭhi 162
Samrūt Samudragupta 116
Samrūt Vikram athvā Avantīpati 605
Samsār 115, 558
Samsāi anē dharma 496
Samsār-citra 25, 156
Samsār dharma nīti 514
Sāhsārī 14

- Saṁsārikā* 537
Saṁsārmāñ śrīnī padvī 515
Saṁsārmāñ śākh kyāñ chē ? 501
Saṁsār manthan 511
Saṁsārñāñ sukhādukh 605
Saṁsārñā rañg 582
Saṁsār-pārijāt 556
Saṁsār pathar yātrī 198
Saṁsār pathik 43
Saṁsār samaśyā 602
Saṁsār sudhār 511
Saṁsār viplav 597
Saṁsārē Ārab 569
Saṁskār 608
Saṁskāra 146
Saṁskār Lakṣmī 516
Saṁskṛti anē pragatī 512
Saṁskṛtināñ vahēñ 617
Saṁskṛtir durdin 219
Saṁskṛt nālak 52
Saṁskṛt nātakar galpa 38
Saṁskṛt nātakar sādhu 39
Saṁskṛt nātyaśāstranā vikāsnī rūprēkhā 523
Saṁskṛt sāhityanō itihās 523
Saṁskṛt sāhityer kathā 75
Saṁśōdhan-nē mārgē 518
Saṁsṛti 523
Samsul Ulēmā Janāb Āltāph Husēñ Sāhēb Hālī 542
Sāhtūrur galpa 237
Samudra Gupta 120, 825
Samudrakanyā 97
Samudra tīr 228
Samudre see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Samudrer svād 135
Samūha 68
Samūlī krānti 513
Saṁvād guccha 554
Saṁvādmālā 556
Saṁvādpatre daulate see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*
Saṁvādpatre sekāler kathā 227
Saṁvarta 87
Saṁvēdanā 539
Saṁvēdīya āhnikaparakāś 502
Saṁyam anē bhaktimārga 490
Saṁyāy sāmrajya 492
Saṁyamśikṣā 55
Sāmyavād 508
Sāmyavād anē sarvōday tathā bijā lēkhō 514
Sāmyavādī 94
Sāmyavādir ghoṣanā 7
Sāmyayōgī Vinōbā 618
Saṁyuktākhyāñ 538
Saṁyuta-nikāya 282
Sānāi 104
Sanamñi śōdhmāñ 614
Sānandā 140
Sanātan dhārma 56
Sanātan dhārma, or the Hindu view of life 282
Sanātan dhārma anē Gāndhījī 501
Sanātan dharmāni pratham garjanā 501
Sanātan Gosvāmī see *Śacīs granthāvalī*
Sanātan? 62, 160
Sanatsujātīya 62
Sa.atsujātīyamadhyaśāstram 62
Sanaullah, Fadil 469
Saṁcārī 93
Saṁcārīñi 97
Saṁcay 221
Saṁcayan 105
Saṁcayitā 105
Sanceau, Elaine 469
Saṁcitā 94
Sāṇḍāl, Mohan Lal 267
Sanderson, Gorham D. 345
Sāṇḍēsarā, Bhōgilāl Jaycand 501, 516, 517, 525, 536, 542, 545, 587, 609, 633
Sandēśikā 536
Sandhāñ 11, 44
Sandhāne 174
Sandhāñi 19
Sandhāñi (Hṛdayvāñi) 218
Sandhi 136, 189, 214
Sandhikṣa, 87
Sandhiyār sur 18
Sandhyā 94, 597
Sandhya; songs of twilight 397
Sandhyā athvā Marāṭhā rājyanō sūryāsta 592
Sandhyā dīp 579
Sāndhyā dīp 198
Sandhyā-gīt 531
Sandhyākara Nandī 398
Sandhyārūg 186
Sandhyā-saṅgīt 108
 see also *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Sandhyāśaikhā 133
Sandhyā tātē 581
Sandhyātārā 96
Sandhyāy 221
Sandigdha anisā athvā Sādhu kē śaytāñ ? 602
Sandikai, Bhuvancandra 51
Sāṇḍilya 62, 282
Sāṇḍilyasūtram 62, 282
Sāndipani nāñ rēkhācitrō 607
Sandīpan pāṭhśālā 138
Sandvipar car 87
Sāñē, Pāñḍurañg Sadāśiv (alias Sāñē Gurujī) 597
Sañer chadā see *Añṇita granthāvalī*
Sanet 88
Sanet pañcāsar 85
Saṅgam 588
Sāṅgāñi, Nārāñjī Puruṣōttam 501
Saṅgathan 67
Saṅghajīvan 67
Saṅghamitrā 551
Saṅghvī, Dinā 555
Saṅghvī, Sukhlāl Sīñghjī 491, 502
Saṅghārā see *Nārāyañcandrer granthāvalī*
Saṅgīñi 89, 179, 195
Saṅgītaratnākara 376
Saṅgītar sipāre 38
Saṅgī-bhāv 520

- Saṅgīṭ'carcā 519
 Saṅgīṭ-mālā 14
 Saṅgīṭ-manjarī 527
 Saṅgīṭ of India 363
 Saṅgīṭ o saṁskṛti 70
 Saṅgīṭ-pranālikāḥ 519
 Saṅgīṭ Rustam Sōrāb 550
 Saṅgīṭ śāstra 520
 Saṅgīṭ śatak see Svarnakumārī-granthāvalī
 Saṅgīṭ-vidyā-sār 519
 Saṅgopane 170
 Saṅgraha 172
 Saṅgrām 39
 Saṅgrām o śānti 123
 Saṅinō ēkkō 590
 Saṅjana, Dastur Darab Peshotan 486
 Saṅjana, J E 345
 Saṅjānā, Jēhāṅgir Barājōrjī 501
 Saṅjay, pseud., see Parikh, Rasiklāl Chōtālāl
 Saṅjivani 547, 582
 Sāṅjñī-mōjō 505
 Sāṅjvā-smāṁthī sōnuṁ 635
 Sāṅjāt 579
 Sankalan 221
 Sankala, Hasmukh Dhuajlal 469-70
 Sankalitā 83
 Sāṅkalīyā, Dhairyalāl Vrajadās 504
 Sankalpa o svades 105
 Śankar 145
 Sankara and Dayanand 283
 Śankarācārya 115, 282, 289, 501, 634
 Śankarācārya of Kanchi Kamakoti Pitham 282
 Śankarācāryanāṁ uśādasa-atnō 502
 Śankarācārya o Śankar darsan 56
 Śankaralāla, Mahākavi 555
 Śankaralāla, son of Mahēsvara 555
 Sankaran, A 389
 Sankarananda, Svami 470
 Sankaran Nair, C 346
 Śankardev 5, 20, 29
 Śankardev 46
 Śankardevar suddha dharma 4
 Śankarjayanti vākhyānmālā 503
 Śankarnāth see Śacīs-granthāvalī
 Śankar-tattva 2
 Sanketmayī 211
 Sankha 81
 Sankhadhvani 12
 Śāṅkhāyana 501
 Śāṅkhāyana Āraṇyaka 249
 Śāṅkhāyana-grhyasūtra 501
 Śāṅkhāyana-śrautasūtra 282
 Sankhya conception of personality 272
 Śāṅkhya-darsan 5, 58, 502
 Śāṅkhyakārikā 58, 266
 Śāṅkhya-paricay 57
 Śāṅkhyasūtra 268
 Śāṅkhya-Vedāntatīrtha, Durgācaran 64
 Śāṅkīṭ-hṛdayanē Samyuktā 548
 Sankānti 93
 Śāṅkṛtyāyan, Rāhul 633
 Sankṣipta bhāṣā-prakāśaṁ bāṅglā hyākaraṇ 69
 Sankṣipta Hindu dharmānuṣṭhān-paddhati 5
 Sankṣipta Karan Ghēlō 582
 Śanku-nirmān 245
 Sanmati-prakaran 502
 Sannyāsani-naya 504
 Sannyāsi 124
 Sannyasi and Fakir raiders in Bengal 439
 Sannyāsini 115
 Sannyasis in Mymensingh 439
 Sanskrit Buddhism in Burma 281
 Sanskrit culture in a changing world 358
 Sanskrit drama 522
 Sanskrit drama in its origin, development, theory and practice 385
 Sanskrit historical phonology 359
 Sanskrit in Indonesia 359
 Sanskrit language 358
 Sanskrit literature 382
 Sanskrit poems of Mayura 397
 Śāntā Devī 205, 239
 Śāntākukadī 552
 Santal folk tales 302
 Santal insurrection of 1855-57 433
 Santals 331
 Śāntarakṣita 282
 Santaran-paricay 244
 Santaran-i-jhān 237
 Śāntati-nā sarjan-pachī 507
 Santavijaya 272
 Sant Dēvidās 627
 Sant Francis 620
 Sānthanam, K 346
 Śānti 166, 170, 192, 360
 see also Dāmodar-granthāvalī, Girīs-granthāvalī
 Śānti a contribution to ancient Indian religious terminology 360
 Śānti-abhinān 17
 Śāntidu 512
 Śāntideva 282
 Śānti-dūt 45
 Śāntijāl 81
 Śāntinātha, Sādhu 282
 Śāntiniketan 64
 Śāntiniketan Brahmachari-śāram 226
 Śāntiniketane śikṣā o sādhanā 67
 Śāntiparva 536
 Śāntiśatakam 4, 101
 Śāntisudhā athvā Raghuvir Śukanyā 528
 Sant Joan 555
 Sant Kabir 618
 Sant Mūlās 634
 Santno-pōkār 497
 Śānti-palōmāṁ 608
 Sant Tukārām 629
 Śānti Mahēṭā 595
 Śāntivanā 165
 Śāntivanā hom 158
 Śānyāl, Āśutos 84
 Sanyāl, Bināyak 78
 Śānyāl, Durgācandīa 239

- Sanyal, Gopallal 300
 Sānyāl, Nalinimohan 203
 Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 122, 190, 203, 220, 239
 Sanyāsī 556
 Sanyās ne saṁsār 27
 Saodāgar 106
 Saogāt 132
 Śapa muktī 152
 Sapan-kuvaihrī 29
 Sapatnī see Atul granthāvalī, Dāmoḥar granthāvalī
 Saphal svapna 184
 Saphar-nuṁ sakhya 529
 Saphēd phul 580
 Saphēd phul 596
 Śāpit ātmā 574
 Śāpmocan 126
 Śāpnā bhārā 550
 Saponūr sur 18
 Sapon yetivā bhāve 34
 Sapru, Tej Bahadur 346
 Śūp saṁbhram anē hijī kavītā 529
 Saptak 163
 Saptakāṇḍa Rāmāyaṇ 3, 88
 Saptamūrī biṣarjan see Guṇīś granthāvalī
 Saptamī pratimā 111
 Saptapadārthī 785
 Saptapadī 144
 Saptaparna 43, 201, 209
 Saptaparnī 133
 Saptarṣi 182
 Saptasāgar 78
 Saptaskāṇḍa Rāmāyaṇ 3
 Saptasvayā 85
 Sarabhai, Bharati 403
 Sarabhai, Mridula 479
 Sarabhai, Mrinalini 411
 Śaralā Devī 226
 Śāradānanda, Svāmī 62, 222, 240, 282
 Śaralābhūnī bālvātō 567
 Śaradābhūnī traṇ vārtā 567
 Śarad candra 556
 Śaradinī 540, 543
 Śārādīyā 183
 Śārādīya sāhitya 225
 Śāradotsav 126
 Śaradvandanā 614
 Sarag 10
 Sarai 14
 Śārūighāt 22
 Saralā see Śacīś granthāvalī
 Saralābālā Dāsi 98, 205, 240
 Saral bāṅglā ubhidhāp 54
 Saral bhāv 2
 Saral Kādambārī 562
 Saral rājyaśāstra 512
 Saralrekha 205
 Saramā 107
 Saramār sukh 164
 Saraphal 30
 Sarasvatī 70, 531
 Sarasvati, Cārubālā 205
 Sarasvatīcandra 604
 Sarasvatīcandramāh vastunī phulguṇthi 525
 Sarasvatīcandranuṁ avlōkan 527
 Sarasvatī purāṇ 638
 Saraswati, S.K. 370
 Śarat-abhiṣek 22
 Śaratcandra 48, 79
 Śaratcandra Gosvāmī 49
 Śaratcandrer apīakāśita racanāvalī 73
 Śaratcandrer granthāvalī 73
 Saratchandra : his mind and art 386
 Sarat Chandra : man and artist 390
 Sarat Chandra Chatterjee 384
 Śārathī 43, 579
 Śarat-nā ghōḍā 554
 Śarat sāhitye nāicaritra 74
 Śaratvandanā 225
 Sarayū 166
 Sarda, Har Bilas 283, 346, 470
 Śārdāprasād Varmā, pseud., see Tannā, Ratilāl Nānālāl
 Sardār Patel 48
 Sardār Vallabhbhāi 630
 Sardār Vallabhbhāinē 610
 Sardar Vallabhbhāi Patel 463
 Sardesai, Govind Sakharam 436, 470, 633
 Sardesai commemoration volume 480
 Sārēn 211
 Sargent, John 516
 Sāri 179
 Sārī jatī rēti 582
 Sārī jatunī surat 552
 Sārī o svāsthya vādhān 244
 Sārī sārī vātō 596
 Sārīsrp 135
 Sarjan anē cintan 609
 Sarjātānī haiyām 595
 Sarkār, Akṣaycandra 62, 67, 78, 98, 205, 220, 225
 Sarkār, Bejoy Kumar 346
 Sarkār, Bihārīlal 240
 Sarkār, Binaykumār 67, 225, 240, 283, 346-7, 352
 376, 389, 399, 470, 486
 Sarkār, Dineschandra 470
 Sarkār, Gurudās 70
 Sarkār, Hemantakumār 67, 206, 225, 240, 633
 Sarkār, Hem Chandra 430, 470
 Sarkār, Himansu Bhusan 389
 Sarkār, Indira 246
 Sarkār, Mahendranath 40, 283
 Sarkār, M.N. 471
 Sarkār, Nalini Ranjan 347
 Sarkār, Prabodh 206
 Sarkār, Praphullakunā 67, 206
 Sarkār, Sarasilāl 62
 Sarkār, S.C. 347
 Sarkār, Subimal Chandra 347
 Sarkār, Sudhīr 206
 Sarkār, Sunilcandra 206
 Sarkār, Yudunāth 240, 417, 436, 444, 448, 470-1
 Sarkār, Yogendranāth 206
 Sarkār, Yogindranāth 99, 206, 224, 240, 245

- Sarkarism* 317
 Śarmā, Ādyanāth 40
 Śarmā, Amṛtāl 44
 Śarmā, Badāncandra 10, 20, 27
 Śarmā, Bāṇikānta 40
 Śarmā, Bargis 8
 Śarmā, Beṇudhar 36, 40, 51, 482
 Śarmā, Bhuvāncandra 44
 Śarmā, Bīdyādhar 20
 Śarmā, Candranāth 44, 52
 Śarmā, Cidā 20
 Śarmā, Darpanāth 20
 Śarmā, Devendranāth 8
 Śarmā, Dharapikāntadev 52
 Śarmā, Dīnanāth 38, 40, 52
 Śarmā, Dīnēscandra 41
 Śarmā, D S 262, 277
 Śarmā, Durgārām 20
 Śarmā, Durgeśvar 20, 29
 Śarmā, Gaṇēśdatt 489
 Śarmā, Gīrīdhar 1 34
 Śarmā, Golok 29
 Śarmā, Guṇābhīram 52
 Śarmā, Harendranāth 29 41, 52
 Śarmā, Hemcandra 70, 29
 Śarmā, Homesvar 20
 Śarmā, Jilīnāth 41
 Śarmā, Kālīnāth 21
 Śarmā, Kamālcandra 41
 Śarmā, Kanākcandra 52
 Śarmā, Kesavācandra 5
 Śarmā, Khagesvar 1, 52
 Śarmā, Khēla Śāṅkar 555
 Śarmā, Kīrtināth 20 41
 Śarmā, Kīśorīmohan 20
 Śarmā, Lakhīdhar 41
 Śarmā, Lakṣeśvar 20, 36
 Śarmā, Lakṣmīdhar 29
 Śarmā, Lakṣmīnāth 5
 Śarmā, Mādhav 29
 Śarmā, Mādhavcandra 5, 20
 Śarmā, Mahādev 5, 41, 52
 Śarmā, Mahārāṇīsankar Ambāsankar 520
 Śarmā, Mahesvar 20
 Śarmā, Manojkumār 41
 Śarmā, Mayāśāṅkar 491
 Śarmā, Mukṭādhar 20
 Śarmā, Nagendranāth 6
 Śarmā, Naranāth 8
 Śarmā, Nathurām Pīṭāmbar 490, 496, 498, 501 502
 Śarmā, Nathurām Sundarjī 542
 Śarmā, Nirmāleśvarī (Saumar, pseud.) 10 41 44
 Śarmā, Nṛsimh 502
 Śarmā, Padmanāth 29
 Śarmā, Pardhubhāī Vahālabhāī 622
 Śarmā, Prabhāt 29
 Śarmā, Prabhatcandra 52
 Śarmā, Prasanna 41
 Śarmā, Pūrṇakānta 29, 41
 Śarmā, Raṣeśvar 5
 Śarmā, Ratna Kandalī 52
 Śarmā, Roṣeśvar 41, 52
 Śarmā, Satyendranāth 18
 Śarmā, Sītākānta 20, 52
 Śarmā, Soṇāpatidev 10, 21, 41
 Śarmā, Śīrām 597
 Śarmā, Surendranāth 21, 41
 Śarmā, Tārākcandra 34
 Śarmā, Tarāṇikānta 34, 41
 Śarmā, Thāneśvarī 8
 Śarmā, Tīrthanāth 7
 Śarmā, Tulsīnārāyaṇ 8, 41
 Śarmā, Umākānta 10, 29, 42
 Śarmā, Yādavdev 21
 Śarmā, Yajñeśvar 21, 42
 Śarmā, Yatinārāyaṇ 21, 29
 Śarmā-Adhīkār-Mahānta 21
 Śarmā-Bardaloi, Kīrtināth 1, 10
 Śarmā Bardaloi, Muktināth 42
 Śarmā Barthākur, Gopālcandra 52
 Śarmā Barthākuri, Revānanda 21
 Śarmā Baruvā, Bīpīncandra 29
 Śarmā Baruvā, Hemcandra 42
 Śarmā Baruvā, Lakṣeśvarī 21
 Śarmā-Berbaruvā, Dīnanāth 21
 Śarmā-Bhaṭṭācārya Dīmbakānta 21
 Śarmācaudhuri, Tarākīśor, *Santa lāsa-Babaji* 62
 Śarmā Kaṭakī, Mahēscandra 42
 Śarmā Kaṭakī, Sarveśvar 5, 21 44, 52
 Śarmā Khaund, Gaṇikānta 5
 Śarmā-Neog, Ravīndranāth 21
 Śarmā Pāṭhak, Kesavananda 52
 Śāṅgadeva 376
Sarojbalā see *Tārak grānthavali*
Sarojinī 124, 172
Sarojinī Naidu select poems 397
Saroj kānan see *Tārak grānthavali*
 Sarojkumārī Devī 99, 206
Saromalini 231
Sarot swabhu 529
Sarovar 21
Sarovarinī sundarī 599
Sarpharos 559
Sar Praphullacandra Rayar camu nvan-camit 52
Sar-sajya parithi 564
Sārtha Gujariati jōdani kōs 489
 Sarvadhīkarī, Devaprasād 240
 Sarvādhīkarī, Munīndraprasād 99, 122, 206, 240
Sarvahrā 94, 120, 212
Sārvaṇinī 135
 Sarvajña-mitra, *Bhikṣu of Kāśmīra* 283
Sarvamangala bīdyāpīṭh 199
Sarvasaṅgha 168
 Sarvānandsūrī 542
Sarvanaser neśā 132
Sarvanī 127, 538
Sarvasamvādinī 58
Sarva siddhānta-saṅgraha 282
Sarvodaya 314, 345, 509
Sarvōday-nī jīvanakālā 510
Sarvōday-nī kēlāvinī 511

- Śāsanavamśa*: the history of the Buddha's religion 276
Śāśāṅka 136
Śāśāṅka kāvirājer strī 171
Śāśikalā anē caur pañcāśikā 528
Śāśināth 163
Śāsti 212
Śāsti ki śānti ? 115
Śāstri, Catursen 633
Śāstri, Durgānāth 234
Śāstri, Durgāśaṅkar Kēvaḷrām 502, 516, 525, 633, 639
Śāstri, Girijāśaṅkar Mayāśaṅkar 496
Śāstri, Haraprasād 78, 207, 220, 240, 389, 411
Śāstri, Hari Prasad 283, 398
Śāstri, Hariprasād Gaṅgāśaṅkar 633
Śāstri, Hirananda 283, 376, 389, 471
Śāstri, Hṛṣikeśa 61, 62
Śāstri, Jamiyatrām Gaurīśaṅkar 633
Śāstri, Kēśavram, Kāśīrām 487, 489, 499, 502, 516, 518, 519, 522, 525, 528, 529, 538, 542, 550, 551
Śāstri, Khagendranāth 24, 30, 60
Śāstri, Kṛṣṇadāsa 60
Śāstri, Kṛṣṇaprasād Maṇīśaṅkar 561, 566, 637
Śāstri, Magaṇlāl Ganpatirām 542
Śāstri, Nalinimohan 283
Śāstri, Nāthasaṅkar Pūjāśaṅkar 531, 533, 540, 545
Śāstri, Pañcānan 56
Śāstri, Pashupatinath 283
Śāstri, Prānjīvan Harihar Paṇḍyā 496, 569, 617
Śāstri, Sakuntala 283
Śāstri, Śāhkaradatt Pārvaṭīśaṅkar 495, 504, 512, 517, 604, 633
Śāstri, Śaṅkarlāl Gaṅgāśaṅkar 525, 633
Śāstri, Satyacaraṇ 241
Śāstri, Śivanāth 62, 67, 99, 207, 225, 241, 283, 471
Śāstric theism 287
Sastuṅ sāhitya vardhak kāryālay 542
Sāstijī 581
Śāśvata Baṅga 217
Śāśvata bhikkhārī 187
Śāśvata pipāsā 187
Śāśvata yauvan 147
Sātābdi 209
Sātābdi o sāhitya 225
Sātābdi, abhiśāp 203
Sātābdi, parihāsa 15
Sātābdi, pratik 198
Sātābdi, sūrya 228
Sātābdi, svapna 198
Sātābdi, upanyās 206
Sātābdi vyākhyānmālā 609
Sātābhīṣā 168
Satadal 19, 92, 99, 532
Satanarī 81
Sataparnī 91
Satapatra 21
Sattāvan chāl bā Svādhīnatār pratham yuddha 52
Sata varṣa āge 116
Sata varṣer bāṅglā 67
Sāt bhāi 44
Sāt bhāi campā 117
Sāt caritrō 630
Sāthī 89, 128, 176, 591
Sāthīnā sāhityanūṅ digdarśan 520
Sathyanatha Aiyer, R. 471
Satī 12, 32, 97, 111, 122, 208, 212, 544
 see also *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Satī, a mythological story 411
Satī : a vindication of the Hindu woman 306
Satī anē svarga 572
Satī āru Pārvaṭī 40
Satī asatī 189
Satī cintā 605
Satī Cuni 604
Satī dāh 33
Satīdāhu see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Satī Draupadī 550
Satī Guṇchandrikā 579
Satīhārā 122
Satī Jaymatī 48
Satī-kāhīnī 39, 149
Satī Kasturba 464
Satī ki kalāṅkīnī see *Amṛta granthāvalī*
Satīkumār Magaṇlāl 627
Satīlakṣmī 149, 184, 603
Satī Madālāsā 40
Satī nārī see *Yadunāth granthāvalī*
Satīnpo see *Nārāyaṇchandrer granthāvalī*
Satī Padminī 550
Satī Rādīhikā 40, 48
Satīrānī 195
Satīr pati 186
Satīr patipūjā 149
Satīr sindur 184
Satīr tej 27
Satīsādhvī 176
Satīsāvitṛī 146
Satīścandra Rāyer racanāvalī 78
Satīścandra Vidyābhūṣana 263
Satī Sītā 587
Satī strīō 587
Satī Sulōcanā 550
Satī tīrtha 123
Satī Tulsi 116
Satīrver mūlya 176
Sāt līlā nājakō athvā Vibhunī vibhūtiōnūṅ sudarśan 548
Satnām 115
Sātpāk 161
Sāt raṇar natun karenig 37
Satruṅjay 570
Satruṅjayōddhārak Samarsīṅh 583
Satruṅjay tīrth darśan 621
Satrupakṣer meye 141
Ṣaṭsandarbhaḥ-Bhagavatsandarbhah & Paramātmā-sandarbhah 58
Satsaṅga 106
Sātsarī 39
703 [Sātsō rīn] 181
Sāt tāl 151
Sattarmā śataknaṇī prācīn Gur, ar kāvyō 542
Sattāvan 629

57 [*Śaṭṭāvan*] *nō dāṭānal* 617
Sātti tāṛār tīmīr 86
Satur mā 205
Satvata tantra 4
Satyabālā 187
Satyabhāmā 551
Satyagraha : its technique and history 310
Satyagraha : non-violent resistance 314
Satyagraha in action 310
Satyagraha in Champaran 341
Satyagraha in South Africa 314
Satyāgrah anē asahyōg 633
Satyāgrahāśāsmnō utthās 621
Satyāgrahī Garrison 616
Satyāgrahni maryaḍā 514
Satyāgrahni mīmāṃsā 507
Satyāgrahni saptaṭṭāpāḍī 620
Satyamay jīvan anē satyāsatya vicār 496
Satya mīmāṃsā athvā Satyanā athavāśayak vād 502
Satyanā prayōgō athvā Ātmakathā 622
Satyanāth Barā 52
Satyanāth Barār jīvan carit 52
Satyanī śōdhmānī 598
Satya o mīthvā 194
Satyapāl 347
Satyapath 24, 111
Satyarathi, Devendra 399
Satyarth prakāśh 260, 491
Satyāvatya 199
Satyasray, Ranjit Singh 471
Satya-vandī 206
Satyavir Śraddhānand 627
Satyai sandhān 112
Satyī bhraman kāhīnī 229
Saubhāgya rātri athvā Vahurānī-nē śikhāman 513
Saubhāgya sundarī anē bijānī nātakōnūnī navnūt 552
Saumar, pseud., see Śarmā, Nirmaleśvar
Saundarya 21
Saundarya anē lalit kāfā 505
Saundarya jyōt 572
Saundaryānī dr̥ṣṭī 561
Saundarya tattva 56, 57, 491
Saunders, Kenneth James 283, 347, 471
Saurabh 213
Saurāṣṭranāth Khandēḍmām 627
Saurāṣṭriānā Sumrā 513
Saurāṣṭranī prēmkaṭhō 560
Saurāṣṭranī rasdhār 585
Saurāṣṭranō śīrtāj yānē Daibān Śrī Gōpāldūs 625
Saurīndra granthāvalī 77
Saurya-nāth tēj 575
Saurya tarpan 572
Sauter, J. 471
Savālākhnō hīrō 599
Savarkar, Vinayak Damodar 348, 471-2, 634
Savarkar and his times 446
Save, K. J. 348
Savinay nivedan 162
Savitā 87
Savitānūh Śavitrīrat 607

Śavitāraanana 122
Śavitā sundarī 571
Śavitrī 27, 30, 41, 88, 111, 122, 123
Śavitrī ; a legend and a symbol 395
Śavitrītattva 55
Śavkī mā 568
Śavnik Rāmāyan 613
Śavyasācī 123
Śāyāhna 205
Śayājī śāsan śabda kalpataru 489
Śayājī vajjānīk śabdasaṅgrah 488
Śāyānī 101
Śāyantānī 83
Śāyan 559
Śaydā, pseud., see Dāmānī, Harjī Lavjī
Sayings of Ramakrishna 279
Śaytān 604
Saytānēr dān 184
Scarlet letter 575
Scenes and characters from Indian history as described in the works of some old masters 463
Scenes from the Ramayan 395
Seceptred flute, songs of India 398
Schaub, Edward Leroy 348
Schillei, Johann 555
Schilpp, Paul Arthui 283
School of the future 345
Schools and sects in Jama literature 284
Schuster, George Ernest 348
Schweitzer, Albert 283
Science and art of Indian music 363
Science and culture, a selection of passages from the writings of Sri Anubindo and the Mother 316
Science and philosophy of religion 292
Science and superstition 343
Science of history and the hope of mankind 470
Science of peace 253
Science of psychic phenomena 248
Science of social organisation or the laws of Manu in the light of Ātmavidyā 302
Science of social organisation or the laws of Manu in the light of theosophy 253
Science of the emotions 253
Science of the sacred word 253
Scientific and technical terms in modern Indian languages 359
Scientific politics 343
Scott, J. E. 348
Scott, Roland W. 348
Scott, Walter 597
Scottish Himalayan expedition 459
Script of Harappa and Mohenjodaro and its connection with other scripts 443
Sculpture inspired by Kaldāsa 376
Sculptures in the Allahabad municipal museum 371
'Scythian' period 372
Se 216
Seal, Brajendranath 284, 390, 399
Search 269
Search after sunrise 428
Search for the science of the self in the principles of Vedānta-Yoga 253

- Search in secret India* 255
Second creature 371
Secret doctrine 254
Secret lore of India and the one perfect life for all 289
Secret of Asia 481
Secret of recognition 269
Secret of the sacred books of the Hindus 288
Secret splendour 399
Secular state for India 352
Seed of race 357
Seeger, Elizabeth 399
Segogne, Henry de 472
Sei meyeji 182
Seir-Mutaqherin 438
Sei timire 109
Sekāler kathā 242
Sekāler lok 233
Sekāler Ravindratīrtha 226
Sekele kathā see Śvarṇakumārī granthāvalī
Sekend hyānd 183
Sekh Andu 170
Sēkhcalli 589
Sēlaḍiyō sipāi 599
Sēlat, Vāsudev Rāmeśvara 542
Selected examples of Indian art 366
Selected letters 114
Selected sayings of Basava 250
Selected writings and speeches of K. T. Telang 353
Selected writings of Jawaharlal Nehru 337
Selected writings of Mahatma Gandhi 314
Select essays of Sister Nivedita 275
Select inscriptions bearing on Indian history and civilization 470
Selection from the speeches and writings of Sachchidānātha Sinha 416
Selections from Gandhi 314
Selections from official letters and documents relating to the life of Raja Rammohun Roy 428
Selections from official letters and records relating to the history of Mayurbhanj 472
Selections from Swami Vivekananda 292
Selections from the historical records of the hereditary minister of Baroda 441
Selections from the Nagpur residency records 475
Selections from the writings and speeches of Sachchidanātha Sir C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, Dewan of Travancore 389
Selections from the writings and speeches of the late Raja Peary Mohan Mukerjee 332
Selections from the writings of Ghish Chunder Ghosh 485
Select writings and speeches of Maulana Mohamed Ali 331
Self and the ideal 258
Self-knowledge 282
Self-preparation 269
Self-restraint versus self-indulgence 315
Seligman, C. G. 466
Seligman, Hilda McDowell 411
Selināsundarī 161
Selsam, Howard 284
Señhuti 105
Sen, A. C. 284
Sen, Ajaykumār 143
Sen, Ajit Kumar 348
Sen, Amit 348
Sen, Amiyakumar 78, 390
Sen, Amūlyacandra 241, 284
Sen, Anāthgopāl 245, 348
Sen, Āryakumār 207
Sen, Aśok 78
Sen, Atulprasād 99
Sen, Benoychandra 472
Sen, Bhola 207
Sen, Devendranāth 99, 224
Sen, Dharani 423
Sen, Dhirendranath 348
Sen, Dineśandra 55, 68, 79, 207, 225, 241, 284, 390, 399, 411, 416, 516
Sen, Ela 348, 405, 409, 472
Sen, Gautam 122, 208
Sen, Mrs. Gertrude Basiswar see Emerson, Gertrude
Sen, Indra 316, 438
Sen, Jaladhar 78, 143, 208, 241
Sen, Jitendra Mohan 348
Sen, Kāldās 95
Sen, K. C. 472
Sen, Keśavcandra 284, 502
Sen, Khagendra Nath 348
Sen, Khitis Chandra 406
Sen, Kṣitimohan 62, 68, 79, 242, 284, 502, 634
Sen, Narendramohan 209
Sen, Nareschandra 348
Sen, Navincandra 100
Sen, N. B. 472
Sen, Prabhāścandra 242
Sen, Priyanāth 62, 79
Sen, Priyaranjan 79, 337, 390
Sen, Prosanto Kumar 284, 472
Sen, Pulinbharti 400
Sen, Rajanikānta 100
Sen, Rākhālcandra 209
Sen, Rameścandra 209
Sen, Ranajit 123, 209
Sen, R. R. 411
Sen, Sachin 209, 348-9, 382
Sen, Samar 100
Sen, Śaśāṅkamohan 79, 100, 123
Sen, Śisir 209
Sen, S. P. 472
Sen, Śrināth 69
Sen, Sudhir 349
Sen, Sukumār 69, 79, 242, 393
Sen, Surendranāth 242, 472-3
Sen, Surescandra 220
Sen, Utpalendu 123
Sen, Yāminikānta 70
Sēnāpati 559
Senart, Emile Charles Marie 349
Sencourt, Robert, pseud., see George, Robert Esmonde Gordon
Sencovā, Baṁśidhar 42

- Sencovā, Mohancandra 42
 Sengupta, Acintyakumār 79, 100, 123, 180, 209, 242
 Sengupta, Bidhubhushan 349
 Sengupta, Kālikin̄kar 100
 Sengupta, Nagendranāth 62
 Sengupta, Nandagopāl 101, 211, 221, 225
 Sen Gupta, Narendra Nath 333
 Sengupta, Nareścandra 79, 123, 143, 211, 349
 Sengupta, Padmini 349, 473
 Sengupta, Prabodh Chandra 473
 Sengupta, Pyārimohan 101
 Sengupta, S. 349
 Sengupta, Śacīndranāth 123, 213
 Sengupta, Subodhchandra 79, 390
 Sengupta, Yatīndramohan 213
 Sengupta, Yatīndranāth 79, 101
 Sentinel of the East 435
 Se o āmi 182
 Śeolā 174
 Separation of executive and judicial functions 318
 Śephālī 192, 602
 Śephālīguccha 100
 Śēr-dīl 596
 Serpent power 293
 Śerśāh 107
 Śērthānī ārtihik tapās 511
 Śeṣ, pseud., see Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyan Viśvanāth
 Śeṣ adhyāy 172
 Śeṣbeṣ 119
 Śeṣcuḍā 95
 Śeṣ-dān 100, 152
 Śeṣer dāvi 198
 Śeṣer gān 101
 Śeṣer kavitā 216, 603
 Śeṣer paricay 155, 567
 Sesha Aiyer, K. G. 473
 Seshadri, Pundi 349, 390, 399, 411, 473
 Seshadri Aiyer, P. 248
 Seshagiri Rao, B. 280
 Sesha Iyengar, T.R. 473
 Śeṣ kat 37
 Śeṣ kheyā 133
 Śeṣ lekḥā 105
 Śeṣnāth kāvyō 539
 Śeṣ patākā 29
 Śeṣ path 39, 212
 Śeṣ praśna 155, 567
 Śeṣrakṣā 126, 146
 Śeṣ saptak 105
 Śeṣ vivēcanō 526
 Sētalvād, Cīmanlāl Harilāl 516, 618
 Śēth, Amṛtlāl Dalpatbhāi 516
 Seth, B. 349
 Śēth, Gōkuldās Khīmji 504
 Śēth, Harihar 242
 Seth, Hira Lal 349
 Śēth, Jivankṛṣṇa 101
 Śēth, Kēśavlāl Hargōvinddās 502, 516, 542, 555, 587, 597-8, 611, 614, 634
 Seth, Mesroob Jacob 473
 Seth, Moti Lal 473
 Śēth, Nagīnbhāi Sōmābhāi 511
 Śēth, Naṭvarlāl Phakīrbhāi 557
 Sethna, K. D. 390, 399
 Śēthnā, Ratanjī Pharāmji 489
 Śēthnā, Surēś Maganlāl 516
 Sethu Pillai, R. P. 361
 Seton, Malcolm Cottler Cariston 473
 Setu 157
 Setubandha 142
 Setubandher gān 97
 Setu o anyānya kavitā 101
 Sevā 18
 Śevāli 11
 Sēvānand, Sīāmī 545, 557
 Sēvānē mārgē 492
 Sēvānuh rahasya 492
 Sēvā sadan 592
 Sevāvrati 176
 Seven baskets of prose poems 398
 Seven cities of Delhi 442
 Seven months with Mahatma Gandhi 324
 Seven principles of man 251
 Seven summers 404
 Sevikā 166
 Sewell, Robert 473
 Sex problems in India 339
 Sexual life in ancient India 330
 Seymour, John 473
 Shadow of God ; a sonnet sequence 394
 Shadows on the wall 320
 Shah, Ahmad 473
 Shah, Iqbal Ali 284, 390, 399
 Shah, Tribhuvandas I 474
 Shāh Abdul Latif of Bhut 391
 Shah Alam II and his court 464
 Shahani, Ranjee Gurudarsing 391, 474
 Shah Jahan 436
 Shahnama of Firdausi 395
 Shakespeare 32
 Shakespeare, William 29-30, 416, 555
 Shakespearean comedy, and other studies 385
 Shakespeare criticism 380, 387
 Shakespeare kathā samāj 580
 Shakespeare-nāmī kathānakō 596
 Shakespeare-nī vālō 605
 Shakespeare's Macbeth : an oriental study 383
 Shakespeare's Othello 383
 Shakespeare through Eastern eyes 391
 Shakespearean comedy 390
 Shakti and Shākta 293
 Shakuntala or The fatal ring 402
 Shakuntala Rao Sastri 350, 405
 Shama Sastri, R. 322, 350, 474
 Shamsheer Ali, S. 350
 Shamsi Siraj' Afifi 436
 Shanghai 396
 Shantiniketan 339
 Sharif, Jafar 284
 Sharma, Har Dutt 285, 396
 Sharma, Sri Ram 246, 474, 482
 Sharma, Yajna Datta 368
 Sharp W. H. 516

- Shastri, Madhusudan Kaul 267, 290
 Shaw, George Bernard 555
Sheaf of Gāndhī anecdotes 466
Sheaves : poems and songs by Rabindranath Tagore 400
 Sheean, Vincent 474
 Shejwalkar, Tryambak Shankar 474
Shells from the sands of Bombay 482
 Shelvankar, Krishnarao Shivarao 285
Sheni and Vijnana 398
 Sheppard, Samuel T. 474
 Sherard, Robert Harborough 482
 Sher-Gil, Amrita 376
Sher Shah 435, 465
 Sherwani, Haroon Khan 475, 350
 Shipton, Eric Earle 475
 Shirali, Vishnudas 376
 Shirras, G. Findlay 350
 Shirreff, A. G. 396
Shivaji and his times 471
Shivaji the great 420
Shivaji the Maratha : his life and times 466
 Shivani, Sister, see Le Page, Mary
 Shivapadasundaram, S. 285
 Shiva Ram, V. 350
 Shiva Rao, B. 350
 Shiva Sharan 251, 378
 Shoemaker, Michael Myers 475
Short account of the Hindu system of music 379
Short history and ethnology of the cultivating Ponds 322
Short history in the mediaeval school of Indian logic 291
Short history of India 458, 477
Short history of Indian literature 384
Short history of Muslim rule in India 445
Short history of the Indian Kayasthas 300
Short history of the Sikhs 479
Short stories 413
Short stories of Premchand 411
Showing up of Blanco Posnet 555
 Shraddhanand, Swami 350
Shree Bhagvat Singhjee, the maker of modern Gondal 461
Shree Lakha : eight Indian water-colour paintings 368
Shri Jayadeva's Gita Govinda ; the loves of Kṛṣṇa and Rādhā 396
Shri Krishna of Dwaraka and other stories 408
 Shrimali, Kalulal 350
 Shriniwasrao, Bhawaprao 376
Shri Rama Chandra, the ideal king 251
Shuja-ud-Daulah 477
 Shushtery, Agha Muhammad Abbas 285
 Shute, Neville, pseud., see Nove, N. S.
Sibir 85
Siddha-Bhārati 482
Siddhahaimaśabdānuśāsanam 518
Siddhāntabindu 271
Siddhānta-kaumudi 358
Siddhāntaleśasāṅgraha 249
Siddhāntasārnuṣṇ avlōkan 490
Siddhānt darśan 490
Siddhārtha 408
Siddhārtha kumār athvā Bhagvān Gautam Buddha 558
Siddhārtha-sanyās athvā Mahārṣi Gautam Buddhānō grha-tyāg 527
 Siddha Sena Divākara 285, 502
Siddhikavac 160
Siddhir lābh 23
Side lights on Western civilization 472
Sidhānt cādhan 628
 Sidhanta, Ni mal Kumar 391
Sigāret 101
Sigmund Phrayed 57
Significance and importance of Jātakas 434
Significance of Indian art 369
 Sihlana Miśra 4, 101
 Sikandar alias Manjhu, Gujarati 475
Śikār 597
Śikār kāhinī 226, 244
Śikār kathā 578
Śikhā 15, 89
Śikharinī 552
Śikh guru o Śikhjāti 239
Sikhism 288
Sikh martyrs 475
Sikh religion 271
Sikhs 419, 440
Sikhs in relation to Hindus, Moslems, Christians and Ahmadiyyas 249
Sikh studies 255
Śikṣā 65, 68
Śikṣā bijñān 67
Śikṣak hō tō 505
Śikṣānabīṣer padya 98
Śikṣan anē saṁskṛti 517
Śikṣan candrikā 505
Śikṣannā vācāmō 505
Śikṣannuṣṇ rohasya 511
Śikṣan sādhanā 505
Śikṣan sāstra 514
Śikṣanśāstrī anām mūlātva 517
Śikṣan vyākhyānmālā 510
Śikṣā o dīkṣā 219
Śikṣā o sabhyatā 219
Śikṣāpati 501, 543
Śikṣār bhikṣan 68
Śikṣār dhārā 68
Śikṣār milan 68
Śikṣār puṇyagāthanaṁ mūlnti 7
Śikṣār svāṅgikaran 68
Śikṣā samāj o dharma 65
Śikṣā samālocanā 67
Śikṣā samasyā o kṛṣiśikṣā 68
Śikṣā sandarbha see Haraprasāder granthāvali
Śikṣā-vicār 7, 44
Śikṣayitṛ 152
Śikṣa-samuccaya 282
 Śil, Upendranāth 21
 Śilācāra, Bhikkhu 257
 Śilāhār 83

- Sīlālipi* 88, 162
Silappadikaram 416
Śilāsan 138
Silhouettes 368
Silken tassels 397
Śilpa, saṁskṛta o samūj 219
Śilpakathā 69, 219
Śilpalipi 218
Śilpa paricaya 519
Śilpa sanket bā hātar kām 6
Śilpi 15
Śilpīr kheyāl 201
Śilpīr prthuvī 22
Śilvatī anē bijī vātō 575
Silver sheaf 398
Simalur cakulo 31
Simandhīr svāmī-nē khullū pativ 492
Simānta kesai 49
Simāntarekhā 178
Simantini 140
Simantini ākhyān athvā Sōm pradōś-nī kathā 529
Simbelin 42
Sindhur cupadi 201
Simha, Āśālatā 124, 213, 221
Simha, Bimalcandra 79, 225
Simha, Durgāpada 213
Simha, Laksmīśvai 242, 245
Simha, Pampu 30
Simha, Prabodhchandra 242
Simha, Prthvipāl 398
Simha, Yatindramohan 62, 68, 79, 213
Simhalvijay 121
Simhāsan 22, 109, 123
Simhāsana-dvātrīṁśaka 411
Simhāsan batrīsī 542
Simhāsan batrīsīnī vārtāō 563
Simh puruṣ 570
Sinhi maur 95
Sinhiur sinhdur 112, 205
Sinclair, Upton Beall 598
Sind a reinterpretation of the unhappy valley 417
Sindbad āru teorhi sūtofi jala-yātrā 39
Sindbad-Šejh 563
Sindhugathā 89
Sindhugaurav 123
Sindhu-vijay 28
Sindur kauṭā 187
Sinemār galpa 119
Singh, Gurumukh Nihal 350
Singh, Indrajit 351
Singh, Jagannath 285
Singh, Lakshman 475
Singh, Madanjeet 376
Singh, Raghubir 475
Singhal, C R 247
Sinha, Anugraha Narayan 351
Sinha, Bejoy Kumar 351
Sinha, Bimal Chandra 351
Sinha, Braja Kishore 376
Sinha, Gangananda 422
Sinha, H. 351
Sinha, H N. 475
Sinha, Jadunath 285
Sinha, J C 351
Sinha, K K 343
Sinha, Nandalal 268, 274
Sinha, Narendra Krishna 475
Sinha, Parasnath 302
Sinha, Probodh Chandra 475
Sinha, Sachchidananda 391, 416
Sinha, Sasadhar 351
Sinha, Satyendra Prasanna, Lord Sinha of Raipur 351
Sinha, S C 432
Sinha, S N 351
Sinphim 65
Sipārai tesalai 1
Śiprā Baruvā, pseud, see Baruvā, Sivapiasād
Sipurīr batari 19
Sirāj 94
Sirājaddaulā 123, 154, 235
Sir Ashutosh Mukherjee 462
Sir Asutosh memorial volume 486
Sir Asutosh Mookerjee a study 475
Sir Asutosh Mookerjee silver jubilee volumes 414
Siren, O 370
Sir Gooroodass Banerjee 423
Sir Gooroodass centenary commemoration volume 414
Sirhindi, Yahya Bin Ahmad Bin Abdulla see Abdulla Sirhindi Yahya Bin Ahmad Bin
Śir-hin-sāb 560
Śirinnī kahanī athvā Anji bāgnī katal 601
Śirīpharhād 118
Sirīs 572
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose 485
Sir Jamēdji Tūtā 636
Sir M Visvesvaraya, a study 448
Sir Pherozeshah Mehta 456
Sir Rabindranath Tagore 389
Sir Saivād Ahmad-num caritra 623
Sir Shanti Swarup Bhatnagar 466
Sir Surēndranāth Bēnārji 637
Sir Viṣṭhaldās Thākarsī 623
Sir Wilham Jones commemoration volume 468
Sismahal 184
Sister Beatrice 551
Sisters of the spinning wheel, and other Sikh poems 398
Śīśu 105
Śīśu anē sakhī 585
Śīśubhārati 54
Śīśu Bhōlānāth 105
Śīśu-kathā 600
Śīśu maner calacitra 158
Śīśupālavadham 91
Śīśupāl-vadh 13
Śīśu-śikṣan sāli 505
Śītā 2, 23, 86, 112, 121, 528, 547, 552, 564
Śītācarit 587
Śītā Devī 205, 214, 221, 242, 598
Śītāharan 17, 115, 600
Śītāharan kāvyā 15
Śītā-haran nājak 27

- Sitamgar Sultānā athvā Talvār anē Kurān* 602
Sītānāth athvā Grhashta Sanyāsī 569
Sitaram 406
Sitaramayya, B. Pattabhi 351, 414
Sītārāmer gītāvalī see Amar granthāvalī
Sītārām Rāy 235
Sītār banavās see Girīs granthāvalī
Sītār bhāgya 178
Sītār bivāha see Girīs granthāvalī
Sītārñō śōkh athvā Kahēvātārñ snēhlagna 604
Sītā-svayamhva 23
Sītā vanvās 606
Sītāyan 547
Sīte upekṣitā 176
Sīthil kabārī 131
Sitimā 121
Situation in India 324
Siulimālā 193
Śiv, Tanmaṇiśaṅkar Lālśaṅkar 543, 558, 597
Śiva Chhatrapati 473
Śivāditya 285
Śivādvaita nirṇaya 249
Śivādvaita of Śiṅkantha 287
Śivājī 83, 232, 240, 407
Śivājī Mahātāj 227
Śivājīnī Suratnī lūhī 571
Śivājīnō vāgh-nākh 592
Śivājī o Mārūthī jāti 239
Śivājīr dikṣā 232
Śivājīr jīvan carit 241
Śivājīr mahattva 232
Śivamstindaram, pseud, see Paṭēl, Himatlāl
Maganlāl
Śivānanda mahāājer anudhyān 232
Śivānāth Śāstrīr jīvanacarit 234
Śivānī 142
Śivannmālva 99
Sivaraja Pillai, K. N. 476
Sivaramamurti, C. 361, 376
Sivarama Sastri, N. 285
Śivarātri 113, 159
Śivārjun 420
Śivasamhitā 285
Sivasankara Menon, K. P. 476
Siva Saran see Danielou, Alain
Sivaswamy Aiyer, P. S. 285, 351
Śivatāṇḍava stotra 285
Śivdās 545
Śivdayāñī śōdh athvā satya vinā bhūm kaśmīn nathu 493
Sivlāl Dhaneśvar 543
Six lectures on the reconstruction of religious thought in Islam 266
Six poems of Sri Aurobindo 395
Six portraits of Sir Rabindranath Tagore 375
Six sculptures from Mahoba 368
Six seasons 378
Sixty years of Congress 347
Six ways of knowing 258
Skandapurāṇam 61
Sketch of Anglo-Indian literature 388
Sketch of the history of India from 1858 to 1918 434
Sketch of the life and works of the late Mr. Justice M. G. Ranade 454
Slade, Madeleine 414
Slater, Arthur R. 476
Slater, Gilbert 351, 476
Slater, T. E. 285
Slave girl of Agra 407
Slave of ideas and other plays 402
Slavery in British India 298, 420
Slavery of our times 517
Sleeman, William Henry 476
Smaragaral 92
Smaran 98, 105
Smaranāñjali 533, 618
Smaranikā 198
Smaranīya din 178
Śmaśānbhasma 93
Śmaśāne basanta 153
Śmaśānghāṭ 203
Smith, Edmund W. 376
Smith, Frederick Harold 285
Smith, H. B. Lees 351
Smith, Vincent Arthur 377, 419, 476
Smṛti 16, 62
Smṛti-argha 20
Smṛti-arghya 20
Smṛtibhūṣaṇa, Caṇḍicarana 58, 62
Smṛticihna 170
Smṛti citra 237
Smṛtikathā 227, 232, 239
Smṛtipūjā 20, 166
Smṛtir ādar see Amṛta granthāvalī
Smṛtir ālo 162
Smṛtir daṁśan 198
Smṛtir dān 29
Smṛtīekhā 240
Smṛtir mūlya 140
Smṛtir saurabh 205
Smṛti tīrtha 50
Smṛtītīrtha, Kamalakṛṣṇa 55
Smythe, Francis Sydney 476
Snake in the moon 396
Snehalatā 214
Snchāśīs 176
Sneher atyācār see Hemendra granthāvalī
Sneher bhathā see Hemendra granthāvalī
Sneher dān 166
Sneher jav see Hemendra granthāvalī, Nārāyan-candrer granthāvalī
Sneher mūlva 198
Sneher rn 142
Snēh gītā 578
Snēh-jyōt 578
Snēh jyōti 563
Snēh kutir 586
Snēh-Lakṣmī 598
Snēhmayī anē Viṣamayī 607
Snēhmudrā 544
Snēh-nāh jhēr 581
Snēhpūrnā 593
Snēhraśmī, pseud, see Dēsāi Jhīnābhāi Ratanji
Snēh sambhram 553

- Snēh saṅgīt* 543
Snēh sr̥ṣṭi 572
Snēh-tarang 587
Snēhyajñu 572
Smṛgdhā 170
Snow, Edgar 476
Snow balls of Garhwal 328
Snow-birds 392
Soares, Anthony X 416
Sōbhā 606
Sōbhanā 572
Sōbhārāmni saidanī 558
Sōbhāsimpha 156
Sōbhāvātrā 189
Sobhiet ipāblik 68
Sobhiet sabhyata 66
Sobhiet svaiga 209
Social and economic ideas of Benoy Sarkar 307
Social and political life in the Vijaynagara empire 469
Social and rural economy of Northern India 299
Social background of Indian nationalism 309
Social ecology 333
Social economy of the Himalayas 339
Social ethics in modern Hinduism 348
Social function of art 373
Social history of Kamarupa 423
Social institution in ancient India 307
Social insurance legislation and statistics 347
Social insurance planning in India 294
Socialism and Gandhism 351
Socialism and society 305
Socialism and the national revolution 310
Socialism reconsidered 329, 513
Social life in ancient India 304
Social organisation in North-East India in Buddha's time 312
Social philosophy of Masaryk 347
Social service in India 302
Social structure of values 333
Social thought in Bengal 246
Sociology of population 347
Sociology of races, cultures and human progress 347
Socrates, Plato āru Aristotle 4
Socrates-nī saphar 506
Ṣodaṣī 112, 187
Ṣōdh 595, 607
Ṣōdh anē siddhi 516
Ṣōdhbodh 126
Ṣōdhmam 613
Ṣōdhnē antē anē hiji vāto 582
Sogen, Yamakami 286
Sōhāg 591
Sōhāgan 535
Sahāg-citra, suṭ hāṭ 224
Sohagī 131
Sōhni 530, 569
Sohrāb Rustam 12
So I became a minister 339
Sojanbādīyār ghāt 90
Sokagāthā 81
Śokānal 90
Śokāśru 11
Śoka o sāntvanā 86, 221
Śola anā 189
Śola ānī 209
Solanki-nō suryāsta athvā Vāghelā-nō candrodav 605
Solicitor 573
Solomon, William Ewart Gladstone 377
Sōl-satī 595
Som, Nagendracandra 101
Som, Nagendranāth 124, 242
Som, Rākhāldas 214, 221
Somadeva 411
Somaiyā Harjivan Jēthālāl 574, 579, 593, 598, 634, 639
Soman, Ramcandra Jagannath 511
Somanatha and other mēdhaval temples in Kathiawād 367
Somanatha temple 373
So many hungers! 406
Some ancient cities of India 463
Some aspects of ancient Hindu polity 302
Some aspects of ancient Indian culture 425
Some aspects of education in ancient India 325
Some aspects of fiscal reconstruction in India 319
Some aspects of Indian civilisation 328
Some aspects of literary criticism in Sanskrit, or the theories of rasa and dhvani 389
Some aspects of Muslim administration 480
Some aspects of the earliest social history of India 347
Some aspects of the Hindu view of life according to Dharmasāstra 280
Some aspects of the Varu Purāṇa 279
Some Bengal villages 302
Some characteristics and tendencies of modern Urdu poetry 387
Some characteristics of the Indian constitution 321
Some contributions of South India to Indian culture 449
Some economic aspects of British rule in India 352
Some economic issues of transition and planning in India 294
Some fundamentals of the Indian problem 351
Some historical aspects of the inscriptions of Bengal 472
Some influences that made the British administrative system in India 345
Some Jaina canonical sutras 270
Some Ksatīya tribes of ancient India 325
Some phases in the life of Buddha taken from the Light of Asia 401
Some problems of Indian literature 392
Some recent speeches and writings of Mr Jinnah 321
Some Śaka dates in inscriptions a contribution to Indian chronology 482
Some sayings of the Buddha 288
Some South Indian villages 353
Some survivals of the Harappa culture 419
Sōmēśvar 543

- Some thoughts on education* 489
Somlātā 203
Sōmnāth 623
Somnath : the shrine eternal 274
Sōmnāth-nī sak hātē 593
Sōmnāth-nuṁ Śivling 594
Sōmpurā, Ambārām Viśvanāth 519
Sōnākumārī 600
Sonālī 131
Sonālī rañ 163
Sonālī svapan 193
Sōnānō sūraj 590
Sōnānō thāl 600
Sōnā Padamī (Parī kathāō) 589
Sonār bālā 209
Sonār bāhḍhan 207
Sonār Bānglā 118, 198, 238
Sonār cāñḍ 198
Sonār ceye dāmī 135
Sonār hariñ 140
Sonār kamal see *Dāmodar granthāvalī*
Sonār kañṭhī 149
Sonār kapāt 85
Sonār kāñṭhī 192
Sonār khāñṭhā 214
Sonār khani 127
Sonar nānai 36
Sonār padak 146
Sonar pāhār 35
Sonār pārijāt 149
Sonār phul 193
Sonār śāñṭhā 160
Sonār sañsār 150, 161, 198
Sonār sāthī 83
Sonār sūñḍī 164
Sonār tākā 136
Sonār tarī 105
Sonbaraniyā beñṭhā rekhā 34
Sondhi, G.C. 480
Sōñērī chāyā 579
Sōñērī śīr athvā Pāṭaliputranō pralavkāl 583
Sōñērī sūcanō anē suvicār sāmagrī 489
Song celestial : Bhagavad Gītā 253
Song of cuckoo and other poems 393
Song of India 430
Song of life 269
Song of praise to the dancing Shiva 285
Song of the Lord : Bhagavad Gītā 253
Songs divine 248
Songs from the garden of Kama 396
Songs of a wanderer 396
Songs of love and death 395
Songs of the sea 394
Songs to Myrtilla 395
Soni, Hans Raj 351
Sōñī, Ramanlāl Piṭāmbardās 502, 543, 557, 566, 567, 568, 574, 575, 585, 598-600, 602, 603, 606, 607, 614, 630, 634, 635
Sōñit-kurhvarī 22
Sōñitsopān see *Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī*
Sonnets 399
Sonnets, poems and translations 398
Son of Adam 393
Son of Mother India answers 332
Sonovāl, Dañḍidhur 42
Sons of the soil... 303
Sopan 476
Sōpān, pseud., see Mahētā, Mōhanlāl Tulsidās
Sorabji, Cornelia 351-2, 411
Sorāb Rustam 121
Sōrath bāvanī 534
Sōraṭhī bahārvaṭiyā 585
Sōrathī javāhūr 575
Sōrathī lōkvārtāō 593
Sōrathī santō 627
Sōrathī santvāñī 537
Sōrathivā duhā 537
Sōrath-nē śimādē 593
Sōraṭh-nē tīrē tīrē 615
Sōrathnī sandhyā 559
Sōrathnī satī Rānakḍēvī nē Rākhēngār nātak 553
Sōrathpati 593
Sōrath-rāñī 593
Sōrath tārañ vahētāñ pāñī 585
Sorley, H. L. 391
Sōrṭhī śīrvīrō 575
Sōrṭhī vibhātō 575
Sōrṭhī vīrañganāñī vārtāō 593
Sō Sōraṭhivā dūhā 541
Sōtakā svadēśī 509
Soul of India 266, 338
Sō Upanisadō 503
Sources of Hindu dharma 248
Sources of law and society in ancient India 348
Sources of Vijayanagar history 449
Southern India 351, 464
Southern Indian bronzes 369
South India and her Muhammadan invaders 449
South Indian customs 321
South Indian festivities 321
South Indian hours 431
South Indian images of gods and goddesses 372
South Indian influences in the far East 461
South Indian music 376
South Indian shrines 371
Southlands of Siva 427
Sovani, N.V. 312
Soviet Russia 508
Soviet Russia : the secret of her success 442
Soviet samāj 508
Soviyet Ruciivar nāñī 8
Spanlakarikas 267
Spanlan 202
Sparsaman 174
Spārser prabhāv 290
Spear, Thomas George Percival 476
Specimens of calligraphy in the Delhi Museum of archaeology 485
Specimens of old Indian poetry 395
Speeches and documents on Indian policy, 1750-1921 323
Speeches and statements of Iqbal 320
Speeches and writings (Motilal Ghose) 485
Speeches and writings of Annie Besant 301

- Speeches and writings of Dadabhai Naoroji* 335
Speeches and writings of Lord Sinha 351
Speeches and writings of M K Gandhi 314
Speeches and writings of Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya 329
Speeches and writings of Sarojini Naidu 335
Speeches and writings of Sir Dinshaw Edulji Wacha 356
Speeches and writings of Sir Narayan G. Chandavarkar 429
Speeches and writings of the honourable Sir Pheroze-shah M Mehta 330
Speeches and writings of V S Sastri 352
Speeches by Lalmohun Ghose 485
Speeches by Lord Curzon 432
Speeches by Sir Mirza M Ismail 486
Speeches delivered on various occasions 317
Speeches of Babu Surendra Nath Banerjee 299
Speeches of the Honourable Mr G K Gokhale 318
 Spencer, Arthur Marshman 400
 Spencer, Cornelia, pseud, see Yaukey Mrs Grace (Sydenstricker)
 Spender, John Alfred 476
 Sphuling 610
 Sphulinga 105, 177
 Spirit and form of Indian polity 316
 Spirit and struggle of Islam 290
 Spirit and substance of Urdu prose under the influence of Sir Sayyid Ahmad Khan 379
 Spirit of Buddhism 265
 Spirit of India 440
 Spirit of Indian civilization 342
 Spirit of oriental poetry 388
 Spiritual authority and temporal power in the Indian theory of government 306
 Spiritual progress 284
 Spiritual talks 286
 Spiritual unfoldment 248
 Splendour that was 'Ind' 474
 Spratt, Philip 352
 Spreen, Hildegard L 377
 Śraddhādīp 590
 Śraddhā ēj jīvan 492
 Śraddhanā tēr divas 490
 Śraddhikī 238
 Śragdharā-stotram 283
 Śraman Buddha 617
 Śraman mahāvīr 633
 Śrāvaka dharma 494
 Śrāvāṅgāthā 126
 Śrāvanī 101
 Śrāvanī mēlō 578
 Śrāvastī in Indian literature 450
 Sree Chaitanya Charitamrita 269
 Śrēṣṭha nāṭikāō 551
 Śrēyārthī-nī sādhanā 630
 Śreyasī 142
 Śrī Aravinda pīasanga 237
 Śrī Aravinder patra 222
 Śrī Arvind darśanē 500
 Śrī Arvind Ghōṣ-nā patrō 611
 Śrī Aurobindo 270, 439, 476
 Śrī Aurobindo . the prophet of life divine 256
 Śrī Aurobindo and the future of mankind 258
 Śrī Aurobindo and the new age 281
 Śrī Aurobindo and the soul quest of man 277
 Śrībhāgyam 280, 500
 Śrī Bhishma vijaya 409
 Śrī-Caitanyacandrāmṛtam 59
 Śrī Caitanyadev 3
 Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu 253, 631
 Śrīdharānī, Kṛṣṇalāl Jēthālāl 350, 475, 543, 556, 600
 Śrīdhara-Vēṅkaṭeśa, Ayyāval 286
 Śrī Durgā 113, 116, 237
 Śrī Gauṅga 119, 232
 Śrī Harihar pustakālay 556
 Śrī Harṣa 101, 625
 Śrī Harṣadēv 551
 Śrī Hārsha of Kanauj 452
 Śrīhaṭṭe itivṛtta 231
 Śrījī Īṇasāhno garbō 536
 Śrīkānt, pseud, see Tīrvēdi, Rajnikānt Ambalal
 Śrīkānta 155, 406, 567
 Śrīkantaya, S 476
 Śrīkānter pañcam paiva 151
 Śrīkānter Saratcandra 76
 Śrīkānter saṣṭha paiva 151
 Śrīkānta Bhavabhūti 80
 Śrīkeli rahasya 16
 Śrī Kṛṣṇa, the darling of humanity 276
 Śrī Kṛṣṇa 3, 113, 119, 564
 Śrī Kṛṣṇa The Lord of love 499
 Śrī Kṛṣṇa and Śrī Caitanya 270
 Śrī Kṛṣṇacarita 533, 552
 Śrī Kṛṣṇalīla kavya 535
 Śrīkṛṣṇa mangal 100
 Śrī Kṛṣṇapuri, Parivrajak Gosāmi Svami S, 21
 Śrī Kṛṣṇar jīvan līlā 1
 Śrīkṛṣṇasandarbhah 58
 Śrīkṣetia 3
 Śīlātō Sampā 200
 Śīmadbhagavadgītā 2, 55, 490
 see also Navīncandra gīrthāvalī
 Śrīmad-Bhagavad Gita, or the blessed Lord's song 253
 Śrīmad Bhagavadgītā the song celestial 253
 Śrīmad Bhagavadgītā rahasya, or Karma-voga sastra 253
 Śrīmadbhagavadgītārahasya athvā Karmayōga Sāstra 503
 Śrīmad Bhagavata 277, 499
 Śīmadbhāgavatam 60
 Śrīmad Bhāgavatārtha prakāśan 499
 Śrīmad Bhagavatī Bhāgvat athvā Dēvī Bhagvat 499
 Śrīmad Bhāgvat-nī vātō 600
 Śrīmad Dēvī Bhagavatam 278
 Śrīmad-nī jīvanvāitrā 630
 Śrīmad Rājendra 497
 Śrīmad Rājendra ardhastūtibhī smarak granth 499
 Śrīmad Rājendra jīvankalā 630
 Śrīmad Rājendra pranīti mokṣamālā 497
 Śrīmanṭa Śaṅkar 48
 Śrīmanṭa Śaṅkarar avadūn 3

- Śrīmanta Saṅkarar ek śaraṇ nām dharma* 3
Śrīmānt Indrāṇḍī prasasti 634
Śrīmān Viśvaṇḍya, pseud., see Māstar, Chōṭālāl
Śrīmātājī sāthē yātrālāp 496
Śrīmat Bijaykr̥ṣṇa Gosvāmī 239
Śrīmatī 165, 171, 176
Śrīmatī Arunā Asaf Ali 622
Śrīmatī kāphe 142
Śrīmatī Mukti 136
Śrīmatī Pañcanī samīpeṣu 202
Śrīmatī Vijaya 566
Śrīmayī 138
Śrīmukhijī 543
Śrī Nētraṇaṇibhūi-nē 611
Srinivas. Mysore Narasimha 352
Śrīnivāsa 256
Srinivasa Aiyer, P. 377
Srinivasa Ayyangar, T. R. 289
Śrīnivāsācārya, L. 250
Srinivasachari, C. S. 477
Srinivasachari, P. N. 286
Srinivasachariar, C. S. 482
Srinivasachariar, M. 385
Srinivasa Iyengar, C. R. 377
Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R. 286, 391, 476
Srinivasa Iyengar, P. T. 477
Srinivasarūti, G. 269, 289
Srinivasan, C. R. 486
Srinivasan, T. N. 365
Srinivasa Sastri, V. S. 286, 352, 466, 477, 486
Śrīnivāser bhītā 117
Srinivasulu Naidu, Pasupuleti 364
Śrīpati see Jhaḍer dolā
Śrī Rādhā 113
Śrī Rādhār kalaṅka bhāijān 40
Śrīrādhār kramavikāś 218
Śrī Rājendra 497, 630
Sri Ramakrishna : the great master 282
Sri Ramakrishna and Śwami Vivekananda 275
Śrī Rāmākṛṣṇa candrikā (pūrvārtha) 60
Śrī Rāmākṛṣṇa kathāmṛta 279
Śrī Rāmākṛṣṇa-līlā prasaṅga 240, 282
Śrī Rāmākṛṣṇa Paramahansa 52
Śrī Rāmākṛṣṇa Paramahansa devar canu jīvanī āru keṭimān upadeś 47
Śrī Rāmākṛṣṇa upadeśāmṛt 5
Śrī Saṅkar 24
Śrī Saṅkar bākyaṁṛt 5
Śrī Saṅkardev 13, 48, 51
Śrī Saṅkardev bānī 2
Śrī Saṅkardev āru Śrī Mādhavdev 46
Śrī Sārādādevī 616
Śrīścandra Vasu 289
Śrīśikṣāśṭaka 56
Śrī Thākur Rāmākṛṣṇa 238
Śrīvaiṣṇav, Anantprasād Trikamāl 502
Srivastava, Ashirbadi Lal 477
Srivastava, Dhanpat Rai 411
see also Prem Chand
Srivastava, H. L. 477
Śrīvatsa 122
Śrīvatsa-cintā 22
see also Girīś granthāvalī
Śrīvatsar nānāprasaṅga 219
Śrīvyaś 36
Srjan 202
Śrīgār sarāj 520
Śrīgār trivēṇī 543
Śrīgār vairāgya taraṅgiṇī 495
Śrīkhal 203
Śrōph, Hirālāl Vrajbhūkhaṇḍās 502, 542, 600
Srōtasvinī 530
Srot bahe yāy 192
Sroter dīp 173
Sroter phul 132
Sroter jāne 202
Srṣṭi-nī utpatti 623
Srutibodha 75
Stabak 175
Stalingrad 618
Stamps of India 306
Stark, Herbert Alick 352, 443
Starr, Richard Francis Strong 377
State and government in ancient India, from earliest times to c. 1200 A. D. 296
State and religion in Mughal India 468
State in ancient India 301
Status of women in ancient India 320
Stcherbatsky, Th. 286
Steel, Flora Annie 399
Steel man in India 446
Stein, Ludwig 286
Stein, Mark Aurel 318, 445, 477
Steinbeck, John 600, 634
Stephen, Henry 391
Stephens, Winifred 255
Stern, Elizabeth Gertrude (Levin) 477
Stevenson, Robert Louis 600
Stevenson, Mrs. Sinclair 286
Stewart, Charles 478
Sthalapadma 138
Sthāvar 182
Sthira vidyū 245
Sthiti o gati 160
Stimson, Robert 457
Stone age and pleistocene chronology in Gujarat 485
Stone age in India 477
Stone walls and iron bars 325
Stooke, Herbert J. 377
Storia do Mogor or Mogul India, 1653-1708 455
Stories from Tagore 412
Stories of Bengalee life 409
Stories of Indian gods and heroes 409
Stories of Indian saints 272
Stories of rural Bengal 411
Stories of the Ramayana and Mahabharata 398
Story of Bardoli 310
Story of Bengalee literature 382
Story of Everest 459
Story of India 418, 457
Story of Indian civilization 445
Story of Indian music and its instruments 375
Story of Jawaharlal 50

- Story of my experiments with truth* 49, 438
Story of my life 462
Story of my transportation for life 472
Story of peace negotiations and An open letter to the American people 453
Story of Satara 423
Story of Swami Rama 464
Story of the great war 251
Story of the Indian telegraphs, a century of progress 350
Story of the Stūpa 451
Stotramālā 247
Stotra ratnākaram 248
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher 42
Strafford Aden-Abbot Ford sec Pibhāt granthāvalī
Strange journey 393
Strangers in India 457
Strangways, Arthur Henry Fox 352
Stray birds 416
Streetfield, Norman R. 424
Strī 127, 149, 150, 181
Strī anē puruṣ 517
Stribhāgye 212
Stribuddhi 192
Strickland, Claude Francis 352
Strī gītā 602
Strī gīt saṅgrah 534
Strī jāti viśē vivēcan 514
Strī-kēlavī anē sadvaran 508
Strīō anē samājsevā 508
Strīōnā vividhi prasnō 514
Strīōnī pavādhintā 513
Strīōnī rangabhūmi 547
Strīō-nuñ crōgya 639
Strīōnuñ svarga 498
Strī o svāmī 156
Strip, Olivia 352
Strip, Percival 352
Strī-puruṣ maryādā 513
Strīr cīṭhi 176
Strīr sadbōdh vārtāvalī 587
Strī śakti 558
Strī saundarya mandir 587
Strīyāscaritram 178
Strī yuddha 143
Structural basis of Indian economy 355
Struggle for civil liberties 326
Studies and sketches 429
Studies from an Eastern home 337
Studies in ancient Hindu polity... 326
Studies in applied economics 347
Studies in Aurangzib's reign 471
Studies in Chinese art and some Indian influences 370
Studies in Cōla history and administration 461
Studies in comparative aesthetics 382
Studies in Dravidian philology 361
Studies in Gandhism 300
Studies in Hindu political thought 348
Studies in Indian antiquities 468
Studies in Indian economics 351
Studies in Indian education 356
Studies in Indian history 436, 470, 473
Studies in Indian history and culture 450
Studies in Indian painting 373
Studies in Indo-Muslim history 443
Studies in Jaina philosophy 287
Studies in Kautilya 324
Studies in later Mughal history of the Punjab 441
Studies in medieval Indian history 463
Studies in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika metaphysics 252
Studies in philosophy and religion 272
Studies in post-Sāṅkara dialectics 254
Studies in proto-Indo-Mediterranean culture 442
Studies in Rājput history 471
Studies in Ramayana 280
Studies in Saiva-Siddhanta 274
Studies in Sanskrit texts on temple architecture 372
Studies in Shelly 390
Studies in South Indian Jainism 280
Studies in Spenser 381
Studies in Sri Aurobindo's philosophy 272
Studies in Tamil literature and history 388
Studies in the historical and cultural geography and ethnography of Gujarat 470
Studies in the history of early Muslim political thought and administration 350
Studies in the history of Sanskrit poetics 383
Studies in the history of the Bengal Subah 433
Studies in the history of the British in India 433
Studies in the history of the tēd dynasty of Vijayanagar 481
Studies in the renaissance of Hinduism in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries 286
Studies in the Tāntas 249
Studies in universal religion 256
Studies in Urdu literature 380
Studies in Vedānta 269
Studies in Vedāntism 254
Studies in Western influence on nineteenth century Bengali poetry, 1857-1887 382
Studies on some concepts of the Alankāra Sastra 388
Studies on the Sāmaveda 261
Study in Iqbal's philosophy 257
Study in synthesis 257
Study in the economic condition of ancient India 340
Study of Indian economics 299
Study of Muslim inscriptions 424
Study of Patanjali 258
Study of Sāṅkara 274
Study of the Mahāvastu 270
Study of the Vedānta 258
Study of yoga 264
Stuti Caturvīṃśatikā 495
Stutimālā 19
 Stutterheim, Willem F. 377
 Suares, Carlo 286
Subal sakhār kāṇḍa 208
 Subandhu 411
 Subhanna 413
 Subba Rao, N.S. 352

- Subba Rao, S. 252, 277
 Subhā 167, 198, 212
 Śubhadā 155
 Subhadin 189
 Subhadrā 113
 Subhadrāharan 540
 Subhadrāṅgī 203
 Subhadrāṣṭi 119
 Śubhākāṅkṣī 156
 Śubhākṣarī 530
 Śubhalagna 155
 Subhamilan 120
 Subhan, John A. 286
 Subhār kavita 199
 Śubhasādhanā 83
 Subhas Bose and his ideas 303
 Subhas Chandra 468
 Subhash I knew 467
 Subhāṣita candrikā 5
 Subhāṣnā lēkhō ānē pravacanō 506
 Subhāṣ-nā sēnānō 637
 Subhāṣī 166
 Śubhāvivāha 157
 Śubhayātrā 117
 Śubhayog 194
 Subhā 567
 Subhendur Katarikā 207
 Subject India 303
 Subōdhcandra 573
 Subōdhinī 504
 Subōdh kulpalatā 501
 Subōdh sangrah 534
 Subrahmanya Aiyer, C. 377, 411
 Subrahmanya Aiyer, K.V. 478
 Subrahmanya Bhārati see Bhārati, Subrama
 Subrahmanyam, S.V. 278
 Subrahmanya Sarma, Dittakavi 286
 Subrahmanya Śatmā, P.R. 380
 Subrahmanya Sastri, S. 289
 Subrahmanya Sastri, Sadhu 478
 Subramania Aiyer, G. 352
 Subramanian, K.R. 286, 478
 Subramania Pillai, G. 286
 Subramanya Aiyer, V.V. 391, 416
 Subramanya Sastri, V.H. 382
 Substance of a dream 405
 Substance of politics 298
 Subuktagin 435
 Sucarita 201
 Sucaritāsu 82, 97
 Successors of Sher Shah 468
 Successors of the Śātavāhanas in lower Deccan 470
 Śucīndram temple 277
 Sudāmā 119
 Sudāmācaritra 540, 541, 546
 Sudāmājīnā Kēdārā 538
 Sudāmākhyān 545
 Śuddhādvait siddhānta 501
 Śuddhādvait siddhānt pradīp 490
 Śuddhātattvam 61
 Suder sud 146
 Sudhā 153
 Sudhāhāsinī 569
 Sudhānśu, pseud., see Bhaṭṭ, Dāmōdar
 Sudhanvā 583
 Sudhār premī 172
 Sudhrēli saṅgītā 594
 Śulhu galpa 214
 Śūḍi vaccē sōpārī 585
 Śūdraka 403, 556
 Sudūrer piyāsī 168
 Sufi, Ghulam Muhyi'd Din 478
 Sufism, its saints and shrines 286
 Sufism and Vedānta 256
 Suggestions for social usefulness 621
 Suhās 164
 Suhāsi, pseud. 607
 Suhāsinī see Tārak granthāvalī
 Suhrawardy, Shahid 377, 422
 Suhrawardy, Shāita Akhtar Banu (Begum Ikramullah) 391
 Suicide among the aboriginals of Bastar state 311
 Suisaid 211
 Sujā Gokulī Jhālā tathā Vcdāni 635
 Śukadev 117
 Śukanyā see Dāmōdar granthāvalī
 Śukatārā 142
 Sukathā 241
 Śukdēvjī 542
 Sukhadēvjī, Mahārṣi 502
 Sukhalata Rao 412
 Sukhar sapon 33
 Sukh duḥkha 220
 Sukhdukh nāmī sāthī 590
 Sukher bāsar 184
 Sukher ghar 160, 198
 Sukher milan 146, 187
 Sukher saṁsār 198
 Sukher svapan 166
 Sukhmani 249, 489
 Sukhtankar, Bhalchandra Sitaram 253
 Śukla, Bacubhāi Prabhāsaṅkar 518, 556, 557, 566, 567, 600, 602, 603, 635
 Śukla, Candrasaṅkar Prāsaṅkar 475, 496, 500, 502, 510, 512, 514, 516, 600, 604, 620, 631, 634
 Śukla, Dāmubhāi Chagīnlāl 516, 556, 600
 Śukla, Durgēś Tuljāsaṅkar 543, 556, 600
 Śukla, Harkānt 516
 Śukla, Himatlāl Jagannāth 556
 Śukla, Jyōtsnā Bahusukhrām 543, 591
 Śukla, Kumudbhān Dāmubhāi 600
 Śukla, Nathurām Sundarjī 520, 525, 543
 Śukla, Prthulāl Harikṛṣṇa 616
 Śukla, Rāmeandra 525
 Śukla, Rāmprasād Mōhanlāl 543
 Śukla, Trambaklāl Maṇēklāl 560, 585, 592, 629, 631, 632, 633, 634
 Śuklābhisār 168
 Śuklā kāvyā 97
 Śuklavasānā sundarī see Dāmōdar granthāvalī
 Śukranīti 352, 516
 Śukratārak 637
 Śukvārī 167

- Śukṭārā 159, 181
 Sukthankar, Vishnu Sitaram 263, 287, 401
 Śukṭiratnāvalī 59
 Sukumār 194
 Sulabh vāstusāstra 519
 Śūlapāṇi 62, 377
 Sulbhā 579
 Sulēmānī śētrañjī 600
 Sultanate of Delhi 477
 Sultān Bahādursāh 625
 Sultān Mahamad Bēgō 625
 Suman guccha 538
 Suman sārathī 550
 Suman saurabh 605
 Sumitrār apamṛtyu 142
 Sunāmāy Vahadakhī 584
 Sūnārṇ mandir 579
 Sunandā 606
 Sun-babies 352
 Sundara Iyer, N. 462
 Sundaram, pseud., see Luhār, Tribhuvandās
 Puruṣōttamdās
 Sundaram, Lanka 352
 Sundararaman, V R. 282
 Sundar bēn 563
 Sundarī 131, 152
 Sundarīōnā śāngār 575
 Sundarlāl 587
 Sundarvan 556
 Sundarvane sāt batsar 227
 Sundar vātō 561
 Sunderam Aiyer, K. 287
 Sunderland, Jabez T. 352, 478
 Suniti 152
 Suniti Devī see Jhaderī dolā
 Sunity Devi, Maharam of Cooch Behar 412, 478
 Śūnya o puṇya see Hemendra granthāvalī
 Śūnyatār prem 201
 Śūnyer anka 200
 Suparṇā see Saurindrā granthāvalī
 Superman 264
 Supernatural in English romantic poetry, 1780-1830 383
 Supernatural in Scott 387
 Suprabhāt 155
 Supriyār kīrti 123
 Surā see Saurindrā granthāvalī
 Surabālā 175
 Surabhi 590
 Suradhuni 85, 90
 Suramā 146
 Surar kavītā 11
 Surasundari 365
 Swat 625
 Sur bāṇdhā 132
 Surbāṇi 15
 Sūrdāsnuṛ kavan 501
 Sūrdhuni 556
 Surēkhā 605
 Surer kabar 101
 Surer utsa 124
 Sureśer śikṣā 152
 Sureśvarācārya 63
 Sūrgaṅgā 532
 Surhārā 131
 Sūrīśvar anē samāṭ 637
 Sūr-laharī 12
 Surmā 568
 Sur-nijarā 15
 Sur o saṅgati 222
 Sur sāgani sūndarī 592
 Sursākī 94
 Sursaptak 183
 Survey of Anglo-Indian fiction 381
 Survey of Indian history 452
 Survey of Matar taluka 325
 Survey of painting in the Deccan 372
 Survival of the prehistoric civilisation of the Indus valley 428
 Sūryā 565
 Surya-Gita (Sun songs) 394
 Sūryakānta 290, 416
 Sūryamahāl 116
 Sūryamukhī 96, 140, 193
 Suryanarayana Sastri, S. S. 248, 249, 260, 266, 287
 Sūn yapānām see Abhūyān
 Sūryapur anēk Jain pustak bhāṇḍākar darīśikā sūci 488
 Sūryasūratī 163
 Sūvoday 192
 Śuṣamā 85, 575
 Śuṣaṇvād 496
 Śuśānta vā 160
 Suśil, pseud., see Pārēkh, Bhīmji Harjivau
 Susilā 576
 Suśilā-nē patrō 561
 Susilā o Saralā 150
 Sūta-putra Karna 564
 Suthār, Chōṭubhāi 639
 Sutherland, Lucy Stuart 478
 Sutnī 171
 Sūtra, Kamalākānta 47
 Suttanipāta 287, 503
 Suttapīṭaka 503
 Suttē, a historical and philosophical enquiry into the Hindu rite of widow-burning 353
 Suttili 17
 Suvarnā 569
 Suvarnadhūpa : Sumatra 469
 Suvarna kalaś 563
 Suvarna kēśī 574
 Suvarnamṛg 591
 Suvarna pratimā 594
 Suvarnaraj 614
 Suvarṇa rēkhā 576
 Suvarṇa rēnu 615
 Suvicār mājā 492
 Sya 426
 Svabhāv-kavi Govindadās 229
 Svadeś 68, 105, 569
 Svadeś gītāvalī 543
 Svadeśi gan 82
 Svadeśi kavītā 83

- *Svadēśinām, sūtrō* 509
- Svadeśinī* see *Girīndramohinī granthāvalī*
- Svadeśī samāj* 516
- Svadeś o sūhīṭya* 218
- Svadeś o samāj* 516
- Svādhin Asamar rājjak ki lāge āru ki pāiche* 6
- Svādhin Asamiyā* 8
- Svādhinatā* 44
- Svādhinatā diner pahār* 217
- Svādhinatā divas* 172
- Svādhinatā hinatāy* 186
- Svādhinatānā path.* 515
- Svādhinatār itihās* 234
- Svādhinatār itihās (nūtan bhāg)* 235
- Svādhinatār raktakṣayī saṅgrām* 229
- Svādhinatār svād* 135
- Svādhin mānuṣ* 223
- Svādhyāy* 522, 628
- Svagata* 218
- Svāgatam* 205
- Śvahlādān* 18
- Śvahide Kārbālā* 18
- Svairi* 177
- Svair Vihārī, pseud., Pāṭhak, Rāmnārāyaṇ*
Viśvanāth
- Svākṣar* 84
- Svāmī* 155, 568
- Svāmī, Gōvinda āqālāl* 541, 543
- Svāminārāyaṇ, Jēṭhālāl Cīmanlāl* 556
- Svāmī Rāmīrtihnuh saṅkṣipt, jīvan anē vacanāmṛt*
634
- Svāmīrāv* 633
- Svāmīr bhiṭā* 194
- Svāmīr ghar* 146
- Svāmī Śāradānanda* 229, 237
- Svāmī Śāradānanda yeman dekhīyāchi* 229
- Svāmīsmṛti* see *Tārak granthāvalī*
- Svāmīsohāginī* 225
- Svāmī Sraddhānand* 637
- Svāmī Śrī Brahmanandjī anē Svāmī Śrī Śivānandjī*
632
- Svāmī strī* 2, 123, 198
- Svāmī Vivekānanda* 228
- Svāmī Vivekānanda o Bāṅglāy unavīṃśa śatābdi* 239
- Svāmī Vivekānand-nā patī* 611
- Svapana Budo, pseud., see Niyogī, Akhil*
- Svapnapasārī* 92
- Svapna* 55
- Svapna-bhaṅga* 16
- Svapna-darśan* 3
- Svapnadekhā meye* 171
- Svapnadraṣṭā* 586
- Svapnamayī nāṭak* 124
- Svapnānī sācānī padānī* 609
- Svapna nā ki ?* see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
- Svapnanō bhaṅgār* 586
- Svapnaparīṇitā* 176
- Svapna prayāṇ* 101
- Svapna-rēṇu* 605
- Svapnasādūh* 89
- Svapnasambhav* 119
- Svapnaśeṣ* 105, 157
- Svapnasiddhi-nī sōdhmāṇ* 628
- Svapna srṣṭi* 579
- Svapnastha, pseud., see Vyās, Bhānubhāi Raṇchōḍ-*
lāl
- Svapnasundarī* 149
- Svapnavānī* 214
- Svapnavāsavadatta* 547
- Svapner phul* see *Girīś granthāvalī*
- Svarāj* 7
- Svarāj Bandyopādhyāy* see *Bandyopādhyāy, Gokul*
- Svarājer pathe* 66
- Svarāj gaṭhaner dhārā* 66
- Svarāj kon pathe ?* 67, 225
- Svarāj o Gāndhīvād* 224
- Svarājsādhan* 217
- Svarājya anē saṁskṛti* 508
- Svarājya śāstra* 506
- Svaralipi* 202
- Svaramēlakalānidhi* 375
- Svarbhār anē tēnō vyāpār* 518
- Svarga* 32, 143
- Svarga anē prthvī* 571
- Svargacyuta* see *Anurūpādevī granthāvalī*
- Svargacyut* 28
- Svargādāpī garīyasī* 183
- Svargadev Pratāp Simha* 28
- Svarga haite bidāy* 182
- Svarga hate baḍa* 116
- Svargamartya* 138
- Svarganānī ratnō* 498
- Svarganī jindagī* 498
- Svarganī kūncī* 498
- Svarganī sadak* 498
- Svarganī sūḍī* 498
- Svarganī sundarī* 498
- Svarganō ānand* 498
- Svarganō khajānō* 498
- Svarganō prakāś* 498
- Svarganuṇ amṛt* 498
- Svarganuṇ vīnān* 498
- Svarge o martī* 100
- Svarger thikānī* 217
- Svargīya Ānandarām Baruvā* 47
- Sv. D. B. Ambālāl Sākārlāl Dēsānām bhāṣanō*
anē lēkhō 507
- Sva. Sir Ramaṇbhāi* 629
- Svargōnuṇ dōhan* 498
- Svarṇabhūmī* 574
- Svarṇakumārī* see *Tārak granthāvalī*
- Svarṇakumārī Devī* 79, 101, 124, 214, 226, 245
- Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī* 79-80
- Svarṇa kuṭir* 149
- Svarṇaluta* 407
- Svarṇamandir* 131
- Svarṇamūṭic* 157
- Svarṇanukur* 178
- Svarṇapratimā* 184
- Svarṇasandhyā* 92
- Svarṇasīṇha* see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
- Svarṇastitā* 163
- Svarṇayuger rājkanyā* 136
- Svarūpiṇī* 192

- Svarūp, puṣpāñjali* 535
Svastikā 101
Svatantra Bhārat 633
Svātantra śikṣaṇ 505
Svātantratānā siddhāntō 512
Svātantrj anō prayōg 517
Svātantrīya prabhāt 531
Svātī 531
Svayamjyōtī Tirtha, Svāmī 503
Svayamsiddhā 136
Svayamvarā 145, 192, 213
Svecchācārī 144
Svecchāsevikā 131
Svetapatra 140
Svetaśvataropaniṣad 64, 290
Svetkapot 137
Swadeshi and boycott 300
Swami and friends 409
Swami Vivekananda on India and her problems 355
Swami Vivekananda's valuable letters, and other lectures 292
Swaraj cultural and political 300
Swaraj, the goal and the way 338
Swaraj and non-co-operation 315
Swaraj for the masses 325
Swaraj in one year 315
Swedenborg, Emanuel 503
Swift, Jonathan 42
Sword and the sickle 404
Sword of gold a life of Mahatma Gandhi 483
Syāmālī 105, 194
Svāmīr svapna 205
Syāmāl o kājul 208
Svāmā mangal 100
Syamanta-haran 25
Svāmī Tāhīnī o anyāya naksu see *Nagendra granthāvalī*
Syāmetī āi 597
Syām-nī mā 597
Syāmsukhā, Purāṇam 63
Syed Abdul Malik 33
Sykes, Marjorie 391, 403, 478
Syllabus of poetics 391
Symington, John 412
Symons, Arthur 403
Symposium of post-war education in India 330
Synthetic view of Vedānta 286
Syrup of the bees 405
System of education in Germany since the war 302
System of national education 316
System of the Vedānta 260
System of Vedāntic thought and culture 283
Systems of Buddhist thought 286
Systems of education 295

T

- Tabakatī Nasrī* 435
Tābīj 212
Tacnac 169
Ṭacukdī bijī sō vātō 579
Ṭacukdī cōthī sō vātō 579
Ṭacukdī pāñemī sō vātō 579
Ṭacukdī tījī sō vātō 579
Tagdir 29
Tagore a study 387
Tagore, Prodyot Coomarr 352
Tagore see also Thākuri
Tagore and China 459
Tagore and Gandhi argue 304
Tagore on socialism and Russia 349
Tagore's approach to social problems 351
Tagore testament 391
Tahnnī e nahi samjāv athva Bāsaṇvādō 557
Tāhukā 539
Tailāṅga, Svāmī 63
Tait, D F 438
Tāi to 109
Taittiriya Upaniṣad 290
Taj 98
Taja -racanā 22
Tajabhāṣā 108
Takakhav, N S 478
Ṭukārī kathā 245
Tak dūmā dūm dūm 117
Takhtayās trivṛṇka 543
Takht-e-taus 112
Tak tak takārī 600
Talabandhī lōkhhavāi 555
Talāṭī, Muljibhāi 611
Talbot, F G 479
Tale of Indian heroes 399
Tale of my exile 439
Tale of the great mutiny 437
Tale of the tulsi plant and other studies 415
Tale of two cities 573
Tales, sacred and secular 410
Tales from Shakespeare 580
Tales from the Indian drama 408
Tales from the Indian epics 409
Tales from the Pancatantra 410
Tales of Bengal 406
Tales of four friends 406
Tales of Indian humour 414
Tales of King Vikrama 413
Tales of old Sind 408
Tales of Wagner 43
Talavāntarī Tchinn 601
Talisman athvā Tasij 597
Taliyatkhan, Jahāngīr Aīdēsār 600
Tal-jnanj adbhūt 519
Talking thush, and other tales from India 407
Talks with Nehru 337
Tālukdar, Atirām 5
Tālukdar, Daivacandra 21, 30, 42
Tālukdār Dīnabandhu 21, 52
Tālukdār, Gaurikānta 2, 5, 8, 52
Tālukdar, Prātāp 44, 53
Tālukdār, Sasibhūṣaṇ 63, 287
Tamāllata Devī 214
Tamalukē itihās 229
Tamasā 201
Tāmasphal prakarāṇ subodhīnī 504
Tāmastapavā 138

- Tamasvinī* 172
Tamhankar, K. M. 300
Tamil India 465
Tamil literature 388
Tamils : eighteen hundred years ago 446
Tāmreśvarīr mandir 31
Tamulī, Umākānta 21, 42
Tāmuli Phukan, Kāśināth 53
Tāṇvāṇā 591
Tāṇḍava lakṣaṇam 364
Tāṇḍav nr̥tya 555
Tandon, P. D. 479
Tandra Devi 400
Taṇkhā 576
Tannā, Ratihāl Nānālāl (Śārdāprāsad Varmā, pseud.) 556, 600, 605, 634
Tāntiya Mahārāj 107
Tāntiyār bhādhurī 141
Tantrābhilāṣīr sām̐saṅga 230
Tantra-kathā 572
Tantranī sūlhnā 502
Tantra paricay 36
Tantras
 Gautamīyatantra 63
 Jñānasāṅkalinītantra 63
 Mahānirvāṇatantra 63, 287
 Rādhātantra 63
Tantrasārah 59
Tantratattva 293
Tantravartikā 210
Tanūtirtha 185
Tanvī 182
Tan Yun-Shan 479
Tāp 245
Tap anē, rūp 548
Tāpasir kaṭṭhahār 149
Tāpaskumār 157
Tapasyār phal 175
Tapatī 126
Tapat tejar rāñālī-sonit 7
Tapa-vicār 500
Tāpidās 543
Tapobal 115
Tap o tūp 151
Tapovan 80, 87, 539, 594
Tārā 37
Tārābāi 121
Tārābāi 584
Tārācarit 237
Tara Chand 479
Tārā duṣṇan 158
Tārā ekdin bhālābesechila 158
Tārak granthāvalī 72
Tārak samlēs 499
Tārā nāih tēj 541
Tārānātha, Lāmā 287
Tarāṅga 107, 205, 559, 608
Tarāṅga rodhive ke 200
Tarāṅgāvalī 532
Tarāṅgmālā 538
Taraporewala, Ivach Jehangir Sorabji 293, 361
Tārāpōrvālā, Edālji Hirjibhāi 543, 601, 614
Tārārāhasyam 56
Tārā tinjan 147
Tarikh-i Firoz Shahi 436
Tarikh-i-Ilāhī 424
Tarikh-i-Mubarakshahi 417
Tarikh-i-Yamini 481
Tārīhan—Khōvāēluh sām̐rājya 596
Tārjhan anē vanrāj 596
Tārjhanō vārasdār 597
Tarkabhūṣaṇ, Pramathanāth 63, 242
Tarkaratna, Pañcānan 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63
Tarkasāṅgraha 249
Tarkavāgiś, Pañcānan 58
Tarkavāgiś, Phanibhūṣaṇ 57, 63
Tarlā athvā ūrminō āvēg 573
Tarloke Singh 353
Tarnāh 531
Tarpan 11, 167, 198
Tārpar 212
Tarubālā 108
 see also *Tārak granthāvalī*
Taruṇ 127
Taruṇ Bhūrat 625
Taruṇer abhiyān 198, 225
Taruṇer bidroha 218
Taruṇer svapna 153, 217
Taruṇī 131
Taruṇī bhāryā 212
Tarunisaṅgha 205
Taruṇ jāgarar 43
Taruṇ lekhaṅ saṅgha, Gauhati 8, 44, 53
Tarunōnē hē bōl 512
Tarunrām Phukan āru tekhetar sambandhe mai yi jāno 45
Taruṇsaṅgha 124
Tārunya 220
Tāser deś 126, 557
Tāser ghar 153
Tātal saikate 171
Tathāpi 149
Tatia, Nathmal 287
Tatini 14
Tatinīr bicār 124
Tātī talvār 605
Tattva āru tathya 44
Tattvabhushan, Sitanath 287
Tattvacintan athvā nityapāth śikṣāpatrī 489
Tattvajñān 495
Tattvanidhi, Maheśdranāth 63
Tattvātādhiḡam sūtra 495
Tattvārthasūtra 501
Tattva-sandābhah 58
Tattvasāṅgraha 282
Tattvavidyā 63
Tavadia, J.C. 479
Tavārikhē Navsārī 620
Tavārikh-nī tēj chāyā 629
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste 479
Tavernier's travels in India 479
Tawney, C.H. 401, 411
Taxila 455
Taylor, Meadows 413
Teachers of India 447
Teaching of music 376
Teachings of Mahatma Gandhi 315
Teachings of Sri Ramakrishna 280
Teachings of the Upanishads 256
Teape, W.M. 289
Technique of Mughal painting 373
Teis bachar āge pare 135
Tēj anē timir 580
Tejar āhuti 24

- Teja Singh 288, 479
Tejasyati 170
Tējbindu 615
Tējchāyā 540
Tēj-citrō 620
Tājimalā 11
Tejpiyā 32
Tējrekhā 532
 Telang, Kashinath Trimbak 253, 353
 Tēlivālā, Mūlcandra Tulsidās 504, 525
Tel nun lakṣī 218
Telugu literature Andhra literature 388
 Temple, Richard Carnac 455
 Temple, William 601
Temple of Siva at Bhumara 421
Temples at Palampet 379
 Tendulkar, D G 479
 Tennyson, Alfred 21, 42, 556
Ten princes 407
Ten principal Upanishads 289
Tepāntar 165
Tera nambār basti 205
Teraśa pañcās 138 173
Testament of India 348
Testament of Subhas Bose 300
Tejorā tāmuli 26
Text of the Śākuntala 391
 Thacker, Manu 378
 Thadani, Nanikram Vasanmal 267, 288, 400
 Thadani, T V. 403
Thag 572
Thailand 469
Thais 574
 Thākar, Dhīrubhāi Prēmsankar 487, 508, 608
 Thākar, Manilāl 506
 Thākar, Śāntilāl Sōmēsvar 489, 500, 543, 556, 569, 610, 634
 Thākar, Vaikunṭhalāl S 489
Thākēlūm hrday 544
Thaker melā 123
 Thakkar, Dēvji Gōvardhandās 489
 Thakkar, Mōrārji Chaganlāl 634
 Thakkar, Vrajlāl Jadavji 567, 603
 Thakkur, Nārāyaṇ Visanji 493, 494, 503, 513, 516, 543, 555, 556, 560, 561, 565, 566, 580, 601-2, 610, 634, 635
 Thakkur, Uddhvji Tulsidās 634
 Thākōr, Bāburāv G 556
 Thākōr, Balvantrāy Kalyānrāy 525, 541, 544, 550, 557, 602, 616, 631, 634, 635
 Thākōr, Dinēś 565
 Thākōr, Hariprasād Kīrpārām 519
 Thākōr, Kapilā Indrajit 565, 587, 602, 607, 635
 Thākōr, Khusvadanlāl Candulāl 512
 Thākōr, Pīnākīn Udaylāl 544
 Thākōr, Vaikunṭhlāl Śrīpatrāy 507, 608
 Thakore, B K 391
 Thākur, Avanīndranāth 68, 70, 138, 215, 242, 337, 412
 Thākur, Bāsavendranāth 101, 377, 399
 Thākur, Devendranāth, 63, 478
 Thākur, Dinendranāth 80
 Thākur, Dvārakānāth *see* Dvārakānātha Thākura
 Thākur, Dvyendranāth 63, 101, 221, 226
 Thākur, Hemendranāth 80
 Thākur, Hitendranāth 101
 Thākur, Janārdan 30
 Thākur, Jyotirīndranāth 80, 124, 226
 Thākur, Kāmākhyānāth 30
 Thākur, Kṣitīndranāth 64, 68, 101, 221, 226, 242
 Thākur, Murlī Rāmsāṅkar 529, 588, 602
 Thākur, Ōmkārānāth 520
 Thākur, Rāmcandra Nārāyaṇ 602
 Thākur, Rathīndranāth 245
 Thākur, Ravīndranāth 42, 64, 68, 69, 70, 80, 101-5, 124-6, 215-16, 221, 222, 224, 226, 242-3, 287, 335, 352-3, 377-8, 391, 399-400, 403, 412, 413-14, 416, 478, 503, 516, 525, 544, 557, 602-3, 610, 611, 614, 616, 635, 639
 Thākur, Satyendranāth 63, 243, 478
 Thākur, Saumyendranāth 68, 70, 221, 243
 Thākur, Subho 105, 126, 216, 400
 Thākur, Sudhīndranāth 105, 216, 222
 Thākur, Surendranāth 68, 216, 412
 Thākuri *see also* Tagore
Thākuri-ātā 50
Thākurdādār jholā 151
Thākurdādār jhulī 180
Thākurer mūlyā see Nāāyāncanṭhī granthāvalī
 Thākuriyā, Bhavendranāth 30
 Thākuriyā, Medinikānta 30, 42
Thākuriyā 156
 Thakur Singh, S G 378
 Thākurtā, Jivankumār 243
Thāmāo raktapāt 112
Thāndidī thālē ba Banglā Bratakathā 180
Thāndī krurīā anē byām nāṭakō 550
Thāpanā 18
Thārd klās 175
Thāthā tharvā 550
Theism of the Bhagavadgītā 278
Theodore Paikar 628
Theory and art of mysticism 274
Theory of government in ancient India 301
Theory of laughter 385
Theory of profits 317
Theosophical gleanings 259
Theosophical Society and the occult hierarchy 251
Theosophy and the new psychology 251
Theosophy anē kēlāyū 489
Theosophy in relation to human life 251
Theosophy lēkhmāla 492
Theosophy-nām mūlratīṭō 492
There lay the city 408
Thījēlām āṅsu 580
Thīke bhul 118
Things Indian 431
Thirteen principal Upanishads 289
Thirteen Trivandrum plays attributed to Bhasa 401
Thirty decisive battles of Jaipur 460
Thirty plates 377
Thirty songs from the Panjab and Kashmir 400
Thirty years in Kashmir 460
This alone is true 411
This civilization 396
This Europe 458
This India 446
Thīyeṭār see Amar granthāvalī
Thīyeṭār dekhā 170
Thōḍāṅk chūjām phul 608
Thōḍāṅk rasdarsanō 524
Thōḍā vivēcan-lēkhō 522
 Thomas, Edward Joseph 253, 288, 445
 Thomas, F. W. 267, 288, 303, 368, 479

- Thomas, L. A. 368
 Thomas, Lowell Jackson 479
 Thomas, Parakunnel Joseph 353
 Thomas, Paul 353, 480
 Thomas, Wendell Marshall 288
 Thomas a Kempis 503
 Thomas Alva Edison 637
 Thompson, Edward 399, 407
 Thompson, Edward John 288, 353, 392, 400, 403, 404, 413, 480
 Thompson, Theodosia 404
 Thompson, Virginia McLean 480
 Thomson, R. C. Muirhead 353
 Thorns and thistles 441
 Thought power; its control and culture 252
 Thoughts and glimpses 264
 Thoughts from Rabindranath Tagore 416
 Thoughts of Shakespeare 416
 Thoughts on the great quest 413
 Three Eastern plays 404
 Three lectures 478
 Three men of destiny 410
 Three musketeers 573
 Three mystic poets 380
 Three plays: Mukta-Dhara, Natir Puja, Chandaliika 403
 Three tatvas 280
 Through an Indian camera 298
 Through Congress eyes 300
 Through India with a camera 363, 378
 Ihupitarā 19
 Thupuri-caritra 17
 Thurston, Edgar 253-4
 Thus have I learnt 416
 Tibbatī katham 161
 Tibbits, Mrs. Walter 354, 480
 Tidō sādhi 578
 Tikekar, Shripad Ramchandra 480
 Tiki hanām tak 212
 Tikimedh 137
 Tikiki o cadūi 153
 Tilak, Bāl Gaṅgādhara 288, 354, 442, 503, 635
 Tilak, Lakshmi Bai 480
 Tilaker mokadamā o saikṣipta jīvanarīti 232
 Tilāñjali 168
 Tilman, Harold William 480
 Tilottamā 32, 583, 592
 see also Dāmodar granthāvalī
 Tilottamā-sambhava 23
 Tiltarpan see Amṛta granthāvalī
 Times 480
 Timirmāni prabhā 557
 Timirtiritha 163
 Timon 42
 Tin bandhu 208
 Tinighaini 28
 Tini kalā 24
 Tinkaḍi 244
 Tin puruṣ 100, 209
 Tin saṅgi 216
 Tinsūnya 138
 Tin tārā 157
 Tinṭi āpel 113
 Tintiḍi 82
 Tinṭi galpa 214
 Tiny model state of South India 459
 Tip-cahi 27
 Tipu Sultan 116
 Tir o taraṅga 149
 Tiroṭār ātmadān kāvya 11
 Tirtha-kāhinī 3
 Tirthamañjarī 17
 Tirthaṅkar 238
 Tirthapathe 81
 Tirtha pathik 198
 Tirthapīṭh 46
 Tirthareṇu 60
 Tirthayātrā varṇan 624
 Tirthayātrī 23, 33, 198
 Tirthayātrīr sādhu 31
 Tirther phal 165
 Tirthōddhārak Acārya 621
 Tirukkural 416
 Tiruvalluvar 416
 Tiskō Miskō 606
 Tithidōr 140
 Ti-ti-hei 22
 Titumir 240
 Titus, Murray Thurston 288
 Tiwari, Ramswarup Deotadin 354
 To a Gandhian capitalist 315
 Tod, James 480, 635
 Todā 21+
 Todas 342
 Tōlāt, Śāntilāl Gulābdās 603-4, 635
 To live in mankind 466
 Tolstoi, Leo Nicolaevich, Count 42, 503, 516-17, 526, 557, 604
 Tolstoy and Gandhi 459
 Tolstoy anē śikṣan 506
 Tolstoy-nī navalikāō 604
 Tolstoy-nī nītikahāō 596
 Tolstoy-nī tūmki vārtāō 604
 Tolstoy-nī vārtā 604
 Tōl-ṭappā 611
 Tomorrow is ours 404
 Tōm Pēn 574
 Tomrā ūr āmrā 206, 221
 Tomrāi bharasā 183
 Topa, Ishwara 354
 Topanir parimāṁ 28
 Topce and trīhan 460
 Tōphāni bālak 505
 Tōphāni Tipuḍō 583
 Tōraṇ 574
 Torrens, W.M. 480
 To the gates of liberty : Congress commemoration volume 480
 To the Hindus and Muslims 315
 To the isles of spice with Frank Clune 430
 To the Princes and their people 315
 To the students 297, 315
 To the women 296
 Tour, Maister de la 480
 Towards new education 315
 Towards non-violent socialism 315
 Towards struggle 335
 Toy cart 403
 Tractor and the corn goddess, and other stories 404
 Trade, tariffs and transport in India 350
 Trade in the Eastern seas 339
 Trade of the Indian Ocean 297
 Tragedy of Gandhi 426

- Tragic relief* 384
Trailokyanāther granthāvalī 193
Trailokyanāth Mukhopādhyāyer jīvancaṇṇi 236
Trāmer sei lokṭi 170
Tran ardhun bē anē bijī vātō 578
Tran nāṭakō 551, 552, 554, 558
Tran pāṅkhṇī 571
Tran pichāṇi 595
Tran sardārō 573
Transformation of nature in art 366
Transformation of Sikhism 274
Translation of Kabir's complete bijak 396
Translation of the Seir Mustaqherin 438
Translations of Shakuntala and other works 397
Tran Vēṇṭiyā 573
Traphi 163
Travancore tribes and castes 324
Travel diary of an art student men and monuments 378
Travels in Asia and Africa 441
Travels in Hindustan 424
Travels in India 441
Travels of Fa-hien 436
Travels of Tibetan pilgrims in the Swat valley 481
Travi 217, 221
Treasure island 600
Treasures of Indian miniatures in the Bikaner palace collection 370
Treasury of poems 393
Treaties, engagements and sanads of Indian states 465
Tribal art of middle India 368
Tribes and castes of Bombay 311
Tribes and castes of the Central Provinces of India 345
Tribes and castes of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 307
Tribes in ancient India 325
Tribhēṭō 576
Tribhuvangand Siddharaj Javsunh 577
Tridhārā 15, 224
Triṇō pravēs 547
Trilōcan 559, 580
Trilōcan kavirāj 175
Trilochana Pallava and Karikala Cola 482
Trine, Ralf Waldo 503
Trinētra 595
Tripāthī, Dhansankar Hirāsaṅkar 602
Tripāthī, Gōvardhanrām Mādhavrām 526, 544, 604, 610, 635
Tripāthī, Jagannāth Dāmodardās (Sāgar, pseud) 503, 527, 533, 544, 557, 604, 611, 635
Tripāthī, Manahsukhrām Suryarām 489, 497, 503, 610, 635
Tripāthī, Mūlvantrāy Vasāntrāy 489
Tripāthi, Rama Shankar 480
Tripāthi, Ram Prasad 480
Tripāthī, Yōgēndra Jagannāth 635
Tripātra 82
Tripiṭaka 288
Trip to Pakistan 456
Tripurā Buraṅgi 52
Tripuṭi 560
Triṣaṣṭīśalākāpuruṣacarita 266
Trisotā 202
Trisvabhāvanirdeśa 290
Tritya nayan 211
Triumph of Delhi and other poems 400
Triumph of Valmiki 411
Trivedi, Aparābahēn 519
Trivedi, Atsukhṣaṅkar Kamalāsaṅkar 496, 503, 516, 518, 526, 610, 622, 635
Trivedi, Bhānumatī Dalpatrām 557
Trivedi, Harbhāi Durlabhji 517, 604
Trivedi, Hargovind Prēmśaṅkar 544
Trivedi, Jēthālāl Nārāyan 528, 544, 604-5
Trivedi, Kamlaśaṅkar Pransaṅkar 497, 501, 503, 517, 518, 526, 610
Trivedi, Mata Din 481
Trivedi, Navalrām Jagannāth 511, 517, 526, 532, 610, 614, 616, 635
Trivedi, Rajnikānt Ambālāl (Śrīkant, pseud) 557, 560, 566, 567, 573, 600, 605, 635
Trivedi, Ramendrasundar 64, 68, 69, 222, 226, 243, 245, 503
Trivedi, Ratilāl Mōhanlāl 503, 517, 526, 635
Trivedi, Ratilāl Śyāmji 526, 605
Trivedi, Uttamlāl Kēśavlāl 503, 626, 635
Trivedi, Vidyārām Vasānji 517
Trivedi, Viṣṇuprasād Ranchōdlāl 526 544
Trivenī 14, 96, 127, 202, 545
Trivenī anē bijāṇi tran bāl nāṭakō 554
Trivenī-saṅgam 218
Trividh tōp 560
Trivikram, T K N 378
Trivikramadhogāsih 288
Trivikram nāṭak 553
Triyāma 101, 168
Trivarāj nāṭak 553
Tinaṅguccha 170
Irna khanda 182
Tinankui 227
Trotter, Lionel James 481
Trpti 213
Trṣā 199
Trṣita maru 144
Trṣṇā 20 88
Trīva pakṣa 109
True India 297
Trumpet voice of India 299
Truth about India can we get it :
Ṭiyahaspaṇsa 121
Tuccha 239
Tucci, Giuseppe 288, 481
Tug of war 315
Tuḥfat-al-Muḥahidin 485
Tuḥṇi mama jivan 186
Tukārām 272, 400, 545, 625
Tukārām gāthā 545
Tulasī Dās 288, 503, 633
Tulur likhan 87
Tulsidās kṛt Rāmāyan 503
Tulsī kṛtō 585
Tulsināth pān 582
Tumi 19
Tumi āṛ āmī 144, 211
Tumi āru mai 18, 20
Tumi ki sundar 140
Tum-kāhinī 33
Tumult in India 321
Tunir 92
Tunkhungivā Buraṅgi 45, 422
Tūṅkuḥ nē ṭac 611
Tūṅṭunir bai 203

- Tuphānī* see *Ātūl granthāvalī*
Tuphānī Bārkas 584
Turaṣker itihāsa 226
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich 605
Turkastān-nī vātō 605
 Turnbull, H.G. Dalway 397
 Turner, R.L. 419, 519
Tuṣānal 165
Tuṣār-bindu 615
Tuṣārtīrtha Amarnāth 228
Tuskegee anē tēnā mānasō 513
Tuṣā phuṭā 214
Tuṣṭelā tār 571
Tuṣṭēlī pāṅkh 615
 Tuxen, Poul 269
Tūzak-i-Wāṭājāhī of Burhān lhn Ḥasan 427
 Twelve principal upanishads 289
 Twentieth-century Urdu literature 389
 25 portraits of Rābīndranath Tagore 378
 Twenty portraits 368
 Twenty-two goblins 413
Twilight in Delhi 404
 Two essays on general philosophy and ethics 265
 Two leaves and a bud 404
 Two rings, and Radharani 406
 Two sisters 412
 Two statues of Pallava Kings and five Pallava inscriptions in a rock-temple at Mahabalipuram 448
 Two women 405
 Two worlds 417
 Tyabji, Husain B. 481
Tyāger din see *Anurūp Devīr granthāvalī*
Tyāgmūrti anē hījā lēkh 509
Tyājyapitra 146
Tyālismyān see *Svarṇakumārī granthāvalī*
Tyāre kariṣūh tūh ? 517
 Tyndale, H. E. G. 424
Types of Sanskrit drama 387
 Typographical list of the inscriptions of the Madras Presidency 466

U

- Über die Indische Secte der Jaina* 255
Ubhī-vāṭē 565
Ucca jīvan 491
Ucca jīvanā niyayō 489
Ucca jīvanī māṅgal vātō 590
Uccārśāstra pravēśikā 518
Ucchrāṇīkhal 194
Udārmatvād 510
Udās 16
Udāsī Dvājendralāl 238
Udāsīn pathiker maner kathā 193
Udāsīr māh 175
Uḍatō ghōḍō 600
Udayācal 131
Udayāsta 189, 198
Udaybhānu 186
Udayer pathe 201
Udaygaḍ 116
Udaylekhā 171
Udbhaṭaslokamālā 88
Udbodhan 122, 522
Uddēśī, Cāmpaśī Viṭhaldās 526, 545, 557, 605
Uddhār see *Saurīndra granthāvalī*

- Udhānuh jīvan* 638
Uḍisyār citra 68
Uditā 91
Uḍki dhāner muḍki 96
Uḍocitīhī 217
Uḍo ciṭhir jhām̐k 95
Uḍo khai 82
Uḍor piṇḍi budor ghāḍe 152
Uḍtām pān 610
Uḍtām paṅkhī 639
Udvāstu 165
Udyācā saṁsār 546
Udyam karma saṁvād 542
Udyānlata 205
Ughaḍī āṅkh 588
 Ugra, pseud., see Pāṇḍey, Bēcan Śarmā
Ugī juvānī 557
Ugyuṭh prabhāt 590
 Uī, H. 288
Uiler kheyāl 172
Ujān Gaṅgā 173
Ujānī 92
Ujjayini in ancient India 450
Ujjvale madhure 106
Ukhānā 415
 Ukil, Barada 378
Ukiler buddhī see *Prabhāt granthāvalī*
Ulkā 127, 580
Uḷḷo kathā 225
Uḷḷorath 179
Ulu 141
Ulukhaḍ 88
Ulūpī 111
Umā 136, 565
Umā Devī 106, 216
Umākānta 207
Umārvāḍiyā, Baṭubhāi Lālhbāi 526, 545, 557-8, 605
Umēn nēu 211
Um̐dhīyūh 612
Unaiś-sa-sātraiś 23
Unapañcāśī 173, 223
Unaviṁśati saṁhitā 62
Uncle Sam's empire 429
Uncle Sham. 316
Uncle Tom's cabin 42
Uṇḍā andhārēthī 549
Undar-māmā 612
 Underhill, Evelyn 396
 Underhill, M. M. 354
Under ten Viceroy 484
Undine 36
Undine and the knight 36
Unfinished song 407
Unhappy India 340
Unīś āśādh 144
 1950 [Unīśśo pañcās] 176
 1930 [Unīśśo trīś] sāl 167
 U. K. C. C. and India 295
United States 635
United States and India and Pakistan 303
Unity of India 337, 514
Unity through religion 283
Unity with India against fascism 324
Universities and national life 310
Universities of India 349
University addresses 341

- University education in India 299
 University of Nalanda 470
 Unknown India 261
 Unmādinī 156
 Unmēṣ 532
 Unmāti-vicār 510
 Unnayan 580
 Unseen power 263
 Unstrung beads 398
 Unto this last 345
 Untouchable 404
 Untouchables who were they and why they
 become untouchables ? 296
 Upacār 21
 Upadēś-sāhasrī 493
 Upadhyaya, Bhagwat Saran 354, 417
 Upādhayāy, Brahmabāndhav 64, 68, 222, 243
 Upakathā 171
 Upakul 153
 Upalā 91
 Upalkhaṇḍa 130
 Upamā 605
 Upānayan 180
 Upaṇiṣad (Brahmatatva) 57
 Upaṇiṣadar sadhu 37
 Upaṇiṣad-jyōti 499
 Upaṇiṣad kathāō 577
 Upaṇiṣadō 502
 Upaṇiṣadōnāṁ caud ratna 592
 Upaṇiṣadōnuṁ tatvavajhān 500
 Upaṇisads 64, 288-90, 503-4
 Chāndōgyopaniṣad 289
 Isopaniṣad 289, 290, 504
 Kaṭha, Īśa, Kena and Muṇḍaka 289
 Kathopaniṣad 289, 290
 Kenopaniṣad 289, 504
 Muṇḍakopaniṣad 289, 504
 Praśnōpaniṣad 504
 Śvetāśvatropaniṣad 64, 290
 Taittirīyopaniṣad 290
 Upaṇisads—selections 289
 Upaṇisads in story and dialogue 289
 Upaṇiṣad vicāranā 496
 Upaṇiṣatpañcak 504
 Upaṇishads for the lay reader 279
 Upaniveś 163
 Upanyāser upakaran 207
 Upanyāslaharī 157
 Upanyās sangraha 172
 Uparāg 152
 Upavan 570
 Upavan vinōd 528
 Upavās kēm anē kyārē ? 639
 Upāyan 171
 Updēś granthāvalī 502
 Upekṣitā 106
 Upendra-Bhaṇja 392
 Upēndrācārya, Śrīmad 504, 545, 558
 Upēndrānī ātmakathā 616
 Up from slavery 53
 Upon that mountain 475
 Upward spiral 411
 Urban morals in ancient India 317
 Urdhvagāmī 143
 Urdu language and literature 388
 Urdu miśra Gujarātī kōś (svar vibhāg) 488
 Urge divine 275, 337
 Ūrmī, anē vicār 608
 Ūrmikā 88
 Ūrmilā 588
 Ūrmilā kāvya 100
 Ūrmī-mālā 530
 Ūrmimukha 227
 Urnanābha 211
 Urquhart, Margaret M 354
 Urtantra anē nā/vakalā 558
 Ūrvaśī 116, 119, 551
 Ūrvaśī anē Yātrī 543
 Ūrvaśī muddeś 122
 Ūrvaśī o Artemis 88
 Ūrvaśī-uddhār 25
 Ūsā 41, 149, 579
 Ūsā Amriddha o hrdayer mṛtyu 120
 Ūsā haran 116, 545
 Ūśākānt 573
 Ūsā-parinay 19
 Usarika dawn-rhythms 392
 Ūsavi 98, 205
 Usborne, C F 400
 Utanka 112
 Utbi, Abu Nasr Muhammad 481
 Utgikar, Narayan Bapuji 425
 Utkale Śikṣāśāstram 235
 Utkarna 130
 Utpala 164
 Ūtsa 209
 Ūtsarga 105
 Ūtsavika 556
 Uttar 220
 Uttarā 116 568
 Uttarādhikāri see Hemendra granthāvalī Nārāyaṇ-
 candher granthāvalī
 Uttarādhivāyan sutra 501
 Uttarakhaṇḍi patra 227
 Uttaranga 142
 Uttarapadā vakhyān 494
 Uttararamacarita 109, 401, 547, 587
 Uttarāvan 127 183
 Uttaracarit see Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
 Uttar Hindustanmām Jain dharma 500
 Uttar Hindusthānī sangitni sankṣipta atithāsit
 samalocanā 519
 Uttarkāl 205
 Uttar meṅh 84
 Uttarpaiya speech 316 494
 Uttar phalgunī 87
 Uttarpurī 166
 Uttartiris 217

V

- Vācak Maṅgalmānikya 356, 482, 541
 Vacanāmṛt 501
 Vacchā, Dīnśah Fdalji 517
 Vachha, P B 392
 Vācinīdēvī 577
 Vadi Dhūrasabhāmāṁ cha varṣa 508
 Vadilōnī vārō 579
 Vādirāja 64
 Vadlō 556
 Vadnagar 619
 Vadōdrā 617
 Vadōdrā narēś Śrīmant Sayājirāv Gāvakvād 621
 Vadōdrā-nē vadlō 530

- Vaḍḍārānō rājya-vahivaṣ* 508
Vaḍḍārā-nō vaibhav 627
Vaḍḍārā rājya-nī sāmājik sēvāō 510
Vaḍḍārā rājya pustakālay maṇḍal 616
Vaḍḍārā rājya-taraphthī karāvāyēlān pustakōnī yādī 489
Vaḍḍārā sāhitya sabhā, Baroda 526
Vaḍḍārā sāhitya sabhā-Prēmānand sāhitya sabhā, Baroda 526
Vagḍā-nān phūl 590
Vāghannī bōḍ-mān 596
Vāgh-bhagat 596
Vāghēlāō-nuñ Gujarāt 633
Vahēmī vanitā 561
Vahēm khaṇḍan 506
Vahētārñharnūn 580
Vahētī Gaṅgā 559, 610
Vahōrā, Karimbhāi 637
Vahōrā, Rasulbhai Nabiji 517, 605, 635-7
Vahōrā, Savāilāl Chōamlāl 498
Vāh rē mēñ vāh 553
Vahurāñi Vābhā 603
Vaidēhī vijayam 554
Vaidik Ārya samāj 497
Vaidik Sarasvatī-khōvāyēlī nadī ? 631
Vaidya, Bābubhāi Prāṇjivan 605
Vaidya, Cīntāman Vināyak 392, 481, 526, 637
Vaidya, Keshav Balakrishna 354
Vaidya, Vijayrāv Kalyāṇrāv (Vinodkānt, pseud.) 489, 503, 526-7, 610, 625, 637
Vaidya, Viśvanāth Prabhurām 491, 527
Vaidya kanyā 587
Vaidyaśāstrī, Maniśaṅkar Gōvindji 489
Vaijñānik dāku 572
Vaijñānik śabda saṅgrah 488
Vaikunṭher uil 568
Vairāgya rās mañjarī 495
Vairāgyaśatak, ātmanirīkṣan anē bhajan dhūn 494
Vairāgyaśatakam 254, 490
Vairāgyavijñānasudhātaraṅginī 62
Vairī kē prēmī ? 563
Vair-nō vāñsē vayō vāñsō 548
Vaiśesikadarśanam 59
Vaiśesika philosophy . . . 288
Vaiśesikasūtra 59
Vaiṣṇav, Cāmanlāl Mādhavāy 611, 638
Vaiṣṇav, Nārādlāl Pōpaṭbhāi 501
Vaiṣṇava literature of mediaeval Bengal 284
Vaiṣṇav hāl-pāṭhāvalī 542
Vaiṣṇav bivāh padhṭhātī 5
Vaiṣṇav darśan 554
Vaiṣṇav-darśane jivatattva 57
Vaiṣṇav dharmanō saikṣipta itihās 502
Vaiṣṇav-dharmar ātiguri 5
Vaiṣṇav dharmar kramavistār 5
Vaiṣṇavism, Śaivism, and minor religious systems 253
Vaiṣṇavī sōḍaś granthō 535
Vaiṣṇavmahimā 2
Vaiṣṇavōpaniṣads 289
Vaitāḷhī vārtā 575
Vaitāl paccīsī 542, 600
Vaiyākaraṇa-siddhāntakumudī 69
Vaiyāsik nyāyamālā 490
Vajēśaṅkar Kāñji 517
Vajīr nandini Gul Bēgam 569
Vajpeyi, Ambikaprasad 361
Vājpeyi, Candrasēkhar 517
Vajrāghāt 592
Vakataka-Gupta age 454
Vakil, Candulāl Nagindās 335, 341, 354, 517
Vakil, Kanaiyalal H. 378
Vakil, Nusserwanjee Homasjee 481
Vakil, Prasanna Narhari 527
Vakil, Puṣpā Ramanlāl 545, 606, 637
Vakil, Ramaṇ Narharilāl 533, 545, 558, 606
Vajāmē, Pāṇḍuraṅg Viṭṭhal 506
Vajāmnānī 590
Valavalkar, Pandharinath Hari 354
Vale, Ramchandra Narayan 361
Valiant fighter 435
Vallabh 545
Vallabh 524
Vallabhācārya 504
Vallabhacharya : life, teachings and movement 276
Vallabhācāryajinuh jīvanvrttānī 629
Vallabh garjanākhyān 554
Vallala charita 418
Vālmīkinuñ ārṣadarśan 526
Valvō vāgh 600
Vāmā 588
Vāmanapūrāṇam 61
Vaṅṭhēlā virah-nān kūḍānī kṛtya 548
Vanaspatisāstrī Jaykrṣṇabhāi 632
Vanaspatisrṣṭī 637
Vanapati tattvajñān 638
Vanapati-varṇan-pravēś 639
Vāñcūtā 578
Vandē Bhāratam anē Sāstāṅga namaskār 546
Vāndrā-nō nyāy anē bījī vātō 596
Vāñijya śāstra 517
Vaṇīkar, Pāṇḍuraṅg Gōvind 517
Vanished hours 399
Vaṅjhārā-nī vāv 569
Van-nān phūl 538
Vanrāj (pseud.) 568
Vanrēkhā 577
Vansittart, Eden 354
Vaṅṭhēlān anē bījī nāṭikāō 552
Van van-nī vēlī 600
Vanvās 582
Varadācārī 315
Varadachari, K. C. 290
Varadachari, V. 392
Varadarajan, M. K. 355
Varadaraja Rao, Vijendra Kausturi Ranga 355
Varāhapurāṇam 61
Varasnī śrēṣṭh vārtāō : 1951 578
Varasnī śrēṣṭh vārtāō : 1952 583
Vardān 532, 556
Vardhā śikṣan yōjanā 510
Varēkar, Bhārgav Viṭṭhal 606
Varghōḍo 558
Varivasyarahasya 254
Varkanyā 603
Varkey, C. J. 355
Varmā, Nirañjan Māvaśiṅgi 589, 614, 637, 639
Varmā, Rāmkumār 558
Varmā, Śārdāprasād, pseud., see Tannā, Ratilāl Nānālāl
Varma, Siddheswar 290, 361
Vārnā-nē kāñṭhē 560
Varṇavyavasthā 493
Vārsē nākābōl 584

- Vārṣik vyākhyānō* 521
Vārtā lahrī 563
Vartamān yug-nā bahārvaṣiṣyā 627
Vartamān yug-nā vidhāyakō 634
Vārtā-saṅgrah 606
Vāṅā-vihār 581
Varū-nuñ saṅgit anē bijī vātō 596
Vasainō ghērō 594
Vāsana viśuddhi yānē Prabhuhakta Prahlād 555
Vasanta-vilāsikā 548
Vasant bālaśikṣaṇa pracārmālā 505
Vasant Nandan, pseud., see Dōṣi, Maṇilāl Nathu-
 bhāi
Vasantōtsav 535
Vasant rajat grantha samiti, Ahmedabad 527
Vasant-rajat mahōtsav 622
Vasant rajat-mahōtsav smarak granth 527
Vasāvaḍā, Indra Umiyasaṅkar 606, 634, 637
Vāsavadattā 401, 411, 587
Vāsav-klēs-parihār 539
Vaṣi, Ambu K. 545
Vastupālñuñ vidyāmaṇḍal anē bijū lēkhō 525
Vastupāl Tējpāl 632
Vasu, Śrīś Candra 358
Vasu, Vāmana Dāsa 358
Vasubandhu 290
Vāsudēv 564
Vasudeva Poduval, R. 372
Vasudeva Sastri, K. 387
Vasudhā 536
Vasundharā 595
Vasundharā anē bijī vātō 565
Vasundharānāñ vhlāñ davalāñ 585
Vaswani, T. L. 290, 355, 400, 417, 481
Vatamō sād 559, 580
Vātāyan 609
Vāt-nuñ vatēsar 546
Vātōnuñ van 605
Vātrak-nē kāmthē 590
Vats, Madho Sarup 481
Vātsyāyana 355
Vātūlanātha 290
Vātūlanātha-sūtras 290
Vāyupurāṇ 500
Vēcālō var 578
Vēd, Mūjji Durlabhji 558
Vēdānta 263
Vēdānta : its place as a system of metaphysics 259
Vēdānta according to Śaṅkara and Rāmānuja 279
Vēdānta and its ethical aspect 287
Vēdānta darśan 491
Vēdānta for modern man 266
Vēdānta for the western world 266
Vēdāntakārikāvalī 255
Vēdānta-kaustubha 256
Vēdāntakēsari 501
Vēdāntanāñ mūlatattvō tatha śrēyōbhāvanā 502
Vēdāntaparibhāṣā 260
Vēdānta paricay 57
Vēdānta-Pārijāta-Saurabha 256
Vēdānta philosophy 248, 273
Vēdāntasāra 62, 280
Vēdāntasyamantaka 61
Vēdāntic Buddhism of the Buddha 267
Vēdānt samjñārth saṅgrah 487
Vēdānt-vicār 503
Vēda of the Black Yajus school entitled Taittiriya
samhita 291
Vēdas
Atharva veda 64, 290
Rgveda 65, 290, 291
Sāmaveda 65
Yajurveda 65, 291
Vēdāvalī 267
Vedic bibliography 246
Vedic chronology and Vedāṅga Jyotiṣa 288
Vedic culture 264
Vedic Gods, as figures of biology 280
Vedic grammar 360
Vedic index of names and subjects 361
Vedic law of marriage, or the emancipation of women 328
Vedic metre in its historical development 358
Vedic mysticism 279
Vedic reader for students 360
Vēdī-nūñ phūlō 554
Vēdñī vicārdhārā 500
Veer Savarkar's 'whirl-wind propaganda' 348
Vegetarianism in the light of theosophy 252
Veiled mysteries of India 480
Vendidad 291
Venicar sād 29-30
Vēnūnāñ phūl 537
Vēnīsamhāram 402
see also Jyotirindranāth granthāvalī
Vēnī-nō vēpārī 555
Venkatachalam, G. 378, 481
Venkataramanayya, N. 461, 481-2
Venkataramani, Kaveripatna Sidhanatha 355, 414
Venkatarama Sarma, V. 291
Venkata Rao, Gurty 477
Vēhkaṭa Rāo, H.P. 290
Venkatasubba Sastri, Kasi Nageswara 482
Venkatasubbiah, A. 482
Venkatasubbiah, Hiryanappa 355
Venkataswami, M.N. 413
Venkatesa Iyengar, Masti 392, 413, 482
Venkateswara, Sekharipuram Vaidyanatha 355
Vēnugit 542
Venugopaul Chetty, V. 427
Vēnunād 546
Vēnu vihār 535
Vēpār anē vāñjiya 516
Vēpārōpayōgi pāthmālā 512
Vērānāñ 585
Vērāyēlāñ bakul 533
Verbal composition in Indo-Aryan 361
Verbs of movement and their variants in the critical
edition of the Adiparvan 360
Verdict on India 461
Verdict on South Africa 321
Verelst's rule in India 429
Vermilion boat 439
Verne, Jules 606
Vērnī vasulāt 586
Vertical man 362
Vēsmākar, pseud., see Dēsāi, Lallubhāi Gulābbhāi
Vestiges of old Madras 451
Vēṭāl-Pañcaviṃśati 413
Vēth-nō vārō 591
Vēviśāl 585
Vhēṭ 554

- Viaud, Juliette 482
 Vibhākar, Nṛsiṃhdās Bhagvāndās 558, 606, 610
Vibhaṅga kalā 600
Vibhāvarisvapna 535
Viçarak Emerson 618
Vicār mādhuri 608
Vicar of Wakefield 36
Vicār ratna rāsi 490
Vicār ratnō anē jyoti jhāṅkhī 494
Vicārsāgar 490, 497
Vicitra prēm paṅkhiṇī 594
 Victoria and Albert Museum, London 378
Victoria memorial hall 369
Vidāy 582
Vidāy-vēlā 609
Vidhaśālabhaṅgikā see *Jyotiṇdr. nāth granthāvali*
Videhi, a novel of Indian life 408
Videśinī see *Hemendra granthāvali*
Vidhāyak kāryakam 7
Vidur nīti 507
 Vidvāns, Bhāskarrāv Gajānan 495, 629, 637
 Vidvāns, Gopāl G. 508, 511, 579, 580, 581, 634
 Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Amūlyacaran 54, 70
 Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Amulyachandra 266
 Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Gauragovinda 56
 Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Kuṇjavihārī 58, 60
 Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Rājendranāth 80
 Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Satisçandra 243, 283, 285, 291, 464
 Vidyābhūṣaṇ, Jīpenderanāth 244
 Vidyādhikārī kaṭṭen 489
 Vidyānidhi, Lal Mohan 396
 Vidyapati 400
Vidyapati : renderings in English verse 400
 Vidyāranya 65, 504
 Vidyāratna, Gurucaran 75
 Vidyāratna, Haripada 60
 Vidyāratna, Kāliprasanna 63
 Vidyaratna, K.P. 401
 Vidyāratna, Rāmnārāyaṇ 58, 74
Vidyārthī 507
 Vidyārthi, Abdul Haque 291
Vidyārthi grīṣma pravṛtti 507
Vidyārthī kē gṛhasṭha ? 546
Vidyārthīōnuṅ mānas 517
Vidyārthī vāhcan mālā 632
 Vidyāsāgar, Iṣvarcandra 413, 606
 Vidyāsāgar, Vireśanāth 59
Vidyāsāgar carit 243
Vidyātilaka 289
Vidyā-vāridhi Bhāravi 549
 Vidyāvijayī, Muni 504, 545, 637
 Vidyāvinod, Rāmacaran 234
 Vidyāvinod, Sundarānanda 58
Vidyā-vistār vyākhyānmālā 521
Views and reviews 264
 Vihārī, pseud., see Paṭēl, Bēcardās
Vihārīnī 540
 Vijaydēvji, Mahārājā of Dharampur 520
Vijayalakṣmī Paṇḍit 622
Vijayanagara : origin of the city and the empire 482
 Vijayanagara Empire Sexcentenary Association, Dharmwar 482
Vijayanagara sexcentenary commemoration volume 482
Vijayānand Sūri 629
 Vijayatunga, J. 400
Vijaysiṃh 587
 Vijaytilaksūri 504, 545
Vijētā 573
 Vijjakā, Queen Vijayabhāṭṭarīkā 404
 Vijnananda, Swami 278
Vijñān Bābu 607
Vijñānikā 517
Vijñān-nī rasik vātō 563
Vijñānī vātō 578
Vijñān sūstrī Sir Jagadīscandra Bōjh 637
Vijñānśatak 528
Vijñān yōg 494
Vikās 594
Vikramāditya Hēmu 570
Vikram anē Kūpālik parkāyā pravēś 602
Vikramāṅk-dēv-carit 562
Vikrama's adventures, or the thirty-two tales of the throne 411
Vikram caritra 634
Vikramnī vārtāō 571
Vikramoṃvaśī 402
 see also *Jyotirindhanāth granthāvali*
Vikramorvasī, or The hero and the nymph 402
Vikramōṃvaśī trōṭak 551
Vikramōṃvaśīyam 551
Vikramōṃvaśīya nāṭak 551
Vilāskā 536
Vilāyutī mālī 601
Vilāyutī vēhējānī 626
Vilāyutī vilās-mān Phēśanbāi khalās 602
Vilāyut-nī sundar parī-kathāō 574
Village 405
Village gods of South India 293
Village government in British India 330
Villages and towns as social patterns 347
Village schools in India 338
Village songs of Western India 400
Vilōcanā 594
Vilōpan anē hījī vātō 585
Vimālā 594
Vimalśāh 632
Vimānā 568
 Vimāvālā, Iṣvarlāl Mūlcand 545, 546, 574, 606-7, 637
 Vimāvālā, Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand 517, 604
 see also Mājī [Vimāvālā], Naṭvarlāl Mūlcand
Vimōcan 562
Vimuttimagga and Visudhdimagga : a comparative study 250
Vināśkālē viparīt buddhi 550
Vinās-nā amśō anē Māyā 545
Vinā vēlī vānē Rāj Kaṭhivārō 556
Vinayapitaka 291
Vincent Smith racit Hindustān-nō prācīn itihās 634
Vindhya vanuṅ kanyakā athvā Priyadarśanā 549
 Vinōdkānt, pseud., see Vaidya, Vijayrāy Kalyānrāy
Vinōd lahari 614
Vinōdmālā 502
Vinōd vihār 613
Vipin 568
Vīr Abhimanvu 563
Virāj bau 568
Virājvahu 546, 568
Virāṅganā anē hījī vātō 577
Virāṅganānī vātō 560
Virāṅganā Tārāmālī 607
Virāt jāgē 531
Virāt-nī jhāṅkhī 539

- Virāṇṇō Jabhbhō* 559
Virāṇṇ Parva 540
Vīr Bēnī 578
Vīr Dayāldās 626
Vīrdharmanī vātō 570
Vīr-hāk 569
Vīr Jagdēv 560
Vīr Javāharlāl 626
Vīr Jaymall athvā Cītōḍ-nō ghērō 602
Vīrji, Muni 607
Vīr Kumārpal 632
Vīr Maṇḍal 628
Vīr Narmad 618
Vīrñī vātō 560
Vīr paslī 543
Vīrpūjā 569
Vīr-puruṣō 625
Vīr rasnī paurāṇik kathāō 565
Vīr Rōjhā 574
Vīrsimh 545
Vīr Singh, Bhai 400
Vīr Vallabhbhai 620
Vīr Vanraj 577
Viśākhadatta 126, 404, 558
Viśarjan 557
Viśēṣāñjali 528
Vishnuādharmottara 372
Vishnu Samhitā 282
Vishnu Saima's fables. Panchatantra 410
Vishveshvaranand Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur 482
Vision of future India 330
Vision of India 456
Vision of India as seen during the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales 451
Visit India with me 458
Visit to America 460
Viś lākhnō vārsō 601
Vismī sadhīnī gulāmī 517
Vismī sadhī-nī Vasantsēnā athvā Ek Vilaksan vār-āṅgnā-nī vīr garjanā 602
Viśṇudās 545
Viśṇudās 523
Viśṇuite myths and legends 267
Viśṇupurāṇa 271, 500
Viṣ-pān 548
Viśuddha snēh 588
Viśvabhārat 67
Viśvabhāratī 226
Viśvadarśan 638
Viśvagītā 551
Viśvakarmā 366
Viśvanātha 392
Viśvanātha Bhaṭṭācārya, Tarka-pañcānana 65
Viśvanātha Cakravartī 65
Viśvanātha Śāstri, Saripella 267
Viśvanī vicītratā 534
Viśvanī vicītratāō 615
Viśva paricay 226, 639
Viśvarāṇṇ 602
Viśvās 573
Viśvasāhitya-nī vātō 574
Viśva-samhitā 491
Viśvasānti 533
Viśvavandya (Śrīmān, pseud.) 490
Viśvavartī 603
Viśvavidyālayer rūp 226
Visvesvaraya, Mokshagundam 355
Viṭthalakṛṣṇa 401
Viṭthalbhai Patel 463
Vivāh sambandhī vicār 514
Vivāh-vidhī 497
Vivartallā 608
Vivēcan 520
Vivēcanā 526
Vivēcan-mukur 520
Vivekachudamani 282
Vivekānanda, Svāmī 68, 106, 222, 244, 291-2, 355, 401, 611
Vivekānanda 461
Vivekānanda : a biography 461
Vivekānanda, the yogas and other works 292
Vivekānanda and his work 248
Vivekānanda carit 235
Vivekānanda Svāmijir jīvaner ghaṭanāvalī 232
Vivēk anē sādhanā 495
Vividha-prasanga 62
Vividh jñān 514
Vividh mīṭhī vārtāō 587
Vividh vyākhyānō 525
Vogel, Jean Philippe 356, 373, 378
Voiceless India 311
Voice of a poet 393
Voice of the Orient 354
Voltaire, Francois Marie Arouet de 482, 607
Volume of eastern and Indian studies 268
Vondel and Milton 387
Vōrā, Karimbhāi 618
Vōrā, Naṭyarlāl 596
Vōrā, Nītirāy Sukhdēvijī 489
Vōrā, Savāilāl Chōṭālāl 489
Vrat anē kathōō 563
Vrddha Cānakya nīṭisār 506
Vriddhaguisan, V. 482
Vrkōḍlar Bhīm 564
Vrnda sat sat 528
Vrndaavan 568
Vrttamālā 10
Vrta-vivēcan 521
Vvājñō vāras 580
Vyāpak dharmā bhāvnā 493
Vyāpārī bhūeōl 507
Vyāpārī sarvajñān sangrah 516
Vyāptipañcaka see Navyanājyā . . Vyāptipañcaka
Vyās, Avināś Ānandīyā. 545, 552
Vyās, Bhānubhāi Raṇchōḍlāl (Svānastha, pseud.) 545, 607
Vyās, Bhānuśaṅkar Babarśaṅkar (Bāḍarāyan, pseud.) 545
Vyās, Bhavānīśaṅkar V. 558
Vyās, Bhikkhābhāi Puruṣōttam 558
Vyās, Harilāl Narsimhrām 528
Vyās, Hariprasād Vrajraj 614
Vyās, Madhusūdan 545
Vyās, Maṇilāl Bakōrdās 527, 537
Vyās, Maṇilāl Jēṭhālāl 637
Vyās, Prānśaṅkar Vajjnāth 531
Vyās, Raviśaṅkar Śivśaṅkar 517
Vyās, Tribhuvan Gaurīśaṅkar 534, 545-6, 607, 637
Vyāsarāja Śāstri, K.L. 401
Vyāsī-nī vātāō 593
Vyavahār mayūkha 506
Vyavahāru Gujarātī vyākaraṇ 518
Vyōm vihār 539

W

- Waddell, Laurence Austine 482
 Wade, John-Peter 482
 Wadia, Ardaser Sorabjee N. 356
 Wadia, Ardeshir Ruttonji 292
 Wadia, Pestonji Ardesir 356, 482
 Wadia, Ruttonjee Ardeshir 482
 Wadia, Sophia 292
 Wagner, Richard 42
Wagnerar sādhu-kathā 43
 Wajed Ali, S. 216, 222, 414, 417
 Wales, Horace Geoffrey Quaritch 482
 Waley, Adolf 482
 Walker, Roy Oliver 483
 Wallace, Kenneth F. 483
Wall-paintings of India, Central Asia and Ceylon 375
 Walsh, E. H. C. 483
 Wanchoo, H.N. 356
War, a factor of production 449
War abolished 324
War and Indian economic policy 312
War and revolution 343
War and self-determination 316
 Ward, Dorothy Jane 356
 Ward, G.E. 409
Wardha kēlavānīṇō prayōg 515
Wardha scheme 350
Wardha scheme of education 355
Wardha śikṣaṇa yojanā 510
War in ancient India 465
 Warlis 348
 Warmington, Eric Herbert 483
 Warner, Arthur George 395
 Warner, Edmund 395
 Warner, L. 370
Warning to the West 350
 Warren, Henry Clarke 292
War without violence : the sociology of Gandhi's Satyagraha 350
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro 53, 517, 637
 Wasilewska, Wanda 43
Water colours 368
 Waterfield, William 402
 Watson, Blanco 356, 483
 Watters, Thomas 483
 Wauchope, R.S. 378
Wayfarers 267
Wayfarer's words 259
Way out 341
Wealth and welfare of the Bengal delta 338
Wealth of India 356
Web of Indian life 337
Week with Gandhi 437
 Weil, Gustav 292
 Weir, Margaret Graham 483
 Welby, T. Earle 483
 Wellesz, Emmy 379
 Wellhausen, J. 483
 Wells, H.G. 607
We never die 408
 Westbrook, Jessie Duncan 401
 Westcott, G.H. 292
Western disciple with the Swamis in America 292
Western influence in Bengali literature 390
West in the East 430
What Congress and Gandhi have done, to the untouchables 296
 Whately, Roger 419
What India thinks 342
What India wants 337
What is art ? 526
What is philosophy 284
What shall we do then ? 517
What was the original gospel in 'Buddhism' ? 331
What you should know about your child 331
 Wheeler, Mortimer 427
Wheel of fortune 315
When peacocks called 411
Whispers from eternity 293
 Whitby, Charles 265
White dawns of awakening 395
 Whitehead, George 483
 Whitehead, Henry 293, 356
White sahibs in India 342
White umbrella 303
Whither Asia 347
Whither Bharat ? 323
Whither India ? 320
Whither minorities ? 307
Whither woman ? 342
 Whitney, William Dwight 290
Who owns India ? 330
Who's who in India 247
Who were the shudras... 296
Why exhibit works of art ? 366
Why Pakistan ?—and why not ? 350
Why prohibition ? 332
 Whyte, Alexander Frederick 356
Why the village movement ? 325, 512
Wild tribes in Indian history 345
 Wilkins, W.J. 293
 Wilkinson, James Vere Stewart 379
 Wilks, Mark 483
 Williams, Alfred 410
 Williams, I. F. Rushbrook 483
William Tell 555, 637
 Wills, C.U. 483
 Wilson, Anne C. 379
 Wilson, C.R. 483
 Wilson, Horace Hayman 90, 293, 396, 401, 404
 Wilson, Minden 484
 Wilson, Richard 413
Wilson philological lectures on Sanskrit and the derived languages 358
Wilson viṇāḥ 537
Window in prison and prisonland 337
Window on China 444
 Winslow, Jack Copley 356, 484
 Winstedt, Richard Olof 379
 Wint, Guy 348
 Winternitz, Maurice 392
Wisdom and waste in the Punjab village 307
Wisdom from the East 283
Wisdom of a modern Rishi 466
Wisdom of children 557
Wisdom of India 271
Wisdom of the Hindus 255
Wisdom of the religion of the Vishis 290
Wisdom of the Upanishads 252
 Wiser, Charlotte Viall 356
 Wiser, William Henricks 356
Wit and wisdom of Gandhi 415

- With no regrets : an autobiography* 444
With the Swamis in America 292
Wives of famous men 472
 Wofford, Clare (Hindgren) 356
 Wofford, Harris 356
 Wolff, Henry W. 357
Wolves of the wild West 446
Woman behind Gandhi 426
Woman in Vedic age 350
Woman of India 433
Women and marriage in India 353
Women and social injustice 315
Women in Buddhist literature 326
Women in Gandhi's life 477
Women in Rg Veda 354
Women of Bengal 354
Women of India 342
Women's role in planned economy 335
Women under primitive Buddhism 319
Wonders of the Himalaya 484
 Wood, Ernest 278, 357
 Wood, J. 250
 Wood, Mrs. Henry 43, 607
 Woodroffe, Elen Elizabeth (Grimson) 293
 Woodroffe, John George 293, 357
 see also Avalon, Arthur, *pseud.*
 Woodruff, Philip, *pseud.*, *see* Mason, Philip
 Woods, James Haughton 276
 Woodward, F.L. 288
 Woodyatt, Nigel 484
 Woolcott, John Evans 357
 Woolner, Alfred C. 361, 401, 402
Words and their significance. 361
Work and worship 413
Working constitution in India 300
Working of dyarchy in India 1919-1928 328
Works of Kalidasa 385
World as power reality 293
World monopoly and peace 295
World politics 309
World problems of today 301
World situation and Gandhian economics 348
World struggle and India 337
World's unborn soul 279, 500
Woven cadences of early Buddhists 287
Wreck 412
 Wright, Philip 422
Writings of G. K. Nariman 335
Writings of history 442
 Wyatt, J. L. 358

Y

- Yābār belāy pichu ḍāke* 206
Yādavāsthāṇī 570
Yādav kalāṅkā 113
Yāder karecha apamān 164
Yadi 224
Yādughar 161
Yādukarī 108, 138
Yadunāth granthāvalī 150
Yajña 547
Yajña bhaṅga see Prabhāt granthāvalī
Yajñabhasma 92
Yajñakathā 64, 503
Yajña-rahasya 503
Yājñasenī 108
Yājñavalkya see Anurūpā Devīr granthāvalī
 Yājñik, Indulāl Kanaiyālāl 515, 558, 631, 637
 Yājñik, Jhaverilāl Umiyāsaṅkar 550
 Yajnik, Ramanlal Kanaiyalal 379, 484
 Yājñik, Sākarlāl Tuljāsaṅkar 505, 610
Yajurveda 2, 65, 291
 see also Kṛṣṇa-Yajurveda-Saṃhitā
Yajurvedī, pseud. 515
Yajurvedīya āhnikaprakāś 502
Yajurvedīya sandhyādī nityakarma 502
Yakhan tārā kathā balbe 111
Yakṣas 367
Yāmā 580
Yamal 536
 Yamamoto, Chikyo 314
Yamer aruci see Saurīndra granthāvalī
Yāminikānta Sāhityācārya 90
Yampurī 28
Yampurī- bhā Bhadrāsīl upākhyān 3
Yamunā 98
Yamunādhārā 167
Yamunottarī hate Gaṅgottarī 230
Yā nay tāi 132
Yantrānī maryādā 514
Yantras, or mechanical contrivances in ancient India 486
Yantrō sāmē balvō 510
Yārā bhālabeche 174
Yaravdānā anubhav 622
Yarōḍā āśram 637
Yār yethā deś see Satvāsatyā
Yāstīlaka and Indian culture 265
Yāska 361
Yāśhar Khulnār itihās 235
Yāśōvijaya, desciple of Navavijaya 504
Yaspāl 607
Yāśvant Paṇḍvā-nāh bāl nāṭakō 554
Yata dūr yāi 239
Yatanbibi 211
Yathākrame 71
Yathāpūrvam 182
Yatkīñcit 120, 181
Yātrā 536
Yātrābadal 130
Yātrā sahacarī 132
Yātrī 243
Yaugik sādhan 61, 494
Yaukey, Mrs. Grace (Sydenstricker) 484
Yauna tattva 8
Yauna-tattva āru dūmpatya jīvan 8
Yautuk 166, 169, 198
Yauvan 590
Yauvanar rāgī 35
Yauvana sarasī nīre 192
Yauvan bāgarī yāy 40
Yauvan cakra athvā Mōhamarṭikā 602
Yauvaner abhiśāp 147
Yauvaner gān 96
Yauvanerī banyāsrote 192
Yauvaner sādhanā 66
Yauvaner sindhutate 128
Yauvanjvālā 199
Yauvanottar 83
Yauvanśrī 198
Yauvarājya 192
Yavanikā patan 140
Yavanikār antarāle see Saurīndra granthāvalī

- Yawalkar, Sushila 379
 Yāyāvar, pseud., see Mukhopādhyāy, Binay
 Yāyāvar 89, 205
 Yāy yadi yāḥ 211
 Yazdani, Ghulam 379, 484
 Yeats, William Butler 289
 Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon 293, 413, 484
 Ye dheu bhāṇiyā 128
 Yedin phulā kamal 140
 Ye ghare halanā khelā 174
 Ye phul nā phulite 147
 Ye śāḥke phul phōṭenā 199
 Ye yāi haluk 211
 Yīṣu jīvanī 52
 Yoga, a philosophy and religion 258
 Yoga : the method of re-integration 257
 Yoga and its objects 264, 494
 Yoga and Western psychology 257
 Yoga-darśana 276
 Yoga explained 293
 Yogakārikā 59
 Yōgakaustubha 502
 Yōgamārganō bhōmiō 492
 Yogananda, Swami 293
 Yōg anē tēnārī lakṣya 494
 Yoga of Sri Aurobindo 265
 Yoga philosophy in relation to other systems of Indian thought 258
 Yōgaprabhakar 502
 Yōgāsāstra 293, 499
 Yoga Sāstra ... Śiva saṁhitā and Gherāṇḍa Saṁhitā 293
 Yogasūtra 59, 276, 498
 Yoga-system of Patanjali 276
 Yoga Upanishads 289
 Yōga-Vāsīṣṭha 499, 505
 Yōgavāsīṣṭha Mahārāmāyaṇa 505
 Yōgūyog 202, 216, 603
 Yōghhrasṭa 182
 Yōg dīkṣā 611
 Yogendracandra Deva Vidyavinoda 65
 Yōgeśvarī see Dāmodar granthāvalī
 Yōg ēṣṭē suṁ 491
 Yōgī bā Kūṭanī jātir itihās 3
 Yogic sadhan 264
 Yōgījātir itihās 51
 Yōgī kōṇ 553
 Yōgīnī athvā Sarasvatī-nī jīvan suvās 572
 Yōgīnikumārī 584
 Yōgīnī māṅṅ 199
 Yōgīnī Yājñavalkya 499
 Yōg par dīptiō 493
 Yōgrāmī, 149
 Yōgsādhanānā pāyā 493
 Yōg-tatva 498
 Yōgyiyog 128, 209
 Yōhamī lakhēlī sūārīnō khulāsō 498
 Yonge, Henry John 440
 You 249
 Young, Keith 484
 Young, Peter 484
 Youngest disciple 413
 Younghusband, Francis Edward 293, 357, 413, 484
 Young India 315, 340
 Youths' burden 8
 Yuan Chwang's travels in India 483
 Yuddhacakra 547
 Yuddhakṣetrai Ahom ramanī 11
 Yuddhāvīr Dīvān Amarjī 623
 Yuddhottar parikalpanā āru Asam 7
 Yuddhiṣṭhīr 565
 Yūgācārya Vivekānanda 238
 Yūgaguru 238
 Yūgal milan see Atul granthāvalī
 Yūgal sāhityik see Prabhāt granthāvalī
 Yūganaddha : the Tantric view of life 265
 Yūganāyak 28
 Yūgānta kāvyā nāṭya 124
 Yūgāntar 198, 207
 Yūgāntarer kathā 194
 Yūgapūjā 92
 Yūgar āhvān 15
 Yūga-samasyā 66
 Yūgatattva 43
 Yūgavahni 208
 Yūgavānī 12
 Yūgavātār Gāndhī 631
 Yūgavīplav 108
 Yūg-darśan 555
 Yūger ālo 195
 Yūger hāoyā 189, 198
 Yūger sādhanā 58
 Yūger yātrī 136
 Yūge yuge 107
 Yūgpatan 27
 Yūg-pavāh 593
 Yūgvandanā 537
 Yūgvīr Ācārya 621
 Yūktadhārā 146
 Yūktavenī 84, 202
 Yūktimallikāyāḥ prathamam Gunasaurabham 64
 Yūrope tin māś 240
 Yūropīva prajānā ācarannō itihās 625
 Yūrop pravāsīr patra 222
 Yūrop vātrīr dāyerī 243
 Yusuf Ali, Abdullah 357, 484
 Yūthikā 178
 Yuvakar 187
 Yuvaker pram. 187
 Yūvānōnī sārīkār sādhanā 515
 Yūyāśā kā tyūyāśā see Gīrīś granthāvalī

Z

- Zacharias, H. C. F. 357
 Zafar Hasan 247, 293, 485
 Zaidi, Saiyyad M. H. 357
 Zaka Ullah of Delhi 418
 Zarathushtra 293
 Zarathushtra, the first prophet of the world 397
 Zaynu'd-Din, Shaykh 485
 Zeb-un-Nissa 401
 Zellner, Aubrey Albert 357
 Zetland, Lawrence John Lurnley Dundas, 2nd Marquis of 357, 485
 Zeuner, Frederick 485
 Ziauddin Barin 436
 Zimmer, Henrich 294, 379
 Zoroaster and his world 266
 Zoroastrian civilization ... 434
 Zoroastrian theology 260
 Zweig, Stefan 607